This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 10996 4779

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3 VDS
Gt. Britain
Air

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Corrected to 15th December, 1927. [*Crown Copyright Reserved.*]

By Authority.

The MONTHLY AIR FORCE LIST

JANUARY, 1928.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1928.
[Price, One Shilling and Sixpence, Net.]

22-19-1-28

Gr.Br. Air Minis
R.V.T.S.

770439A

Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)
Registered with unlimited liability 1885
incorporating
CHILD & CO. (Established before 1600) and HOLT & CO. (Established 1809)

BANKERS
OFFICIAL AIR FORCE AGENTS.

Head Office: 67, LOMBARD STREET, E.C.3

Managing Partners:
LORD WOLVERTON
LAURENCE CURRIE.
LORD HILLINGDON.
General The Hon. SIR H. A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B.
Brigadier-General A. MAXWELL, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
ERIC GORE BROWNE, D.S.O.
FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE.
MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.

Childs Branch - - - 1, FLEET STREET, E.C 4

Partners:
FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE.
HARRY CLYDE CALTHROP.
SYDNEY ALEXANDER PONSONBY.

Holts Branch . 3 & 4, WHITEHALL PLACE, S.W.1

Partners:
MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.
ARTHUR VAVASOUR BARBER.

Current and Deposit Accounts opened on the usual terms.
The Bank has Agents or Correspondents in all the principal cities and towns throughout the World, and can provide Banking facilities **wherever desired.**
Letters of Credit and **Circular Notes** issued, **Currency Drafts** supplied, and **Remittances** and **Telegraphic Transfers** made to all parts.
Foreign Currency Accounts opened.
Securities held on Customers' behalf.
Dividends, Annuities, etc., received, and **Coupons Collected.**
The Bank has a special department to advise and assist customers on questions relating to **Income** and **Super-tax.**
Navy and Prize Agents. Salvage Claims preferred.

THE DUTIES OF EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES UNDERTAKEN.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to:—
The Trustee Department, 3 and 4, Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
770439A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1935 L

THE MONTHLY AIR FORCE LIST

JANUARY, 1928.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONTENTS.

	Page or Col.
Abbreviations	4
Accountant Branch	915
" Offices	1675
Aerodrome Equipment Committee	31
Aerodromes Committee	31
Aeronautical Research Committee	31
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment	1402
*A.F.C. Regulations governing	3074
*A.F.M. " "	3074
Agents, Air Force	5
Air Council	11
Aircraft Depots	1601
" Storage Committee	32
Air Defence of Great Britain, Headquarters	51
Air Defence Group No. 1	1501
Air Ministry :—	
Accidents Branch	13
Accounts, Directorate of	15
Aeronautical Inspection, Deputy Directorate of	21
Chief of the Air Staff, Department of	16
Civil Aviation, Directorate of	13
Contracts, Directorate of	15
Dominion Liaison Officers	16
Equipment, Directorate of	22
J.A.G., Office of	13
Lands, Directorate of	15
Manning, Deputy Directorate of	19
Medical Services, Directorate of	20
Meteorological Office	15
Nursing Service	20
Operations and Intelligence, Directorate of	16
Organisation and Staff Duties, Directorate of	16
Organisation, Deputy Directorate of	16
Personal Services, Directorate of	19
Personnel, Department of the Air Member for	19
Scientific Research and Technical Development, Directorates of	21
Secretary of State for Air	12
" " " Under	12
Secretary, Department of	14
Signals Branch	17
Staff Duties, Deputy Directorate of	17
Supply and Research, Department of the Air Member for	21
Training, Directorate of	19
Works and Buildings, Directorate of	17
Air Navigation, International Commission for	36
Airship Works, Royal	1401
Air Survey Committee	35
Armament and Gunnery School	1553
Armoured Car Coy. No. 2	1670
Armoured Car Wing H.Q.'s	1670
Army Co-operation School of	1554
Attached Officers (not holding R.A.F. Commissions)	651, 912, 1012, 1142
Attachés, Air	81
Audit Staff	1710
Auxiliary Air Force Officers	2101
" " " Squadrons	1546
Awards to Inventors and Patentees Committee	32
Balloon Training, School of	1555
Band, R.A.F. Central	1673
Bases	1631
*Bath, Statutes of Order	3065
*British Empire Order, Statutes of	3067
Building Committee	33
Cadet College	1551
Cambridge University Air Squadron	1250
Care and Maintenance Parties	1675
Carriers	1650
Central Flying School	1556
" Medical Board	1682
Chaplaincy Services, Advisory Board on	1152
China, R.A.F.	79
Chaplains' Branch	1151
Coastal Area Headquarters	55
Code and Cipher Staff, Iraq	1716
Colleges	1550
Commands (Overseas) :—	
Independent Units	71
'Iraq	73
R.A.F. India	76
" Mediterranean	77
" Middle East	71
" China	79
Commands (United Kingdom) :—	
Air Defence of Great Britain	51
Coastal Area	55
Inland Area	52
R.A.F. (Cranwell)	57
R.A.F. (Halton)	59
Committees	31
Contracts Co-ordinating Committee	32
Cranwell, R.A.F. Headquarters	57
Deaths, List of	3052
Dental Officers	1101
Depot, R.A.F.	1610
Depots	1600
*D.F.C. Regulations Governing	3074
*D.F.M. " "	3074
*D.S.O. " "	3070
Educational Service, R.A.F.	1200
Electrical and Wireless School	1557
Electrical Services Works Company	1142
Establishments	1400
" R.A.F. Committee	33
Experimental Section, R.A.E.	1401
Ex-Service Questions, Standing Joint Committee	36
Fighting Area	1500
Flights	1655

* Issued Half-yearly (January and July).

Digitized by Google

Alphabetical List of Contents—*continued.*

	Page or Col.
Flying Training Schools	1559
General Duties Branch	102
Group Headquarters	1502
*Half-Pay, Declarations for	3056
Halton, R.A.F. Headquarters	59
Hospital Orderlies Training Depot ..	1683
Hospitals	1682
Imperial Defence College	1251
India, R.A.F. Headquarters	76
Inland Area Headquarters	52
'Iraq Command Headquarters	73
Judge Advocate-General, Office of ..	13
King :—	
Air Aides-de-Camp to the	101
Honorary Chaplain to the	101
Honorary Physician to the	101
Honorary Surgeon to the	101
Personal Aides-de-Camp to the ..	101
Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the ..	101
Laboratory, Air Ministry	1404
Legal Branch	1141
*Levees, Regulations for	3055
Liaison Officers, Dominion	16
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment	1403
Marine Section ('Iraq)	1672
Medical Advisory Board	1101
„ Branch	1001
„ Units	1682
Mediterranean, R.A.F. Headquarters ..	77
Meteorological Committee	33
„ Office	15
„ Officers	1141
„ Staff (Overseas)	1715
„ Stations	1430
Middle East, R.A.F. Headquarters ..	71
Miscellaneous Units	1670
Music, Director of	1141
Naval Co-operation, School of	1567
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes ..	35
Non-effective Officers	1615
Nursing Service, Princess Mary's R.A.F.	1131
Nursing Service Advisory Board	1132
Orders and Honorary Distinctions, Abbreviations	4
Ordnance Committee	37
Oxford University Air Squadron . ..	1250
Palestine Command Headquarters ..	77
Parks	1630
Pathological Laboratory, R.A.F. ..	1683
Petrol Dump, 'Iraq	1678
Photography, School of	1567
Physical Training, School of	1611a
Practice Camps	1673
Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service ..	1131
Prize-winners and Medallists	3054
*Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of ..	3062
Pulham Airship Station	1401
Radio Research Board	39
R.A.F Depot, Uxbridge	1610
R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East	1609
Reception Depot	1615
Record Office	1673
Recruiting Depots	1673
„ Inspector of	1673
†Relinquishments, Resignations etc. ..	3053
Repair Depots	1604
Research Laboratory and Medical Officers' School of Instruction	1683
Reserve of Air Force Officers	2051
Reserve, Superintendent of	1674
†Retired List	3001
* „ Pay, Declaration for	3060
Rewards Committee	39
Royal Aircraft Establishment	1400
Royal Airship Works	1401
*Royal Red Cross, Regulations Governing	3072
Schools	1558
Scientific and Industrial Research, Advisory Council to Committee for	40
Secretary of State for Air	12
„ „ „ Under	12
Special Duty, Officers on	1680
Specialists and Consultants (Medical) ..	1101
Specialists Medical Establishment ..	1684
Special Reserve Officers	2081
Squadrons	1511
Staff College	1550
Station Headquarters	1505
Stations, Geographical Index	1451
Storage Unit, Tangmere	1675
Stores Branch	901
„ Depots	1606
Supplementary Lists of Officers .. 650, 912, 920	
Supply Depots	1610
Technical Training, Schools of	1568
„ Equipment Committee.. ..	32
Telegraphic Addresses	6
*†Territorial Army and Air Force Associations	3077
Training Flights	1663
Transjordan and Palestine H.Q.	1501
United Services Trustee	41
Units, List of, with Officers serving at ..	1451
Units, Self-Accounting for Cash Purposes	1730
Units, Self-Accounting for Equipment and Stores	1720
University Air Squadrons..	1250
University Courses, etc., Officers Attending	1612
Victoria Cross :—	
†Recipients of	3051
*Statutes of	3063
Warrant Officers, Class I.	1800
Wessex Bombing Area	1500
Whitley Council	34
„ „ Industrial	34
Wing Headquarters	1504
Wireless Station, Air Ministry	1670
Wireless Telegraphy Board	41
„ „ Stations, R.A.F. ..	1431
„ „ and Telephony Stations, Civil ..	1433
Works and Buildings :—	
District, etc., Organisation	1750
Officers	1142
Staff	1708

* Issued Half-yearly (January and July). † Alphabetical lists—not shown in Index.

(29890) Wt. 13/4 2375 1/28 Harrow G.36

Digitized by Google

A+B 14 Jan 1928 due

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

[a] .....Posted for Air Armament duties.
A.....Qualified Air Armament Officer.
A.* .....Qualified Air Armament Officer who has passed a course at the Artillery College, Woolwich.
A.D.C.....Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.
A.D.C. ...Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.
C. .....Qualified Commissariat Officer.
[e] .....Posted for Engineering duties.
E.....Qualified Engineering Officer.
E.* .....Qualified Engineering Officer who has passed a University Course in Aeronautical Engineering or its equivalent.
I. .....Passed Civil Service Examination for Interpreter.
K.H.C.....Honorary Chaplain to the King.
K.H.P. .....Honorary Physician to the King.
K.H.S.....Honorary Surgeon to the King.
Met. .....Qualified Meteorological Officer.
N.....Qualified Air Navigation Officer.
O.....Observer Officer.
[p] .....Posted for Air Pilotage duties.
P. .....On Probation.
[ph] .....Posted for Photographic duties.
Ph. .....Qualified Photographic Officer.
p.s.s.....Graduate of R.A.F. Staff College.
p.s.c. .....Graduate of Military Staff College (Camberley or Quetta), or Naval Staff College (Greenwich). (Marine officers will have the letters '(n)' and/or '(m)' added after the letters 'p.s.c.,' to indicate the staff college —naval or military—through which the officer has passed.)
P.T. .....Passed a Course in Physical Training.
q.s. .....Completed satisfactorily a course at the Military Staff College or Naval Staff College.
[s] .....Posted for Signals duties.
S. .....Qualified Signals Officer (this includes qualification in Wireless Telegraphy).
S.* .....Qualified Signals Officer who has passed a University Course in Electrical Engineering and Wireless Telegraphy.
X.....Officer qualified to take charge of magazines and explosives.

ORDERS AND HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

V.C.....Victoria Cross.
K.G.....Knight of the Garter.
K.T.....Knight of the Thistle.
K.P.....Knight of St. Patrick.
G.C.B.....Knight Grand Cross } of the Bath.
K.C.B.....Knight Commander } of the Bath.
C.B.....Companion } of the Bath.
O.M.....Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I.....Knight Grand Commander } of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I.....Knight Commander } of the Star of India.
C.S.I.....Companion } of the Star of India.
G.C.M.G.....Knight Grand Cross } of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G. ...Knight Commander } of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G.....Companion } of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.I.E.....Knight Grand Commander } of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E.....Knight Commander } of the Indian Empire.
C.I.E. .....Companion } of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O.....Knight Grand Cross } of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O.....Knight Commander } of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.V.O.....Commander } of the Royal Victorian Order.
M.V.O.....Member of the 4th or 5th Class } of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.B.E.....{ Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross of the British Empire.
K.B.E.....Knight Commander } of the British Empire.
C.B.E.....Commander } of the British Empire.
O.B.E.....Officer } of the British Empire.
M.B.E.....Member } of the British Empire.
D.S.O.....Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O.....Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D.S.C.....Distinguished Service Cross.
M.C.....Military Cross.
D.F.C.....Distinguished Flying Cross.
A.F.C.....Air Force Cross.
R.R.C.....Member of the Royal Red Cross.
A.R.R.C.....Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
A.M.....Albert Medal.
D.C.M.....Distinguished Conduct Medal.
C.G.M.....Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.M.....Distinguished Service Medal.
M.M.....Military Medal.
D.F.M.....Distinguished Flying Medal.
A.F.M.....Air Force Medal.
P.C.....Privy Councillor.
R.D. .....Royal Naval Reserve Officers Decoration.
T.D.....Territorial Decoration.

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

No appointments gazetted after December 15th are included in this List. Postings of Officers are recorded in the Units List up to and including Air Ministry Posting List No. 247 dated December 15th, 1927.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles are responsible for immediately notifying the same to the Secretary of the Air Ministry in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Air Force List and in the official records of the Air Ministry.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List, are invited to communicate with the Secretary of the Air Ministry, as below, mentioning the unit or page affected. Such communications should not be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

Communications regarding questions of Seniority, Rank, &c., should be submitted through *the usual Official Channels;* other communications regarding entries in this publication should be addressed *direct* to :—

The Secretary,
(Air Force List),
Air Ministry,
Kingsway, W.C.2.

AIR FORCE AGENTS.

LLOYDS BANK LIMITED (Cox's and King's Branch) 6 Pall Mall, London S.W 1.
(*For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "A" to "R."*)
MESSRS. GLYN, MILLS & Co. (Holt's Branch), 3 and 4 Whitehall Place, London, S.W. 1.
(*For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "S" to "Z."*)

Digitized by Google

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

LONDON.

Unit.	Telegraphic Address.	Postal Address.
Air Ministry	Airministry, London	Kingsway, W.C.2.
Air Ministry, Civil Aviation Department.	Aircivil, Airministry, London ...	Kingsway, W.C.2.
Air Ministry Laboratory	Amlab, c/o Scientist, London ...	Royal College of Science, S.W.1.
Air Ministry Publications Depôt.	Prinpustor, Watloo, London ...	10, Leake Street, S.E.1.
Air Ministry Meteorological Department (Forecasts)	Weather, London	Kingsway, W.C.2.
Central Medical Board; Research Laboratory and Medical Officers School of Instruction; Specialists' Medical Establishment.	Aeronautics, Entrand, London.	3-4, Clement's Inn, W.C.2.
Coastal Area Headquarters.	Airgenarch, Kincross, London ...	33-34, Tavistock Place, W.C.1.
Judge Advocate-General	Judvocate, London	Sardinia Street, Kingsway, W.C.2.
London Recruiting Depôt,	Ocredep, Parl, London	Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.
No. 1 Air Defence Group (Headquarters).	Airesaux, Sloane, London	145, Sloane Street, Sloane Square, S.W.1.
No. 1 Stores Depôt.	Aeronautics Kidbrooke, London.	Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3.
No. 600 City of London (Bombing) Squadron	600 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hendon, London.	R.A.F., Hendon.
No. 601 County of London (Bombing) Squadron	601 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hendon, London.	R.A.F., Hendon.

PROVINCIAL.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Aldergrove	No. 502 (Ulster) (Bombing) Squadron	Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim.
Altrincham	No. 2 Stores Depôt	Aeronautics, Altrincham.
Andover	Headquarters Wessex Bombing Area	Airgenarch, Andover.
	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Andover.
	W/T Station..	Aeronautics, Andover.
	No. 12 (Bombing) Squadron ..	12 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
	No. 13 (Army Co-op) Squadron ..	13 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
	Staff College	Foresight, Andover.
Ascot	The Packing Depôt..	Aeronautics, Ascot.
Biggin Hill	Night Flying Flight	Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
Bircham Newton ..	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Kings Lynn.
	No. 99 (Bombing) Squadron ..	99 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Kings Lynn.
Calshot (Fawle ..	R.A.F. Base	Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants.
	Met. Station	Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants.
	W/T Station..	Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants.
Cardington	Royal Airship Works	Airships, Bedford.
Castle Bromwich ..	No. 605 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Aeronautics, Castle Bromwich.
Cattewater	C. and M. Party	Aeronautics, Plymouth.
	W/T Station..	Aeronautics, Plymouth.
	Met. Station	Aeronautics, Plymouth.
Catterick	No. 26 (Army Co-op) Squadron ..	Aeronautics, Catterick
Cranwell	Headquarters R.A.F.	Aircoll, Sleaford.
	Cadet College	Aircoll, Sleaford.
	Met. Station	Aircoll, Sleaford.
	W/T Station	Aircoll, Sleaford.
Digby	No. 2 Flying Training School ..	Aeronautics, Lincoln.
Donibristle	R.A.F. Station, Donibristle ..	Aeronautics, Phone, Dunfermline.

Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Addresses—(*continued*).

PROVINCIAL—*continued*.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Duxford	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Royston.
	Station Flight	
	W/T Station..	
	No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron	19 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.
	No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron ..	29 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.
	No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron ..	111 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.
Eastchurch	Armament and Gunnery School ..	Aeronautics, Eastchurch.
	No. 207 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Eastchurch.
Edinburgh	Meteorological Office	Barometer, Edinburgh.
Edinburgh (Turnhouse)	No. 603 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Aeronautics, Phone, Cramond Bridge.
Felixstowe	Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment.	Aeronautics, Felixstowe.
Flowerdown	Electrical and Wireless School ..	Wireless, Winchester.
	W/T Station..	
Gosport	R.A.F. Base	Aeronautics, Gosport.
	W/T Station..	
Grantham	Headquarters No. 23 Group ..	Airgroup, Grantham.
Halton	Headquarters, R.A.F.	Aeronautics, Halton Camp.
	No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices).	
Hawkinge	No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Aeronautics, Folkestone.
Hendon	Supt. R.A.F. Reserve	Rafreserve, Hendon.
	No. 600 (Bombing) Squadron ..	600 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hendon.
	No. 601 (Bombing) Squadron ..	601 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hendon.
Henlow	Home Aircraft Depôt	Aeronautics, Hitchin.
	W/T Station..	
Ickenham	No. 4 Stores Depôt	Fourstore, Uxbridge.
Kenley	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Kenley.
	No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron	23 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Kenley.
	No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron	32 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Kenley.
Larkhill (Rollestone Camp).	School of Balloon Training.. ..	Aeronautics, Larkhill Camp.
Larkhill (Salisbury Plain).	Meteorological Station	Meteor Instruction, Larkhill.
Lee-on-Solent	Headquarters No. 10 Group ..	Aeronautics, Lee-on-Solent.
	W/T Station..	
	School of Naval Co-operation ..	School, c/o Aeronautics, Lee-on-Solent.
Leuchars	R.A.F. Training Base	Aeronautics, Leuchars.
	W/T Station..	
	Met. Station	
Liverpool	Met. Station	Meteorite, Liverpool.
Manston	School of Technical Training (Men)	Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
	No. 9 (Bombing) Squadron.. ..	9 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
	No. 2 (Army Co-op) Squadron ..	2 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
Martlesham Heath ..	Aero and Armt. Exptl. Establishment.	Aeronautics, Ipswich.
Milton	No. 3 Stores Depôt	Aeronautics, Phone, Abingdon.
Netheravon	No. 1 Flying Training School ..	Aeronautics, Netheravon.
	W/T Station..	
	No. 11 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Netheravon.
North Coates Fitties ..	R.A.F. Practice Camp	Aeronautics, Marshchapel.
Northolt	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Ruislip.
	Home Comm. Flight	
	No. 24 (Communication) Squadron	24 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ruislip.

Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Addresses—(*continued*).

PROVINCIAL—*continued*.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Northolt	No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron ..	41 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ruislip.
North Weald	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Epping.
	No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron.. ..	56 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.
Old Sarum	School of Army Co-operation ..	Aeronautics, Old Sarum.
	W/T Station..	
	No. 16 (Army Co-op) Squadron ..	Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Old Sarum.
Renfrew	No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bombing) Squadron.	Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Renfrew.
Ruislip	Record Office	Records, Ruislip.
Sealand	No. 5 Flying Training School ..	Aeronautics, Chester.
	Wireless Station	
	Met. Station..	
Shoeburyness ..	Meteorological Station	Meteor Experiments, Shoeburyness.
Shrewsbury	R.A.F. M.T. Depôt	Aeronautics, Shrewsbury.
Southampton ..	Embarkation Officer, 3, Queens Terrace.	Aeronautics, Southampton.
South Farnborough ..	Royal Aircraft Establishment	Ballooning, South Farnborough.
	Headquarters No. 22 Group ..	Aeronautics, South Farnborough.
	W/T Station..	
	School of Photography	School, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnborough.
	No. 4 (Army Co-op) Squadron ..	Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnborough.
	Meteorological Station	Weather, South Farnborough .
Spittlegate	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Grantham.
	W/T Station..	
	No. 39 (Bombing) Squadron ..	39 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Grantham.
	No. 100 (Bombing) Squadron ..	100 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Grantham.
Stanmore	Headquarters Inland Area ..	Airgenarch, Stanmore.
Sutton Bridge ..	R.A.F. Practice Camp	Aeronautics, Sutton Bridge.
Tangmere	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Halnaker.
	Storage Unit	
	No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron	1 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Halnaker.
	No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron	43 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Halnaker.
Upavon (Marlboro') ..	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Upavon.
	No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron	3 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Upavon.
	No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron ..	17 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Upavon.
Upper Heyford ..	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Heyford.
	Station Flight	
Uxbridge	A.D.G.B. Headquarters	Defensive, Uxbridge.
	Headquarters Fighting Area ..	Airgenarch, Uxbridge.
	R.A.F. Depôt	Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
	Central Band	
	W/T Station..	
	School of Phys. Training	School, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
	R.A.F. Officers' Hospital	Hospital, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
Waddington	No. 503 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
West Drayton ..	Headquarters No. 21 Group ..	Aeronautics, West Drayton.
	Reception Depôt	Depôt, c/o Aeronautics, West Drayton.
Weston Zoyland ..	R.A.F. Practice Camp	Aeronautics, Weston Zoyland.
Wittering	Central Flying School	Aeronautics, Stamford.
Worthy Down	No. 58 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Aeronautics, Winchester.
	Detachment of Electrical and Wireless School	
	Met. Station..	
	No. 7 (Bombing) Squadron ..	7 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT CIVIL AERODROMES.

Aerodrome.	Telegraphic Address.
Croydon	Aeronautics, Croydon.
Lympne	Aeronautics, Hythe.
Pulham (Airship Station)	Airships, Harleston.
Renfrew	Aeronautics, Renfrew.

OVERSEAS UNITS.
MIDDLE EAST.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Aboukir	R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East ..	Aircraft, Aboukir.
Abu-Sueir	No. 4 Flying Training School ..	Airschool, Abu-Sueir-Sharkia.
Aden	No. 8 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Raf, Aden.
Alexandria	Port Detachment	Rafshipper, Alexandria.
Amman	H.Q. R.A.F., Transjordan and Palestine.	Rafjord, Amman, c/o Perardua, Cairo.
Amman	No. 14 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Airsquad 14, Amman.
Cairo	H.Q. R.A.F., Middle East ..	Perardua, Cairo.
Cairo	Air Ministry Auditor Middle East	Airaudit, Cairo.
Heliopolis	Heliopolis Details, South Camp ..	Terminal, Heliopolis.
Heliopolis	No. 216 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Airsquad 216, Heliopolis, Cairo.
Heliopolis	H.Q. Meteorological Section, South Camp.	Meteor Heliopolis.
Heliopolis	No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Airsquad 208, Heliopolis, Cairo.
Helwan	No. 45 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Airsquad, Helwan.
Khartoum	No. 47 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Airsquad, Khartoum.
Ramleh	No. 2 Armoured Car Coy., Ramleh	Armcars, Ramleh.
Sarafand	Transport and Repair Section, Sarafand.	Treps, Sarafand.
Sarafand	Palestine General Hospital, Sarafand.	Palgenstat, Sarafand.
Sarafand	Supply Depôt, Sarafand	Supplies, Sarafand.
Sarafand	W. and B. Dept., Palestine ..	Airworks, Sarafand.

'IRAQ.

Station.	Units Stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Arbil	Special Service Officer, Arbil ..	Special, Arbil.
Baghdad	Command Headquarters	Aviation, Baghdad.
Baghdad	Air Ministry Auditor	Airaudit, Baghdad.
Baghdad	Command Accounts Office.. ..	Aircount, Baghdad.
Baghdad	No. 55 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Aerofive, Baghdad.
Baghdad	No. 30 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Aerothree, Baghdad.
Baghdad	No. 70 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Aeroseven, Baghdad.
Baghdad	Aircraft Depôt	Airdepôt, Baghdad.
Baghdad	Armoured Car Wing H.Q.	Carwing, Bagdad
Baghdad	No. 2 Section Armoured Car Wing, Baghdad.	Cartwo, Baghdad.
Baghdad	No. 3 Section Armoured Car Wing, Baghdad.	Carthree, Baghdad.
Baghdad	No. 4 Section Armoured Car Wing, Baghdad.	Carfour, Baghdad.
Baghdad	No. 5 Section Armoured Car Wing, Baghdad.	Carfive, Baghdad.

Digitized by Google

OVERSEAS UNITS—*continued.*

'IRAQ—*continued.*

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Baghdad	W. & B. Central Stores, Hinaidi ..	Engstores, Baghdad.
Baghdad	Chief Engineer	Enchief, Baghdad.
Baghdad	Station Commandant, Hinaidi ..	Comstation, Baghdad.
Baghdad	R.A.F. General Hospital, Baghdad ..	Brithosp, Baghdad.
Baghdad	Senior Works Officer, Baghdad ..	Depworks, Baghdad.
Baghdad	Divisional Works Officer, Baghdad	Divworks, Baghdad.
Baghdad	D.D.S. & T., Baghdad	Suptrans, Baghdad.
Baghdad	Controller of Sales, Baghdad ..	Disposals, Baghdad.
Baghdad	No. 2 W/T Co., Baghdad ..	Wipers, Baghdad.
Basrah	Embarkation Officer, Basrah ..	Embarkation, Basrah.
Basrah	W. & B. Central Stores, Basrah	Depworks, Basrah.
Basrah	No. 1 Works Co., Basrah ..	
Basrah	Senior Works Officer, Basrah	
Basrah	Base Supply Depôt, Basrah ..	Supplies, Basrah.
Basrah	Marine Section, Basrah	Inwater, Basrah.
Basrah	R.A.F. Stores Depôt, Basrah ..	Rafport, Basrah.
Basrah	Special Service Officer, Basrah ..	Special, Basrah.
Basrah	No. 1 Section Armoured Car Wing ..	Carone, Basrah.
Basrah	R.A.F. Base Medical Stores, Combined Hospital, Basrah.	Medstores, Basrah.
Diwaniyah	Special Service Officer, Diwaniyah	Special, Diwaniyah.
Kirkuk	Special Service Officer, Kirkuk ..	Special, Kirkuk.
Kirkuk	A.D.W.O., Kirkuk	Disworks, Kirkuk.
Kirkuk	No. 6 Section Armoured Car Wing	Carsix, Kirkuk.
Mosul	No. 6 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aerosix, Mosul.
Mosul	Divisional Works Officer, Mosul ..	Divworks, Mosul.
Mosul	Special Service Officer, Mosul ..	Special, Mosul.
Mosul	No. 8 Section Armoured Car Wing	Careight, Mosul.
Nasariyah	Special Service Officer, Nasariyah ..	Special, Nasariyah.
Shaibah	No. 84 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Aerofour, Shaibah.
Sulaimania	Special Service Officer, Sulaimania	Special, Sulaimania.

INDIA.

Station.	Units Stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Ambala	No. 28 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation 28, Ambala.
Delhi	H.Q. R.A.F., India	Aeronautics, Delhi.
Karachi	Aircraft Depôt	Airdepot, Karachi.
Karachi	Port Detachment	Rafport, Karachi.
Kohat	No. 60 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Aviation 60, Kohat.
Lahore	Aircraft Park	Airpark, Lahore.
Peshawar	No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation 20, Peshawar.
Peshawar	H.Q. No. 1 Indian Wing	Astral, Peshawar.
Poona	Central Accounts Office	Rafpay, Poona.
Quetta	No. 31 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation 31, Quetta.
Quetta	H.Q. No. 3 Indian Wing	Astral, Quetta.
Risalpur	H.Q. No. 2 Indian Wing	Astral, Risalpur.
Risalpur	No. 27 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Aviation 27, Risalpur.
Risalpur	No. 5 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation 5, Risalpur.

Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Addresses—(*continued*).

MEDITERRANEAN.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Malta	H.Q. R.A.F., Mediterranean ..	Rafos, Malta.

AIR ATTACHÉS.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Berlin	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Berlin.	Brairat, Prodrome, Berlin.
Buenos Aires	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Buenos Aires.	Brairat, Prodrome, Buenos Aires.
Paris	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Paris.	Brairat, Prodrome, Paris.
Rome	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rome.	Brairat, Prodrome, Rome.
Washington	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington.	Brairat, Prodrome, Washington.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Cairo	Air Ministry Superintendent Cairo-Karachi Civil Air Service.	Aircivil, Cairo.
Singapore	Senior W. & B. Officer, Singapore..	Airworks, Singapore.

Digitized by Google 7704394

THE KING

Chief of the Royal Air Force.

AIR COUNCIL.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE

SIR SAMUEL JOHN GURNEY HOARE, BART., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.

Secretary of State for Air.

(President of the Air Council.)

SIR PHILIP A. G. D. SASSOON, BART., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.

Under-Secretary of State for Air.

(Vice-President of the Air Council.)

Marshal of the Royal Air Force SIR HUGH M. TRENCHARD, *Bart., G.C.B., D.S.O.*

Chief of the Air Staff.

AIR VICE-MARSHAL SIR PHILIP W. GAME, *K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.*

Air Member for Personnel.

AIR VICE-MARSHAL SIR JOHN F. A. HIGGINS. *K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C.*

Air Member for Supply and Research.

SIR WALTER F. NICHOLSON, *K.C.B.*

Secretary of the Air Ministry.

Digitized by Google

AIR MINISTRY

Secretary of State for Air.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL J. G. HOARE, *Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.*

Principal Private Secretary ... C. Ll. Bullock, *Esq., C.B.E.*

Assistant Private Secretary... ... P. J. Oldfield, *Esq.*

Parliamentary Private Secretary ... Sir Geoffrey Butler, *K.B.E., M.P.*

Assistant Private Secretaries (unpaid) { Geoffrey Lloyd, *Esq.*
The Hon. Ralph Beaumont.

Under Secretary of State for Air.

SIR PHILIP A. G. D. SASSOON, *Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.*

Private Secretary ... ... G. Calder, *Esq.*

Secretary of the Air Ministry.

SIR WALTER F. NICHOLSON, *K.C.B.*

Deputy Secretary of the Air Ministry.

SIR SIGMUND DANNREUTHER, *Knt., C.B.*

Principal Assistant Secretaries of the Air Ministry.

H. W. W. McANALLY, *Esq., C.B.*

B. E. HOLLOWAY, *Esq., C.B.*

J. A. WEBSTER, *Esq., C.B. D.S.O.*

Digitized by Google

Office of the Judge Advocate General.

(*Joint Service for War Office and Air Ministry.*)

Sardinia Street, Kingsway, W.C.2. Tel. Holborn 0274–5.

Judge Advocate General .. .. SIR FELIX CASSEL, *Bart., K.C.*

Deputy Judge Advocate General .. .. .. Sir J. Gilbert S. Mellor, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., K.C.*

Deputy Judge Advocate .. .. .. P. Sutherland Graeme, *Esq., C.B.E.*

Legal Assistant and Registrar .. .. C. L. Stirling, *Esq.*

Military and Air Force Department.

Officer in Charge .. .. Col. H. D. F. MacGeagh, *C.B.E.*, T.D., *K.C.*

Air Force Assistants .. .. .. Wing Commander S. C. R. Crawford, *O.B.E.*, T.D.
Squadron Leader E. St. C. Harnett, *O.B.E.* (*D.J.A.G., Middle East*).
Squadron Leader D. L. Ingpen.
Flight Lieut. G. S. Marshall, *O.B.E.* (*Temp.*).
Flight Lieut. E. W. Simpson. (*Temp.*).

For Military Assistants see Army List.

DIRECTORATE OF CIVIL AVIATION.

Director ... ... Sir W. SEFTON BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal, *K.C.B., A.F.C.*

Personal Assistant .. .. .. H. Jones, *Esq., M.B.E.*

Deputy Director .. .. F. G. L. Bertram, *Esq., C.B.E.*

Assistant Administrative Officer .. W. W. Burkett, *Esq., M.C.*

Staff Officer .. .. G. W. Dyke, *Esq.* (*Acting*).

Higher Clerical Officers .. .. W. A. Campbell, *Esq.*
J. A Weekly, *Esq.* (*Acting*).

Chief Technical Adviser .. .. .. I. A. E. Edwards, Lieut. Col., *C.M.G.*

Senior Assistant .. .. .. O. G. G. Villiers, Major, *D.S.O.*

Junior Assistant .. .. .. E. M. Rossiter, *Esq.*

Technical Assistants .. .. R. H. S. Mealing, *Esq.*
C. B. Collins, *Esq.*

Higher Clerical Officer .. .. J. L. Woodford, *Esq.* (*Acting*).

Air Ministry Superintendent Cairo-Karachi Civil Air Service .. .. F. Tymms, *Esq., M.C.*

ACCIDENTS BRANCH.

Inspector of Accidents .. .. .. J. P. C. Cooper, Major, *O.B.E., M.C.*

Assistant to Inspector of Accidents .. P. H. Davy, Flight Lieut.

Investigating Officers .. .. .. S. J. V. Till, Major, *O.B.E.*
F. S. Wilkins, Capt.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT
OF THE
SECRETARY OF THE AIR MINISTRY.

Secretary ... ... **Sir WALTER F. NICHOLSON, *K.C.B.***

Private Secretary ... ... L. V. H. Campbell, *Esq.*

Deputy Secretary ... ... Sir SIGMUND DANNREUTHER, *Knt., C.B.*

Private Secretary ... ... W. R. L. Courtney, *Esq.*

Principal Assistant Secretaries ... H. W. W. McANALLY, *Esq., C.B.*; B. E. HOLLOWAY, *Esq., C.B.*; J. A. WEBSTER, *Esq., C.B., D.S.O.*

†Assistant Secretaries

J. B. Abraham, *Esq.*
C. G. Evans, *Esq.*
C. N. Knight, *Esq., O.B.E.**
L. V. Meadowcroft, *Esq.**
F. G. Nutt, *Esq., C.B.E.*
R. C. Richards, *Esq.**
J. A. Smith, *Esq., O.B.E.**
J. M. Spaight, *Esq., C.B.E.*

†Principals

J. H. Barnes, *Esq.**
S. T. Blackwell, *Esq.**
C. Ll. Bullock, *Esq., O.B.E.*
C. G. Caines, *Esq., M.B.E.*
R. F. Cliff, *Esq.*
J. T. Cotton, *Esq., O.B.E.*
W. B. Foden, *Esq.*
C. J. Galpin, *Esq., D.S.O.*
J. G. Gibson, *Esq.**
R. L. Megarry, *Esq., O.B.E.*
R. Monk-Jones, *Esq.**
J. B. Proper, *Esq.* (*acting*).
L. G. S. Reynolds, *Esq., O.B.E.*
L. F. Schooling, *Esq.*
W. L. Scott, *Esq., D.S.C.*
W. G. Stevens, *Esq.**
F. G. C. Young, *Esq.**

†Assistant Principals and Assistant Administrative Officers

L. G. Bacon, *Esq.*
G. Calder, *Esq.*
L. V. H. Campbell, *Esq.*
S. S. Cherry, *Esq.**
W. G. Clements, *Esq., M.C.*
W. R. L. Courtney, *Esq.**
K. H. S. Edwards, *Esq.*
W. F. Jenkins, *Esq.*‡
F. W. Musson, *Esq., A.F.C.*
A. H. D. Nobbs, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).*
P. J. Oldfield, *Esq.*
H. R. Ould, *Esq.**†
A. E. Slater, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).
H. W. Walsh, *Esq.**
E. H. T. Wiltshire, *Esq* (*Resident Clerk*).

†Staff Officers

H. H. Adams, *Esq.**
F. W. Alderton, *Esq.* (*acting*).
R. H. Archer, *Esq.* (*acting*).
C. V. Burlton, *Esq.* (*acting*).*
H. H. Byfield, *Esq.* (*acting*).*
A. J. Camm, *Esq.*
G. E. Caudle, *Esq.**
H. H. Chapman, *Esq.* (*acting*).
R. H. Cross, *Esq.*
S. Davey, *Esq.**
A. C. Hamilton, *Esq.*
J. Healy, *Esq.*
F. J. Howarth, *Esq.* (*acting*)
V. C. Mountfort, *Esq.*
H. J. Rabbinowicz, *Esq.* (*acting*).*
F. Rawlings, *Esq.* (*acting*).
A. J. Read, *Esq.* (*acting*).*
J. S. Robinson, *Esq.*
L. M. Snelling, *Esq.* (*acting*).*
L. H. Stroud, *Esq.**
S. Weatherup, *Esq.* (*acting*).*

---

†Special Appointments ... ... J. Morris, *Esq.*, (*Air History—Employed by Committee of Imperial Defence*).
W. B. Pettet, *Esq., M.B.E.* (*Chief Registrar*).
G. R. Richardson, *Esq. M.B.E.*(*Statistics*) (*temporary*).
C. P. Robertson, *Esq.* (*Press Section*) (*temporary*).

* Serving in Finance Division. † Names are arranged alphabetically in each class.
‡ Assistant Administrative Officer.

Digitized by Google

Department of the Secretary—(*contd.*)

Directorate of Accounts.

Director ... ... J. S. ROSS, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*

†Deputy Directors ... ... H. W. Clothier, *Esq.*; F. W. N. Sibley, *Esq.*

Chief Auditors .. ... G. T. Jones, *Esq.* (*acting*) (*Middle East, Transjordan and Palestine*); E. Backhouse, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*acting*) (*'Iraq*).

†*Senior Accounts Officers.*

W. A. R. Channer, *Esq.*
W. F. Connolly, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
S. Crowther, *Esq.* (*acting*) (*Middle East*).
A. D. Donald, *Esq.*
G. G. Fiddes, *Esq.*
C. J. Price, *Esq.*

†*Accounts Officers.*

A. G. Attride, *Esq.* (*'Iraq*).
W. J. W. Bangs, *Esq.*
C. Bennett, *Esq.* (*'Iraq*).
A. C. Boddis, *Esq.* (*acting*).
A. J. Border, *Esq.*
V. T. T. Brennan, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
F.W. Filbee, *Esq.*
B. C. Holmer, *Esq.* (*acting*) (*'Iraq*).
G. C. King, *Esq.*
V. J. Mitchell, *Esq.* (*Middle East*).
P. G. Salt. *Esq.*
A. Y. Smellie, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
G. F. Sudbury, *Esq.*
J. E. Urbani, *Esq.* (*acting*).

Directorate of Contracts.

Director .. .. C. R. BRIGSTOCKE, *Esq.*, *C.B.*

Deputy Director .. .. A. H. Self, *Esq.*

†Assistant Directors .. .. E. L. Pickles, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*; F. R. Stapley, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*

†*Senior Contract Officers.*

P. Cohen, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
F. Noxon, *Esq.* (*acting*).
H. Russell, *Esq.* (*acting*).
E. C. L. White, *Esq.* (*acting*).

†*Contract Officers.*

T. H. Barnikel, *Esq.* (*acting*).
R. Bartholomew, *Esq.*
R. I. Brenton, *Esq.*
W. C. Fenwick, *Esq.*
D. W. Howard, *Esq.*, *M.C.* (*acting*).
E. P. Hunt, *Esq.*
L. M. Jones, *Esq.*
J. E. Mullan, *Esq.*

Examiner .. .. W. J. Pryce, *Esq.*

Technical Cost Officers .. .. T. J. Gray, *Esq.*; F. B. Ringwood, *Esq.*

Directorate of Lands.

(*Joint Service for War Office and Air Ministry.*)

Comptroller of Lands ... ... H. G. Goligher, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*

(*Air Ministry Section.*)

Chief Valuer and Compensation Officer ... A. H. J. Thompson, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E.*
R. W. Davies, Capt.
W. W. Palmer, *Esq.*
H. A. Adams, Capt.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.

(*Under the Secretary for administrative purposes.*)

Director ... ... G. C. SIMPSON, *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *LL.D.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*

Assistant Directors ... ... R. G. K. Lempfert, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F. Inst. P.*; E. Gold, Lt.-Col., *D.S.O.*, *F.R.S.*; F. J. W. Whipple, *Esq.*, *M.A. F. Inst. P.*

† *Superintendents*

E. G. Bilham, *Esq.*, *B.Sc. A.R.C.Sc.*, (*Instruments*).
L. A Brooke-Smith, Capt., *B.D.*, *R.N.R.* (*ret.*) (*Marine*).
C. E. P. Brooks, *Esq.*, *D.Sc.* (*General Climatology.*)
D. Brunt, *Esq.*, *M.A.* (*Army*).
R. Corless, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* (*British Climatology and British Rainfall Organization*).
J. S. Dines, *Esq.*, *M.A.* (*Forecast*).
F. Entwistle, Captain, *B.Sc.* (*Aviation*).
L. G. Garbett, Commr., *R.N.* (*ret.*) (*Navy*).
M. A. Giblett, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.* (*Airships*).
A. H. R. Goldie, Major, *M.A.* (*Scotland*).

Chief Clerk ... ... H. L. B. Tarrant, *Esq.*

† Names are arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT
OF THE
CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF.

Chief of the Air Staff	**Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir HUGH M. TRENCHARD,** *Bart., G.C.B., D.S.O.* ...	22Jan.19
Private Secretary	J. B. Proper, *Esq.*	
Personal Assistant	Flight Lieut. G. E. Gibbs, *M.C., p.s.a.* ...	3Oct.27

Directorate of Operations and Intelligence.

(Air Staff.)

Director (and Deputy Chief of the Air Staff)	Air Commodore C. L. N. NEWALL, *C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.*	12Apr.26
Personal Assistant	Flight Lieut. G. S. N. Johnston, *p.s.a.*.... ...	1Nov.27
Deputy Director	Group Captain W.R. Freeman, *D.S.O., M.C.p.s.a.*	24Jan.27
Group Captain	W. F. MacN. Foster, *C.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C.* (*Air Representative, League of Nations*)... ...	7Apr.26
Wing Commanders	W. L. Welsh, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*	21Sept.26
	C. H. B. Blount, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.*	30Apr.27
	R. H. Peck, *O.B.E., q.s*	17Nov.27
Squadron Leaders...	A. R. Boyle, *O.B.E., M.C.*	
	R. M. Bayley, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	1May24
	N. H. Bottomley, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	1May25
	F. P. Don	1Dec.25
	J. O. Andrews, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*	15Sept.27
	C. J. W. Darwin, *D.S.O.*	13Oct.24
	W. B. Farrington, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*	1Mar.26
	J. B. Cole-Hamilton, *p.s.a.*	1Nov.26
Flight Lieuts.	T. W. Elmhirst, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	15May25
	P. F. Fullard, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ...	1June25
	A. L. Fiddament, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	15Sept.27
	W. A. B. Savile	4Feb.26
	F. Wright	8Oct.25
	A. H. H. MacDonald	14Oct.27
Map Section	Major A. B. Clough, *M.C., R.E.*	

Directorate of Organisation and Staff Duties.

Director	Air Vice-Marshal Sir Ivo L. B. VESEY, *K.B.E., C.B. C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1Aug.23
Personal Assistant	Capt. J. H. Benger, *M.B.E.*	5Nov.23

Deputy Directorate of Organisation.

Deputy Director	Group Captain A. B. Burdett, *D.S.O.* ...	21Sept.26
Captain (Attd.)	H. C. Rawlings, *D.S.O. R.N.*	1Dec.25
Wing Commanders	H. A. Williamson, *C.M.G. A.F.C.*	1Aug.24
	A. C. Winter, *O.B.E.*	28July24
Squadron Leaders	R. P. Willock	1July27
	J. C. Russell, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*	1May26
	B. E. Harrison, *A.F.C.*	11June26
Flight Lieuts.	R. W. Broadberry, *M.C.*	5Aug.25
	F. Carpenter	22July27
Higher Clerical Officer	M. F. Hulbert, *Esq.*	

Digitized by Google

Department of the Chief of the Air Staff—(*contd.*)

Deputy Directorate of Staff Duties.

Deputy Director		
Wing Commander	S. W. Smith, *O.B.E., q.s.*	8Jan.27
Squadron Leaders...	M. Henderson, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*	20Aug.27
	R. T. Leather, *A.F.C, q.s.*	15July27
	M. Thomas, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	5May24
Flight Lieutenants	A. H. Orlebar, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	3Sept.27
	S. C. Strafford, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	15Apr.26

Dominion Liaison Officers.

Australian	Wing Commander W. H. Anderson, *D.F.C. p.s.a.*, Flight Lieutenant C. J. Harman (*Assistant*).
Canadian	Squadron Leader W. R. Kenny, *D.F.C.*

Signals Branch.

Air Commodore	L. F. Blandy, *C.B., D.S.O.*	30Nov.22
Wing Commander...	C. W. Nutting, *O.B.E., D.S.C.*...	1Apr.24
R.A.F. Officers and Junior Assistants	Flight Lieutenant R. S. Aitken, *M.C., A.F.C.*	22Sept27
	Flight Lieutenant A. J. E. Broomfield, *D.F.C.*	1Nov.27
	C. B. Carr, *Esq.*	
	J. C. Coulson, Flight Lieut.	
	Squadron Leader J. H. Simpson	1Mar.26
	Flight Lieutenant V. H. Tait	16Jan.24
	G. B. Williams, Capt.	

Directorate of Works and Buildings.

Director	Sir WILLIAM A. LIDDELL, Maj.-Gen., *K.C.M.G., C.B.*,
Personal Assistant	L. A. Rushbrooke, Capt.
Deputy Director of Works	H. E. Oakley, *Esq., C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E.*
Civil Engineers	T. C. Coles, *Esq., M.R. San. I.* A. R. Gibbs, *Esq., M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* J. W. Green, *Esq.*
Assistant Civil Engineers	H. G. Coyne. *Esq.* A. Tutton, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*) A. E. Watson, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.*
Chief Surveyor	H. Hughes, *Esq., O.B.E., F.S.I.*
Surveyors	A. J. Allnutt, *Esq., M.B.E.* F. C Knibb, *Esq., M.B.E., F.S.I.* D. A. B. Morle, Maj., *O.B.E.* E. Thomas, *Esq., F.S.I.*
Assistant Surveyors	F. O. Farrell, *Esq.* J. Field, *Esq., P.A.S.I.* S. Hill, *Esq, P.A.S.I.* W. S. Owen *Esq., M.A., P.A.S,I., F.R.I.B.A.* E. L. Porter, *Esq., F.S.I.* H. T. W. W. Miller, *Esq.*
Superintendent of Designs	C. H. Andrews, *Esq., M.B.E.*
Chief Stores and Accounts Officer ...	H. J. Culpin, *Esq.*
Stores and Accounts Officer	B. B. Travess, *Esq.*
Assistant Director of Works (Home Stations)	R. F. M. Pearson, *Esq., M.Inst.C.E.*,
Superintending Civil Engineers (Grade II). ...	R. H. Holloway, Maj., *O.B.E., M.Inst.Mun. & Cty E.* J. Newton, *Esq., A.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*).
Civil Engineers	S. Empsall, Capt., *L.R.I.B.A., A.R.S.I.*, (*acting*). L. E. Sawyer, *Esq.*, (*acting*). J. B. Walker Capt. *O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E.*

Digitized by Google

Directorate of Works and Buildings—(*contd.*)

Assistant Civil Engineers	E. Wakeford, *Esq.* A. S. Wood, *Esq.*, *L.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*).
Assistant Director of Works (Foreign Stations)	T. D. Mackie, Col., *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*
Superintending Civil Engineer (*Grade II*).	J. A. Dawson, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
Civil Engineers	S. W. Bryant, Lieut. G. Evans, *Esq.*, *P.A.S.I.*, (*acting*). P. Harris, *Esq.*, *M.I.M. & C.E.*
Assistant Civil Engineer	A. E. G. Collins, Esq.
Chief Mechanical and Electrical Engineer	J. D. K. Restler, Lieut.-Col., *O.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Superintending Mechanical and Electrical Engineers (*Grade II*).	D. Goad, Maj., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.E.E.* E. C. St. John, Maj., *M.I.E.E.*, (*acting*). H. S. Watson, Maj., *B.A.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*
Mechanical and Electrical Engineers	H. Booker, Lieut., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mar.E.* H. W. W. Henderson, Capt., *M.B.E.* W. D. Miller, Lieut. *M.I. Mech. E.* T. Mitchell, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* W. Nettleship, *Esq.* H. D. Staniar, *Esq.*, *F.G.S.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.E.E.* D. B. Webbe, Capt., *A.M.I.E.E.*
Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers	L. B. Hobgen, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* D. J. Walker, *Esq.* *M.I. Mar. E.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT
OF THE
AIR MEMBER FOR PERSONNEL.

Air Member for Personnel	**Air Vice-Marshal Sir PHILIP W. GAME**, *K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	27Nov.23
Personal Assistant	G. T. Stroud, Flight Lieut., *M.B.E.*	
Chaplain-in-Chief	Rev. R. E. V. Hanson, *O.B.E., M.A.*	25Oct.26

Directorate of Personal Services.

Director	Air Commodore A. E. BORTON, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1Nov.26
Wing Commanders	A. D. Cunningham, *C.B.E.*	28July24
	W J. Ryan, *C.B.E.*	17Aug.27
Squadron Leaders	D. Iron, *O.B.E.*	12Jan.25
	A. N. Benge	14Apr.25
Flight Lieuts.	A. G. Bond, *A.F.C.*	15Aug.27
	A. H. Pearce, *D.F.C.*	12May24
	A. L. Chick, *A.F.C.*	19July24
	W. R. Castings. *M.B.E.*...	10Jan.27
Flying Officer	S. J. Bailey	10Apr.22
Higher Clerical Officers	L. J. Banford, *Esq.*	
	G. H. Bosworth, *Esq.*	

Deputy Directorate of Manning.

Deputy Director	Group Capt. A. L. GODMAN, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	26Jan.25
Flight Lieut.	J. Duminy	22Oct.23

Directorate of Training.

Director	Air Commodore H. C. T. DOWDING, *C.M.G., p.s.c.*	27May26
Deputy Director	Group Capt. N. D. K. MacEwen, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1 May26
Commander (Attd.)	G. S. R. Watkins, *D.S.O., R.N.*	15Aug.27
Wing Commander	A. W. Tedder, *q.s.*	1Jan.27
Squadron Leaders	H. F. A. Gordon, *O.B.E.*...	10Oct.25
	P. Huskinson, *M.C.*	21Sept.25
Flight Lieuts.	E. B. Grenfell, *A.F.C.*	6Apr.26
	D. E. Ward	6May27
	H. W. L. Saunders, *M.C., D.F.C., M.M.* ...	15July24
	G. C. Gardiner, *D.F.C.*	28July27
	A. L. Paxton, *D.F.C.*	1Mar.25
	G. M. Bryer, *O.B.E., A.F.C.*	1Mar.25
	G. H. Harrison, *D.F.C.*	10Sept.25
	D. H. Carey	7Dec.26
	H. Nelson	18Sept.25

Education Branch.

Educational Adviser	I. Curtis, Colonel, *C.B.E., M.A., A.M.I.M.E.*
Education Officer (Grade I.) ...	A.H. Robson, *Esq., M.C., M.Sc.*
" " *(Grade II.)* ...	E. T. Rees, Lt.-Col., *D.S O., M.C. (acting).*
" " *(Grade III.)* ...	W. G. Sheppard, *Esq., B.A.*
Higher Clerical Officer	C. M. Thurgood, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

Department of the Air Member for Personnel—(*contd.*)

Directorate of R.A.F. Medical Services.

Director	Air Vice-Marshal D. MUNRO, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.C.S.(E.)*, *K.H.S.* ...	26Nov.21
Wing Commanders	B. A. Playne, *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *B.A.*	7Jan.26
	A.E. Panter, *B.A.*	10Feb.27
	C. L. Colbran, *L.D.S.*, *R.C.S.* (*Eng.*)	14Nov.23
Asst. Director (Hygiene)... ...	Squadron Leader G. S. Marshall, *O.B.E.*, *D.P.H.*, *D.T.M.&H.*	15Jan.26
Squadron Leaders	J. Kyle	16Nov.26
	W. E. Hodgins *M.B.*	5Jan.27
Staff Officer	H. D. Courtenay, *Esq.*	
Higher Clerical Officer	W. McKechnie, *Esq.*	

Nursing Service.

Matron-in-Chief	*Miss* J. M. Cruickshank, *C.B.E.*, *R.R.C.*
Matron	*Miss* C. Cameron, *R.R.C.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR MEMBER FOR SUPPLY AND RESEARCH.

Air Member for Supply and Research ...	**Air Vice-Marshal SIR JOHN F. A. HIGGINS,** *K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	27Dec.26
Private Secretary	F. W. Musson, *Esq., A.F.C.*	
Air Commodore	L. E. O. Charlton, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	10Dec.24

Directorates of Scientific Research and Technical Development.

Director of Technical Development ...	Group Capt. J. A. CHAMIER, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.*	6May27 12Dec.24
Director of Scientific Research	H. E WIMPERIS, *Esq., O.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*	
Personal Assistant for Administration	C. Birch, *Esq.*	
Deputy Director of Technical Development	Wing Commander. N. J. Gill, *C.B.E., M.C.* ...	12Dec.27
Deputy Director of Scientific Research	D. R. Pye, *Esq., M.A.*	
Assistant Director (Aircraft)	J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.M.E.*	
Assistant Director (Engines)	G. P. Bulman, Major, *O.B.E.*	
Assistant Director (Armament) ...	Sqdn. Ldr. J. C. M. Lowe	7Dec.26
Assistant Director (Instruments) ...	Wing Comdr. G. P. Grenfell, *D.S.O.* ...	14Apr.25 11Jan.26
Principal Technical or Scientific Officers	Sqdn. Ldr. *Sir* C. J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.* ..	22Sept.25
	F. E. Cowlin, *Esq., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	
	W. H. Dyson, *Esq.*	
	R. N. Liptrot, Capt., *B A., A.F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Ae.E.*	
	R. E. Penny, Major, *O.B.E.*	
	R. Purves, Major, *A.M.I.M.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	
	H. S. V. Thompson, Major, *A.M.I.E.E.*	
Senior Technical or Scientific Officers.	L. C. Bygrave, Capt., *M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	
	J. D. Coales, *Esq., D.Sc.*	
	M. A. Doyle, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*Eng.*)	
Flight Lieut.	A. J. Elliot	1Jan.28
	A. J. Hurst, Major, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*Inspector*).	
	J. A. Nye, Capt.	
	C. E. R. Osman, *Esq.*	
	W. J. Polyblank, Lt.-Col. *O.B.E., M.I.E.E.*	
	D. E. Riddell, Capt., *M.B.E.*	
	F. C. Wilkinson, Flight Lieut.	
Other Officers Serving in R.A.F.	Flight Lieut. C. H. Potts	1Aug.21
	Flight Lieut. E. H. Rundle	5Aug.25
	Flight Lieut. R. S. Sorley, *D.S.C., D.F.C.*	1Mar 27
	Flight Lieut. C. Turner, *A.F.C.*	26Sept.27
	Flight Lieut. F. H. Williams	1Apr 18
Commanders (*Attd.*)	A. W. Brooks, *D.S.O., R.N.*...	23Sept.26
	W. G. Benn, *R.N.*	12Nov.27
Director of Airship Development	Group Captain P. F. M. FELLOWES, *D.S.O., A.D.C.*...	1July24

(*Staff shewn under "Royal Airship Works"*)

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection.

Director	**H. W. S. Outram, Lieut.-Col., *C.B.E.***	
Chief Inspector, Aircraft ...	**P. Bishop, Major, *O.B.E.***	
Chief Inspector, Engines ...	Wing Commander G. B. Hynes, *D.S.O.*	
Assistant Chief Inspectors ...	**L. T. G. Mansell**, *Esq.* **H. Myers**, *Esq.* **A. A. Ross**, *Esq., O.B.E.* **S. G. Young**, *Esq., M.B.E.*	
Inspectors	**J. Adam**, *Esq.* (*Senior Technical Officer*). **F.C. C. Ensor**, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E., p.a.c.* **G. McAlpine**, Major, *M.I.E.E.* (*Senior Technical Officer*). **C. C. G. Rudorf**, *Esq., Ph.D., B.Sc.* **L. Warner**, *Esq.*	

Digitized by Google

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Research—(*contd.*)

Directorate of Equipment.

Director	Air Commodore A. M. LONGMORE, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *q.s.*	1Apr.25
Deputy Director	Group Captain G. Laing, *O.B.E.* ...	14Feb.19 1Aug.22
Wing Commanders	W. H. Primrose, *D.F.C.*	21Sept.26
	W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E.*...	22Nov.26
	L. Auker, *O.B.E*	10Nov.24
Squadron Leaders	N. F. D. Buckeridge	1Apr.25
	C. F. Rasmusen, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18
	W Millett	13Feb.26
	W. B. Cushion, *O.B.E.*	6May27
	H. L. Crichton, *M.B.E.*...	21Mar.27
	B. W. M. Williams	17June27
	A. J. M. Ross, *M.B.E.*	18July27
Flight Lieutenants	W. E. G. Beauforte-Greenwood	30Aug.19
	C. J. Brockbank, *M.B.E.*	30Sept.26
	G. F. Law	1Nov.26
	A. Garrity...	3June24
	A. Jukes	1Mar.26
	A. B. Wiggin	15June22
	L. A. Lavender, ...	7Dec,26
	J. M. Mason, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*	19Jan.22
	J. K. McDonald	10Aug.25
	F. N. Trinder	4Apr.21
	F. J. B. Powell, *M.B.E*	1Feb.27
	W. A. Glasper	18Sept.26
	E. A. Tottle	22Sept.25
	F. A. Skoulding	31Jan.27
	R. E. H. Allen	25June25
	A. P. Woollett	7Dec.26
	E. I. T. Duffield	7Apr.25
	A. S. Berry	16May27
	R. W. Stewart	27Jan.27
Flying Officers	R. G. Sims	8Dec.25
	N. Dainty	1May24
	V. B. Ranford	13Sept.26
	W. Best	16May27
	J. Sutherland, *M.B.E.*	2June24
	W. J. Shilloott *D.S.M.*	8June25
	W. H. Golder, *D.S.M.*	12Apr.20
	R. C. Higgins	8Apr.24
	J. W. Bell, *D.S.M.*	9Apr.26
	F. H. Bedford, *M.C.*, *M.M.*	15July26
	W. Bourne	11Jan.26
Civil Assistant in Charge of Section	L. J. Killmayer, Sqdn. Ldr., *M.B.E.*	
Higher Clerical Officers	A. H. Barnes, *Esq.*	
	E. G. Barton, *Esq.*	
	H. D. Blow, *Esq.*	
	H. M. Cleator, *Esq.*	
	M. S. Edwards, *Esq.*	
	E. J. Hunt, *Esq.*	
	G. H. Lines, *Esq.*	
	F. E. Peppler, *Esq.*	
	A. Roberts, *Esq.*	
	W. Thompson, *Esq.*	
	H. W. Williams, *Esq.*	
	F. C. Woodward, *Esq.*	

Digitized by Google

AIR MINISTRY COMMITTEES.

CIVIL AERODROMES COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Mr. F. G L. Bertram, *C.B.E.* (*D.D.C.A.*).
Members .....Capt. F. S. Wilkins.
Mr. G. W. Dyke.
Mr R. H. S. Mealing.
Secretary .....Mr. W. A. Campbell.

AERODROME EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Air Commodore A. M. Longmore, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
Deputy Chairman Sq.-Ldr.L.J.Killmayer,*M.B.E.*
Members .....Lt.-Col. J. D. Restler, *O.B.E.*
Wg -Cr. A. W. Tedder.
Sq.-Ldr. J. O. Andrews, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*
Flt.-Lt. E. A. Tottle.
Flt.-Lt. A. B. Wiggin.
Mr. F. T. Haswell
Flg.-Off. R. C. Higgins.
Secretary ..... Mr. B. B. Muckleston.

AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....*Sir* R. T. Glazebrook, *K.C.B.*, *F.R.S.*
Members .....Professor L. Bairstow, *C B.E.*, *F.R.S.* (*Imperial College*).
Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.* (Director of Scientific Research, Air Ministry).
Dr. G. C. Simpson,*C.B.*,*C.B.E.*, *LL.D.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* (Director of Meteorological Office).
Professor B. M. Jones, *M.A.*, *A.F.C.*(*Cambridge University*).
Mr.R.V.Southwell,*M.A.*,*F.R.S.* (*Trinity College, Cambridge*).
Lieut.-Col. M. O'Gorman, *C.B.*
Sir J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* (*Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research*).
Prof. G. I. Taylor, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.* (*Trinity College, Cambridge*).
Mr. H. T. Tizard, *C.B.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.* (*Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research*).
Mr. F. E. Smith, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* (Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty.)
Dr. R. Ferguson, *D.Sc.* (*War Office*).
Prof. F. A. Lindemann, *F.R.S.* (*Christ Church, Oxford*).
Secretary .....Mr. J. L. Nayler (*National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, Middlesex*)
Assist. Secretary Mr. E. Ower (*Nat. Phys. Lab.*)

The Committee has appointed the following Sub-Committees :—

Aerodynamics.
Alloys.
Engine.
Accidents Investigation.
Airship Co-ordinating.
Air Transport.
Design.
Elasticity and Fatigue.
Flutter
Seaplane.
Wind Structure.
Kite Balloons.
Relations with Industry.

AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Grp. Capt. A. B. Burdett,*D.S.O.*
Members .....Wing Cdr. W. L. Welsh, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*
Wing Cdr. W. H. Primrose, *D.F.C.*
Sqdn. Ldr. Sir C. J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E. D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*
Secretary .....Sqdn. Ldr. R. P. Willock.

TECHNICAL EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Major J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E.* *F.R.Ae.S.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*
Members.....Wing Cdr. W. H. Primrose, *D.F.C.*
Wing Cdr. W. L. Welsh, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*
Major P. Bishop, *O.B.E*
Sq.-Ldr. A. L. Gregory, *M.B.E.* *M.C.*
Mr. L. C, Bygrave, *M.B.E.*
Mr. W. H. Dyson.
Secretary.....Mr. A. P. Rowe.

AIRCRAFT STORAGE COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....Sq.-Ldr. L. J. Killmayer,*M.B.E.*
Deputy Chairman .....Flt.-Lt. A. B. Wiggin,
Members .....Mr. F. T. Haswell.
Capt. P. W. Smith, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.A.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
Mr. J. D. Campbell, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
Capt. S. W. Bryant.
Capt. A. E. Penn, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.E.C.*
Flt.-Lt. F. N. Trinder.
Secretary .....Mr. B. B. Muckleston.

Digitized by Google

AWARDS TO INVENTORS' AND PATENTEES' COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....Mr. H. W. W. McAnally, *C.B.*

Members.....Mr. E. L. Pickles, *M.B.E.*
Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*

Representative of Department of the Secretary (Finance).

Representative of Director of Contracts.

Secretary.....Mr W. J. Pryce.

CONTRACTS CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE.

Director of Contracts, Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry.

Chairman in rotation.....Director of Contracts, Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry.

Members.....Mr. W. St. D. Jenkins, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, Director of Navy Contracts.
Mr. N. F. B. Osborn, *C.B.* Director of Army Contracts.
Mr. C. R. Brigstocke, *C.B.*, Director of Contracts, Air Ministry.
Mr. H. E. Fass, *O.B.E.* Treasury.
Mr. H. Sparkes, *O.B.E.*, Controller, Post Office Stores Dept.
Mr. A. G. Sandison, Office of Works.

Joint Secretaries—in rotation.
Admiralty—Mr. G. D. McEldon.
War Office—Mr. S. N Rice.
Air Ministry—Mr. T. H. Barnikel, Contracts Department.

ROYAL AIR FORCE ESTABLISHMENTS COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....Air Vice-Marshal *Sir* I. L. B. Vesey, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*

Vice-Chairman...Wing Commander A. C. Winter, *O.B.E.*

Members.....Mr. J. B. Abraham.
Squadron Leader M. Henderson, *D.S.O.*
Wing Commander A. W. Tedder.
Flying Officer W. H. Golder, *D.S.M.*
Mr. L. V. Meadowcroft.
Mr. W. G. Stevens.

Secretary.....Mr. W. E. L. Courtney.

METEOROLOGICAL COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....The Under Secretary of State for Air.

Vice-Chairman...*Sir* A. Schuster, *F.R.S* (*Royal Society*).

Members.....Lieut.-Col. E. L. Bond, *D.S.O.*, (*War Office*).
Mr. J. E. W. Flood (*Colonial Office*).
Capt. W. Ellery (*Board of Trade*).
Rear Admiral H. P. Douglas, *C.M.G.*, *R.N.* (*Admiralty*).
Sir Henry Lyons, *F.R.S.*(*Royal Society*).
Mr. H. W. W. McAnally, *C.B.*
Mr. L. V. Meadowcroft.
Sir Thomas Middleton, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *LL.D.* (*Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries*).
Mr. P. J. Rose, *C.B.* (*Scottish Office*).
Professor R. A. Sampson, *F.R.S.*, Astronomer Royal for Scotland (*Royal Society of Edinburgh*).
Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *LL.D.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* (*Director of Meteorological Office*).

Secretary.....Mr. D. Brunt, *M.A.* (*Meteorological Office*).

BUILDING COMMITTEE.

President.....Maj.-Gen. Sir William A. Liddell, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*

Members.....Wing Commander H. A. Williamson, *C.M.G.*, *A.F.C.*
Mr. H. E. Oakley, *C.B.E.*, *M.Inst.*, *C.E.* (*D.W.B.*)
Group Captain A. B. Burdett, *D.S.O.*
Air Commodore L. F. Blandy *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
Squadron Leader G.S. Marshall, *O.B.E.*, *D.P.H.*, *D.T.M. & H.*
A Representative of the Department of the Secretary (Finance).
A Representative of the Lands Directorate.

Secretary.....Mr. Alwyne Tutton, *A.R.I.B.A.*, *F.I.A.A.*

WHITLEY COUNCIL.

Official Side.

Chairman.....*Sir* W. F. Nicholson, *K.C.B.*

Members.....*Sir* S. Dannreuther, *Knt.*, *C.B.*
Mr. H. W. W. McAnally, *C.B.*
Maj.-Gen. Sir W. A. Liddell, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*
Mr. F. G. Nutt, *C.B.E.*
Mr. J. B. Abraham.
Mr. F G. L. Bertram, *C.B.E.*
Mr. L. G. S. Reynolds, *O.B.E.*

Secretary.....Mr. W. B. Foden.

Digitized by Google

Staff Side.

Vice-Chairman...Mr. W. S. Jones.

Members .....Group A. Mr. E. H. T. Wiltshire.

„ B. Mr. G. H. Boeworth
Mr. D. W. Howard, *M.C.*

„ C. Mrs. C. Jarrett.
Mr. W. S. Jones.
Mr. H. T. Smith.

„ D. Mr. S. W. Gibbons.
Major F. B. Adams.
Mr. G. R. Ellis.

„ E. Mr. E. L. M. Emtage.

„ F. Capt. E. W. Barlow.

„ G. Mr. J. J. A. Gilmore.

„ H.

„ I. Mr. T. Beardsmore, *D.C.M.*

Secretary.....Mr. J. H. Keys.

INDUSTRIAL WHITLEY COUNCIL.

Official Side.

Chairman .....Mr. H. W. W. McAnally, *C.B.*

Members .....Mr. J. B. Abraham.
Mr. S. T. Blackwell
Mr. W. J. Harris, *M.B.E.*
Group Captain G. Laing, *O.B.E.*,
Mr. H. E. Oakley, *O.B.E.*
Mr. W. Sydney Smith, *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*
Mr. B. H. Rogers (*Ministry of Labour*).

Joint Secretary ...Mr. J. T. Cotton, *O.B.E.*

Employees' Side.

Vice-Chairman...Mr. W. J. Wentworth, Amalgamated Society of Woodcutting Machinists.

Members .....Mr. F. Marsh, Amalgamated Engineering Union.
Mr. G. Elmer, National Federation of Building Trade Operatives.
Councillor R. Howard, Workers' Union.
Mr. L. Mc Donald, National Federation of Building Trade Operatives.
Mr. C. A. Hickin, General Secretary.
Engineering and Shipbuilding Federation.
Mr. B. Russell, J.P., National Union of General Workers.
Mr. H. H. Morton, Electrical Trades Union.

Joint Secretary ...Mr. A. Henderson, Transport and General Workers Union.

Digitized by Google

INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEES ON WHICH THE AIR MINISTRY IS REPRESENTED.

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Council.

President .....General the Lord Horne, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*

Vice-President ...Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*

Members .....Mr. J. H. W. Culling, *O.B.E.*
Capt. E. J. G. Mackinnon, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*
Capt. C. F. S. Danby, *R.N.*, (Appointed by the Admiralty).
Maj.-Gen. C. W. Scott, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*
Col. E. Evans, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*
Col. J. H. Mackenzie, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (Appointed by the War Office).
Air Commodore A. M. Longmore, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
Flight Lieutenant G. F. Law.
Air Commodore J. L. Forbes, *O.B.E.*
Group Capt. P. H. L. Playfair, *M.C.*
(Appointed by the Air Ministry).

Secretary to the Council Major A. R. G. Wilberforce, *O.B.E.*

Board of Management.

Chairman.....Lt.-Col. Sir Murrough J. Wilson, *K.B.E.*, *M.P.*

Deputy Chairman...Mr. G. McKechnie.

Members .....Paymr. Capt. H. Rodham, *C.M.G.*, (*R.N.*) (Nominated by the Admiralty.)
Col. G. Harding, *D.S.O.*, *R.A.S.C.* (Nominated by the Army Council.)
Wg. Cmdr. W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E* (Nominated by the Air Council.)
Bt. Lt.-Col. The Viscount Downe, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (Third Civilian Member).

Secretary to the Board of Management Major A. R. G. Wilberforce, *O.B.E.*

AIR SURVEY COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....Col. H. St. J. L. Winterbotham, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *R.E.*

Members .....Flt. Lt. A.J. Elliott (Air Ministry.)
Mr. R. H. S. Mealing.
Lt.-Col. M.N. MacLeod, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (Ordnance Survey).
Major P. K. Boulnois, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *R.E.* (School of Military Engineering).
Commander P. S. E. Maxwell, *R.N.* (Department of Hydrography, Admiralty).
Instructor-Cmdr. T. Y. Baker, *B.A.*, *R.N.* (Admiralty).
Members .....Capt. H. W. Deacon, *D.F.C.*, *R.A.* (School of Artillery Larkhill.)
Lieut. Martin Hotine R.E., (Research Officer).

Secretary .....Capt. G. T. McCaw, *O.B.E.*, *R.E.*

EX-SERVICE QUESTIONS.

Standing Joint Committee of Representatives of the Government and of Ex-Service Organisations.

Alternative Chairmen Rt. Hon. *Sir* Arthur Steel-Maitland, *Bt.*, *M.P.*
Major the Rt. Hon. G. C. Tryon, *M.P.*
Mr. H. B. Betterton, *C.B.E.*, *M.P.*
Lt. Col. The Right Hon. G. F. Stanley, *C.M.G.*, *M.P.*

Government Panel.

Members .....Sir H. J. Wilson, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*
Mr. F. G. Bowers, *C.B.E.*
Mr. I. H. Mitchell (*Ministry of Labour*).
Mr. R. J. G. C. Paterson, *C.B.* (*War Office*).
Mr. R. Monk-Jones, (*Air Ministry*).
Sir G. W. Chrystal, *K.C.B.*
Sir C. F. Adair Hore, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*
Mr. W. Sanger, *C.B.* (*Ministry of Pensions*).
Capt. Clinton F. S. Danby, *R.N.* (*Admiralty*).

British Legion.

Officers' Panel.

Capt. R. C. Briegel.
Lt. Comdr. K. B. M. Churchill, *R.N.*
Capt. T. Woodhead.
Lt. Col. G. R. Crosfield, *D.S.O.*, T.D.
Lt. Comdr. F. Paget Hett, *R.N.V.R.*

Other Ranks' Panel.

Mr. N. M. Price.
Mr. H. E. Giles.
Mr. G. H. Parker.
Mr. A. G. Webb.
Mr. W. Lees.
Mr. R. F. Goldsack, *M.B.E.*
Mr. J. Hewett.
Councillor S. A. Barber.
Mr. H. Caulfield.

Joint Secretaries Mr. F. Hoare *M.B.E.* (*Ministry of Labour*).
Mr. R. Herbert (*Ministry of Pensions*).

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR AIR NAVIGATION.

Members or Air Ministry Representatives Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. Brancker, *K.C.B.*, *A.F.C.* (Permanent Representative of Great Britain and representing the Dominions and India.)
Mr. F. G. L. Bertram, *C.B.E.* (Deputy of Permanent Representative).

Digitized by Google

Secretary General...Monsieur A. Roper *C.B.E.*, 20 Avenue Kléber, Paris.

The Commission has appointed the following six Sub-Commissions and one Committee :—

Operational and Materials Sub-Commission Air Vice-Marshal *Sir* W. S. Brancker, *K.C.B.*, *A.F.C.* (*Chairman*). Mr. F. G. L. Bertram, *C.B.E.* Mr. R. J. Goodman Crouch, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.Ae.E.*

Wireless Telegraphy Sub-Commission Air Commodore L. F. Blandy, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (*Chairman*).

Meteorological Sub-Commission Lt.-Col. E. Gold, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.S.* (*Chairman*).

Maps Sub-Commission Air Vice-Marshal *Sir* W. S. Brancker, *K.C.B.*, *A.F.C.* Mr. R. H. S. Mealing.

Medical Sub-Commission Air Vice-Marshal D. Munro, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *K.H.S.*

Group Capt. M. W. Flack, *C.B.E.*

Legal Sub-Commission Mr. R. L. Megarry, *O.B.E.*

Finance Committee Mr. F. G. L. Bertram, *C.B.E.*

Mr. F. G. L. Bertram, *C.B.E.*, *acts as Secretary to the British Delegation.*

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

Ordnance Committee Office, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18

President .....Rear-Admiral H. Ralph Crooke, *C.B.*, *R.N.*

Vice-President ..Col. (Col. on the Staff) K. E. Haynes, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*

Members .....Col. D. Clapham, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Col. H. M. Vandeleur, *C.B.E.*
Capt. G. S. Arbuthnot, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*
Capt. R. W. Oldham, *O.B.E.*, *R.N.*
Commander H. G. R. Bevan, *R.N.* (*retired*).
Group Capt. A. D. Warrington Morris, *C.M.G.*, *O B.E.*
Col. W. R. Paul, *C.B.E.*
Cmdr. A. C. Goolden, *O.B.E.*, *R.N.* (retired).
Col. H. A. Lewis, *C.B.E.*

Ex-Officio Members } Col. C. J. D. Freeth (*Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office*).
Commander H. G. Jackson, *O.B.E.*, *R.N.* (*retired*) (*Superintendent of Design*).
Col. J. F. R. N. Maitland-Addison (*Superintendent of External Ballistics*).
Col. R. K. Hezlet, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, (*Chief Superintendent, Research Department*).

Associate Members (Ex-Officio) } Mr. F. Carnegie, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E.* (*Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories*).
Sir W. J. Berry, *K.C.B.* (*Director of Naval Construction*).
Commander L. B. H. Llewellyn, *R.N.* (*retired*) (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*).
Capt. F. L. Tottenham, *C.B.E.*, *R.N.*(*Capt. H.M.S. Excellent*).
Lt.-Col. E. L. Bond, *D.S.O.*, *R.A.* (*Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness*).
Col. H. W. Hill, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* *Commandant A.A. Defence School, Biggin Hill*).
Capt. A. P. H. Desborough, *C.B.E.*, *R.A.* (*retired*) (*Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory*).
Air Commodore J. L. Forbes, *O.B.E.* (*Director of Technical Development, Air Ministry*).
Professor *Sir* J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* (*Director, National Physical Laboratory*).
Col. W. A. Quennell, *M.I. Mech.E.*, *R.A.O.C.* (*Representative of Q.M.G.'s Department*).
Mr. F. E. Smith, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*, *A.R.C.Sc.* (*Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty*).
Col. R. H. R. Benson, *O.B.E.* (*Chief Inspector, Armaments*).

Associate Members } *Sir* A. B. W. Kennedy, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*
Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E.*, *F.I.C.*, *Assoc. R.S.M.*
Professor T. M. Lowry, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*
Mr. R. H. Fowler, *O.B.E.*
Mr. A. Humphries, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*
Professor C. V. Boys, *F.R.S.*
Mr. C. C. Mason.
Lieut.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *F.R.S.*

Secretary .....Lt.-Col. J. U. Hope, *D.S.O.*, *R.A.*

Second Secretary Commander C. G. L. Woollcombe, *R.N.*

Range Table Officer } Capt. A. H. D. Phillips, *R.A.* (*retired*).

Asst. Range Table Officers { Lieut. R. Martin, *M.C.*, *R.A.*
Lieut. S. S. Appleyard, *R.M.*

Chief Clerk .....Capt. G. A. J. Day, *M.B.E.*, *R.G.A.*

Liaison Officer Bt.-Major E. J. Milford, *D.S.O.* (*Australia*).

Digitized by Google

RADIO RESEARCH BOARD.

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 16-18, Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

Chairman .....Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Henry B. Jackson, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *F.R.S.*

Members .....Capt. J. F. Somerville, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*
Mr. E. H. Shaughnessy, *O.B.E.*
Professor *Sir* J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*
Professor *Sir* Ernest Rutherford, *O.M.*, *P.R.S.*
Professor E. V. Appleton, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*
Lt.-Col. A. C. Fuller, *O.B.E.*
Wg. Comdr. G. P. Grenfell, *D.S.O.*
Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*

Secretary .....Mr. O. F. Brown, *M.A.*, *B Sc.*

Atmospherics Sub-Committee.
Member .....Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A.*
(Air Ministry Representative.)

Directional Wireless Sub-Committee.
Member.....Mr. T. H. Gill.
(Air Ministry Representative.)

Thermionic Valves Sub-Committee.
Member .....Mr. N. Hecht.
(Air Ministry Representative.)

Propagation of Waves Sub-Committee.
Member.....Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A.*

Standards and Precision Measurements Sub-Committee.
Member.....Mr. B. Williams.
(Air Ministry Representative.)

Apparatus Sub-Committee.
Member.....Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A.*
(Air Ministry Representative.)

REWARDS COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....
(*Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War*).

Members..... *Sir* Charles Walker, *K.C.B.* (*Admiralty*).
Rear-Admiral E. J A. Fullerton *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
Maj.-General Sir G. F. Bord, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.* (*War Office*).
Colonel G. T. Brierley, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*War Office*).
Air Vice-Marshal *Sir* P. W. Game, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*Air Ministry.*)
Mr. L. F. Schooling (*Air Ministry*).
The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies (*Colonial Office*).
The Permanent Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies (*Colonial Office*).
The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Dominions (*Dominions Office*).
The Secretary, Military Department (*India Office*).

Secretary .....Mr. G. D. Roseway (*War Office*).

ADVISORY COUNCIL TO THE COMMITTEE FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH.

Chairman .....*Sir* W. S. McCormick, LL.D.

Members.....Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *O.B.E.* *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Air Vice-Marshal *Sir* John F. A. Higgins, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.* (*Assessors*).

Secretary .....Mr. H. T. Tizard, *C.B.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.*

ROYAL ENGINEER BOARD COMMITTEES.

SEARCHLIGHTS.

Chairman.....Colonel G. R. Pridham, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*

Asst. Secretary...Mr. J. A. J. Cooper (*Technical Assistant*).

Member .....Major A. J. Hurst.

SIGNALS COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....Colonel G. R. Pridham, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*

Asst. Secretary...Capt. W. B. H. Carr, *R.E.*

Members.....Wing Comdr. G. P. Grenfell, *D.S.O.*
Flight Lieut. V. H. Tait.

SOUND LOCATOR AND ACOUSTICS.

Chairman.....Colonel G. R. Pridham, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*

Asst. Secretary...Mr. J. A. J. Cooper (*Technical Assistant*).

Members.....Mr. H. E. Wimperis. *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Wing Commander G. P. Grenfell, *D.S.O.*
Mr. R. H. S. Mealing.

Digitized by Google

UNITED SERVICES TRUSTEE.

Chairman .....Mr. R. L. Barclay, *C.B.E.*

Directors .....Rt. Hon. Lord Buckmaster.
The *Rt. Hon.* Lord Desborough, *G.C.V.O.*
Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* G. F. Ellison, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*
Gen. *Sir* A. Hunter, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*
Sir Walter Lawrence, *Bt.* *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*
Sir William Plender, *Bt.*, *G.B.E.*
Paymr. Rear-Admiral B. C. Allen, *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*

Air Ministry Representatives .....Air Vice-Marshal, *Sir* P. W. Game, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (Air Member for Personnel).
Air Vice-Marshal *Sir* John F. A. Higgins, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*
Sir W. F. Nicholson, *K.C.B.* (*Secretary, Air Ministry.*)
Air Commodore A. M. Longmore, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
Group Captain A. L. Godman, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*

Secretary .....Mr. A. Brandram, *O.B.E.*

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

Chairman .....Major F. W. Home, *R.M.*

Secretary .....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

Naval Members...Capt. C. E. Kennedy-Purvis, *R.N.*
Comdr. W. T. Makeig-Jones, *R.N.*
Comdr. H. L. Hitchins, *R.N.*

Army Members...Colonel E. V. Turner, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *R. Signals.*
Bt. Lt. Col. H. C. B. Wemyss, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *R. Signals.*
Capt. A. L. Harris, *M.C.*, *R. Signals.*

Air Force Members { Air Commodore L. F. Blandy, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
Wing Comdr. C. W. Nutting, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Sqdn. Ldr. J. H. Simpson.

EXPERIMENTAL SUB-COMMITTEE OF W/T BOARD.

Chairman .....Major F. W. Home, *R.M.*

Secretary.....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

Naval Members...Capt. A. J. L. Murray, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *R.N.*
Comdr. J. W. S. Dorling, *R.N.*

Army Members...Lieut. Col. C. J. Aston, *M.C.*, *R.C.S.*
Bt. Lieut.-Colonel A. C. Fullor, *O.B.E.*, *R.C.S.*
Lt.-Col. W. C. H. Pritchard, *D.S.O.*

Air Force Members { Wing Comdr. G. P. Grenfell, *D.S.O.*
S/Ldr. A. L. Gregory, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*
Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A.*

VISUAL BOARD.

Chairman .....Major F. W. Home, *R.M.*

Naval Member ...Comdr. E. W. Money, *R.N.*

Military Member Capt. J. G. Deedes, *M.B.E.* *R. Signals.*

Air Force Member { Wing Comdr. C. W. Nutting, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*

Secretary.....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom).

AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Postal Address—HILLINGDON HOUSE, UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.
Telegraphic Address—" DEFENSIVE, UXBRIDGE."
Telephone No.—UXBRIDGE 231/2/3/4/5/6 *and direct line to Air Ministry.*

The Air Defence of Great Britain Command comprises all units and formations of the Home Defence Force organised under three subordinate commands, viz., Wessex Bombing Area (regular bombing squadrons), Fighting Area (fighter squadrons), and No. 1 Air Defence Group (cadre and auxiliary squadrons).

Air Marshal.

SIR JOHN M. SALMOND, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., A.D.C.*	*Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief.*	1 Jan. 25

Air Commodore.

Felton V. Holt, *C.M.G., D.S.O., q.s.*	*Air Staff Duties*	1 April 26

Group Captain.

Richard C. M. Pink, *C.B.E.*	*Officer in Charge Administration*	6 Mar. 26

Wing Commanders.

Augustine ap Ellis, *C.B.E.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	1 Jan. 26
Arthur C. Maund, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.*	*Technical Staff Duties*	1 June 26
John S. T. Bradley, *O.B.E.*	*Air Staff Duties*	1 Mar. 26
Evelyn H. Sparling, *A.F.C.*	*Air Staff (Armament) Duties*	1 June 26

Squadron Leaders.

Raymond Collishaw, *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	18 Nov.27
Alexander Gray, *M.C.*	*Technical Staff Duties*	1 June 26
John H. D'Albiac, *D.S.O.*	*Air Staff Duties*	25 Apr. 27
Edward A. Beaulah, *p.s.a.*	*Personnel Staff (Discipline) Duties*	1 June 26
Francis J. Linnell, *O.B.E.*	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	9 Nov. 25
John P. Coleman, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Flying Duties (Command Examining Officer)*	29 Aug. 27

Flight Lieutenants.

Allan R. Churchman, *D.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	6 Mar. 27
Arthur P. Ledger, *M.B.E.*	*Personal Assistant to Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief*	23 Feb. 25
Stafford B. Harris, *D.F.C., A.F.C. q.s.*	*Supernumerary*	10 Aug. 27
Charles R. Carr *D.F.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	10 July 26
John D. S. Denholm	*Armament Duties*	7 Nov. 27
Leonard E. M. Gillman	*Air Staff (Air Navigation) Duties*	6 July 26
Edward J. Protheroe	*Administrative Duties*	3 June 26

Flying Officer.

Arthur J. Brister	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	1 Oct. 27

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Charles G. Smith, *O.B.E.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	12 Nov. 26

Squadron Leader.

Thomas G. Skeats	*Stores Staff (Technical Supplies) Duties*	1 June 26

Flight Lieutenant.

Albert Walters	*Stores Staff (Technical Supplies) Duties*	1 June 26

Flying Officer.

Richard F. Wilson	*Stores Staff Duties*	10 Jan. 27

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Ernest W. Gregory, *M.C.*	*Command Accountant*	1 June 26

Flying Officer.

John MacL. Murray		14 July 26

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Group Captain.

Henry Cooper, *D.S.O., B.A.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	1 June 26

Squadron Leaders.

D'Arcy Power, *M.C.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	8 Jan. 27
Robert A. G. Elliott, *M.D., D.P.H., B.A.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)*	3 May 27

EDUCATION OFFICER.

Joseph A. Taylor, *Lieut. M.Sc.*	*Grade II*	7 June 26

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN—*contd.*

WESSEX BOMBING AREA.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Andover.*

Station H.Q.	*Andover.*
No. 12 (Bombing) Squadron	*Andover.*
*Staff College	*Andover.*
Station H.Q.	*Worthy Down.*
No. 7 (Bombing) Squadron	*Worthy Down.*
No. 58 (Bombing) Squadron	*Worthy Down.*
No. 11 (Bombing) Squadron	*Netheravon.*
Station H.Q.	*Spittlegate.*
No. 100 (Bombing) Squadn.	*Spittlegate.*
No. 39 (Bombing) Squadron	*Spittlegate.*
Station H.Q.	*Bircham Newton.*
No. 99 (Bombing) Squadron	*Bircham Newton.*
No. 9 (Bombing) Squadron	*Manston.*
No. 207 (Bombing) Squadn.	*Eastchurch.*
Station H.Q.	*Upper Heyford.*
Station Flight	*Upper Heyford.*

FIGHTING AREA.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Uxbridge.*

Station H.Q.	*Kenley.*
No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron)...	*Kenley.*
Night Flying Flight... ...	*Biggin Hill.*
Station H.Q.	*Northolt.*
No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron...	*Northolt.*
†No. 24 (Com'n) Squadron ...	*Northolt.*
Station H.Q.	*North Weald.*
No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron...	*North Weald.*
R.A.F. Station	*Hawkinge.*
No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron...	*Hawkinge.*
Station H.Q.	*Duxford.*
No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron	*Duxford.*
No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron	*Duxford.*
No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron	*Duxford.*
Station Flight	*Duxford.*
Station H.Q.	*Upavon*
No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron	*Upavon.*
No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron	*Upavon.*
No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron	*Kenley.*
Station H.Q.	*Tangmere*
No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron	*Tangmere.*
No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron	*Tangmere.*

No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Sloane Square, London, S.W.1.*

No. 502 (Ulster) (Bombing) Squadron *Aldergrove*
No. 503 (Bombing) Squadron ..... *Waddington*

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE UNITS.

No. 600 City of London (Bombing) Squadron ..... *Hendon*
No. 601 County of London (Bombing) Squadron ..... *Hendon*

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE UNITS—*contd.*

No. 603 City of Edinburgh (Bombing) Squadron ..... *Turnhouse*
No. 605 County of Warwick (Bombing) Squadron ..... *Castle Bromwich*
No. 602 City of Glasgow (Bombing) Squadron ..... *Renfrew*

Superintendent, R.A.F. Reserve .... *Hendon*

INLAND AREA.

Postal Address—BENTLEY PRIORY, STANMORE, MIDDLESEX.
Telegraphic Address—"AIRGENARCH, STANMORE."
Telephone No.—BUSHEY HEATH 111/2/3 and direct line to Air Ministry.
Station (Goods)—WEALDSTONE STATION (L.M.S.).

The Inland Area Command comprises all units in Great Britain with the exception of those units included in the A.D.G.B., the Coastal Area and the Cranwell and Halton Commands.

HEADQUARTERS.

Air Vice-Marshal.

CHARLES A. H. LONGCROFT, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1 Nov. 26

Air Commodores.

Bertie C. H. Drew, *C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.*	.....	27 Aug. 24
James L. Forbes, *O.B.E.*	*Chief Staff Officer*	12 Dec. 27

Group Captain.

Edward F. Briggs, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	*Technical Staff Duties*	25 Oct. 25

Wing Commander.

Alfred H. S. Steele-Perkins, *O.B.E.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	21 Feb. 26

Squadron Leaders.

Ronald H. Kershaw	*Personnel Staff Duties*	10 Aug. 25
Archibald S. C. S. MacLaren, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*	*Technical Staff Duties*.....	9 May 27
Forster H. M. Maynard, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*...	*Air Staff Duties*	14 April 25
Oswyn G. W. G. Lywood, *O.B.E.*	*Air Staff Duties (Signals)*	1 May 24
Francis E. Hellyer, *O.B.E.*	*Technical Staff Duties*	1 Sept. 27
Norman S. Douglas	*Personnel Staff Duties*.....	25 Feb. 24

* For discipline and administration only. † Directly under Air Ministry for operations.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

INLAND AREA—*contd.*

	Flight Lieutenants.	
Raymond Whitaker, *M.B.E.*	*Administrative Duties*	10 Jan. 26
Richard W. Dawes	*Personnel Staff Duties*	19 July 26
David S. Earp, *D.F.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	20 April 27
Eric B. C. Betts, *D.S.C., D.F.C. p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	17 Sept. 23
Rowland J. Divers, *M.B.E., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	30 July 27
Herbert N. Hampton, *D.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	18 May 25
Charles D. Palmer	*Armament Duties*	23 Aug. 26
	Flying Officer.	
Robert Stiven (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	*Signals Duties*	3 Mar. 27
STORES BRANCH.	*Wing Commander*	
George A. Hilliar	*Stores Staff Duties*	16 Aug. 27
	Squadron Leader.	
John S. Goggin	*Stores Staff Duties*	6 Dec. 26
	Flight Lieutenants.	
Edward Meynell, *D.C.M.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	1 April 22
Frederick J. W. Humphreys	*Stores Staff Duties*	20 Jan. 27
	Flying Officers.	
Henry Seidenberg	*Stores Duties*	23 June 26
Albert E. Connolly	*Stores Duties*	1 May 27
ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.	*Wing Commander.*	
Herbert J. Down	*Command Accountant*	5 Nov. 24
	Flight Lieutenants.	
Reginald Byrne, *M.C.*	.....	1 Jan. 25
Wilfrid E. Ennis	.....	10 Oct. 27
MEDICAL BRANCH.	*Group Captain.*	
Hardy V. Wells, *C.B.E., K.H.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	23 May 27
	Squadron Leaders.	
Thomas J. Kelly, *M.C., M.B., B.A.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	24 Aug. 27
Kenneth Biggs, *M.C., D.P.H.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)*	31 May 26
CHAPLAINS BRANCH.		
Rev. William Moffat, *M.A., B.D.*	.....	1 July 21
Rev. James Dey, *D.S.O.*	.....	1 Feb. 21
EDUCATION OFFICERS.	*Grade I.*	
John B. Newman, *Lieut., M.B.E., M.A.*	.....	16 Jan. 22
	Grade III.	
William Miller, *Lieut, D.F.C., B.A.*	.....	15 Aug. 27

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INLAND AREA HEADQUARTERS.

Air Ministry Wireless Section *Air Ministry.* | *R.A.F. Central Band ... *Uxbridge.*

No. 21 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... West Drayton.

†Reception Depot ...	*West Drayton.*
‡No. 1 Stores Depot ...	*Kidbrooke.*
Port Detachment ...	*South Dock, West India Dock E.14.*
School of Store Accounting and Store Keeping ...	*Kidbrooke.*
‡Medical Stores Depot ...	*Kidbrooke.*
‡No. 2 Stores Depot ...	*Altrincham.*
‡Record Office	*Ruislip.*
**R.A.F. M.T. Depot ...	*Shrewsbury.*
**Home Aircraft Depot ...	*Henlow.*
§Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment	*Martlesham.*
‖No. 15 (Bombing) Squadron	*Martlesham.*
‖No. 22 (Bombing) Squadron	*Martlesham.*
‡No. 3 Stores Depot ...	*Milton.*
‡No. 4 Stores Depot ...	*Tekenham.*
‡The Packing Depot ...	*Ascot.*
Detachment	*Orfordness.*
R.A.F. Depot ... ... (Including School of Physical Training).	*Uxbridge.*
Home Communication Flight	*Northolt.*
‖R.A.F. Officers' Hospital ...	*Uxbridge.*

* Directly under Director of Personal Services, Air Ministry, for technical administration.
† Directly under Director of Training, Air Ministry, for technical administration.
‡ Controlled directly by the Air Ministry, as laid down in A.M.W.O. 822/1921.
§ Administered as laid down in A.M.W.O. 33/1926.
‖ Under No. 21 Group for administration only.
** Directly under Director of Equipment, Air Ministry, for technical administration.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

INLAND AREA—*contd.*

No. 22 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Farnborough.*

*School of Photography	*Farnborough.*	School of Balloon Training	*Larkhill.*
†Experimental Section, R.A.E.	*Farnborough.*	No. 13 (Army Co-operation) Squadron	*Andover,*
No. 4 (Army Co-operation) Squadron	*Farnborough.*	No. 26 (Army Co-operation) Squadron	*Catterick.*
School of Army Co-operation	*Old Sarum.*	No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron	*Manston.*
No. 16 (Army Co-operation) Squadron	*Old Sarum.*		

No. 23 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *"St. Vincents," Grantham*

No. 2 F.T.S.	*Digby.*	No. 1 F.T.S.	*Netheravon.*
No. 5 F.T.S.	*Sealand.*	C.F.S.	*Wittering.*
Armament & Gunnery School	*Eastchurch.*	*Electrical and Wireless School	*Flower Down.*
School of Technical Training (Men)	*Manston.*	Detachment of E. & W. School accommodated at	*Worthy Down.*

COASTAL AREA.

Postal Address—
33-34, *TAVISTOCK PLACE, LONDON, W.C.1.*
Telegraphic Address—
"*AIRGENARCH, KINCROSS, LONDON.*"
Telephone No.—
MUSEUM 7840 *and direct line to Air Ministry.*

The Coastal Area comprises all units serving at the following stations:—Calshot, Lee-on-Solent, Gosport, Cattewater, Donibristle, Leuchars and Felixstowe; headquarter units in aircraft carriers in home waters; flights embarked in such carriers; and all recruiting depots.

HEADQUARTERS.

Air Vice-Marshal.

FRANCIS R. SCARLETT, *C.B., D.S.O.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1 Sept. 24

Group Captain.

Patrick H. L. Playfair, *M.C.*	*Chief Staff Officer*	16 Nov. 25

Wing Commanders.

John T. Cull, *D.S.O.*	*Fleet Aviation Officer to C.-in-C. Atlantic Fleet*	19 July 26
Richard B. Ward, *A.F.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	13 Aug. 23
Archibald Corbett-Wilson	*Technical Staff Duties*	15 Mar. 27

Squadron Leaders.

Henry S. Powell, *M.C., p.s.*	*Air Staff Duties*	9 Aug. 26
Edward R. Pretyman, *A.F.C.*	*Technical Staff Duties*	9 Feb. 26
Hugh E. F. Wyneoll, *O.B.E., M.C.*	*Armament Duties*	15 Sept. 27
William W. Hart, *M.B.E.*	*Signals Duties*	28 Jan. 26
Richard G. Gardner, *D.S.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	8 Aug. 25

Flight Lieutenants.

Ryder Young	*Technical Staff Duties*	9 Aug. 26
Edward R. Openshaw	*Air Staff Duties*	22 July 25
Louis M. Hilton, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	26 July 27
Edmund F. Waring, *D.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	1 Nov. 27
Harry Norrington	*Technical Staff Duties*	14 Jan. 27
Fred Kirk	*Air Staff Duties*	21 July 23
George A. Hadley	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	13 July 25

Flying Officers.

Vernon F. Whatling, *D.S.M.*	*Signal Duties*	3 Oct. 27
Stanley J. Stocks	*Administrative (Camp Commd't) Duties*	22 Aug. 27

* Directly under Director of Training, Air Ministry for technical administration.
† Controlled directly by the Air Ministry as laid down in A.M.W.O. 822/1921.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

COASTAL AREA—*contd.*

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Ephraim W. Havers ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 29 Apr. 27

Flight Lieutenants.

Frederick Whilton, *D.C.M.* ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 3 Feb. 27
John C. Shakeshaft ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 31 Jan. 27

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Charles P. Ogden, *O.B.E.* ..... *Command Accountant* ..... 15 Nov. 26

Flight Lieutenant.

Vivian G. A. Bennett ..... 22 Jan. 23

Flying Officer.

Cyril W. Price ..... 21 July 27

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Group Captain.

Charles E. C. Stanford, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Sc,* *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 16 Aug. 27

Squadron Leaders.

Percival M. Keane, *D.P.H.* ..... *Deputy Principal Medical Officer* ..... 22 Apr. 25
Peter H. Young, *M.B.* ..... *Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)* .. 8 Sept. 27

EDUCATION OFFICERS.

Grade II.

John C. Booth, *Major, B.Sc.* ..... 1 Sept. 26

Grade III.

Harry Woffenden, *Lieut. M. Eng., A.M.I. Mech. E.* ..... 1 Jan. 28

SUPERNUMERARY—FOR DISPOSAL.

Wing Commander.

Robert Leckie, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s.* *For Duty with H.M.S. Courageous (Pending Commissioning)* ..... 26 Aug. 27

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY COASTAL AREA HEADQUARTERS.

§Inspector of Recruiting ... *Gwydr House, Whitehall, S.W.1*
(*a*) R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt *Gwydr House, Whitehall, S.W.1*
‖Research Laboratory .. } 3-4, *Clement's Inn, W.C.2.*
‖Central Medical Board .. }
Specialists Medical Establishment .. .. .. } 3-4, *Clement's Inn, W.C.2.*
*Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment *Felixstowe.*
(*a*) Flying Boat Development Flight *Felixstowe.*

R.A.F. Training Base .. *Leuchars.*
(*a*) Headquarters.
Accommodation for 5 F.A.A. Flights.

R.A.F. Station .. .. .. *Donibristle.*
(*a*) No. 404A (Fleet Fighter) Flight.
(*b*) No. 405 (Fleet Fighter) Flight.
(*c*) No. 407 (Fleet Fighter) Flight.
R.A.F. units for H.M.S. Furious.

No. 10 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Lee-on-Solent.*

R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Calshot.*
(*a*) Headquarters.
(*b*) No. 480 (Coastal Reconnaissance) Flight.
(*c*) H.Q. Training Squadron.
(*d*) Navigation School.
(*e*) Seaplane Training Flight.
(*f*) Marine Training Section.

School of Naval Co-operation *Lee-on-Solent.*
Storage Unit .. .. .. *Tangmere.*

R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Gosport.*
(*a*) Headquarters.
(*b*) Flying Section.
(*c*) Torpedo Development Section.
(*d*) Marine Craft Section.
(*e*) R.A.F. Auxiliary "Adastral."
Accommodation for 6 F.A.A. Flights.

Care and Maintenance Party .. *Cattewater.*

* Controlled directly by the Air Ministry, as laid down in A.M.W.O. 322/1921.
§ Directly under Air Ministry for technical administration.
‖ Under the D.M.S., Air Ministry, for technical administration (medical).

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, CRANWELL.

Postal Address—CRANWELL, LINCS.
Telegraphic Address—"AIRCOLL, SLEAFORD."
Telephone No.—SLEAFORD, 64/5/6/7.

Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, Cranwell, is Commandant of the R.A.F. Cadet College and commands all units at Cranwell.

HEADQUARTERS.

Air Commodore.

FREDERICK C. HALAHAN, *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1 Nov. 26

Squadron Leader.

Robert Halley, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	*Administrative Duties*	1 Oct. 26

Flight Lieutenant.

Robert A. George, *M.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	6 Aug. 26

STORES BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Frederick Grave, *M.B.E.*	*Stores Duties*	7 Feb. 27

Flight Lieutenant.

William G. MacD. Nicholl	*Instructor of Stores Course*	10 Oct. 27

Flying Officers.

Charles E. Tidy	*Stores Duties*	30 Oct. 24
Francis D. D. Gaussen	*Stores (Commissariat) Duties*	1 Nov. 26
Joe Davison	*Stores Duties*	30 Oct. 27

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Herbert G. Jones	*Command Accountant*	8 Feb. 26

Flight Lieutenant.

Algernon W. P. Phillips, *O.B.E.*		13 Aug. 21

Flying Officer.

Stanley W. Hill		8 Nov. 26

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

William Tyrrell, *D.S.O. M.C. M.B. D.P.H.*,	*Principal Medical Officer*	1 June 27

DENTAL.

Flight Lieutenant.

Herbert O. Sumerling		1 July 26

Flying Officer.

Frank S. S. Whiter		23 May 24

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Rev. William T. Rees, *B.D.*		15 Sept. 27
Rev. Thomas Browne, *D.D. Ph.D.*		1 June 27

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

EDUCATION OFFICER *Grade III.*

Alfred S. Thomas, *Capt., M.C.* ..... 17 Sept. 23

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

STORES BRANCH.

Flying Officer.

John W. Stokes ..... 15 Oct. 27

Pilot Officers.

Charles J. Cousins ..... 15 Oct. 27
Bedford Allen ..... 15 Oct. 27
Cyril Thripp ..... 15 Oct. 27
Howard W. Penney ..... 15 Oct. 27
Christopher L. Thompson ..... 15 Oct. 27
Edward F. Smith ..... 15 Oct. 27
Archibald Connock ..... 15 Oct. 27
Malcolm M. Mc Mullan ..... 15 Oct. 27
Hugh J. Butler ..... 15 Oct. 27
Hugh A. Wrigley ..... 15 Oct. 27
Cedric M. P. Hartley ..... 15 Oct. 27
Ord D. Allerton ..... 15 Oct. 27
Thomas A. Head ..... 15 Oct. 27
Maurice E. O'B. Atkinson ..... 15 Oct. 27
Duncan G. McDiarmid ..... 15 Oct. 27

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Pilot Officers.

Rowland D. Pratt ..... 3 Dec. 27
Lewis Chegwidden ..... 3 Dec. 27
Frederick C. Rendle ..... 3 Dec. 27
Norman Wallett ..... 3 Dec. 27
George H. White ..... 3 Dec. 27
Robert L. M. Hall ..... 3 Dec. 27
Vernon H. Lewis ..... 3 Dec. 27
Vladimir Matveieff ..... 3 Dec. 27
Ernest L. G. Le Dieu ..... 3 Dec. 27
James R. Ackers ..... 3 Dec. 27

(*a*) Cadet College. (*b*) Band. (*c*) Hospital.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, HALTON.

Postal Address—HALTON HOUSE, HALTON CAMP, BUCKS.
Telegraphic Address—"AERONAUTICS, HALTON CAMP."
Telephone No.—WENDOVER 107/11. Direct line to Air Ministry.

Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, Halton, is Commandant of No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) and commands all units at Halton.

HEADQUARTERS.

Air Vice-Marshal.

CHARLES L. LAMBE, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	28 Feb. 24

Group Captain.

William G. S. Mitchell, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*	*Administrative Duties*	19 Jan. 25

Wing Commander.

Charles D. Breese, *A.F.C.*	*Technical Duties*	9 Jan. 25

Squadron Leader.

George G. A. Williams	*Air Staff Duties*	17 Feb. 25

Flight Lieutenants.

Frederick E. Bishop	*Asst. Prov. Marshal and Deputy Chief of A.F. Police.*	1 Dec. 19
Charles B. S. Spackman, *D.F.C.*	*Administrative Duties*	5 Sept. 27
Cyril D. Adams	*Flying Duties (Physical Training and Games)*	12 Sept. 27

Flying Officers.

Douglas S. Cairnes (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	22 Oct. 25
Henry S. Dawe	*Administrative Duties*	18 Nov. 26

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Group Captain.

John McIntyre, *M.C., M.B., M.A.*	*Principal Medical Officer.*	11 Apr. 27

DENTAL.

Flight Lieutenants.

Arthur B. H. Cole	1 Aug. 25
Edward Alston	8 Jan. 27
William D. Guyler	5 Feb. 27

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Rev. Sidney L. Clarke, *M.A., B.Sc.*	1 Dec. 19
Rev. James R. Walkey, *M.A.*	1 Oct. 27
Rev. Percy C. C. Lamb, *M.A.*	18 Feb. 27
Rev. Joseph Firth, *M.C.*	14 May 22
Rev. Henry Beauchamp, *M.C.*	18 July 19

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices).

(*a*) Station Administration.
(*b*) Administrative Section.
(*c*) Training Flight.
(*d*) No. 1 Apprentices Wing.
(*e*) No. 2 Apprentices Wing.
(*f*) No. 4 Apprentices Wing.
(*g*) Technical Training Section.
(*h*) Educational Section.
(*i*) Commissariat and School of Cookery.

Hospital.

(*a*) Pathological Laboratory.
(*b*) Hospital Orderlies Training Depot.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas).

ROYAL AIR FORCE, MIDDLE EAST.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Villa Victoria, Cairo.*

	Air Vice-Marshal.	
TOM I. WEBB-BOWEN, *C.B., C.M.G.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	5 Nov. 26
	Group Captain.	
Andrew G. Board, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	*Chief Staff Officer*	27 Sept. 27
	Wing Commanders.	
Sidney Smith, *D.S.O., A.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	4 Nov. 27
George R. M. Reid, *D.S.O., M.C.*	*Supernumerary, For duty at Khartoum*	8 Sept. 27
John Sowrey, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Technical Staff Duties*	14 Oct. 27
	Squadron Leaders.	
Alfred S. Morris, *O.B.E.*	*Technical Staff Duties*	9 June 27
Alfred H. Stradling, *O.B.E.*	*Air Staff Duties*	8 Oct. 26
	Flight Lieutenants.	
Reginald J. Sanceau	*Personnel Staff Duties*	15 Feb. 24
Douglas Colyer, *D.F.C.*	*Supernumerary Technical (Engines) Duties*	10 Jan. 27
Denys Gilley, *D.F.C.*	*Air Staff (Training) Duties*	30 Mar. 27
George M. Lawson, *M.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	20 Nov. 26
John R. Cassidy	*Signals Duties*	7 Mar. 27
William A. Duncan	*Signals Duties*	2 Jan. 27
Edward P. M. Davis, *A.F.C., A.M.*	*Camp Commandant*	15 May 25
Lambert Eardley-Wilmot	*Armament Duties*	9 Jan. 26
George S. Taylor	*Personnel Staff Duties*	28 Jan. 27
	Flying Officers.	
Gilbert Lambourne	*Air Staff (Photographic) Duties*	17 Dec. 27
David L. G. Bett	*Supernumerary Air Staff Duties*	3 Oct. 27
Harold J. Gearing	*Supernumerary Technical Staff Duties*	19 Apr. 27
STORES BRANCH.	*Squadron Leaders.*	
Walter J. B. Curtis, *O.B.E.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	14 Jan. 27
Vere J. B. Jacobs	*Stores Staff Duties*	13 Feb. 26
	Flight Lieutenants.	
Patrick F. Connaughton	*Stores Staff Duties*	18 Nov. 27
Reginald D. G. Macrostie, *M.B.E.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	2 Jan. 27
	Flying Officers.	
John McCarthy	*Stores Staff Duties*	10 Feb. 26
Wilfred T. Lewis	*Stores Staff Duties*	31 Dec. 26
ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.	*Wing Commander.*	
Thomas H. Evans	*Command Accountant*	6 Dec. 24
	Flight Lieutenant.	
James M. Adams		17 Oct. 27
	Flying Officers.	
Robert C. Clayton	*Supernumerary*	22 Jan. 27
Arthur E. West		20 Apr. 27
Claude F. Goatcher	*Supernumerary*	28 Oct. 27
MEDICAL BRANCH.	*Wing Commander.*	
James MacGregor, *M.C., M.D.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	1 Apr. 27
	Squadron Leaders.	
Raymond W. Ryan, *M.B.*	*Senior Medical Officer of Flying Stations and President, Headquarters Medical Board.*	15 Nov. 22
Arthur J. Brown, *D.S.O.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	21 Mar. 27

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

MIDDLE EAST—*contd.*

LEGAL OFFICER.

Squadron Leader.

Edward St. C. Harnett, *O.B.E.* ..... *Deputy Judge Advocate General* ..... 16 Sept. 27

EDUCATION OFFICERS.

Grade II.

Sidney Brew, *Capt.* ..... 15 June 27
(*Acting Grade I.*)

SUPERNUMERARY—FOR DISPOSAL.

Flying Officer.

John S. Phillips ..... 14 Oct. 27

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenant.

John G. Russell, *M.B., B.A.* ..... 2 Nov. 27

DENTAL.

Flight Lieutenants.

Thomas K. Place ..... 21 Sept. 26
Stephen A. McCormack ..... 16 Oct. 27

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MIDDLE EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East ...	*Aboukir.*	No. 8 (Bombing) Squadron ...	*Aden.*
(*a*) Meteorological Station ...	*Aboukir.*	(*a*) Meteorological Station ...	*Aden.*
(*b*) Port Detachment	*Alexandria.*	(*b*) Detachment	*Somaliland.*
Heliopolis Details	*Heliopolis*	No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron	*Heliopolis.*
No. 216 (Bombing) Squadron ...	*Heliopolis.*	Wireless Station	*Ismailia.*
(*a*) Meteorological Station ...	*Heliopolis.*	No. 45 (Bombing) Squadron ...	*Helwan.*
No. 4 Flying Training School ...	*Abu Sueir.*	No. 47 (Bombing) Squadron ...	*Khartoum.*
(*a*) Meteorological Station ...	*Abu Sueir.*		

The A.O.C. MIDDLE EAST is responsible for the Administrative Control of the R.A.F. in TRANSJORDAN and PALESTINE.

Headquarters .. .. *Amman.*

No. 14 (Bombing) Squadron ...	*Amman.*	Supply Depot	*Sarafand.*
Meteorological Station	*Amman.*	R.A.F. Hospital	*Sarafand.*
No. 2 Armoured Car Coy.	*Ramleh.*	W/T Station	*Jerusalem.*
Meteorological Station	*Ramleh.*	W/T Station	*Ma'an.*

Also the undermentioned military unit:—

No. 2 Wireless Coy., R.C.S. .. .. *Sarafand.*

LOCAL AUDIT, MIDDLE EAST

(under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry). .. .. *Villa Victoria, Cairo.*

G. T. Jones, *Esq.* (*acting*) ..... *Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to Air Officers Commanding, Middle East and H.Q., Transjordan and Palestine.*

S. Crowther, *Esq.* (*acting*) ..... *Assistant to Chief Auditor.*

---

* Under control of G.O.C., Aden, for operations.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

'IRAQ COMMAND.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... Baghdad.

Postal Address :—Air Headquarters 'Iraq Command, Baghdad, 'Iraq.

Air Vice-Marshal.

SIR EDWARD L. ELLINGTON *K.C.B., C.M.G. C.B.E., p.s.c.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	3 Nov. 26

Air Commodore.

Thomas C. R. Higgins, *C.B., C.M.G.*	*Chief Staff Officer*	24 Apr. 26

Group Captain.

Frederick W. Bowhill, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	*Technical Staff Duties*	11 Oct. 26

Col. (attd.).

Wilkinson Dent, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* *(Indian Army).*	*G.S.O.I. (Intelligence)*	1 Oct. 22

Wing Commander.

Franks L. Robinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C. q.s.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	24 Jan. 27

Squadron Leaders.

Kenneth C. Buss	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	12 Nov. 26
Arthur A. B. Thomson, *M.C., A.F.C.*	*Air Staff (Armament) Duties*	20 Sept. 27
Geoffrey W Robarts, *M.C.*	*Personnel Staff (A.P.M.) Duties*	2 Dec. 27
Wilfrid H. Dolphin	*Technical Staff Duties*	7 June 27
Vincent Greenwood	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	26 Sept. 25
Charles E. H. Medhurst, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff (Operations) Duties*	21 Sept. 26
George R. A. Deacon, *M.C.*	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	2 Dec. 27

Flight Lieutenants.

Whitworth A. C. Morgan, *M.C.*	*Photographic Duties*	21 Sept. 26
Harold H. James	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	25 July 24
George C. Rhodes	*Technical Staff Duties*	2 Dec 27
Ernest F. Turner	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	7 Dec. 26
Robert Jope-Slade, *D.S.C.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	1 July 27
Leonard H. Cockey, *p.s.a.*	*Air Staff (Operations) Duties*	22 Sept. 25
John W. B. Grigson, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	28 Oct. 25
John F. Lawson, *A.F.C.*	*Meteorological Duties*	15 Apr. 27
Ernest J. D. Townsend	*Technical Staff Duties*	18 Nov. 26
George S. Reed, *O.B.E.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	1 Oct. 22
Sydney E. Toomer, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	20 Oct. 26
Richard M. Trevethan, *M.C.*	*Meteorological Duties*	21 Sept. 26
Douglas R. W. Thompson	*Signals Duties*	20 Sept. 27
James H. Butler, *p.s.a.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	20 Sept. 27
Albert F. Lang, *M.B.E.*	*Signals Duties*	18 Nov. 25
Ivor M. Rodney	*Signals Duties*	7 Dec. 26
Frank Beaumont	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	20 Apr. 27
Harold J. Collins	*Personnel Staff Duties*	25 May 27
Vivian M. Kenny-Leveck, *M.B.E.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	14 Sept. 23
Thomas A. Warne-Browne, *D.S.C.*	*Technical Staff Duties*	20 Sept. 27
Robert M. Foster, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	20 Oct. 26
Leo J. Riordan, *A.F.C.*	*Meteorological Duties*	2 Dec. 27
William E. Knowlden	*Air Staff (Training) Duties*	7 Dec. 26
Gilbert L. Ormerod	*Air Staff (Armament) Duties*	21 Sept. 26
Harold J. Saker	*Signals Duties*	2 Dec. 27
John N. Boothman	*Air Staff (Training) Duties*	16 July 27
Philip S. Mumford	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	19 Aug. 27

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

'IRAQ—*contd.*

Captains (attd.).

Gerald S. H. R. V. de Gaury, *M.C.*	*Special Appointment, Class F.F. (Intelligence)*	15 Sept. 27
James F. D. Jeffreys (*Indian Army*)	*G.S.O. III. (Intelligence)*	24 Apr. 24
Percy P. King	*Special Appointment Class F.F. (Intelligence).*	28 Oct. 27
Alexander Prain	*Survey Duties*	22 Mar. 27

Flying Officers.

William A. D. Brook	*Personal Assistant to Air Officer Commanding*	15 Oct. 26
George Anderson (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	22 Apr. 27
William F. Humphrey (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	*Air Staff Duties*	21 Oct. 27
Ernest J. Howes	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	8 July 26

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Francis C. Williams, *O.B.E.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	15 Jan. 27

Squadron Leaders.

Francis G. M. Williams	*Stores Staff Duties*	21 Sept. 26
Thomas Fawdry, *M.B.E.*	*Stores (Supply) Duties*	21 Sept. 26

Flight Lieutenants.

Austin E. M. Dredge, *M.B.E.*	*Local Purchase Officer*	26 Jan. 23
George A. Curtis	*Stores Staff Duties*	21 Sept. 26
Alexander Davidson, *M.C.*	*Stores (Supply) Duties*	1 Apr. 27

Captains (attd.).

Duncan Brown (*temp. Major*)	*D.A.D.O.S.*	14 Oct. 27
William O'Brien, *M.C.*	*D.A.A.Q.M.G.*	1 Oct. 26

Flying Officer.

Henry O. Fellowes	*Stores Duties*	21 Aug. 27

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Charles G. Murray, *O.B.E.*	*Command Accountant*	1 Apr. 27

Flight Lieutenant.

Arthur E. Vautier, *M.C.*		22 Sept. 25

Flying Officers.

William R. Donkin		10 Oct. 27
John O. Morrison		7 Dec. 26

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Group Captain.

Alfred W. Iredell	*Principal Medical Officer*	22 Apr. 27

Wing Commander.

Frank C. Cowtan	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	18 Feb. 27

Squadron Leader.

Alan F. Rook, *M.R.C.P., D.Ph.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)*	6 Jan. 27

Flight Lieutenant.

Francis B. C. L. B. Crawford, *M.B.*		25 Jan. 27

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Rev. George H. Collier, *M.A.*	1 Oct. 26
Rev. Francis G. B. Sutherland	21 Sept. 26
Rev. Murdo K. MacLeod, *M.A., F.S.A.*	7 Dec. 26
Rev. Arthur H. Dolphin *A.K.C.*	21 Sept. 26

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

'IRAQ—*contd.*

SUPERNUMERARY—FOR DISPOSAL.

Flying Officers.

Frederick W. Boggis	2 Dec. 27
Charles H. Johnson	12 May 27

DENTAL.

Flight Lieutenant.

Michael J. O'Reilly	18 Oct. 27

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Rev. John A. Jagoe, *M.A.*	20 Sept. 27

EDUCATION OFFICER. *Grade II.*

Donald McKenzie, *Lieut., B.Sc.*	(*actg. Grade I.*)	4 May 26

LOCAL AUDIT (under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).

R. Backhouse, *Esq., M.B.E.* (*acting*) .... *Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C., 'Iraq.*

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY 'IRAQ COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

Station Headquarters	*Hinaidi.*
Command Accounts Office	*Baghdad.*
Aircraft Depôt	*Hinaidi.*
General Hospital	*Hinaidi.*
Central Supply Depôt	*Hinaidi.*
Petrol Dump	*Hinaidi.*
Supply Depôt	*Mosul.*
Ordnance Depôt.	*Mosul.*
Armoured Car Wing H.Q.	*Hinaidi.*
R.A.F. Base and Stores Depôt	*Basrah.*
Combined Hospital	*Basrah.*
Marine Section	*Basrah.*
No. 1 Section Armoured Car Wing	*Basrah.*
No. 2 " " "	*Hinaidi.*
No. 3 " " "	*Hinaidi.*
No. 4 " " "	*Hinaidi.*
No. 5 " " "	*Hinaidi.*
No. 6 " " "	*Kirkuk.*
No. 8 " " "	*Mosul.*
No. 6 (Army Co-operation) Squadron	*Mosul.*
No. 30 (Bombing) Squadron	*Hinaidi.*
No. 55 (Bombing) Squadron	*Hinaidi.*
No. 70 (Bombing) Squadron	*Hinaidi.*
No. 84 (Bombing) Squadron	*Shaibah.*

MILITARY FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

4/19th Hyderabad Regt.
3/5th Mahratta Light Infantry
63rd Co. Q.V.O. Madras Sappers and Miners.

'Iraq Signal Section.
No. 2 Wireless Coy., R.C.S. (No. 2 Section)
40th Combined Field Ambulance.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, INDIA.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *NEW DELHI.*

Postal Address :—Imperial Secretariat, South Block, New Delhi.

Air Vice-Marshal.

SIR W. GEOFFREY H. SALMOND, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	27 Dec. 26

Group Captain.

Reginald P. Mills, *M.C., A.F.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	21 Sept. 26

Wing Commanders.

Reynell H. Verney, *O.B.E.*	*Technical Staff Duties*	16 Sept. 25
Lawrence A. Pattinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	21 Sept. 26

Squadron Leaders.

Gilbert W. Murlis-Green, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	5 Mar. 26
Thomas V. Lister	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	15 Dec. 25
Eric J. Hodsoll, *q.s.*	*Air Staff Duties*	27 Feb. 25

Flight Lieutenants.

Frederic G. Stammers, *O.B.E.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	11 Apr. 24
Cecil A. Stevens, *M.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	19 Apr. 27
Christopher H. Stilwell	*Air Staff Duties*	18 Nov. 25

STORES BRANCH

Squadron Leader.

William E. Aylwin, *O.B.E.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	25 Dec. 26

Flight Lieutenant.

Reginald V. J. S. Hogan	*Stores Staff Duties*	30 Dec. 24

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Group Captain.

Albert V. J. Richardson, *O.B.E., M.B., B.A., D.P.H.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	10 Feb. 27

Squadron Leader.

Andrew Grant, *M.B.E., M.B., D.P.H.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	15 Jan. 26

SUPERNUMERARY.

Wing Commander.

George I. Carmichael, *D.S.O., A.F.C.*	*Whilst attending course at Staff College, Quetta*	3 Jan. 28

Squadron Leaders.

Charles C. Darley, *A.M.*	*Whilst attending course at Staff College, Quetta*	23 Dec. 26
Geoffrey H. Bowman, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.*	*Whilst attending Course at Staff College, Quetta*	30 Dec. 25

Flight Lieutenants.

Charles R. Davidson, *M.C.*		8 July 27
David F. Anderson, *D.F.C.*		6 Dec. 27

EDUCATION OFFICER.

Grade III.

Benson Steel, *Major M.C., B.A.* (*Acting Grade II*)		6 Aug 26

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INDIA COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

Aircraft Depôt	*Karachi.*	Aircraft Park	*Lahore*
(a) Port Detachment	*Kiamari, Karachi.*	No. 28 (Army Co-operation) Squadron	*Ambala*
		Central Accounts Office*	*Poona*

* Under Air Ministry for technical administration.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

INDIA—*contd.*

No. 1 INDIAN WING.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Peshawar.*

No. 60 (Bombing) Squadron ... ... *Kohat.* | No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron *Peshawar.*

No. 2 INDIAN WING.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Risalpur, Nowshera.*

No. 27 (Bombing) Squadron *Risalpur, Nowshera.* | No. 5 (Army Co-operation) Squadron *Risalpur, Nowshera.*

No. 3 INDIAN WING.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. .. *Quetta.*

No 31 (Army Co-operation) Squadron *Quetta.* |

ROYAL AIR FORCE, MEDITERRANEAN.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Valletta, Malta.*

Air Commodore.

ROBERT H. CLARK-HALL, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a.* *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 9 Nov. 25

Wing Commander.

Geoffrey R. Bromet, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*..... *Fleet Aviation Officer to C.-in-C. Mediterranean Fleet in H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth* ..... 9 May 24

Squadron Leader.

Reginald L. G. Marix, *D.S.O.* ..... *Air Staff Duties*..... 24 Sept. 25

Flight Lieutenants.

John A. Mac Nab ..... *Signals Duties* ..... 9 Sept. 27

Allan Hesketh *D.F.C.*..... *Personnel Staff Duties* ..... 27 Sept. 27

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

MEDITERRANEAN—*contd.*

STORES BRANCH. *Squadron Leader.*

Nevill R. Fuller ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 26 Mar. 27

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH. *Flight Lieutenant.*

James H. B. Carson ..... 25 Aug. 26

MEDICAL BRANCH. *Squadron Leader.*

Eric W. Craig, *M.C., M.B.* ..... *Senior Medical Officer* ..... 16 Nov. 26

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Rev. Ronald N. Shapley, *M.C.* ..... 17 Nov. 27

EDUCATION OFFICER. *Grade III.*

Albert B. Fanstone, *Capt. A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1 Nov. 27

R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Calafrana, Malta.*
(*a*) Headquarters.
(*b*) No. 481 (Coastal Reconnaissance) Flight.

Meteorological Station .. .. *Malta*
R.A.F. Units for H.M.S. Eagle.
No. 402 (Fleet Fighter) Flight.
No. 423 (Fleet Spotter) Flight.
No. 460 (Fleet Torpedo) Flight.
No. 421B (Fleet Spotter) Flight.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, CHINA.

Group Captain.

Edmund D. M. Robertson, *D.F.C.* ..... *Fleet Aviation Officer to C.-in-C., China and in Command of R.A.F. Units at Hong Kong* 27Jan.27

Address :—c/o Commodore-in-Charge, Hong Kong.

Squadron Leader.

Charles E. H. C. MacPherson..... *To Command R.A.F. Base, Kaitak* ..... 25 Mar. 27

Flight Lieutenant.

John A. McDonald ..... *Signals and Liaison Duties* ..... 1 Sept. 27

Flying Officers.

Herbert R. B. Howell, (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) .. *Duty as Adjutant*..... 11 Apr. 27
Hugh R. Vaughan Fowler ..... *Administrative Duties at Kaitak Aerodrome* 11 Apr. 27
Archibald R. Hamilton, *M.C.* ..... *Assistant to Fleet Aviation Officer*..... 27 Jan. 27
Frederick G. S. Wilson ..... *Flying Duties R.A.F. Base, Kaitak* .... 1 Sept. 27
Eric B. Webb ..... *Flying Duties R.A.F. Base, Kaitak* .... 1 Sept. 27

R.A.F. Unit in H.M.S. Argus.
Nos. 404, B. (Fleet Fighter), 422 (Fleet Spotter), 441 (Fleet Reconnaissance) Flights.

R.A.F. unit in H.M.S. Vindictive.
No. 444 (Fleet Reconnaissance) Flight.

R.A.F. Units at Hong Kong.

Nos. 401 (Fleet Fighter), 442 (Fleet Reconnaissance) and 443, B. (Fleet Reconnaissance) Flights. Fleet Air Arm Reserve Stores Section. Fleet Air Arm Accounts Office. Fleet Air Arm Repair Section.

Digitized by Google

AIR ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

Headquarters.	Accredited to.	Name and Rank.	Date of Appointment.
Paris	France, Belgium ..	*Wing-Cdr.* J. R. W. Smyth-Pigott, *D.S.O.*	26 Oct. 25
Washington.. ..	U.S.A.	*Wing-Cdr.* T. G. Hetherington, *C.B.E.*	10 Mar. 26
Rome	Italy	*Wing-Cdr.* J. N. Fletcher, *A.F.C.*	1 May 24
Buenos Aires ..	Argentine, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay	*Group Capt.* A. V. Bettington, *C.M.G.*	27 Oct. 23
Berlin	Germany	*Group Capt.* M.G. Christie, *C.M.G. D.S.O., M.C.*	23 July 27

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE.

"Per Ardua ad Astra."

THE KING.

Chief of the Royal Air Force.

Personal Aides-de-Camp to the King.

Group Captain *H.R.H.* EDWARD ALBERT CHRISTIAN GEORGE ANDREW PATRICK DAVID, *Prince of* Wales, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*

Group Captain *H.R.H.* ALBERT FREDERICK ARTHUR GEORGE, *Duke of* York, *K.G. K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*

Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Air Marshal *Sir* John Maitland Salmond, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.*

Air Aides-de-Camp to the King.

Group Captain Peregrine Forbes Morant Fellowes, *D.S.O.*
Group Captain Robert Peel Ross, *D.S.O., A.F.C.*
V.C. Group Captain Lionel Wilmot Brabazon Rees, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*

Honorary Physician to the King.

Group Captain Hardy Vesey Wells, *C.B.E.*

Honorary Surgeon to the King.

Air Vice-Marshal David Munro, *C.B., C.I.E., M.B.*

Honorary Chaplain to the King.

The Reverend Harry Dan Leigh Vlener, *C.B.E., M.A.*

Digitized by Google

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Marshal of the Royal Air Force.

Trenchard, *Sir* Hugh Montague, *Bart.*, *G.C.B.*, *D.S.O.* .. .. 1 Jan. 27

Air Marshal.

Salmond, *Sir* John Maitland, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *R.D.C.* .. .. .. 2 June 22

Air Vice-Marshals.

Higgins, *Sir* John Frederick Andrews, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.18

Ellington, *Sir* Edward Leonard, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* .. 1Apr.18

Salmond, *Sir* William Geoffrey Hanson, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 1Apr.18

Game, *Sir* Philip Woolcott, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 1Jan.22

Swann, *Sir* Oliver, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.* .. 30June22

Vesey, *Sir* Ivo Lucius Beresford, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*Col.* (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*)*Army*) 1Aug.23

Scarlett, Francis Rowland, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.24

Brooke-Popham, *Sir* Robert, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.c.* 1Jan.24

Lambe, Charles Laverock, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.25

Steel, *Sir* John Miles, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* 1Jan.25

Longcroft, Charles Alexander Holcombe, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.* 1July25

Webb-Bowen, Tom Ince, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* 1July25

Air Commodores.

Charlton, Lionel Evelyn Oswald, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 5Aug.19

Pitcher, Duncan Le Geyt, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* *D.S.O.* 5Aug.19

Masterman, Edward Alexander Dimsdale, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* 8Aug.19

Halahan, Frederick Crosby, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.* 1Jan.21

Dowding, Hugh Caswall Tremenheere, *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c.* 1Jan.22

Drew, Bertie Clephane Hawley, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 1Jan.22

Samson, Charles Rumney, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.22

Clark-Hall, Robert Hamilton, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.22

Higgins, Thomas Charles Reginald, *C.B.*, *C.M.G* 30June22

Borton, Amyas Eden, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.22

Gerrard, Eugene Louis, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.23

Ludlow-Hewitt, Edgar Rainey, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 30June23

Longmore, Arthur Murray, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *q.s.* 1July24

Newall, Cyril Louis Norton, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *A.M.* 1Jan.25

Blandy, Lyster Fettiplace, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (*Col. Army*) 1July25

Bonham-Carter, Ian Malcolm, *C.B.*, *O.B.E.* 1July25

Holt, Felton Vesey, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *q.s.* 1July25

Forbes, James Louis, *O.B.E.* 1July26

Digitized by Google

Group Captains.

H.R.H. Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., K.P., C.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.* (*Personal A.D.C. to the King*)

1919

Herbert, Philip Lee William, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* 8Aug.

Bourke, Ulick John Deane, *C.M.G.* 8Aug.

1921

Board, Andrew George, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 1Jan.

Burdett, Arthur Burdett, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.

Chamier, John Adrian, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Bowhill Frederick William, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 1Jan.

Burnett, Charles Stuart, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.* 30June

H.R.H. Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of York, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.* (*Personal A.D.C. to the King*) 30June

1922

S. Warrington-Morris, Alfred Drummond, *C.M.G., O.B.E.* 1 Jan.

MacEwen, Norman Duckworth Kerr, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 1 Jan.

Boyle, *Hon.* John David, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* 1 Jan.

Briggs, Edward Featherstone, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1 Jan.

Fellowes, Peregrine Forbes Morant, *D.S.O., A.D.C.* 1 Jan.

Fletcher, Albert, *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.* 30June

Joubert de la Ferte Philip Bennet, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 30June

Mills, Reginald Percy, *M.C., A.F.C.* 30June

1923

Freeman, Wilfrid Rhodes, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 1 Jan.

Playfair, Patrick Henry Lyon, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

Bigsworth, Arthur Wellesley, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Brooke, Kennedy Gerard, *C.M.G.* 30June

Courtney, Ivon Terence, *C.B.E., q.s.* 30June

Godman, Arthur Lowthian, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 30June

Christie, Malcolm Grahame, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.* 30June

1924

Foster, William Foster MacNeece, *C.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Mitchell, William Gore Sutherland, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Ross, Robert Peel, *D.S.O., A.F.C. A.D.C.* 1July

1925

Courtney, Christopher Lloyd, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 1 Jan.

Hebden, Sacheverell Arthur, *O.B.E.* 1 Jan.

V.C. Rees, Lionel Wilmot Brabazon, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., A.D.C.* 1 Jan.

Rathborne, Charles Edward Henry, *D.S.O.* 1July

Bradley, Charles Raymond Strathern, *O.B.E* 1July

Maclean, Cuthbert Trelawder, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July

1926

Robertson, Edmund Digby Maxwell, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Pink, Richard Charles Montagu, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.

E*Cave-Browne Cave Henry Meyrick, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1July

1927

Bettington, Arthur Vere, *C.M.G.* 1July

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Wing Commanders.

1918

E. Hynes, George Bayard, *D.S.O.* 1Apr.

Brock, Henry Le Marchant, *D.S.O. p.s.a.* 1Apr.

Pretyman, George Frederick, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1Apr.

Fletcher, John Norman *A.F.C.* 1Apr.

E*Cave-Browne-Cave, Thomas Reginald, *C.B.E., q.s.* 1Apr.

Carmichael, George Ivan, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* 1Apr.

Gill, Napier John, *C.B.E., M.C.* 1Apr.

Williamson, Hugh Alexander, *C.M.G., A.F.C.* 1Apr.

Oliver, Douglas Austin, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1Apr.

Cull, John Tulloch, *D.S.O.* 1Apr.

Landon, Joseph Herbert Arthur, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1Apr.

E.*Breese, Charles Dempster, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.

de Dombasle, Guy Cyril St. Pourçin, *O.B.E.* 1Apr.

Blackburn, Harold, *M.C., A.F.C.* ... 1Apr.

Small, Reginald George Douglas 1Apr.

Goldsmith. Norman, *O.B.E.* ... 1Apr.

S. Bowen, James Bevan, *O.B.E.* 1Apr.

Spicer, Malcolm 1Apr.

Grant-Dalton, Stuart, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.* 1Apr.

Gould, Claude Grenville Shepard 1Apr.

Primrose, William Harold, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.

21

1918

Cunningham, Alexander Duncan, *C.B.E.* 1Apr.

Busteed, Henry Richard, *O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.* ... 1Apr.

Fowler, Ivor Guy Vaughan, *A.F.C.* ... 1Apr.

1919

Barratt, Arthur Sheridan, *C.M.G., M.C., q.s.* ... 1Nov.

Smyth-Pigott, Joseph Ruscombe Wadham, *D.S.O.* ... 1Nov.

S. Grenfell, George Pascoe, *D.S.O.* ... 1Nov.

1920

Bone, Reginald John, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* 1Mar.

1921

Gossage, Ernest Leslie, *D.S.O., M.C., q.s.* ... 1Jan.

Bromet, Geoffrey Rhodes, *D.S.O., O.B.E. p.s.a.* ... 1Jan.

Nanson, Eric Roper Curzon, *D S.C., A.F.C.* ... 1Jan.

Haskins, Francis Knox, *D.S.C.* ... 1Jan.

Smith, Sidney, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* ... 1Jan.

Baldwin, John Eustace Arthur, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* 30Jun

Hewlett, Francis Esmé Theodore, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* ... 30Jun

1922

Allen, Dermott Lang, *A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Edmonds, Charles Humphrey Kingsman, *D.S.O. O.B.E., p.s.a.* ... 1Jan.

Peirse, Richard Edmund Charles, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

E. Verney, Reynell Henry *O.B.E.* ... 1Jan.

Hubbard, Thomas O'Brien, *M.C., A.F.C.* ... 1Jan.

40

1922

Pattinson, Lawrence Arthur, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.

Nicholl, Hazelton Robson, *O.B.E., q.s.* 1Jan.

Whitelock, Arthur Thomas ... 1Jan.

Barton, Robert John Ferguson, *O.B.E.*... 1Jan.

Welsh, William Lawrie, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* ... 1Jan.

N. S., Reilly, Hugh Lambert, *D.S.O.* ... 1Jan.

P.T. Hicks, William Charles, *A.F.C.*... 30June

Babington, John Tremayne, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 30June

Murray, Eric Mackay, *D.S.O., M.C.* 30June

Rees, Victor Osborne, *O.B.E.* 30June

1923

Hetherington, Thomas Gerard, *C.B.E.* .. 1 Jan.

Jackson, Alan Howard *p.s.a.* .. 1 Jan.

Boyd, Owen Tudor, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Herring, Justin Howard, *D.S.O. M.C.* 1Jan.

Tyssen, John Hugh Samuel, *M.C.* ... 1 Jan.

Shekleton, Alexander, *D.S.O.* ... 30June

N. I., Ward, Richard Barrington, *A.F.C.* 30June

ap Ellis, Augustine, *C.B.E.* 30June

Smythies, Bernard Edward, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ... 30June

1924

Winter, Alexander Charles, *O.B.E.* .. 1Jan.

Miley, Arnold John, *O.B.E.* .. .. 1Jan.

E. Corbett-Wilson, Archibald .. .. 1Jan.

Tedder, Arthur William, *q.s.* .. 1Jan.

63

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Wing Commanders—contd.

1924

Johnston, Ernest Henry, *O.B.E., D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Sutton, Bertine Entwisle, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Cordingley, John Walter *O.B.E.* .. 1July
Twisleton - Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* Laurence John Evelyn 1July
N., Quinnell, John Charles, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* .. 1July
Maude, Christopher Edward .. 1July
Walser, André Adolphe, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a* .. 1July
Smith, Sydney William, *O.B.E., q.s.* .. 1July
Miles, Charles Cleaver, *M.C., q.s.* .. 1July
Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas Westropp, *M.C., p.s.a* 1July
McKean, Lionel Douglas Dalzell, *O.B.E.* .. 1July
Robinson, Franks Lubbock, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* .. 1July

1925

Osmond, Edward, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.
Steele-Perkins, Alfred Horace Steel, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Douglas, William Sholto, *M.C., D.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Maltby, Paul Copeland, *D.S.O., A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Tomkinson, Edward Lancelot, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.
H. Evill, Douglas Claude Strathern, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Morton, Rowland Francis Storrs 1Jan.
Leigh-Mallory, Trafford Leigh, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Leslie, *Sir* Norman Roderick Alexander David, *Bt., C.B.E., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Babington, Philip, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1July

1925

Reid, George Ranald Macfarlane, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July
E. Hill, Roderic Maxwell, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Huskisson, Bertrand Lawrence, *D.S.C.* 1July
Portal, Charles Frederick Algernon, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Blount, Charles Hubert Boulby, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Mounsey, Roland James, *O.B.E.* 1July
Norton, Ernest William, *D.S.C.* 1July
Garrod, Alfred Guy Roland, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Pulford, Conway Walter Heath, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Williamson, George William, *O.B.E., M.C.* 1July
N. Cooke, Gilbert George Herbert, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Crosbie, Dudley Stuart Kays, *O.B.E.* 1July
Maycock, Richard Beauchamp, *O.B.E., q.s.* .. 1July

1926

E. Unwin, Frederick Henry, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Gaskell, - Blackburn, Vivian, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Hunter, Henry John Francis, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Maund, Arthur Clinton, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Harries, Douglas, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
N. Wright, Arthur Claud, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Archer, John Oliver, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.
S. Nutting, Charles William, *O.B.E., D.S.C.* 1Jan.
Leckie, Robert, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.
Young, Walter Gerald Paul, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Saul, Richard Ernest, *D.F.C.* 1July
Manning, Edye Rolleston, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July

1926

Bradley, John Stanley Travers, *O.B.E.* 1July
E. Brown, Vernon Sydney 1July
Callaway, William Bertram, *A.F.C.* 1July
Durston, Cecil Campbell 1July

1927

A. Sparling, Evelyn Hayley, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. Laws, Frederick Charles Victor, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Ryan, William John *C.B.E.* 1Jan.
Peck, Richard Hallam *O.B.E., q.s.* 1July
Guilfoyle, William James Yule, *O.B.E., M.C.* 1July
E.* Sowrey, John, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Stent, Frederick William, *M.C.,* 1July
E.* Gordon - Dean, Horace, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Field, Roger Martin .. 1July
Harris, Arthur Travers *O.B.E., A.F.C.* 1July
Corballis, Edward Roux Littledale, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1July

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders.

1918

E. Measures, Arthur Harold, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

Shepherd, Philip Alfred 1 Apr.

Marix, Reginald Lennox George, *D.S.O.* 1 Apr.

Moore, Barry Fitzgerald 1 Apr.

S. Steel, John Valentine, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

Williams, George Gilbert Algernon 1 Apr.

E. Padley, George Horace Paty 1 Apr.

Gordon, Harry Francis Adam, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

E.* De Courcy, John Arthur Gerald, *M.C.* 1 Apr.

Buckeridge, Norman Frank Dennis 1 Apr.

E. Hooper, Alexander Francis Anderson, *O.B.E* 1 Apr.

Watkins, Harold Edward Mostyn, *A.F.C.*, R.D. 1 Apr.

Elsdon, Thomas Wilfrid 1 Apr.

Trewin, George Stanley, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

S. Gould, Lionel Thomas Nutcombe, *M.C.* 1 Apr.

Cooper, Arnold Richard Charles 1 Apr.

Graham, John Benjamin, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

1918

Long, William Dickson. *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

McCrae, James, *M.B.E.* 1 Apr.

Nicholas, Charles Henry, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1 Apr.

Murlis-Green, Gilbert Ware, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* *p.s.a.* 1 Apr.

Strugnell, William Victor, *M.C.* 1 Apr.

E. Tucker, Charles Gilbert 1 Apr.

Forbes, Leslie Frederick, *M.C.* 1 Apr.

E. Kemper, Joseph, *M.B.E* 1 Apr.

E.* Leask, Patrick Alexander Ogilvie 1 Apr.

E. Stodart, David Edmund, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Willock, Robert Peel 1 Apr.

Breese, George Fred. *D.S.C.* 1 Apr.

E. Wood, James Conrad Peter 1 Apr.

S. Lister, Thomas Vaughan 1 Apr.

Colmore, Reginald Blayney Bulteel, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

E. I. Buss, Kenneth Caron 1 Apr.

E. Roberts, Edward John Cyril 1 Apr.

A. Wells, John Kilner, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

A. Lowe, John Claude Malcolm 1 Apr.

E. Pettingell, Albert Edward 1 Apr.

1918

Currie, Alfred James 1 Apr.

Rice, Edward Arthur Beckton, *M.C.* 1 Apr.

Sowrey, Frederick, *D.S.O.* *M.C.*, *A.F.C* 1 Apr.

E. Bullen, Thomas Francis, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

1919

Hards, Frederick George Darby, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

McClaughry, Wilfred Ashton, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* *p.s.a.* 1 Aug.

A. Thomson, Arthur Ashford Benjamin, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1 Nov.

E. Thomas, William, *M.C.* 1 Nov.

E.* Parry, Rey Griffith, *D.S.O.* 1 Nov.

P.T. Darley, Charles Curtis, *A.M.* 1 Nov.

D.C.I., Insall, Gilbert Stuart Martin, *M.C.* 1 Nov.

1920

Dacre, George Bentley, *D.S.O.*, *q.s.* 1 Mar.

Stewart, Douglas, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1 Mar.

1921

Morris Alfred Samuel, *O.B.E.* 1 Jan.

Bowman, Geoffrey Hilton, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Henderson Malcolm *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Roberts, Geoffrey Ward, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

MacLean, Lachlan Loudoun, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Park, Keith Rodney, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1921

P.T Donald, David Grahame, *D.F.C., A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Maxwell, Reginald Stuart, *M.C., D.F.C.* 30June

G. Spratt, Norman Channing, *O.B.E.* 30June

S. Gregory, Arthur Leslie, *M.B.E., M.C.* 30June

Bayley, Rene Maurice, *D.F.C. p.s.a.* 30June

Sherren, Percy Clark, *M.C.* 1Aug.

1922

Hargrave, William Bowen, *O.B.E.* .. 1Jan.

Champion de Crespigny, Hugh, Vivian *M.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

G. Lloyd, Ivor Thomas 1Jan.

Hodsoll, Eric John, *q.s.* 1Jan.

Collishaw, Raymond *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Burge, Cyril Gordon, *O.B.E., q.s.* 1Jan.

Lerwill, Francis William Henry *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Elliott-Smith, Charles Henry, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Modin, Charles Oscar Frithiof, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Brand, *Sir* Christopher Joseph Quintin, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Russell, John Canlan, *D.S.O. p.s.a.* 30June

Arnold, Anthony Rex, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 30June

Mackay Charles Joseph, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June

E. Gray, Alexander, *M.C.* 30June

Kershaw, Ronald Hargrave 30June

Graham, Ronald, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June

Powell, Henry Stewart *M.C., p.s.a.* 30June

80

1922

Gordon, Cedric Foskett, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.* 30June

Beauman, Eric Bentley, *p.s.a.* 30June

MacLaren, Archibald Stuart Charles Stuart, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30June

Bottomley, Norman Howard, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June

Keeble, Louis Clement 30June

Glenny, Arthur Willoughby Falls, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June

Barrington, Francis Edward Philip 30June

Smart, Harry George, *O.B.E., D.F.C. A.F.C.* 30June

Hammer, Henry Ivan, *D.F.C.* 30June

1923

Capel, Arthur John, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Leather, Ralph Towlerton, *A.F.C., q.s* 1Jan.

D'Albiac, John Henry, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.

Don, Francis Percival 1Jan.

E. Baker, George Brindley Aufrere, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Drummond, Roy Maxwell, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Peck, Arthur Hicks, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1Jan.

Gallehawk, Arthur Noel, *A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Pretyman, Edward Radclyffe, *A.F.C.* 30June

Coningham, Arthur, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C* 30June

Grenfell, Eustace Osborne, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30June

Mulholland, Denis Osmond, *A.F.C.* 30June

Maynard, Forster Herbert Martin, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June

E*, N. Bailey, George Cyril, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 30June

103

1923

Everidge, James, *M.C.* 30June

E. Dolphin, Wilfrid Herbert 30June

1924

E. Lywood, Oswyn George William Gifford, *O.B.E.* .. 1Jan.

Sowrey, William *D.F.C. A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

O'Neill, William Hickley Lovell, *M.C., q.s.* .. .. .. 1Jan.

E.* Heliyer Francis Edgcombe, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Beaulah, Edward Ardley, *p.s.a.* .. 1Jan.

E.* Valsey, Eric Roby 1Jan.

Cooke, Cyril Bertram 1Jan.

Met. Oxland, Robert Dickinson .. .. 1Jan.

Hardstaff, Richard Cecil .. .. 1Jan.

Iron, Douglas *O.B.E* 1Jan.

Williams, Arthur Trafalgar, *O.B.E.*,.. 1Jan.

Atkinson, Edward Dawson, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

I. Cox Claude Russell, *A.F.C., q.s.* .. 1Jan.

Robb, James Milne, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Probyn, Harold Melsome, *D.S.O.* .. 1Jan.

Leslie, Reginald Frederick Stuart, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Leacroft, John, *M.C.*.. 1Jan.

S. Greenwood, Vincent 1Jan.

Waller, William Hastings de Warrenne, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Slatter, Leonard Horatio, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Bailey, Lionel Mundy, *A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Howe, Thomas Edward Barham, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Watkins, Siegfried Richards, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Lindop, Victor Somerset Erskine .. 1Jan.

Lale, Horace Percy, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Medhurst, Charles Edward Hastings, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July

131

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1924

L. Stewart, Harry .. 1July
Thorold, Henry Karslake, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* .. 1July
E.*, L. Andrews, John Oliver, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Lees, Alan .. 1July
Johnson, Eric Digby, *A.F.C.* .. 1July
Neville, Roger Henry Gartside, *M.C.* .. 1July
Darwin, Charles John Wharton, *D.S.O.* .. 1July
Hunter, Paul Bernard 1July
Daly, Albert Peter Vincent .. 1July
S. Linnell, Francis John, *O.B.E.* .. 1July
Burling, Edward James Poynter, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* .. 1July
E.* Nelson, Gilbert Dirk, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
N. A. Keith, Claude Hilton .. 1July
Farrington, Wyndham Brookes, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a* 1July

1925

A. Wyncoll, Hugh Edmund Fowler, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Ridley, Claude Alward, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Pirie, George Clark, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Ph. James, Charles Ernest Hilton, *M.C.* 1Jan.
S. Hart William Whiddon, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
S. Simpson, John Hilliard 1Jan.
Hall, Geoffrey Henry, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Brooke, Arthur Francis 1Jan.
Slessor, John Cotesworth, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Budgen, William Douglas, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Breen, John Joseph, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A. Huskinson, Patrick, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Maurice, Alfred Price, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Payne, Lionel Guy Stanhope, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
N. Studd, Theodore Quintus, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Mackey, Claud William 1Jan.

1925

Vachell, John Lyne, *M.C.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.
Dawes, Henry, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Stradling, Alfred Hugh, *O.B.E.* 1July
Macpherson, Charles Edward Henry Cardew 1July
Maskell, Archibald Spencer 1July
Baker, Brian Edmund, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
Coleman, Francis Henry 1July
Leask, Kenneth Malise St. Clair Graeme, *M.C.* 1July
Benge, Arthur Norman 1July
Jones, Hubert Wilson Godfrey, *M.C.* 1July
Lowe, Cyril Nelson, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1July
Saundby, Robert Henry Magnus Spencer, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
Mylne, Athol Wordsworth 1July
N. Summers, John Kenneth, *M.C.* 1July
E.* Howard-Williams, Ernest Leslie, *M.C.* 1July
Stevenson, Donald Fasken, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
A. Alford, Francis Reginald, *M.C.* 1July
N. Godsave, George Elliot 1July
Livock, Gerald Edward *D.F.C.* 1July
Cochrane, *Hon.* Ralph Alexander, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
N. Booth, Ralph Sleigh, *A.F.C.* 1July
Cole-Hamilton, John Beresford, *p.s.a.* 1July
Noakes, Jack, *A.F.C.*, *M.M.* 1July
N. Waugh, John Keith, *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Pryor, Arthur Deen 1July
Rice, Edward Brownsdon 1July
Gardner, Richard Gregory, *D.S.C.* 1July
Acland, Wilfred Reginald Dyke, *D.F.C.* *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Vincent, Francis John *D.F.C.* 1July
E.* Fowler, Frank, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
Halley, Robert, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July

1925

Met. Weir, Archibald Graham 1July
Coryton, William Alec, *M.V.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1July

1926

A. Cockerell, Henry, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Trott, Francis William, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Somerset-Leeke, Alan FitzRoy 1Jan.
P.T. Sherriff, Frederick George, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Gordon, John Farquhar, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Dallson, Charles Beauvoir, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Lucy, Richard Spencer, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Caster, William Samuel, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Dunn, Wilfred Henry, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
Scott, Charles Langston, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Fraser, Hugh Henry MacLeod 1Jan.
Durston, Albert, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Thomas, Meredith, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Salt, Trevor Edward, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Douglas, Norman Sholto 1July
Woodhouse, John Whitaker, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 1July
Whitehouse, Evelyn Ronald 1July
S. Riversdale-Elliot, Kenneth Harries 1July
Mansell, Reginald Baynes, *O.B.E.* 1July
Harrison, Bernard Edward, *A.F.C.* 1July

1927

Munday, Richard Burnard, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Brooke, John Callaghan, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
E. Reason, William Ewart 1Jan.
S. Deacon, George Raymond Albert, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E.* MacLean, Loudoun James, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Park, Walter Henry *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Bradyll-Johnson, Victor Alexander Leslie (*Lt.-Cdr.*, *R.N.*) 15Mar.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1927

Scott, Philip George.. 1July
Foster, Charles Edward William 1July
E. Cole, Seaward Newnham 1July
Fernihough, Frank, *M.C.* 1July
Ph. Taylor, Malcolm Lincoln. *A.F.C.* 1July
Malet, Henry Guy Rivers 1July
Jones, John Hugh Oscar. 1July
Whistler, Harold Alfred *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1July
Frew, Matthew Brown, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
E. St. Noble, Clair .. 1July
Brown, Hugh Mitchell Kirkwood. 1July
P.T. Lee, Arthur Stanley Gould, *M.C.* 1July
Stevenson, RobertLittle *M.B.E.* 1July
Thompson, Thomas Frederick Walles, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Coleman, John Patrick, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Dawson, Grahame George. 1July
Hopcraft, Edward Garden, *D.S.C.* 1July

238

Flight Lieutenants.

1918

A. Pearce, Joseph Laurence Kevin, *O.B.E.* 1Apr

Tuke, Brian Dorville Stratford 1Apr.

A. Moffatt, Alexander McRitchie 1Apr.

I., Ph. Porri, Cyril O. 1Apr.

Ph. Morgan, Whitworth Archibald Cecil, *M.C.* 1Apr.

Emmett, Edwin Cheere, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.

Ellerton, Alban Spenser, *O.B.E.* 1Apr.

Woolven, Charles Henry Chapman, *M.C.* 1Apr.

I. Wanless - O'Gowan Lynedock 1Apr.

Routh, Eric John Daubeney 1Apr.

Hay, John Crawford Matthew 1Apr.

Sanceau, Reginald James 1Apr.

Ph. Whitaker, Raymond, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.

A. Grenfell, Eric Blake, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.

Bowen, Horace George, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.

P.T. Simpson, Sturley Philip, *M.C.* 1Apr.

16

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1918

Hunter, Albert, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

Cock, Geoffrey Hornblower, *M.C.* 1 Apr.

Stammers, Frederic Gunning, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

Jones - Williams, Arthur Gordon, *M.C.* 1 Apr.

Ph. Sanders, Arthur Penrose Martyn 1 Apr.

A. Ward, David Ernest 1 Apr.

S. Courtney, Reginald Aloysius, *M.B.E.* 1 Apr.

S. Aitken, Robert Stanley, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Woollett, Henry Winslow, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 1 Apr.

Chappell, Roy Williamson, *M.C.* 1 Apr.

E. Day, John Forbes Andre, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Morgan, Edward Leonard Press 1 Apr.

James, Harold Hindle 1 Apr.

Hooper, Edgar Harry 1 Apr.

Fall, Joseph Stewart Temple, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

31

1918

Laurence, Frederic Hope, *M.C.* 1 Apr.

E. Fawcus, Ernest Augustus 1 Apr.

E.* Clappen, Donald William 1 Apr.

E*. Fulljames, Reginald Edgar Gilbert, *M.C.* 1 Apr.

Keeble, Noel, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Buxton, Vincent, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

Bartlett, Charles Philip Oldfield, *D.S.C.* 1 Apr.

Smith, Harry Augustus, *M.C.* 1 Apr.

E. Read, John Victor, *M.B.E.* 1 Apr.

I. Bryant, Walter Edward George, *M.B.E.* 1 Apr.

E. Thomson, Tilden Chrismas 1 Apr.

E. Bryson, Oliver Campbell, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.M.* 1 Apr.

E.* Workman, Franz, *M.C.* 1 Apr.

I. Silly, Benjamin James, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1 Apr.

E. Angel, John Beazley Patrick 1 Apr.

46

1918

Soden, Frank Ormond *D.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Bond, Alfred Gordon, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

E.* Turner, Cresswell, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

E.* Awcock, Charles Henry, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

Orlebar, Augustus Henry, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1 Apr.

Moore, Thomas Philip York 1 Apr.

N. Maitland, Percy Eric, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

N. Underhill, Wilfred, *D.S.C.* 1 Apr.

Wann, Archibald Herbert, *p.s.a.* 1 Apr.

N. Elmhirst, Thomas Walker, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1 Apr.

Walker, Frederic William, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

E. Kerby Harold Spencer. *D.S.C.* *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1 Apr.

N. Newton, Thomas Henry, *D.S.C.* 1 Apr.

Wadham, Nicholas Wyndham, *p.s.a.* 1 Apr.

Ph. Drudge, Ernest, *M.B.E.* O. 1 Apr.

E.* Helmore, William 1 Apr.

A. Jackson-Taylor, Philip Stuart, *p.s.a.* 1 Apr.

63

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1918

S. Evens, Harold Walter 1 Apr.

German, Henry Victor 1 Apr.

Gibbs, Victor Richard, *D.S.C.* 1 Apr.

Brown, Leslie Oswald, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Robertson, Paul Douglas, *A.M.* 1 Apr.

Goodwin, Edwin Spencer, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

E. Rope, Frederick Michael 1 Apr.

E. Rhodes, George Cecil 1 Apr.

A. Mackenzie, Andrew Ronald 1 Apr.

Richardson, Colin Spencer, *M.B.E.* 1 Apr.

Cheshire, Archibald Sydney, *M.B.E.* 1 Apr.

Dawes, Richard Wilkinson 1 Apr.

E. Williams, Frederick Hubert 1 Apr.

S. Turner, Ernest Frederick 1 Apr.

Young, Ryder 1 Apr.

S., P.T. MacNab, John Alexander 1 Apr.

E. Fitzherbert, Evelyn Cecil Walter, *M.B.E.* *D.S.C.* 1 Apr.

80

1918

Long, Alexander James 1 Apr.

P.T. Sadler, John Archer 1 Apr.

Scroggs, Henry Sydney 1 Apr.

Turner, Edward Fisher, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Don, David Sigismund 1 Apr.

Sugden, Ronald Scott *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Drew, Hedley Vicars, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

E.* Goddard, Robert Victor 1 Apr.

Browne, Malcolm Frank 1 Apr.

E. Beauforte-Greenwood, William Edward George 1 Apr.

Cross, Bernard Charles Henry, *D.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Irwin, Herbert Carmichael, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Wilson, Henry Alexander James, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

Wigglesworth, Horace Ernest Philip, *D.S.C.* 1 Apr.

Nixon, Sydney, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

Jope-Slade, Robert *D.S.C.* 1 Apr.

96

1918

S. Chandler, Charles Kingsley, *M.B.E.* 1 Apr.

E.* Candy, John Geoffrey Sadler, *D.F.C* 1 Apr.

S. Bentley, George William, *D.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Cuckney, Ernest John, *D.S.C.* 1 Apr.

Pearce, Arthur Henry, *D.F.C.* 1 Apr.

E. Scriven, Victor Reginald, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Wrigley, Noel Vincent 1 Apr.

Glen, James Alpheus, *D.S.C.*, *p.s.s.* 1 Apr.

Crean, Edward O'Donovan 1 Apr.

O'Brien, Garrett Michael Farrelly, *D.S.C.* 1 Apr.

Boumphrey, Colin, *D.F.C.* 1 Apr.

S. Malet, Bertrand Alexander, *D.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Harp, David Shearman, *D.F.C.* 1 Apr.

S. Leedham, Hugh 1 Apr.

E. Gwyer, Percy Edward, *M.B.E.* 1 Apr.

A., E. Pynches, Thomas Le Gee 1 Apr.

E. Roach, Harold Jace, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

113

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1918

Bishop, Alan George, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Apr.

A. Brady, Bernard John William, *D.S.M.* 1Apr.

Fletcher, Albert William, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Apr.

Cockey, Leonard Herbert, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.

Grigson, John William Boldero, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Apr.

E.* Freeman, Sidney Thomas, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.

Croke, Lewis George Le Blount 1Apr.

Ph. Hagon, John Harold 1Apr

E. Lucking, David Frederick 1Apr.

1919

Bishop, Frederick Ernest 1Jan.

E.* Colyer, Douglas, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Ferris, Andrew 1Jan.

Met. Lawson, John Francis, *A.F.C.* 1Nov.

E.* Townesend, Ernest John Dennis 1Nov.

V.C., I. West, Ferdinand Maurice Felix, *M.C.* 1Nov.

Brockbank, Charles Joseph, *M.B.E.* 1Nov.

I. Rowan, Arthur 1Nov.

130

1920

E. Adams, Francis Percy 1Mar.

E. Hosking, James Walters, *M.B.E.* 13July

Fullard, Philip Fletcher, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 31Dec.

1921

Gilley, Denys, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

White, Hugh Granville 1Jan.

Thompson, Arnold Samuel 1Jan.

Green, Joseph Henry 1Jan.

E. McKenna, Hugh Walter, *D.C.M.* 1Jan.

E. Everton, William Bourne 1Jan.

E. Drover, David 1Jan.

Russell, Herbert Bainbrigge, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Goldie, Archibald Harold 1Jan.

Long, Howard Oakey, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.

Keary, Charles Reginald 1Jan.

Ivens, Thomas Standley 1Jan.

Luke, Thomas Carlyon, *M.C.* 1Jan.

146

1921

Laing, Charles McMenamen, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Symington, Archibald William, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Ph. Elliott, Arthur John 1Jan.

Cummings, Philip Hildersley, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Boyce, George Harold, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Saunders, Hugh William Lumsden, *M.C., D.F.C., M.M.* 1Jan.

Anderson, Charles Torr, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Savery, Robert Churton, *D.F.C.* 30June

Sorley, Ralph Squire, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 30June

Betts, Eric Bourne Coulter, *D.S.C. D.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June

Luxmoore, Francis Logan, *D.F.C.* 30June

Dalzell, William Arthur Kirkpatrick 30June

Ranson, George Edward 30June

Moore, Guy Murton, *M.C.* 30June

E. Harvey, William Arthur 30June

161

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1921

Porter, Cedric Ernest Victor 30 June

Cox, Wilfred Reseigh, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 30 June

E.* I. Lookyer, Clarence Edward Williams 30 June

E.* Norton, Frederick Arthur 30 June

Clarke, Frederick Wellesley 30 June

Gayford, Oswald Robert, *D.F.C.* 30 June

A. Bowen, George 30 June

Lawson, George Maxwell, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 30 June

1922

Massey, Herbert Martin, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

A. Pidcock, Geoffrey Arthur Henzell 1 Jan.

Stevens, Cecil Alfred, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

Kinkead, Samuel Marcus, *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.

E.* Benson, Seymour Stewart, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

A. Davis, Edward Derek 1 Jan.

Wood, Peter Cundle 1 Jan.

George, Robert Allingham, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

Churchman, Allan Robert, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.

178

1922

McEntegart, Bernard 1 Jan.

Warburton, Peter, *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Somervell, William Edmund, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Collier, Alfred Conrad 1 Jan.

Lloyd, Kenneth Buchanan, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

E. Butler, Maurice Henry, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.

A. Cullen, Ian, *M.B.E.* *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Gardiner, George Cecil, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.

I. Moore, Maurice, *O.B.E.* 1 Jan.

Barnett, Percy John, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

Toomer, Sydney Edward, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Hollinghurst, Leslie Norman, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

I. Horsley, Clement Flegg, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

Spackman, Charles Basil Slater, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Ardley, Ernest Lionel 1 Jan.

Met. Trevethan, Richard Michael, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

Openshaw, Edward Reginald 1 Jan.

Houghton, Reginald Thomas Brooke, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Williamson, James John, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

197

1922

Ph. de Putron, Owen Washington 1 Jan.

Wilson, George Edward 1 Jan.

Hanmer, Robert Hugh, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

S. Tait, Victor Hubert 1 Jan.

Edwards, Robert William 1 Jan.

Harris, Kenneth Lloyd, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Vincent, Stanley Flamank, *A.F.C.* 30 June

Riddle Cecil Brimble 30 June

E*. Rowley, Herbert Victor 30 June

S*. Thompson, Douglas Raikes White 30 June

Maxton, Leonard Graeme, *A.F.C.* 30 June

Dickson, William Forster, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.* 30 June

Rodney, *The Hon.* James Henry Barty, *M.C.* 30 June

Dixon, Noel Parker, *A.F.C.* 30 June

Chick, Arthur Leslie, *A.F.C.* 30 June

H., S*. de Burgh, Desmond Herlouin, *A.F.C.* 30 June

Fenwick, William Longstaffe 30 June

214

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1922

McLoughlin, Eugene Joseph 30June

Ph. Ankers, Burton, *D.C.M.* 30June

E. Thornton, Edward 30June

Martingell, Gilbert Henry *A.F.C.* 30June

Met. Whitham, Robert Parker Musgrave, *M.C., p.s.a.* 30June

Richardson, George Thomas 30June

Mercer, William Kinnear 30June

Sanderson, Alfred Clifford, *D.F.C.* 30June

A Binnie, James Alexander Weatherhead 30June

Harrison, Richard, *D.F.C.* 30June

McSwiny, Philip Myles 30June

Hilton, Edward Goodwin, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30June

Walmsley, Hugh Sydney Porter, *M.C. D.F.C.* 30June

Mason, John Melbourne, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 30June

Rough, Herbert Leonard *D.F.C.* 30June

Fiddament, Arthur Leonard. *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June

King, Charles Ley, *M.C., D.F.C.* 30June

Jenkins, Norman Hugh, *O.B.E., D.F.C., D.S.M.* 30June

Oddie, Gerard Stephen, *D.F.C, A.F.C.* 30June

1922

Martyn, Gilbert 30June

Carnegie, David Vaughan, *A.F.C.* 30June

Ph. Crowe, Henry George, *M.C.* 30June

Lloyd, Hugh Pughe, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June

Lock, Henry George Watts, *D.F.C.* 30June

S*. Cassidy, John Reginald 30June

Ledger, Arthur Percy, *M.B.E.* 30June

Gregson, Oswald Gordon 30June

Duminy, John 30June

S. Durrant, Reginald Frederick, *A.F.C.* 30June

1923

Butler, James Humphrey, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Steele, Charles Ronald, *D.F.C., p.s.a.,* 1 Jan.

N. Mackworth, Philip Herbert, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Smylie, Gilbert Formby, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.

Gibbs, Gerald Ernest, *M.C., p.s.a.,* 1Jan.

Jones, John Whitworth 1Jan.

P.T. Venn, George Oswald 1Jan.

S. Quine, Sylvester Lindsay, *M.C.* 1Jan.

S. Carpenter, Edgar Theodore, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

1923

Hill, Cedric Waters 1Jan.

Chamberlayne, Paul Richard Tankerville James Michael Isidore Camille, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

I. Davidson, Charles Robert, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Met. Browning, Lance Harold, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

S. Meek, Ralph Edgar 1Jan.

Broadberry, Edric William, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

Potter, John 1 Jan.

E. Clogstoun, Tom Oswald 1Jan.

O'Neill, Henry Dunboyne, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Dearlove, Cuthbert Joseph Stanley, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

E. Macro, Harvey Lancelot, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Bussell, Edward Irvine 1 Jan.

N. Dand, James Huddart, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

Walker, Henry Edward, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Beach, Arthur Harold 1Jan.

E.* Iles Leslie Millington, *A F.C.* 1Jan.

Cottle, Jack, *M.B.E., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Paxton, Anthony Lauderdale, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Lewis-Roberts, Albert Oliver, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

S. Attwood, Charles William 1Jan.

Bryer, Gerald Mornington, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Tyrrell, Guy Yelverton, *M.C.* 1Jan.

S. Lang, Albert Frank *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1923

Elliot, William, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Wynne, Frederick Robert, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

S. Rodney, Ivor Morgan 1Jan.

Whitford, John 1Jan.

Johnston, George Stairs Napier, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Bryant, Edgar Henfrey 30June

Stevens, Alick Charles 30June

Fry, William Mayes, *M.C.* 30June

Robertson, Brian Kyte David, *A.F.C.* 30June

Reeve, Francis Henry Ernest 30June

Mellersh, Francis John Williamson, *A.F.C.* 30June

Theak, William Edward 30June

Ph. Pendavis, Hugh Val, *D.S.O.* 30June

Hughes - Chamberlain, John Lloyd Melville de Cosigny 30June

Beaumont, Frank 30June

Hebbert, Frederick Lionel Benbow 30June

Elworthy, Leonard Maurice 30June

E*. Comper, Nicholas 30June

Briggs, Llewellyn Rolls 30June

Pope, Sydney Leo Gregory, *D.F.C.* 30June

Macfarlane, Ruthven Montgomerie Chase, *M.C., p.s.a.* 30June

Rickards, Aubrey Robert Maxwell, *AFC.* 30June

Plant, Philip Leader 30June

S. Coote, Maxwell Henry 30June

Ward, Kenneth Eric 30June

Lawson, James 30June

Walser, John Gustave, *M.C.* 30June

E., A. Clarke, Robert St. Hill, *A.F.C.* 30June

Findlay, Charles, *D.F.C.* 30June

Sweeny, Ronan Linley 30June

1923

Wigglesworth, Cecil George, *A.F.C.* 30June

Langford - Sainsbury, Thomas Audley, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30June

Met. Harris, Stafford Berkeley, *D. F. C., A.F.C., q.s.* 30June

Chick, John Stanley, *M.C., A.F.C.* 30June

Flower, Arthur Hyde 30June

Divers, Rowland John, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 30June

S*. Duncan, William Aver 30June

McBain, James, *D.F.C.* 30June

S. Bayley, Arthur Cyril, *p.s.a.* 30June

Collins, Harold John 30June

E. Chinery, Cecil Ferdinand 30June

E. Potts, Charles Harold, *D.S.M.* 30June

Pack, George Thomas Harvey 30June

Chandler, Louis James, *M.B.E.* Q. 30June

Castings, Walter Rumley, *M.B.E.* 30June

Graham, Strang, *M.C.* 30June

Carr, Charles Roderick *D.F.C.* 30June

1924

Moulton - Barrett, Edward Selwyn 1Jan.

Ellwood, Aubrey Beauclerk, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.

Chapman, Cyril, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.

Boret, John Auguste, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E. Warne - Browne, Thomas Arthur, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.

A. Dark, Albert Edward 1Jan.

P.T. Busk, Clifford Westly, *M.C.* .. 1Jan.

E. Burton, Eric .. 1Jan.

Russell, Norbert Marie Sackville .. .. 1Jan.

Ph. Jarvis, Arthur Gordon, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

1924

MacLennan, John Eric 1Jan.

Foster, Robert Mordaunt, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

A., I., Crawford, Charles 1Jan.

Lydford, Harold Thomas, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Williamson - Jones, Clarence Edward, *D.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Down, Harold Hunter, *A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Wynne - Tyson, Lynden Charles, 1Jan.

Savile, Francis Charles Beresford .. .. 1Jan.

Wright, Frank .. 1Jan.

Banting, George Gaywood .. .. 1Jan.

A. Wray, Arthur Mostyn, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan

Ph. Bussey John .. 1Jan.

Swann, Walter English 1Jan.

A. Howard, George Vivian *D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Daly, George Dermot, *D.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

E. le Poer Trench, Charles Frederick .. 1Jan.

Wilcock, Clifford Arthur Bernard Bowman, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Yool, William Munro 1Jan.

Hampton, Herbert Nind, *D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

N. Hopps, Frank Linden, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Jarvis, Louis William, 1Jan.

Moody, Henry Michael, *M.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

A. Hatcher, Charles James Wilfred, *A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

N. Crofton, Richard Llewellyn, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* . .. 1Jan.

Parker, Vivian Steel.. 1Jan.

Seward, Walter John 1Jan.

Caswell, Bruce Bernard 1Jan.

Culley, Stuart Douglas, *D.S.O.* .. .. 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1924

Fairweather, James MacGregor, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Daddo - Langlois, William James .. 1Jan.
Strafford, Stephen Charles, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.s* 1Jan.
S. Richardson, Eric Hardy .. .. 1Jan.
P.T. Scambler, John Robert Irving, *A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.
Rodwell, Robert John 1Jan.
MacGregor, Andrew, *D.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.
Baker, John Wakeling, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.
Fogarty, Francis Joseph, *D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.
E. Harvey, Leslie Gordon 1Jan.
A. Perry-Keene, Allan Lancelot Addison .. 1Jan.
Mackay, Edward Percy 1Jan.
Poole, William Henry, *A.F.C.*, *M.M.* .. 1Jan.
Stilwell, Christopher Holt .. .. 1Jan.
McFarlane, John, *M.C.* 1Jan.
S. Thomasson, Frederick, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* .. 1Jan.
Hackney, Herbert .. 1Jan.
Foden, James Clement, *A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.
E*., Leigh, Hubert Poynts Gaynor .. 1Jan.
Blackford, Douglas Leslie .. .. 1Jan.
Bradley, Horace Frederic 1July
Davis, Edward Peverell Meggs, *A.F.C.*, *A.M.* 1July
N. Harrison, George Henry, *D.F.C.* 1July
Carter, Oliver Eric .. 1July
E. Meek, Kenneth Alexander, *M.B.E.* 1July
Strudwick, Charles Robert 1July
Sutherland, Robert Bruce, *D.F.C.* 1July
Storrar, Sydney Ernest 1July

1924

S. Ellen, Cyril Norman, *D.F.C.* 1July
E., Winch, James Henry 1July
Harrison, Anthony Cecil Boris, *M.C.* .. 1July
E.* Maitland, Charles Edmund, *D.F.C.* 1July
Bell, John Ross, *D.F.C.* 1July
Broughall, Herbert Seton, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1July
Searson, Harold Ernest *D.F.C.* 1July
P.T. O'Donnell, Godfrey Cathbar, *D.F.C.* 1July
S. Mann, William Edward George, *D.F.C.* 1July
Oliver, John, *A.F.C.* 1July
Lloyd-Williams, John Jordan, *M.C.* 1July
Warwick, Alwyn John 1July
Barrett, John Francis Tufnell, *D.F.C.* 1July
Breakey, John Denis, *D.F.C.* 1July
Hilton, Louis Massey, *D.F.C.* *A.F.C.* 1July
P.T. Macdonald, Somerled Douglas, *D.F.C.* 1July
Beardsworth, Herbert Ivor Trentham 1July
Desoer, Noel Lloyd 1July
P.T., Williams, Thomas Melling, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1July
Ashton George Reginald 1July
Waring, Edmund Francis, *D.F.C.* 1July
Savile, Walter Archer Bourchier 1July
P.T., S. Jones, James Ira Thomas, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* 1July
A. Turner, Samuel Arthur, *M.B.E.* 1July
Groom, Victor Emmanuel, *D.F.C.* 1July

1924

Blackford, Joseph, *p.s.s.* 1July

1925

Markham, William Harold .. .. 1Jan.
A. Simons, William Vazie 1Jan.
Hamersley, Harold Alan, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Starley, Richard Douglas, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Rogers, Alfred Douglas, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
A. Eardley - Wilmot, Lambert 1Jan.
Ph. Isaac, Frederick Harry, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
A. Denholm, John Douglas Stirling 1Jan.
Rock de Besombes, John Mary Joseph Charles James Ivan 1Jan.
Saward, Norman Cuthbert 1Jan.
Calvey, Harold Charles 1Jan.
S. Brown, Colin Peter, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
I., Humphreys, Dudley d'Herbez 1Jan.
E. Park, Stanley Miles 1Jan.
Henwood, Francis Herbert Donald, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. Walker, Gerald Gladstone, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Toogood, Charles Francis 1Jan.
Shales, Francis Harbroe 1Jan.
Hope, Eustace Jack Linton, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Hyde, William Vincent 1Jan.
Ph. Shaw, Gerald Stanley 1Jan.
Staton, William Ernest, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Paine, James Theodore 1Jan.
E. Boswell, Kenneth Lenton 1Jan.
Ritchie, Alan Patrick, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1925

Plenderleith, William Noble 1Jan.

Rankin, Archibald James, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Davidson, Alexander Paul 1Jan.

A. Met., Riordan, Leo James, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Stafford Leslie Arthur Cooke 1July

De St. Leger, Rene John Max 1July

S. Lewin, Brian Alexander Spencer 1July

Knowlden, William Eyles 1July

Moody, George Frederick 1July

O'Sullivan, Garth Richard 1July

E. Hayman, William George Edward 1July

Leguen de Lacroix, Aleth Thomas Septimus 1July

Carpenter, Frank .. 1July

Pyne, Charles Darley 1July

Knocker, Guy Mainwaring 1July

E.* Harrison, Cecil Herbert 1July

E.* Glaisher, John Malcolm, *D.F.C.* 1July

Paull, Adrian Henry 1July

E., P.T. Catchpole, William, *A.F.C.* 1July

Halliday, Christopher George 1July

R. Gillman, Leonard Edward Moreland 1July

Grice, Richard, *D.F.C.* 1July

Horry, Thomas Stanley, *D.F.C.* 1July

Freehill, Maurice Michael, *D.F.C.* 1July

E. Walkington, Christopher Tom 1July

Clayson, Percy Jack, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July

Cahill, Charles Howard 1July

Hodson, George Stacey, *A.F.C.* 1July

466

1925

Crippa, Sydney Trevor Brander, *D.F.C.* 1July

E., P.T. Titmas, John Francis 1July

Gray, John Astley, *D.F.C.* 1July

A. Franklyn, Adrian Winfred, *M.C.* 1July

S. Jones, Arthur Reginald 1July

A. Lester, Hugh Lewis Pingo 1July

Randell, James Rupert Francis, *D.F.C.* 1July

Horrex, Charles Edwin *A.F.C.* 1July

Ronksley, Francis Hugh, *M.C.* 1July

Bowen-Buscarlet, Willett Amalric Bowen 1July

Robinson, Frank Grenville Argyle 1July

A. Clayton, Howard Wilfred 1July

E. Forrow, Henry Edward 1July

Ivelaw-Chapman, Ronald, *D.F.C.* 1July

Allen, Charles Edward Hamilton, *D.F.C.* 1July

Turton Jones, John Wyntoun 1July

Bladon, Graham Clarke 1July

Evans, Dudley Lloyd, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July

Sawyer, Herbert Gifford, *A.F.C.* 1July

Sanderson, Wilfrid, *A.F.C.* 1July

Barraclough, Charles Edward 1July

Dick, Matthew Crawford, *A.F.C.* 1July

E.* Traill, Thomas Cathcart, *D.F.C.* 1July

E. Heslop, Herbert William 1July

Archer, Gordon .. 1July

S. St. John, Harold Walter, *D.F.C.* 1July

E. Case, Albert Edward 1July

Kingston - McCloughry Edgar James, *D.S.O., D.F.C* 1July

1926

Barraclough, John Christian 1Jan.

Ph. Russell, George Henry, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

497

1926

S. Ovenden, Horace Gramshaw Payne 1Jan.

Humble, Thomas .. 1Jan.

Oliver, George Robert 1Jan.

A. Ormerod, Gilbert Latham 1Jan.

A. Carey, Denis Holcombe 1Jan.

Duncan, John .. 1Jan.

A. Bilney, Christopher Neil Hope 1Jan.

A. Palmer, Charles Dudley 1Jan.

E., Ph. Lindon, Alfred Edwin, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

S. Broomfield, Albert James Ernest, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Lea-Cox Charles Leslie 1Jan.

Ph. Murgatroyd, Pat 1Jan.

Usher, Ernest Calzley 1Jan.

E. Feather, Vincent Percy 1Jan.

Blenkinsop, Eyare King 1Jan.

A. Hallawell, Charlton 1Jan.

Holland, Robert John Hayne 1Jan.

E.* Barbour, Robert Lyle McKindrick, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Pendred, Lawrence Fleming, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Sims, Charles John, *D.F.C.* 1Jan

Kirby, John Lawrance 1Jan.

Ph. Garraway, Frederick Frank 1Jan.

E*. Clapp, Owen Wilson 1Jan.

A. Hoy, Campbell Alexander, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Ware, Sidney Herbert 1Jan.

Gibbons, Frank George, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Bouchier, Cecil Arthur, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

S*. Saker, Harold John 1Jan.

E. Davy, Reginald Morville 1Jan.

A. Brockman, Frank George 1Jan.

Millen, William James 1Jan.

Searle, Edmund Henry 1Jan.

Brewerton, Eric, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

530

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1926

Met. Pyper Harold Clifford 1July

Greenslade, Richard Samuel 1July

Hurley, William Michael Mary 1July

Paynter, Noel Stephen 1July

Bond, Frank Edgar 1July

Edwardes, Edward Norman Tickner 1July

E. Dry, William Frederick 1July

Gairdner, William Dalrymple, *D.F.C.* 1July

Laing, Alexander Thomas 1July

Carter, Guy Lloyd 1July

James, Amos Francis 1July

Protheroe, Edward John 1July

Horn, Charles Austin 1July

Darvall, Lawrence, *M.C.* 1July

S. Pattison, Harold Arthur Langston 1July

Gemmel, Henry James 1July

Pyne, Reginald, *D.F.C.* 1July

Britton Edmund Arnold Courtney, *D.F.C.* 1July

Merer, John William Frederick 1July

Milne, Robert Ernest Martin Braben 1July

S. Richards, William Joseph 1July

A. Astle, Frank Hulme 1July

E. Norrington, Harry 1July

S. Rundle, Ernest Hallaham 1July

Goode, Harry King *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1July

555

1926

Harrison, John Symonds 1July

S. Allen, William Shepherd 1July

E.* Birkinshaw, George William 1July

Damant, Frederick Korsten, *D.F.C.* 1July

E.* Nelson, Hugh 1July

Smythe, Cyril Richard 1July

Elliot, Archibald Guthrie (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 13Oct.

Wildman-Lushington, Godfrey Edward (*Capt. R.M.*) 13Oct.

1927

A. Stevens, James Cornelius 1Jan.

Stedman, Raymond de Lacy 1Jan.

V.C. Jerrard, Alan 1Jan.

Hyde, Alexander Arthur Clarendon 1Jan.

S. Western, James George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

Allan, David Stewart 1Jan.

S. Leach, Anthony, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Martin, Leon 1Jan.

Wardle, Alfred Randles 1Jan.

Andrews, Joseph Claude, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

Anderson, David Forgham, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Drummond, Edward Morton 1Jan.

McCormack, George 1Jan.

Pearce, Frederick Laurence 1Jan.

E. Clark, John Frank 1Jan.

Ph. Rowe, Herbert George 1Jan.

Ph. Duggan, Lewin Bowring 1Jan.

E. Rapley, Cyril 1Jan.

581

1927

Ph. Hood Bernard, Thomas 1Jan.

S. Jones, Reginald 1Jan.

E. Jean, John Watson, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.

Hart, Robert Dawlas McEwan 1Jan.

Met. Taylor, George Stewart 1Jan.

S. Elliott, John Augustine 1Jan.

A. Lissett, James Wright 1Jan.

N. Blake, Edward Arthur, *M.M.* 1Jan.

E.* Haines, Harold Alfred, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Flinn, Charles Henry 1Jan.

E. Bird, Thomas George 1Jan.

Greig, David D'Arcy Alexander, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Battle, Henry Frederick Vulliamy 1Jan.

Adams, Cyril Douglas 1Jan.

E. Davies, Edward Dayrell Handley 1Jan.

S. Wolley, John Richard 1Jan.

Fleming, Donald Malcolm 1Jan.

Kirk, Fred 1Jan.

McKeever, Stephen 1Jan.

Hobson, Eric Ralph Carrington, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Purdin, William Edmund 1Jan.

S. McDonald, John Alexander 1Jan.

Russell, Barnabas Henry Cross 1Jan.

Greenlaw, Robert Ritchie, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

Malleson, Rupert St. Aubyn (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 8Mar.

606

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1927

Wilson, Frederick William Walby 1July
A. Chisman Leonard de Ville 1July
Hargroves, Joseph Henry 1July
A. Bruce, Robert Samuel, *M.B.E.* 1July
Ffoulkes-Jones, Edwin Jocelyn 1July
Steddy, Edwin Seymour 1July
S. Bazell, Cuthbert Caumont. 1July
Borthwick - Clarke, Ernest Shakespeare 1July
S. Wainscot, Francis Stanley. 1July
S. Brown, Henry James 1July
E.A. White, Alfred Percival 1July
E. Towler, Christopher Oswald, *D.S.M.* 1July
S. Menzies, Robert .. 1July
Bradbury, John .. 1July
Dipple, Wilfred Eric.. 1July
E.* Falkner, Harold Everett. 1July
S. Eades, Frederick Talbot, *D.F.C.* 1July
S. Nichol, Joseph Sylvester. 1July
S.* Carter, Gerald Paul Halliley 1July
Walker, Cecil .. 1July
Ph. Smetham, Stanley James 1July
E. Glover, Jack .. 1July
Sinclair, Findlay Willard *D.F.C.* 1July
E. Allen, Ralph Eric Herbert 1July
Adkins, Hubert John.. 1July
E.* Rees, Vivian .. 1July
E. James, William Edward 1July
Brooks, Gerald .. 1July
Thackray, Albert George 1July
S. Jezzard, Frank, *M.B.E.* 1July
Barnes, Eric Delano.. 1July
Webster, Sidney Norman, *A.F.C.* 1July
Hesketh, Allan, *D.F.C.* 1July
Bellby, Arthur Edward 1July
Moreton, Noel Vivian 1July

641

1927

MacDonald, Archibald Hugh Herbert 1July
Hill, Reginald William 1July
Shipwright Alan Thomas Kingston, *D.F.C.* 1July
Reid, Harry Redvers McLaren, *D.F.C.* 1July
Inglis, Francis Frederic 1July
Ridgway, Michael Walter Crang 1July
French, Thomas Howell *D.F.C.* 1July
Worsley, Oswald Ewart 1July
Haylock, Edward Fowles 1July
Bruce, Talbot Baines, *M.C.* 1July
Nixon, Leslie Gordon 1July
Ph. Airey, James Lionel, *D.F.C.* 1July
Thornton, Henry Norman 1July
Long, Francis William 1July
A. Vasse, Gordon Herbert 1July
Hardman, James Donald Innes, *D.F.C.* 1July
Marsden, John .. 1July
Du Boulay, Guy George Housemayne 1July
Weedon, Colin Winterbotham 1July
Spencer, Geoffrey Roger Cole 1July
Brookman, Herbert Geoffrey 1July
Ely, Maurice Hibbert 1July
Ragg, Robert Linton 1July
Boothman, John Nelson 1July
Brown, Thomas William Stephen 1July
Embry, Basil Edward, *A.F.C.* 1July
Hadley, George Alfred 1July
S. Foster, Arthur Derrick Huthersoll 1July
Vernon, Frederick Edward. 1July
Marsh, Francis Caldwell 1July
S. Rogers, John Barker Hereward 1July
Hodgson, Edgar Arnott 1July
A. Brodie, Ian Eustace 1July
Richardson, Stephen (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July

675

1927

Knocker, Edward John Shirley (*Lt. R.N.*) 1July
Anstice, Edmund Walter (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Atkinson, Charles James Norman (*Lt. R.N.*) 1July
Kimmins, Anthony Martin (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July

679

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers.

1918

E. Liddall, Norbray 1Apr.

A. Godfrey, Basil Henry 1Apr.

L. Montgomery-Moore, Robert John 1Apr.

A. Empson, Ralph Horatio Woolnough O. 1Apr.

S. Porter, Frank 1Apr.

Wilkins, James Samuel 1Apr.

Hodgson, Isaac O. 1Apr.

Bailey, Sidney James O. 1Apr.

S., P. T. Stewart, Leopold Herbert O. 1Apr.

Woolley, Frank, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.

Paine, Hammon Jack O. 1Apr.

Staddon, Leonard Rupert 1Apr.

Soper, Henry John 1Apr.

Marchant, Thomas 1Apr.

Brice, Bertie Sandel, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.

Lanman, Allan, *M.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.

Belford, James Charles 10May

Bullock, John 14June

18

1918

Delamain, Eric Charles, *M.C.* 17Jly

Cook, Herbert George, *D.S.M.* 18Jly

1919

A. Penna, Thomas Charlie 1Jan.

Rodger, James *D.S.M.* 1Jan.

S. Reynolds, Stephen Horatio 1Jan.

S. Newport, Sydney George 24Mar.

Silvester, James 26Mar.

E. Fidler, Charles Alexander Cornelius, *D.C.M.* 28Apr.

Sandiford, Henry Spear 30May

King, Herbert Edward 6June

A. Mitchell, Donald Robert, *M.B.E.* 1Aug.

S. Day, Walter Reginald 1Aug.

Davies, George John 1Aug.

Whittlesea, Ernest *M.B.E.* 1Aug.

Coyle, Percy 1Aug.

Noonan, James, *D.S.M.* 1Aug.

E.*, I., Muschamp, George Allen Rodolphe 1Aug.

Whyte, Robert Angus 1Aug.

36

1919

Haworth-Booth, Robin Howard, *D.F.C.* 1Aug.

E. Croome, Victor 1Aug.

Parsons, John 1Aug.

Black, Sidney Charles, *M.M.* 1Aug.

E. Whitehead, Walter William 16Sept.

E. Simpson, Fredrick 1Oct.

Rees, David Morris, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.

Thompson, Albert Edward 1Oct.

Badley, William 1Oct.

E. Whitmore, Frank Henry *M.B.E.*, *D.S.C.* 1Oct.

Page, Albert 1Oct.

A. Dollery, Charles, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.

Evason, John 1Oct.

E. Sutherland, John, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.

E. Jinman, William Henry, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.

E. Satterford, Horace Terry 1Oct.

E. Kentfield, William George 1Oct.

Morris, Major Frederick 1Oct.

A. Shilcott, William James, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.

Snow, Charles 1Oct.

56

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1919

E. Hayman, Charles Henry Valentine 1Oct.

Haynes, Richard John Efford 1Oct.

E. Reeve, James Varney 1Oct.

Berry, Arthur Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.

E. Wheatley, William 1Oct.

E. Hutchins, John William 1Oct.

S. Heywood, William Robert O. 1Oct.

S. Coward, Graham Nelson 1Oct.

Usher, Harry James 1Oct.

E. Gill, William 1Oct.

A. Stafford, Herbert 1Oct.

Castaldini, Horace Alfred O. 1Oct.

S. Smith, William O. 1Oct.

Fleming, David George O. 1Oct.

Thompson, William Arthur O. 1Oct.

Smith, Ernest O. 1Oct.

S. McKenzie, Kenneth Cordell, *M.B.E.* O. 1Oct.

Adams, Alexander Fryer, *D.F.C.* O. 1Oct.

S. Hayes, Patrick Joseph, *M.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* O. 1Oct.

E. Little, Herbert 1Oct.

E. Keogh, Michael Sullivan, *A.M.* 1Oct.

77

1919

Mobsby, George Gerald 1Oct.

Harrison, Cecil Walter 1Oct.

Ross, George James 1Oct.

Ph. Mehigan, James Francis 1Oct.

Clemens, Stephen Thomas 1Oct.

Anderson, Walter 1Oct.

Booth, Clifford William, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.

E.* Golder William Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.

E. White, John William 1Oct.

E. Cole, Stewart Frank 1Oct.

E. Buxton, Henry 1Oct.

Webster, Albert Maitland 1Oct.

Wesley, John 1Oct.

Ph. Lambourne, Gilbert 1Oct.

A. Marchant, Alfred Palmer, *M.B.E.*, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.

Head, Matthew Charles 1Oct.

Harrison, Archibald Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.

Dowse, Leonard Ernest 1Oct.

Knowler, Frederick John 1Oct.

E. Gammon, Herbert Charles 1Oct.

S. Brister, Arthur John 1Oct.

98

1919

S. Wrench, Frank William 1Oct.

Lansdowne, George, *D.F.C.* O. 1Oct.

Booth, Lionel James O. 1Oct.

Lees, Alexander O. 1Oct.

S. Sullivan, Terence 1Oct.

S. Thornton, Thomas James Edward 1Oct.

Ph. Kingham, Frank Leslie O. 1Oct.

Jones, Walter George O. 1Oct.

Jacobs, Frederick Thomas 1Oct.

Crouch, Edwin William Thomas 1Oct.

Caddy, John Wesley 1Oct.

Baker, Alfred Henry 1Oct.

Gliddon, Archibald Edwin, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.

Cheesman, Bernard, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.

Higgins, Robert Charles 1Oct.

Maughan, Alexander 1Oct.

Morgan, William 1Oct.

E. Lacey, George 1Oct.

E. Thorpe, Edward Frederick 1Oct.

E. Smith, Ernest 1Oct.

E. Dickison William, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.

E.* Parrett, Ernest 1Oct.

120

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1919

E., P.T. Simmonds, Arthur Henry 1Oct.

E. Tadman, John Fredrick, *C.G.M.* 1Oct.

E. Teasdale, Joseph James 1Oct.

E. Moon, Thomas Henry 1Oct.

E. Turner, John 1Oct.

E. Wright, Ernest John 1Oct.

Coleman, Sydney Frank 1Oct.

Paget, Charles Henry 1Oct.

Harnden, Robert Bruce 1Oct.

A. Groom, Albert Edward, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.

S. Rose, John Willie, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.

Johnson, Charles Thomas 1Oct.

Miller, Fred 1Oct.

Boggis, Frederick William 1Oct.

E. Johnson, Charles Henry 1Oct.

Coadwell, William John, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.

Goodman Leslie Ewart 1Oct.

E. Cashmore, Frederick Horace 1Oct.

138

1919

Crook, Benjamin Thomas 1Oct.

Brown, Herbert John 1Oct.

A. Fazey, Francis 1Oct.

Blackwell, Alexander 1Oct.

Oakes, Thomas Owen 1Oct.

Litton, George Edward 1Oct.

Buckland, James Edwin 1Oct.

E. Carter, Bertram Isaac 1Oct.

E. Upton, Sidney 1Oct.

A. Wyer, John Mansfield, *M.B.E.*, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.

S. Whatling, Vernon Frank, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.

Twelvetree, Frederick Harry Horace 1Oct.

Hinks, John Pidler 1Oct.

Hockaday, Ernest Richard 1Oct.

E. Jones, Augustus Alfred 10Oct.

Steff, Maurice Henry 18Oct.

E. Herbert, Sydney 24Oct.

King, Patrick John Richardson 24Oct.

S. Osborn, Edwin Stanley 24Oct.

157

1919

S. Parker, Leonard Arthur 24Oct.

Luck, Harold Featherstone 8Nov.

S. Turnbull, Edgar Albert 5Dec.

E. Eastwood, Douglas Donald MacAlister 12Dec.

Vincent, Claude McClean, *D.F.C.* 19Dec.

Kerry, Lorenzo Thomas, *M.C.* O. 24Dec.

1920

Spearing, Edward James 1Jan.

S. Foster, Frank William, *D.F.C.*, *D.S.M.* O. 27Jan.

S. Goadsby, John Richard Duncan 27Jan.

E. Bell, James William *D.S.M.* 7Mar.

Hesketh, Richard Norman 26Aug.

Gifford, Charles Maurice Elton (*hon. Flight Lt.*) 6Sept.

Payne, William Labat 14Sept.

1921

Mattock, Edwin Frank 31Mar.

A. Wingate, John Leslie (*act. Flight Lieut. 18 Nov., 27*) 15June

Arnold, Edward Enos, *D.F.C.* 11July

173

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1921

Clift, Victor Hugh 17Aug.

Love, Alfred Harold 11Oct.

Edward, Robert Leslie 24Oct.

1922

Addison, Edward Barker 14June

D'Aeth, Narbrough Hughes 21June

Drabble, John Edmund Layard 21June

Hancock, Cecil George 21June

Prance, Dennis Caldwell 21June

Beatty, Henry Longfield 21June

Collingwood, Cuthbert John 21June

Hare, Bertram William Trelawney 21June

David, Edward Hugh Markham 21June

Bucknall, George Anthony Fielding 30June

Adams, John Simon Leslie 15July

Smith, Gilbert Harcourt 15July

Rogenhagen, Arthur Erik 15Oct.

Burns, Eric Scott 1Nov.

Scroggs, Arthur Francis 1Nov.

Anson, Henry Adelbert 3Nov.

E. Scott, Stuart Douglas 8Nov.

193

1922

E. Horniman, Robert Henry 9Nov.

Lynch, John Brayne 7Dec.

Wincott, Cyril Beresford 14Dec.

Dickson, Clift Neil Charles, *A.F.C.* 18Dec.

S. Yale, William Corbet 21Dec.

1923

S. Wansbrough, Robert Cecil 4Jan.

Brill, Charles Harold 17Jan.

Burd, John Marsh, *M.C.* 7Feb.

Nimmo, Benjamin John James 1Mar.

Preston, William Forbes Amyas (*Lt., R.A.*) 14Mar.

Anderson, James Noel Douglas (*Lt.* (*R.A.*) *R.A.R.O.*) 15Mar.

Brooke, Lionel Hugh 15Mar.

de Burgh, Ulric Campbell (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 15Mar.

Kirkman, Harry Gayton (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 15Mar.

Prendergast, Archer Robert (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 15Mar.

Somerset - Thomas, Vyvyan John (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 15Mar.

Stainforth, George Hedley (*Lt.* (*The* (*Buffs*) *R.A.R.O.*) 15Mar.

210

1923

S. Stiven, Robert (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 15Mar.

Rawson, Arthur Harold Charles Adams 27Mar.

Boxall, Maurice William James 3Apr.

Forrest, Albert Edmund George (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 3Apr.

Gough, William Fredrick Rippon (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 3Apr.

Herring, Herbert Thrower (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 3Apr.

Cordes, James Brome Lucas Hope (*Capt., Glos. Regt.* (*Mila.*)) 16Apr.

Sullock, Edward Albert, *A.F.C.* 16Apr.

Higgs, George William 16Apr.

Davis, Francis Edward Williams 18Apr.

Murray, John Gordon 28Apr.

Harston, John 1May

Ward, Maurice Vavasour 1May

Bullock, William, Charles Penry 1May

Ogilvie-Forbes, Neill Charles 1May

Pumphrey, Frederic Alan, *D.C.M.* 4May

George, Sandys Parker 14May

Howell, Herbert Roy Bond (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 14May

Smith, Harold Victor, *D.C.M.* (*Lt.* (*Sherwood Foresters*) *R.A.R.O.*) 14May

Smythies, Francis Palmer (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 14May

Barlow, Ernest Cecil 28May

Weedon, Lionel Hanks 1June

232

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1923

Penny, Claud Edmund Clayton (*Capt.* (*R. Fus.*) *R.A.R.O.*) 6June

Cummings, Eric Douglas, *D.F.C.* 7June

David, Howel Vernon 7June

Butler, Leonard 11June

Pool, Bernard George 11June

Lee, Owen Vincent 12June

Money, Robert Raymond (*Lt.* (*E. Yorks R.*) *R.A.R.O.*) 14June

Pudney, Walter Godfrey 14June

Mills, George Holroyd 20June

Ph. Barrett, James Burney 20June

Waite, Reginald Newnham 20June

Akerman, Walter Joseph Martin 20June

Revington, Arthur Pethick 20June

Mackay, Malcolm Bruce 20June

A. Mangles, Roland Arthur Ross 20June

Rowe, Frank Charles Thorn 20June

Bonham Carter, David William Frederick 20June

A. Mitchell, Frederick George Stewart 20June

Brook, William Arthur Darville 20June

Stone, Ralph Ashinhurst Bird 20June

Falconer, Colin Logan 20June

A. Combe, Gerard 20June

Desmond, Thomas Joseph 20June

Gay, George William 20June

256

1923

P.T. Lacey, Ernest Vair Sleigh 20June

Stone, Cecil John 20June

A. Garnons-Williams Miles Herbert 20June

Hawtrey, John Gosset 20June

Lowe, Colin Luke, *D.F.C.* 25June

Grace, Charles Frederick Hallyburton 29June

Clarke, Irwin Napier Colin, *D.S.C.* 3July

Riley, Alan Incell, *A.F.C.* 3July

Rose, Richard Edgar Bryant (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 9July

Anderson, George (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 14July

Bates, Albert Wentworth (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 14July

S. Johnson, John Charles Eric Arnott (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 14July

Rippon, Percy Ivor Vincent (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 14July

Garvie, Kenneth Clephan 16July

S. Brown, John Renwick, *D.F.C.* 4Aug.

Cairnes, Douglas Stein (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) (*Capt.* (*Rif. Bde.*) *R.A.R.O.*) 8Aug.

Woolliams, Frank Hawker 15Aug.

Farrington, Frank Cecil, *M.C.* (*Lt.* (*R.A.*) *R.A.R.O.*) 20Aug.

Farnan, Charles Henry Aicroft 22Aug.

275

Stocks, Stanley John 22Aug.

Shepherd, Gordon Carruthers 27Aug.

Duncanson, Robert 31Aug.

Phillips, John Sever 6Sept.

Hollick-Kenyon, Herbert 7Sept.

Bamber, Alexander Kelway 10Sept.

I. Carroll, George Noad (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 15Sept.

Mundy-Cox, Robert 16Sept.

Cope, William Norman Lazenby 18Sept.

Wilson, Charles Bernard 18Sept.

Wiblin, Maurice 1Oct.

Hirsh, Lawrence Pilkington 1Oct.

Vaughan, Edwin Stephen Campion, *M.C.* 1Oct.

Fleming, Robert Bruce 1Oct.

Greet, Cyril Bennet 1Oct.

Young, Leonard 1Oct.

Hume-Wright, Patrick John Antony 1Oct.

Wilson, John Borthwick 1Oct.

Mundy, Frank Waring 4Oct.

Weblin, Howard Ernest Evens 4Oct.

Spaight, Robert Henry Seymour 21Oct.

296

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1923

Lingard, Asa Foster 25Oct.

Reynolds, Bryan Vernon 1Nov.

A. Thompson, Chester William McKinley 6Nov.

Duley, Bertie William *M.M.* 10Nov.

Fox, Walter Basil Orlando (*Hon. Flight Lt.* 10Nov.

S. Major, Eric Victor (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 10Nov.

Woledge, Frank Leonard (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 10Nov.

Fletcher, Nigel Henry Neville 12Nov.

Allen, Henry Woodward 3Dec.

S. Flint, Maxwell Charles William Craig, *M.C.* 10Dec.

Hill, Arthur Gerald 13Dec.

Vaughan Fowler, Hugh Raymond 29Dec.

1924

Emerson, Robert Kennedy 3Jan.

Fox, Hedley William Avery (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 3Jan.

Hall, Russell Wykeham Morgan (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 3Jan.

Kelly, John Vincent 3Jan.

Pilling, Reginald Westby 3Jan.

LSpence, Edgar Henry Douglas (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 3Jan.

Winters, Leo Patrick (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 3Jan.

Wiseman - Clarke, Freke William (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 3Jan.

Legg, Robert (*Lt. R.O.S.B.*) 3Jan.

1924

Brett, Edward Tillotson St. Maur 9Jan.

Howlett, Alexander Harold James 9Jan.

Hamilton, Leslie Steuart (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 14Jan.

Smith, Arthur Beaumont, *M.C.* 14Jan.

Harris, Vorley 14Jan.

DuCray, Michael Joseph 23Jan.

Taylor, Howard William 11Feb.

Barnes, Leonard Kelly 16Feb.

Macfadyen, Douglas 16Feb.

Vintcent, Nevill, *D.F.C.* 16Feb.

Dawson, Walter Lloyd 16Feb.

Bennett, Victor Bruce 16Feb.

Stevens, Charles Herbert Algernon 16Feb.

Pelly, Claude Bernard Raymond 16Feb.

Connolly, Sylvanus George 16Feb.

Huxham, George Herbert 16Feb.

Bett, David Lindsay Gordon 16Feb.

Riccard, Cecil Stanley 16Feb.

Healy, Ernest Alton 16Feb.

Ratcliffe, Charles Hartington 16Feb.

Forster, Edward Beresford 16Feb.

King-Lewis, Arthur 16Feb.

Lee, Herbert Cyril 20Feb.

Guest, Charles Edward Neville 21Feb.

Swain, Francis Ronald Downs 21Feb.

1924

Duke, Allen Lingard Rae 15Mar.

Humphery, William Frederic (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 15Mar.

Storrie, Max Edward Baden Powell 15Mar.

Stringer, George Norman Patrick (*Lt.* (*R.W. Kent Regt.*) *R.A.R.O*) 15Mar.

Bateman, Reginald Lee 18Mar.

S. Watts, Frank Eric 24Mar.

Maddox, Ernest Reynolds, *M.C.* (*Lt.* (*Hamps. Regt.*) *R.A.R.O.*) 25Mar.

Haines, Alfred 27Mar.

Gearing, Harold James 1Apr.

A. Swain, Oswald Bertie 2Apr.

Guppy, Cecil 6Apr.

Rose, Geoffrey 7Apr.

Eccles, Reginald Yarrow 15Apr.

Barbour, Reginald Stanley 1May

Odbert, Reginald Vere Massey 2May

Bennett, Gordon Herbert 23May

Bain, Richard Erskine 13June

Ellison, Edward James Osborne (*Capt. R.M.*) 16June

Abel-Smith, Edward Michael Conolly (*Lt. R.N.*). 16June

Fancourt, Henry Lockhart St. John (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June

Day, Harry Melville Arbuthnot, *A.M.* (*Capt. R.M.*) 16June

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1924

Clarke, Frederick William Howard (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June

Grant, Ian Ross (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June

Fuller, John Massey (*Lt. R.M.*) 16June

Graham, Robert Rule (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June

Tidd, Cyril Bristowe (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June

Knowles, Berthold William (*Lt. R.M.*) 16June

Cursham, Miles (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June

Ditton, Hugh (*Lt., R.N.*) 16June

Poole, Robert Godmond (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June

Robertson, George Robert May (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June

Peyton, Richard Anthony (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June

Merriman, Arthur Duncan (*Lt.* (*E.*) *R.N.*) 16June

Morgan, Sidney Thomas (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June

Slattery, Matthew Sausse (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June

Giddy, Robert Maxwell (*Lt. R.M.*) 16June

Burroughs, John Henry Forrest (*Lt., R.N.*) 16June

Southwell, *The Hon.* John Michael (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June

Robertson, James Ian (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June

Ainger, John Dawson (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June

Heath, John Benjamin (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June

Rundle, Aylmer Maurice (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June

Carnduff, Edwin Beadnell (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June

1924

Woolley, Sydney Charles (*Lt. R.M.*) 16June

Lock, Charles Vine 19June

Wallingford, Sidney 19June

Newall, John Sydney 20June

Randle, George Hurst 20June

Ph. Cator, Francis Gerald 20June

Ople, William Alfred 20June

Jordan, Richard Bowen 20June

Nicholetts, Gilbert Edward 20June

Nuttall, Frank Edward 20June

Lywood, Ralph Woodcock Gifford 20June

Carter, North 20June

Bett, Patrick John (*Lt.* (*Gord. Highrs.*) *R.A.R.O.*) 8July

Goodwin, Noel Thomas 8July

S. Blucke, Robert Stewart 9July

Pigott, Owen Rupert 9July

Moss, Albert James Robert 9July

Stephenson, Frank Michael Rokeby (*Lt. R.N.*) 14July

A. Sealy, Charles Forbes 20July

Beresford, Rodney 21July

O'Doherty, Francis Joseph 9Aug.

Halliwell, Reginald Thomas 1Sept.

Lumsden, Carlos Gerald Hugh Edward 9Sept.

Mason Barrington Calver 9Sept.

Bertram, Ian Anstruther (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 15Sept.

Peacocke, Gerald Ivan Crozier 15Sept.

Nolan, John Joseph 15Sept.

1924

Rowbotham, Alfred William 16Sept.

Carter, Ronald Hartley 20Sept.

Roupell, Charles Frederick 10Oct.

Brookes, Donald Scott 15Oct.

Baxter, William Duncan 15Oct.

Doran-Webb, James Edward 15Oct.

Schofield, Harry Methuen 14Nov.

Cole, Robert Arthur Alexander 15Nov.

White, Gilbert Standbridge 24Nov.

Cozens, Henry Iliffe 14Dec.

Taaffe, Rudolph Trevor 14Dec.

Boston, Frank 14Dec.

Giles, Richard Howard 14Dec.

Pocock, James Reginald 14Dec.

Lewis, Alfred Spencer 14Dec.

Parry, John Howard 18Dec.

1925

Gandy, Gerard Leslie 6Jan.

Hill, Percy 6Jan.

Woledge, Cecil George Charles 6Jan.

Sharman, Laurence Chase (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Woodhall, Alfred Basil (*Capt., R.M.*) 12Jan.

Bulteel, Tom Oliver (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Berry, Ronald John (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Grey, Andrew Nichol (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Hutson, Kenneth Arthur Bruce (*Lt.,* (*E.*) *R.N.*) 12Jan.

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1925

Allen, Roland Charlton (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Colthurst, Anthony Paul (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Sparks, John Noel (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Jones, Owen Cathcart (*Lt., R.M.*) 12Jan.
Aldridge, Raymond Arthur (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Renwick, George Fisher (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Langton, Richard Henry (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Lane, Edgar William Edmond (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Healing, John William Montague (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Wynne, Frederick Gordon (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Villiers, Thomas Hyde (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan
Birley, Geoffrey Harter (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Murray, Alec Alderson (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Vallance, John Eric (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Oliphant, Frank Havelock George (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Willoughby, Guy (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Price, Edward Owen Figuls (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Bibby, Richard Henry 14Jan.
New, John William 14Jan.
Gough, Henry Leslie Raymond 14Jan.
Hamilton, Archibald Robert (*Lt., High. L.I.*) 17Jan.
Rew, Horace Edward (*Lt., R. Berks Regt.*) 27Jan.
Burnett, Yvon William 9Feb.
Dick, John Stewart 9Feb.
Wiltshire, Norman James 14Feb.
Perry Arthur Raymond 14Feb.
Colquhoun, James Woods 14Feb.

464

1925

Chichester, Patrick George 14Feb.
Dawe, Henry Stuart 14Feb
Mollison, James Allan 14Feb.
Davies, Adolphus Dan 15Feb.
Clifford, George Richard Melville 15Feb.
Beamish, Francis Victor 15Feb.
Thomson, Donald Leslie 15Feb.
Coggle, Cyril Kenneth Joseph 15Feb.
Roberts, Reginald Austen Poyntz 15Feb.
Prickman, Thomas Bain 15Feb.
Jones, Philip 15Feb.
Hall, Francis Frederick Walby 15Feb.
Fressanges, Francis Joseph 15Feb.
Pritchett, Norman Anthony Pelynt 15Feb.
Mellor, Harry Manners 15Feb.
Scott-Taylor, Ronald 15Feb.
Fuller-Good, James Laurence Fuller 15Feb.
Wright, Harold Marshall Stanley 16Feb.
Barrett, Ralph 16Feb.
Stroud, Patrick Roberts 16Feb.
Davies, Hugh Norman 16Feb.
Sunnucks, Stephen Reginald 9Mar.
Moon, Arthur Graham 14Mar.
Wing, Eric Charles Allen 14Mar.
Jennings, Frederick Godfrey 14Mar.
Wheatley, Terence Richard 14Mar.
Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey Howard William 14Mar.
Lart, Edward Collis de Virac 15Mar.
Melbourne, Ronald 15Mar.
Whittle, Humphrey Mountagu 15Mar.

494

1925

Wake, John Hugh Coulson 17Mar.
Mitchelmore, Henry Douglas 18Mar.
Potter, Leslie Stephen 7Apr.
Dearth, Eric Charles 15Apr.
Thomas, Sydney Martin 15Apr.
Southam, George Justice 15Apr.
Burnley, Darrell Clinton 15Apr.
Keene, Austin Noel Rees (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.
Lentaigne, Charles Nugent (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.
Warren, Alan George (*Lt. R.M.*) 27Apr.
Cooper, Geoffrey Richard Francis Terence (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.
Rodger, Robert Hedley Selborne (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.
Nicholson, John (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.
Robertson, John Francis Mortimer (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.
Giles, Robert Clement (*Lt. R.M.*) 27Apr.
Byas, Cyril William (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.
Richardson, Llewelyn George (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.
Pilling, Arthur Maurice (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.
Dickins, Godfrey Christopher (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.
Hunt, Kenneth (*Lt. R.M.*) 27Apr.
Keighly-Peach, Charles Lindsey (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.

515

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1925

Stewart, Donald James (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*). (*Capt. York and Lanc. Regt.*) 12May

Lamprey, Francis Sydney Sander (*Lt. Green Howards*) 12May

Boldero, Cyril Henry William 15May

Ross, Leslie Harold 15May

Maconochie, Kenneth 15May

Anderson, Cuthbert Geoffrey Munro 15May

Mumby, Charles Nicolas Alexander Bernard 15May

Slocombe, Philip 10Jun.

Pearson, Wilfred Joshua 10Jun.

Miln, Malcolm Murree 10Jun.

S. Caunter, Cyril Francis 10Jun.

S. Sullivan, Cyril George Charles 10Jun.

Paish, Atholl Ernest 12Jun.

McMillan, Douglas James Frederick 15Jun.

Woodin, John Horton 15Jun.

Young, Norman 19Jun.

Armstrong, Gerald Christopher Allan 19Jun.

Davis, Edward Simeon Colbeck 19Jun.

S. Thomas, John Edward Gray-Hill 19Jun.

McKinley-Hay, Edgar Archibald 19Jun.

Ommanney, Montagu Douglas 19Jun.

Jackson, Rolf Booth Hilton 19Jun.

Groves, Hugh Marsland 19Jun.

Edwards, Christopher Caswell 19Jun.

Baxter, Henry Richard Frederick 19Jun.

Hutchinson, John Harvey 19Jun.

Dickens, Louis Walter 19Jun.

542

1925

Mason, Neville Walter Frederick 19Jun.

Beaumont, Francis William Lionel Collings 19June

Sloan, William John Patrick 19Jun.

Walter, Cyril 1July

Burbury, William Hawkesley 7July

Drake, Henry Leonard 7July

Pascoe, Maurice Clive 7July

Platts, Maurice Arthur 7July

Fenwick, Thomas Burrough 9July

Ross, Victor André Corsane 10July

Hale-Monro, Thomas Adrian 10July

Stainer, Peter 10July

Coombes, Ernest Ronald Henshaw 10July

Steventon, Charles Frederick 14July

Croxford, Charles Wilfred, *D.S.C.*, (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 14July

Hancock, Charles Ronald 17July

Powle, John Henry 17July

Tighe, Charles Herbert 17July

Wheeler, Allen Henry 17July

Hadden, Jack (*Lt., Black Watch*) 18July

Thomson, George Valentine Thorpe 27July

Jones, Robert Owen 3Aug.

Preston, James Edward 3Aug.

North, Frank Emmerson 3Aug.

Pitts-Tucker, George Maxwell 3Aug.

Thomas, Harold 3Aug.

Stacey, Francis Thomas 3Aug.

Wynter-Morgan, Wilfred, *M.C.* (Capt., *Glos. Regt., T.A.*) 4Aug.

Caulfeild, Jack Harley 10Aug.

Gordon, Robert William (*Capt. R.M.*) 10Aug.

Wood, John Harold Innes (*Lt. R.N.*) 10Aug.

Nicholl, Hugh Rowley Mount (*Lt. R.N.*) 10Aug.

Wootten, Patrick William Wootten (*Lt. R.N.*) 10Aug.

575

1925

Courthope Munroe, Noel Ratley (*Lt. R.N.*) 10Aug.

Hawkins, John Whicher (*Lt. R.N.*) 10Aug.

Cecil, Richard Francis Bain (*Lt. R.N.*) 10Aug.

Pugh, Charles Richard Vernon (*Lt. R.N.*) 10Aug.

John, Caspar (*Lt. R.N.*) 10Aug.

Brock, Alan (*Lt., R.N.*) 10Aug.

Burt, Edward James Elliot (*Lt. R.N.*) 10Aug.

Hutton, Arthur Francis 14Aug.

Cripps, Henry Theodore Rivers (2/*Lt. Queen's Bays Regt., R.A.R.O.*) 14Aug.

Cranswick, Philip *M.C.* 14Aug.

Fielden, Edward Hedley 14Aug.

Bulloch, Stuart Edmund 14Aug.

Nicholas, John Francis 14Aug

Irwin, Gwyther William Powell 14Aug.

Grey, Phillips Patrick 14Aug.

Green, George Douglas 14Aug.

Wilkinson, Francis Frederick 14Aug.

Lea, Wilmot Sitwell (*Lt. R.N.*) 18Aug.

Pallin, George Roland Alexander 31Aug.

Seaton, Robert Alexander 1Sept.

Simons, George Albert 3Sept.

Raeburn, Harold Wyllie 3Sept.

Messenger, Harry Trimble 3Sept.

Brett, William James (*Lt., R.A., T.A.*) (*Lt., Res. of Off.*) 3Sept.

Tristram, Cecil Uvedale George 8Sept.

Arbuthnott, John St. Clair 12Sept.

Hallward, Philip Norman Romaine (*Lt. Border Regt.*) 12Sept.

Bryant, Reginald William, Edward 14Sept.

603

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1925

Soltau, Vincent William 14Sept.
Summers, Joseph 14Sept.
Boucher, Eric Comyn 14Sept.
Russell, Gerald William Richardson 14Sept.
Finney, Terence Holingdale 14Sept.
Tattersall, William Alfred 14Sept.
Coupland, Robert Knyvett 14Sept.
Moxham, Frederick William 14Sept.
Hawker, Herbert Nelson 14Sept.
S. Mason, Cyril Rutherford 14Sept.
Troup, Charles Roy 14Oct.
Marcy, Jack Courtney 14Oct.
Clayton, John Edward 14Oct.
Nicholl, Patrick Edward 14Oct.
A. Macmillan, Angus Lancelot 15Oct.
McDonald, Arthur William Baynes 15Oct.
Cohu, John Messurier 15Oct.
McDowall, Angus David 15Oct.
West, Norman Alfred 15Oct.
Martin, Aubrey William Graham 15Oct.
Jenkins, Harold Francis 26Oct.
Stemp, Geoffrey Charles (*Lt., The Buffs, R.A.R.O.*) 26Oct.
Francombe, Aubrey Noel 15Nov.
Staniland, Christopher Stainbank 15Nov.
Gee, Verity Gofton Hutton 15Nov.
David, Frederick Hector Stewart 15Nov.
Ford, Ronald Arthur 15Nov.
Nicholl, William Von Rahn 15Nov.
Rhind, George Bruce Milligan 15Nov.
Goldie, Maurice Wyndham 15Nov.
Parker, Hugh Marcus Geoffrey 15Nov.
S. Bennett, Robert Ruston 21Nov.
Pain, John Fisher Fosbroke (*Lt., 1st King's D. Gds.*) 28Nov.
Young, John Frederick 15Dec.

1925

Feather, Cecil 15Dec.
Fisher, Erskine Arthur Hamilton 15Dec.
Lowry, Herbert Richard 15Dec.
Martin, Hector Stuart 15Dec.

1926

Hattersley, Arthur Patrick Kilvington 11Jan.
Blockey, Paul Sandland 15Jan.
Sharp, Alfred Charles Henry 16Jan.
Jolleff, Henry Charles Vincent 30Jan.
Sender, John Harry 30Jan.
Clarkson, Christopher 30Jan.
Reynolds Joseph Herbert McCarthy 31Jan.
Boyle, Dermot Alexander 31Jan.
Elias, Aubrey William 31Jan.
Bowles, John Edward Wymer 31Jan.
Atcherley, Richard Llewellyn Roger 31Jan.
Waghorn, Henry Richard Danvers 31Jan.
Stanley-Turner, Guy Neil Jacobson 31Jan.
Warburton, James 31Jan.
Kay, Alexander Bruce 31Jan.
Ryde, John Alexander Thomson 31Jan.
Brookes, Hugh Hamilton 31Jan.
Barlow, Richard Hugh 31Jan.
Denny, Frank Maynard 31Jan.
Tillard, Leslie Robert Watson 31Jan.
Matthews, Francis William Macdonald 31Jan.
Martin, Clifton William 8Feb.
Morgan, Cecil Horatio 8Feb.
Trusk, Claude William Leighton 8Feb.
Eggiesfield, Laurence Alfred 8Feb.
Davies, John Edward 8Feb.
Barrett, Henry Baillie 8Feb.
Steele, Robert Walter 8Feb.
Walker, Harold 8Feb.
Birt, Lascelles Spence 15Feb.
Holmes, William Tatham 15Feb.
Middleton, Geoffrey Denis 15Feb.
Francis, Reginald Frederick 15Feb.
Haes Arthur Ernest 15Feb.

1926

Pickering, Ardley George *A.F.C.*, 15Feb.
Studdert, Albert Theodore Stanley 15Feb.
Newman, Evelyn Henry 15Feb.
Mackenzie, Ian Wilfrid Campbell 28Feb.
S. Holmes, Reginald Henry 28Feb.
McLaren Walter Lawrence 28Feb.
Ottway, Albert Leslie 28Feb.
Galpin, Charles Edson 28Feb.
Symonds, William Ewart 8Mar.
Thompson Arthur John 8Mar.
Evans-Evans, Anthony Caron (*2nd Lt. Northants Regt. T.A.*) 8Mar.
Gray, William Edward 8Mar.
Slater, Joseph Clarence Cross 12Mar.
Coaker, Charles Francis Carey 26Mar.
Cubitt, Cyril Ralph 30Mar.
Woollett, Walter 30Mar.
Sayer, Philip Edward Gerald 30Mar.
Leader, Eustace Lionel 5Apr.
Jagger, Herbert Thomas James 12Apr.
Switzer, Christopher Wilfrid 15Apr.
Mizen, Leslie Rodway 15Apr.
Florence, James Andrew Charles 15Apr.
Georgeson, John Sclater 15Apr.
Stevens, Ronald John 15Apr.
Loughnan, Gerald Hamilton 1May
S. Badcock, Edgar Clifford Graham 15May
Rimmer, William Fleming 15 May
Groner, Ernest Bernard Charles 15May
Robinson, Denniss (*Lt. Glos. Regt., T.A.*) 15May
Rowland, Frederick Cecil 15May
Harvey, George David 15May
Macphail, Hugh Charles 22May
Pope, Ralph Patrick Phillip, *D.F.C.* 14June

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1926

Vanderbeeck, John Wyatt 15June
Tavendale, James Charles Henry 17June
Cocks, Adrian Harry William James 17June
Beardsworth, George Braithwaite 17June
Nowell, Henry Edward 17June
Campbell, John Hunter McNeill 17June
Allinson, Norman Stuart 17June
Hardy, Stephen Haistwell 17June
Beamish, George Robert 17June
Hayes, Guy Wingfield 17June
Harris, Sydney Herbert Verder 17June
Bandon, *The Earl of* 17June
Franks, John Gerald 17June
Ford, Richard James Alexander 17June
Terry, Paul McKenna 17June
Cooke, William Arthur 25June
Hart, Raymund George, *M.C.* 2July
Bazalgette, Vivian Sheppard (*Lt., King's Own Royal Regt.*) 17 July
Tindall, John Austin 18July
Power Henry Eustace, 24July
Berkeley-Miller John Napier (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 26July
Schofield, Christopher Herbert (*Lt., Welch Regt.*) 26July
Hopkins, Edward Donald MacLulich 26July
Watkins, Arthur Charles 6Aug.
Ellis, Edwin John 6Aug.
Bryanton, William Francis 6Aug.
Fagan, Thomas Philip Feltrim Patrick 6Aug.
Stewart, Eric George Duncan, *M.C.* 6Aug.
Homersham, Francis Stanhope, *D.C.M., M.M.* 6Aug.
Inkster, John Andrew Edward 6Aug.
Shaw, Geoffrey Maynard Edward 6Aug.
Holden, Robert Wynne (*Lt. T.A.R. of O.*) 13Aug.
Little, Norman Seymour 16Aug.

741

1926

Bell, Cedric Arnold 17Aug.
Drew, Ernest Lewis 17Aug.
Addis, Edward 17Aug.
Holmes, Albert John 17Aug.
Vines, Charles Pakenham 17Aug.
Green, Donald Salisbury 17Aug.
Noble, Cecil Hyatt 21Aug.
Dalton-Morris, Leslie 25Aug.
Gibb, Charles Alfred Rolfe (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.
Pares, George Martin (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.
Garnett, Richard Pennington (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.
Bassett, Francis William Northcote (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.
Hale, John Wyatt (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.
Mackendrick, Douglas William (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.
Traill, Henry Austin (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.
McKillop, Alec Murray (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.
Barrett, Richard Horace (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.
Phillips, Christopher Wordsworth (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.
Fenton, James Edmund (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.
Shorten, William Alfred 6Sept.
Baker, Kenelm Courtenay 6Sept.
McGoverne, Lionel Beaumont 6Sept.
Chubb, Philip Bernard 6Sept.
Soflano, Vincent John 6Sept.
Evans-Evans, Howard Arthur 7Sept.
O'Hanlon, Francis Stafford 12Sept.
Burnett, Robert Leslie 17Sept.
Shaw, Donald Campbell 17Sept.
Noel, John Cecil 17Sept.
Howard, Nigel Kenneth 17Sept.
Adams, Richard Dingle 17Sept.
Freeman, Benson Fletcher Railton Metcalf (*Lt. King's Own Royal Regt.*) 8Sept.

773

1926

Thompson, John Walker (*Lt. R.A.*) 18Sept.
Collet, Gerald Bourke 24Sept.
Roberts, Cyril Hubert (*Lt., A. & S.Highrs., R.A.R.O.*) 14Oct.
Williams, Patrick Vaughan 14Oct.
Feather, Alfred Rodney 14Oct.
Nancarrow, James William Milne 14Oct.
Pankhurst, Leonard Thomas 14Oct.
Barringer, John Howard 14Oct.
Blomfield, James Stanley 14Oct.
Fallick, Eric Edward. 14Oct.
Walsh, Leonard Arthur 17Oct.
Addams, James Ramage 26Oct.
Perry-Keene, Thomas Henry 31Oct.
Bardon, Harold Rice 31Oct.
Brunton, Maurice 31Oct.
Taylor, Vincent Corbett 31Oct.
Weir, Henry Alexander Mitchell 31Oct.
Dale, Ivor Gordon Easton 31Oct.
Gibbon, Douglas Wells 14Nov.
Hoar, George Nelson 14Nov.
Veevers, Charles James 14Nov.
Vines, Duncan Stratford Eyre 14Nov.
Tomkins, Frank Basil 14Nov.
Spittle, Walter Richard John 14Nov.
Russell - Stracey, Edward George Honeywood 14Nov.
Parker, Stanley Charles 14Nov.
Willetts, Alfred Henry 16Nov.
Wainwright Fahey, William George 30Nov.
Mahony, Geoffrey John Comyn 30Nov.
Field, Francis Walter 30Nov.
Dowling Brian Broadbent (*Lt. Manch. R., R.A.R.O.*) 13Dec.
Moody, Brian Elgar 13Dec.
Gunton, Herbert Desmond 13Dec.
Heard-White, Colin 14Dec.
Montgomery, Alexander Hutchinson 16Dec.
Hannaford, Francis Henry 31Dec.
Matheson, Robert 31Dec.

810

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1927

Cooper, Harold Spencer (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
Neame, Douglas Mortimer Lewis (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
Watson, Arthur Oliver (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
Smallwood, Henry Dartnell (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
Hooper, Cecil Archer Norgate (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
Ermen, Anthony Cuthbert Guy (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
Jackson, Thomas Sturges (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
Campbell, Colin (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
Burstall, John Edgar (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
Long, Samuel Godfrey (*Lt. R.N.*) 4Jan.
L. Margetts, Dennis John (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
Kilroy, Robert Alexander (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
Hill, Allen Edward 18Jan.
Holder, Francis Samuel 18Jan.
Cannon, Leslie William 30Jan.
McEvoy, Theodore Neuman 30Jan.
Kennedy, William Maxwell Cassilis 30Jan.
Danbury, Basil Augustine Checkland 30Jan.
Tristem, Harry Hugh Vivian 30Jan.
Kellett, Richard 30Jan.
Worsley, Thomas Eric 30Jan.
Chamberlain, George Philip 30Jan.
Gillmore, Alan David 30Jan.
Harrison, Joseph Arthur Patrick 30Jan.
Hordern, Edmund Gwyn 30Jan.
Hammond, Alfred Vavasour 30Jan.
Jones, John Rhys 30Jan.
May, Faulkner Michael Vane 30Jan.
Wilson, Ronald Christopher 30Jan.
Lywood, Geoffrey Edwin Gifford 30Jan.
Knox, Brian Wright 30Jan.
Carr, Terence Howard 30Jan.
Bremridge, Charles Henry Godwin 30Jan.
Armour, John George Denholm 30Jan.

1927

Berryman, Patrick Edwin 7Feb.
Ewens, Frederick George Hicks 7Feb.
Hawkings, John Alfred 7Feb.
Richardson, Edward Cload Lindsey 7Feb.
Robertson, William Lewis 7Feb.
Crowder, Harold Vivian 7Feb.
Spaight, William James Molony 7Feb.
Busteed, John William 7Feb.
Tweedie, Patrick Graeme 7Feb.
Butcher, George Patrick 7Feb.
Patton, Charles Alfred Carnsew 7Feb.
Byrne, Henry Alfonso Sprague 7Feb.
Whitle, Robert Cecil 7Feb.
Hughes, Arthur John Lloyd 13Feb.
Merrett, Thomas Kilminster 18Feb.
Prince, Stanley Frank 18Feb.
Walker, Geoffrey Horton 18Feb.
Gilbert, Stanley James 18Feb.
Wills, Ronald Arthur 18Feb.
Thomas, Denys Stanley 18Feb.
Greaves, John Dawson 18Feb.
Lewis, John Charles 18Feb.
Hall, Frederick Walter Hick 18Feb.
Grenfell, Pascoe Ernest 18Feb.
Harvey, Arthur Vere 18Feb.
Young, John Ninnem 18Feb.
Parkinson, William Fairbank 28Feb.
Wayte, Alline Patrick 5Mar.
Thompson, Eric Morilleau 12Mar.
Barling, Leslie Clement 12Mar.
Howes, Harold Albert 12Mar.
Swiss, Eric Arthur 12Mar.
Bayes, John Walden 12Mar.
Andrews, Hugh Thornley 12Mar.
Russell, Edward George Lambert 12Mar.
David, Arthur Meuric Nairne 12Mar.
East, Terence O'Neill 12Mar.
Bradbury, Geoffrey 12Mar.
Taylor, Alexander Edward 12Mar.
Cadell, Colin Simson 18Mar.
Wilson, Frederick George Shaw 18Mar.

1927.

Ingle, Geoffrey Hugh Coningsby 18Mar.
George, Edward John 18Mar.
Whitta, Adolphus William 18Mar.
Atcherley, David Francis William (*Lt. E. Lancs. Regt.*) 19Mar.
Walker, Donald George Keith 21Mar.
Thorn, Sydney Albert 21Mar.
Barnes, Wilfrid Edward 26Mar.
Dauncey Harold Campbell Gambier 26Mar.
Moloney, Thomas Francis 26Mar.
Read, Robert Thomas 26Mar.
Loch, Hugh Granville 26Mar.
Riggs, John Trevor 26Mar.
Rumsey, Leonard George 26Mar.
Tuttle, Geoffrey William 28Mar.
Cayley, Edward Gordon 28Mar.
Hall, Raymond Eglington 28Mar.
Garston-Jones, Kenneth 28Mar.
White, Sidney Harry 28Mar.
Barwell, Philip Reginald 28Mar.
Downing, Frederick George 28Mar.
Jones, Charles Henry 28Mar.
Whitlock, William Lawson 28Mar.
Murray, Evan Aitken Thurston 30Mar.
Harrison, Douglas John 30Mar.
Barrett, Frederick Fox 30Mar.
Keary, John D'Arcy 12Apr.
Patch, Hubert Leonard 12Apr.
Blackmore, Jack .. 12Apr.
Campbell, William Gardner 12Apr.
Horne, Cedric Spencer 12Apr.
Walker, Frederick Benjamin Goddard 12Apr.
Andrews, William Arthur 12Apr.
Shaw, Arthur Wright 12Apr.
Gardiner, Percy Geoffrey Spear 12Apr.
Bolt, James Edward 12Apr.
Ricks, Arnold William Alexander 18Apr.
L. Borrett, Simon (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.
Metcalfe, Humphrey Wilkinson (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1927

Kingsley-Rowe, Charles Alfred (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.
Richards, John Curthoys (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.
Ede, Lionel James Spencer (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.
Bethell, Peter (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.
Costa, Rowland 29Apr.
Macdonald, George Peter 9May
Phillips, Leslie Clifford 28May
Gray, Lionel George .. 28May
Benham, Robert .. 28May
Mumford-Mathews, Horace James Joseph 28May
Parkin, John Graham 28May
Heard, Cyril Montague 16June
Wisher, Herbert George 16June
Spreckley, Herbert Dorman 16June
Eyre, Viskers Osbourne 16June
Merton Walter Hugh 16June
Pike, Thomas Geoffrey 16June
Stapleton, Patrick Joseph 16June
Hale, Alfred William Beverley 16June
Ward, Ellacott Lyne Stephens 16June
Festing Smith, Patrick de Courcy 16June
Shenton, Richard Francis 16June
Pilcher, Geoffrey Norman 16June
Charnock, Harry Walpole 16June
Southey, Harold Frederic George 16June
Pearson-Rogers, Henry William 16June
Webb, Eric Bingham 16June
Leslie-Melville, Alexander Ronald 16June
Lowe-Holmes, Patrick William 16June
Ryley, Douglas William Robert 16June
Bett, Alan Profeit .. 16June
Yonge, John Vaughan 16June

955

1927

Eckersley-Maslin, Charles Edward 6July
Welch, Charles Donald Graham (*2nd Lt. H.A.C., Inf., T.A.*) 6July
Moritz, Philip Arnold 6July
Silcox, Henry Thomas Alexander 6July
Nelson, Anthony William Hamilton 6July
Milton, Harry Eugene 6July
Bailey, Francis Heading 7July
Steedman, Edward Blakeway 12July
Wallis, John Beresford Martin 12July
Anness, Lionel Hubert 12July
Timmins, Lloyd Miller 12July
Lovering, William Frank 12July
Stokes, Edgar George Cleave 12July
Ivins, Donald Vernon 12July
Taylor, Rex Oliver Oxley 12July
Wilson, Ernest Leonard 12July
Olson, Edward George 12July
Brown, Lowman Sidney Tice 12July
Parker, Frank Jason.. 12July
Anderson, Colin Arthur 12July
Mason, Leslie Herbert 12July
Monk, Ronald Cecil Howe 12July
Byrne Thomas Brian 12July
Jackson, Charles Ivor Arthur (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 16July
Underdown, Gerald Arthur 16July
Ashton Jinks, Clement Philip 16July
Hatcher, Victor George Aidan 16July
Mackenzie Donald .. 16July
Johnson, Hugh Coleman 16July
Gower-Jones, Frank.. 16July
Merritt, Arthur Frederick 16July
Pickard, Walter John 16July
John, Conrad Southey 16July
Phillips, William Miles 16July

989

1927

Evans, Charles Henry Lee 16July
Lucas, Carlton George 16July
Bateman, William Lemuel 16July
Donkin, Reginald Hawtrey 22July
Gray, Selwyn Harmar Cecil 23July
Tuke, Seymour Charles (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Ranald, Herbert Charles (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
l. Shattock, Ernest Henry (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Brinton, Gerald Lewis (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Barlow, Harry Douglas (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Brett, John (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
l. Stevenson, Owen Sandbach (*Sub.-Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Bourne, Francis Walter (*Sub.-Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Caddy, Henry Helder (*Sub.-Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Heinemann, Peter Dabney (*Sub.-Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Buckley, James Brian (*Sub.-Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Lawn, John Frederick 3Aug.
Leach, Joseph Harold 22Aug.
McGuinness, James 1Sept.
Campbell, George Edwin, *D.F.M.* 1Sept.
Owen, Arthur Harold 1Sept.
Ross-Roberts, Norman Cecil 13Sept.
Stokes, Leonard Rendell 13Sept.
Pleasance, Norman Charles 13Sept.
Duggan, John William 13Sept.
Shaw, Grenville Hammerton 13Sept.
Fitch, Isaac John 13Sept.
Barnett, Richard Adrian 13Sept.
Harris, Jack Harris 13Sept.
Tyson, Geoffrey Arthur Virley 13Sept.
Foreman, Edward Charles 13Sept.
McLeod, Norman 13Sept.
Legg, Richard James 13Sept.
Nash, Richard Rupert 13Sept.
Leslie, Andrew Arthur 13Sept.
Wain, Edward Frederick 13Sept.
Woolliams, Walter George 11Oct.

1026

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1927

Warsow, Claude	11Oct.
Cook, Philip Samuel	11Oct.
King, Leslie Lindo	17Oct.
Murray, Lee Cameron Lathrop	26Oct.
Irving, Edward Heron	26Oct.
Townsend, Frederick	26Oct.
Koch, Albert Aubrey	26Oct.
Howes, Arthur Milner Dickeson	8Nov.
Johnson, William Evelyn Patrick	8Nov.
Lucas, Philip Gadesden	8Nov.
Allen, Aubrey	8Nov.
Martin, Lionel George	8Nov.
I. Smyth, Vernon Francis (*Lt., R.N.*)	15Nov.
Martineau, Ian Mackenzie (*Lt., R.N.*)	15Nov.
Martin, John Seymour (*Lt., R.M.*)	15Nov.
Macintyre, Donald George Frederick Wyville (*Lt., R.N.*)	15Nov.
Sears, Harold Parker (*Lt., R.N.*)	15Nov.
Bryant, John Paul Guido (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)	15Nov.
I. Madden, Humphrey Page (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)	15Nov.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Pilot Officers.

1925

Gibb, James Clifford McEwen 14Mar.
Edwardes Jones, John Humphrey 18Sept.
McNeil, William Cecil 26Sept.
Richmond, Gordon Lennox George 26Sept.
Smalley, Edward Terence Michael pt.
Gower, Hugh Forbes 30Sept.
Adams, John Leslie 28Nov.
Smith, Lionel Hedley 28Nov.
Stone, Reginald Jack (*Lt., Norfolk Regt., T.A.*) P. 28Nov.

1926

Beattie, Gilbert Melville 6Jan.
Binnie, James Eric Arbuckle 6Jan.
Buckle Nevile Raby 6Jan.
Causer, Walter Brettell 6Jan.
Clarke, George Robert Thomas 6Jan.
Cowan, Malcolm Angus 6Jan.
de Woulf de Wytt, Athal Patrick 6Jan.
Godwin, Geoffrey Herbert 6Jan.
Grieve, William Eric Warr 6Jan.
Henderson, James Ewart McConnell 6Jan.
Hylton, Donald Joseph Raymond 6Jan.
Pool, Joseph Harbit 6Jan.
Tindall, Lewis Stanley 6Jan.
McEvoy, Clarence Reginald 6Jan.
Searson, Edward Greville 16Jan.
Walker, Henry John 16Jan.
Constable-Roberts, John 13Mar.
Hudson, Harold Perisone 13Mar.
Sherman, Stephen Ronald 13Mar.

28

1926

Allcroft, John Derby P. 8May
Baverstock, Edwin Sewell 8May
Butt, Acton Maclean (*2nd Lt. Devon Regt., T.A.*) 8May
Edmondes, Morgan Rice (*2nd Lt. R.A., T.A.*) 8May
Fisher, Lionel Edward Ruggles, *M.C.* (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) 8May
Hockly, Cedric Haffenden 8May
Jenkins, Gilbert Hammer George Stratford 8May
Keens, Leonard Thomas 8May
Lawrence, Frederick Leslie 8May
Mortimer, Alister Lodge (*2nd Lt. R.A., T.A.*) 8May
Netherton, Kenneth Charles 8May
Pritchard-Barrett, Stanley 8May
Proud, Harold John Granville Ellis 8May
Smith, Bernard Frederick Owers 8May
Taylor, Robert Henry Cunninghame 8May
Turner, Elphinstone Docwra 8May
Burslem, Eric Lane 10May
Baird, William Roy 29May
Mackay, Ulrich Sinclair 30May
Hennessy, Richard George, *D.S.O., M.C.* 14July
Edwards, Robert Conrad 14July
Restell-Little, Murray Meyrick 14July
Ashton, Bertram Henry 14July
Forbes, Harold Vernon 14July
Greenhalgh, Robert Crook 14July
Marett, Harold Claude 14July

54

1926

Crummy, Bertram Arnold James 14July
Hewison, Douglas Kendall 14July
Barton, Bernard William 14July
Barton, John P. 14July
Collins, Henry Bernard 14July
Kay, Cyril Eyton 14July
Moore, Arthur Owen P. 14July
Searl, Francis Henry Louis 14July
Walton, William Thomas 14July
Ward, Albert Ross 14July
Ellison, Henry Havelock 17July
Buxton, Geoffrey Mungo 17July
Whitley, John René 17July
Abraham, Thomas Maxfield 17July
Carvell, Ronald Joseph 17July
Rumsey, Arnold Arthur 17July
Seeman, Norman Walter Keith 17July
Hill, Leslie Stuart 17July
Pease, John Walter 17July
Farrow, Bernard George P. 17July
Parker, Kenneth Evelyn P. 17July
Shine, Ernest Frederick P. 17July
Williams, Cyril Charles Douglas P. 17July
Cheshire, Walter Graemes 28July
Freebody, Wilfred Leslie 30July
Hamblin, Richard Kaye 30July
Brake, Kenneth Stanley 30July
Bennett, Leslie Clive 30July
Finch, Eric Stanley 30July
Waring, Horace 30July
Cunningham, James Charles 30July
Abrams, William George 30July

86

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Pilot Officers—contd.

1926

Part, Rodney Frank 30July
Yarde, Brian Courtenay 30July
Martin, Harold Harland 30July
Stevinson, Guy 30July
Chilton, Charles Edward 30July
Darbishire, Roy Severs 30July
Jackson, Percy Howard 30July
Roberts David Neal 30July
Purvis, Harry Alexander 30July
Utley, Richard Peter Hugh 30July
Moon, Francis Jack 30July
Newcombe, Leslie 18Sept.
Elton, John Goodenough 18Sept.
Carruthers, Leonard Turnell P. 18Sept.
Downes, Thomas Harold P. 18Sept.
Maclean, Douglas Lachlan P. 18Sept.
Moir, James Francis P. 18Sept.
Munday, Ralph Silvanus P. 18Sept.
Powell, Griffith James P. 18Sept.
Sealy-Allin, Patrick Nelson 17Sept.
Bartholomew, Gilbert 18Sept.
Calwell, Alexander Kirk Kennedy P. 18Sept.
Griffiths, Morgan P. 18Sept.
Turner Hughes, Charles Keir P. 18Sept.
Fairhead, Frank George 18Sept.
Hayter, Herbert Cecil Douglas 18Sept.
King, Douglas Stanley 18Sept.
Morshead, Vernon Dillon 18Sept.
Rowe, Ernest Leslie Jack 18Sept.
Weighill, George Reginald 18Sept.
Pearce, Nicholas Anthony 24Sept.
Broadhurst, Harry 1Oct.
Fair, Peter Cleugh 15Nov.
Haynes Douglas James Thomas 15Nov.
Griffiths, John Francis 3Dec.
Clarke, John 11Dec.
Cooper, William Charles 11Dec.

1926

Mutch, James Richard 11Dec.
Dickens, Thomas Charles 11Dec.
Johnson, John Charles Ashley 11Dec.
Blackden, Vyvian Quentery 11Dec.
Norwood John 11Dec.
Dicken, Charles Worwood 11Dec.
Watt, Percy Mac Gregor 11Dec.
Watts-Read, Archibald Martin 11Dec.
Elderton, Patrick Charles Ibbetson 11Dec.
Blain, William Neal 11Dec.
Brown, Reginald John Drummond 11Dec.
Biggs, Frank Dennis 11Dec.
Wheeler, Harry George 11Dec.
Cary, Basil Malins 11Dec.
Francis, Geoffrey 11Dec.
Lewis, Evan Christopher 11Dec.
Jackson, Valentine Brice Jephson 11Dec.
Saye, Geoffrey Ivon Laurence 11Dec.
Brown, Richard 11Dec
Lindley, Walter John Hugh 11Dec.
Maugham, Harold Benjamin 11Dec.
Teale, Roger Pridgin 11Dec.
Marson, John 11Dec.
Marett, Philip Lee Prangley 11Dec.
Sarel, Alistair Ross 11Dec.
Arbuthnot, Terence John 11Dec.
Whistondale, George Frederick 11Dec.

1927

Davies, Arthur Reginald Sinclair P. 4Jan.
Gandy, Robert Frank P. 4Jan.
Knapp, John Bruce P. 4Jan.
McKee, Andrew P. 4Jan.
Maund, John Henry Lorraine P. 4Jan.
Miller, Percy Clive P. 4Jan.
Surén, Hermann Felix P. 4Jan.
Taylor, Frederick John P. 4Jan.

Turner, Charles Kenneth P. 4Jan.
Wood, Jack Whitworth P. 4Jan.
Bruce, James Douglas Ferrier P. 15Jan.
Comerford, Harry Alfred George P. 15Jan.
Ewing, William George Hamilton P. 15Jan.
Johnston, Geoffrey Augustus Graydon P. 15Jan.
Morris, Robert James Pilgrim P. 15Jan.
Selk, Grosvenor 17Jan.
Colman, Cyril Henry Arthur 17Jan.
Bradley, Percy Frederic George P. 19Mar.
Cracroft, Peter Dicken P. 19Mar.
David, Reginald P. 19Mar.
Hancock, Richard Claude P. 19Mar.
Hatton, Samuel P. 19Mar.
Lane, Gerald Nassau Stuart P. 19Mar.
Monk, Geoffrey William P. 19Mar.
Somerhough, Anthony George Carl P. 19Mar.
Stuart-Lyon, James Edward P. 19Mar.
Fountain-Barber Martin P. 2Apr.
Forbes, Robert Good P. 6Apr.
Pratt, Arthur Edward John P. 2May
Barker, Charles Philip P. 1July
Bateman, Edward Sutherland P. 1July
Bircham, Michael Guy P. 1July
Collings, Raymond William Pennington P. 1July
Davidson, Thomas Jerrard P. 1July
Dickson, Denis P. 1July
Duffey, Hubert Wentworth P. 1July
Dunne, Francis Joseph P. 1July

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers—contd.

1927

Dyas, Mortimer Vivian P. 1July
Ferrier, Frederic Guy P 1July
Fitzpatrick, Douglas Graham Percy P. 1July
Fresson, Noel Holroyde P. 1July
Harris, Maurice George Robert P. 1July
Harrison, Thomas Lewen P. 1July
Hazledine, Alliston Temple Clough P. 1July
Jones, Archibald Douglas P. 1July
Kelly, Miles Roy P. 1July
Modley, Leonard William Waldron P. 1July
P. 1July
Monro Higgs, Walter Roy P. 1July
Naish, Alan Lennox Thomson P. 1July
Nicholas, Bryan David P. 1July
Rollings, Leslie Stuart P. 1July
Stevens, Arthur Montague P. 1July
Stevens, James William P. 1July
Stewart, Douglas Ian P. 1July
Stroud, Richard William Alexander P. 1July
Thomson, Wilfred Peter John P. 1July
Whalley, Noel Ernest P. 1July
Atkinson, Patrick George Joseph P. 18July
Beesley, Ivo Blyton P. 18July
Bullmore, Francis Tresillian King (*2nd Lt., R.A.(T.A.)*) P. 18July
Box, Harold P. 18July
Clark, Ronald William Macdonald P. 18July
Combe, Arthur Ronald P. 18July
Cross, Harry John P. 18July

214

1927

Dawson, Frank Donald P. 18July
Fachiri, George P. 18July
Feasey, Colin Edward Victor L'Estrange P. 18July
Grenfell, Alexis René P. 18July
Horner, George Kenneth P. 18July
Jackson, George Russell P. 18July
Jones, Keith Francis P. 18July
Hughes-Morgan, David James P. 18July
Mathews, John Robert P. 18July
Mignon, Ulric Hanbury P. 18July
Miller, Alexander Purves P. 18July
Murison, Frederick William P. 18July
Sarsfield - Sampson, Francis John P. 18July
Sedorski, Mayre Glen P. 18July
Singleton, George Edwin Eugene P. 18July
Smyth, Vere Stainer Wallace P. 18July
Thompson, Benjamin Glossop P. 18July
Williams, Oswald Gerald P. 18July
Wright, Peter William Mellor P. 18July
Woolveridge, Leslie Maurice P. 18July
Shillingford, Charles Raymond P. 18July
Worthington, Francis Richard 30July
Grierson, Colin McKay 30July
Sandeman, Austin Wollaston 30July
Moore, Lawrence Patrick 30July
Louden, James Arnold Hamilton 30July
Gillan, John Woodburn 30July
Boyce, Clayton Descou Clement 30July

242

1927

Berkeley, Arthur Pakenham Fitzhardinge Murray 30July
O'Grady, Claude Cecil 30July
Philpott, Montague George 30July
Grannum, Clifton Winnington 30July
Turner, Claude Henry 30July
Stowell, Robert Arthur Terence 30July
Watson, Eric James.. 30July
Butler, Walter Donald 30July
Cooke, de Lancy .. 30July
Moore, William Melland 30July
Bartlett, Roy James Oliphant 30July
Pearson, Alexander Cuninghame P. 1Aug.
Appleton, Charles Henry P. 2Sept.
Brown, Basil Ellman P. 2Sept.
Collins, Montague Cecil P. 2Sept.
Hetherington, Thomas Aidan Deane P. 2Sept.
Hicks, Herbert George P. 2Sept.
Howard, Leonard William P. 2Sept.
Luxton, Philip Francis P. 2Sept.
Markby, Jack Eugene P. 2Sept.
Marshall, Kenneth Charles Tecklenborough P. 2Sept.
Michie, William Donald James P. 2Sept.
Myers, Charles Lilburn P. 2Sept.
Pearson, Charles Alfred P. 2Sept.
Piper, Harold Lord P. 2Sept.
Rogers, John Cecil Kelly (*Act. Sub-Lt. R.N.R.*) P. 2Sept.
Smith, James William P. 2Sept.
Smith, Philip Holroyd P. 2Sept.

270

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers—contd.

1927

Stevens, Reginald William Kennedy P. 2Sept.
Tinling, James Collingwood Burdett P. 2Sept.
Upton, Alaister Le Roi Sabine P. 2Sept.
Veal, John Bartholomew P. 2Sept.
Bennett, Arthur Donald P. 2Sept.
Bennett, Leslie Vincent P. 2Sept.
Wells, Frank P. 2Sept.
Greenshields, James Archibald P. 2Sept.
Harrison, Dennis Murland (*R.A.* (*T.A.*)) P. 2Sept.
Henkel, Noel Francis Victor P. 2Sept.
Clare, Maurice Howard P. 3Oct.
Lester, Anthony George P. 3Oct.
Bainbridge, John Edmond Montague 1Nov.

283

Supplementary List.

Flight Lieutenants.

Reed, George Stanley, *O.B.E.* 9Aug.20
Kenny-Levock, Vivian Mortimer, *M.B.E.* (*Major* (*R.A.R.O.*) 1Sept.23
Mumford, Philip Stearn (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) 9Aug27

3

Flying Officer.

Howes, Ernest James (*Lt. R.A R.O.*) 30July26

1

ATTACHED OFFICERS.
(Not holding R.A.F. Commissions).
Colonel.

I. Dent, Wilkinson *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.*, (*Ind. Army*) 1Oct.22

1

Squadron Leader.

Harrison, Herbert Clifford (*R.A.A.F.*) 25July27

1

Major.

Schreiber, Edmund Charles Acton, *D.S.O., p.s.c.*, (*R.A.*) 18Oct.26

1

Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.

Tufnell, Eric Erskine Campbell 1June27

1

Flight Lieutenants.

Grant, Reginald John (*R.C.A.F.*) 7Mar.27
MacLeod, Earl Leslie (*R.C.A.F.*) 9Feb.27

2

Captains.

Benger, John Henry *M.B.E., Capt. and Qr.-Mr., Army*) 5Nov.23
Codrington, John Alfred (*Coldstream Guards*)(*local Major*) 21Sept.26
de Gaury, Gerald Simpson Hillairet Rutland Vere, *M.C.* (*Essex Regt.*) 15Sept.27
King, Percy Paulet (*Gloster Regt.*) 20Oct. 27
Prain, Alexander (*R.E.*) 22Mar. 27
Shove, Frederick Harper (*R. W. Fus.*) .. 28Mar.25

6

Lieutenant, R.N.

Ellis, Robert Mayrick 27Sept.26

1

Digitized by Google

STORES BRANCH.

Group Captain.

Laing, George, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.27

1

Wing Commanders.

Smith, Charles Gainer, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.21
Bruce, William Robert, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.22
Sayer, Edward James, *M.C.* 1July24
Williams, Francis Cartwright, *O.B.E.* 1July25
Auker, Lawrence, *O.B.E.* 1July26
Thomas, Rudall Woodliffe, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.27
Havers, Ephraim William 1Jan.27
Shields, Wallace John 1July27
Hilliar, George Arthur 1July27

9

Squadron Leaders.

1921

Waddington, William James, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Archbold, Cuthbert Leopold 1Jan.
Baldwin, Frederick & Alfred 1Jan.

3

1921

Rasmusen, Charles Francis, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Millett, William 30June

1922

Cushion, William Boston, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Stone, James Ambrose. 1Jan.
Curtis, Walter John Brice, *O.B.E.* 30June
Songhurst, Fred Hibberd, *M.B.E.* 30June
C. Bryant, Walter Frank 30June
Adams, Paul, *O.B.E.* 30June

1923

Aylwin, William Edgar, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Crichton, Henry Lumsden, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Williams, Basil Winstanley Michael 30June
Jacobs, Vere Julius Bethel 30June

1924

Stevens, George, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Williams, Francis George Maxwell 1Jan.
Goggin, John Samuel 1Jan.
Brambleby, Percy Mead 1Jan.
Grave, Frederick, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
C. Fawdry, Thomas, *M.B.E.* 1July
Clark, William Charles 1July
Skeats, Thomas George 1July
Bell, Thomas, *M.M.* 1July

1925

Tedman, Frank, *M.B.E.* 1July

1926

Fuller, Nevill Ross 1Jan.
Coates, Frank Edwin John 1July
Ross, Alexander Jacob Meyer, *M.B.E.* 1July

1927

King, William James, *D.C.M.* 1Jan.
Cashmore, Edwin Maurice 1Jan.

30

1927

Petch, Frederick, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Thorne, Walter 1Jan.
Jerrard, Henry Sam Francis Temple 1July
Walker, John 1July
Briddon, Archibald James 1July
Smith, Arthur William 1July
Turner, Arthur William, *D.C.M.* 1July
Bevan, Charles Marsden 1July

38

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants.

1921

Wilson, Donald William 1Jan.
Green, Wilfrid Charles, *M.C.* 1Jan.
G. Law, George Frederick 1Jan.
Anderson, Frank 1Jan.
Sutherland, William *M.B.E.* 30June
Wilkins, Frederick Ralph 30June
Cooke, Francis John 30June
Allen, William Richard Percy 30June
Drowley, Thomas Edward 30June
Garrity, Arthur 30June
Meynell, Edward, *D.C.M.* 30June
Jukes, Alfred, *M.B.E.* 30June
Cooper, Arthur Thomas 30June

1922

I. Wiggin, Arthur Benjamin 1Jan.
Kingston, William Arthur 1Jan.
Crosbie, Ernest William 1Jan.
Saywood, Arthur Myrtle 1Jan.
Woolveridge, Harry Leonard 1Jan.
Sutton-Jones, Arthur Elias 1Jan.
G. Murphy, Patrick John 1Jan.
Dale, John Henry 1Jan.
G. Eldridge, Edwin Harold 1Jan.
James, Maurice Jewison, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Comfort, Alfred Horace 1Jan.
. Lavender, Leonard Arthur 1Jan.
Smith, Lamont 1Jan.
Nicholl, William Greville MacDonald 30June
Collier, Kenneth Dowsett Gould 30June
Denman, James Lemoine 30June

1922

McDonald, John Kinloch 30June
G. Hawley, Thomas Alec Gordon 30June
Trinder, Frank Noel 30June

1923

Crocker, Henry Edwin Thomas 1Jan.
Honey, William Adrian Ottley 1Jan.
X. James, Thomas Spenser 1Jan.
Mason, John Victor 19Feb.
Young, Robert Alexander 30Apr.
Robertson, Norman 30June
Hogan, Reginald Victor John Somerville 30June
S. Osborne, Richard Francis 27Aug.

1924

Curtis, George Arthur 1Jan.
Knight, Alfred George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Ridley, Eric Leighton 1Jan.
Hobbs, John 1Jan.
X. Carter, Lewis Edward, *D.C.M.* 1Jan.
Whilton, Frederick, *D.C.M.* 1Jan.
Vernon, Leonard Henry 1Jan
Sims, Francis Henry 19May
G. Tansley, Herbert Edwin, *M.C.* 19May
Browne, James Stark, *A.F.C.* 28May
Jones, Hugh 1July
Shaw, Archibald Thomas 1July
Humphreys, Frederick John William 1July
Powell, Frank James Bickley, *M.B.E.* 1July
Glasper, Wilfred Alec 1July

1925

Pownall, Charles Herbert 1Jan.
Organ, Thomas James 1Jan.
Masters, Charles Herbert 1Jan.
G. Connaughton, Patrick Francis 1Jan.
Barnham, Harry Joe 1Jan.
Hillier, Lawrance Haydn 1July
Lundon, James 1July

1925

Tottle, Ernest Alfred 1July
Robbins, Harold Victor 1Aug.
Butt, Leslie Acton Kingsford 24Nov.

1926

X. Lawrence, Ernest William 1Jan.
Shakeshaft, John Clifford 1Jan.
Shersby, Frank Edwin 1Jan.
Craig, Robert 1Jan.
Bowler, Thomas Geoffrey 24June.
P.T. Keeping, Eustace George 1July
Farley William Charles 1July
Copeland, Henry Tom Hamilton 1July
Macrostie, Reginald David Gorrie, *M.B.E.* 1July

1927

Polden, Charles Joseph 1Jan.
Webb, Harry Frederick 1Jan.
Davis, Clarence Tremaine 1Jan.
Payne, Herbert James 1Jan.
Littlewood, Wallis St. John 1Jan.
Gardiner, John Roland 1Jan.
Liniker, William 1Jan.
Gore, Robert George 1Jan.
G. Baker, George 1Jan.
Dennis, Stanley David 1July
Skoulding, Francis Arthur 1July
Woollett, Archibald Pharoah 1July
Wells, Albert Thomas 1July
Walters, Albert .. 1July
Duffield, Edwin Ivan Thomas 1July
Berry, Alfred Sidney.. 1July
Longhurst, Claud Arthur 1July
Bingham, Samuel .. 1July
Sargent, Leonard Nathan 1July
Williams, Herbert Arthur 1July
Stewart, Reginald Wyndham 1July
Jolley, Thomas Henry 1July
Bullen, Ernest Stanford *M.B.E.* 1July

Digitized by Google

Stores Branch.

Flying Officers.

1918

Latham, Raymond Hugh 1Apr.
Bashford, Edgar Valetta 1Apr.
Fussell, Reginald George 2Apr.
Harrison, William Herbert 14Sept.

1919

Goddard, Arthur McCallum 26Feb.
Cleasby, William Joseph 12Mar.
Tidy. Charles Edward 23Mar.
Bowden, William Henry 1Aug.
Wood, Ernest Richard 1Aug.
Parker, Herbert 3Aug.
X. Ironmonger, John Joseph 12Sept.
Andrewartha, Ernest Victor Emerson 12Sept.
Sims, Reginald Gordon 12Sept
Stevenson, Richard William 12Sept.
Allan, Alexander Henry 12Sept.
Dainty, Norman 12Sept.
McCarthy, John 12Sept.
Cartwright, Harry 12Sept.
Ranford, Valentine Beaconsfield 12Sept.
Bamber, Harry John 12Sept.
X. Elliott, Christopher John 12Sept.
Dean, David Wingrave 16Sept.
Sanderson, Leonard Thomas, *D.S.M.* 16Sept.
Best, William 16Sept.
Ballantyne, Hector Bell Smith 16Sept.
Wilson, Richard Fraser 16Sept.
Todd, Frederick William 1Oct.
Maygothling, George John 1Oct.
Frederick, William Bernard 24Oct.
Farman, Edward Crisp 3Nov.
Sleigh, Horatio 3Nov.
Pyne, George Ernest 10Nov.
Taylor, Frank Wilfred 1Dec.
C. Rich, Richard Thomas 12Dec.
Truss, Josiah Edward, *M.C.* 19Dec.
Goldsworthy, William Alfred George 23Dec.

1920

P.T., McCreary, Albert Edward Frederick 6Jan.
Wilson, George Clarance 4Feb.
Smithson, John Gordon 18May
X. Griffin, Frederick Carton 20July

1921

C. Gaussen, Francis David Darley 15Mar.
Young, Henry Edwin 19Nov.
Sugden, Douglas Arthur William 17Dec.

1922

Pigott, George Godfrey Caledon 28Jan.
Rugg, Cecil William 25Feb.
Scott, Charles Norman 25Feb.
C. Longstaff, George William 25Apr.
Littlejohn, Cyril, *M.M.* 21Apr.
Jolliffe, Ernest George 25July

1923

Young, Hugh Joseph, *M.B.E.* 30Apr.
Redman, Albert James *D.F.C.* 30Apr.
Bates, Leslie John Vernon 1May
Cox, Albert John, *M.B.E.* 2May
Hichens, Fitzgerald Charles Cecil Baron 2July
Law, Norman Warneford 2July
Clarke, John Henry Purcell 2July
Smith, Francis Alexander Roy 2July
Burt, Percy Harry 10Dec.
Lewis, Wilfred Thomas 10Dec.
Scarrott, George 10Dec.
Burridge, Edward Alfred 10Dec.
Davison, Joe 10Dec.

1924

A. Poole, Sidney Raymond Lawrence 19May
P.T. Adams, Albert Jabez 19May
Gore, Charles William 10June
Keey, Montague William 10June
Vallance, Roper Guy Aymer 19Nov.

1925

Worsley, Edmund Noel Digby 19Jan.
Thomas, Richard Maelor 19Jan.
Slater, Edward Albert 19Jan.
Brown, John Redvers 19Jan.
Wingfield, Cecil Percy 9Feb.
Taylor, Rowallan Masson, *M.C.* 25May
P.T. Moller, Christopher William Henry 25May
Young, John Frederick, *M.M.* 25May
Horsfield, Cecil Bamfieur 25May
Bedford, Frank Henry, *M.C.*, *M.M.* 25May
Fellowes, Henry Owen 10Aug.
Ph. Bourne, William 10Aug.
Stratford-Tuke, Athol George 7Sept.
Essex, Bertram Edward 24Nov.
Hunter, Henry John 24Nov.
Langdon, William Frederick 24Nov.
Horwood, Leonard, *M.C.* 24Nov.
Ludlow, Fred Ball, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 24Nov.
Bray, Leslie Lingwood 24Nov.
Alderson, Percival 24Nov.
Giblett, Harold David 24Nov.
Hemsley, Bernard William 25Nov.

1926

Walker, Alfred James 10Feb.
A. X. Reidy, Alphonsus Michael 6Apr.
X. Lines, Francis Richard 6Apr.
Ridley, Osmond George *M.C.* 6Apr.
Seldenberg, Henry 6Apr.
C. Warren, George Fitzgerald Penrose 24June
Hanson-Abbott, Clifford 24June
Hirst, Lewis Vere 1Oct.
Harvey, John Robert Rowland 1Oct.
Park, Leslie Woodland 1Oct.
Whellock, Capel Stanley 1Oct.
Hustwaite, John Walter, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.
E. Tomkins, Mark Frank 1Oct.
Mitchell, James Wason 1Oct.
Worthington, Geoffrey Luis 6Oct.
Connolly, Albert Edward 25Oct.

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1927

Amy, Alfred 25Jan.
Rickard, Philip Patrick Strachan 10Feb.
Broad, Edwin Herbert 10Feb.
Charleson, Eric Gentle Mackenzie 10Mar.
Taylor, Leonard 10Mar.
Doveton, George Harry 10Mar.
Felgate, Frank Westerman 10Mar.
Clay, Richard Hemsley 10Mar.
Divett, Donald John 10Mar.
Mote, Percy John 10Mar.
Caunter, Leonard Francis 10Mar.
Marshall, Cyrus Percival 10Mar.
Fishenden, Edward John 10May
Evans, Arthur Edward, *D.F.C.* P. 21May
Gaynor, George James P. 21May
Dixon, Frederick Ernest Reginald, *M.C.* P. 21May
Jenks, Maurice Harold (*Capt. Glos. Regt., R.A.R.O.*) P. 30May
Davies, Howard Noel 24June
Sowman, John Edward Rudkin 9Oct.
Rogers, Owen William Tregarthen 9Oct.
Quayle, Alfred Askwith 9Oct.
Collingwood, Wilfrid Arthur Denis 9Oct.
Shapcott, Morton Swan 9Oct.
Fry, Charles Ivor 9Oct.
Horstmann, Ronald Blessley 9Oct.
Brown, Robert Bayne 9Oct.
Sawyer, Robert Stanley 9Oct.
Iliff, Thomas Inglis 9Oct.
Stagg, Walter Allan 9Oct.
Nobbs, Cecil John 9Oct.
Jackman, Harold Douglas 9Oct.
Walker, Edwin Howard 9Oct.
Gilbert, Charles Lennox 9Oct.
Northway, Edward George 9Oct.
Wood, Wallace George Stanley 9Oct.
Stokes, John Westley P. 15Oct.

141

Pilot Officers.

1926

Dawes, Henry Marcus Stuart 6Apr.
Welman, James Edward 10Aug.
Wilcox, Philip Hume P. 9Oct.

1927

Cousins, Charles John P. 15Oct.
Allen, Bedford P. 15Oct.
Thripp, Cyril P. 15Oct.
Penney, Howard Wright P. 15Oct.
Thompson, Christopher Leslie P. 15Oct.
Smith, Edward Frederick P. 15Oct.
Connock, Archibald P. 15Oct.
McMullan, Malcolm Morgan P. 15Oct.
Butler, Hugh Joseph P. 15Oct.
Wrigley Hugh Arundel P. 15Oct.
Hartley, Cedric Mozart Powers P. 15Oct.
Allerton, Ord Denny P. 15Oct.
Head, Thomas Arthur P. 15Oct.
Atkinson, Maurice Evanson O'Brien P. 15Oct.
McDiarmid, Duncan Gardner P. 15Oct.

18

Supplementary List.

Squadron Leader.

G. Burtenshaw, Arthur *O.B.E., M.C.* 1Apr.18

1

Flight Lieutenants.

Norris, Charles Edward *O.B.E.* 24Oct.22
G. Dredge, Austin Edward Makinson, *M.B.E.* 27Jan.23
G. Robinson, Reginald Vivian, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.26
G. Davidson, Alexander, *M.C.* 1July26

4

Flying Officer.

G. Eagle, William John 27Jan.20

1

ATTACHED OFFICERS.

(*Not holding R.A.F. Commissions*).

Flight Lieutenant.

Mossop, Neron Frederick (*R.C.A.F.*) 10Apr.27

1

Captains.

Brown, Duncan (*Temp. Maj., R.A.O.C.*) 14Oct.27
O'Brien, William, *M.C.* (*The King's Regt.*) 1Oct.26

2

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commanders.

Down, Herbert John 1Jan.24
Rylands, Joseph 1July24
Murray, Charles Geoffrey, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.25
Ogden, Charles Percy *O.B.E.* 1July25
Evans, Thomas Henry 1July25
Jones, Herbert George 1Jan.26
Belfield, Arthur Geoffrey Nevill 1Jan.27
Robertson, Jame Leask 1Jan.27

8

Squadron Leaders.

Wiseman, Percy John 30June22
Fuller, Herbert Francis 1Jan.23
Simmons, Percy Arthur 30June23
Gregory, Ernest Walter, *M.C.* 30June23
Prall, Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson { 1Apr.18 / 1Aug.23
Whyte, Richard 1July24
P.T. Waldron, Ernest Noel Edward 1July25
Thomas, Arthur Roy 1July25
Miller, Thomas Coates, *M C.* 1July25
Croydon, Cecil Cornelius James 1Jan.27

10

Flight Lieutenants.

Phillips, Algernon Wynn Pendennis, *O.B.E.* 5Mar.21
Moore, Charles Henry 5Mar.21
Wincer, Ivor Letts 4 July 21
Holmes, Albert 1Sept.21
Hoile, William Henry, *M.B.E.* 5Sept.21
Byrne, Reginald, *M.C.* 30June22

6

Griffiths, John Swire 30June22
Cleverly, Ralf Harry 1Jan.23
Farmer Percy Jack (*act. Sqdn. Ldr. 1 Apr., 27*) 1Jan.23
Bushell, Harry George 1Jan.23
Hall, Frank Owen 1Jan.23
Arthurton, Frederick William 1Jan.23
Simon, Geoffrey Noel 1Jan.23
Hay, Percival, *M.C.* 1Jan.23
Westcombe, Walter Rodgers 1Jan.23
Money, Kenneth Robertson, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.23
Sullivan, John 1Jan.23
Gilbert, Harold John 30June23
Rogers, Charles William 30June23
Grout, Edwin James 1Jan.24
Grundy, Robert Milne 1Jan.24
Capener, Herbert Wellstead 1Jan.24
Metcalfe, Robert Frederick Charles 1Jan.24
Knott, Edward Charles Mackintosh 1Jan.24
Fisher, William Edward, *M.C.* 1July24
Carson, James Hadden Burleigh 1July24
Vautier, Arthur Egbert, *M.C.* 1Jan.25
Brice, John Christopher 1July25
Ennis, Wilfrid Edmund 1July25
Gray, Alfred William 1July25
Leder, Louis de Lorme 1July25
Griffin, Oswald Kynaston 1July25
Eales-White, James Frederick Robert 1Jan.26
Ellis, Herbert Charles Frederick 1Jan.26
Moore, Alick James 1July26
Lobley, Arthur Cecil 1July26
Stonehouse, Arthur Dudley 1July26
Freeman - Fowler John 1Jan.27
Adams, James Michie 1Jan.27
Humphrey Edward Vernon 1Jan.27
Horncastle, Ernest Walter 1July27
Lynn, Geoffrey William 1July27
Bennett, Vyvian George Anthony 1July27
Barrett, Richard Edward 1July27

44

Flying Officers.

Short, Frederick John Sharer 4 July 21
Heneghan, William Joseph 5 July 21
L. Wakeford, Francis Henry 5Mar.21
Chalmers, Frederick Cyril 20Feb.22
Rose, John James Taylor 5Sept.21
Dyer, Ronald George 5Sept.21
Deane, Walter William 11Apr.21
Richards, William Edward Victor 20Feb.22
Clayton, Robert Cecil 9May21
Armstrong, John Lovell 7 July 21
Wadley, Wilfrid Arthur 5Mar.21
Murton, Harold Alfred 11Apr.21
Prior, Cecil George 5Mar.21
Blofeld, Bernard Leslie 11Apr.21
Luker, Malcolm Harry 5Sept.21
Thomas, Ronald George Dunstall 20Feb.2
Sherlock, Derek James 22Dec.21
Price, Cyril Warren 22Dec.21
Caiger, John Jeffrey 20Feb.22
Glenn, Robert William Lowry 11 July 22
Barton, Frank Reginald 1Oct.22
Cardwell, Harold Edmund, *A.F.C.* 1May23
Drake, Bruce Gerdyne 1May23
Freeman, Reginald Walter 4June23

24

Digitized by Google

Accountant Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

Langley, Frank Curtis 4June23
Green, Ernest Charles 4June23
Hall, Frank Maskell 4June23
Richards, John Henry Sherer 4June23
Carter, Rodney Thomas 14June23
Charles, James 5Dec.23
Rawlins, Cyril Beaumont, *M.C.* 5Dec.23
Donkin, William Reginald 26Apr.24
Barrell, William Frederick 17June24
Clarke, Desmond Frederick Aubrey 17June24
Hopkins, John Murray 17June24
Keep, George Robert *Capt., R. Sussex Regt., R.A.R.O.* 17June24
Wyatt, Sidney Charles 17June24
West, Arthur Edward 10Nov.25
Goodall, Gilbert 10Nov.25
Aston, Cecil Ernest 10Nov.25
Thomas, John Richard 10Nov.25
Titherington, Harold James 10Nov.25
George, Sidney Charles 10Nov.25
Hill, Stanley Wedgwood 10Nov.25
Collinson, Reginald William 10Nov.25
Holmes, Kenneth England Maxwell 10Nov.25
Murray, John MacLeod 10Nov.25
Goatcher, Claude Frederick 10Nov.25
Lorimer, Crystal 10Nov.25
Smith, Edward 10Nov.25
Rigby, Fred 10Aug.26
Campbell, Thomas Patrick Eugene 10Aug.26
Wishlade, Ronald John 10Aug.26
Morrison, John Oswald 10Aug.26
Stone, Donald Cuthbert 7Dec.26
Dook, Cyril Lawson 7Dec.26
Withers, Harold Robert 7Dec.26

57

Fairs, Arthur Edgar, *M.C.* 7Dec.26
Cave, John Patrick 7Dec.26
Sender, Douglas 7Dec.26
Stephenson, John Alfred 7Dec.26
Derry, Arthur Llewellyn 7Dec.26
Jackman, Kenneth Alfred 7Dec26.
Quilliam, William Frederick 7Dec.26
Lambie, James 7Dec.26
Crowther, Harry 7Dec.26
Cassels, Robert 7Dec.26
Younghusband, Albert William 3Aug.27
Mullarkey, Reginald Arthur John 3Aug.27

69

Pilot Officers.

Calder, William Stirling P. 4Dec.26
Sweet, Richard Stewart P. 4Dec.26
Connor, Harold Denny P. 4Dec.26
Bakes, Henry Campbell P. 4Dec.26
Gregson, John Edwin P. 4Dec 26
Chadwell, Bernard ... P. 4Dec.26
Yiend, Denis Andrew Kenyon P. 4Dec.26
Glenn, John Horrocks P. 4Dec.26
Pratt, Rowland Davies P. 3Dec.27
Chegwidden, Lewis P. 3Dec.27
Rendle, Frederick Charles P. 3Dec.27
Wallett, Norman P. 3Dec.27
White, George Holford P. 3Dec.27
Hall, Robert Lewtas Maudsley P. 3Dec.27
Lewis, Vernon Howard P. 3Dec.27
Matveieff, Vladimir P. 3Dec.27
Le Dieu, Ernest Laurence Geoffrey P. 3Dec.27
Ackers, James Robert P. 3Dec.27

18

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Air Vice-Marshal.

Munro, David, *C.B., C.I.E., M.B., M.A., F.R.C.S.(E). K.H.S.* 1July25

1

Group Captains.

Wells, Hardy Vesey, *C.B.E., K.H.P.* 1Jan.21
Stanford, Charles Edward Cortis, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Sc.* 30June22
Cooper, Henry, *D.S.O. B.A.* 1Jan.23
Flack, Martin William, *C.B.E., M.B., M.A.* 1Jan.23
Iredell, Alfred William 1July26
Richardson, Albert Victor John, *O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H.* 1July27
McIntyre, John, *M C, M.B., M.A.* 1July27

7

Wing Commanders.

1919

Turner, Harry Morton Stanley *M.B.E. D.T.M.& H., F.R.S. (E.)* 1Dec.

1920

Clements, Edward Cecil, *O.B.E.* 1June

1921

MacGregor, James, *M.C., M.D.* 1Jan.

1922

Scott, Henry Wakeman, *M.B., B.A.* 1 Jan.
Tyrrell, William, *D.S.O., M.C., M.B. D.P.H.* 30Jun.
Playne, Basil Alfred *D.S.O., M.B., B.A.* 30Jun.
Treadgold, Henry Ashbourne, *M.D., B.A.* 30Jun.
Ranken, David, *M.S., B.S., F.R.C.S.* 30Jun.

1923

Whittingham, Harold Edward, *M. B.. F.R.F.P.S. (G.) D.P.H., D.T.M.& H.* 1Jan.
Glynn, Arthur Samuel, *M.B.* 30June

1924

Shorten, William Wood, *F.R.C.S.(E.)* 1July
Smartt, Frank Nangle Bury, *M.B., B.A.* 1July

12

1925

Rippon, Thomas Stanley, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

1926

Cowtan, Frank Cuninghame 1Jan.
Duck, William Agar Scholefield, *O.B.E.* 1July
Panter, Arthur Edward, *B.A* 1July

1927

Porteous, Harold Burnet *M.B.D.P.M., D.P.H.* 1Jan.
Hewat, Harry Aitken, *M.B., D.T.M. & H.* 1July

18

Squadron Leaders.

1919

Knowles Reginald Herbert, *M.D D P.H.* 1Aug.

1920

Grant, Andrew, *M.B.E., M.B., D.P.H.* 26Mar.
Keane, Percival Maurice, *D.P.H.* 1June

1921

Kelly, Thomas James, *M.C., M.B. B.A.* 1Jan.
Overton, Robert Sydney 1Jan.
Peek, John Harold, *M.D.. D.P.H.* 1Mar.
Power, D'Arcy, *M.C.* 30June
Rothwell, John, *M.B.* 30June
Biggs, Kenneth *M.C., D.P.H.* 30June
Wigmore, Arthur John Ormsby. *M.B* 30June

1922

Bell, Robert Ernest, *M.B.* 1Jan.
Marshall, Gerald Struan, *O.B.E., D.P.H., D.T.M.& H.* 1Jan.
Craig, Eric William, *M.C., M.B.* 1Jan.
Elliott, Robert Andrew George, *M.B., D.P.H., B.A.* 1Jan.
Huntley, Edgar, *M.B., B.S. (Hon. Wing Cdr.)* 22May
Ryan, Raymond William *M.B.* 30Jun.
Starkey, Henry Samuel Crichton, *O B.E., M.D., M.A.* 30Jun.

1923

Costello, Joseph Mary Aloysius, *M.C., M.D., M.Sc.* 1Jan.

18

1923

Brown, Arthur James, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.
Aherne, Richard John, *M.C.* 30June
Young, Peter Hutchison, *M.B.* 30June
Rutherford, Percival Thomas, *O.B.E.* 30June

1924

Montgomery, Thomas, *M.D., D.P.H., B.A.* 1July
Burton, Hugh Leonard, *M.B.* 1July

1925

Forbes, John Turnbull Thomson 1Jan.
Kyle, James 1Jan.
Rook, Alan Filmer, *M.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 8Mar.
Lumley, Eric Alfred, *M.C., M.B.* 19May
Wambeek, William Godfried Lorenz 18June
Morton, Terence, Charles St. Clessie, *M.D., M.R.C.P. D.T.M. & H.* 9July
Gray, Edwin Noel Hillman, *D.P.H.* 21July
Boddie, Donald George, *M.B.* 19Aug.
Johnson, Frank Edwin 14Sept.
Thomas, Thomas John *M.B.* 9Nov.
Wilson, William Fothergill, *M.C., M.B.* 25Nov.

1926

McLaren, Duncan, *M.B.* 4May
Hodgins, Wilfred Ernest, *M.B.* 15June
Barr-Sim, Albert Edward, *M.B.* 21June
Murphy, Frederick John, *M.B.* 7Aug.
Daniel, Herbert McWilliams, *M.D.* 9Oct.
Hall, Philip Augustus *M.B., B.A.* 26Nov.

1927

McClurkin, Thomas, *M.B., D.P.H. D.T.M. & H.* 3Mar.
Smith, Vincent Russell 12Mar.
Thompson, Thomas Rolland Stuart, *M.B.* 17Apr.
Livingston, Phillip Clermont, *B.A., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.P.H., D O.M.S.* 1July
Barber, Christopher Percival 28Nov.

46

Digitized by Google

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieutenants.

1918

MacDonald, John Norman, (*act. Sqdn. Ldr.* 25 Apr. 22) 1Apr.

Saunders, Frederick Joshua Page, *B.A.*, (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 1Apr.

191

Troup, Howard Branston 6June

Valerie, John, *O.B.E.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 22July

Briscoe Abraham, *M.B.* 19Nov.

Canton, Thomas Joseph Xavier *M.B.* 25Nov.

1920

O'Neill, Christopher Thomas, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 2June

Maxwell, George Henry Hope, *M.B.* 23Aug.

1921

Brownlee, Charles Abercrombie Eric Innes, *M.B.* 9May

19

Perdrau, Joseph Arthur, *M.D.* 1Apr.

Squair, Francis William *M.B.*, *T.D.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 16May

Perkins, Henry Campbell (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 6June

Boog-Watson, Robert *M.B.*, *D.P.H.* 7June

13

1922

Osburne, John Carr, *M.B.* 21June

Isaac, Ernest Emrys, *M.C.* 3July

Steil, James William Hancock, *M.B.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 1Aug.

Landells, John Kerr Ritchie, *M.B.* 16Aug.

Ware, George Stephen *M.B.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 11Sept.

Currey, Edmond Francis Neville (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 29Nov.

1923

Tracy, Horace Ernest Humphrey (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 23Jan.

Haythornthwaite, Becher Fitzjames, *M.B.*, *B.A.* 28Feb.

Meaden, Charles Anderson (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 3Apr.

Sheehan, Timothy 25Apr.

Dickson, Edward Demetrius Dalziel, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.(E.)*, *D.L.O.* 2May

Barnes, William Edward 8May

Lindup, Charles Arthur 8May

Leahy, James Daly, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *B.A.* 4Oct.

27

1923

Foreman, Edward Cyril Knowles Henry 7Nov.

Walker, William John Greaves 7Nov.

Atteridge, Terence John Doyle 16Nov.

Parsons, Wilfred 3Dec.

Howell, Ernest Gwyn 31Dec.

1924

Clarke, John Joseph 28Jan.

Boucher, Frank Treadwell 2Apr.

Ewing, Vyvyan Stewart *M.B.* 21June

Russell, John Gerald *M.B.*, *B.A.* 30Oct.

Rose, Charles Vincent Douglas 27Nov.

1925

Gregor, John Beaumont 30Apr.

Wilson, Frederick Knox, *M.B.* 8Aug.

McCullagh, Lewis Patrick, *M.B.* 7Sept.

O'Brien, Thomas Vincent, *M.B.* 8Oct.

White, Roy Weatherley 12Nov.

1926

Stanbridge, Reginald Horace 19Feb.

Fisher, Robert Lucius Cary, *M.B.* 7Apr.

O'Connell, Gerald Peter, *M.B.* 23Apr.

Dickson, Alexander, *M.B.* 19May

Grace, Richard Tukino Fairfax, *M.D.* 19May

Townsend, Attwell Allen, *M.B.* 27May

48

Digitized by Google

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1926

Corner, Hugh Wolfe *M.B.* 24June
Schofield, Frank Paul, *M.B.* 15Sept.
Harvey, Andrew, *M.B.* 7Oct.
Hanly, Gerard Joseph, *M.B.* 23Oct.
Parry-Evans, John 19Nov.
Cross, Brian William 4 Dec.

1927

Kilpatrick, James MacConnell, *M.B.* 7Jan.
White, Frank Leslie 16Jan.
Nicolls, Cecil George Jasper, *M.B.* 28Jan.
Pollard, Bernard 28Jan.
Griffiths, Griffith John 11Feb.
Palmer-Jones, Llewelyn Courtenay, *M.B.* 18Feb.
Wilson, Thomas William 18Feb.
Smith, Donald Bruce, *M.B.* 19Mar.
Barling, Philip Delamark, *M.B.* 25May
Loughlin, Douglas 27June
Segundo, Charles Sempill de, *O.B.E.*, V.D., *M.B.*, *B.S.* 25July
Wilder, John McMahon 24Aug.
Crawford, Francis Boyd Charles Lindesay Brown, *M.B.* 25Aug.
Cook, Albert Frederick 16Sept.
Comber, Arthur Wandesford 20Sept.
Chattey, Robert John Kingsley 28Sept.
Penman, Henry, *M.B.* 8Oct.
Anderson, George Marshall, *M.B.* 28Oct.
Edwards, Brian Lamburn, *M.B.* 28Oct.
McKeown, William Dominic, *M.B.* 3Nov.
Thompson, Ernest 22Nov.
Aslett, Edward Alfred 1Dec.

76

Flying Officers.

192

Rear, John D'Isney 1Jan.
Hyder, Leslie Ingham 6Jan.
Magner, John, *M.B.* 6Jan.
O'Malley, Charles James Sidney 14Jan.
Smith, Neil Innes, *M.D.* 25Jan.
Church, George Edgar *M.B.* 1Feb.
Jenkins, Ernest John 1Feb.
Hederman, Joseph Patrick 23Feb.
Mockler, Edmond Joseph, *M.B.* 23Feb.
Strachan, Graham Scott, *M.B.* 1Mar.
Bell, Ronald Johnstone Irving 14Apr.
Freeman, Richard George 14Apr.
Perkins, Philip Harry 1June
Heatley, Seymour Frederick, *M.B B.A.* 2June
Hill, James, *M.B.* 27June
Freeman, Leonard 1July
Priestley, John Overend, *D.M.R.E.* 13July
Twohill, Jeremiah *M.B.* 13July
Rice, Edward Alexander, *M.B.* 16Aug.
Coffey, Cornelius William 24Aug.
Hutchieson, James, *M.B.* 24Aug.
Kerr, Ralph Alan Wishart, *M.B.* 22Nov.

1927

Foran, John Edward, *M.B.* 4Jan.
O'Regan, Maurice 4Jan.
McClosky, Arthur Leicester St. Aubyn 2Feb.
Thorpe, Ronald 2Mar.
McWeeney, Edmond Joseph Theophilus, *M.B.* 24Mar.

27

1927

McAleer, Gerard Ward *M.B.* 1June
Carroll, Edward Patrick 1June
Ritchie, John Milne, *M.B.* 18Sept.
O'Callaghan, Patrick 8Sept.
O'Brien, Gerrard Thomas 8Sept.
Brown, Valentine Vincent 15Nov.
Clancy, Martin 15Nov.
Heron, William, *M.B.* 15Nov.
Lipscomb, Frederick Elvey 15Nov.
McGovern, James Francis *M.B.* 15Nov.
O'Toole, Cyril Paul 15Nov.
Smith, Sydney Brierley Seagrim 15Nov.
Williams, Gwyn Herschell Jones 15Nov.
Wilson, Denis Aymard 15Nov.

41

Quartermasters.

Flight Lieutenants.

Steele, Harry 27Sept.22
Maxwell, James Maurice 1Oct.22
Conolly, William Paul 13Oct.22

3

Flying Officers.

Gamblen, Walter 1July20
Goodread, Frederick William 18Sept.20
Musgrave, Philip Henry 3Nov.20
King, William 9Aug.23
Breen, Daniel 18Sept.26

5

Digitized by Google

Medical Branch

ATTACHED OFFICERS.

(Not holding R.A.F. commissions.)

Captains.

Ariand, James Patrick (*Ind. Med. Serv.*) (*temp.*) 4June25

Blake, Leo, *M.C.* (*Ind. Med. Serv.*) 17Sept.26

Katial, Chuni Lal, *M.B.* (*Ind. Med. Serv.*) (*temp.*) 9Feb.23

Pill, Stanley Victor Percy. (*Ind. Med. Serv.*) (*temp.*) 1Oct.22

4

Lieutenants.

Chakravarti, Devendra Nath, *M.B.*, *B.S.* (*Ind. Med. Serv.*) (*temp.*) 1Jan.26

Khan, Bercut Narain, *M.B.* (*Ind. Med. rv.*) (*temp.*) 17Sept.26

2

Digitized by Google

DENTAL OFFICERS.

Where two dates are shown, the first is the date of the Officer's seniority in the rank in the Army, and the second the date of his attachment to the R.A.F. In other cases the two dates coincide.

Wing Commander.

Colbran, Coningsby Leslie (*Lt.-Col. A. Dental Corps*)	1July26	1Apr.21

1

Squadron Leader.

Macdonald, Arthur Kenneth (*M.A., M.D.Sc. (Maj., A. Dental Corps*)	1Apr.21	5Sept.27

1

Flight Lieutenants.

Wheeler, Ernest Alfred (*Hon.Sqdn. Ldr. (Temp. Maj., A. Dental Surgeon*)	30Nov.27	1Oct.26
Pitt, Charles Fox (*Temp. Capt., A. Dental Surgeon*)	29May17	8Mar.22
Williams, James Roy, (*Temp.Capt., A. Dental Surgeon*)	4Apr.19	2Nov.26
Hayes, Henry Erith (*Temp Capt., A. Dental Surgeon*)	24July19	16June22
Place, Thomas Keen (*Capt., A. Dental Corps*)	4Oct.19	1July26

5

Procter, Horace James (*Capt., A. Dental Corps*)	13May20	1July26
Cole, Arthur Bernard Harrison (*Capt., A. Dental Corps*)	27Dec.21	1Aug.25
Sumerling, Herbert Oliver (*Capt., A. Dental Corps*)	8Jan.22	1July26
Brown, Patrick Edward (*Capt.. A. Dental Corps*)	14Jan.22	1May26
O'Reilly, Michael Joseph (*Capt., A. Dental Corps*)	6Feb.22	1July25
Hastings, Charles Thomas (*Capt., A. Dental Corps*)	19Feb.22	1Feb.24
McCormack, Stephen Alphonsus (*Capt., A. Dental Corps*)	2Mar22	1July25
Hogan, Peter Patrick (*Capt., A. Dental Corps*)	26Mar.22	1July25
Alston, Edward (*Temp. Capt., A. Dental Surgeon*)	21May25	8Jan.27
Guyler, William David (*Temp. Capt., A. Dental Surgeon*)	17June27	5Feb.27

15

Flying Officers.

Anslow, Frederick Francis (*Lieut., A. Dental Corps*)	1Apr.24	28May24
Whiter, Frank Shirley Stuart (*Capt., A. Dental Corps*)	7Oct.27	23May24
Clapperton, Harold Irving (*Temp.Lieut., A. Dental Surgeon*)	14Apr.25	2Nov.25
McClare, Alan Porteous (*Temp. Lieut., A. Dental Surgeon*)	21May25	18July27
Pedley, Victor George (*Temp. Lieut., A. Dental Surgeon*)	18Oct.26	
Margand, Paul Marcus (*Temp. Lieut., A. Dental Surgeon*)	1Mar.27	
Craig, Samuel McClelland (*Temp Lieut., A. Dental Surgeon*)	2May27	18July27
Eagleson, Herbert John (*Temp. Lieut., A. Dental Surgeon*)	13July27	

8

Medical Advisory Board.

Air Vice-Marshal D. Munro, *C.B., C.I.E., M.B., M.A., F.R.C.S. (E.) K.H.S. (Director of Medical Services)* (Chairman).

Dr. J. L. Birley, *C.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.*

Sir Walter Morley Fletcher, *K.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.*

T. P. Legg, *Esq., C.M.G., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.*

Sir John Herbert Parsons, *C.B.E., M.B., B.S., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.S.*

Sir Humphrey Davy Rolleston, *Bart., K.C.B., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P.*

Wing Commander A. E. Panter, *B.A. (Secretary).*

Surgical Specialist.

A. H. Todd, *Esq., M.S., M.B., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.*

Consultants.

W Girling Ball, *Esq., F.R.C.S.*

Dr. J. L. Birley, *C.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.*

H. D. Gillies, *Esq., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.*

Dr. A. M. H. Gray, *C.B.E., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.*

Dr. C. B. Heald, *C.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.*

Dr. J. T. MacCurdy, *M.D., M.A.*

Dr. P. H. Manson-Bahr, *D.S.O., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.*

Digitized by Google

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. PRINCESS MARY, VISCOUNTESS LASCELLES, *G.B.E.*

Matron-in-Chief.

Cruickshank, *Miss* Joanna Margaret, *C.B.E., R.R.C.*	22 *Nov.* 18

Matrons.

Cameron, *Miss* Christine, *R.R.C.* (*Air Ministry*)	1 *Oct.* 18
Welch, *Miss* Marion (*Halton*)	13 *Sept.* 22
Botwood, *Miss* Muriel Beatrice (*Cranwell*)	1 *Jan.* 27
Watt, *Miss* Katherine Christie (*Hinaidi*)	1 *Jan.* 27

Senior Sisters.

Moddrel, *Miss* Maggie (*act. matron*, 1 *Jan.* 27) (*Uxbridge*)	1 *Jan.* 25
Blair, *Miss* Emily Mathieson (*act. matron*, 1 *Jan.* 27) (*Basrah*)	1 *Jan.* 25
Molesworth, *Miss* Winifred Eveline (*Halton*)	1 *July* 27

Sisters.

1918	
Forsyth, *Miss* Bessie Cowie Simpson (*Halton*) (*act. Senior Sister*, 1 *July* 27)	27 *Dec.*
1920	
Coulthurst, *Miss* Winifred Maud (*Uxbridge*)	1 *June*
Taylor, *Miss* Gladys (*Hinaidi*)	1 *June*
1921	
Walker, *Miss* Margaret Watt (*Cranwell*)	4 *July*
1922	
Sears, *Miss* Margaret Emily (*Halton*)	1 *Jan.*
Rees, *Miss* Nellie Gertrude (*Hinaidi*)	1 *July*
Whittingham, *Miss* Ethel Louise (*Halton*)	1 *July*
1923	
Walker, *Miss* Catherine (*Cranwell*)	1 *Jan.*
Lamont, *Miss* Marion (*Halton*)	1 *Jan.*
France, *Miss* Dorothy (*Halton*)	1 *Jan.*
Jackson, *Miss* Jessie Dorothy (*Halton*)	1 *Jan.*
Edwards, *Miss* Mary Euphemia Roberts (*Uxbridge*)	1 *Jan.*
Clubb, *Miss* Grace Elsie Margaret (*Halton*)	1 *Jan.*
Taylor, *Miss* Lilla Eliza (*Halton*)	1 *Jan.*
Clements, *Miss* Elsie Madeleine (*Halton*)	1 *Jan.*
Stewart, *Miss* Margaret Simpson Frew (*Netheravon*)	1 *Jan.*
MacLeod, *Miss* Janet, *A.R.R.C.* (*act. Senior Sister* 1 *Jan.* 26) (*Palestine*)	1 *Jan.*
MacGlynn, *Miss* Mary (*Basrah*)	1 *Jan.*
Macdonald, *Miss* Margaret Jessie, *A.R.R.C.* (*Palestine*)	1 *Jan.*
1926	
MacVicar, *Miss* Mary Anne (*Uxbridge*)	1 *Jan.*
Spensley, *Miss* Elizabeth, *A.R.R.C.* (*Uxbridge*)	1 *Jan.*
Griffin, *Miss* Ellen Kate (*Hinaidi*)	1 *Jan.*
Risdon, *Miss* Elizabeth Ann (*Halton*)	1 *Jan.*
Swanston, *Miss* Gertrude (*Hinaidi*)	1 *Jan.*
Walker, *Miss* Jessie Warnock *A.R.R.C.* (*Hinaidi*)	1 *Jan.*
Wiseman, *Miss* Mildred Grace (*Basrah*)	1 *July*
Hardwicke, *Miss* Alice Mary (*Sarafand*)	1 *July*
Ruttledge, *Mrs.* Gwendolen Mary (*Henlow*)	1 *July*
Crozier, *Miss* Eva (*Halton*)	1 *July*
Graham, *Miss* Ethel Lilla Margaret (*Hinaidi*)	1 *July*
Angus, *Miss* Alice Mary (*Flower Down*)	1 *July*
Mallett, *Miss* Dora Elizabeth (*Halton*)	1 *July*
Mansell, *Miss* Dorothy Vincent (*Halton*)	1 *July*
Stuart, *Miss* Ellen Jane (*Cranwell*)	1 *July*
Nunn, *Miss* Elsie Agnes (*Halton*)	1 *July*
Inman, *Miss* Gertie, *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*)	1 *July*
Hards, *Miss* Marjorie Elizabeth, *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*)	1 *July*
Manders, *Miss* Mary (*Uxbridge*)	1 *July*
White, *Miss* Florence Louise (*Halton*)	1 *July*
Acheson, *Miss* Aileen Francis (*Uxbridge*)	1 *July*

Digitized by Google

Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

Sisters—contd.

1926

Adamson, *Miss* Maud Harriette (*Halton*) .. .. 1 *July*
Garnett, *Miss* Margaret Ellen (*Manston*) 1 *July*
Featherby, *Miss* Eleanor Mary (*Cranwell*) .. .. 1 *July*
Youngson, *Miss* Clementina McLachlan (*Uxbridge*) .. .. 1 *July*
Hunter, *Miss* Esther Wilson (*Palestine*) 1 *July*
Browne, *Miss* Jessie Katherine Annie (*Halton*) .. .. 1 *July*
Buckley, *Miss* Ethel Maud (*Cranwell*) 1 *July*
Charlesworth, *Miss* Mary Beresford (*Halton*) .. .. 1 *July*
Ball, *Miss* May Eliza (*Henlow*) .. 1 *July*
Morey, *Miss* Frances May (*Uxbridge*) 1 *July*
Cargill, *Miss* Helen Wilson (*Uxbridge*) 1 *July*
Bailey, *Miss* Winifred Emma (*Halton*) 1 *July*
Grieveson, *Miss* May Edith (*Halton*) 1 *July*
McCallum, *Miss* Mary (*Halton*) .. 1 *July*
Marsland, *Miss* Annie Winifred (*Halton*) .. .. 2 *July*
Wooltorton, *Miss* Emma Elizabeth (*Uxbridge*) .. .. 18 *July*
Thorburn, *Miss* Margaret Turner (*Halton*) .. .. 14 *Aug.*

1926

Polus, *Miss* Rosina Emma Caroline (*Palestine*) .. .. 4 *Oct.*
Hardy, *Miss* Louise Hannah (*Halton*) .. .. 30 *Oct.*
Suddaby, *Miss* Olive (*Halton*) .. 2 *Nov.*
Holden, *Miss* Caroline Elsie (*Hinaidi*) 4 *Dec.*
Ledbury, *Miss* Frances Maria (*Cranwell*) .. .. 14 *Dec.*
Horsford, *Miss* Ella Essex (*Halton*) 17 *Dec.*
Henson, *Miss* Una Flora Clotilde (*Halton*) .. .. 27 *Dec.*

1927

Hampton, *Miss* Norah Alice (*Cranwell*) 3 *Jan.*
Wilson, *Miss* Elizabeth (*Halton*) 7 *Jan.*
McGarry, *Miss* Evelyn Violet (*Halton*) .. .. 2 *June*
Herd, *Miss* Agnes Mather (*Halton*) 3 *June*
Cartledge, *Miss* Louisa Banham (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 13 *June*
Walden, *Miss* Margaret Loader (*Cranwell*) .. .. 16 *June*
Mardon, *Miss* Isabelle Daisy (*Palestine*) 1 *Aug.*
Griffiths, *Miss* Ethel Winifred (*Basrah*) .. .. 1 *Sept.*
Getlings, *Miss* Georgina May (*Hinaidi*) 1 *Sept.*

Staff Nurses.

1924

Meikle, *Miss* Nora (*Basrah*) .. 20 *Oct.*
Stone, *Miss* Helen Alice (*Halton*) .. 6 *Nov.*

1925

Duff, *Miss* Mary Isabella Gauld (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1 *Jan.*
Murphy, *Miss* Edith Mary (*Halton*) .. 17 *Jan.*
Quinney, *Miss* Dorothy Maude (*Manston*) .. .. 1 *May*
Cave, *Miss* Winifred Marianne (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 3 *June*
Keyse, *Miss* Olive Amy (*Hinaidi*) .. 16 *July*
Rodd, *Miss* Alice Mabel (*Hinaidi*) .. 1 *Aug.*
Dowdeswell, *Miss* Elizabeth Maud (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 9 *Sept.*
Betten, *Miss* Kathleen Munro (*Halton*) 1 *Dec.*

1925

Rattenberry, *Miss* Millicent Clara (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1 *Dec.*
Butler, *Miss* Gwendolen Eva (*Halton*) 17 *Dec.*

1926

Arne, *Miss* Marjory (*Halton*) .. 4 *Jan.*
Thomson, *Miss* Annie MacLean (*Halton*) .. .. 5 *Jan.*
Minchin, *Miss* Vera Mary (*Netheravon*) .. .. .. 14 *Jan.*
Adams, *Miss* Hilda (*Hinaidi*) .. 18 *Jan.*
Pepper, *Miss* Florence Mary (*Halton*) 25 *Jan.*
Emery, *Miss* Winifred Kate (*Halton*) 13 *Aug.*
Lloyd, *Miss* Geraldine Faith Hildegard (*Cranwell*) .. .. .. 4 *Oct.*
Howker, *Miss* Nellie (*Halton*) .. 15 *Oct.*

Nursing Service Advisory Board.

President—H.R.H. PRINCESS MARY, VISCOUNTESS LASCELLES, *G.B.E.*

Chairman—Air Vice-Marshal D. Munro, *C.B., C.I.E., M.B., M.A., F.R.C.S.* (*E*), *K.H.S.* (*Director of Medical Services*).

Members.

Miss J. M. Cruickshank, *C.B.E., R.R.C.* (*Matron-in-Chief*).
Miss M. A. Wilcox, *R.R.C.* (*Sister-Matron, King's College Hospital*).
Miss B. Monk, *R.R.C.* (*Matron, London Hospital*).

Digitized by Google

LEGAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander

Crawford, Stanley Charles Russell, *O.B.E.*, T.D. .. 1July23

1

Squadron Leaders.

Harnett Edward St. Clair, *O.B.E.* .. 1July23
Ingpen, Donald Lane 1Jan.27

2

Flight Lieutenant

Marshall, George Sims, *O.B.E.* (*temp.*) .. 14Dec.25

1

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

Flight Lieutenant.

Amers, John Henry *M.B.E.* 1Jan.27

1

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICERS.

Flight Lieutenants.

Batty, Reginald Percy (*Quetta*) 2Oct.25
Veryard, Richard George, *B.Sc.* (*Peshawar*) 2Oct.25

2

WORKS AND BUILDINGS OFFICERS.

ELECTRICAL SERVICES WORKS CO.

Flying Officer.

Broderick, Ralph Sheppard 21Feb.21

1

'IRAQ.

Attached from R. E.

(*not holding R.A.F. commissions*)

Major.

Gowlland, Geoffrey Cathcart (*local Col. 3.10.26*) 27Aug.26

1

Lieutenants.

Bolton, Eric Arthur Eugene 10Sept.26
Kennedy, Arthur Jullan 9Sept.27

2

Attached from Indian Army Reserve of Officers

(*not holding R.A.F. commission*)

Captain.

Finglas, Upton Charles Norman (*temp.*) .. 1Apr.22

1

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

The Air Member for Personnel administers the Chaplains Branch on behalf of the Secretary of State for Air

The Chaplains belonging to the Church of England are under the control of the Chaplain-in-Chief.

Chaplains belonging to Churches other than the Church of England are under the control of the respective Staff Chaplains.

Chaplain-in-Chief with the relative rank of Air Commodore.

Church of England	*Rev.* Robert Edward Vernon Hanson, *O.B.E., M.A.* (*Air Ministry*)	25 Oct. 26

Staff Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

Presbyterian ...	*Rev.* William Moffat, *M.A., B.D.* (*H.Q., Inland Area, Stanmore*) ...	7 Mar. 19 1 Apr. 20
Roman Catholic ...	*Rev.* James Dey, *D.S.O.* (*H.Q. Inland Area, Stanmore*)	9 Dec. 18
United Board ...	*Rev.* Sydney Jenkins Jones *M.C.* (*No. 1 Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke*)...	22 Nov. 18 1 Apr. 20
Wesleyan ...		

Chaplain with the relative rank of Group Captain.

Church of England	*Rev.* Sidney Lampard Clarke, *M.A., B.Sc.* (*H.Q., Halton*)	2 Sept. 21 22 Nov. 18

Chaplain with the relative rank of Wing Commander.

Church of England	*Rev.* James Rowland Walkey, *M.A.* (*H.Q., Halton*)	14 Sept. 22 21 Nov. 18

Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

Church of England	*Rev.* William Thomas Rees, *B.D.* (*H.Q., Cranwell*)	22 Nov. 18
Church of England	*Rev.* Percy Cecil Chalmers Lamb, *M.A.* (*H.Q. Halton*)... ...	17 Dec. 18
Church of England	*Rev.* Maurice Henry Edwards, *M.A.* (*R.A.F. Base, Calshot*)... ...	22 Nov. 18
Church of England	*Rev.* Claude Albert Bloomfield Allen, *M.A.* (*R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge*)	22 Nov. 18
Church of England	*Rev.* George Henry Collier, *M.A.* (*H.Q., 'Iraq Comd., Baghdad*) ...	22 Nov. 18 1 Aug. 19
Roman Catholic ...	*Rev.* Denis Francis Blackburn (*H.Q. 'Iraq Comd., Baghdad*) ...	1 Aug. 19
United Board ...	*Rev.* Joseph Firth, *M.C.* (*H.Q., Halton*)	28 Feb. 19 1 Aug. 19
Wesleyan	*Rev.* George Leonard Robinson, *D.S.O.* (*No. 45* (*B*) *Sqdn., M.E.*)	1 June 20
Church of England	*Rev.* John Henry Pellatt Still, *B.A.* (*E. & W. Sch. Flower Down and Stn. H. Q., Worthy Down*)	29 Nov. 18 1 Apr. 20
Church of England	*Rev.* George Anthony Davies, *B.A.* (*Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow.*)	30 Nov. 18 1 Apr. 20
Roman Catholic ...	*Rev.* Henry Beauchamp, *M.C.* (*H.Q., Halton*)	26 July 19 1 Aug. 19

Digitized by Google

Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader—contd.

Presbyterian ...	*Rev.* Archibald McHardy, *M.C., M.A.* (*No. 2 F.T.S., Digby*) ...	1 Aug. 19
United Board ...	*Rev.* Charles William Hall (*No. 216* (*B*) *Sqdn. Heliopolis*)	29 May 20
Roman Catholic ...	*Rev.* Thomas Browne, *D.D., Ph.D.* (*H.Q., Cranwell*)	11 Jan. 22
Church of England	*Rev.* David Francis Stephens, *M.A.* (*No. 1 F.T.S., Netheravon and Station H.Q. Upavon*)	1 July 22
Church of England	*Rev.* Ralph Myddleton Bankes-Jones, *M.A.* (*R.A.F. Base and Stores Depôt, 'Iraq*)	7 Sept. 22
Church of England	*Rev.* John Griffith Stephens, *B.A.* (*H.Q., Transjordan and Palestine*)	12 Sept. 22
Church of England	*Rev.* John Francis Cox, *M.C., B.A.* (*No. 4 F.T.S. Abu Sueir, Egypt*)	22 Nov. 22
Church of England	*Rev.* Harold Thomas, *B.A.* (*No. 5 F.T.S., Sealand*)	1 Jan. 23
Wesleyan	*Rev.* Arthur William Brown, *M.A., B.D.* (*Station H.Q., Upavon and No. 1 F.T. School, Netheravon*)	2 Sept. 23
Church of England	*Rev.* John Arthur Jagoe, *M.A.* (*H.Q. 'Iraq, Cmd. Baghdad*)... ...	30 Oct. 23
Presbyterian ...	*Rev.* James Black, *O.B.E., M.A.,* (*Hon.*) (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*)	20 Sept. 24
Roman Catholic ...	*Rev.* Francis Graham Beauchant Sutherland (*H.Q. 'Iraq Cmd., Baghdad*)	10 Nov. 24
Presbyterian ...	*Rev.* Murdo Kennedy MacLeod, *M.A., F.S.A.* (*H.Q. 'Iraq Cmd., Baghdad*)	1 April 26
Church of England	*Rev.* Arthur Henry Dolphin, *A.K.C.,* (*H.Q. 'Iraq. Cmd., Baghdad*)	6 Sept. 26
Church of England	*Rev.* William Percy Hughes (*R.A.F. Depot, Middle East, Aboukir*)	29 Oct. 26
Church of England	*Rev.* Kenneth Charles Harman Warner, *D.S.O., M.A.* (*S. of T.T.* (*Men*), *Manston*)	1 Jan. 27
Church of England	*Rev.* George Henry Piercy, *M.A.* (*R.A.F. Station, Duxford*) ...	16 Feb. 27
Church of England	*Rev.* Ronald Norman Shapley, *M.C.* (*H.Q. Mediterranean*)	11 Nov. 27

Advisory Board on Chaplaincy Services.

Air Vice-Marshal Sir P. W. Game, *K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*Air Member for Personnel*) (*Chairman*).

***Rev.* R. E. V. Hanson,** *O.B.E., M.A.* (*Chaplain-in-Chief representing the Church of England*).

***Rev.* Archibald Fleming,** *D.D.* (*representing the Presbyterian Churches*).

***Rev.* James Dey,** *D.S.O.* (*representing the Roman Catholic Church*).

***Rev.* J. H. Bateson,** *C.B.E.* (*representing the Wesleyan Church*).

***Rev.* M. E. Aubrey,** *M.A.* (*representing the United Navy, Army, and Air Force Board of Baptist, Congregationalist, Primitive and United Methodist Churches*).

Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish interests in the Royal Air Force,
***Rabbi* M. Gollop,** *B.A.*, 92, Westbourne Park Road, W.2.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

[The date shown is that of appointment to the present grade.]

Educational Adviser.

Ivor Curtis, *Col., C.B.E., M.A., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Education Branch, Air Ministry).*

Education Officers.*

PRINCIPAL.

Alexander F. S. Caldwell, *Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., M.A. (School of Technical Training (Apprentices), Halton)* .. .. 1 Jan. 24

GRADE I.

Henry A. Cox, *Esq., O.B.E., M.A. (Sch. of Tech. Training (Apprentices), Halton)* .. 1 Oct. 21

Ivor B. Hart, *Lieut., O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S. (School of Technical Training (Apprentices), Halton)* .. .. 1 Jan. 24

John B. Newman, *Lieut., M.B.E., M.A. (H.Q. Inland Area, Bentley Priory)* .. .. 8 Sept. 25

Adam H. Robson, *Capt., M.C., M.Sc. (Education Branch, Air Ministry)* .. .. 26 Nov. 23

GRADE II.

John C. Booth, *Major, B.Sc. (H.Q., Coastal Area)* ..... 2 Jan. 22

Charles C. Brachl, *Capt., M.A. (R.A.F. Cadet College, Cranwell)* 14 Jan. 22

Sydney Brew, *(actg. Grade I. 15 June 27) Capt. (H.Q., Middle East, Cairo)* 20 July 20

James W. Collinson, *Major, M.A. (R.A.F. Cadet College, Cranwell)*.. 1 Jan 23

Fritz L. D. Davies, *Capt., B.A., B.Sc. (R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge)*..... 1 May 27

Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col., B.A. (School of Technical Training (Men), Manston)* ..... 7 Feb. 22

Alexander W.F.McEwan, *Capt., B.Sc. (Electrical and Wireless School, Flowerdown)* ..... 1 Sept. 24

Donald McKenzie, *(actg. Grade I. 12 June 26) Lieut., B.Sc. (H.Q. Iraq, Baghdad)* ..... 1 Jan. 24

Robert K. Pillers, *Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc. (School of Technical Training (Apprentices), Halton)*..... 1 Sept. 23

George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A. (R.A.F. Cadet College, Cranwell)* 14 Jan. 20

Brian A. Smith, *Capt., M.A. (School of Tech. Training (Apprentices), Halton)* 14 Jan. 20

Joseph A. Taylor, *Lieut., M.Sc. (H.Q., A.D.G.B., and Fighting Area H.Q.)* 5 June 24

David E. Williams, *Capt., M.B.E., M.A. (School of Technical Training (Apprentices), Halton)* ..... 1 Jan. 23

GRADE III.

Harold Ashman, *Esq., B.Sc. (Electrical and Wireless School, Flowerdown)* ..... 7 Mar. 25

Charles W. Averill, *2nd Lieut., B.Sc. (Electrical and Wireless School, Flowerdown)* ..... 18 Jan. 24

Sydney Barraclough, *Capt. (School of Technical Training (Apprentices), Halton)* ..... 6 Feb. 20

James M. Bell, *Capt., B.Sc. (School of Technical Training (Apprentices), Halton)* ..... 31 Aug. 23

Reginald H. Bennett, *Esq., B.A. (Hqrs. Transjordan and Palestine)* 1 Sept. 27

William K. Birch, *Major, O.B.E., M.A. (School of Technical Training (Men), Manston)* ..... 1 Sept. 23

Arthur G. Boycott, *Lieut., M.A. (School of Technical Training (Apprentices), Halton)* ..... 11 July 24

Herbert P. Bridges, *Flt. Lt., R. of A.F.O., B.A., LL.D. (H.Q., No. 1 Air Defence Group)* ..... 18 Aug. 22

Cecil L. M. Brown, *Esq., M.A. (School of Tech. Training (Apprentices), Halton)* ..... 11 Sept. 22

Cyril Browne, *Lieut., B.A. (actg. Grade II, 6 June 1927) (Station H.Q., Hinaidi)* ..... 8 Oct. 23

Frank Buckby *2nd Lieut. (School of Technical Training (Apprentices), Halton)* ..... 19 Jan. 26

Eric C. Classon, *2nd Lieut., M.A. (Aircraft Park, Lahore)*..... 17 Aug. 22

Frederick E. Cox, *Capt., B.A. (School of Technical Training (Apprentices), Halton)* ..... 7 Sept. 23

John A. C. Critchley, *Lieut., B.Eng. (School of Tech. Training (Apprentices), Halton)* ..... 2 Jan. 22

Leonard Cullis, *Lieut., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S. (School of Technical Training (Apprentices), Halton)* ..... 1 Jan. 23

Leslie B. C. Cunningham, *Lieut., M.A., B.Sc. (Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch)*..... 1 Jan. 26

William B. Daniels, *Lieut.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc. (School of Tech. Training (Apprentices), Halton)* ..... 17 Sept. 24

Herbert R. Davies, *Capt., M.C., M.A. (School of Tech. Training (Apprentices), Halton)*..... 1 Sept. 24

Herbert S. Davis, *Capt., M.A. (H.Q., No. 23 Group, Spittlegate)* ..... 1 Sept. 23

Albert B. Faustone, *Capt., A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S. (H.Q., Mediterranean, Malta)* ..... 17 Aug. 21

Frank B. Farthing, *Lieut., B.A. (School of Technical Training (Apprentices), Halton)* ..... 2 Jan. 22

Alfred J. Fisher, *Lieut., B.A. (School of Technical Training (Apprentices, Halton)*..... 11 Feb. 26

* *Note.*—Names are arranged alphabetically in each grade. Promotion will be by selection.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Educational Service.

Grade III—contd.

William F. Foulston, *Capt.*, *M.A.* (*Aircraft Depôt, Karachi*) ..... 1 Jan. 24

Harold A. E. Gard, *Lieut.*, *D.F.C.*, *B.Sc.* (*R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars*) 1 Jan. 26

Richard B. Garrard, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 2 Jan. 22

Thomas Gibson, *Capt.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*) ..... 1 Sept. 23

Andrew Gillespie, *Capt.*, *B.Eng.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) 13 Aug. 22

Arthur W. Hall, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.* (*Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch*) ..... 10 Sept. 23

Frank Harrison, *Capt.*, *M.A.* (*Stn. Hqrs., Hinaidi*) ..... 15 Jan. 23

Charles N. Heath, *Capt.*, *B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Jan. 24

Francis C. Heath, *Capt.*, *M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 17 Aug. 22

Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng. Lieut.-Cmdr.*, *R.N.* (*S.R.*), *A.M.I. Mech.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*) *Halton*) .. 1 Sept 23

William H. Jones, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* (*Electrical & Wireless School, Flowerdown*) ..... 15 Jan. 23

Vincent G. F. Kelly, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.* (*No. 21 Group Hqrs., West Drayton*) 1 Sept. 24

Alfred C. Kermode, *Lieut.*, *B.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. 24 Sept. 23

Walter Laidler, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.* (*Reception Depôt, West Drayton*) ..... 17 Aug. 22

George Lees, *Major*, *O.B.E.*, *A.R.C.S.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow*) ..... 17 Aug. 22

Norman McCrirrick, *Capt.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 11 Oct. 20

Richard L. Mason, *Capt.* (*R. of O.*) (*S. of T.T.* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) 10 Oct. 23

William T. Matthews, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*E. & W. School, Flowerdown*) ..... 1 Sept. 25

John Meadows, *Flying Officer*, *B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 24 Sept. 23

William Miller, *Lieut.*, *D.F.C.*, *B.A.*, (*Inland Area H.Q., Stanmore*).... 3 Sept. 23

Herbert G. Morcom, *Lieut.* *B. Eng.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Flowerdown*)..... 24 Jan. 22

Charles I. Morris, *Major*, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Sept. 24

John Mutch, *Lieut.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*Acting Grade II, 12 August 1927*) (*Heliopolis & Helican*) ..... 6 Feb. 22

Cecil H. L. Needham, *Flying Officer* (*R. of A.F.O.*), *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*) *Halton*) ..... 24 Sept. 23

Ewart G. M. Neville, *Capt.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*) *Halton*) ..... 17 Aug. 21

Desmond G. G. O'Shea, 2nd *Lieut.*, *B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*) *Halton*) ..... 2 Jan. 22

Douglas R. Pobjoy, *Capt.* (*T.A.*), *B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*) *Halton*)..... 1 Sept. 24

Charles W. Pollock, *Capt.*, *M.A.* (*H.Q., Wessex Bombing Area, Andover*)..... 24 Sept. 23

Reginald P. Pridham, *Capt.*, *M.C.*, *B.A.* (*4 F.T.S., Abu Sueir, and 208 Sqdn., Moascar, Egypt*) ..... 24 Sept. 23

Evan T. Rees, *Lieut.-Col.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Acting Grade II*) (*Air Ministry*) ..... 10 Sept. 23

Alfred H. Reeve, *Lieut.*, *A.M.I. Mech.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*) *Halton*).. 12 Sept. 22

Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut.*, *M.Sc.*, *Ph.D.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*) *Halton*) ..... 17 Aug. 22

Reginald C. Richards, *Lieut.*, *B.A.*, *M.Sc.*, *F. Inst. P.* (*E. & W. School, Flower Down*) ..... 1 Sept. 27

William G. Sheppard, Esq., *B.A.* (*Education Branch, Air Ministry*) 1 Dec. 25

Sydney P. Smith, *Capt.*, *M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), (*Halton*) ..... 17 Aug. 22

John A. Spencer, *Capt.* (*R. of O.*), *M.I. Mech. E.* (*R.A.F. Depôt, Aboukir*) ..... 1 Sept. 24

Benson Steel, *Major*, *M.C.*, *B.A.* (*Acting Grade II*, 6 Aug. 1926) (*H.Q. India*)..... 17 Aug. 23

James B. Stewart, *Capt.*, *M.A.* (*H.Q. No. 22 Group, Farnborough*) 1 Jan. 25

John A. G. Stuart, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 24 Jan. 24

William J. O. Studd, *Capt.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... Sept. 24

Alfred S. Thomas, *Capt.*, *M.C.* (*H.Q., Cranwell*) ..... 1 Jan. 25

William C. V. Thomas, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* (*Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow*) .. 1 Sept. 24

Edgar L. West, *Lieut.*, *B.A* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*)..... 29 Mar. 20

Thomas G. Whitlock, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* (*Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow*) .. 1 Jan. 28

Henry R. Wight, *Major*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*).. 17 Aug. 21

Edwin G. R. Wingham, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 17 Aug. 22

Harry Woffenden, *Lieut.*, *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*Coastal Area Headquarters*) ..... 1 Jan. 24

Norman Wood, *Capt.*, *M.A.* (*Record Office, Ruislip*) ..... 1 Jan. 24

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Educational Service.

GRADE IV.

Percy Alderton, *2nd Lieut.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*) ..... 1 Sept. 23

Bertie M. Alexander, *Lieut., B.A.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*) ..... 1 Sept. 25

Reuben W. Allen, *Major, M.A.* (*No. 502 Sqdn., Aldergrove*) ..... 31 Aug. 26

William F. Bacon, *Major,* (*School of Technical Training*(*Men*), *Manston*) 18 Sept. 22

Maurice E. T. Baker, *Eng. Cmdr. R.N.* (*ret.*), *M.I.Mech.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Men*), *Manston*) ..... 1 Sept. 23

Hubert C. Biles, *Capt.* (*R. of O.*) (*Electrical and Wireless School, Flowerdown*)..... 28 Aug. 23

Bernard A. Bird, *Lieut.,* (*Station Headquarters, Kenley, and R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill*) ..... 1 Sept. 24

Edward M. England, *Paymaster Sub-Lieut. R.N.R., B.A.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*) ..... 1 Mar. 26

Hubert A. M. d'Este, *Capt. B.Sc.* (*Acting Grade III, 2 Sept. 1928*) (*No. 1 Indian Wing, Peshawar and No. 2 Indian Wing, Risalpur*) .... 9 May 27

Arthur E. Freeland, *Capt., M.I.C.E.* (*Ireland*), *F.S.I.* (*S. of B. T. Larkhill & S. of A.C., Old Sarum*) ..... 1 Sept. 24

Edward W. French, *Major* (*R. of O.*), *M.C.*..... 1 Sept. 23

William G. Gould, *Lieut., late R.N.V.R.* (No. 2 *F.T.S., Digby*).. 8 Jan. 23

James D. Haddon, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*acting Grade III, 1 October, 1927*) (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Sept. 26

Henry T. R. Hendin, *Major,, M.C., B.Sc.* (*Station Hdqrs., Andover*) .. 1 Jan. 28

John P. Jones, *Lieut., late R.N.V.R., M.Eng.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. 9 Oct. 27

John W. Jones, *Capt.* (*Station Headquarters, Northolt*) ..... 1 Sept. 24

Maurice G. Ll. Jones, *Lieut., B.Sc.* (*acting Grade III, 1 September 1927*) (*Hqrs. No. 10 Group, Lee-on-Solent*) ..... 9 June 25

Frank J. Kirby, *Eng. Sub-Lieut., B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Men*), *Manston*) ..... 15 Sept. 24

Percy Knowles, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow*)..... 1 Sept. 26

Herbert Lee, *Lieut.-Col.* (*Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch*)... 29 Sept. 23

Donald R. McWhinnie, *Capt.*(*R.A.F. Base, Calshot*)..... 13 July 25

Herbert Manley, *Capt. M.A.,* (*Station Headquarters, Hawkinge*) 1 Sept. 24

Herbert Meredith, *Capt.*(*Mila*), *M.C., B.Sc.* (*Station Hqrs., Upper Heyford*) ..... 1 Sept. 27

Charles E. Nightingale, *Capt., A.C.G.I.* (*M.A.E.E., Felixstowe*)..... 1 Sept. 24

Hugh R. P. Patterson, *Lieut., M.A.* (*Station Hqrs., Duxford*) ..... 1 Sept. 27

Roger F. Pemberton, *Major* (*T.A.*), *M.C., B.A.* (*Record Office, Ruislip*) 1 Sept. 25

Edward W. Plummer, *Lieut.-Col.* (*ret.*), *D.S.O.* (*A.A.E.E., Martlesham Heath*)..... 17 Sept. 23

Arthur Prescott, *Lieut.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Flowerdown*) 18 Jan. 24

Kenneth W. Round, *Capt.*(*M.T.R.D., Shrewsbury*) ..... 3 June 25

Donald L. Rundle, *Lieut.* (*Station H.Q., Worthy Down*) ..... 1 Aug. 25

Charles E. Scott, *Capt., M.C., B.A.* (*Station Hqrs., Bircham Newton*)... 14 Sept. 27

Joshua Silver, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*Station Headquarters, Tangmere*) ..... 1 Sept. 25

John H. S. A. Skinner, *Capt.* (*Station Headquarters, Upavon*) ..... 1 Sept. 23

Henry A. Stokes, *Capt., B.A.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Flowerdown*) ..... 1 Sept. 23

Edward T. Symonds, *Lieut., M.A.* (*No. 1 F.T.S., Netheravon*) ..... 1 Sept. 27

Frank C. W. Taylor, *Major,* (*actg Grade III., 14 May 26*) (*Mosul Iraq*) ..... 1 Sept. 24

Geoffrey Tupholme, *2nd Lieut.* (*No. 5, F.T.S., Sealand*). ..... 28 Aug. 23

William C. Venmore, *F./O.* (*R.A.F.O.*), *B.Sc., A.F.R. Ae. S.* (*R.A.F. Base, Gosport*) ..... 1 Sept. 27

Eric T. Weddell, *Capt., M.C., B.Sc.,* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*) ..... 22 Oct. 27

George H. Whitaker, *Lieut., B.A., A.M.I.C.E.* (*Central Flying School, Wittering*) ..... 22 June 25

Gordon W. Whittaker, (*Acting Grade III, 1 May, 27*) *Lieut. Commander* (*R.N.V.R.*), *D.S.O., M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 5 Sept. 25

Cyril J. Whittle, *Esq., M.Sc.* (*Station Headquarters, North Weald*) ..... 13 July 25

Y.C. Richard R. Willis, *Major* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*)..... 17 Sept. 23

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt., M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., Professor of Aeronautical Sciences* (*R.A.F. Cadet College, Cranwell*). .. .. 3 Sept. 20

Rupert de la Bere, *Capt., M.A., Professor of English and History* (*R.A.F. Cadet College, Cranwell*) .. .. 11 Apr. 21

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRONS.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

Postal Add.—Manor Road, Oxford.
Tel. No.—Oxford 3321.

Chief Instructor.
Humphrey R. Raikes, *A.F.C.*, *M.A.* (*Wing Cdr. R.A.F.O.*)

Instructor.
Sqdn. Ldr. Archibald G. Weir, *R.A.F.*

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

Postal Add.—Fen Causeway, Cambridge.
Tel. No.—Cambridge 1195.

Chief Instructor.
Wing Cdr. James B. Bowen, *O.B.E.*, *R.A.F.*

Instructor.
Flight Lieut. Robert V. Goddard, *R.A.F.*

IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.
Tel. No.—Victoria 9000.

Commandant.
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Herbert W. Richmond, *K.C.B.*

Instructors.
Capt. G. C. Dickens, *C.M.G.*, *R.N.* (*Navy*).
Col. J. G. Dill, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*Army*)
Group Capt. P. B. Joubert de la Ferté, *C.M.G.*; *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* (*Air Force*).

Secretary.
Maj. L. A. Clemens, O.B.E., *M.C.* (*ret.*).

R.A.F. Students.
Wing Cdrs.
Richard E. C. Peirse, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
William S. Douglas, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
Edward L. Tomkinson, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.*

Sqdn. Ldr.
George C. Pirie, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL AIRCRAFT ESTABLISHMENT.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.
Tel. Add.—Ballooning, South Farnborough.
Tel. No.—Farnborough 103 North Camp 108, Aldershot 361, and direct line to Air Ministry
Station.—Farnborough, (L. & S.W. Section) Southern Rly.

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT.
W. Sydney Smith, *Esq., C.B., O.B.E.*

Personal Technical Assistant.
R. M. S. Maxwell, *Esq*

Superintendent of Technical Development.
H. Grinsted, *Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc.*

Superintendent of Scientific Research.
R. S. Capon, *Esq., B.A., F.R.Ae.S.*

Principal Scientific Officers.
R. McKinnon Wood, *Esq., M.B.E., B.A., A.M.I.C.E., F.R.Ae.S.*
C. J. Stewart, *Esq., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*

Principal Technical Officers.
P. Salmon, *Esq., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*
G. B. Turner, *Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E.*
R. J. Goodman Crouch, *Esq., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Ae.E.*
*Sqdn. Ldr. Arthur L. Gregory, *M.B.E., M.C.*

Senior Scientific Officers.
G. E. Barsto, *Esq., D.Sc., D.Eng., M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.*
L. B. Booth, *Esq., M.A., F.O.S.*
B. C. Carter, *Esq., A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
G. P. Douglas, *Esq., M.C., D.Sc.*
W. D. Douglas, *Esq., F.R.C.Sc.I., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Struct.E.*
H. M. Garner, *Esq., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
H. Glauert, *Esq., M.A., F.R.Ae.S.*
A. A. Griffiths, *Esq., D.Eng.*
J. E. Ramsbottom, *Esq., D.Sc., Ph.D.*
H. Sutton, *Esq., M.Sc.*
W. L. Taylor, *Esq.*

Senior Technica Officers.
F. S. Barton, *Esq., M.A., F.Inst.P., B.Sc.*
J. Pollock-Brown, *Esq., M.I.M.E.*
J. D. Campbell, *Esq., B.Sc. (Eng.)., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
A. E. Hayward, *Esq., B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.C.E.*
N. Hecht, *Esq., M.I.E.E.*
H. B. Howard, *Esq., B.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
E. J. H. Lynam, *Esq., A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
A. G. Pitt, *Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*
H. B. Taylor, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
G. R. Wilkinson, *Esq., M.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.*
H. B. Wyn-Evans, *Esq., M.B.E., (Hon.) R.C.N.C.*

Technical Officers.
G. T. Clarkson, *Esq.*
*Flight Lieut. Desmond H. de Burgh, *A.F.C.*

Officer in Charge of Experimental Flying Dept.
Sqdn. Ldr. Brian E. Baker, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*

R.A.F. Officers attached for Special Duty.
Flight Lieut. Arthur J. Elliott.
Flight Lieut. Clarence E. W. Lockyer.
Flight Lieut. Arthur R. Jones.
Flt. Lieut. Charles J. Sims, *D.F.C.*
Flying Officer Claude Mc.C. Vincent, *D.F.C.*
Flying Officer Edward B. Addison.

Chief Accountant.
F. Sitton, *Esq.*

Deputy Accountant.
H. W. Hawking, *Esq.*

Factory Medical Officer.
Flight Lieut. (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) Frederick J. P. Saunders, *B.A.*

EXPERIMENTAL SECTION, R.A.E.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.
Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.
Brian E. Baker, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1Mar.26

Flight Lieuts.

Francis H. Shales	1Aug.24
John A. Gray, *D.F.C.*	30Nov.25
Robert L. McK. Barbour, *D.F.C* [e]	1 Nov.26
Francis W. Long,	16Jan.26
Robert L. Ragg	23Apr.25
Edgar A. Hodgson	1Feb.27

Flg. Offs.

Arthur E. Rogenhagen	27Sept.27
David W. F. Bonham-Carter	2 Nov.26
Alexander K Bamber	24Aug.25
Donald S. Green	5Oct.27
Sydney A. Thorn	3Oct.27

ROYAL AIRSHIP WORKS.

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.
Tel. Add.—Airships Bedford.
Tel. No.—Bedford 2255 & 2256.
Station.—Bedford, L. M. & S. Rly.

DIRECTOR OF AIRSHIP DEVELOPMENT.
Group Capt. Peregrine F. M. Fellowes, *D.S.O., A.D.C.*

Deputy Director of Airship Development.
*Squadron Leader Reginald B. B. Colmore, *O.B.E.*

Superintendent of Production.
A. H. Hall, *Esq., C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.*

Officer in Charge of Flying and Training.
Major G. H. Scott, *C.B.E., A.F.C.*

* R.A.F. Officers filling vacancies on the Civilian Establishment.

Digitized by Google

Royal Airship Works—contd.

Assistants.

Flight Lieut. Ernest L. Johnston, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
Capt. G. F. Meager.

Head of Design and Research Section.
Lt.-Col. V. C Richmond, *O.B.E.*

Works Manager.
R. S. Hubbard, *Esq.*

R.A.F. Officers attached for Special Duty.
Wing Cdr. Thomas R. Cave-Browne-Cave, *C.B.E.*, *q.s.*
Sqdn. Ldr. Ralph S. Booth, *A.F.C.*
Flight Lieut. Frederick M. Rope.
Flight Lieut. Sydney Nixon, *O.B.E.*
Flg. Off. Herbert G. Cook, *D.S.M.*

Secretary and Accountant.
D. J. Evans, *Esq.*

PULHAM AIRSHIP STATION

Officer in Charge.
Flg. Off. Maurice H. Steff.

†AEROPLANE AND ARMAMENT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.
Postal Add.—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Ipswich.
Tel. No.—Ipswich 2252-4.
Stations.—Ipswich, L. & N E. Rly. (Passengers); Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (Goods).

Wing Cdr.
Harold Blackburn, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 25Sept.24

Flight Lieuts.
Charles H. Awcock, *O.B.E.* [e] 29June25
Thomas Le G. Pynches [a] 27Mar.24
Hugh W. McKenna, *D.C.M.* [e] .. 16Mar.20
Stuart D. Culley, *D.S.O.* 25May26
Campbell A. Hoy, *M.C.* (a) 8Apr.27

Flg. Offs.
Allan Lanman, *M.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* .. 20Mar.22
Matthew C Head [e] 4Apr.21
Frederick H. Cashmore (e) 2Apr.27
Herbert J. Brown 15Apr.26
John H. C. Wake [e]..... 25June27

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.
Henry E. T. Crocker 11June26

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.
Herbert C. F. Ellis 10Dec.23

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.
Roy W. White..... 3 Nov.26

Flg. Off.
Edward A. Rice, *M.B.*..... 3 Oct.26

Principal Scientific Officer.
H. L. Stevens, *Esq.*, *B.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Scientific Officer.
A. E. W. Nutt, *Esq.*, *B.A.*

Technical Officers.
N. E. Rowe, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*.....
D. Rolinson, *Esq.*, *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.N.A.*

Education Officer.

Grade IV.
Edward W. Plummer, *Lt.-Col* (*ret. pay*) *D.S.O.* 17 Sept.23

MARINE AIRCRAFT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Felixstowe, Suffolk.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Felixstowe.
Tel. No.—Felixstowe 184.
Station.—Felixstowe Pier, L. & N.E. Rly

Wing Cdr.
Richard B. Maycock, *O.B.E.*, *q.s.* .. 3Aug.25

Sqdn. Ldrs.
Leonard H. Slatter, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* 6Sept.26
John W. Woodhouse *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 6Aug.26

Flight Lieuts.
Albert Hunter, *O.B.E.* [e] 25May22
Samuel M. Kinkead, *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* 29June27
Nicholas Comper 30Oct.26
Clifford A. B. B. Wilcock, *A.F.C.* .. 5Dec.27
Charles J. W. Hatcher, *A.F.C.* [a].. 13Aug.25
Charles H. Cahill..... 4Jan.27
Leon Martin 1Apr.26
Alfred R. Wardle 1Apr.26
Wilfred E. Dipple 29Sept.24
Vivian Rees (e) 4Apr.27

Flg. Offs.
Henry J. Soper [e] 12Dec.25
Harry J. Usher [e] 1Oct.21
Stephen T. Clemens 16Feb.25
Thomas H. Moon [e] 22June27
Edward J. Spearing 14Apr.24
John R. D. Goadsby [e] 5Oct.25
William L. Payne 6July26
Victor H. Clift 12Oct.27

† This establishment includes No. 15 and No. 22 Squadrons

Digitized by Google

Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment—contd.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Alfred H. Comfort 21July27

Flg Off.

Robert B. Brown..... 1May27

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ivor L. Wincer..... 21 Jan.27

Flg. Off.

William E. V. Richards..... 1Aug.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Attwell A. Townsend, *M.B.* 24July26

Flg. Off.

Jeremiah Twohill, *M.B* 9Aug 26

Dental.

Flg. Off.

Alan P. McClare..... 30Aug.27

Principal Scientific Officer.

J. H. Ledeboer, *Major, M.B.E., B.A.*

Scientific Officer.

L. P. Coombes, *Esq., B.Sc.*

Technical Officer.

E. Robinson, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Charles E. Nightingale, *Capt., A.C.G.I.* 1 Sept.24

AIR MINISTRY LABORATORY.

Postal Add. Imperial College of Science, South Kensington, S.W.7

Tel. Add.—Amlab, c/o Scientist, London.

Tel. No.—Western 3148.

Station.—South Kensington.

Superintendent.

Principal Scientific Officer—Vacant.

Senior Scientific Officer—R. O. King, *Esq., M.A., M.Sc.*

SPECIALISTS MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT

(See under Medical Units).

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL AND WIRELESS STATIONS.

METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS.

(Under the Meteorological Office.)

Civil Meteorological Stations are attached as follows :—

1. *ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS*

ALDERGROVE :
No. 502 (Ulster) Bombing Squadron.

BIGGIN HILL :
Night Flying Flight.

BIRCHAM NEWTON :
R.A.F. Station.

CALSHOT :
R.A.F. Base.

CATTEWATER :
C. & M. Party.

CRANWELL :
R.A.F. Station

FELIXSTOWE :
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment.

LEUCHARS :
R.A.F. Training Base.

SEALAND :
No. 5 Flying Training School.

SOUTH FARNBOROUGH :
Royal Aircraft Establishment.

WORTHY DOWN :
Station Headquarters.

2. *CIVIL AERODROMES.*

CROYDON :
The Air Port of London.

LYMPNE :
Civil Aerodrome.

RENFREW :
Civil Aerodrome.

3. *AIRSHIP STATIONS.*

CARDINGTON :
Royal Airship Works.

4. *WAR OFFICE UNITS.*

LARKHILL.
School of Artillery.

SHOEBURYNESS.
Experimental Establishment, New Ranges.

5. A local Meteorological Office is maintained at Edinburgh (6 Drumsheugh Gardens); Observatories at Kew, Eskdalemuir, Valentia, Aberdeen and Lerwick; and Reporting Stations at numerous Coastguard Stations and other places.

6. Meteorological establishments are also maintained at Malta and Middle East (see Column 1715).

ROYAL AIR FORCE WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY STATIONS.

Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony Stations exist at the following Royal Air Force Units :—

1. Wireless Telegraphy Stations capable of sending to and receiving from aircraft.

ENGLAND & SCOTLAND.

LONDON :
Air Ministry W/T Section.
(*a*) Transmitting Portion—In No. 1 Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke.
(*b*) Receiving Portion—Adastral House, Kingsway.

ALDERGROVE:
No. 502 (Ulster) Bombing Squadron.

ANDOVER :
Headquarters Wessex Bombing Area.

BENTLEY PRIORY :
Headquarters Inland Area.

BIGGIN HILL :
R.A.F. Station.

BIRCHAM NEWTON :
Station Headquarters.

CALSHOT :
R.A.F. Base.

CATTERICK :

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL AND WIRELESS STATIONS.

CATTEWATER:
C. & M. Party,

CRANWELL:
R.A.F. (Cadet) College.

DONIBRISTLE:
Station Headquarters.

DUXFORD:
Station Headquarters.

EASTCHURCH:
Armament and Gunnery School.

FELIXSTOWE:
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment.

FLOWERDOWN:
Electrical and Wireless School.

GOSPORT:
R.A.F. Base,

HAWKINGE:
No. 25 (F) Squadron.

HENLOW:
Home Aircraft Depot.

KENLEY:
Station Headquarters

LEE-ON-SOLENT:
School of Naval Co-operation.

LEUCHARS:
R.A.F. Training Base.

MANSTON:
Station Headquarters.

NETHERAVON:
No. 1 Flying Training School.

NORTHOLT:
Station Headquarters.

OLD SARUM:
School of Army Co-operation.

SEALAND:
No. 5 Flying Training School.

SOUTH FARNBOROUGH:
No. 22 Group Headquarters.

SPITTLEGATE:
No. 23 Group Headquarters.

UXBRIDGE:
H.Q. Air Defences of Great Britain.

WORTHY DOWN:
Station Headquarters.

CIVIL WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY AND TELEPHONY STATIONS.

Civil Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony Stations exist at the following places:—

CROYDON:
The Air Port of London

GUERNSEY:
Civil Aviation W/T Station.

LYMPNE:
Civil Aerodrome.

RENFREW:
Civil Aerodrome.

PULHAM, NORFOLK:
Airship Station.

LERWICK, SHETLAND:
Geophysical Observatory.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF UNITS OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE ARRANGED UNDER TYPES SHOWING THE OFFICERS SERVING AT EACH UNIT.

CONTENTS.

	Page or Column.
Area and Independent Headquarters	51 — 100
Establishments	1400 —1429
Headquarter Units	1500 —1510
Squadrons	1511 —1549
Colleges	1550 —1552
Schools	1553 —1599
Depôts	1600 —1629
Parks	1630
Bases	1631 —1649
Carriers	1650 —1654
Flights	1655 —1669
Miscellaneous Units	1670 —1679
Officers on Special Duty	1680
Medical Units	1682 —1699
Works and Buildings Staff	1700 —1719

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX TO STATIONS.

Aboukir 72, 1600, 1705
Abu Sueir 72, 1564
Aden 72, 1515
Aldergrove 52, 1430, 1431, 1541
Alexandria 72
Altrincham 54, 1607
Amiala 76, 1526
Ammon 72, 1502, 1519
Andover 52, 55, 1431, 1500, 1505, 1517, 1518, 1550, 1655, 1702
Ascot 54, 1609
Ashar 75
Baghdad 73, 74, 75, 1705, 1706
Basrah 75, 1608, 1609, 1685, 1706
Bentley Priory 1431
Berlin 81
Bicester 1701
Biggin Hill 52, 1430, 1431, 1506, 1656
Bircham-Newton 52, 1430, 1431, 1506, 1536
Broadheath 1607
Buenos Aires 81
Cairo 71, 72, 1705, 1715
Calafrana 78, 1635
Calshot 56, 1430, 1431, 1631, 1661
Cambridge 1250
Cardington 1401, 1430, 1701
Carriers.—
H.M.S. Argus 79, 1650
H.M.S. Eagle 78, 1650
H.M.S. Furious 56, 1650
H.M.S. Hermes 1651
H.M.S. Tamar 79, 1651
H.M.S. Vindictive 79, 1651
Castle Bromwich 52, 1432, 1548
Catterick 55, 1431, 1525
Cattewater 56, 1430, 1432, 1675
Cranwell 57, 1430, 1432, 1551, 1682, 1700
Croydon 1430, 1433
Digby 55, 1560
Donibristle 56, 1431, 1506, 1657, 1658
Duxford 52, 1432, 1507, 1521, 1526, 1538, 1656
Eastchurch 52, 55, 1432, 1538, 1553
Felixstowe 56, 1403, 1430, 1432, 1655
Filton 1701
Flower Down 55, 1432, 1557, 1702

Digitized by Google

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX TO STATIONS—*contd.*

Gosport ..56, 1432, 1632, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1663
Grantham 55, 1503
Guernsey 1433

Halton 58, 1568*a*, 1683, 1684, 1700
Harlescott 1606
Hawkinge..... 52, 1432, 1508, 1524
Heliopolis 72, 1531, 1540, 1671
Helwan 72, 1531
Hendon.....52, 1546, 1674, 1704
Henlow 53, 1432, 1603, 1702, 1703
Hinaidi ..75, 1508, 1515, 1530, 1532, 1535, 1602, 1610, 1670, 1671, 1684, 1705
Hong Kong..... 79, 1674

Ickenham 54, 1608
Ismailia.....72, 1675, 1705

Jerusalem 72

Karachi 76, 1601, 1707
Kenley 52, 1432, 1509, 1523, 1528, 1702
Khartoum 72
Kiamari 76
Fldbrooke.....54, 1431, 1568, 1606, 1702
Kirkuk 75
Kohat 77, 1534

Lahore 76, 1630, 1706
Larkhill..... 55. 1430, 1555
Lee-on-Solent 56, 1432, 1502, 1566, 1701
Lerwick 1433
Leuchars 56, 1430, 1432, 1633, 1657, 1660, 1662, 1701
London :—
Air Ministry.....53, 1431, 1670
9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1..... 1251
3–4, Clement's Inn, W.C.56 1682, 1683, 1684
Finsbury Barracks E.C.1..... 1546
Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1 ..56, 1672
54, Kensington Park Rd. 1546
145, Sloane Street, Sloane Square, S.W.11501
South Dock, West India Dock, E. 14.....54
South Kensington 1404
33-34, Tavistock Place 55, 1700
Lympne 1430, 1433

Ma'an 72
Malta 77, 1635, 1656, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 1715
Manston.... 52, 55, 1432, 1511, 1515, 1572, 1702
Margil 75
Martlesham Heath ...54, 1402, 1520, 1523, 1701
Milton 54, 1608
Mosul.....75, 1513, 1677

Netheravon.....52, 55, 1432, 1516, 1559
New Delhi 76
North Coates Fitties 1672

Northolt 1432, 1509, 1524, 1530, 1656
North Weald..... 52, 1510, 1533
Nowshera 77, 1504, 1533

Old Sarum 55, 1432, 1520, 1554
Orfordness.....54
Oxford.....1250

Paris 81
Peshawar 76, 1504, 1522
Peterborough.....1703
Poona 76, 1675
Pulham 1402, 1433

Quetta 77, 1505, 1528

Ramleh.....72, 1519, 1670
Renfrew.. .....52, 1430, 1433, 1547
Risalpur 77, 1505, 1513, 1525
Rollestone Camp 1555
Rome 81
Ruislip.....54, 1673

St. Vincent's 55, 1504
Sarafand 72, 1610, 1685
Sealand 55, 1430, 1432, 1565, 1704
Shaibah 75, 1536
Shoeburyness 1430
Shrewsbury.....54, 1605
Singapore.....1707
Somaliland 72
South Farnborough ..55, 1400, 1401, 1430, 1432, 1503, 1512, 1567, 1702
Spittlegate.. 52, 54, 1432, 1503, 1510, 1529, 1537, 1703
Stanmore.....52
Sutton Bridge 1672
Suttons Farm 1701

Tangmere 52, 56, 1510, 1530, 1675
Turnhouse 52, 1548

Upavon 52, 1510*a*, 1513, 1521, 1702
Upper Heyford 52, 1510*a*, 1656, 1701
Uxbridge 51, 53, 52, 1432, 1500, 1610, 1672, 1682, 1704

Valletta 77, 1715

Waddington 52, 1542
Washington 81
West Drayton 54, 1503, 1615
Weston Zoyland 1673
Wittering 55, 1556, 1701
Worthy Down 52, 55, 1430, 1432, 1510*b*, 1514, 1533

Digitized by Google

HEADQUARTER UNITS.

WESSEX BOMBING AREA.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.
Tel. Add.—Airgenarch Andover.
Tel. No.—Andover 84-87. Salisbury 190.
Station.—Andover Junction, Southern Rly.

Air Vice-Marshal.

Sir John M. Steel, *K.B.E. C.B., C.M.G.* 12Apr.26

Group Capt.

Ulick J. D. Bourke, *C.M.G.* 22Nov.26

Wing Cdr.

Horace Gordon-Dean, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 6Sept.27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Arthur W. F. Glenny, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 30July27
Claud W. Mackey 12Apr.26
Hon. Ralph A. Cochrane, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 12Apr.26

Flight Lieuts.

Geoffrey A. H. Pidcock 12Apr.26
Sylvester L. Quine, *M.C.* 12Apr.26
James Lawson 12Apr.26
Frederick H. Isaac, *D.F.C.* 2Nov.26
William G. E. Hayman 12Apr.26
Henry F. V. Battle 12Apr.26

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Walter Thorne 25May27

Flight Lieut.

Leonard H. Vernon 15Sept.26

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Frank N. B. Smartt, *M.B., B.A.* 13May27

Flg. Off.

Maurice O'Regan 25Jan.27

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Charles W. Pollock, *Capt., M.A.* .. 1June26

FIGHTING AREA.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Postal Add.—Hillingdon House, Uxbridge, Midd'x.
Tel. Add.—Airgenarch, Uxbridge.
Tel. No.—Uxbridge 231-6 and direct line from Air Ministry.
Station.—Uxbridge, G.W. and Met. Rlys.

Air Vice-Marshal.

Sir Robert Brooke-Popham, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.c.* 20May26

Group Capt.

Philip L. W. Herbert, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* 25Aug.26

Wing Cdrs.

Claude G. S. Gould 20May26
Hugh L. Reilly, *D.S.O.* 1Feb.27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

William D. Budgen, *O.B.E.* 14Nov.27
Edward B. Rice 20May26

Flight Lieuts.

Joseph Blackford, *p.s.a.* 20May26
John F. Titmas 1June27
Frank G. Brockman [a] 7Dec.26
William J. Richards 20May26
David D'A. A. Greig, *D.F.C.* 11Apr.27
Ernest S. Borthwick-Clarke 15Jan.27

Flg. Off.

Rudolph T. Taaffe 5July26

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick A. Baldwin 1Sept.27

Flight Lieut.

Maurice J. James, *M.B.E.* 20May26

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Harry M. S. Turner, *M.B.E., D.T.M. & H., F.R.S. (E.)* 22Aug.27

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Joseph A. Taylor, *Lieut., M.Sc.* ... 7June26

No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Postal Add.—145, Sloane Street, Sloane Square, London, S.W.1.
Tel. Add.—"Airesaux, Sloane, London,"
Tel. No.—Victoria 3358/9.

Air Cdre.

Eugene L. Gerrard, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 9Aug.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry Dawes, *M.B.E.* 18Aug.25

Flight Lieuts.

Donald W. Clappen 10Dec.25
Charles R. Steele, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 30July27

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Robert A. Young 7Mar.27

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut

William H. Hoile, *M.B.E.* 18May25

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Thomas S. Rippon, *O.B.E* 1June25

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas R. S. Thompson, *M.B.* 28Apr.27

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Herbert P. Bridges, *Flt. Lt., R.A.F.O. B.A., L.L.D.* 7Mar.27

Digitized by Google

HEADQUARTERS, TRANSJORDAN AND PALESTINE.

Amman.

Group Capt.

V.C. Lionel W. B. Rees, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., A.D.C.* 1Oct.26

Sqdn. Ldr.

Norman C. Spratt, *O.B.E.* 6June27

Flight Lieuts.

Nicholas W. Wadham, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.26
Gerald P. H. Carter 19Sept.27

Capt. (attd.).

John A. Codrington (*Local Major*) .. 9Oct.26

Flg. Offs.

Benjamin J. J. Nimmo 1Nov.26
Vincent J. Soflano 12Jan.27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Edward A. Burridge 2Dec.27

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John G. Stephens, *B.A.* 16Oct.27

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Reginald H Bennett, *Esq., B.A.* ... 1Sept.27

No. 10 GROUP.

Coastal Area;

Postal Add — Lee-on-Solent, Gosport, Hants.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Lee-on-Solent.
Tel. No.—Lee-on-Solent 23.
Station.—Lee-on-Solent, Southern Rly.

Air Cdre.

Edward A. D. Masterman, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.F.C.* 1Dec.24

Wing Cdr.

John C. Quinnell, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 10June27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alfred J. Currie 19May26
Richard C. Hardstaff 17Sept.26
John H. O. Jones 24Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

Ernest Drudge, *M.B.E.* [ph] 9Apr.23
Oswald G. Gregson 11July22
Charles Crawford [a] 23Nov 25
Eric H. Richardson 20Oct.26

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Archibald J. Briddon 24Sept.27

Flight Lieut.

Frank E. Shersby 15Mar.27

Medical Branch.

Dental.

Flight Lieut.

Patrick E. Brown 31May26

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Maurice G. Ll. Jones, *Lieut., B.Sc.* (*act. Grade III*) 1Sept.27

No. 21 GROUP.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—West Drayton, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, West Drayton.
Tel. No.—Yiewsley 131.
Station—West Drayton and Yiewsley, G.W. Rly.

Wing Cdrs.

Vivian Gaskell-Blackburn, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 2Apr.27
Edward R. L. Corballis, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1Aug.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

William V. Strugnell, *M.C.* 1Sept.26

Flight Lieuts.

Brian D. S. Tuke 14May25
Bernard J. W. Brady, *D.S.M.* [a] .. 9Feb.27
Ralph E. Meek [s] 3Sept.27

Flg. Off.

Harold F. Luck [a] 10Nov.24

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William J. King, *D.C.M.* 11Oct.26

Flight Lieut.

Ernest W. Crosbie 1Mar.26

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Henry W. Scott, *M.B., B.A.* 4Oct.27

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Vincent G. F. Kelly, *Capt., B.Sc.* 15Aug.27

No. 22 GROUP

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, South Farnborough.
Tel. No.—Aldershot 361, Farnborough 103, North Camp 108, and direct line from Air Ministry.
Station—Farnborough, Southern Rly.

Air Cdre.

Duncan Le G. Pitcher, *C.M.G., C.B.E. D.S.O.* 12Apr.26

Wing Cdrs.

Arhtur S. Barratt, *C.M.G., M.C., q.s.* 27Nov.27
Frederick H. Unwin, *O.B.E.* 12Apr.26

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles H. Nicholas, *D.F.C., A.F.C. p.s.a.* 12Apr.26

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur G. Jarvis, *A.F.C* [ph] 12Apr.26
John A. Elliott [s] 3Apr.27

Capt. (attd.).

Archibald E. Nye, *M.C.* 1May26

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick Petch, *O.B.E.* 25Feb.27

Flight Lieut.

William C. Farley 20May27

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Joseph M. A. Costello, *M.C., M.D., M.Sc.* 29Apr.26

Digitized by Google

No. 22 Group—contd.

Education Officer.

Grade III.

James B. Stewart, *Capt., M.A.* 7Mar.27

No. 23 GROUP.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—St. Vincents, Grantham, Lincs.
Tel Add.—Airgroup, Grantham.
Tel. No.—Grantham 305.
Station.—Grantham, L. & N.E.R.

Air Cdre.

Ian M. Bonham-Carter, *C.B.,O.B.E.* 1Oct.25

Wing Cdrs.

Norman Goldsmith, *O.B.E.* 10Aug.25
Arthur T. Whitelock 15Apr.24

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank Fernihough, *M.C.* 1Oct.27

Flight Lieuts.

Reginald A. Courtney, *M.B.E.* [s] 9Feb.26
Hugh P. Lloyd, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 26Mar.26
Charles D. Pyne 2Aug.27
Lewin B. Duggan 29Jan.27
James W. Lissett [s] 17Aug.26

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edwin M. Cashmore.....7Mar.27

Flight Lieut.

Alfred G. Knight *M.B.E.*..... 9Feb.27

Flg. Off.

David W. Dean 12Mar.27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

John L. Armstrong.....4Mar.27

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert E. Bell, *M.B.*..... 6Jan.27

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Herbert S. Davis, *Capt., M.A.*..... 1Sept.23

No. 1 INDIAN WING.

India.

Peshawar.

Wing Cdr.

André A. Walser, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Oct.24

Flight Lieuts.

Alan G. Bishop, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 12Sept.24
Henry D. O'Neill, *A.F.C.*..... 5Jan.27
John R. Wolley [s] 5Apr.27

Flg. Off.

Stanley J. Smetham [ph] 24Feb.26

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Bernard W. Hemsley 11Dec.26

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Hubert A. M. d'Este, *Capt. B.Sc.* (*acting Grade III*)..... 2Sept.27

No. 2 INDIAN WING.

India

Risalpur, Nowshera.

Wing Cdr.

Dermot L. Allen, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 21Sept.26

Flight Lieuts.

John R. I. Scambler, *A.F.C.* 10Jan.26
Anthony C. B. Harrison, *M.C.* 22Apr.26

Flg. Off.

James F. Mehigan [ph.] 11Dec.26

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Francis A. R. Smith 1Oct.26

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Hubert A.M. d'Este *Capt B.Sc.*, (*acting Grade III*)..... 2Sept.27

No. 3 INDIAN WING.

India.

Quetta.

Wing Cdr.

John O. Archer, *C.B.E.* 25Jan.26

Flight Lieuts.

Harold S. Kerby, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 14Sept.23
Frederick F. Garraway..... 10Aug.27

Stores Branch.

Pilot Off.

James E. Welman..... 20June27

STATION HEADQUARTERS, ANDOVER.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Andover.
Tel. No.—Andover 84-7 and Salisbury 190.
Station.—Andover Junction, Southern Rly.

Wing Cdr.

Joseph H. A. Landon, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 4Oct.26

Flight Lieuts.

Andrew R. Mackenzie [a] 21Jan.26
Seymour S. Benson, *A.F.C.* [s]..... 16Oct.27
Charles A. Horn 26Aug.26
William S. Allen [s]..... 18Jan.27

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William Linliker 2Sept.26

Medical Branch.

Dental.

Flg. Off.

Herbert J. Eagleson 29Aug.27

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Henry T. R. Hendin, *Major, M.C., B.Sc.* 1Jan.28

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. STATION, BIGGIN HILL.

Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
Tel. No.—Ravensbourne 1960.
Stations.—Bromley South, Southern Rly. (*Passengers*). Hayes, Kent, Southern Rly. (*Goods*).

Flg. Off.
Edgar C. G. Badcock [s] 30Aug.27

Medical Branch.
Flg. Off.
Cornelius W. Coffey 1Jan.28

Education Officer.
Grade IV.
Bernard A. Bird, *Lieut.* 15June27

STATION HEADQUARTERS, BIRCHAM NEWTON.

Wessex Bombing Area.
Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, Kings Lynn.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.
Tel. No.—Kings Lynn 210.
Station—Docking, L. & N.E. Rly.

Wing Cdr.
Thomas O'B. Hubbard, *M.C., A.F.C.* 2Apr.27

Flight Lieuts.
Edgar T. Carpenter, *A.F.C.* [3] .. 21Apr.26
William M. Fry, *M.C.* 4Dec.25

Flg. Off.
Thomas O. Oakes [a] 23Mar.27

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieuts.
Wallis St. J. Littlewood 22Nov.27
George Baker 22Feb.27

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Charles A. Lindup 4Apr.27

Education Officer.
Grade IV.
Charles E. Scott, *Capt. M.C., B.A.* .. 1Jan.28

R.A.F. STATION, DONIBRISTLE.

Coastal Area.
(Administers Nos. 404a, 405 and 407 Flights—*see* Col. 1657.)
Postal Add.—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Phone Dunfermline.
Tel. No.—Inverkeithing 146.
Station—Inverkeithing, N.B. Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.
Frank Fowler, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 30Oct.27

Flg. Offs.
Eric S. Burns 25Apr.27
John G. Murray 8Jan.26

R.A.F. Station, Donibristle—contd.

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.
Philip P. S. Rickard 23Sept.27

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.
Bruce G. Drake 15July25

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Timothy Sheehan 22July27

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Harold A. E. Gard, *Lieut., D.F.C.* B.Sc. 15July25

STATION HEADQUARTERS, DUXFORD.

Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Royston.
Tel. No.—Royston 58.
Station—Whittlesford, L. & N.E. Rly.

Wing Cdr.
Robert J. F. Barton, *O.B.E.* 1Feb.27

Flight Lieut.
Cecil H. Harrison [e] 8Nov.27

Flg. Off.
Robert J. Montgomery-Moore 3June27

Stores Branch.
Flg. Offs.
John F. Young, *M.M.* 15Nov.26
Edwin H. Broad 15Nov.26

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Oswald K. Griffin 25Nov.26

Flg. Off.
Douglas Sender 15Nov.26

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Charles A. Meaden (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 1Feb.27

Flg. Off.
Patrick O'Callaghan 16Nov.27

Dental.
Flight Lieut.
James R. Williams 21Dec.27

Chaplains Branch.
Rev. George H. Piercy, *M.A.* 16Feb.27

Education Officer.
Grade IV.
Hugh R. P. Patterson, *Lieut. M.A.* 1Sept.27

Digitized by Google

STATIONS.

R.A.F. STATION, HAWKINGE.

Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Folkestone.
Tel. No.—Folkestone 723, and direct line to Air Ministry *via* Lympne.
Station.—Folkestone Central, Southern Rly.

Flg. Off.
Leopold H. Stewart [s] 8Aug.27

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.
Christopher W. H. Moller 30Oct.27

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HINAIDI.

'Iraq Command.
Hinaidi.

Group Capt.
Cuthbert T. Maclean, *D.S.O., M.C.* 18Nov.25

Sqdn. Ldr.
James McCrae, *M.B.E.*..... 21Sept.26

Flight Lieut.
Sidney H. Ware 3Dec.26

Accountant Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Richard Whyte 26Sept.27

Flight Lieut.
John C. Brice..... 26Sept.27

Flg. Offs.
William J. Heneghan 26Sept.27
Derek J. Sherlock 26Sept.27
Frank M. Hall 1Nov.27
Kenneth E. M. Holmes 2Dec.27
Edward Smith 1Oct.27
Kenneth A. Jackman 20Sept.27

Medical Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
William G. L. Wambeek 15Oct.27

Flight Lieuts.
Thomas V. O'Brien. *M.B.*..... 16Oct.26
Robert J. K. Chattey 16Oct.26
Brian L. Edwards, *M.B.* 11Jun.27

Temp. Capts. (attd.).
Chuni Lal Katial, *M.B.* (*Ind. Med. Serv.*) 25Apr.27
Stanley V. P Pill (*Ind. Med. Serv.*) 31Oct.27

Flg. Off.
Ronald Thorpe 15Oct.27

Education Officers.
Grade III.
Cyril Browne, *Lieut., B.A.* (*actg. Grade II*) 21Sept.26
Frank Harrison, *Capt., M.A.* 12Aug.27

STATION HEADQUARTERS, KENLEY.

Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Kenley, Surrey.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Kenley.
Tel. No.—Purley 1000 and direct line to Air Ministry.
Station—Whyteleafe or Upper Warlingham, Southern Rly

Wing Cdr.
Henry le M. Brock, *D.S.O. p.s.a...* 21Sept.26

Flight Lieut.
William J. Daddo-Langlois 13Sept.27
Edmund H. Searle 7Sept.26

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
William Sutherland. *M.B.E.* 26Feb.27

Flg. Off.
Leslie W. Park 1Apr.27

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.
John H. S. Richards 1Apr.27

Pilot Off.
Harold D. Connor 1Apr.27

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Robert L. C. Fisher, *M.B.*..... 1Feb.27

Education Officer.
Grade IV.
Bernard A. Bird, *Lieut.*..... 7July26

STATION HEADQUARTERS, NORTHOLT.

Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Northolt, Uxbridge, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Ruislip.
Tel. No.—Ruislip 104-5, and direct line *via* Uxbridge.
Stations—Northolt Junction, G.W. Rly. Ickenham & Ruislip L.N.E. & G.W. Rlys. (Stores).

Flight Lieuts.
John R. Bell, *D.F.C.* 3Feb.25
James T. Paine [s] 1Apr.27
Robert S. Bruce, *M.B.E.* [s] 1May26

Flg. Off.
Herbert C. Gammon..... 15Apr.27

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
James Lundon 10Oct.27

Flg. Off.
Cyrus P. Marshall 1Feb.27

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.
Cecil G. Prior 1Feb.27

Education Officer.
Grade IV.
John W. Jones, *Capt.*..... 19Jan.25

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS, NORTH WEALD.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—North Weald, Essex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Epping.
Tel. No.—Epping 128.
Station.—North Weald, L. & N.E. Rly.

Wing Cdr.

Alfred G. R. Garrod, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 27Sept.27

Flight Lieut.

William M. Yool 27Sept.27

Flg. Off.

Walter R. Day [s] 11Oct.27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Frederick W. Todd 11Oct.27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

John M. Hopkins 11Oct.27

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

Graham S. Strachan, *M.B.* 9Oct.27

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Cyril J. Whittle *Esq. M.sc.*, ... 5Sept.27

STATION HEADQUARTERS, SPITTLEGATE.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Spittlegate, Grantham, Lincs.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Grantham.
Tel. No.—Grantham 116-7.
Station.—Grantham, L. & N.E. Rly.

Wing Cdr.

Alan H. Jackson, *p.s.a.* 17Aug.27

Flight Lieut.

Frank G. A. Robinson 6Nov.25

Flg. Off.

Angus D. McDowall 9Mar.26

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Horatio Sleigh 3May27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

oseph A. Perdrau, *M.D.* 1Feb.27

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Herbert S. Davis, *Capt., M.A.* 1Sept.23

STATION HEADQUARTERS, TANGMERE.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Halnaker.
Tel. No.—Chichester 443.
Station—Drayton or Chichester, Sthrn Rly.

Wing Cdr

John H. S. Tyssen, *M.C.* 23Nov.26

Flight Lieut.

Robert H. Hanmer, *M.C.* 2Jan.27

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Thomas G. Bowler 23Nov.26

Flg. Off.

William H. Bowden 24Oct.27

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Percival Hay, *M.C.* 17Apr.27

Flg. Off.

Arthur L. Derry 1Feb.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Lewis P. McCullagh, *M.B.* 17Jan.27

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Joshua Silver, *Esq., B.Sc.* 10Jan.27

STATION HEADQUARTERS, UPAVON.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlboro', Wilts.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Upavon.
Tel. No.—Upavon, 8.
Station—Pewsey, G.W. Rly.

Wing Cdr.

Vernon S. Brown 6Sept.26

Flight Lieuts.

V.C. Ferdinand M. F. West, *M.C.* 6Sept.26
William A. Harvey 14Dec.26

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Clarence T. Davis 7Dec 27

Flg. Off.

Robert S. Sawyer 1May27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Offs.

John P. Cave 6Sept.26
William F. Quilliam 6Sept.26

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ronald J. I. Bell ..... 22 Feb. 27

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. David F. Stephens, *M.A.* 7Oct.26
Rev. Arthur W. Brown, *M.A., B.D.* . 7Oct.26

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

John H. S. A. Skinner, *Capt.* 6Sept.26

STATION HEADQUARTERS, UPPER HEYFORD

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxon.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Heyford.
Tel. No.—Bicester 105.
Station.—Ardley, G.W. Rly.

Group Capt.

Charles E. H. Rathborne, *D.S.O.* .. 25Oct.27

Digitized by Google

Station Headquarters, Upper Heyford—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

Francis C. B. Savile 25Oct.27
Joseph S. Nichol [s] 19Nov.27
Talbot B. Bruce, *M.C.* 24Oct.27

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Thomas E. Drowley 25Oct.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James D. Leahy, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *B.A.* 14Nov.27

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Herbert Meredith, *Capt.* (Mila), *M.C.* 1Jan.28

STATION HEADQUARTERS, WORTHY DOWN.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Winchester.
Tel. No.— Winchester, 278.
Stations—Winchester, Southern Rly., Worthy Down, G.W. Rly.

Group Capt.

Hon. John D. Boyle, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* 1Dec.26

Wing Cdr.

Henry R. Busteed, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.* 26Oct.27

Flight Lieuts.

Owen W. de Putron 11Jan.27
George V. Howard, *D.F.C.* [a]..... 15Feb.27
James C. Foden, *A.F.C.* [e]..... 1Apr.27
Frederick T. Eades, *D.F.C.* 16May27

Flg. Off.

Roland A. R. Mangles..... 22Aug.27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Alexander H. Allan..... 7Apr.27
Frank W. Taylor..... 7Nov.27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ronald J. Wishlade 7Apr.27

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

Edward P. Carroll 2Aug.27

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John H. P. Still, *B.A.* 1Nov.27

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Donald L. Rundle, *Lieut.*..... 1Aug.25

Digitized by Google

SQUADRONS.

No. 1 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 1 Flight. Siskin.
Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.
Tel. Add.—1 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Halnaker.
Tel. No.—Chichester 443.
Stations.—Drayton, Sthn. Rly. (for all aircraft engines and other R.A.F. equipment); Chichester, Sthn. Rly. (for passengers and baggage.)

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward D. Atkinson, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	11Apr.27

Flight Lieut.

Francis L. Luxmoore, *D.F.C.*	21Mar.27

Flg. Offs.

George A. F. Bucknall	1Apr.27
Donald C. Shaw	1Apr.27
Hugh G. Loch	1Apr.27
Thomas B. Byrne	20Apr.27

Pilot Offs.

John H. Edwardes Jones	22Aug.27
Kenneth S. Brake	1Apr.27
Leslie C. Bennett	1Apr.27

1 Airman Pilot

No. 2 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.
Postal Add.—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.
Tel. Add.—2 Squadron, c/o. Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
Tel. Nos.—Ramsgate 196 and 197.
Stations.—Margate West—Southern Rly. (passengers); Manston Siding via Birchington (goods).

Sqdn. Ldr.

William Sowrey *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	1Oct.26

Flight Lieuts.

Henry G. W. Lock, *D.F.C.*	11Apr.27
James McBain, *D.F.C.*	4Feb.27
James F. Stallard	15Dec.26

Flg. Offs.

Edwin S. Osborn [s]	6Apr.27
Patrick J. Bett	15Dec.25
Jack Hadden	15June26
Brian B. Dowling [ph]	24Nov.27
Brian E. Moody	14Dec.26

Flg. Offs.—contd.

Allen E. Hill [p]	29June26
Leslie W. Cannon	1June27
Frederick W. H. Hall	15June26
Donald G. K. Walker	13Aug.26
Horace J. J Mumford-Mathews	9Nov.26
John V. Yonge	1June27
Edgar G. C. Stokes	9Nov.26
Ernest L. Wilson	9Nov.26
William F. Lovering	13Aug.26

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Percival Alderson	28June26

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Richard E. Barrett	13Dec.26

No. 3 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Woodcock
Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlborough, Wilts.
Tel. Add.—3 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Upavon.
Tel. No.—Upavon 8.
Station.—Pewsey, G.W.Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Eric D. Johnson, *A.F.C.*	15Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

Lance H. Browning, *M.C., D.F.C.*	4Jan 26
William V. Hyde	19Mar.25

Flg. Offs.

Barrington C. Mason	26May24
Charles F. Roupell	4May26
Douglas J. F. McMillan [a]	27Oct.24
Philip Cranswick, *M.C.*	15Dec.24
Evelyn H. Newman	27June25
William F. Parkinson [p]	30June24
Harold A. Howes	13Aug.26
Sidney H. White	28Sept.25

Pilot Offs.

Hugh F. Gower	2Nov.27
Eric S. Finch	30July26
Walter J. H. Lindley	11Dec.26
Philip L. P. Marett	11Dec.26

7 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 4 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Tel. Add.—Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, S. Farnborough.

Tel. No.—Aldershot 361, Farnborough 103, North Camp 108, and direct line from Air Ministry.

Station—Farnborough, Southern Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John C. Slessor, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Apr.25

Flight Lieuts.

William K. Mercer 17Oct.27
John G. Walser, *M.C.* 28May26
Thomas Humble 6July26

Flg. Offs.

Robert C. Wansbrough [s]..... 27Oct.27
Francis J. O'Doherty 15Dec.23
Reginald T. Halliwell 15Dec.23
Ian A Bertram (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 17Aug.25
Horace E. Rew 18Feb.27
Donald J. Stewart (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 6Apr.26
Frank E. North..... 1May27
Edward D. MacL. Hopkins 14Dec.26
Charles P. Vines 15Dec.25
John R. Jones [ph] 7Nov.27
Stanley J. Gilbert 30Aug.27
Terence O'N. East 13Aug.26
Adolphus W. Whitta..... 15June26
Colin S. Cadell 22Aug.27
Cyril M. Heard [s] 18Nov.27
Clement P. Ashton-Jinks 14Dec.26
William M. Phillips 14Dec.26
Richard A. Barnett..... 24June27
Norman McLeod 21Feb.27
Richard R. Nash 22Apr.27
Lee C. L. Murray 7Mar.27
Frederick Townsend 7Mar.27

Pilot Offs.

Edward G. Searson..... 10Jan.27
Stephen R. Sherman 22Aug.27
Geoffrey M. Buxton 21June27
Ronald J. Carvell 21June27
Leslie S. Hill 28July27
John W. Pease 20Aug.27
James C. Cunningham..... 30July26
Gilbert Bartholomew 22Aug.27
George R. Weighill 22Aug.27
James R. Mutch 11Mar.27
Lawrence P. Moore 30July27
Claude C. O'Grady 30July27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Leonard F. Caunter 14Sept.26

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick K. Wilson, *M.B.* 25Aug.26

Flg. Off.

Seymour F. Heatley, *M.B., B.A.*... 17Nov.27

No. 5 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

India.—No. 2 Indian Wing.

Risalpur.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur J. Capel, *D S.O., D.F.C.*.... 23Nov.23

Flight Lieuts.

Alfred C Sanderson, *D.F.C.*..... 27Nov.24
Christopher N. H. Bilney [a] 18Dec.25
Barnabas H. C. Russell 30Aug.27
Francis C. Marsh..... 20Feb.26

Flg. Offs.

Archer R. Prendergast (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 30Dec.24
Sandys P. George 12Sept.24
Russell W. M. Hall (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 15Oct.25
Oswald B. Swain [s] 20Sept.27
Frank Boston 12Sept.24
William H. Burbury..... 7July26
John H. Powle 12Oct.27
James Warburton 6Dec 27
Nigel K. Howard 7Apr.27
Richard D. Adams..... 1Oct.27
Leonard T. Pankhurst..... 1Apr.26
George P. Chamberlain [s] 14Apr.27
Charles D. G. Welch 20May27
Isaac J. Fitch 6Dec.27

Pilot Off.

Donald J. R. Hylton 21July27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ernest R. Wood 27Oct.26

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Alexander Dickson, *M.B.* 30Oct.27

Flg. Off.

Edmond J. Mockler *M.B.* 7Jan.27

No. 6 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

Iraq Command.

Mosul.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cyril N. Lowe, *M.C., D.F.C.* 24Nov.26

Flight Lieuts.

Joseph S. T. Fall. *D.S.C., A.F.C.* .. 3Oct.25
Gerard S. Oddie, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* .. 2Dec.27
William E. G. Mann, *D.F.C.*[s] 17Jan.27
Percy J. Clayson, *M.C., D.F.C.*.... 1Apr.27

Digitized by Google

No. 6 (Army Co-operation) Squadron—contd.

Flg. Offs.

Frank C. Farrington, *M.C.*	18Nov.25
John J. Nolan	2May26
Ronald Scott-Taylor	20Apr.27
Charles F. Steventon [ph]	18Nov.25
Alexander B. Kay [p]	7Dec.26
Herbert T. J. Jagger	21Sept.26
John G. Parkin	20Sept.27
Charles H. L. Evans	20Sept.27

Pilot Offs.

Lionel E. R. Fisher, *M.C.*	20Sept.27
Grosvenor Selk	20Sept.27

3 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harry F. Webb	18Sept.24

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Frederick C. Chalmers	30Dec.26

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Frank C. W. Taylor, *Major* (*actg. Grade III.*)	14May26

No. 7 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.
Tel. Add.—7 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.
Tel. No.—Winchester 278.
Stations—Winchester, Southern Rly., Worthy Down, G.W. Rly.

Wing Cdr.

Charles F. A. Portal, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* *p.s.a.*	1Mar.27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Leslie F. Forbes, *M.C.*	11Oct.26
Eustace O. Grenfell, *M.C.* *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*	20Oct.24
Francis R. Alford, *M.C.*	7Nov.27

Flight Lieut.

Charles E. Barraclough	13July25

Flg. Offs.

Leo P. Winters (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	1Sept.27
Geoffrey Rose [p]	14June24
Albert J. R. Moss [s]	15Dec.23
Ronald J. Stevens	8Dec.26
George D. Harvey	12Oct.25
Rowland Costa	29Oct.25
Walter H. Merton	16Dec.25
Alan P. Bett [a]	16Dec.25
Lionel H. Anness	16Dec.25

Pilot Offs.

John R. Whitley	21June27
Rodney F. Part	17Oct.27

7 Airman Pilots.

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Off.

Nicholas A. Pearce	24Sept.27

No. 8 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. D.H.9A.

Middle East Command.

Aden.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Wilfred A. McCaughey, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*	18Sept.24

Flight Lieuts.

Leonard M. Elworthy	7Dec.26
Edward P. Mackay	22Sept.25
Thomas W. S. Brown	27Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

John R. Brown, *D.F.C.* [s]	4Feb.27
George N. P. Stringer [a]	27Jan.27
Reginald S. Barbour	22Sept.25
Ronald Melbourne	12Feb.26
Leslie H. Ross	23Sept.24
Basil A. C. Danbury	12Feb.26
Brian W. Knox	12Feb.26
Frank Gower-Jones	2Dec.27

5 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Cecil B. Horsfield	7Dec.26

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Walter W. Deane	22Sept.25
Frank C. Langley	2Dec.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Philip D. Barling, *M.B.*	1Mar.27

No. 9 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.
Tel. Add.—9 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
Tel. Nos.—Ramsgate 196 & 197.
Stations—Margate West, Southern Rly. (passengers); Manston Siding *viâ* Birchington (goods).

Wing Cdr.

Cecil C. Durston	29Dec.26

Digitized by Google

No. 9 (Bombing) Squadron—contd.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

David E. Stodart, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*	7Nov.27
Alan Lees	5Jan.27

Flight Lieuts.

John L. Kirby	6July27
Leslie G. Nixon	4Feb.25

Flg. Offs.

Thomas J. E. Thornton [s]	28Mar.27
Charles H. Ratcliffe	19Aug.27
Alfred Haines [a]	9Oct.24
Patrick G. Chichester	14July24
Arthur V. Harvey	15June26

Pilot Offs.

John L. Adams	9Nov.26
Geoffrey H. Godwin	26Apr.27
Arnold A. Rumsey	21June27
Kenneth E. Parker	21June27
Ernest F. Shine	21June27
Leonard T. Carruthers	18Sept.26
Thomas H. Downes	18Sept.26
William C. Cooper	11Dec.26
Thomas C. Dickens	11Dec.26
Charles W. Dicken	11Dec.26

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 11 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Horsley.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.

Tel. Add.—Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Netheravon.

Tel. Nos.—Bulford 114, Netheravon 10, and Salisbury 302.

Stations—Bulford, Southern Rly. (passengers); Amesbury, Southern Rly. (goods).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward A. B. Rice, *M.C.*	15Jan.23

Flight Lieuts.

Victor R. Gibbs, *D.S.C.*	7Oct.27
John Whitford	24Feb.25

Flg. Offs.

Bertram W. T. Hare	30Sept.27
Thomas B. Fenwick [p]	31Aug.26
Cecil U. G. Tristram [s]	22June26
Francis W. Field	2Feb.27
Lowman S. T. Brown	17Feb.27
Arthur M. D. Howes	20May27
Aubrey Allen	23May27

Pilot Offs.

Neville R. Buckle	12May27
Joseph H. Pool	28Apr.27
Wilfred L. Freebody	30July26
Francis J. Moon	30July26
Leslie Newcombe	18Sept.26
John G. Elton	18Sept.26
Harry Broadhurst	1Oct.26

9 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Edward G. Northway	1May27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Donald C. Stone	21Jan.26

No. 12 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fox.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Tel. Add.—12 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover.

Tel. No.—Andover 84-7 and Salisbury 190.

Station.—Andover Junction, Southern Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Trevor E. Salt, *A.F.C.*	19May26

Flight Lieuts.

William E. Somervell, *A.F.C.*	24Feb.27
Clement F. Horsley, *M.C.*	6Aug.27
Arthur C. Bayley, *p.s.a.*	30July27

Flg. Offs.

George H. Mills	18Oct.24
John W. Vanderbecck [s]	14Apr.27
Thomas F. Moloney	30Sept.26
Robert T. Read	30Sept.26
Herbert D. Spreckley	16Dec.25
Arthur F. Merritt	14Dec.26

Digitized by Google

No. 12 (Bombing) Squadron—contd.

Pilot Offs.

Ulrich S. Mackay 24May27
George F. Whistondale 11Dec.26

9 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Charles I. Fry 27Oct.27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Harry Crowther..... 8Nov.26

No. 13 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Atlas.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.
Tel. Add.—13 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
Tel. No.—Andover 84-7 and Salisbury 190.
Station—Andover Junction, Southern Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Hugh H. Mac L. Fraser..... 8Aug.27

Flight Lieuts.

Paul R. T. J. M. I. C. Chamberlayne *A.F.C.* 10June27
William E. Theak 17Apr.25
Ruthven M. C. Macfarlane, *M.C., p.s.a.* 30July27

Flg. Offs.

Frank Porter 1Dec.27
Cyril G. C. Sullivan [s] 15Dec.26
John F. Nicholas 15Dec.24
Philip N. R. Hallward 13Aug.26
George B. Beardsworth [a]..... 17Dec.24
Norman S. Allinson 17Dec.24
Herbert D. Gunton 14Dec.26
Francis S. Hodder 29June26
Pascoe E. Grenfell 1Nov.27
Lionel G. Gray 9Nov.26
Walter J. Pickard 20Apr.27
Reginald H. Donkin 14Dec.26
Selwyn H. C. Gray 14Dec.26

Pilot Offs.

Edwin S. Baverstock 11May27
Leonard T. Keens 17May27
Bernard F. O. Smith 23May27
William R. Baird 21May27
Thomas M. Abraham 21June27
Frank G. Fairhead 22Aug.27
Douglas S. King 22Aug.27
Vernon D. Morshead 22Aug.27
John F. Griffiths 21June27
John C. A. Johnson 11Dec.26
Archibald M. Watts-Read 11Dec.26

Pilot Offs.—contd.

John Marson 11Dec.26
de Lancy Cooke..... 30July27
Roy J. O. Bartlett 30July27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Harold D. Jackman 1Nov.27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

William F. Barrell..... 23June24

No. 14 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. D.H.9a. Amman.
Middle East.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward G. Hopcraft, *D.S.C.* 26Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

Horace E. P. Wiggleswortb, *D.S.C.* 14Jan.26
Henry G. Crowe, *M.C.* 17Oct.26
Reginald M. Davy 2Dec.27
George McCormack 2Dec.27

Flg. Offs.

Colin L. Falconer 25Apr.22
Charles H. A. Stevens 17Oct.26
Thomas B. Prickman [p] 22Sept.25
Cuthbert G. M. Anderson 17Oct.26
William A. Cooke 4Feb.27
Charles A. C. Patton Sept.26
Patrick de C. Festing Smith..... 19Sept.27
Philip A. Moritz 10 Mar.27
Henry T. A. Silcox 10Mar.27
Francis H. Bailey 11Feb.27

Pilot Offs.

Gilbert M. Beattie 23Feb.27
Douglas K. Hewison..... 21Sept.27
Arthur O. Moore 20Sept.27

2 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Robert G. Gore..... 7June27

Flg. Off.

Eric G. M. Charleson 30Dec.26

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Louis de L. Leder..... 2Dec.27

Flg. Off.

Reginald W. Freeman 12Jan.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank L. White 19May27

Digitized by Google

*No. 15 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Horsley.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Ipswich.
Tel. No.—Ipswich 2252–4.
Stations.—Ipswich, L. & N.E. Rly. (Passengers); Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (Goods).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles E. H. James, *M.C.*	7Nov.27

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas A. Langford-Sainsbury, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	25May26
John Bradbury	22May26
Sidney N. Webster, *A.F.C.*	9Nov.27

Flg. Offs.

Miles H. Garnons-Williams [a]	20July26
Charles E. N. Guest	1July27
Terence R. Wheatley	14July24
Ernest R. H. Combes	15Dec.26
Leslie Dalton-Morris	3Oct.27

†No. 16 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.
Tel. Add.—Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Old Sarum.
Tel. No.—Salisbury 403.
Station—Salisbury, Southern Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William A. Coryton, *M.V.O., D.F.C.*	26Aug.25

Flight Lieuts.

Charles T. Anderson, *D.F.C.*	21Feb.27
Robert P. M. Whitham, *M.C. p.s.a.*	1Apr.26
Noel V. Moreton	28Jan.28
James D. I. Hardman, *D.F.C.* [a]	8Oct.26

Flg. Offs.

Leonard A. Parker [s]	1Apr.25
John F. F. Pain	17Sept.27
Vivian S. Bazalgette	21Jun.27
Christopher H. Schofield	21Jun.27
Arthur C. Watkins	15June26
Cedric A. Bell	26May27
Benson F. R. M. Freeman	22Aug.27
John W. Thompson	22Aug.27
Ronald A. Wills [p]	15June26
Arthur W. Shaw	13Aug.26
Antony W. H. Nelson	17Feb.27
Gerald A. Underdown	23Mar.27
Carlton G. Lucas	14Dec.26
Andrew A. Leslie	21Mar.27
Edward F. Wain	2Apr.27

Pilot Offs.

Clarence R. McEvoy	20Apr.27
Kenneth C. Netherton	18May27
Stanley Pritchard-Barrett	11May27
Harold J. G. E. Proud	11May27
Bernard G. Farrow	21Jun.27
Cyril C. D. Williams	28July27
Ernest L. J. Rowe	22Aug.27
Vyvian Q. Blackden	10May27
Austin W. Sandeman	30July27
Walter D. Butler	30July27

No. 17 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Woodcock.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlborough, Wilts.
Tel. Add.—17 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Upavon.
Tel. No.—Upavon 8.
Station—Pewsey, G.W.Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John Leacroft, *M.C.*	1May24

Flight Lieuts.

Richard L. Crofton, *M.B.E., A.F.C.*	1Sept.27
Frederick L. Pearce	23Nov.25

Flg. Offs.

Frank H. Woolliams [p]	27Apr.25
Herbert C. Lee	24July24
James E. Doran-Webb	23May27
Geoffrey E. G. Lywood [a]	7Feb.26
Alexander E. Taylor	13Aug.26
Evan A. T. Murray	30Sept.25
Frederick F. Barrett	30Sept.25

Pilot Offs.

Guy Stevinson	8Aug.27
Percy MacG. Watt	11Dec.26
Patrick C. I. Elderton	11Dec.26

7 Airman Pilots.

No. 19 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Grebes.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.
Tel. Add.—19 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.
Tel. No.—Royston 58.
Station.—Whittlesford, L. & N.E.Rly.

Sqdn Ldr.

Hubert W. G. Jones, *M.C.*	23July25

* This squadron is included in the establishment of the Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.

† This squadron is included in the establishment of the School of Army Co-operation.

Digitized by Google

No. 19 (*Fighter*) *Squadron*—contd.

Flight Lieut.

Maxwell H. Coote	21Feb.27

Flg. Offs.

George W. Higgs [a]	28Jan.26
Phillips P. Grey	30Dec.24
John E. Clayton	15Dec.24
Henry C. V. Jolieff [s]	30June24
Cyril R. Cubitt [p]	30June24
Geoffrey W. Tuttle	28Sept.25
Philip R. Barwell	28Sept.25
Frederick G. Downing	28Sept.25
William A. Andrews	30Sept.26

Pilot Offs.

William N. Blain	11Dec.26
Evan C. Lewis	11Dec.26
Roger P. Teale	11Dec.26

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 20 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.
India, No. 1 Indian Wing.
Peshawar.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John V. Steel, *O.B.E.*	23July26

Flight Lieuts.

Noel S. Paynter	1Jan.27
Colin W. Weedon	14Sept.23
Geoffrey R. C. Spencer	12Sept.24

Flg. Offs.

Lionel J. Booth [a]	11Dec.26
Dennis C. Prance [p]	6Jan.26
Albert E. G. Forrest (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	16Dec.26
Reginald W. Pilling	15Oct.25
Freke W. Wiseman-Clarke (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	15Oct.25
Leslie S. Hamilton (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	15Oct.25
Arthur B. Smith, *M.C.*	18Nov.25
Charles R. Hancock	22July26
Gwyther W. P. Irwin	22July26
Robert K. Coupland	27Feb.25
Walter R. J. Spittle	20Jun.27
Edward G. H Russell-Stracey	7Dec.26
Ellacott L. S. Ward	22Sept.26
Frank J. Parker	6Dec.27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Percy J. Mote	7Dec.26

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Christopher T. O'Neill, *O.B.E., M.B.*	20Sept.27

†No. 22 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge. Suffolk.

Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Ipswich.

Tel. No.—Ipswich 2252–4.

Stations.—Ipswich, L. & N.E. Rly. (Passengers): Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (Goods).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Jack Noakes, *A.F.C., M.M.*	15July27

Flight Lieuts.

Edward G. Hilton, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	14Aug.24
Norman H. Jenkins, *O.B.E., D.F.C., D.S.M.*	10July27
Sydney L. G. Pope, *D.F.C.*	1Feb.27

Flg. Offs.

Patrick J. R. King	16Jan.24
Walter G. Pudney	3Mar27
Charles B. Wilson	1Aug.24
Edward B. Forster	29Oct.27
Joseph Summers	26July26
Hugh H. Brookes	26Sept.27
Frank M. Denny	2Oct.27
Laurence A. Egglesfield	18July27
Phillip E. G. Sayer	26July26
Terence H. Carr	29Sept.27
Harold C. G. Dauncey	12Oct.27

No. 23 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Gamecock.
Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Kenley, Surrey.

Tel. Add.—23 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Kenley.

Tel. No.—Purley 1,000, and direct line to Air Ministry

Station.—Whyteleafe, or Upper Warlingham, Southern Rly.

Flight Lieuts.

James Mac G. Fairweather, *D.F.C.*	18May27
Harold C. Calvey	20Jan.26

Flg. Offs.

Francis F. Wilkinson	26July26
Eric C. Boucher [a]	1July25
Clifton W. Martin	1Jan.26
Charles H. Jones	28Sept.25
William L. Whitlock	28Sept.25
Percy G. S. Gardiner	28Sept.25

Pilot Offs.

Harry A. Purvis	30July26
John Norwood	11Dec.26

5 Airman Pilots.

† This squadron is included in the establishment of the Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.

Digitized by Google

No. 24 (COMMUNICATIONS) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Avro, Bristol Fighter.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Northolt, Uxbridge, Middx.
Tel. Add.—24 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ruislip.
Tel. No.—Ruislip 104-5, and direct line via Uxbridge.
Stations.—Northolt Junction, G.W.Rly.; Ickenham and Ruislip, L. & N.E. & G.W.Rlys. (Stores).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Seaward N. Cole 26Aug.27

Flight Lieuts.

Henry W. Woollett, *D.S.O., M.C* 4Jan.27
David S. Don 18July27

Flg. Offs.

Cyril Walter 21Feb.27
Geoffrey C. Steup 26Oct.25
Raymund G. Hart, *M.C.* 2July26
Robert W. Holden 1Nov.26
Lionel B. McGoverne 3May27

3 Airman Pilots.

SUPERNUMERARY.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John J. Breen, *p.s.a.* 30July27

No. 25 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Grebe.

Fighting Area

Postal Add.—Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Folkestone.
Tel. No.—Folkestone 723, and direct line to Air Ministry, *via* Lympne.
Station.—Folkestone Central, Southern Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Walter H. Park, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 25Mar.27

Flight Lieuts.

Sydney T. B. Cripps, *D.F.C.* 13Oct.25
Alan T. K. Shipwright, *D.F.C.* 2Aug.27

Flg. Offs.

Gilbert H. Smith 3Oct.27
John H. Sender [p] 26July26
Richard J. A. Ford [e] 17Dec.24
Leonard A. Walsh 6Apr.26
George P. Macdonald 26Aug.27
Geoffrey A. V. Tyson 21Feb.27

Pilot Offs.

Robert H. C. Taylor 25May27
Elphinstone D. Turner 23May27
Eric L. Burslem 25May27
Arthur E. J. Pratt 2May27
Eric J. Watson 30July27

5 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Osmond G. Ridley, *M.C.* 19Sept.27

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Arthur D. Stonehouse 20Mar.25

Flg. Off.

Ronald G. D. Thomas 22Nov.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Arthur W. Comber 26Oct.27

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Herbert Manley, *Capt., M.A.* July26

No. 26 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 1 Flight.—Atlas.
Inland Area.—No. 22 Group.
Postal Add.—Catterick, Yorks.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Catterick.
Tel. No.—Catterick 36.
Station.—Catterick Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert L. Stevenson, *M.B.E.* 11Oct.27

Flight Lieuts.

Leslie N. Hollinghurst, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 5Nov.27
Robert Menzies, [s] 11Oct.27

Flg. Offs.

Alfred C. H. Sharp 11Oct.27
Gerald H. Loughnan 15Nov.27
Frederick C. Rowland [ph] 8Jan.28
Geoffrey H. Walker 15Nov.27
Norman C. Pleasance 11Oct.27

Pilot Offs.

Alexander K. K. Calwell 26Oct.27
Morgan Griffiths 10Nov.27
Basil M. Cary 26Oct.27
William M. Moore 8Nov.27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ronald B. Horstmann 11Oct.27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

James Lambie 11Oct.27

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

Leonard Freeman 15Oct.27

No. 27 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. D.H.9A.
India—No. 2 Indian Wing.

Risalpur, Nowshera.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Lionel M. Bailey, *A.F.C.* 27Nov.24

Flight Lieuts.

Strang Graham, *M.C.* 3May26
Ian E. Brodie 14Nov.27

Flg. Offs.

Frank W. Foster, *D.F.C., D.S.M.* [s] 2Oct.25
Edgar H. D. Spence (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 15Oct.25
James L. F. Fuller-Good [ph.] 18Nov.25

Digitized by Google

No. 27 (Bombing) Squadron—contd.

Flg. Offs.—contd.

Darrell C. Burnley	23Sept.24
William J. P. Sloan [a]	21Sept.26
Aubrey N. Francombe	18Nov.25
Claude W. L. Trusk	8Feb.26
George P. Butcher	10Sept.26
Edward G. Olson	20May27

Pilot Off.

James E. McC. Henderson	2Aug.27

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

William A. G. Goldsworthy	18Nov.25

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Thomas W. Wilson	9Nov.27

No. 28 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

India.

Ambala.

Flight Lieuts.

Hugh G. White	23Nov.23
Edward Thornton	2Apr.26
Robert E. M. B. Milne	11Aug.25
James G. Western, *M.B.E.* [s]	7Apr.26

Flg. Offs.

Walter J. M. Akerman	18Nov.25
Hedley W. A. Fox (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	6June25
Ernest A. Healy	11June24
Richard B. Jordan [p]	12Feb.26
Alfred S. Lewis	12Sept.24
Adolphus D. Davies	24Mar.26
Gerald W. R. Russell	10Sept.26
Edwin J. Ellis	1July26
Robert L. Burnett	21Sept.26
Charles J. Veevers	26May27
Patrick E. Berryman	1Mar.27
John C. Lewis	21May27
Leslie C. Phillips	6Dec.27
Charles E. Eckersley-Maslin	20June27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Montague W. Keey	13Dec.26

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Gerald P. O'Connell, *M.B.*	13Dec.26

No. 29 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Grebe.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.

Tel. Add.—29 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.

Tel. No.—Royston 53.

Station.—Whittlesford, L. & N.E.Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Malcolm L. Taylor, *A.F.C.*	23July27

Flight Lieuts.

Guy Y. Tyrrell, *M.C.*	28Apr.26
Frederick R. Wynne, *M.B.E.*	15Dec.23

Flg. Offs.

Norman J. Wiltshire	18June24
Thomas A. Hale-Monro	5Dec.27
Walter L. McLaren	30June24
Walter Woollett [a]	30June24
Edward G. Cayley	28Sept.25
Raymond E Hall	28Sept.25
James E. Bolt	28Sept.25
Harry E. Milton	17Feb.27

Pilot Offs.

John Clarke	11Dec.26
Montague G. Philpott	30July27

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 30 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. D.H.9A.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Horace P. Lale, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*	2Dec.27
Francis H. Coleman	3June25

Flight Lieuts.

Richard Harrison, *D.F.C.*	25May27
Cuthbert J. S. Dearlove *p.s.a.*	1Nov.26
Eric D. Barnes	22Oct.27

Flg. Offs.

Kenneth C. Garvie	22Oct.27
Maxwell C. W. C. Flint, *M.C.* [a]	20Oct.27
Allen L. R. Duke	15Dec.25
Alfred T. S Studdert	1Nov.26
Leslie R. Mizen	5Mar.26
William F. Bryanton	27July26
Henry A. S. Byrne	1Oct.26
John T. Riggs [p]	20Sept.27

Pilot Off.

Harold V. Forbes	3Oct.27

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Leslie J. V. Bates	22Sept.25

Digitized by Google

No. 31 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

India. No. 3 Indian Wing

Quetta.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John F. Gordon, *D.F.C.* Apr.26

Flight Lieuts.

George O. Venn 3Oct.24
Charles R. Strudwick..... 18Nov.25
John W. Turton Jones 26Sept.25

Flg. Offs.

William A. Ople..... 10May25
Robert S. Blucke [s]..... 20Sept.27
Reginald A. P. Roberts 6Jan.26
Montagu D. Ommaney [s] 7Dec.26
Hugh M. Groves 15Jan.26
Cecil Feather..... 10Mar.26
Leslie R. W. Tillard [ph.] 11Dec.26
Hugh C. MacPhail 11Dec.26
Albert J. Holmes 21Sept.26
James W. M. Nancarrow 22July26
William L. Robertson 1Oct.26
Arthur J. L. Hughes 1Oct.26
Thomas K. Merrett 7Apr.27
John N. Young 24June27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Fitzgerald C. C. B. Hichens 13Dec.26

Medical Branch

Flight Lieut.

Cecil G. J. Nicolls, *M.B.* 23Oct.27

No. 32 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Gamecock.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Kenley, Surrey.

Tel. Add.—32 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Kenley.

Tel. No.—Purley 1000, and direct line to Air Ministry.

Station—Whyteleafe, or Upper Warlingham, Southern Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Reginald B. Mansell, *O.B.E.* 3Aug.26

Flight Lieut.

John A. Boret, *M.C., A.F.C.* 14Jan.24

Flg. Offs.

Robert H. Horniman 8June25
James C. H. Tavendale 13Aug.26
Kenelm C. Baker 2Mar.27
Maurice Brunton [s]..... 19Sept.27
Alexander H. Montgomery 17Dec.24
Harry W. Charnock [p]..... 16Dec.25
Norman C. Ross-Roberts 21Feb.27

Pilot Offs.

Cyril H. A. Colman..... 7Mar.27
Robert A. T. Stowell 30July27

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 39 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. D.H.9A.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Spittlegate, Grantham, Lincs.

Tel. Add.—39 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Grantham.

Tel. No.—Grantham 116–7.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Hugh V. Champion de Crespigny, *M.C., D.F.C.*..... 26Jan.25

Flight Lieuts.

Geoffrey H. Cock, *M.C.* 2Aug.27
William H. Markham 29Oct.27
Stephen McKeever..... 23Apr.26

Flg. Offs.

Cyril R. Mason 30Aug.27
Charles R. Troup 15Feb.25
Herbert R. Lowry..... 8June26
Francis S. O'Hanlon [p] 12Mar.25
Thomas E. Worsley [ph.] 30July 25
Edward J. George 15June26
Patrick W. Lowe-Holmes 16Dec.25
Douglas W. R. Ryley 16Dec.25

Pilot Offs.

James C. McE. Gibb..... 24Mar.27
David N. Roberts 30July26

9 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Richard M. Thomas 31Oct.26

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Robert Cassels 1Dec.27

Digitized by Google

No. 41 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights Sisklo.

Fighting Area

Postal Add.—Northolt, Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Tel. Add.—41 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ruislip.

Tel. No.—Ruislip, 104-5, and direct line *via* Uxbridge.

Station.—Northolt Junction, G.W.Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick Sowrey, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 29Jan.26

Flight Lieuts.

Cecil A. Bouchier, *D.F.C.* 20Jan.26
Frederick K. Damant, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.25

Flg. Offs.

Christopher S. Staniland 16Feb.25
Vincent C. Taylor 28Sept.25
Ivor G. E. Dale 28Sept.25
Theodore N. McEvoy 30July25
Hugh T. Andrews 13Aug.26
Geoffrey Bradbury 7Apr.27

Pilot Offs.

Frederick L. Lawrence 24Nov.27
Richard Brown 13Feb.27
Valentine B. J. Jackson 11Dec.26
Terence J. Arbuthnot 11Dec.26

5 Airman Pilots.

Medical Branch

Flight Lieut.

Richard T. F. Grace, *M.D.* 19Apr.26

No. 43 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Gamecock.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Tel. Add.—43 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hainaker.

Tel. No.—Chichester, 443.

Stations.—Drayton, Sthrn Rly. (for all aircraft engines and other R.A.F. equipment); Chichester, Sthrn. Rly. (for passengers and baggage).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur F. Brooke 1July25

Flight Lieuts.

Alfred C. Collier 20July25
Edmund A. C Britton, *D.F.C.* 6Apr.26
Cyril R. Smythe 24Dec.26

Flg. Offs.

Chester W. McK. Thompson [a] 15Jun.27
Carlos G. H. E. Lumsden 12Nov.26
Norman A. P. Pritchett 1Mar.27
James R. Addams 3July25

Flg. Offs.—contd.

William E. P. Johnson 11May27
Philip G. Lucas 11May27

Pilot Offs.

Brian C. Yarde 30July26
Harold H. Martin 7Dec.27
Herbert C. D. Hayter 22Aug.27

7 Airman Pilots.

No. 45 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

D.H.9A.

Middle East.

Helwan.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John K. Summers, *M.C.* 25Apr.27

Flight Lieut.

Harry K. Goode, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* .. 22July27

Flg. Offs.

Sidney C. Black, *M.M.* [s] 18Nov.2
John V. Kelly 25Apr.27
Yvon W. Burnett 25Apr.27
Patrick R. Stroud 15May27
Ronald C. Wilson [ph] 27Sept.27
Claude Warsow 15May27

Pilot Offs.

Murray M. Restell-Little 25Aug.27
Walter G. Cheshire 17Sept.27

Airman Pilots.

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ernest J. Jenkins 15Oct.27

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. George L. Robinson, *D.S.O.* 21Oct.27

Education Officer.

Grade III.

John Mutch, *Lieut., M.C., M.A.* (*Act. Grade II.*) 12Aug.27

No. 47 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fairey IIIF.

Middle East.

Khartoum.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Claude R. Cox, *A.F.C., q.s.* 15Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

Vincent Buxton, *O.B.E.* 21July27
Thomas C Luke, *M.C.* 17Oct.26
Oswald R. Gayford, *D.F.C.* 1Feb.27
Kenneth L. Harris, *p.s.a.* 17Sept.27
Somerled D. Macdonald, *D.F C.* .. 17Oct.25
Herbert G. Rowe 17Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

John S. L. Adams 21Feb.27
Alan I. Riley, *A.F.C.* [a] 17Oct.26
Cyril K. J. Coggle [s] 5Mar.26
Sydney M. Thomas 17Oct.26

Digitized by Google

No. 47 (Bombing) Squadron—contd.

Flg Offs.—contd.

William E. Gray	5Sept.25
Francis S. Homersham, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*	1Feb.27
Joseph A. P. Harrison	19Sept.27
Arnold W. A. Ricks	19Sept.27
Lloyd M. Timmins	22Feb.27

Pilot Off.

Walter B. Causer	8Feb.27

5 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William R. P. Allen	15Apr.26

Flg. Off.

Leslie L. Bray	19Sept.27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

John J. Calger	24Mar.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Andrew Harvey, *M.B.*	10Oct.27

Education Officer.

Grade III.

John Mutch, *Lieut.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*Actg. Grade II.*)	12Aug.27

No. 55 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. D.H.9A.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Harold A. Whistler, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*	15July27

Flight Lieuts.

Harry A. Smith, *M.C.*	7Dec.26
Vivian S. Parker	20Sept.27
Anthony Leach, *M.C.*	20Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

Kenneth Maconochie	29Jan.26
Rolf B. H. Jackson [p]	31Mar.27
Charles W. Croxford, *D.S.C.* (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	20Sept.27
Robert W. Steele	6Oct.27
Guy W. Hayes [a]	20Sept.27
Sydney H. V. Harris	22Sept.25
Thomas P. F. P. Fagan	12Mar.26
James McGuinness	26Mar.26

Pilot Off.

Harold C. Marett	14July27

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Cyril Littlejohn, *M.M.*	22Sept.25
Howard N. Davies	14Oct.27

No. 56 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—North Weald, Essex.

Tel. Add.—56 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.

Tel. No.—Epping 128.

Station.—North Weald, L. & N.E. Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles H. Elliott-Smith, *A.F.C.*	27Aug.26

Flight Lieuts.

William N. Plenderleith	1Oct.27
Charles L. Lea-Cox	25Aug.23

Flg. Offs.

Henry A. Anson	19Jan.27
Frederick B. G. Walker	13Aug.26
Vickers O. Eyre [a]	16Dec.25
Thomas G. Pike	16Dec 25
John F. Lawn	31Oct.27
Leonard R. Stokes	21Feb.27
Grenville H. Shaw	21Mar.27

Pilot Offs.

Richard K. Hamblin	30July26
Charles K. Turner Hughes	24Sept.27

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 58 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.

Tel. Add—Aeronautics, Winchester.

Tel. No.—Winchester 278.

Stations—Winchester, Southern Rly., Worthy Down, G.W. Rly.

Wing Cdr.

Ernest W. Norton, *D.S.C.*	28July27

Digitized by Google

58 (Bombing) Squadron—contd.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Henry K. Thorold, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	30July27
Albert P. V. Daly	8Aug.26

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur H. Beach	26Sept.27
Albert E. Woodbridge	1Nov.27

Flg. Offs.

Reginald V. M. Odbert [a]	9June24
Malcolm M. Miln	11June24
Edward S. C. Davis [p]	1Apr.24
Harold Walker [s]	10May27
Ernest L. Drew	15June26
Hubert L. Patch	30July25
Rex O. O. Taylor	9Nov.26
Conrad S. John	14Dec.26

Pilot Offs.

Gordon L. G. Richmond	16May27
Richard P. H. Utley	30July26
Douglas L. Maclean	1Sept.26
Griffith J. Powell	1Sept.26
Frank D. Biggs	15Feb.27

7 Airman Pilots.

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Off.

George R. T. Clarke	26Apr.27

No. 60 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. D.H.9A.

India—No. 1 Indian Wing.

Kohat.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Roger H. G. Neville, *M.C.*	2Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

Clifford W. Busk, *M.C.*	19Jan.24
John W. Baker, *M.C., D.F.C.*	21Jan.24

Flg. Offs.

Claude B. R. Pelly	12Sept.24
Donald L. Thomson	27Nov.24
Edward C. de V. Lart	18Nov.25
Wilfred Wynter-Morgan, *M.C.*	2May25
Vincent W. Soltau	21July25

Flg. Offs.—contd

Reginald H. Holmes [s]	7Dec.26
John H. Barringer	24Jan.27
James S. Blomfield	1June26
Harold R. Bardon [a]	29Apr.27
John A. Hawkings	10Apr.27
Robert C. Whittle	14Aug.26

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Herbert Parker	1Oct.26

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Gerard J. Hanly, *M.B.*	4Nov.27

Flg. Off.

John Magner, *M.B.*	20June27

No. 70 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Victoria.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

Wing Cdr.

Hazelton R. Nicholl, *O.B.E., q.s.*	8Sept.26

Sqdn. Ldrs.

V.C. Gilbert S. M. Insall, *M.C.*	25Apr.27
Reginald S. Maxwell, *M.C., D.F.C.*	1Nov.27
Claude H. Keith	21Sept.26

Flight Lieuts.

Charles L. King, *M.C., D.F.C.*	15Dec.25
Thomas S. Horry, *D.F.C.*	22Oct.26

Flg. Offs.

John H. Parry	21Sept.26
Leslie S. Potter	28May27
Harry T. Messenger	3Oct.25
Christopher W. Switzer [p]	21Sept.26
Eric G. D. Stewart, *M.C.*	22Feb.26
Frederick G. H. Ewens	1Oct.26
Edward C. L. Richardson	27July26
Harold V. Crowder	1Oct.26
William J. M. Spaight	1Oct.26
Colin A. Anderson	20Sept.27

Pilot Offs.

Bertram H. Ashton	3Oct.27
Bertram A. J. Crummy	5Sept.27
Robert C. Greenhalgh	14July27

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Frank W. Felgate	20Sept.27

Digitized by Google

No. 84 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. D.H.9A.

'Iraq Command.

Shaibah.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis J. Vincent, *D.F.C.* 11Feb.27

Flight Lieuts.

Norbert M. S. Russell..... 17July26
John F. T. Barrett *D.F.C*..... 8May26
Michael W. C. Ridgway 5Aug.27

Flg. Offs.

Henry S. Sandiford 1Apr.27
Ulric C. de Burgh (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) [p] 3May27
Walter B. O. Fox (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 20Sept.27
Frank E. Nuttall..... 21Sept.26
William Von R. Nicholl 8June26
Maurice W. Goldie [s] 29Jan.26
Stephen H. Hardy 21Sept.26
Frederick B. Tomkins 21Sept.26
Robert Matheson 21Sept.26
Richard Kellett [s] 20Sept.27

7 Airman Pilots

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Donald J. Divett 7Dec.26

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Gilbert Goodall 20Sept.27

No. 99 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Hyderabad.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Tel. Add.—99 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.

Tel. No.—King's Lynn 210.

Station—Docking, L. & N.E. Rly.

Wing Cdr.

Bernard E. Smythies, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 30Apr.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

William B. Hargrave, *O.B.E.* 7Mar.27

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert S. Broughall, *M.C., D.F.C.* 10Sept.27
Ronald Ive'aw-Chapman, *D.F.C.* .. 10June26
Alexander A. C. Hyde 2Oct.27

Flg. Offs.

Walter G. Jones 18Mar.25
Francis E. W. Davis [s] 1Apr.24
Gerard L. Gandy 5Sept.27
Percy Hill 7Oct.25
Aubrey W. G. Martin[p] 16Feb.25
Frederick H. S. David 16Feb.25
Adrian H. W. J. Cocks [s] 16Nov.25
Francis H. Hannaford 31Mar.25
John D. Greaves 15June26
Hugh C. Johnson..... 14Dec.26
Walter G. Woolliams 21Nov.27

Pilot Offs.

Edward T. M. Smalley 21Jun.27
James F. Moir 18Sept.26
Ralph S. Munday 18Sept.26

8 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Capel S. Whellock 29Dec.26

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Fred Rigby 9Dec.26

No. 100 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Horsley.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Spittlegate, Grantham, Lincs.
Tel. Add.—100 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Grantham.
Tel. No.—Grantham 116-7.
Station.—Grantham, L. & N.E. Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Lionel T. N. Gould, *M.C.* 24Sept.25

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur G. Jones-Williams, *M.C.*..... 30Mar.26
Henry S. Scroggs 1Sept.27
Hedley V. Drew, *O.B.E., A.F.C.*... 5Aug.26

Flg. Offs.

Graham N. Coward [s]..... 24Nov.24
Victor A. C. Ross 21Mar.27
Aubrey W. Ellis [p] 31July24
George R. Beamish 17Dec.24
Patrick J. Stapleton 16Dec.25
Geoffrey N. Pilcher [s] 16Dec.25
Alexander R. Leslie-Melville [ph]... 16Dec.25
William L. Bateman..... 14Dec.26
John W. Duggan..... 21Feb.27
Edward H. Irving 7Mar.27

Pilot Off.

Harry G. Wheeler 11Mar.27

8 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

100 (Bombing) Squadron—contd.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Wallace G. S. Wood 1May27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Malcolm H. Luker 26May27

No. 111 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin
Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.
Tel. Add.—111 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.
Tel. No.—Royston 58.
Station.—Whittlesford, L. & N.E. Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Keith R. Park, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 18Nov.27

Flight Lieuts.

Eugene J. McLoughlin 3Nov.27
Henry J. Gemmel 16Oct.27

Flg. Offs.

Reginald Y. Eccles 26Oct.25
George R. M. Clifford [p] 27Apr.25
Norman S. Little 13Aug.26
John C. Noel 19Feb.26
Leslie C. Barling 21Nov.27
John W. Bayes 13Aug.26
Kenneth Garston-Jones 8Apr.27

Pilot Offs.

Morgan R. Edmondes 23May27
John W. Gillan 30July27

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 207 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. D.H.9A.
Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Eastchurch, Sheerness. Kent.
Tel. Add.—Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Eastchurch.
Tel. No.—Eastchurch 4 and Sheerness 50.
Station.—Eastchurch, Southern Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John B. Graham, *M.C., A.F.C.* 20Jan.26

Flight Lieuts.

Philip H. Cummings, *D.F.C.* 1Aug.22
Arthur D. H. Foster [s] 29Mar.22

Flg. Offs.

Kenneth C. McKenzie, *M.B.E.* [s].. 3Sept.27
Lionel H. Weedon [a] 15Oct.23
Stanley F Prince 15June26
Wilfrid E. Barnes 30Sept.26
William G. Campbell 30Sept.26
Robert Benham 9Nov.26
Leslie H. Mason 30Sept.26
Donald Mackenzie 14Dec.26
Jack H. Harris 21Feb.27
Edward C. Foreman 21Feb.27
Philip S. Cook [p] 22Nov.27

Pilot Offs.

Harold P. Hudson 21Feb.27
Gilbert H. G. S. Jenkins 4Oct.27
James A. H. Louden 30July27
Arthur P. F. M. Berkeley 30July27

8 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Leonard Taylor 21Jan.27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

John A. Stephenson 18Sept.26

No. 208 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.
Middle East.
Heliopolis.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Victor S. E. Lindop 26Feb.27

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur Rowan 27Sept.27
Joseph H. Green 22Sept.25
Arthur H. Flower 21Sept.26

Flg. Offs.

John C. E. A. Johnson (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) [s] 8Nov.25
Robert Duncanson 28Nov.25
Robert H. S. Spaight (ph) 11May27
Max E. B. P. Storrie [a] 15Jan.26
Francis S. S. Lamprey 18Dec.26
Frederick W. Moxham 23Mar.27
Guy N. J. Stanley-Turner 29Jun.27
Cecil H. Morgan 9Oct.25
Henry E. Nowell 22Sept.25
Henry E. Power 24July26
Cecil H. Noble 21Sept.26
Eric E. Fallick 12Aug.27
Alan D. Gillmore 22Mar.27
Alfred V. Hammond (p) 7Dec 26
Donald V. Ivins 12Aug.27
Albert A. Koch 27Sept.27

Digitized by Google

208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron—contd.

Stores Branch.
Flg. Offs.

George C. Wilson 12Dec.25
Harold D. Giblett 17Nov.27

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.

Desmond F A. Clarke 14Apr.27

Education Officer.
Grade III.

Reginald P. Pridham, *Capt.*, *M.C.*, *B.A.* (*also at 4 F.T.S.*, *Abu Sueir*) 1Apr.25

No. 216 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Victoria.
Middle East
Heliopolis.

Wing Cdr.

Lionel D. D. McKean, *O.B.E.*..... 18Sept.24

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles J. Mackay, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 4Feb.27
Francis E. P. Barrington 25Feb.27

Flight Lieuts.

Charles McM. Laing, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* .. 17Oct.26
Noel P. Dixon, *A.F.C.* 12Oct.27
James I. T. Jones, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* [s] 17Oct.25
Alfred D. Rogers, *A.F.C.* 8Mar.23
Charles E. Horrex, *A.F.C.* 19Dec.26
Eric R. C. Hobson, *D.F.C.* 4Nov.26

Flg. Offs.

Herbert Stafford [s] 2Jan.27
Bertie W. Duley, *M.M.* [s] 27Sept.27
Robert K. Emerson 15Jan.25
John W. New..... 9Aug.27
Francis W. L. C. Beaumont 7Feb.27
Maurice A. Platts 16Jan.27
George M. Pitts-Tucker..... 29Sept.26
Harold Thomas 16Jan.27
John E. Davies 27Oct.27
William E. Symonds 7Jan.26
Geoffrey M. E. Shaw 14Feb.27
Douglas W. Gibbon [p] 22Mar.27
Patrick G. Tweedie 2July26

Pilot Offs.

Robert C. Edwards..... 17Sept.27
Richard G. Hennessy, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 26Aug.27

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.

Hector B. S. Ballantyne 2Jan.27

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Edward V. Humphery 22Apr.27

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.

William D. McKeown, *M.B.* 26Mar.27

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Charles W. Hall 25July27

Education Officer.
Grade III.

John Mutch, *Lieut.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*Actg. Grade II.*) 12Aug.27

***No. 502 (ULSTER) (BOMBING) SQUADRON.**

H.Q. and 2 Flights Avro. Vimy.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Aldergrove Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim.
Tel. No.—Antrim 20.
Station.—Aldergrove, G.N. (Ireland) Rly.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur C. Wright, *A.F.C.* 1May26

Flight Lieuts.

Edward F. Turner, *A.F.C.* 30May25
Gilbert H. Martingell, *A.F.C.* 27Mar.27
Raphael C. Preston, A.F.C. *20Sept.27*

Flg. Offs.

Eric C. Delamain *M.C.* 25Aug.27
William C. Yale [s] 21Jun.27
Eric C. A. Wing 30May25
Edgar A. McKinley-Hay 11Dec.25
Charles E. Galpin [p] 1Sept.27
John A. Tindall 26May27
Jack Blackmore 26May27

Pilot Offs.

Henry H. Ellison 21Jun.27
Hugh P. Wilson..... *21Dec.26*
Frank Davison *15Feb.27*
John Sillery *15Feb.27*
Miles V. Delap *11Oct.27*
James F. R. Hunter *25Oct.27*
George F. Humphries 14*Nov.*27

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.

Edgar V. Bashford 23Feb.26

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.

Crystal Lorimer 11Aug.26

Education Officer.
Grade IV.

Reuben W. Allen, *Major*, *M.A.* 31Aug.26

*Cadre squadron comprising a proportion of Special Reserve personnel. The names of Special Reserve Officers are shown in italics.

Digitized by Google

***No. 503 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.**
H.Q. and 2 Flights Avro. Fawn.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Waddington, Nr. Lincoln.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
Telephone.—Waddington 10.
Station.—Waddington Station (L.N.E.R.).

Wing Cdr.

Hon. Laurence J. E. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes 21Feb.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cyril B. Cooke 29Nov.27

Flight Lieuts.

Edward I. Bussell 16May27
Gordon Archer..... 23Nov.26

Flg. Offs.

Richard H. Giles 17Oct.26
John S. Georgeson 3Oct.27
Patrick V. Williams 23Nov.26

Pilot Offs.

Malcolm A. Cowan 28July27
William E. W. Grieve 18Feb.27
Henry J. Walker 4Oct.27
Douglas G. Allison *23Apr.27*
Roger H. Maw *2May27*
North D. Wardrop *2May27*
Thomas H. Worth..... *19May27*
Julian R. Wardrop *2June27*
Alfred B. Mitchell *1July27*
John H Thompson *14Nov.27*
Michael E. Morris *14Nov.27*
Leonard V. G. Barrow *17Nov.27*

1 Airman Pilot.

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.

Cecil P. Wingfield 5Oct.26

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.

Cecil E. Aston..... 7Oct.26

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE.

(The names of Auxiliary Air Force Officers are shown in italics.)

No. 600 (CITY OF LONDON) (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

Avro. DH9a.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, Middx.
Tel. Add.—600 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hendon.
Tel. No.—Colindale 6361.
Stations.—Colindale, L.E. Rly. (passengers) Hendon, L.M.S. Rly. (goods).
Town H.Q.—Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

The Rt. Hon. *Frederick E. Guest*, P.C., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.P. ***19Nov.26***

Flight Lieuts.

Hon. James H. B. Rodney, *M.C.*..... 14Oct.25
Arthur H. Dalton ***3Sept.26***
Charles G. Jenyns ***6July26***

Flg. Off.

Alfred G. Lamplugh ***17Aug.26***

Pilot Offs.

Gareth W. H. Wallcousins..... ***3Aug.26***
William R. Massey ***28Aug.26***
Leonard A. Hackett ***7Sept.26***
Harold O. Young ***26Oct.26***
Thomas Courtis ***9Nov.26***
George de H. Vaizey ***16Nov.26***
Jack C. Larking ***23Nov.26***
Eric J. Earnshaw ***25Jan.27***
Peter G. Stewart ***1Mar.27***
Neville Montefiore..... ***7June27***
Edward A. Burton ***21June27***

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.

Albert J. Adams..... 26Oct.25

Medical Branch.
Flg. Off.

Norman P. Henderson, M.D. (Hon. Flight Lieut.) *6Apr.26*

No. 601 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

Avro. DH9a.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, Middx.
Tel. Add.—601 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hendon.
Tel. No.—Colindale 6361.
Stations.—Colindale, L.E. Rly. (passengers), Hendon, L.M.S. Rly. (goods).
Town H.Q.—54, Kensington Park Road, Notting Hill, W.11.
Tel. No.—Park 8393.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Lord *Edward A. Grosvenor*..... ***1Aug.25***

Flight Lieuts.

Horace G. Bowen, *M.B.E.*..... 14Oct.25
Henry B. Pett, M.C. ***6Apr.26***
Stanley B. Collett ***6July26***
Robert A. Grosvenor, M.C. ***27July26***

*Cadre squadron comprising a proportion of Special Reserve personnel. The names of Special Reserve Officers are shown in italics.

601 (County of London) (Bombing) Squadron—contd.

Flg. Off.

Geoffrey J. C. Mahony 15July27

Pilot Offs.

Edward D. W. Reid *11May26*
John J. Parkes *13July26*
Henry N. St. V. Norman *20July26*
Norman H. Jones *20July26*
Rupert Bellville *10Aug.26*
John S. Schreiber *14Aug.26*
Robert I. Forbes-Leith *17Aug.26*
Ashley G. Haward *25Jan.27*
Thomas J. R. Cornewall-Walker *26July27*
Sydney A. Morse *5Aug.27*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

William F. Langdon 12Sept.26

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

Douglas H. W. Arnot..... *27Apr.26*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James D. Driberg, O.B.E., M.C., F.R.C.S. *26Jan.26*

No. 602 (CITY OF GLASGOW) (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

Avro. Fawn.

Aerodrome.—Renfrew, Scotland.
Tel. Add.—Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Renfrew.
Tel. No.—Renfrew 125.
Town H.Q.—49, Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2.
Tel. No.—Queen's Park 202.
Station.—Renfrew, L.M.S. Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John Fullerton *6May27*

Flight Lieut.

Gilbert Martyn 14Sept.25

Flg. Off.

Terence H. Finney 11Dec.27

Pilot Offs.

Colin A. S. Parker *6July26*
James P. Drew *15July26*
David F. McIntyre *20Apr.27*
Douglas and Clydesdale, Marquess of. *4July27*
Andrew D. Farquhar.... .... *17Aug.27*
William H. Mitchell *1Nov.27*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

James W. Mitchel 18Jan.27

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

Harold G. Davidson *15July26*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John C. H. Allan, M.B. *20Apr.26*

No. 603 (CITY OF EDINBURGH) (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

Avro. D.H9a.

Aerodrome.—Turnhouse, Midlothian, Scotland.
Town H.Q.—Learmouth Terrace, Learmouth, Edinburgh.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Phone, Cramond Bridge.
Tel. No.—Corstorphine 220.
Station.—Turnhouse, L.M.S. Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

James McKelvie, A.F.C. *1Aug.25*

Flight Lieut.

Charles R. Keary 14Oct.25

Flg. Offs.

Robin H. Haworth-Booth, *D.F.C.*... 22July27
Thomas Usher *10Nov.25*
William O. B. Winkler *2Feb.26*

Pilot Offs.

Laurence J. Blake *24July26*
Alexander R. H. Miller *1Feb.27*
John M. Foxbrooke *31May27*
John T. L. Shiells *22July27*
Irvine E. C. Watson *22July27*
Stephen M. Musgrave..... *5Sept.27*
John H. Flynn..... 25July27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

George Scarrott 14Oct.25

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

James L. Jack *25Jan.27*

No. 605 (COUNTY OF WARWICK) (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

Avro. D.H9a.

Aerodrome—Castle Bromwich.
Town HQ.—
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Castle Bromwich.
Tel. No.—Castle Bromwich 76
Station.—Castle Bromwich (L.M.S.).

Sqdn. Ldr.

John A. C. Wright *6July26*

Flight Lieut.

Wilfred R. Cox, *M.C., A.F.C.* 12May27

Flg. Offs.

Cyril H. W. Boldero..... 3Aug.27
James M. Leach..... *2Nov.26*
Alfred M. Glover *12July27*
Cecil R. Field *17May27*

Pilot Officers.

V.C. Cecil L. Knox..... *23Nov.26*
John F. C. Brinton *15Mar.27*
George V. Perry *26Apr.27*
Martin V. de Satge *24July27*
John C. Rowland *24July27*
John A. Edwards..... *3Aug.27*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Rowallan M. Taylor, *M.C.* 5Oct.26

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

John S. Jerome, M.C., M.A., B.M. .. *5July27*

Digitized by Google

COLLEGES.

STAFF COLLEGE.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.
Tel. Add.—Foresight, Andover.
Tel. No.—Andover 84-7 and Salisbury 190.
Station.—Andover Junction, Southern Rly.

Air Cdre.

Edgar R. Ludlow-Hewitt, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 28Mar.26

Group Capt.

Christopher L. Courtney, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 22Apr.25

Wing Cdrs.

Douglas C. S. Evill, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 4May25
Roderic M. Hill, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a* 15June27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Frederick G. D. Hards, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 19Sept.27
Ronald Graham, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Mar.26

Flight Lieut.

Robert J. Rodwell 15Sept.25

STUDENTS.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Henry I. Hanmer, *D.F.C.* 19Sept.27
Arthur T. Williams, *O.B.E.* 19Sept.27
John L. Vachell, *M.C., q.s.* 19Sept.27
Robert H. M. S. Saundby, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 19Sept.27
Arthur S. G. Lee, *M.C.* 19Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur P. M. Sanders 19Sept.27
Benjamin J. Silly, *M.C., D.F.C.* ... 19Sept.27
Frederic W. Walker, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 19Sept.27
Maurice Moore, *O.B.E.* 19Sept.27
William F Dickson, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* 19Sept.27
Philip H. Mackworth, *D.F.C.* 19Sept.27
John W. Jones 19Sept.27
Arthur O. Lewis-Roberts, *D.F.C.* .. 19Sept.27
Andrew MacGregor, *D.F.C.* 19Sept.27
Douglas L. Blackford 19Sept.27
John J. Lloyd-Williams, *M.C.* 19Sept.27
Victor E. Groom, *D.F.C.* 19Sept.27
Colin P. Brown, *D.F.C.* 19Sept.27
Alan P. Ritchie, *A.F.C.* 19Sept.27
Edgar J. Kingston-McCloughry, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 19Sept.27

OFFICERS OF OTHER SERVICES.

Royal Navy.

Lieut.-Cdr. Colin J. L. Bittleston, *D.S.C., p.s.c.* 19Sept.27
Lieut.-Cdr. Robert T. Bower, *p.s.c.* . 19Sept.27

Army.

Major Reginald H. R. Parminter, *D.S.O., M.C. (Man. R.)* 19Sept.27
Bt.-Major Christopher M. Maltby, *M.C. (Indian Army)* 19Sept.27

Royal Australian Air Force.

Sqdn. Ldr. Arthur H. Cobby, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* 19Sept.27
Sqdn. Ldr. Henry N. Wrigley, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 19Sept.27

Royal Canadian Air Force.

Sqdn. Ldr. Norman R. Anderson (*Temp. Wing Cdr.*) 19Sept.27
Sqdn. Ldr. George O. Johnson, *M.C.* 19Sept.27

South African Air Force.

Capt. Charles W. Meredith, *A.F.C.* ... 19Sept.27

R.A.F. CADET COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Lincs.
Tel. Add.—Aircoll, Sleaford.
Tel. No.—Sleaford 64.
Station.—Sleaford, or Caythorpe, L. & N.E. Rly.

Air Cdre.

Frederick C. Halahan, *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.* 1Nov.26

Wing Cdr.

Eric M. Murray, *D.S.O., M.C. (Assistant Commandant)* 15Dec.24

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Arthur Coningham, *D.S.O., M.C. D.F.C., A.F.C.* 20Dec.26
Denis O. Mulholland, *A.F.C.* 16July25

Flight Lieuts.

Joseph L. K. Pearce, *O.B.E.* [a] .. 26Mar.23
Sturley P. Simpson, *M.C.* 14Jan.27
Oliver C. Bryson, *M.C., D.F.C., A.M.* [e] 14Sept.23
Andrew Ferris 30Oct.25
Herbert B. Russell, *A.F.C.* 18Sept.24
William A. K. Dalzell 4Apr.27
Herbert V. Rowley [e] 18July27
Cyril N. Ellen, *D.F.C.* [a] 1Oct.26
Francis H. Ronksley, *M.C.* 8Sept.24
Guy L. Carter 3Mar.24
John W. F. Merer 15Aug.27
George W. Birkinshaw [e] 18July27
Harry R. McL. Reid, *D.F.C.* 12Oct.26

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Cadet College—contd.

Flg. Offs.

Herbert E. King	24Aug.25
James Noonan, *D.S.M.* [e]	19Jan.26
Ernest Smith [e]	26Mar.23
Clift N. C. Dickson, *A.F.C.*	26Mar.23
Arthur H. C. A. Rawson	2Nov.26
John G. Hawtrey	21Sept.25
Howard W. Taylor	11Mar.25
Francis V. Beamish	16Sept.27
Eric C. Dearth	16Feb.26
Wilfred J. Pearson	24Aug.25
Neville W. F. Mason	13July27

4 Airman Pilots.

Education Officers.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt., M.C., D.Sc. A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*Professor of Aeronautical Science*)	3Sept.20
Rupert de la Bere, *Capt., M.A.* (*Professor of English and History*)	11April21

Grade II.

Charles C. Brachi, *Capt., M.A.*	14Jan.22
James W. Collinson, *Major, M.A.*	18Sept.26
George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A.*	14Jan.20

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS.

ARMAMENT AND GUNNERY SCHOOL.

Inland Area No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Eastchurch.
Tel. No.—Eastchurch 4, Sheerness 50.
Station.—Eastchurch, Southern Rly.

Wing Cdr.

Stuart Grant-Dalton, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.* 6May27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Douglas Stewart, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 23Aug.26
Henry Cockerell, *O.B.E.* [a] 13Apr.26
Philip G. Scott [a] 6Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

Alexander McR. Moffatt [a] 22Nov.27
Edwin C. Emmett. *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* [a] 14Aug.26
Edward D. Davis [a] 10Oct.27
Ernest L. Ardley 7Apr.26
James A. W. Binnie [a] 25May.26
Albert E. Dark [a] 14Feb.24
Arthur M. Wray, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* [a] 25Aug.27
Kenneth A. Meek, *M.B.E.* [e] 16Oct.27
Noel L. Desoer 8Nov.26
Matthew C. Dick, *A.F.C.* 6July27
Frank H. Astle [a] 1Mar.26
Don H. Vasse [a]..... 16Aug.26

Flg. Offs.

Basil H. Godfrey [a]..... 1Oct.26
Ralph H. W. Empson [a] 9Feb.26
Thomas C. Penna..... 17Oct.27
George Lansdowne, *D.F.C.*..... 25May25
William F. A. Preston 1Dec.24
Maurice W. J. Boxall [a] 16Oct.27
William C. P. Bullock 23Nov.27
Frederick G. S. Mitchell [a] 10June26
Gerard Combe [a] 16Aug.26
William J. Brett 10Apr.26
Francis W. M. Matthews 21Oct.26
Ian W. C. Mackenzie [a] 12Oct.26
Harry H. V. Tristem [a] 16Aug.26
Geoffrey H. C. Ingle 19Oct.27

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Leslie A. K. Butt 1June26

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ernest C. Green..... 1Sept.26

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William J. G. Walker 21Apr.27

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

Percy J. Barnett, *M.C.* 1Sept.27
Philip M. McSwiny 1Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

Malcolm B. Mackay..... 1Sept.27
Thomas J. Desmond 31Aug.27

Education Officers.

Grade III.

Leslie B. C. Cunningham, *Lieut.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*..... 17Aug.25
Arthur W. Hall, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.* 10Sept.23

Grade IV

Herbert Lee, *Lieut.-Col.* 17Jan.27

SCHOOL OF ARMY CO-OPERATION.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Establishment includes No. 16 Squadron (*see* Col. 1520.)

Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Old Sarum.

Tel. No.—(Headquarters) Salisbury 403.

Station.—Salisbury, Southern Rly.

Wing Cdr.

Trafford L. Leigh-Mallory, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* 10Apr.27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Harold M. Probyn, *D.S.O.* 4Feb.26
Kenneth H. Riversdale-Elliot 12Aug.26

Major (attd.).

Edmund C. A. Schreiber, *D.S.O.* *p.s.c.* 18Oct.26

Flight Lieuts.

Walter E. G. Bryant, *M.B.E.* 20Dec.26
Peter Warburton, *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* .. 30July27
Charles W. Attwood [s] 14Mar.27
Philip L. Plant 11Sept.27
George H. Russell, *D.F.C.* 22Oct.27

Flg. Offs.

Alfred H. Love 9Nov.25
Harold V. Smith, *D.C.M.*..... 1May24
James A. C. Florence 15Mar.27
Stanley C. Parker..... 23Sept.27
Richard J. Legg 14July27

Digitized by Google

School of Army Co-operation—contd.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Samuel Bingham 15Sept.22

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Arthur C. Lobley 14Oct.27

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

Joseph P. Hederman 3Sept.26

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Arthur E. Freeland, *Capt., M.I.C.E.(I.), F.S.I. (also at School of Balloon Training, Rollestone Camp)*..... 1May26

SCHOOL OF BALLOON TRAINING.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Rollestone Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Larkhill Camp.
Tel. No.—Bulford 19—Ex. 36 and Shrewton 24.
Station—Amesbury, Southern Rly.

Flight Lieut.

Herbert C. Irwin, *A.F.C.*..... 23Apr.26

Flg. Offs.

John Evason 31Aug.25
Cecil W. Harrison 25Mar.20
Lawrence P. Hirsh..... 14Jan.24
Patrick E. Nicholl 13Oct.24

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Alfred A. Quayle 29Oct.27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Arthur E. Fairs, *M.C.*..... 19Aug.26

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Arthur E. Freeland, *Capt., M.I.C.E.(I.), F.S.I. (also at S. of A.-C., Old Sarum)* 1May26

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Off.

Joseph H. Leach 23May27

CENTRAL FLYING SCHOOL.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Wittering, Wansford, Peterborough.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Stamford.
Tel. No.—Stamford 82
Station.—Stamford, L.M.S. & L.N.E.R.

Group Capt.

Charles S. Burnett, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.* 24Jan.27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George H. P. Padley..... 4Oct.26
James M. Robb, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* ... 19Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

Frank O. Soden, *D.F.C.*..... 6May27
Charles Findlay, *D.F.C.* 16Oct.27
John S. Chick, *M.C., A.F.C.*..... 22Jun.27
Willett A. B. Bowen-Buscarlet 26Oct.25
Robert J. H. Holland 21Jan.26
Lawrence F. Pendred, *D.F.C.* 22Jan.26
Oswald E. Worsley 20Nov.27

Flg. Offs.

Frank H. Whitmore, *M.B.E., D.S.C.* [6] 20Oct.22
George H. Stainforth..... 3Mar.27
Victor B. Bennett 28Nov.27
Richard H. Bibby 1Dec.25
Geoffrey H. W. Selby-Lowndes 7Apr.27
Francis T. Stacey..... 13July27
Harold F. Jenkins 6Apr.26
Christopher Clarkson 13July27
Dermot A. Boyle 12Mar.27
Richard L. R. Atcherley 4Aug.26
Henry R. D. Waghorn 19July26
John G. D. Armour 4Jan.27

---

3 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

William B. Frederick 13Jan.26

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Robert M. Grundy 1Dec.25

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Terence J. D. Atteridge 2Feb.26

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

George H. Whitaker, *Lieut. B.A., A.M.I.C.E.* 7Jan 27

Digitized by Google

Central Flying School—contd.

UNDER INSTRUCTION

Flight Lieuts.

Alban S. Ellerton, *O.B.E.* 10Oct.27
Ronald S. Sugden, *A.F.C.* 2Oct.27
Herbert M. Massey, *M.C.* 12Dec.27
Henry N. Thornton 4Oct.27

Flg. Offs.

Henry R. F. Baxter..... 31Oct.27
Alfred R. Feather 4Oct.27

Pilot Off.

Athal P. de Woulf de Wytt 22Oct.27

ELECTRICAL AND WIRELESS SCHOOL.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Flower Down, Winchester, Hants.
Tel. Add.—Wireless, Winchester.
Tel. No.—Winchester 272.
Station.—Winchester, Southern and G.W. Rlys.

Group Capt.

Robert P. Ross, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, *A.D.C.* 15Dec.24

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George S. Trewin, *A.F.C.*..... 19May26
Francis W. Trott, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*..... 2Feb.26

Flight Lieuts.

Archibald S. Cheshire, *M.B.E.* 28Sept.25
Hugh Leedham [s] 18Sept.23
Francis H. E. Reeve [s] 19Apr.27
Ronan L. Sweeny 22Dec.27
George R. Oliver 15Nov.26
Vincent P. Feather [s] 18Sept.24
Francis S. Wainscot 13July26
Maurice Ballard..... 1Nov.27

Flg. Offs.

Charles A. C. Fidler, *D.C.M.* [s] ... 11Oct.26
William Smith[s] 21Jan.25
Patrick J. Hayes, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*[s] 12Aug.24
Edgar A. Turnbull [s] 15July21
George W. Gay 24Jan.27
George H. Huxham 4Nov.26
Rodney Beresford 25Jan.26
Cecil G. C. Woledge 18Nov.27
Ralph Barrett 28Nov.27
George R. A. Pallin 9Dec.27

Pilot Offs.

Lionel H. Smith 25July27
John E. M. Bainbridge 1Nov.27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Douglas A. W. Sugden 1Apr.27
Clifford Hanson-Abbott 28Aug.26

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John Sullivan 2Aug.27

Flg. Off.

Sidney C. Wyatt 23June24

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

George H. H. Maxwell, *M.B.* 18Jan.27
Henry Penman, *M.B.* 22Feb.27

Dental.

Flg. Off.

Paul M. Margand 14July27

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John H. P. Still, *B.A.* 1Nov.27

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

Colin S. Richardson, *M.B.E.* 16Aug.27
Henry M. Moody, *M.C.* 16Aug.27
Edward M. Drummond 15Aug.27

Flg. Offs.

Ernest V. S. Lacey 16Aug.27
Anthony C. Evans-Evans..... 26July27

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Alexander W. F. McEwan, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.* 18Sept.24

Grade III.

Harold Ashman, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* 7Mar.25
Charles W. Averill, *2nd Lieut.*, *B.Sc.* 18Jan.24
William H. Jones, *Lieut.*, *B.A.*..... 18Sept.27
William T. Matthews, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* 18Sept.25
Herbert G. Morcom, *Lieut.*, *B.Eng.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* 18Sept.22
Reginald C. Richards, *Lieut.*, *B.A.*, *M.Sc.*, *F.Inst.P.* 18Sept.27

Grade IV.

Hubert C. Biles, *Capt.* (*R. of O.*) ... 18Sept.27
Arthur Prescott, *Lieut.* 18Jan.24
Henry A. Stokes, *Capt.* *B.A.* 18Sept.24

Digitized by Google

No. 1 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.

Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Netheravon.

Tel. No.—Bulford 114, Netheravon 10, and Salisbury 302.

Station.—Bulford, Southern Rly. (passengers) Amesbury (goods).

Wing Cdr.

Rowland F. S. Morton 1Jan.25

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Thomas F. Bullen, *O.B.E.* [e] 16Mar.25
Cedric F. Gordon, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 19Aug.26
Matthew B. Frew, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 24July27

Flight Lieuts.

David F. Lucking [e] 7Feb.25
Cedric E. V. Porter..... 9June24
Ian Cullen, *M.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* [a] 1Sept.27
William H. Poole, *A.F.C.*, *M.M.* .. 20Dec.26
Sydney E. Storrar 7Nov.26
Richard Grice, *D.F.C.* 22Mar.26
William J. Milnen 7Nov.26
Edwin J. Ffoulkes-Jones 14Oct.26
Henry J. Brown [s] 2Jan.25
Edward F. Haylock..... 13July27

Flg. Offs.

James Silvester 14Aug.27
Albert M. Webster [e] 12Oct.26
Robert L. Edward 10Dec.25
Cuthbert J. Collingwood 4Jan.27
Frederic A. Pumphrey 8Sept.24
Arthur G. Hill 27Apr.25
Michael J. Du Cray 14Aug.26
Frank E. Watts..... 17Sept.26
Ernest R. Maddox, *M.C.* [p]..... 8Sept.24
Richard E. Bain 1Mar.24
Jack H. Caulfeild..... 1Dec.26
Henry T. R. Cripps 4Apr.27
William M. C. Kennedy 17Jan.27

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Eric L. Ridley 21July27

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John Freeman-Fowler 18June26

Pilot Off.

Denis A. K. Yiend 18Jan.27

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur J. O. Wigmore, *M.B.*..... 14June27

Flg. Off

Gerard W. McAleer, *M.B.*..... 10Oct.27

Dental.

Flight Lieut.

Charles F. Pitt 7May23

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. David F. Stephens, *M.A.* 1July22
Rev. Arthur W. Brown, *M.A.*, *B.D.* 17Feb.27

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Offs.

Humphrey W. Metcalfe (*Lt.*, *R.N.*).. 19Apr.27
Seymour C. Tuke (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 2Aug.27
Herbert C. Ranald (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 2Aug.27
Ernest H. Shattock (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 2Aug.27
Gerald L. Brinton (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 2Aug.27
Harry D. Barlow (*Lt.*, *R.N.*)..... 2Aug.27
John Brett (*Lt.*, *R.N.*)..... 2Aug.27
Owen S. Stevinson (*Sub-Lt.*, *R.N.*).. 2Aug.27
Francis W. Bourne (*Sub-Lt.*, *R.N.*).. 2Aug.27
Henry H. Caddy (*Sub-Lt.*, *R.N.*) .. 2Aug.27
Peter D. Heinemann (*Sub-Lt.*, *R.N.*) 2Aug.27
James B. Buckley (*Sub-Lt.*, *R.N.*)... 2Aug.27
Vernon F. Smyth (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 15Nov.27
Ian M. Martineau (*Lt. R.N.*) 15Nov.27
John S. Martin (*Lt.*, *R.M.*) 15Nov.27
Donald G. F. W. Macintyre (*Lt. R.N.*) 15Nov.27
Harold P. Sears (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 15Nov.27
John P. G. Bryant (*Sub-Lt.*, *R.N.*) . 15Nov.27
Humphrey P. Madden (*Sub-Lt.*, *R.N.*) 15Nov.27

Pilot Offs.

Acton M. Butt 8May26
Peter C. Fair 15Nov.27
Douglas J. T. Haynes 15Nov.27

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Edward T. Symonds, *Lieut.*, *M.A.* 18Sept.27

No. 2. FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Digby, near Metheringham, Lincs.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Lincoln.
Tel. No.—Metheringham 26.
Station.—Digby, L. & N.E. Rly.

Wing Cdr.

Justin H. Herring, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* .. 1Dec 26

Digitized by Google

No. 2 Flying Training School—contd.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Robert D. Oxland	26May27
Claude A. Ridley, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	6Jan.25

Sqdn. Ldr. (*R.A.A.F.*) (*attd.*).

Herbert C. Harrison	25July27

Flight Lieuts.

Francis J. W. Mellersh, *A.F.C.*	1Mar.26
Hugh V. Pendavis, *D.S.O.*	18May25
John E. MacLennan	28July26
Harold T. Lydford, *A.F.C.*	30Oct.25
Francis J. Fogarty, *D.F.C.*	14Feb.24
James H. Winch [e]	18Jan.27
Samuel A. Turner, *M.B.E.* [a]	2Mar.25
Alfred E. Lindon, *M.B.E.* [e]	22Sept.23
Lawrence Darvall, *M.C.*	4Apr.27
Joseph H. Hargroves	19July26
John Marsden	13July27

Flg. Offs.

Edward H. M. David	27Apr.25
Charles H. A. Farnan	4Apr.27
William N. L. Cope [s]	29Dec.24
Eric V. Major (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	18Aug.26
Gilbert S. White	13July27
Hugh N. Davies	13July27
Harold W. Raeburn	4Jan.27
Lascelles S. Birt	13July27
George E. Campbell, *D.F.M.*	19July26
Arthur H. Owen	19July26

5 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William A. Kingston	29Oct.24

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Geoffrey N. Simon	11Aug.26

Pilot Off.

John E. Gregson	23Nov.27

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Terence C. St. C. Morton, *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.*, *D.T.M. & H.*	2Aug.27

Flg. Off.

John M. Ritchie, *M.B.*	28Oct.27

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Archibald McHardy, *M.C.*, *M.A.*	6Jan.27

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Off.

Charles I. A. Jackson	16July27

Pilot Offs.

Lewis S. Tindall	7 Nov.27
John Barton	16July27
James D. F. Bruce	15Jan.27
Harry A. G. Comerford	15Jan.27
William G. H. Ewing	15Jan.27
Geoffrey A. G. Johnston	15Jan.27
Robert J. P. Morris	15Jan.27
Charles P. Barker	16July27
Edward S. Bateman	16July27
Michael G. Bircham	16July27
Raymond W. P. Collings	16July27
Thomas J. Davidson	16July27
Denis Dickson	16July27
Hubert W. Duffey	16July27
Francis J. Dunne	16July27
Mortimer V. Dyas	16July27
Frederic G. Ferrier	16July27
Douglas G. P. FitzPatrick	16July27
Noel H. Fresson	16July27
Maurice G. R. Harris	16July27
Thomas L. Harrison	16July27
Alliston T. C. Hazledine	16July27
Archibald D. Jones	16July27
Miles R. Kelly	16July27
Leonard W. W. Modley	16July27
Walter R. Monro Higgs	16July27
Alan L. T. Naish	16July27
Bryan D. Nicholas	16July27
Leslie S. Rollings	16July27
Arthur M. Stevens	16July27
James W. Stevens	16July27
Douglas I. Stewart	16July27
Richard W. A. Stroud	16July27
Wilfred P. J. Thomson	16July27
Noel E. Whalley	16July27
Alexander C. Pearson	1Aug.27

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

William G. Gould, *Lieut.*, *late R.N.V.R.*	15Sept.26

Digitized by Google

No. 4 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Middle East.

Abu Sueir.

Wing Cdr.

Francis K. Haskins, *D.S.C.* 3Feb.27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

James C. P. Wood [e] 11Mar.27
James Everidge, *M.C.* 27Sept.27
Theodore Q. Studd, *D.F.C.* 29Nov.26

Flight Lieuts.

John V. Read, *M.B.E.* 7Dec 26
James J. Williamson, *A.F.C.* 17Oct.25
Louis W. Jarvis 17Oct.26
Gerald G. Walker, *M.C.* 22Sept.25
George S. Hodson, *A.F.C.* 17Oct.25
Hugh L. P. Lester [a] 21Dec.25
Horace G. P. Ovenden [s] 23May26
Richard S. Greenslade 27Sept.27
Charles H. Flinn 16Oct.27
Alfred P. White [e] 17Oct.26

Flg. Offs.

Vyvyan J. Somerset-Thomas (*Hon. Flight Lieut*) [p] 22Mar.27
Reginald N. Waite 22Sept.25
Albert W. Bates (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 15Jan.27
Walter L. Dawson 17Oct.26
Cecil S. Riccard 17Oct.26
Reginald L. Bateman 21Sept.26
Ralph W. G. Lywood 22Mar.27
Ronald H. Carter 17Oct.26
Robert A. A. Cole 24Nov.27
Christopher C. Edwards 22Sept.25
John H. Hutchinson 21Sept.26
Louis W. Dickens 2Dec.27
Robert A. Seaton 21Sept.26
Arthur P. K. Hattersley 2Dec.27
Charles F. C. Coaker 2Dec.27
Henry W. Pearson-Rogers 18Feb.27

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick R. Wilkins 14Jan.27

Flg. Off.

Reginald G. Fussell 26Aug.26

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edward C. M. Knott 17Oct.26

Flg. Off.

Reginald W. Collinson 2Jan.27

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William F. Wilson, *M.C., M.B.* ... 14Oct.27

Flight Lieuts.

Charles V. D. Rose 7Nov.27
John Parry-Evans 28Oct.27
Llewelyn C. Palmer-Jones, *M.B.* 23Apr.27

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John F. Cox, *M.C., B.A.* 27Sept.27

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Off.

John N. Berkeley-Miller 26July26

Pilot Offs.

Arthur R. S. Davies 15Jan.27
Robert F. Gandy 15Jan.27
John B. Knapp 15Jan.27
Andrew McKee 15Jan.27
John H. L. Maund 15Jan.27
Hermann F. Surén 15Jan.27
Frederick J. Taylor 15Jan.27
Jack W. Wood 15Jan.27
Patrick G. J. Atkinson 12Aug.27
Ivo B. Beesley 12Aug.27
Francis T. K. Bullmore 12Aug.27
Harold Box 12Aug.27
Ronald W. M. Clark 12Aug.27
Arthur R. Combe 12Aug.27
Harry J. Cross 12Aug.27
Frank D. Dawson 12Aug.27
George Fachiri 12Aug.27
Colin E. V. L'E. Feasey 12Aug.27
Alexis R. Grenfell 12Aug.27
George K. Horner 12Aug.27
George R. Jackson 12Aug.27
Keith F. Jones 12Aug.27
David J. Hughes-Morgan 12Aug.27
John R. Mathews 12Aug.27
Ulric H. Mignon 12Aug.27
Alexander P. Miller 12Aug.27
Frederick W. Murison 12Aug.27
Francis J. Sarsfield-Sampson 12Aug.27
Mayre G. Sedorski 12Aug.27
George E. E. Singleton 12Aug.27
Vere S. W. Smyth 12Aug.27
Benjamin G. Thompson 12Aug.27
Oswald G. Williams 12Aug.27
Peter W. M. Wright 12Aug.27
Leslie M. Woolveridge 12Aug.27

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Reginald P. Pridham, *Capt., M.C., B.A.* (*also at* 208 (*Army Co-op.*) *Squadron, Moascar*) 1Apr.25

No. 5 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Chester.
Tel. No.—Chester 1105.
Stations—Saughall for Welsh Road Siding, L. & N.E. Rly. (*Goods.*)
Saughall for Welsh Road Halt, L. & N.E Rly. (*Stores by Passenger Train*).

Wing Cdr.

Philip Babington, *M.C., A.F.C.* 25Sept.25

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Barry F. Moore 7Dec.26
Charles G. Tucker [e] 7Feb.27
Arthur D. Pryor 14Jan.26

Digitized by Google

No. 5 Flying Training School—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

Edward L. P. Morgan [e]	9Oct.27
Edgar H. Hooper	15Mar.24
Robert C. Savery, *D.F.C.*	21Nov.27
John M. J. C. J. I. Rock de Besombes	6Apr.26
Aleth T. S. Leguen de Lacroix	12Jan.27
Amos F. James	4Dec.26
John F. Clark [e]	1May26
Edward A. Blake, *M.M.*	18Aug.26
Arthur E. Beilby	3Aug.27

Flg. Offs.

Donald R. Mitchell, *M.B.E.* [a]	19July26
James B. L. H. Cordes	19Nov.23
Edward A. Sullock, *A.F.C.*	3Nov.26
Colin L. Lowe, *D.F.C.*	19July26
Richard E. B. Rose (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	9Aug.26
Asa F. Lingard	27Apr.25
James A. Mollison	4Apr.27
Reginald W. E. Bryant	6Aug.26
Herbert N. Hawker	6Apr.26
Ralph P. P. Pope, *D.F.C.*	4Jan.27
Bandon, *The Earl of*	19July26
Charles H. G. Bremridge	21July27

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Wilfrid C. Green, *M.C.*	20July25

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles W. Rogers	18Sept.23

Pilot Off.

Henry C. Bakes	18Jan.27

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Vincent R. Smith	5Sept.27

Flight Lieut.

George M. Anderson, *M.B.*	14Mar.23

Dental.

Flight Lieut.

Horace J. Procter	19Aug.26

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Harold Thomas, *B.A.*	1Nov.24

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Off.

David F. W. Atcherley	19Mar.27

Pilot Offs.

John D. Allcroft	1Dec.27
Bernard W. Barton	26Apr.27
Henry B. Collins	26Apr.27
Cyril E. Kay	26Apr.27
Francis H. L. Searl	3May27

Pilot Offs.—contd.

William T. Walton	3May27
Albert R. Ward	28Apr.27
Patrick N. Sealy-Allin	17Sept.27
Percy F. G. Bradley	19Mar.27
Peter D. Cracroft	19Mar.27
Reginald David	19Mar.27
Richard C. Hancock	19Mar.27
Samuel Hatton	19Mar.27
Gerald N. S. Lane	19Mar.27
Geoffrey W. Monk	19Mar.27
Anthony G. C Somerhough	19Mar.27
James E. Stuart-Lyon	19Mar.27
Martin Fountain-Barber	2Apr.27
Robert G. Forbes	6Apr.27
Charles R. Shillingford	17Sept.27
Charles H. Appleton	17Sept.27
Basil E. Brown	17Sept.27
Montague C. Collins	17Sept.27
Thomas A. D. Hetherington	17Sept.27
Herbert G. Hicks	17Sept.27
Leonard W. Howard	17Sept.27
Philip F. Luxton	17Sept.27
Jack E. Markby	17Sept.27
Kenneth C. T. Marshall	17Sept.27
William D. J. Michie	17Sept.27
Charles L. Myers	17Sept.27
Charles A. Pearson	17Sept.27
Harold L. Piper	17Sept.27
John C. K. Rogers	17Sept.27
James W. Smith	17Sept.27
Philip H. Smith	17Sept.27
Reginald W. K. Stevens	17Sept.27
James C. B. Tinling	17Sept.27
Alaister Le R. S. Upton	17Sept.27
John B. Veal	17Sept.27
Arthur D. Bennett	17Sept.27
Leslie V. Bennett	17Sept.27
Frank Wells	17Sept.27
James A. Greenshields	17Sept.27
Dennis M. Harrison	17Sept.27
Noel F. V. Henkel	17Sept.27
Maurice H. Clare	3Oct.27
Anthony G. Lester	3Oct.27

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Geoffrey Tupholme, *2nd Lieut.*	12Mar.25

SCHOOL OF NAVAL CO-OPERATION.

Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.

Postal Add.—Lee-on-Solent, Gosport, Hants.

Tel. Add.—School, c/o Aeronautics, Lee-on-Solent.

Tel. No.—Lee-on-Solent 23.

Station—Lee-on-Solent. Southern Rly. (Goods). Passengers—Fareham, Southern Rly. thence to Lee-on-Solent.

Wing Cdr.

George F. Pretyman, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	26Mar.27

Digitized by Google

School of Naval Co-operation—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

James H. Dand, *M.B.E.* 14May26
Louis J. Chandler, *M.B.E.* 15July24
Archibald J. Rankin *A.F.C.* 1May25

Lieut. (attd.).

Robert M. Ellis, *R.N.* 27Sept 26

Flg. Offs.

William R. Heywood [s] 19Feb.26
William A. Thompson 15July23
John M. Burd, *M.C.* 12Apr.27
Patrick J. A. Hume-Wright 14June26
Frank L. Woledge (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 16June27
Leonard K. Barnes 21Sept.26
Cyril W. Byas (*Lt., R.N.*) 27June27
Harold F. G. Southey 7June26

Pilot Off.

Alistair R. Sarel 10Oct.27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Harry J. Bamber 1Sept.25

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Bernard L. Blofeld 26Sept.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank T. Boucher 22Apr.24

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Maurice G. Ll. Jones, *Lieut.*, B.Sc., (*actg. Grade III.*)..... 1Sept.27

SCHOOL OF PHOTOGRAPHY.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Tel. Add.—School, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnborough.

Tel. No.—Aldershot 861, Farnborough 108, North Camp 108, and direct line from Air Ministry.

Station.—Farnborough, Southern Rly.

Wing Cdr.

Frederick C. V. Laws, *O.B.E.*..... 23Oct.24

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur J. Elliott 16Jan.22
Clarence E. W. Lockyer..... 17Aug.26
Burton Ankers, *D.C.M.* [ph] 5Apr.26
John Bussey..... 5Nov.26
Harold E. Searson, *D.F.C.*..... 5July26
Gerald S. Shaw [ph] 3Aug.25
Arthur R. Jones 1Apr.26
Charles J. Sims, *D.F.C.*..... 29Oct.26
Bernard T. Hood [ph] 2June24
James L. Airey. *D.F.C.* 3Aug.25

Capt. (attd.).

Frederick H. Shove 28Mar.25

Flg. Offs.

Claude McC. Vincent *D.F.C.* 14Feb.27
Edward B. Addison 25Oct.27
James B. Barrett 9Aug.26
Francis G. Cator 9Aug.26

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Herbert A. Williams 1Apr.26

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

George R. Keep..... 23June24

Education Officer.

Grade III.

James B. Stewart *Capt., M.A.* 7Mar.27

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

William E. Purdin 15Nov.27
Reginald W. Hill 14Nov.27

Flg. Off.

Francis F. W. Hall 14Nov.27

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

Inland Area.

(See Col. 1611.)

SCHOOL OF STORE ACCOUNTING AND STOREKEEPING.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3.

Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Kidbrooke (London).

Tel. Nos.—Lee Green 1920 and direct line from Air Ministry.

Station—Kidbrooke, Southern Rly.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Thomas H. Jolley 21Sept.25

Flg. Off.

Albert E. F. McCreary 7Oct.27

Digitized by Google

No. 1 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (APPRENTICES).

Halton.

Postal Add.—Halton Camp, Bucks.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Halton Camp.
Tel. Nos.—Wendover 107/11, and direct line from Air Ministry.
Station.—Wendover, L. & N.E. and Met. Rlys.

Air Vice-Marshal.

Charles L. Lambe, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*Commandant*) 28Feb.24

STATION ADMINISTRATION.

Group Capt.

William G. S. Mitchell, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 19Jan.25

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Fred H. Songhurst, *M.B.E.* 17Mar.24

Flight Lieut.

Henry T. H. Copeland 22May23

Flg. Offs.

Ernest G. Jolliffe 25July22
Edmund N. D. Worsley 23Mar.25
Lewis V. Hirst 29Dec.26

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Joseph Rylands 20Nov.24

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cecil C. J. Croydon 12Feb.24

Flight Lieut.

Geoffrey W. Lynn 5May25

Flg. Off.

Francis H. Wakeford 5Oct.26

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Horace E. H. Tracy (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 1Apr.27
William E. Barnes 1Apr.27

ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William H. de W. Waller, *A.F.C.* .. 26Aug.26

Flight Lieuts.

Bernard McEntegart 7Apr.27
Horace F. Bradley [e] 15Nov.22

Flg. Offs.

John M. Wyer, *M.B.E., D.S.M.* [a] 1June27
Richard N. Hesketh 14Nov.27

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Thomas S. James 1May27

Flg. Offs.

Bertram E. Essex 5July26
Morton S. Shapcott 1May27
Walter A. Stagg 1May27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Frank R. Barton 26Apr.27

Pilot Off.

John H. Glenn 1Sept.27

Education Officers.

Grade III.

Herbert R. Davies, *Capt., M.C., M.A.* 7Mar.27

Grade IV.

John Parry Jones, *Lieut., M.Eng.* .. 6Oct.27

TRAINING FLIGHT.

Flight Lieuts.

Christopher G. Halliday..... 11Aug.25
James R. F. Randell, *D.F.C.* 24Oct.27

Flg. Offs.

Frank W. Mundy 10Jan.27
Cedric S. Horne..... 27Oct.26

No. 1 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

Bertine E. Sutton, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 15July26

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alan P. Somerset-Leeke [e]..... 22Feb.26

Flight Lieuts.

Reginald E. G. Fulljames, *M.C.*..... 23May27
Herbert L. Rough, *D.F.C.* 2Nov.27
Godfrey C. O'Donnell, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.26
Francis H. D. Henwood, *D.F.C.* .. 7July27
Owen W. Clapp [e] 1Dec.21
Robert D. McE. Hart [e]..... 19Apr.21

Flg. Offs.

George G. Mobsby [e] 20Mar.27
Henry Buxton [e] 9Dec.27
Ernest Parrett [e] 17Jan.27
John Turner [e]..... 10Sept.25
Ernest J. Wright [e]..... 6Mar.20
George E. Litton [e] 18Nov.25
Douglas D. MacA. Eastwood [e] .. 21Nov.20
Edward E. Arnold, *D.F.C.* 19Sept.27
Arthur G. Moon 20July26
Peter Stainer 17June25

No. 2 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

Douglas Harries, *A.F.C.* 21July27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Paul B. Hunter [e] 15May26

Flight Lieuts.

Ernest A. Fawcus [e] 1Feb.24
Frederick W. Clarke [e] 2Mar.20
Aubrey B. Ellwood, *D.S.C.*..... 14Feb.24
Evare K. Blenkinsop 8Nov.23
Edward D. H. Davies [e] 1Sept.24
Jack Glover [e] 14Nov.24

Flg. Offs.

James C. Belford..... 1July24
Victor Croome [e] 19Sept.27
John Wesley [e] 1Sept.24
Alexander Blackwell [e] 12Dec.24
Bertram I. Carter [e] 25Sept.25
Sydney Herbert [e] 19Aug.26

Digitized by Google

No. 4 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

William C. Hicks 20Jan.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

William Thomas, *M.C.* [e]..... 19Aug.26

Flight Lieuts.

Leslie O. Brown, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* ... 19Aug.26
Archibald W. Symington, *M.C.* 7Apr.27
Hugh S. P. Walmsley, *M.C., D.F.C.* 19Aug.26
George T. H. Pack [e] 19Aug.26
Charles F. le Poer Trench [e] 1Sept.24
John W. Jean, *D.S.M.* [e] 19Aug.26
Cecil Walker 19Aug.26
Francis F. Inglis 1Aug.27

Flg. Offs.

Isaac Hodgson 9May27
Major F. Morris [e] 13Jan.27
James V. Reeve [e]..... 27July27
Sydney F. Coleman [e] 10Jan.27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Henry J. Hunter 1Feb.26

EDUCATIONAL SECTION.

Principal Education Officer.

(Also in charge of No. 2 Wing.)

Alexander F. S. Caldwell, *Lieut.-Col. D.S.O., M.A.* 9Nov.21

Education Officers.

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

Grade I.

Ivor B. Hart, *Lieut., O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.*..... 2Jan.22

Grade II.

Robert K. Pillers, *Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc.* 1May26

Grade III.

Frank Buckby, *2nd Lieut.* 16May27
Frederick E. Cox, *Capt., B.A.* .....
Frank B. Farthing, *Lieut., B.A.*..... 2Jan.22
Alfred J. Fisher, *Lieut., B.A.* 11Feb.26
Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng. Lieut.-Cdr., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1June26
Cecil H. L. Needham, *Flying Off., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Jan.24
John A. G. Stuart, *Lieut., B.A.*..... 24Jan.24
William J. O. Studd, *Capt.*..... 1Sept.24
Edwin G. R. Wingham, *Capt., B Sc.* 17Aug.24

Grade IV.

Gordon W. Whittaker, *Lt. Cdr., R.N.V.R., D.S.O., M.A.* (*actg. Grade III*) 1 May27

No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

Grade II.

Brian A. Smith, *Capt. M.A.* 1Sept.26

Grade III.

James M. Bell, *Capt., B.Sc.* 31Aug.23
Cecil L. M. Brown, *Esq., M.A.* 19Aug.26
Leonard Cullis, *Lieut., M.A., A.F.R. Ae.S.* 1Jan.23
Richard B. Garrard, *Capt., B.Sc.* .. 2Jan.22
Charles N. Heath, *Capt., B.A.* 1Jan.24
Francis C. Heath, *Capt., M A.* 17Aug.22
Alfred C. Kermode, *Lieut., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*..... 1Jan.24
Ewart G. M. Neville, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc.* 2Jan.22
Desmond G. G. O'Shea, *2nd Lieut., B.A.* 2Jan.23
Alfred H.Reeve, *Lieut., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Jan.23
Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.* 17Aug.22
Sydney P. Smith, *Capt., M.A.* 17Aug.22

Grade IV.

James D. Haddon, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (actg. Grade III) ... 1Oct.27

No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

Grade I.

Henry A. Cox, *Esq., O.B.E., M.A.* 19Aug.26

Grade II.

David E. Williams, *Capt., M.B.E., M.A.*..... 19Aug.26

Grade III.

Sydney Barraclough, *Capt.*..... 23Apr.24
Arthur G. Boycott, *Lieut. M.A.*.... 15June27
John A. C. Critchley, *Lieut., B.Eng.* 19Aug.26
William B. Daniels, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc.* 19Aug.26
Andrew Gillespie, *Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.*..... 19Aug.26
Norman McCrirrick, *Capt.* 19Aug.26
Richard L. Mason, *Capt.* 1Jan.27
John Meadows, *Flg. Off., B.Sc.* 19Aug.26
Charles I. Morris, *Major, A.M.I.E.E.* 19Aug.26
Douglas R. Pobjoy, *Capt., B.Sc.*.... 19Aug.26
Edgar L. West, *Lieut., B.A.* 19Aug.26
Henry R. Wight, *Major, M.C., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 19Aug.26

COMMISSARIAT AND SCHOOL OF COOKERY.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Richard T. Rich 1Nov.27

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (MEN).

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Manston nr. Ramsgate, Kent.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
Tel. No.—Ramsgate 196 and 197.
Station.—Margate West, Southern Rly. (passengers). Manston siding, *via* Birchington (goods).

Group Capt.

Sacheverell A. Hebden, *O.B.E.* 19Jan.25

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Arthur H. Measures, *O.B.E.* [e] ... 27July25
Harry Stewart 16Jan25

Flight Lieuts.

Charles P. O. Bartlett, *D.S.C.*..... 13Sept.26
Percy E. Gwyer, *M.B.E.* [e] 9May26
Richard D. Starley, *M.C.* [e] 6Apr.26
Stanley M. Park 22Sept.27
John M. Glaisher, *D.F.C.* 20Sept.26
Harold A. Haines, *D.F.C.* [e] 29Jun.25

Flg. Offs.

Charles H. V. Hayman [e] 9Dec.27
Herbert Little [e] 19Feb.26
Archibald E. Gilddon, *D.S.M.* [e] .. 1Mar.25

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry S. F. T. Jerrard 25July27

Flight Lieut.

William A. O. Honey 26Oct.27

Flg. Off.

Charles L. Gilbert 1May27

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Warneford G. W. Prall..... 28Sept.23

Flight Lieut.

Harold J. Gilbert 4Aug.25

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Eric A. Lumley, *M.C. M.B.* 15Feb.27

Flight Lieut.

Douglas Loughlin 26Aug.27

Dental.

Flg. Off.

Harold I. Clapperton 14July27

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Kenneth C. H. Warner, *D.S.O., M.A.* 1Jan.27

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col., B.A.* 15June27

Grade III.

William K. Birch, *Major, O.B.E., M.A.* 18Sept.23

Grade IV.

William F. Bacon, *Major* 19Jan.25
Maurice E. T. Baker, *Eng.-Cdr., M.I.Mech.E.*..... 18Sept.23
Frank J. Kirby, *Eng. Sub.-Lieut. B.Sc.*..... 1Jan.26

Digitized by Google

DEPÔTS.

R.A.F. DEPÔT, MIDDLE EAST.

Middle East.
Aboukir.

Group Capt.

Kennedy G. Brooke, *C.M.G.* 24Sept.26

Wing Cdr.

Frederick W. Stent, *M.C.*[e] 17Oct.26

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Patrick A. O. Leask [e] 17Oct.26
William S Caster *M.C* 19Jan.27
Clair St. Noble [e] 17Oct.26

Flight Lieuts.

John F. A. Day, *A.F.C.* [e] 6Nov.26
Alexander J. Long 6Nov.25
Malcolm F. Browne [e] 17Oct.25
John G. S Candy, *D.F.C.* [e] 2Jan.27
Garrett M. F. O'Brien, *D.S.C.* [e] .. 1Sept.27
George T. Richardson [e] 17Oct.25
Cecil F. Chinery [e] 7Aug.27
Cyril Chapman, *D.S.C.* 9Feb.27
Hubert P. G. Leigh [e] 22Sept.25
Hubert J. Adkins [e] 16Jan.25

Flg. Offs.

Norbray Liddall [e] 18Oct.24
James Rodger, *D.S.M.* [e] 14Jan.27
William Gill [e] 17Oct.26
Horace A. Castaldini 23Aug.27
George J. Ross 13Nov.26
Frederick J. Knowler [e] 18Jan.24
Edwin W. T. Crouch [e] 18Nov.25
Arthur H. Simmonds [e] 27Sept.27
Robert B. Harnden 16Jan.27
John E. L. Drabble 26Mar.27
Howard E. E. Weblin 17Oct.26
Charles F. Sealy 27Sept.27
John S. Dick 1Nov.26
James E. Preston 17Oct.26

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Thomas Bell, *M.M.* 18Nov.25
Arthur W. Turner, *D.C.M.* 24Oct.26

Flight Lieuts.

James L. Denman 5May23
Hugh Jones 14Jan.27
Ernest W. Lawrence 7Dec.26
Robert Craig 20Dec.26

Flg. Offs.

Arthur McC. Goddard 14Jan.27
William J. Cleasby 18Oct.24
Leonard T. Sanderson, *D.S.M.* 17Oct.25
George J. Maygothling 16Oct.27
Francis R. Lines 2Dec.27
Thomas I. Iliff 2Dec.27

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Herbert F. Fuller 20Apr.27

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert W. Capener 21Oct.26
Alfred W. Gray 27Sept.27
Alick J. Moore 2Nov.25

Flg. Off.

John J. T. Rose 1Oct.26

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Frank E. Johnson 27Jun.27
Herbert McW. Daniel, *M.D.* 15Oct.27

Flight Lieuts.

Reginald H. Stanbridge 15Oct.27
Albert F. Cook 18Nov.27

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Denis F. Blackburn 17Oct.26
Rev. William P. Hughes 23Nov.26

Education Officer.

Grade III.

John A. Spencer, *Capt., M.I.Mech.E.* 21Sept.26

SUPERNUMERARY—NON-EFFECTIVE (SICK).

Flg. Off.

Verity G. H. Gee 13Nov.27

AIRCRAFT DEPÔT INDIA.

Karachi.

Wing Cdr.

Reginald J. Bone, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* . 16Sept.25

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George C. Bailey, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* [e]. 23July26
William H. L. O'Neill, *M.C., q.s.* . 20Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

Kenneth L. Boswell [e] 11Apr.24
William M. M. Hurley 18Nov.25
William F. Dry 19Mar.26
Reginald Jones [e] 9Jan.27
Harold E. Falkner [e] 26Mar.27
John B. H. Rogers 13Nov.27

Flg. Offs.

Percy Coyle 11Dec.26
Frederick Simpson [e] 30Aug.27
William Badley [e] 27Nov.24
Arthur H. Berry, *D.S.M.* [e] 23Nov.23
Michael S. Keogh, *A.M.* 2Oct.25
Edward F. Thorpe (e) 7Dec.26
Gordon H. Bennett 27Mar.27
Francis J. Fressanges 20Sept.27
Charles N. A. B. Mumby 30Nov.26
Hector S. Martin 10Oct.27
William T. Holmes 1Oct.27
Herbert G. Wisher 20Sept.27

Digitized by Google

Aircraft Depôt, India—contd.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Percy M. Brambleby 25Dec.26

Flight Lieuts.

John H. Dale 20Sept.27
Lamont Smith 13Apr.26
Charles H. Pownall ..... 6Nov.

Flg. Offs.

Raymond H. Latham 13Apr.26
John H. P. Clarke 27Apr.26
Sidney R. L. Poole 20June27
Charles W. Gore 27Nov.24
Roper G. A. Vallance 27Nov.24
Fred B. Ludlow, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 21Sept.26
Geoffrey L. Worthington 11Dec.26

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert S. Overton 20Aug.27

Flight Lieut.

Brian W. Cross 29Oct.27

Education Officer.

Grade III.

William F. Foulston, *Capt.*, *M.A.* ..

AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, 'IRAQ.

'Iraq Command.
Hinaidi.

Wing Cdr.

Victor O. Rees, *O.B.E.* 22Sept.25

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Percy C. Sherren, *M.C.* 2Dec.27
Eric R. Vaisey [e] 18Nov.25
Gilbert D. Nelson, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* [e] 2Dec.27
Charles B. Dalison, *A.F.C.* [e] 20Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

Tilden C. Thomson [e] 21Sept.26
Noel V. Wrigley 9Aug.26
Kenneth B. Lloyd, *A.F.C.* 21Oct.27
Allan L. A. Perry-Keene [a] 2Dec.27
Thomas C. Traill, *D.F.C.* [e] 22Sept.25
D. C. Alan Jerrard [e] 20Sept.27
Findlay W. Sinclair, *D.F.C.* [e] 22Sept.25

Flg. Offs.

Thomas Marchant 21Sept.26
David M. Rees, *M.B.E.* [e] 20Sept.27
Charles Snow [e] 21Sept.26
John W. White [e] 22Sept.25
George Lacey [e] 7Dec.26
William J. Coadwell, *D.S.M.* [e] ... 2Dec.27
Francis Fazey [a] 20Sept.27
Ernest C. Barlow 25Oct.27
Robert R. Bennett [s] 21Sept 26

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank Tedman, *M.B.E.* 7Dec.26

Flight Lieuts.

Richard F. Osborne 2Dec.27
Archibald T. Shaw 7Dec.26
Herbert J. Payne 27Apr.27

Flg. Offs.

John J. Ironmonger 10June27
Frederick C. Griffin 2Dec.27
Alfred Amy 20Sept.27
Richard H. Clay 21Sept.26
Edward J. Fishenden 21Aug.27
Wilfrid A. D. Collingwood 2Dec.27

HOME AIRCRAFT DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Henlow Camp, Beds.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Hitchin.
Tel. No.—Hitchin 137-8-9.
Station.—Henlow, via Hitchin, L.M. & S. and L. & N.E. Rlys.

Group Capt.

Charles R. S. Bradley, *O.B.E.* 21July25

Wing Cdrs.

Douglas A. Oliver, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* ... 1Dec.23
Ivor G. V. Fowler, *A.F.C.* [e] 8Mar.26
George W. Williamson, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* [e] 23Mar.25

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John A. G. De Courcy, *M.C.* [e] 20July25
Joseph Kemper, *M.B.E.* [e] 14Jan.24
Albert E. Pettingell [e] 2Mar.21
Loudoun J. MacLean, *M.C.* 8Aug.27

Flight Lieuts.

Franz Workman, *M.C.* 1Mar.27
Thomas H. Newton, *D.S.C.* 15Aug.27
Arnold S. Thompson 9May26
William B. Everton [e] 11Mar.26
David Drover [e] 1Oct.22
Maurice H. Butler, *D.F.C.* [e] 14Mar.24
Robert W. Edwards 16Aug.26
John Potter 27Aug.25
Tom O. Clogstoun [e] 6Oct.25
Eric Burton [e] 28Sept.25
Leslie G. Harvey [e] 19Sept.25
John Oliver 12July26
John D. Breakey, *D.F.C.* 2Dec.26
Leslie A. C. Stafford [e] 2Oct.24
Dudley L. Evans, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* [e] 19Nov.25
John Duncan 21Jan.27
Thomas G. Bird 11May22
Frank Jezzard, *M.B.E.* [s] 11Mar.25

Flg. Offs.

Bertie S. Brice, *A.F.C.* [e] 1Sept.26
John Bullock 13July26
Ernest Whittlesea, *M.B.E.* [e] 1June27
Robert A. Whyte 15Sept.24
Horace T. Satterford [e] 1Sept.26
William G. Kentfield [e] 24Mar.24
John W. Caddy [e] 3Oct.27
William Morgan [e] 1Apr.25
Sidney Upton [e] 14Jan.24
Leonard Butler 29Dec.26
Charles F. H. Grace 15Oct.26
Irwin N. C. Clarke, *D.S.C.* 6May27

Digitized by Google

Home Aircraft Depôt—contd

Flg. Offs.—contd.

Percy I. V. Rippon (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	14June26
Francis R. D. Swain	11Aug.27
Denys S. Thomas	4Apr.27

1 Airman Pilot.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

James A. Stone	26Mar.25

Flight Lieuts.

John V. Mason	21May27
Eustace G. Keeping	9Aug.24

Flg. Offs.

John R. Brown	23Mar.25
Maurice H. Jenks	17May27
John E. R. Sowman	1May27
Owen W. T. Rogers	1May27

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

James L. Robertson	5Mar.27

Flg. Offs.

Thomas P. E. Campbell	11Oct.25
Albert W. Younghusband	15Sept.27

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edwin N. H. Gray, *D.P.H.*	15Aug.27

Flg. Off.

James Hill, *M.B.*	26Oct.27

Dental.

Flight Lieut.

Henry E. Hayes	8Nov.22

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. George A. Davies, *B.A.*	21Oct.26

ATTACHED FROM ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

Flight Lieut.

Reginald J. Grant	7Mar.27

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Kenneth M. St. C. G. Leask, *M.C.*	16Sept.26

Flight Lieuts.

Charles H. C. Woollven, *M.C.*	20Sept 26
Thomas P. Y. Moore	18Sept.26
Ernest J. Cuckney, *D.S.C.*	18Sept.26
Howard O. Long, *D.S.O.*	1Aug.27
Cedric W. Hill	18Sept.26
Brian K. D. Robertson, *A.F.C.*	1Aug.27

Flight Lieuts.—contd.

George D. Daly, *D.F.C.*	13Sept.27
Oliver E. Carter	20Sept.26
Alwyn J. Warwick	30July27
Harold A. Hamersley, *M.C.*	30July27
Rene J. M. De St. Leger	20Sept.26
Charles E. H. Allen, *D.F.C.*	5Sept.27
Frank G. Gibbons, *D.F.C.*	30July27
Alexander T. Laing	19July26
Edwin S. Steddy	30Aug.26

Flg. Offs.

Cecil G. Hancock	18Sept.26
Arthur F. Scroggs	18Sept.26
John B. Lynch	18Sept.26
Frank C. T. Rowe	18Sept.26
Ralph A. B. Stone	1Aug.27
Leonard Young	20Sept.26
Arthur King-Lewis	1Aug.27
North Carter	1Aug.27
Owen R. Pigott	18Sept.26
Donald S. Brookes	18Sept.26
Henry I. Cozens	18Sept.26
Arthur R. Perry	18Sept.26
James W. Colquhoun	18Sept.26
Harold M. S. Wright	30July27
George J. Southam	29Aug.27
Philip Slocombe	18Sept.26
Atholl E. Paish	16July27
Allen H. Wheeler	30July27
Robert O. Jones	20Sept 26
Arthur F. Hutton	20Sept.26
George D. Green	16July27
William A. Tattersall	30July27
Arthur W. B. McDonald	30July27
John M. Cohu	30July27
George B. M. Rhind	30July27
Hugh M. G. Parker	1Aug.27
Joseph H. McC. Reynolds	30July27

Education Officers.

Grade III.

George Lees, *Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.*	1Jan.26
William C. V. Thomas, *Lieut B.A.*,	27May27
Thomas G. Whitlock, *Lieut., B.A.*	1Jan.28

Grade IV.

Percy Knowles, *Lieut. B.Sc. A.M.I.C.E.*	10ct.27

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. M.T. DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Harlescott, Shrewsbury, Salop.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Shrewsbury.
Tel. No.—Shrewsbury 2071.
Station.—Shrewsbury, G.W. Rly.
(Harlescott Siding for Goods Traffic).

Wing Cdr.
Roland J. Mounsey, *O.B.E.* 27July25

Sqdn. Ldr.
Edward J. C. Roberts [e] 27Aug.23

Flight Lieuts.
Reginald T. B Houghton, *A.F.C.* [e] 13Aug.25
George E. Wilson 17Jan.27

Flg. Offs.
Walter W. Whitehead [e] 10Oct.23
Clifford W. Booth, *M.B.E.* [e] 17Dec.23
Howell V. David 3Aug.26
John H. McN. Campbell..... 10Oct.27
Thomas H. Perry-Keene [e] 1June27

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.
Frank Anderson..... 5Oct.27

Flg. Off.
John R. R. Harvey, *M.M.*..... 29Dec.26

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.
Walter R. Westcombe 13Feb.23

Flg. Off.
John R. Thomas 26Jan.25

Pilot Off.
Richard S. Sweet 29Aug.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.
Ernest E. Isaac, *M.C.* 25July22

Education Officer.

Grade IV.
Kenneth W. Round, *Capt.* 1Sept.26

No. 1 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Kidbrooke (London).
Tel. No.—Lee Green 1920 and direct line from Air Ministry.
Station.—Kidbrooke, Southern Rly.

General Duties Branch.

Group Capt.
Albert Fletcher, *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.* 1Sept.23

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.
Rudall W. Thomas, *O.B.E.* 21Mar.27

Sqdn. Ldr.
Cuthbert L. Archbold..... 14Jan.24

Flight Lieuts.
Francis J. Cooke 1Mar.23
Norman Robertson 6June24

Flight Lieut. (attd.)
Neron F. Mossop, *R.C.A.F.* 10Apr.27

Flg. Offs.
Richard W. Stevenson 5May27
George E. Pyne..... 20Dec.24
John W. Hustwaite, *M.B E.* 29Dec.26
Mark F. Tomkins 29Dec.26

General Duties Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.
William E. Reason [e] 24Jan.27

Flight Lieuts.
George Bowen [s] 10Nov.24
Reginald F. Durrant, *A.F.C.* [s] .. 17Jan.27
William Catchpole, *A.F.C.* [e]..... 26July26
Cuthbert C. Bazell [s] 14June25

Flg. Off.
*Stephen H. Reynolds 21May26

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.
Percy J. Wiseman..... 31Aug.27

Flight Lieut.
James F. R. Eales-White 18Mar.27

Flg Off.
Harold E. Cardwell, *A.F.C.* 28June26

Medical Branch.

Quartermaster.
Flg. Off.
Walter Gamblen 1May26

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Sydney J. Jones, *M.C.*..... 1Apr.26

Civil Assistant.
W. J. Harris, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* .....

No. 2 STORES (AMMUNITION) DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Altrincham.
Tel. No.—Altrincham 205.
Station.—Altrincham (Cheshire Lines), passenger; R.A.F. Sidings, via Broadheath, (Altrincham), goods.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.
William J. Waddington, *O.B.E.*..... 1Apr.24

Flg. Off.
Christopher J. Elliott 29Nov.27
Alphonsus M. Reidy 23Oct.26

Civil Assistant.
S. T. Metcalfe, *Esq.* .....

* For duty at Air Ministry W/T. Station.

Digitized by Google

No. 3 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Milton, Steventon, Berks.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Phone, Abingdon.
Tel. No.—Abingdon 91-2.
Stations.—Didcot (goods), Didcot (3½ miles) and Steventon (1 mile) (passenger) G.W.Rly.

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Edward J. Sayer, *M.C.* 15Aug.24

Sqdn. Ldr.

George Stevens, *O.B.E.*..... 21Apr.26

Flight Lieuts.

Donald W. Wilson 5Oct.27
Charles H. Masters 9July23

Flg. Offs.

Harry Cartwright 3July22
John G. Smithson 9Feb.26
Henry E. Young 16Mar.23
Edwin H. Walker..... 15June27

General Duties Branch.

Flg. Off.

John P. Hinks..... 4May25

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas C. Miller, *M.C.* 18Mar.26

Flg. Off.

Cyril L. Dook 16Dec.26

Civil Assistant.

H. Horne, *Esq.* .....

No. 4 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Ickenham, Uxbridge, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Fourstore, Uxbridge.
Tel. No.—Uxbridge 240, and direct line from Air Ministry *via* Inland Area.
Station—Ruislip and Ickenham, G.W. & N.E. Joint Rly.

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

William R. Bruce, *O.B.E.* 29Mar.27

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur E. Sutton-Jones 2Feb.25
Thomas J. Organ 14Mar.27
Claud A. Longhurst 5Jan.27

Flg. Offs.

George J. Gaynor 31Oct.27
Frederick E. R. Dixon, *M.C.* 18Oct.27
Cecil J. Nobbs 1May27

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William E. James [e] 12Apr.27

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur R. Thomas 26Aug.27

Civil Assistant.

V. H. Moon, *Esq.* .....

R.A.F. BASE AND STORES DEPÔT, 'IRAQ.

'Iraq Command.

Basrah.

General Duties Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Eric R. C. Nanson, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1May27

Flight Lieuts.

Lynden C. Wynne-Tyson 1May27
Maurice H. Ely..... 1May27

Flg. Offs.

Hammon J. Paine 1May27
Richard J. E. Haynes 1May27
Alfred W. Rowbotham 1May27

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William C. Clark 1May27

Flight Lieut.

Charles E. Norris, *O.B.E.*..... 1May27

Flg. Offs.

Alfred J. Walker 1May27
George H. Doveton..... 1May27

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John S. Griffiths 1May27

Flg. Off.

Harold J. Titherington 13Oct.27

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Ralph M. Bankes-Jones, *M.A.* 1May27

THE PACKING DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Ascot, Berks.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Ascot.
Tel. No.—Ascot 372.
Station.—Ascot, Southern Rly.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Paul Adams, *O.B.E.*..... 7Apr.27

Flight Lieut.

Arthur T. Cooper 27May 27

General Duties Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Frederick T. Jacobs [e] 27Feb.25
Alexander Maughan [e] 1Oct.25

Civil Assistant.

H. J. Hutter, *Esq.* . .....

Digitized by Google

DEPÔTS.

CENTRAL SUPPLY DEPÔT.

'Iraq Command.
Hinaidi.
Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Patrick J. Murphy 2July27
Francis H. Sims 15Jan.27
Reginald V. Robinson, *O.B.E.* 1Aug.27

Flg. Offs.

George W. Longstaff 6Feb.26
George F. P. Warren..... 2Dec.27

BASE SUPPLY DEPÔT.

'Iraq Command.
Basrah.
Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edwin H. Eldridge 13Oct.27

Flg. Off.

Percy H. Burt 10Dec.26

SUPPLY DEPÔT.

Transjordan and Palestine
Sarafand
Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Herbert E. Tansley, *M.C* 7Dec.26

R.A.F. DEPÔT.

Inland Area No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
Tel. No.—Uxbridge 231-6 and direct line from Air Ministry.
Stations.—Uxbridge, G.W. and Met. Rlys.

Group Capt.

Ivon T. Courtney, *C.B.E., q.s.* 8Feb.26

Wing Cdrs.

Reginald G. D. Small 14Feb.27
Edye R. Manning, *D.S.O., M.C.* ... 6Dec.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arnold R. C. Cooper 9Jan.26

Flight Lieuts.

Noël Keeble, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 7Apr.27
Archibald H. Goldie 2Nov.27
John C. Barraclough 17Jan.25
Harold C. Pyper 22Apr.27

Flg. Offs.

James S. Wilkins 22Jan.26
Edwin F. Mattock..... 16July25
Claud E. C. Penny 18Aug.26
Owen V. Lee 28July26
Edwin S. C. Vaughan, *M.C.* 27Sept.27
Douglas MacFadyen 9Apr.27
Gerald I. C. Peacocke 18Sept.27
Henry L. R. Gough 27July26
Henry D. Mitchelmore 15Sept.27
Jack C. Marcy 21Apr.27
Henry B. Barrett 9Nov.26
Albert L. Ottway..... 26Mar.27
Ernest B. C. Groner 15Oct.27
Cyril H. Roberts 15Nov.27
William G. Wainwright Fahey 27Sept.27
Edward B. Steedman 31May27

Pilot Offs.

Cedric H. Hockly 24Aug.27
Charles K. Turner 22Aug.27

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Wallace J. Shields..... 11Feb.24

Flg. Off.

George G. C. Pigott 14Oct.23

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur G. N. Belfield 22May27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ernest N. E. Waldron 4Nov.26

Flg. Offs.

Wilfrid A. Wadley 14June26
Harold R. Withers 21Jan.26

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John H. Peek, *M.D., D.P.H.* 5May27

Flight Lieuts.

Howard B. Troup 17Jan.25
George S. Ware, *M.B.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 25Sept.22

Flg. Offs.

Neil I. Smith, *M.D.* 23June27
Richard G. Freeman 17Oct.27
Gerard T. O'Brien..... 15Nov.27

Dental.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur K. Macdonald, *M.A., M.D.Sc.* 5Sept.27

Flight Lieut.

Ernest A. Wheeler (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 1Oct.26

Flg. Offs.

Frederick F. Anslow 8Aug.27
Victor G. Pedley 18Oct.26
Samuel McC. Craig 18July27

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Claude A. B. Allen, *M.A.*..... 31Mar.23
Rev. James Black, *O.B.E., M.A.*... 29Sept.24

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Depôt—contd.

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Fritz L. D. Davies, *Capt., B.A., B.Sc.* 1May27

Grade III.

Thomas Gibson, *Capt.* 18Aug.22

Grade IV.

Percy Alderton, *2nd Lieut.* 18May25
Bertie M. Alexander, *Lieut., B.A.*... 15June27
Edward M. England, *Paymr. Sub.-Lt., R.N.R., B.A.* 2May27
Eric T. Weddell, *Capt., M.C., B.Sc.* Oct.27
V.C. Richard R. Willis, *Major* 13Mar.27

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

(Included in Establishment of R.A.F. Dept.)

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick G. Sherriff, *M.C.*..... 15May20

Flg. Off.

Eustace L. Leader 9May27

SUPERNUMERARY.

Wing Cdrs.

Ernest H. Johnston, *O.B.E., D.F.C.* 8Nov.27
Paul C. Maltby, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 30July27
Arthur T. Harris, *O.B.E., A.F.C.*... 21Nov.27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George F. Breese, *D.S.C.*..... 17Aug.27
Cyril G. Burge, *O.B.E., q.s.* 3Oct.27
Lionel G. S. Payne, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 5Dec.27
Archibald S. Maskell 18Nov.27
Charles E. W. Foster 3Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

Cyril Porri 24Mar.27
Frederic H. Laurence, *M.C.* 28Oct.27
Archibald H. Wann, *p.s.a.* 30July27
Thomas S. Ivens 1Nov.27
Guy M. Moore, *M.C.* 28Oct.27
Jack Cottle, *M.B.E., D.F.C.* 16Oct.27
William Elliot, *D.F.C.* 14Oct.27
John L. M. de C. Hughes-Chamberlain 22Oct.27
Frederick L. B. Hebbert..... 15Sept.27
George G. Banting 9Apr.27
George R. Ashton 18Nov.27
Maurice M. Freehill, *D.F.C.*..... 16Oct.27
Henry E. Forrow 4Nov.27
John S. Harrison..... 16Oct.27
Cyril Rapley 22Oct.27
Donald M. Fleming..... 16Oct.27
Leonard de V. Chisman 22Oct.27
Albert G. Thackray..... 3Sept.27
Basil E. Embry, *A.F.C.* 31Aug.27

Flg. Offs.

Leonard R. Staddon 16Oct.27
George A. R. Muschamp..... 30Aug.27
Albert E. Groom, *D.S.M.*..... 16Oct.27
Charles M. E. Gifford (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)..... 30Sept.27

Flg. Offs.—contd.

Charles H. Brill 18July27
Cecil J. Stone..... 11Nov.27
Gordon C. Shepherd..... 3Sept.27
Robert Legg..... 27Nov.27
Charles V. Lock..... 16Oct.27
Arthur E. Haes 7Oct.27
William F. Rimmer 16Oct.27
Philip B. Chubb 16Oct.27

7 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Arthur Burtenshaw, *O.B.E., M.C.* 22July27
Frank E. J. Coates 16Oct.27
Arthur W. Smith 16Oct.27
Charles M. Bevan 22Oct.27

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur M. Saywood 16Oct.27
Leonard N. Sargent 16Oct.27

Flg. Offs.

William H. Harrison 18Nov.27
William J. Eagle 16Oct.27

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Charles H. Moore 21Nov.27
Ralph H. Cleverly..... 16Oct.27

Flg. Offs.

Harold A. Murton 16Oct.27
Robert W. L. Glenn 16Oct.27

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

William A. S. Duck, *O.B.E.* 1Nov.27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Percival T. Rutherford, *O.B.E.* 16Oct.27
Albert E. Barr-Sim, *M.B.* 24Oct.27

Flight Lieuts.

Ernest G. Howell 27Aug.27
John J. Clarke 22Oct.27
Bernard Pollard 21Jan.28
Griffith J. Griffiths 16Oct.27
Donald B. Smith, *M.B.* 16Oct.27

ATTACHED FROM ROYAL AUSTRALIAN AIR FORCE.

Sqdn. Ldr.

V.C. Frank H. McNamara 14Dec.26

FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AT UNIVERSITIES.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

Flight Lieuts.

William Helmore 10Oct.24
Charles K. Chandler, *M.B.E.* 20July26
Frederick A. Norton 6Oct.25

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Depôt—contd.

Flight Lieuts.—contd.

Gilbert F. Smylie, *D.S.C.* 12Oct.26
Charles E. Maitland, *D.F.C.* 6Oct.25
Herbert I. T. Beardsworth..... 12Oct.26
Harold A. L. Pattison..... 6Oct.27
Frederick E. Vernon..... 12Oct.26

LONDON UNIVERSITY.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Rey G. Parry, *D.S.O.*..... 1Oct.26

Flight Lieuts.

Leslie M. Iles, *A.F.C.*..... 4Oct.27
Walter J. Seward..... 4Oct.27

COURSE AT IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Wing Cdrs.

Richard E. C. Peirse, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.* *p.s.a.* 8Jan.27
William S. Douglas, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.27
Edward L. Tomkinson, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.*..... 17Jan.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

George C. Pirie, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 13Dec.26

FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AT STAFF COLLEGE, CAMBERLEY.

Wing Cdrs.

Owen T. Boyd, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 21Jan.26
Richard E. Saul, *D.F.C.*..... 9Jan.27
William B. Callaway, *A.F.C.*..... 21Jan.27

FOR COURSE AT R.N. STAFF COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Wing Cdr.

William J. Y. Guilfoyle, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 4Oct.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Donald F. Stevenson, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a* 4Oct.27

FOR COURSE AT R.N. WAR COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Wing Cdr.

Roger M. Field 10Oct.27

FOR COURSE AT SENIOR OFFICERS' (ARMY) SCHOOL, SHEERNESS.

Wing Cdr.

Charles C. Miles, *M.C.*, *q.s.* 20Sept.27

FOR COURSE AT MILITARY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE, WOOLWICH.

Flight Lieut.

Robert St. H. Clarke, *A.F.C.* 2Nov.25

FOR COURSE AT SCHOOL OF ORIENTAL STUDIES.

Flight Lieut.

Aubrey R. M. Rickards, *A.F.C.* .. 6Oct.27

Flg. Offs.

Frank Woolley, *D.F.C.*..... 6Oct.27
Cecil Guppy 12Oct.27

FOR COURSE AT KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.

Flight Lieut.

Charlton Hallawell..... 3Oct.27

FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION IN SUPPLY DUTIES WITH R.A.S.C.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Walter F. Bryant 2May27

FOR SPECIAL DUTY.

Roy W. Chappell, *M.C.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*Special Language Study in Japan*) 9Oct.25

NON-EFFECTIVE (Sick).

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Anthony R. Arnold, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* 12Dec.27
Arthur N. Gallehawk, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 12Sept.27
Evelyn R. Whitehouse 10Jun.27

Flight Lieuts.

Edward O'D. Crean 16Jun.27
George E. Ranson 16Oct.27
Stanley F. Vincent, *A.F.C.* 2Oct.27
Clarence E. Williamson-Jones, *D.F.C.* 17Jun.27

Flg. Offs.

Walter Anderson 8Aug.27
Terence Sullivan 15Oct.2
Charles H. Paget 22Oct.2
Denniss Robinson 12Aug.2
John A. E. Inkster 16Oct.2
William A. Shorten..... 22Oct.2
Gerald B. Collet 22Oct.2
George N. Hoar. 10Aug.2

Pilot Offs.

Percy H. Jackson 14Oct.2
Harold B. Maugham 23Sept.2
Percy C. Miller 1Nov.2

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Depot—contd.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Lewis E. Carter, *D.C.M.* 16Dec.27
Albert T. Wells 21Jun.27

Pilot Off.

Philip H. Wilcox 25July27

RECEPTION DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—West Drayton, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Depôt, c/o Aeronautics, West Drayton.
Tel. No.—Ylewsley 131.
Station—West Drayton and Ylewsley, G.W. Rly.

Wing Cdr.

Alexander Shekleton, *D.S.O.* 18Sept.24

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis W. H. Lerwill, *O.B.E.* 18Sept.24

Flight Lieuts.

Henry V. German 28Oct.24
Francis P. Adams 24Sept.25
James W. Hosking, *M.B.E.* [e] 5Apr.26
Frederick Thomasson, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* [e] 1Nov.26

Flg. Offs.

George J. Davies 26Oct.26
John Parsons 10Nov.24
Albert E. Thompson 4June26
William Wheatley [e] 18Sept.24
Archibald H. Harrison, *D.S.M.* 18Sept.24
John F. Tadman, *C.G.M.* [e] 5July27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Francis W. Squair, *M.B.*, T.D. (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 17Aug.26

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Walter Laidler, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.* 1June26

PARKS.

AIRCRAFT PARK, INDIA.

Lahore.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Lachlan L. MacLean, *p.s.a.* 7Dec.26

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John Hobbs 11Dec.26

Flg. Off.

Norman W. Law 30Dec.24

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John B. P. Angel [e] 12Feb.26

Flg. Offs.

Leslie E. Goodman 24Jan.27
Henry L. Drake 20Apr.27
George A. Simons 1Oct.27

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Eric C. Classon, *2nd Lieut.*, *M.A.* .. 14Sept.27

Digitized by Google

BASES.

R.A.F. BASE, CALSHOT.

Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.

(Administers No. 480 Flight—*See* Col. 1663.)
Postal Add.—Calshot, Fawley, Southampton.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Fawley.
Tel. No.—Southampton 4743, and *via* Admiralty Trunk Exchange.
Stations—Totton, Southern Rly. (Goods exceeding 2 tons in any one package) and Fawley, Southern Rly. (Light Goods only). Passengers to Southampton West, Southern Rly., thence to Calshot direct by Cowes steamer; or to Hythe by Hythe Ferry and thence by road. Alternative route to Fawley (limited service).

Wing Cdr.
Francis E. T. Hewlett, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 7Sept.25

Sqdn. Ldr.
John K. Waugh, *D.S.C., p.s.a.* 26Mar.26

Flight Lieuts.
John C. M. Hay 7June27
Wilfred Underhill, *D.S.C.* 28Apr.27
Paul D. Robertson, *A.M.* 16Oct.27
Henry A. J. Wilson, *O.B.E.* 21Nov.26
Victor R. Scriven, *A.F.C.* [p] 15Feb.26
Alick C. Stevens 30Oct.27
Frank L. Hopps, *A.F.C.* 10Dec.24
William E Staton, *M.C., D.F.C.* .. 11May27
Brian A. S. Lewin [s] 18Sept.26
Christopher T. Walkington [s] 6Sept.25
Howard W. Clayton 2July27
James C. Stevens 8Sept.27

Flg. Offs.
Sydney G. Newport 5Feb.23
William H. Jinman, *M.B.E.* [s] 16July26
David G. Fleming 5Feb.23
Fred Miller, *D.S.M.* [s] 5Aug.26
Frederick H. H. Twelvetree 8Sept.26
William F. R. Gough (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 13May27
Robert Mundy-Cox [p] 7July26
Steven R. Sunnucks 12Mar.27
John F. Young 10Oct.27
Richard F. Shenton 16Dec.25

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Ernest S. Bullen, *M.B.E.* 8Mar.26

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Edwin J. Grout 27Sept.23

Flg. Off.
Reginald A. J. Mullarkey 7Oct.26

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieuts.
Thomas J. X. Canton, *M.B.* 12Apr.27
James W. H. Stell, *M.B.(Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 5Feb.23

Chaplains Branch.
Rev. Maurice H. Edwards, *M.A.* .. 10Jan.24

ATTACHED FROM ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
Flight Lieut.
Earl L. MacLeod 9Feb.27

UNDER INSTRUCTION.
Sqdn. Ldr.
David G. Donald, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 12Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.
Philip S. Jackson-Taylor, *p.s.a.* 13Sept.27
Peter C. Wood 12Sept.27
Guy M. Knocker 12Sept.27

Flg. Offs.
Leslie L. King 17Oct.27
Lionel G. Martin 16Sept.27

Pilot Offs.
William C. McNeil 13Sept.27
Alister L. Mortimer 12Sept.27
Francis R. Worthington 13Sept.27
Colin McK. Grierson 13Sept.27
Clayton D. C. Boyce 12Sept.27
Clifton W. Grannum 13Sept.27
Claude H. Turner 13Sept.27

Education Officer.
Grade IV.
Donald R McWhinnie, *Capt.* 13July25

R.A.F. BASE, GOSPORT.

Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.

(Administers Torpedo Training Flight and Nos. 420, 461, 462, and 463, and 464 Flights—*See* Cols. 1663, 1658, &c.)
Postal Add.—Gosport, Hants.
Tel. Add —Aeronautics, Gosport.
Tel. No.—Portsmouth Military 2061-Ex. 23.
Station.—Fort Brockhurst (via Fareham or Gosport) Southern Rly.

Wing Cdr.
John T. Babington, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* .. 27Mar.27

Sqdn. Ldrs.
Alexander F. A. Hooper, *O.B.E.* 25Sept.26
Reginald F. S. Leslie, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 28Oct.25
Siegfried R. Watkins, *A.F.C.* 20Sept.26
Victor A. L. Bradyll-Johnson 15Mar.27
Henry G. R. Malet 1Sept.27

Lieut. Cdr. (attd.)
Eric E. C. Tufnell, *R.N.* 1June27

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Base, Gosport—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

Harold W. Evens [s] 6Sept.27
Evelyn C. W. Fitzherbert, *M.B.E.*, *D.S.C.* [o] 29May22
Lewis G. Le B. Croke 28Jan.24
Cecil B. Riddle 1Sept.27
Edgar H. Bryant 24Jan.27
Harold H. Down, *A.F.C.* 20Jun.27
Adrian W. Franklyn, *M.C.* 8Sept.27
Gerald Brooks 1Oct.21

Flg. Offs.

Leonard E. Dowse, [a] 19July26
Alfred H. Baker 20June27
Lionel H. Brooke 27Apr.25
Sylvanus G. Connolly 12Nov.27
Arthur D. Merriman (*Lt. (E), R.N.*) 26July27
Frederick G. Jennings 4Apr.27
Cyril F. Caunter [s] 3Oct.27
John E. G. H. Thomas [s] 9Dec.26
Duncan S. R. Vines 1Aug.26

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Kenneth D. G. Collier 24Feb.26

Flg. Offs.

Albert J. Redman, *D.F.C.* 20May27
Arthur E. Evans, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.27

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Albert Holmes 23May27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Henry C. Perkins (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 26June22

Flg. Off.

James Hutchieson, *M.B.* 17Sept.26

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Athol W. Mylne 2Dec.27

Flg. Offs.

John M. Fuller (*Lt. R.M.*) 11Feb.27
Harold S. Cooper (*Lt. R.N.*) 26Aug.27
John E. Burstall (*Lt. R.N.*) 3Oct.27
Dennis J. Margetts (*Lt. R.N.*) 22Aug.27
Peter Bethell (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Nov.27

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN AIR FORCE.

Flg. Off.

John P. J. McCauley 16Feb.27

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

William C. Venmore, F./O. (*R.A.F.O.*), *B.Sc., A.F.R. Ae.S.* 1Sept.27

R.A.F. TRAINING BASE, LEUCHARS.

Coastal Area.

(Administers Base Training Flight, and Nos. 443, 445 and 446 Flights—*See* Cols. 1661, &c.
Postal Add.—Leuchars, Fife.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Leuchars.
Tel. No.—Leuchars 16.
Station.—Leuchars Junction, L. & N.E. Rly.

Group Capt.

Arthur W. Bigsworth, *C.M.G., D.S.O. A.F.C.* 5Aug.25

Wing Cdr.

Henry J. F. Hunter, *M.C.* 8Nov.25

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Harold E. M. Watkins, *A.F.C.*, R.D. 3Feb.26
Thomas W. Elsdon 5Dec.27
Wilfred R. D. Acland, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 8Aug.25
Wilfred H. Dunn, *D.S.C.* 28May26

Flight Lieuts.

Harvey L. Macro, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* [o] 5Sept.25
Garth R. O'Sullivan 5Aug.27
Wilfrid Sanderson, *A.F.C.* 3Oct.27

Flg. Offs.

Charles Dollery, *M.B.E.* [a] 15Aug.27
Frank W. Wrench 15Dec.26
George C. A. Armstrong 31Oct.27
Douglas J. Harrison 27Apr.27
Alfred W. B. Hale 17Feb.27

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harold V. Robbins 8Feb.27

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Kenneth R. Money, *O.B.E.* 11May25

Pilot Off.

William S. Calder 18Jan.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles A. E. I. Brownlee, *M.B.* .. 4July24

Dental.

Flight Lieut.

Charles T. Hastings 3May26

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Offs.

Douglas M. L. Neame (*Lt. R.N.*) .. 22Aug.27
Arthur O. Watson (*Lt. R.N.*) 14Sept.27
Henry D. Smallwood (*Lt. R.N.*) .. 22Aug.27
Cecil A. N. Hooper (*Lt. R.N.*) 20Sept.27
Anthony C. G. Ermen (*Lt. R.N.*) .. 16Aug.27
Thomas S. Jackson (*Lt. R.N.*) 21Sept.27
Colin Campbell (*Lt. R.N.*) 21Sept.27
Samuel G. Long (*Lt. R.N.*) 21Sept.27

Digitized by Google

***R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars*—contd.**

Flg. Offs.—contd.

Robert A. Kilroy (*Sub-Lt. R.N.*) ..	21Sept.27
Simon Borrett (*Lt., R.N.*)	1Nov.27
Charles A. Kingsley-Rowe (*Lt. R.N.*)	1Nov.27
John C. Richards (*Lt. R.N.*)	1Nov.27
Lionel J. S. Ede (*Lt. R.N.*)	1Nov.27
Victor G. A. Hatcher	24Oct.27

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Harold A. E. Gard, *Lieut. D.F.C., B.Sc.*	1Sept.24

R.A.F. BASE, MALTA.

Mediterranean.

Calafrana, Malta.

Administers Nos. 402, 421 (B), 423, 460 and 481 Flights—*See* Col. 1657, etc.)

Wing Cdr.

Gilbert G. H. Cooke, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*	20Aug.26

Sqdn. Ldr.

Eric B. Beauman, *p.s.a.*	23Nov.26

Flight Lieuts.

Colin Boumphrey, *D.F.C.*	15Oct.26
William V. Simons [a]	15Oct.27
Albert E. Case [e]	22Mar.27
Christopher O. Towler, *D.S.M.* [e] .	19Oct.26

Flg. Off.

William Dickison, *D.S.M.* [e]	1Oct.27

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Lawrance H. Hillier	29Nov.26

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ernest W. Horncastle	2Jan 27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Edmund F. N. Currey (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)	26Jan.25
John B. Gregor	14July27

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Albert B. Fanstone, *Capt., A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R. Ae. S.*	1Nov.27

Digitized by Google

CARRIERS.

H.M.S. ARGUS.

c/o. G.P.O., London.

Administers—Nos. 404 (B), 422 and 441 Flights. *See* Cols. 1655, etc.

Wing Cdr.

Christopher E. Maude 19Jan.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Richard B. Munday, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 19Jan.27

Flg. Offs.

John W. Hutchins 26Jan.27
Philip Jones 7Nov.27
Erskine A. H. Fisher 26Jan.27

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Thomas A. G. Hawley 31Jan.27

H.M.S. EAGLE.

Administers—Nos. 402, 421 (B), 423 and 460 Flights. *See* Cols. 1655, etc.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Edward Osmond, *C.B.E.*..... 19Feb.25

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles O. F. Modin, *D.S.C.* 30Sept.26

Flight Lieut.

Bertrand A. Malet, *D.F.C.* [s] 27Jan.26

Flg. Off.

Kenneth A. B. Hutson (*Lt.* (*E*) *R.N.*) [e] 12Aug.27

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harry J. Barnham 8Feb.27

H.M.S. FURIOUS.

Administers—Nos. 405, 420, 443 (Composite) 461 and 462 Flights. *See* Cols. 1655, etc.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Conway W. H. Pulford, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Sept.26

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas E. B. Howe, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Sept.25

Flight Lieut.

Harold W. St. John, *D.F.C.* [s] ... 1Sept.25

Flg. Offs.

Joseph J. Teasdale 26Feb.27
Herbert T. Herring (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) [a] 1Sept.25

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Stanley D. Dennis..... 1Jan.26

H.M.S. HERMES.

Administers—Nos. 403 and 440 Flights. *See* Cols. 1655, etc.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Bertrand L. Huskisson, *D.S.C.* 25Mar.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Louis C. Keeble 7Oct.26

Flg. Offs.

Stewart F. Cole [e] 10Apr.26
Angus L. Macmillan [a] 4Nov.27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Athol G. Stratford-Tuke 7Oct.26

H.M.S. VINDICTIVE.

Administers—No. 444 Flight. *See* Col. 1661.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward J. P. Burling, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 27Apr.25

H.M.S. TAMAR.

(Receiving Ship)

Administers—Nos. 401, 442 and 443 (B), Flights. *See* Cols. 1655, etc.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London

Digitized by Google

FLIGHTS.

ANDOVER COMMUNICATION FLIGHT.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Andover.
Tel. No.—Andover 84–7, and Salisbury 190.
Station.—Andover Junction, Southern Rly.

Flg. Offs.

John Harston 28Mar.27
Bernard G. Rumsey 20July27

FAR EAST FLIGHT.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Group Capt.

Henry M. Cave-Browne-Cave, *D.S.O. D.F.C.* 17May27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Gerald E. Livock, *D.F.C.* 17May27

Flight Lieuts.

Percy E. Maitland, *A.F.C.* 17May27
Sidney T. Freeman, *M.B.E.* 17May27
David V. Carnegie, *A.F.C.* 17May27
Cecil G. Wigglesworth, *A.F.C.* 17May27
Herbert G. Sawyer, *A.F.C.* 17May27

Flg. Offs.

Bernard Cheesman, *M.B.E.* 17May27
Stuart D. Scott 17May27
Gilbert E. Nicholetts 17May27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Leonard Horwood, *M.C.* 18Aug.27

FLYING BOAT DEVELOPMENT FLIGHT.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Felixstowe, Suffolk.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Felixstowe.
Tel. No.—Felixstowe 184, and Ipswich Naval Exchange.
Station.—Felixstowe Pier, L. & N.E. Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles L. Scott, *D.S.C.* 9May27

Flight Lieuts.

Bernard C. H. Cross, *D.F.C.* 11May20
Frederick W. W. Wilson 1Sept.26

Flg. Off.

Francis P. Smythies (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 17Mar.25

Pilot Offs.

William G. Abrams 17May27
Charles E. Chilton 17May27
Roy S. Darbishire 17May27

HOME COMMUNICATION FLIGHT.

Avro, Bristol Fighter, Flycatcher, Fairey IIID, Woodcock.
Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Northolt, Uxbridge, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Ruislip.
Tel. No.—Ruislip 104–5, and direct line *via* Uxbridge.
Stations.—Northolt Junction, G.W.Rly., Ickenham & Ruislip L. & N.E. and G.W.Rlys. (Stores).

Flight Lieut.

Robert R. Greenlaw, *M.B.E.* 13July27

Pilot Off.

Norman W. K. Seeman 18Oct.27

NIGHT FLYING FLIGHT.

Horsley, Bristol Fighter.
Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
Tel. No.—Biggin Hill 8–9 and Bromley 1960.
Stations.—Bromley South, Southern Rly. (Pass Hayes, Kent, Southern Rly. (Goods).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alfred P. Maurice, *D.F.C.* 22July26

Flight Lieut.

Dudley d'H. Humphreys 29Mar.24

Flg. Offs.

Herbert Hollick-Kenyon 22June27
Paul S. Blockey 29Sept.27

Stores Branch.

Pilot Off.

Henry M. S. Dawes 11Oct.27

STATION FLIGHT, DUXFORD.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Cambs.
Tel. No.—Royston 105.
Station—Whittlesford, L. & N.E. Rly.

Flight Lieut.

Thomas H. French, *D.F.C.* 6Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

Edward H. Fielden 13Sept.26
Edmund G. Hordern 1Jan.27

STATION FLIGHT, UPPER HEYFORD.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxon.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Heyford.
Tel. No.—Bicester 105.
Station.—Ardley, G.W. Rly.

Flg. Off.

Harry M. Schofield 23Nov.27

Digitized by Google

FLIGHTS.

No. 401 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Tamar.
China Station.
Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Bruce B. Caswell 23Feb.27

Flg. Offs.

Harry M. A. Day, *A.M.* (*Capt. R.M.*) 8Feb.26
Tom O. Bulteel (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 23Feb.27
Thomas H. Villiers (*Lt. R.N.*) 23Feb.27
Kenneth Hunt (*Lt. R.M.*) 23Feb.27
Norman Young 8Feb.27
John B. M. Wallis [a] 25Oct.27

No. 402 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT

H.M.S. Eagle.
(R.A.F. Base, Malta).
Mediterranean.
Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Rupert St. A. Malleson (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.*) 16Mar.27

Flg. Offs.

Cyril B. Wincott 15Oct.26
John D. Ainger (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 18Sept.26
Richard H. Langton (*Lt. R.N.*) 5Dec.25
Charles L. Keighley-Peach (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Feb.27
John A. T. Ryde [a]..... 20Apr.27

No. 403 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Hermes.
Coastal Area.
Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Walter E. Swann 3Apr.26

Flg. Offs.

Maurice Wiblin 18Sept.26
Edward M. C. Abel-Smith (*Lt. R.N.*) 3Apr.26
Ian R. Grant (*Lt. R.N.*) 27May25
John H. F. Burroughs (*Lt. R.N.*) .. 27May25
Hon. John M. Southwell (*Lt. R.N.*).. 11June27
Edwin B. Carnduff (*Lt. R.N.*) 27May25
Owen C. Jones (*Lt. R.M.*) 15Mar.26
George F. Renwick (*Lt. R.N.*) 15Mar.26
Guy Willoughby (*Lt. R.N.*) 15Mar.26
John F. M. Robertson (*Lt. R.N.*) .. 26Oct.27
Arthur M. Pilling (*Lt. R.N.*) 26Oct.27

No. 404A (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

Donibristle, Coastal Area.
Flycatcher.

Flg. Offs.

Cyril B. Tidd (*Lt. R.N.*) 16Mar.27
Aylmer M. Rundle (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Feb.27
Raymond A. Aldridge (*Lt. R.N.*) .. 1Feb.27
Robert C. Giles (*Lt. R.M.*) 1Sept.27

No. 404B (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Argus.
China Station.
Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Charles J. N. Atkinson (*Lt. R.N.*) .. 1Feb.27

Flg. Offs.

William D. Baxter 1Feb.27
John D'A. Keary..... 9Sept.27

No. 405 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT

H.M.S. Furious.
(R.A.F. Station, Donibristle.)
Coastal Area.
Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Frank E. Bond 18Aug.26

Flg. Offs.

Maurice V. Ward 21July27
Laurence C. Sharman (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.*) 14Nov.25
Roland C. Allen (*Lt. R.N.*) 14Nov.25
Richard H. Barrett (*Lt. R.N.*) 18Sept.27
Eric M. Thompson 18Sept.27

No. 406 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

[*Merged temporarily in No.* 401 *Flight.*]

Flg. Off.

John B. Wilson 8Dec.25

No. 407 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

Donibristle, Coastal Area.
Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Llewellyn R. Briggs 18Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

Hugh Ditton (*Lt. R.N.*) 18Sept.27
Geoffrey H. Birley (*Lt. R.N.*) 18Sept.27
John G. Franks [a] 18Sept.27

No. 420 (FLEET SPOTTER) FLIGHT.

(R.A.F. Base, Gosport.)
Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.
Blackburn.

Flight Lieut.

Edward J. S. Knocker (*Lt. R.N.*) .. 2July25

Flg. Offs.

Matthew S. Slattery (*Lt. R.N.*).... 2July25
James R. Pocock 15Aug.24
Edgar W. E. Lane (*Lt. R.N.*) 15Dec.25
Geoffrey R. F. T. Cooper (*Lt. R.N.*). 18Oct.26
Alan Brock (*Lt. R.N.*) 17Aug.26
John E. W. Bowles 22Aug.27

No. 421A (FLEET SPOTTER) FLIGHT.

(*See* 443 *Composite Flight.*)

Digitized by Google

No. 421B (FLEET SPOTTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Eagle, Mediterranean,

Bison.

Flg. Offs.

James I. Robertson (*Lt. R.N.*) 15Mar.27
Robert W. Gordon (*Capt. R.M.*) .. 15Mar.27
Edward J. E. Burt (*Lt. R.N.*) 21Dec.26

No. 422 (FLEET SPOTTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Argus.

China Station.

Fairey III.D.

Flight Lieut.

Eustace J. L. Hope, *A.F.C.* 24Jan.27

Flg. Offs.

Edward J. O. Ellison (*Capt., R.M.*). 18July25
Henry L. St. J. Fancourt (*Lt., R.N.*) 18July25
Richard A. Peyton (*Lt., R.N.*) 18July25
Alec A. Murray (*Lt. R.N.*) 14Jan.26
Francis W. N. Bassett (*Lt. R.N.*).. 9Sept.27

No. 423 (FLEET SPOTTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Eagle.

(R.A.F. Base, Malta).

Mediterranean.

Bison.

Flight Lieut.

Thomas M. Williams, *M.C., D.F.C.* 21Jan.27

Flg. Offs.

Eric D. Cummings, *D.F.C.* [*a*] 1Oct.25
Berthold W. Knowles (*Lt., R.M.*) .. 22July25
Sidney T. Morgan (*Lt. R.N.*) 5Sept.25
Andrew N. Grey (*Lt. R.N.*) 10Apr.26
Wilmot S. Lea (*Lt. R.N.*) 15Feb.27

No. 440 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Hermes.

Coastal Area.

Fairey III.F.

Flight Lieuts.

Eric Brewerton, *D.F.C.* 6Feb.26
Herbert G. Brookman [a] 18Sept.26
Stephen Richardson (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.*) 18Sept.26

Flg. Offs.

John N. Sparks (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 12Dec.25
Alan G. Warren (*Lt. R.M.*)..... 6Nov.26

Flg. Offs.—contd.

Caspar John (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Dec.26
Faulkner M. V. May 26Jan.27

No. 441 (FLEET RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Argus.

China Station.

Fairey III.D.

Flight Lieut.

Godfrey E. Wildman-Lushington (*Capt., R.M.*) 11Dec.26

Flg. Offs.

Frederick G. Wynne (*Lt. R.N.*) 15Mar.26
Frank H. G. Oliphant (*Lt. R.N.*) .. 15Mar.26
Edward O. F. Price (*Lt., R.N.*) 11Jan.27
Charles N. Lentaigne (*Lt. R.N.*).... 23Aug.27
Richard F. B. Cecil (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Oct.26
John St. C. Arbuthnott 9Sept.27
Douglas W. Mackendrick (*Lt. R.N.*) 9Sept.27

No. 442 (FLEET RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Tamar.

China Station.

Fairey III. D.

Flight Lieut.

William D. Gairdner, *D.F.C.* 2Aug.26

Flg. Offs.

George H. Randle 1May23
John W. M. Healing (*Lt. R.N.*).... 17Nov.25
Austin N. R. Keene (*Lt R.N.*)..... 6Apr.26
John W. Hawkins (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 17Aug.26
John W. Hale (*Lt. R.N.*) 9Sept.27

No. 443 (COMPOSITE)* FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Furious.

Coastal Area,

(R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars).
Fairey IIIF.

Flight Lieut.

John McFarlane, *M.C.*..... 1Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

John B. Heath (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.27
Sydney C. Woolley (*Lt. R.M.*) 1Sept.27
Frank M. R. Stephenson (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.27
Richard H. Barlow 24Oct.27
Richard P. Garnett (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.27
James E. Fenton (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.27

* *Consists of 421A and 443A Flights, which have been temporarily amalgamated.*

Digitized by Google

FLIGHTS.

No. 443B (FLEET RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Tamar.
(China Station.)
Fairey IIID.

Flight Lieut.

Graham C. Bladon 26Jan.27

Flg. Off.

Harry M. Mellor [a] 26Jan.27

No. 444 (FLEET RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT

H.M.S. Vindictive.
(China Station.)
Fairey IIID.

Flight Lieut.

Leonard G. Maxton, *A.F.C.* 1Nov.25

Flg. Offs.

Narbrough H. D'Aeth 1Nov.25
John H. I. Wood (*Lt. R.N.*) 23Aug.27
Hugh R. M. Nicholl (*Lt. R.N.*) 19Nov.26
Charles R. V. Pugh (*Lt, R.N.*) 19Nov.26
George M. Pares (*Lt. R.N.*) 9Sept.27

No. 445 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

(R.A.F. Base, Leuchars.)
Fairey III. F.

Flight Lieut.

David S. Allan..... 1Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

James N. D. Anderson [a] 1Sept.27
George R. M. Robertson (*Lt. R.N.*). 1Sept.27
Robert M. Giddy (*Lt. R.M.*) 1Sept.27
Noel R. Courthope-Munroe (*Lt. R.N.*) 3Sept.27
Alec M. McKillop (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 1Sept.27

No. 446 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

(R.A.F. Base, Leuchars.)
Fairey III.F.

Flg. Offs.

Henry A. Traill (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 1Sept.27
Henry A. M. Weir 1Sept.27

No. 460 (FLEET TORPEDO) FLIGHT

H.M.S. Eagle.
(R.A.F. Base, Malta).
Mediterranean.
Dart.

Flight Lieut.

Archibald G. Elliot (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N.*).. 15Oct.26

Flg. Offs.

Alexander H. J. Howlett 1Oct.26
Alfred B. Woodhall (*Capt., R.M.*).. 23Aug.27
Godfrey C. Dickins (*Lt. R.N.*) 25Mar.27
Patrick W. W. Wootten (*Lt. R.N.*) .. 25Mar.27
Charles A. R. Gibb (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 23Aug.27
Edward G. L. Russell 23Aug.27

No. 461 (FLEET TORPEDO) FLIGHT.

(R.A.F. Base, Gosport.)
Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.
Dart.

Flight Lieut.

Anthony M. Kimmins (*Lt. R.N.*) ... 1Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

Robert R. Graham (*Lt R.N.*)..... 13June25
John E. Vallance (*Lt. R.N.*) 1June26
George V. T. Thomson [a]..... 3Sept.26
Christopher W. Phillips (*Lt. R.N.*).. 1Sept.27

Pilot Off.

Reginald J. D. Brown 22Aug.27

No. 462 (FLEET TORPEDO) FLIGHT.

(R.A.F. Base, Gosport.)
Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.
Dart.

Flight Lieut.

George H. Boyce, *A.F.C.* 28July24

Flg. Offs.

Harry G. Kirkman (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) [a]..... 11Aug.24
Frederick W. H. Clarke (*Lt. R.N.*).. 13June25
Anthony P. Colthurst (*Lt. R.N.*).... 17Nov.25
Llewelyn G. Richardson (*Lt. R.N.*).. 6Apr.26
Eric A. Swiss 1Sept.27

No. 463 (FLEET TORPEDO) FLIGHT.

(R.A.F. Base, Gosport.)
Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.
Dart.

Fligh Lieut.

Adrian H. Paull..... 1Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

Miles Cursham (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.27
Robert G. Poole (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.27
Ronald J. Berry (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 1Sept.27
John Nicholson (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 1Sept.27
Arthur M. N. David 1Sept.27

No. 464 (FLEET TORPEDO) FLIGHT.

(R.A.F. Base, Gosport.)
Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.
Dart.

Flight Lieut.

Edmund W. Anstice (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

Robert H. S. Rodger (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.27
Joseph C. C. Slater 1Sept.27
Ronald C. H. Monk 1Sept.27

Digitized by Google

No. 480 (COASTAL RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

(R.A.F. Base, Calshot.)
Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.
Southampton.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ivor T. Lloyd 7Feb.27

Flight Lieuts.

Edwin S. Goodwin, *A.F.C.* 18June27
Albert W.Fletcher, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 18Aug.27
Herbert Hackney..... 2May27

Flg. Offs.

Neill C. Ogilvie Forbes 12Mar.27
Arthur P. Revington..... 10Oct.27
George N Carroll(*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 1Sept.26
Sidney Wallingford [a]..... 17Aug.27
Paul McK. Terry 17Mar.27

Pilot Offs.

Horace Waring 13May27
Geoffrey I. L. Saye 17Aug.27

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 481 (COASTAL RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT

(R.A.F. Base, Malta.)
Mediterranean.

Fairey III. D.

Flight Lieut.

Ernest C. Usher 11Nov.24

Flg. Offs.

Alexander F. Adams, *D.F.C.*..... 28Aug.23
Henry L. Beatty 20Apr.27
Humphrey M. Whittle 21Sept.26
Maurice C. Pascoe 20Apr.27
Geoffrey D. Middleton..... 14.Jan.26
Reginald F. Francis..... 4Jan.27
Ardley G. Pickering, *A.F.C.* 14Jan.26
Alfred H. Willetts..... 22Mar.27

Pilot Offs.

John Constable-Roberts 17Sept.27
Geoffrey Francis 17Sept.27

BASE TRAINING FLIGHT.

(R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars).
Coastal Area.

Flight Lieut.

Edward S. Moulton-Barrett 13Oct.26

Flg. Offs.

Robert R. Money 15July25
Bryan V. Reynolds 15July25
Nigel H. N. Fletcher 15July25

TORPEDO TRAINING FLIGHT.

(R.A.F. Base, Gosport).
Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.

Flg. Off.

Henry W. Allen..... 1Oct.26

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

AIR MINISTRY WIRELESS STATION.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Air Ministry, Kingsway, W.C.2.
Tel. Add.—Air Ministry, London.
Tel. No.—Holborn 3434. **Exts. 67—611—370.**

Flg. Off.

*Stephen H. Reynolds 21May26

No. 2 ARMOURED CAR COMPANY.

Palestine.
Ramleh.

Flight Lieuts.

Henry E. Walker, *M.C., D.F.C.* 19Sept.27
Kenneth E. Ward 22Feb.27
Robert B. Sutherland, *D.F.C.* 27Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

Alexander Lees 29Jan.26
Cyril B. Greet 2Apr.27
Arthur J. Thompson 2May27
Howard A. Evans-Evans 21Feb.27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Edward C. Farman..... 1Dec.23
Charles N. Scott 13Aug.27

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank O. Hall 27Aug.25

Flg. Off.

Sidney C. George..... 6Sept.26

ARMOURED CAR WING.

Iraq Command.
Hinaidi.

No. 1 Section, Armoured Car Wing.
Basrah.

No. 2 Section, Armoured Car Wing.
Hinaidi.

No. 3 Section, Armoured Car Wing.
Hinaidi.

No. 4 Section, Armoured Car Wing.
Hinaidi.

No. 5 Section, Armoured Car Wing.
Hinaidi.

No. 6 Section, Armoured Car Wing.
Kirkuk.

No. 8 Section, Armoured Car Wing
Mosul.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Arthur H. Peck, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1Apr.27
George E. Godsave 1Apr.27

Flight Lieuts.

Harold J. Roach, *A.F.C.* [a]..... 2Dec.27
John H. Hagon 20Sept.27
William L. Fenwick 1Apr.27
Norman C. Saward 1Apr.27
Charles F. Toogood 20Sept.27
George F. Moody 1Apr.27
Raymond de L. Stedman 1Apr.27

Flg. Offs.

Alfred P. Marchant, *M.B.E., D.S.M.* [a] 1Apr.27
Frank L. Kingham 1Apr.27
Benjamin T. Crook 1Apr.27
Edward T. St. M. Brett 1Apr.27
Vorley Harris..... 1Apr.27
Norman A. West 1Nov.27
Ronald A. Ford 1Apr.27
Colin Heard-White 30Sept.2

Pilot Off.

Reginald J. Stone..... 20Sept.27

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Harry L. Woolveridge 2Dec.27
John R. Gardiner 1Apr.27

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harry G. Bushell 20Sept.27

Flg. Off.

Rodney T. Carter 1Apr.27

HELIOPOLIS DETAILS.

Middle East.

Sqdn. Ldr.

George B. A. Baker, *M.C., p.s.a.* .. 26Aug.27

Flight Lieut.

Pat Murgatroyd 29Nov.26

Flg. Offs.

John H. Woodin 13Oct.27
John W. Busteed 15Feb.27
Alline P. Wayte..... 20Oct.26

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John Walker 12Dec.25

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

James Charles..... 7Oct.2

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

John E. Foran, *M.B.* 25Aug.27

* On strength of No. 1 Stores Depot.

Digitized by Google

INSPECTOR OF RECRUITING.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.
Tel. Add.—Ocredep, Parl, London.
Tel. No.—Holborn 3434

Wing Cdr.

Guy C. St. P. de Dombasle, *O.B.E.*... 17Aug.27

Flight Lieut.

Joseph C. Andrews, *M.B.E.* 20Jan.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John N. MacDonald (*Act. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 12July21

Recruiting Depot, London—Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

John Valerie, *O.B.E.* (*Hon. Sqdn.Ldr.*) 1Mar.27
Charles S. de. Segundo, *O.B.E.*, V.D., *M.B.*, *B.S.* 25July27

R.A.F. CENTRAL BAND.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
Tel. No.—Uxbridge 231-6 and direct line from Air Ministry.
Stations—Uxbridge, G.W. and Met. Rlys.

Director of Music.

Flight Lieut.

John H. Amers, *M.B.E.* 15May20

*PRACTICE CAMP, NORTH COATES FITTIES.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—North Coates Fitties, North Thoresby, Lincs.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Marshchapel.
Tel. No.—Marshchapel 12.
Station.—North Thoresby, L. & N.E. Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Albert Durston, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.27

*PRACTICE CAMP, SUTTON BRIDGE.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Sutton Bridge, nr. King's Lynn, Norfolk.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Sutton Bridge.
Tel. No.—Sutton Bridge 38.
Station.—Sutton Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly.

*PRACTICE CAMP, WESTON ZOYLAND.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Weston Zoyland, nr. Bridgwater, Somerset.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Weston Zoyland.
Tel. No.—Bridgwater 252.
Station.—Bridgwater, G.W. Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Philip A. Shepherd 1Apr.27

RECORD OFFICE.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Ruislip, Uxbridge, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Records, Ruislip.
Tel. No.—Ruislip 264/267; and direct line from Air Ministry *via* Inland Area.
Stations.—Ruislip and Ickenham, G.W. & N.E. Joint Rly.

Wing Cdr.

John W. Cordingley, *O.B.E.*..... 1Oct.22

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Geoffrey H. Hall, *A.F.C.*..... 6Sept.26
Hugh M. K. Brown 30July27

Flight Lieut.

Edward N. T. Edwardes 11Nov.20

Flg. Offs.

Albert Page 15Jan.26
Ernest Smith 1Aug.23
Charles T. Johnson..... ... 21Nov.21
James E. Buckland 2Jan.27
Ernest R. Hookaday 4Apr.27
Lorenzo T. Kerry, *M.C.*..... 19July26
Bernard G. Pool 15July26
Robert B. Fleming 6Aug.25
Noel T. Goodwin 1Feb.27
Stuart E. Bulloch 13May27
Edward Addis 20Jan.27

Pilot Off.

James E. A. Binnie 10Oct.27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Albert J. Cox, *M.B.E.* 20Oct.27
Edward A. Slater 25Aug.26

* Closed down temporarily.

Digitized by Google

Record Office—contd.

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick W. Arthurton 14Dec.25

Pilot Off.

Bernard Chadwell 10Sept.27

Education Officers.

Grade III.

Norman Wood, *Capt., M.A.* 1Sept.25

Grade IV.

Roger F. Pemberton, *Major* (T.A.), *M.C., B.A.* July26

***SUPERINTENDENT OF R.A.F. RESERVE.**

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Postal Add.—Hendon, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Rafreserve, Hendon.
Tel. No.—Colindale, 6361.
Stations.—Colindale, L.E.Rly. (passengers), Hendon, L.M.S.Rly. (goods).

Wing Cdr.

Dudley S. K. Crosbie, *O.B.E.* 26Jan.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Richard S. Lucy, *A.F.C.* 13July24

Flight Lieuts.

Eric J. D. Routh 5Sept.26
Guy G. H. Du Boulay 16Nov.27

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Robert F. C. Metcalfe 1April26

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Thomas S. Rippon, *O.B.E.* 1May24

SPECIAL UNITS TEMPORARILY LOCATED AT HONG KONG.

Fleet Air Arm Repair Unit.

Flg. Off.

Augustus A. Jones 26Jan.27

Fleet Air Arm Reserve Stores Section

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James S. Browne, *A.F.C.* 27Jan.27

Flg. Off.

Cecil W. Rugg 29Jan.27

Fleet Air Arm Accounts Office.

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Percy J. Farmer (*Actg. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 26Jan.27

Flg. Off.

Cyril B. Rawlins, *M.C.* 13Feb.27

CENTRAL ACCOUNTANT OFFICE (POONA).

India.

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Percy A. Simmons 21Sept.23

Flight Lieut.

William E. Fisher, *M.C.* 6Dec.27

Flg. Off.

Ronald G. Dyer 21Sept.26

CARE AND MAINTENANCE PARTY, CATTEWATER.

Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.

Postal Add.—Cattewater, Plymouth, Devon
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Plymouth.
Tel. No.—Plymouth 1634.
Stations.—Turnchapel, G.W.Rly. (passengers), Plymstock, G.W.Rly. (for packages weighing not more than one ton). C/o Coast Lines Ltd., Victoria Pier, Plymouth (for packages weighing more than one ton).

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ernest V. E. Andrewartha 19Feb.26

STORAGE UNIT, TANGMERE.

Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Halnaker.
Tel. No.—Chichester 243.
Stations.—Drayton Sthrn Rly. (for all aircraft engines, and other R.A.F. equipment). Chichester, Sthrn Rly. (for passengers and baggage).

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Josiah H. Truss, *M.C.* 1June25

WIRELESS STATION.

Ismailia.

Middle East.

Flg. Off.

John W. Rose, *D.S.M.* [3] 1May27

Accountant Branch.

Frederick J. S. Short 27Oct.27

* The Officer Commanding this Unit also holds the appointment of O.C. R.A.F. Station, Hendon.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

George W. Bentley, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut. (Admiralty Compass Observatory, Slough)* 22Feb.26

Arthur V. Bettington, *C.M.G., Group Capt. (Air Attaché, British Legation, Buenos Ayres)* 27Oct.23

John C. Brooke, *D.S.C. Sqdn. Ldr. (Seconded for duty with British Naval Mission to Greece)* 15Mar.27

Malcolm G. Christie, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Group Capt. (Air Attaché, British Embassy, Berlin)* 23July27

George B. Dacre, *D.S.O., q.s., Sqdn. Ldr. (Armament duties at Chemical Warfare Experimental Station, Porton)* 7June26

Grahame G. Dawson, *Sqdn. Ldr. (Whilst seconded to Royal Australian Air Force)* 1Oct.27

Desmond H. de Burgh, *A.F.C., Flight Lieut. (Technical Officer in No. 10 Department, R.A.E.)* 3May27

Roy M. Drummond, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr. (Whilst attached to Royal Australian Air Force)* 5June25

Charles H. K. Edmonds, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a. Wing Cdr. (Seconded for duty with British Naval Mission to Greece)* 15Mar.27

John N. Fletcher, *A.F.C., Wing Cdr. (Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rome)* 1May24

Ernest L. Gossage, *D.S.O., M.C., q.s., Wing Cdr. (Seconded for duty on the directing staff of the Staff College, Camberley)* 22Jan.25

Arthur L. Gregory, *M.B.E., M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (for Duty as Head of No. 10 Section, R.A.E.)* 5Feb.26

Herbert W. Heslop, *Flight Lieut. (Whilst attached to Royal Canadian Air Force)* 5Nov.27

Thomas G. Hetherington, *C.B.E., Wing Cdr. (Air Attaché, Washington)* 10Mar.26

Ernest L. Howard-Williams, M.C., *Sqdn. Ldr. (Armament duties with Superintendent of Design, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich)* 29Nov.26

Donald L. Ingpen, *Sqdn. Ldr. (for Legal Duties in Dept. of J.A.G.)* .. 15Oct.27

Philip B. Joubert de la Ferté, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a., Group Capt. (for duty as R.A.F. Instructor at the Imperial Defence College)* 15Sept.26

Sir Norman R.A.D. Leslie, *Bt., C.B.E. p.s.a., Wing Cdr. Assistant Secretary (Air) to Committee of Imperial Defence* 23Apr.24

William D. Long, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (Egyptian Government duty with the Ministry of Communications.)* 1Jan.21

George S. Marshall, *O.B.E., Flight Lieut. (for Legal Duties in Dept. of J.A.G.)* 14Dec.25

Arnold J. Miley, *O.B.E., Wing Cdr. (whilst seconded for duty with Chilean Navy)* 19Jan.26

Thomas Montgomery, *M.D., D.P.H., B.A., Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed on Medical Duties at Chemical Warfare Experimental Station, Porton)* 1Oct.25

Reginald Pyne, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut. (Seconded for service as A.D.C. to the Governor of the United Provinces)* 1Nov.26

John A. Sadler *Flight Lieut. (whilst attached to Royal Canadian Air Force)* 19Feb.27

Harry G. Smart, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst attached to Royal Australian Air Force)* 12Nov.27

Joseph R. W. Smyth-Pigott, *D.S.O., Wing Cdr. (Air Attaché, Paris)* .. 26Oct.25

Malcolm Spicer, *Wing Cdr. (whilst attached to Royal Australian Air Force)* 12Nov.27

Thomas F. W. Thompson, *D.F.C., p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst attached to Royal Australian Air Force)* .. 12Nov.27

Lynedock Wanless-O'Gowan, *Flight Lieut. (For duty as Intelligence Officer, Shanghai)* 5Mar.26

Alfred D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G., O.B.E., Group Capt. (R.A.F. Representative Ordnance Committee, Woolwich)* 1Mar.27

John K. Wells, *Sqdn. Ldr. (Employed with Superintending Staff, Research Dept., Woolwich)* 8May25

John L. Wingate, *Flg. Off. (Seconded for duty with British Naval Mission to Greece)* 18Nov.27

Hugh J. Young, *M.B.E. Flg. Off. (Stores Branch) (whilst attached to Royal Canadian Air Force)* 31Mar.27

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL UNITS.

CENTRAL MEDICAL BOARD.

(Coastal Area.)

Postal Add.—3-4, Clement's Inn, London, W.C.2.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Estrand, London.
Tel. No.—Holborn 3194.
Station—

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Henry A. Treadgold, *M.D., B.A.*.... 3Jan.25

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Richard J. Aberne, *M.C.* 15June25
John T. T. Forbes..... 21Jun.27

Flight Lieut.

Wilfred Parsons..... 30May25

R.A.F. OFFICERS' HOSPITAL, UXBRIDGE.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Hospital, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
Tel. No.—Uxbridge 231-236.
Stations.—Uxbridge, G.W. & Met. Rlys.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Harry A. Hewat, *M.B., D.T.M. & H.* 17Jan.27

Flight Lieuts.

Abraham Briscoe, *M.B.* 11July25
Robert Boog-Watson, *M.B., D.P.H.* 1July25

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flight Lieut.

Harry Steele 12Sept.26

R.A.F. HOSPITAL, CRANWELL.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Edgar Huntley, *M.B., B.S.* (*Hon. Wing Cdr.*)..... 16Feb.26
Thomas J. Thomas, *M.B.* 30July26

Flight Lieut.

Leonard Game..... 8Oct.23

Flg. Off.

John O. Priestley, *D.M.R.E.* 24Nov,26

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flg. Off.

William King 22Jan.26

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE HOSPITAL, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

William W. Shorten, *F.R.C.S.(E.)* 7Jan.26

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Frederick J. Murphy, *M.B.* 31Dec.23
Philip A. Hall, *M.B.E., B.A.* 23Feb.26

Flight Lieuts.

Vyvyan S. Ewing, *M.B.* 10Aug.27
James MacC. Kilpatrick, *M.B.*..... 28Nov.27
Ernest Thompson 10Dec.26

Flg. Offs.

Charles J. S. O'Malley 9Feb.26
Arthur L. St. A. McClosky 1July27

Quartermasters (Medical).

Flight Lieut.

William P. Conolly 15Nov.27

Flg. Off.

Philip H. Musgrave 7May25

HOSPITAL ORDERLIES TRAINING DEPOT, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Duncan McLaren, *M.B.* 8Sept.27

Flight Lieut.

Edward C. K. H. Foreman 1Feb.27

RESEARCH LABORATORY AND MEDICAL OFFICERS' SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

(Coastal Area.)

Postal Add.—3/4, Clement's Inn, London, W.C.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Estrand, London.
Tel. No.—Holborn 3194.

Medical Branch.

Group Capt.

Martin W. Flack, *C.B.E., M.B., M.A.* 17Dec.20

Sqdn. Ldr.

Philip C. Livingston, *B.A., F.R.C.S.(E) D.P.H., D.O.M.S.* 18Mar.26

Flg. Offs.

Valentine V Brown 15Nov.27
Martin Clancy 15Nov.27
William Heron, *M.B.* 15Nov.27
Frederick E. Lipscomb 15Nov.27
James F. McGovern, *M.B.* 15Nov.27
Cyril P. O'Toole 15Nov.27
Sydney B. S. Smith 15Nov.27
Gwyn H. J. Williams 15Nov.27
Denis A. Wilson 15Nov.27

Digitized by Google

SPECIALISTS MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

(Coastal Area).

Postal Add.—3/4, Clement's Inn, London, W.C.2
Tel. No.—Aeronautics, Estrand, London.
Tel. No.—Holborn 3194.

(Officers on the strength of this unit are for Specialists duties with Central Medical Board and elsewhere, and for Research work under the Directo rof Medical Research).

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdrs.

Edward C. Clements, *O.B.E.* 6May25
David Ranken, *M.S., B.S., F.R.C.S.* 6May25

Flight Lieut.

John C. Osburne, *M.B.* 13Jan.26

R.A.F. PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Harold E. Whittingham, *M.B., F.R.F.P.S (G.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 20Jan.25

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas McClurkin, *M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 10Aug.27

Flg. Off.

John D'I. Rear 9Nov.27

R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Harold B. Porteous, *M.B., D.P.M., D.P.H.* 26Oct.27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Henry S. C. Starkey, *O.B.E., M.D., M.A.* 1Jan.27
Hugh L. Burton, *M.B.* 28Mar.26
Christopher P. Barber 1Jan.27

Flight Lieuts.

John K. R. Landells, *M.B.* 22Sept.25
Hugh W. Corner, *M.B.* 11Dec.26
John McM.Wilder..... 1Mar.27
Edward A. Aslett 3Mar.27

Capts. (attd.).

James P. Arland (*Ind. Med. Serv.*) (*temp.*)..... 1Apr.27
Leo Blake, *M.C.* (*Ind. Med. Serv.*).. 1Apr.27

Flg. Offs.

Leslie I. Hyder 17Dec.26
Ralph A. W. Kerr, *MB.* 15Oct.27
Edmond J. T. McWeeny, *M.B.* 15Oct.27

Lieut. (attd.).

Bercut Narain Khan, *M.B.* (*Ind. Med. Serv.*) (*temp.*) 31Oct.27

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flight Lieut.

James M. Maxwell 9Aug.27

Dental.

Flight Lieut.

Peter P. Hogan 1Apr.27

BASRAH COMBINED HOSPITAL.

'Iraq Command.

Basrah

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John Rothwell, *M.B.* 13Oct.2
Donald G. Boddie, *M.B.* 13Oct.27

Flight Lieut.

Becher F. Haythornthwaite, *M.B., B.A.* 4Dec.26

Flg. Offs.

George E. Church, *M.B.* 13Oct.27
Philip H. Perkins 13Oct.27

Temp. Lieut. (attd.)

Devendra Nath Chakravarti, *M.B., B.S.* (*Ind. Med. Serv.*) 1Jan.26

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flg. Off.

Frederick W. Goodread 4May27

PALESTINE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Transjordan and Palestine.

Sarafand.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur S. Glynn, *M.B.* 27Sept.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Reginald H. Knowles, M.D., D.P.H. 21Mar.27

Flight Lieuts.

Edward D. D. Dickson, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E), D.L.O.*..... 15Nov.27
Frank P. Schofield, *M.B.* 10Oct.26

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flg. Off.

Daniel Breen 21Sept.26

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

LIAISON OFFICERS.

Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief Air Defences of Great Britain.

Civil Engineer.

H. V. Snook, *Esq., M.I.Mun. and City.E.* .....

Air Officer Commanding Inland Area.

Civil Engineer.

E. S. Sturdee, Major.....

HALTON.

Civil Engineer.

J. R. Harland, Major....Senior W. & B. Officer

Assistant Civil Engineer.

E. W. Dawson Capt

Asst. Mech. and Elec. Engr.

R. W. Strugnell, *Esq.* .....

Assistant Surveyor.

H. P. Maxwell, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.* ..

Asst. Stores and Accounts Officer.

A. H. Prior, *Esq.* .....

CRANWELL.

Civil Engineer.

T. Temple, Capt..... Senior W. & B. Officer

Asst. Mech. and Elec. Engr.

E. G. Taylor, *Esq.* .....

Assistant Surveyor.

H. Green, *Esq. F.S.I.*

Assistant Stores and Accounts Officer.

C. R. R. Raby, Lieut. .....

COASTAL DISTRICT.

Headquarters—32-34, Tavistock Place, W.C.1.

Supt. Civil Engineer, Grade I.

H. A. Lewis Dale, *Esq., M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.*..... Superintending Engineer

Civil Engineer.

T. Martin, Major, *O.B.E.*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

E. L. Pratt, *Esq.* .....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

T. R. H. P. Kennedy, Lieut. *A.M.I.Mech. E.* .....

Asst. Mech. and Elec. Engr.

V. W. Gill, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E.* ....

Surveyor.

L. Long, *Esq., F.S.I.* .....

Assistant Surveyor.

A. J. Wadham, *Esq.* .....

Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

A. L. Francis, *Esq.* .....

SECTION "C.1," LEE-ON-SOLENT.

Assistant Civil Engineer.

W. A. Cockburn, Lieut.....Section Officer

SECTION "C.2," MARTLESHAM HEATH.

Civil Engineer.

F. G. Davis, *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E.* Section Officer

SECTION "C.3," LEUCHARS.

Asst. Civil Engineer.

T. E. Bishop, *Esq.* .....Section Officer

UNOCCUPIED STATIONS.

HEYFORD AND BICESTER.

Heyford :—
Postal Add.—R.A.F. Aerodrome, Upper Heyford, nr. Banbury,
Station.—Ardley, G.W. Rly.

Bicester :—
Postal Add.—R.A.F. Aerodrome, Bicester
Station.—Bicester, G.W. Rly.

Civil Engineer.

G. Cooper, Major, *A.M.I.C.E.*..Resident Engineer

Assistant Civil Engineer.

W. H. Bass, *Esq.*

Assistant Surveyor.

H. P. J. Peacock, Lieut., *D.C.M., M.M.*

FILTON.

Postal Add.—R.A.F. Aerodrome. Patchway, Filton, nr. Bristol.
Station.—Patchway, G.W. Rly.

Assistant Civil Engineer.

G. A. Walsh, *Esq.* ..... Resident Engineer

SUTTONS FARM.

Postal Add.—R.A.F. Aerodrome, Suttons Farm, nr. Hornchurch, Essex.
Station.—Hornchurch.—L. M. & S. Rly.

Civil Engineer.

C. H. Kilmister, Major *M. Inst., Mun. & City.E.*.....Resident Engineer

Digitized by Google

SOUTH EASTERN DISTRICT, KIDBROOKE.

Supt. Civil Engineer, Grade I.
Lt.-Col. J. G. Bayes, *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.S.I.* (*Actg.*) .....Superintending Engineer

Civil Engineer.
L. A. Hooper, Capt. .....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
C. H. Finnis, *Esq., A.M.Inst., C.E.*

Assistant Mech. Elec. Engr.
A. Watson, *Esq., B.Sc.* .....

Surveyor.
H. W. Eason, *Capt., F.S.I.* (*actg.*)..

Assistant Surveyor.
A. H. Dawson, *Capt.* .....

Stores and Accounts Officer.
S. B. F. Carter, Lt.-Col. *O.B.E., R.D.*

SECTION "S.E.1," KENLEY.

Civil Engineer.
W. Bell, *Esq.*.....Section Officer

SECTION "S.E. 2," MANSTON.

Assistant Civil Engineer.
W. Wilcock, *Esq., M.R.S.I.*.....Section Officer

SECTION " S.E.3," KIDBROOKE.

Assistant Civil Engineer.
W. A. Miller, *Esq.*.....Section Officer

SOUTH WESTERN DISTRICT, ANDOVER.

Supt. Civil Engineer, Grade II.
A. H. Matheson, *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*actg.*) Superintending Engineer

Civil Engineer.
F. N. D. Masters, *Capt., M.A., L.R.I.B.A.* .....

Assistant Civil Engineer.
L. H. Fox, *Esq,, B.Sc.*

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
H. H. Fell, *Esq., A.M.Inst.E.E.*

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
A. E. Faver, *Esq.*

Surveyor.
G. A. Hammond, *Esq., F.S.I.* (*actg.*)

Assistant Surveyor.
D. A. Burt, *Esq., P.A.S.I.* .....

Stores and Accounts Officer.
G. H. Taylor, *Esq.* .....

SECTION "S.W.1." UPAVON.

Civil Engineer.
P. G. May, *Esq.*.....Section Officer

SECTION "S.W.2," FLOWERDOWN.

Assistant Civil Engineer.
E. Schofield, Lieut. .....Section Officer

SECTION "S.W.3," FARNBOROUGH.

Assistant Civil Engineer.
R. C. S. Perry, Capt. ..... Section Officer.

UNOCCUPIED STATION. BOSCOMBE DOWN.

Postal Address.—R.A.F. Aerodrome, Boscombe Down, nr. Amesbury, Wilts.
Station.—Amesbury, Wilts, S.R.

Civil Engineer.
F. J. Matthews, *Esq.* .....Resident Engineer

NORTH EASTERN DISTRICT, SPITTLEGATE.

Supt. Civil Engineer, Grade II.
S. Dexter, *Esq.* (*actg.*) Superintending Engineer.

Civil Engineer.
A. H. Atkinson, *Esq.*

Assistant Civil Engineer.
H. Erskine, *Esq.. A.M.I.C.E.*.....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
J. W. Griggs, *Major, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* .....

Surveyor
H. K. Blyth, *Esq., F.S.I.*.....

Assistant Surveyor.
R. Tanner, *Esq., F.S.I.*.....

Air Service Clerk, Grade I.
H. A. R. Avila, *Esq.*

SECTION "N.E.1," HENLOW.

Civil Engineer.
A. G. Simons, *Esq.*.....Section Officer

SECTION " N.E.2," PETERBOROUGH

Address—Station Chambers, St. Leonards Road, Peterborough, Northants.

Assistant Civil Engineer
W. Western, *Esq.*.....

SECTION "N.E.3," SPITTLEGATE.

Assistant Civil Engineer.
E. W. Jones, *Esq.* ..... Section Officer

CARDINGTON.

Civil Engineer.
C. E. Lefroy, *Esq., B.A., A.M.I.M.E., A.M.Inst.C.E.* .....Resident Engineer

UNOCCUPIED STATION. HUCKNALL.

Postal Address—Hucknall, Notts.
Station—Hucknall Central, L.N.E.R. & M.R. Joint.

Assistant. Civil Engineer.
R. Granville Sharpe, *Esq.*....Resident Engineer

ELECTRICAL SERVICES WORKS COMPANY.

Flg. Off. R. S. Broderick, *N.E.Dist.H.Q.*

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

NORTH WESTERN DISTRICT, UXBRIDGE.

Supt. Civil Engineer, Grade II.
W. W. Farthing, Lieut.-Col., *O.B.E.* Superintending Engineer

Civil Engineer.
F. L. Fay, *Capt., A.M.I.C.E.*

Assistant Civil Engineer.
W. Blackwood, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
T. Kerr Jones, Capt., *M.I.E.E.*...

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
O. S. Waymouth, *Esq.*.....

Surveyor.
W A. Daniels, *Esq., F.S.I. (actg.)*

Assistant Surveyor.
S. Ayliffe, *Esq., P.A.S.I., M.R.San. Inst.* .....

Air Service Clerk, Grade I.
C. W. A. Millar, Capt. ....

SECTION "N.W.1," UXBRIDGE.

Assistant Civil Engineer.
W. E. E. Stephens, Lieut.....Section Officer

SECTION "N.W.2," HENDON.

Civil Engineer.
F. B. Adams, *Major*.....

SECTION "N.W.3," SEALAND.

Assistant Civil Engineer.
J. H. H. Mitchell, *Esq. L.R.I.B.A.* (*Acting*) ..... Section Officer

ATTACHED AIR MINISTRY FOR DUTY AT UNOCCUPIED STATIONS.

Assistant Surveyors.
G. K. Timperley, *Esq., F.S.I.* ....
J. Waddington, *Esq.* .. ..

MIDDLE EAST HEADQUARTERS, CAIRO.

Supt. Civil Engineer, Grade 1.
A. Gilpin, *Esq*.....Area Officer.

Civil Engineer.
E. P. Adair, Capt.....

Assistant Civil Engineers.
E. O. Baulk, Capt., *L.R.I.B.A.*....
J. W. Binge, Capt., *M.C., A.R.I.B.A.*

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
E. B. Tomlinson, Major, *A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*.....

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
J. N. Hewlett Brooke, *Esq.*

Surveyor.
H. Young, *Esq., F.S.I.* .....

Assistant Surveyors.
E. V. Hunt, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*.....
L. W. Turns, *Esq., P.A.S.I.* .....

Chief Stores and Accounts Officer.
W. Green, Capt., *M.B.E.*.....

Asst. Stores and Accounts Officer.
H. P. Northcote, Lieut., *M.B.E.* ..

SECTION 1, CAIRO. (Heliopolis.)

Civil Engineer.
M. David, Lt.-Col., *D.S.O.* .....Section Officer.

SECTION 2, ABOUKIR.

Civil Engineer.
M. C. Rousseau, Major .....Section Officer.

SECTION 3, ISMAILIA.

Civil Engineer.
G. M. Cox, Capt. .....Section Officer

PALESTINE.

Supt. Civil Engineer, Grade II.
H. T. Humfress, Capt., *O.B.E.* *Senior Works & Buildings Officer.*

Civil Engineer.
R. P. Grant, Capt. .....

Assistant Civil Engineer.
T. H. Killey, *Esq.* .....

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
W. J. Root, *M.I.Mar.E., Esq.*

Asst. Stores and Accounts Officer.
F. E. Harvey, *Esq.* .....

'IRAQ COMMAND HEADQUARTERS, BAGHDAD.

Chief Engineer.
G. C. Gowlland, *Major (Local Col.)*.. (*R.E.*).....

Mech. and Elec. Engineer.
T. G. Symonds Babb, *Esq.* .....

Asst. Civil Engineers.
E. A. E. Bolton, *Lt. (R.E.)* .....
A. J. Kennedy, Lt. (*R.E.*).....

Chief Stores and Accounts Officer.
A. F. Johnston, *Esq.* .....

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

HINAIDI DIVISION.

Civil Engineers.

G. S. Hallas, *Esq.*, *M.C.*, *B.Eng.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* Senior Works Officer.
A. S. Roden, *Esq.* .....

Assistant Civil Engineers.

U. C. N. Finglas, Capt., I.A.R.O.(T.C.), O.C. Nos. 2 Works Labour Camp
J. A. Kirker, *Esq.* .....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

C. F. Pallott, *Esq.* .....

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

W. Campbell-Brown, *Esq.* .....

Chemist Officer.

H. L. Edwards, *Esq.* .....

Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

F. Reynolds, *Esq.* .....

Asst. Stores and Accounts Officer.

S. J. Hughes, *Esq.* .....

BAGHDAD DIVISION.

Asst. Civil Engineer.

T. W. Herford, *Lieut.*, *R.A.R.O.*, *R.E.*, *M.A.*, *A.R.I.B.A.* .....

MOSUL AREA.

Assistant Civil Engineer.

P. Gordon Huntly, *Esq.* .....

BAGHDAD ELECTRIC SUPPLY AUTHORITY.

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer

R. E. Cunningham, *Esq.* (*Manager*).

BASRAH AREA.

Asst. Civil Engr.

H. T. Johnson, *Esq.*, *M.C.*, *F.S.I.*...

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

F. M. Miller, *Esq.* .....

Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

A. Adams, *Esq.* .....

Air Service Clerk, Grade II.

A. S. Butler, *Esq.* .....

BASRAH ELECTRIC SUPPLY AUTHORITY.

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. M. Morris, *Esq.* .....

INDIA.

KARACHI.

Civil Engineer.

T. Scott, *Major* (*Resident Engineer*).

SINGAPORE.

Civil Engineer.

C. E. O. Wood *Esq.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*Senior Works and Buildings Officer*).

Assistant Civil Engineer.

H. M. B. Scott, *Esq.*

Assistant Surveyor.

F. L. Forsaith, *Esq.* .....

Air Service Clerk, Grade II.

W. C. Martin, *Esq.* .....

Digitized by Google

AUDIT STAFF.

OFFICERS OF DIRECTORATE OF ACCOUNTS, AIR MINISTRY, EMPLOYED ON AUDIT DUTIES IN COMMANDS, &c.

TRAVELLING AUDITORS IN HOME COMMANDS, &c.

Assistant Accounts Officers.

A. E. Batchelor, *Esq.*
H. P. Blyth, *Esq.* (*Acting*)
R. A. Caswall, *Esq.*
E. J. Charman, *Esq.*
H. A. Cooke, *Esq.*
E. E. Crouch, *Esq.*
W. S. Facon, *Esq.*
T. J. Gahagan, *Esq.*
R. S. Gibbs, *Esq.*
F. Jackson, *Esq.*
R. C. Pearce, *Esq.*
E. C. Robinson, *Esq.*
H. H. Vincent, *Esq.*
D. F. Winter, *Esq.*
N. W. Woodford, *Esq.*

AUDIT OFFICE—EGYPT, PALESTINE AND TRANSJORDAN.

Chief Auditor.

G. T. Jones, *Esq.* (*Acting*)

Assistant Auditor.

S. Crowther, *Esq.* (*Acting*)

Accounts Officer.

V. J. Mitchell, *Esq.*

Assistant Accounts Officers.

W. C. G. Bailey, *Esq.*
C. Cook, *Esq.*
G. A. L. Jaques, *Esq.*
R. H. Phillips, *Esq.*

Clerical Officers.

F. J. Butcher, *Esq.*
H. Lager, *Esq.*
C. J. Pridmore, *Esq.*
H. M. Turvey, *Esq.*

AUDIT OFFICE, 'IRAQ.

Chief Auditor.

R. Backhouse, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*Acting*)

Accounts Officers.

A. G. Attride, *Esq.*
C. Bennett, *Esq.*
B. C. Holmer, *Esq.* (*Acting*)

Assistant Accounts Officers.

T. E. Hodge, *Esq.*
L. S. Martin, *Esq.*
W. L. Potter, *Esq.*

Clerical Officers.

M. Kinsella, *Esq.*
W. T. Lake, *Esq.*
E. E. Laundy, *Esq.*
W. S. Masters, *Esq.*
W. E. G. Rees, *Esq.*
C. W. J. Scott, *Esq.*
A. L. Webb, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

CIVILIAN METEOROLOGICAL STAFF (OVERSEAS).

MALTA.

Meteorological Office, Guarda Mangia, Pieta, Valletta.

Superintendent.

W. A. Harwood, *Esq., D.Sc.* .....

Senior Professional Assistant.

H. St. G. Dyke-Marsh, *Esq., B.A.*...

Grade II Clerk.

R. Forbes-Bentley, *Esq.* .....

MIDDLE EAST.

Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Heliopolis, Cairo, Egypt.

Superintendent.

J. Durward, *Esq., M.A.* .....

Senior Professional Assistant.

J. Wadsworth, *Esq., M.A.* .....

Grade I Clerk.

R. Pyser, *Esq.* .....

Grade II Clerks.

J. D. Ashton, *Esq.*.....
C. C. Newman, *Esq.*.....

CODE AND CIPHER STAFF.

IRAQ.

Clerical Officers.

E. M. Evans, *Esq.*.....
A. J. Gritton, *Esq.*.....
J. R. Hickman, *Esq.* .....

Digitized by Google

SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR EQUIPMENT AND STORES.

HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
AIR DEFENCE AND INLAND AREA.	
Headquarters, Inland Area, Stanmore	
R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge	Headquarters, Air Defence of G.B. Headquarters, Fighting Area. Central Band. R.A.F. Officers' Hospital, Uxbridge (self accounting for medical stores only). No. 21 Group Headquarters, West Drayton. Reception Depôt, West Drayton.
R.A.F. Station, Henlow	Home Aircraft Depôt.
R.A.F. M.T. Depôt, Shrewsbury	
R.A.F. Station, Manston	School of Technical Training (Men). No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron. No. 9 (Bombing) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Eastchurch	Armament and Gunnery School. No. 207 (Bombing) Squadron.
*No. 1 Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke	Air Ministry W/T Section (for technical equipment and stores, clothing, necessaries, bedding, arms and accoutrements).
School of Stores Accounting and Store Keeping, Kidbrooke	
*Medical Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke	
*Packing Depôt, Ascot	
*No. 4 Stores Depôt, Ickenham	Fleet Air Arm Reserve, Hong Kong (Separate Account.)
Record Office, Ruislip	
*No. 3 Stores Depôt, Milton	
†R.A.F. Station, Spittlegate	No. 23 Group Headquarters. No. 39 (Bombing) Squadron. No. 100 (Bombing) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Martlesham Heath	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment. No. 15 (Bombing) Squadron. No. 22 (Bombing) Squadron. Detachment, Orfordness.
†R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton	No. 99 (Bombing) Squadron.
No. 2 Flying Training School, Digby	
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand ..	
No. 2 Stores (Ammunition) Depôt, Altrincham ..	
†R.A.F. Station, Kenley	No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, North Weald	No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Duxford	No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron. Station Flight (Duxford). Cambridge University Air Squadron.
†No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron, Hawkinge	
R.A.F. Station, Northolt	No. 24 (Communications) Squadron. No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron. Home Communication Flight. Supt. of R.A.F. Reserve.
†R.A.F. Station, Andover	R.A.F. Staff College. Headquarters, Wessex Bombing Area. No. 12 (Bombing) Squadron. No. 13 (Army Co-operation) Squadron. Oxford University Air Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill	Night Flying Flight.

* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of E.) for questions relating to equipment and stores.
† Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defences of Gt. Britain for store accounting purposes.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
AIR DEFENCE AND INLAND AREA—*continued.*	
No. 26 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Catterick	
R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford	Station Flight, Upper Heyford.
R.A.F Station, Farnborough	No. 22 Group Headquarters. School of Photography. No. 4 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Netheravon	No. 1 Flying Training School. No. 11 (Bombing) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Upavon	No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down	No. 7 (Bombing) Squadron. No. 58 (Bombing) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Old Sarum	School of Army Co-operation. No. 16 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Tangmere	No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron Storage Unit.
Electrical and Wireless School, Flowerdown ..	Detachment, Worthy Down.
School of Balloon Training, Larkhill	
Central Flying School, Wittering	
COASTAL AREA.	
(a) Direct Administration.	
Coastal Area Headquarters	Recruiting Depôt:—London. Air Attaché, Paris.
Central Medical Board, 3/4, Clement's Inn, W.C.2	Research Laboratory and Medical Officers' School of Instruction.
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe	
R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars	No. 443 (Composite), 445 and 446 (Spotter Reconnaissance) Flights,§ and Base Training Flights.§
R.A.F. Station, Donibristle	No. 404A (F.F.), 405 (Fleet Fighter) Flight, and 407 (Fleet Fighter) Flight.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Furious	Flights when embarked in Carrier.
(b) No. 10 GROUP.	
R.A.F. Base, Calshot	No. 480 (Flying Boat) Flight, Calshot.
School of Naval Co-operation, Lee-on-Solent ..	No. 10 Group Headquarters.
R.A.F. Base, Gosport	No. 420 (Fleet Spotter) Flight.§ Nos. 461, 462, 463 and 464 (Fleet Torpedo) Flights. Torpedo Training Flight.§
Storage Unit, Tangmere.	
Care and Maintenance Party, Cattewater ..	
CRANWELL.	
R.A.F. Station, Cranwell	Headquarters. R.A.F. Cadet College. Hospital (self-accounting for medical stores only). Cadet College Band.
HALTON.	
No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices)	Pathological Laboratory. Hospital (self-accounting for medical stores only). School of Cookery

† Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defences of Gt. Britain for store accounting purposes.
When not embarked in aircraft carriers.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.	
H.Q. No. 1 Air Defence Group	——— ———
No. 502 (Ulster) Bombing Squadron, Aldergrove	——— ———
No. 503 (Bombing) Squadron, Waddington ..	———
No. 600 City of London (Bombing) Squadron, Hendon	———
No. 601 County of London (Bombing) Squadron, Hendon	———
No. 602 City of Glasgow (Bombing) Squadron, Renfrew	———
No. 603 City of Edinburgh (Bombing) Squadron, Turnhouse..	———
No. 605 County of Warwick (Bombing) Squadron, Castle Bromwich	———
MISCELLANEOUS UNITS, HOME.	
Meteorological Office, South Kensington.	All Meteorological Stations at home and abroad.
D.C.A. unit, Lympne.	———
" " Croydon	All Civil Wireless Telegraphy Stations except at Lympne.
W. and B. S. W. District, Andover.	
" S. E. District, Kidbrooke.	
" N. E. District, Henlow.	
" N. W. District, Uxbridge.	
" Coastal District, London.	
" Cranwell.	
" Halton.	
Air Ministry, S.9, Headquarters for A.M.S.R.	
A.M. Laboratory, Imperial College, S. Kensington (under D. S. R.).	
R.A.E., Farnborough (under D. T. D.).	
Royal Airship Works, Cardington.	
Headquarters, Aeronautical Inspection Department.	

ABROAD.

MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.	
H.Q., Middle East, Cairo	———
R.A.F. Depôt Middle East, Aboukir	Port Detachment, Alexandria.
No. 8 (Bombing) Squadron, Aden	Detachment, Somaliland.
No. 47 (Bombing) Sqdn., Khartoum	———
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir .	W/T Station, Ismailia.
No. 45 (Bombing) Squadron, Helwan	———
Heliopolis Station	No. 216 (Bombing) Sqdn., Heliopolis. Heliopolis Details, South Camp. No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
W. & B., Middle East, Cairo	———
H.Q. TRANSJORDAN AND PALESTINE.	
R.A.F., Palestine	No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh. Station Details, Ramleh. Gaza Aerodrome.
Palestine, General Hospital, Sarafand	Supply Depot, Sarafand.
Amman Station	No. 14 (Bombing) Sqdn., Amman. H.Q. Palestine and Transjordan, Amman.
Air Council Public Works Dept., Sarafand ..	———

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
IRAQ.	
(*a*) Direct Administration.	
Command Headquarters, Baghdad	———
No. 6 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Mosul ..	———
No. 84 (Bombing) Squadron, Shaibah	———
Armoured Car Wing	———
Marine Section, Basrah	H.M. River Gunboat:—"Grayfly."
R.A.F. Base and Stores Depôt, Basrah	R.A.F. Combined Hospital, Basrah.
Station Headquarters, Hinaidi	No. 30 (B) Sqdn. No. 55 (B) Sqdn. No. 70 (B) Sqdn. Aircraft Depot, Hinaidi. R.A.F. General Hospital. Central Supply Depot, Hinaidi.
W. & B., Iraq	———
MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.	
R.A.F. Base, Calafrana, Malta	Mediterranean Command H.Q., Valetta. Nos. 402 (Fleet Fighter) Flight, 421 B and 423 (Fleet Spotter), Flights and 460 (Fleet Torpedo) Flight§ No. 481 (Coastal Reconnaissance) Flight, Calafrana.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Eagle	Flights when embarked in Carrier.
MISCELLANEOUS.	
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Vindictive	No. 444 (Fleet Reconnaissance) Flight.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Hermes	No. 403 (Fleet Fighter) Flight. No. 440 (Fleet Reconnaissance) Flight.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Argus	No. 404 B (Fleet Fighter) Flight. No. 441 (Fleet Reconnaissance) Flight. No. 422 (Half) (Fleet Spotter) Flight.

§ When not embarked in Aircraft Carriers.

Digitized by Google

SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR CASH PURPOSES.

HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
AIR DEFENCE AND INLAND AREA.	
H.Q. Inland Area, Stanmore	
Royal Air Force Station, Uxbridge	Royal Air Force Depot. School of Physical Training. Headquarters, Air Defence, G.B. Headquarters, Fighting Area. Royal Air Force Central Band. Royal Air Force Officers' Hospital. No. 21 Group Headquarters, West Drayton. Reception Depot, West Drayton. Packing Depot, Ascot (Pay and Allowances of officers and airmen only). School of Store Accounting and Storekeeping. Air Ministry Wireless Station.
Royal Air Force Station, Henlow	Home Aircraft Depot.
R.A.F. M.T. Depot, Shrewsbury	
Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch ..	
No. 207 (Bombing) Squadron, Eastchurch	
Royal Air Force Station, Manston	School of Technical Training (Men). No. 2(Army Co-operation) Squadron. No. 9 (Bombing) Squadron.
Record Office, Ruislip	
*Royal Air Force Station, Spittlegate	No. 23 Group Headquarters. No. 100 (Bombing) Squadron.
*No. 39 (Bombing) Squadron	
No. 2 Flying Training School, Digby	
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand	
Royal Air Force Station, Martlesham Heath ..	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment. No. 15 (Bombing) Squadron. No. 22 (Bombing) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Bircham Newton ..	No. 99 (Bombing) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Kenley	No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, North Weald	No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Northolt	Home Communication Flight. No. 24 (Communication) Squadron. No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Reserve, Northolt	For payment of Officers of the Reserve only. The Staff of this Unit is in the payment of the Royal Air Force Station, Northolt.
*No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron, Hawkinge	
*Royal Air Force Station, Duxford	No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron. Station Flight (Duxford).
*Royal Air Force Station, Andover	Royal Air Force Staff College. Headquarters, Wessex Bombing Area. No. 12 (Bombing) Squadron. No. 13 (Bombing) Squadron.
Royal Air Force Station, Farnborough	No. 22 Group Headquarters. School of Photography. Royal Aircraft Establishment (pay and allowances of officers and airmen only). No. 4 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
Royal Air Force Station, Biggin Hill	Night Flying Flight.

* Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defences of Gt. Britain for Cash Accounting purposes.

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
AIR DEFENCE AND INLAND AREA—*continued*:	
No. 26 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Catterick	Station Flight, Upper Heyford.
*R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford	No. 1 Flying Training School.
*Royal Air Force Station, Netheravon	No. 11 (Bombing) Squadron.
Royal Air Force Station, Old Sarum	School of Army Co-operation. No. 16 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Upavon	No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron. Mo. 17 (Fighter) Squadron.
Electrical and Wireless School, Flowerdown ..	
*R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down	No. 7 (Bombing) Squadron.
School of Balloon Training, Larkhill	No. 58 (Bombing) Squadron.
*R.A.F. Station, Tangmere..	No. 1 Fighter) Squadron. No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron. Storage Unit.
Central Flying School, Wittering	
Superintendent of R.A.F. Reserve	
STORES DEPOTS.	
No. 1 Stores Depot, Kidbrooke	The cash accounts of each of these Depots is administered by a Civilian Cashier, who issues the pay and allowances of officers on claims prepared by the Stores Accountant Officer.
No. 2 Stores Depot, Altrincham	
No. 3 Stores Depot, Milton	
No. 4 Stores Depot, Ickenham	
COASTAL AREA.	
(*a*) Direct Administration.	
Coastal Area Headquarters, London	Air Ministry, Pay and Allowances of officers and men. Inspector of Recruiting, London, and Provinces. Central Medical Board, Clement's Inn. Research Laboratory and Medical Officers' School of Instruction, Clement's Inn. Specialists Medical Establishment, Clement's Inn. Royal Airship Works, Cardington. Royal Airship Station, Pulham. (Pay and Allowances of Officers and Airmen. All R.A.F. personnel embarked on H.M. Ships in Home Waters.
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe	
Royal Air Force Base, Leuchars	No. 443 (Composite) Flight, 445 and 446 (Spotter Reconnaissance) Flights, and Base Training Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Donibristle	No. 404 A (F.F.), 405 (F.F.), and 407 (F.F.) Flights.
(*b*) **No. 10 GROUP.**	
Royal Air Force, Calshot	No. 480 (C.R.) Flight.
School of Naval Co-operation, Lee-on-Solent ..	No. 10 Group Headquarters, Lee-on-Solent. Care and Maintenance Party, Cattewater.
Royal Air Force Base, Gosport	Nos. 461, 462, 463 and 464 (Fleet Torpedo) Flights. Torpedo Training Flight. No. 420 (Spotter) Flight.
CRANWELL.	
Royal Air Force Station, Cranwell	Headquarters. Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell, except Cadets and Civilian Staff at the Cadet College. Royal Air Force Hospital. Cranwell.

* Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defences of Gt. Britain for Cash Accounting purposes.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
HALTON.	
Royal Air Force, Halton	Hospital. Headquarters. No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices)
NO. 1. AIR DEFENCE GROUP.	
H.Q. No. 1 Air Defence Group	
No. 502 (Ulster) Bombing Squadron, Aldergrove	
No. 503 (Bombing) Squadron, Waddington ..	
No. 600 City of London (Bombing) Squadron, Hendon	
No. 601 County of London (Bombing) Squadron, Hendon	
No. 602 City of Glasgow (Bombing) Squadron, Renfrew	
No. 603 City of Edinburgh (Bombing) Squadron, Turnhouse	
No. 605 County of Warwick (Bombing) Squadron, Castle Bromwich	

ABROAD.

MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.	
H.Q. Middle East, Cairo	Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services.
Royal Air Force Depôt, Aboukir	Port Detachment, Alexandria.
No. 8 (Bombing) Squadron, Aden	Detachment, Somaliland.
No. 47 (Bombing) Squadron, Khartoum ..	
No. 45 (Bombing) Squadron, Helwan	
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir.. ..	W/T Station, Ismailia.
Heliopolis Station	No. 216 (Bombing) Squadron, Heliopolis. Heliopolis Details, South Camp. No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Heliopolis.
W. & B., Middle East, Cairo	
TRANSJORDAN AND PALESTINE.	
R.A.F. Palestine.	No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh. Station Details, Ramleh. Palestine General Hospital, Sarafand. Supply Depot, Sarafand.
Amman Station	No. 14 (Bombing) Sqdn., Amman. H.Q. Transjordan and Palestine, Amman.
Air Council Public Works Department, Sarafand.	

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
IRAQ COMMAND.	
(*a*) Direct Administration.	
Command Headquarters, Baghdad	Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services. Main W/T Station, Southgate, Baghdad. Cash Accounts of Indian Army and Ancillary R.A.F. Units. Pay Accounts of Soldiers of British Army serving with Royal Air Force, and pay of W. and B. Officials.
Central Accounts Office (Poona)	Pay Accounts of Indian Troops and enrolled Indian Personnel serving in 'Iraq.
No. 6 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Mosul ..	Supply Depot, Mosul.
No. 84 (Bombing) Squadron, Shaibah	
Armoured Car Wing	
R.A.F. Base and Stores Depot, Basrah ..	R.A.F Combined Hospital, Basrah.
Station Headquarters, Hinaidi	No. 30 (B) Sqdn. No. 55 (B) Sqdn. No. 70 (B) Sqdn. Aircraft Depot, Hinaidi. R.A.F. General Hospital. Central Supply Depot, Hinaidi.
Marine Section	Supply Depot, Kirkuk.
MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.	
Royal Air Force Base, Malta	Headquarters, Royal Air Force, Mediterranean. Nos. 402, 421B, 423, 460 and 481 Flights. H.M.S. Eagle. Meteorological Office, Malta.
CHINA.	
Hong Kong	H.M.S. Argus, Nos. 404 B, 422, 441, and H.M.S. Tamar, Hong Kong.
H.M.S. Vindictive	No. 444 Flight.

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS DISTRICT ORGANISATION.

W. and B. Unit.	Designation of responsible W. and B. Officer.	Remarks, Stations administered, etc.
AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.	LIAISON WORKS OFFICER, AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.	LIAISON WITH A.O.C., AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.
INLAND AREA ..	LIAISON WORKS OFFICER, INLAND AREA.	LIAISON WITH A.O.C., INLAND AREA.
HALTON ..	Senior W. and B. Officer, Halton Camp, Wendover.	Halton Camp.
CRANWELL ..	Senior W. and B. Officer, Cranwell, Lincs.	Cranwell.
COASTAL DISTRICT	Superintending Engineer, Coastal District, Tavistock Place, W.C.	Sections C. 1, C. 2 and C. 3. Including A.M.S.R. and D.C.A. Stations. Following stations administered direct by H.Q.: London Hirings, Cattewater.
Section C. 1 ..	Section Officer, Leuchars	Leuchars, Turnhouse, Donibristle, Renfrew, Newton of Novar L.G., Lerwick M.O., Eskdalemuir M.O.
Section C. 2 ..	Section Officer, Lee-on-Solent ..	Lee-on-Solent, Calshot, Gosport, Chickerell L.G.
Section C. 3 ..	Section Officer, Martlesham ..	Martlesham (A.M.S.R. station). Orfordness (A.M.S.R. station). Felixstowe. Pulham (D.C.A. station).
SOUTH EASTERN DISTRICT.	Superintending Engineer, South Eastern District, H.Q., Kidbrooke.	Sections S.E. 1, S.E. 2, S.E. 3.
Section S.E. 1	Section Officer, Kenley	Kenley. Croydon (D.C.A. station). Biggin Hill.
Section S.E. 2	Section Officer, Manston	Manston. Eastchurch. Leysdown. Hawkinge. Lympne (D.C.A. station).
Section S.E. 3	Section Officer, Kidbrooke,	Kidbrooke (A.M.S.R. station). North Weald. Tangmere.]
SOUTH WESTERN DISTRICT.	Superintending Engineer, South Western District, H.Q., Andover.	Sections S.W. 1, S.W. 2, S.W. 3. Following Station administered direct by H.Q.: Stert Flats and Weston Zoyland.
Section S.W. 1	Section Officer, Upavon	Upavon. Netheravon. Old Sarum. Larkhill.
Section S.W. 2	Section Officer, Flowerdown ..	Flowerdown. Andover. Worthydown.
Section S.W. 3	Section Officer, Farnborough ..	Farnborough. Ascot (A.M.S.R. station). Milton (A.M.S.R. station).
NORTH EASTERN DISTRICT.	Superintending Engineer, North Eastern District, H.Q., Spittlegate	Sections N.E. 1, N.E. 2, N.E. 3
Section N.E. 1	Section Officer, Henlow	Henlow. Duxford.
Section N.E. 2	Section Officer, Peterborough ..	Wittering, Sutton Bridge and Holbeach, Bircham Newton.
Section N.E. 3	Section Officer, Spittlegate.. ..	Spittlegate. Digby. Catterick. Waddington, North Coates, and Donna Nook.

Digitized by Google

Works and Buildings District Organisation.

W. and B. Unit.	Designation of responsible W. and B. Officer.	Remarks, Stations administered, etc.
	Home Stations—*contd.*	
NORTH WESTERN DISTRICT.	Superintending Engineer, North Western District, H.Q., Uxbridge.	Sections N.W. 1, N.W. 2, N.W. 3.
Section N.W. 1	Section Officer, Uxbridge	Uxbridge. Northolt. Ruislip (A.M.S.R. station). Ickenham. West Drayton.
Section N.W. 2	Section Officer, Hendon	Bentley Priory, Castle Bromwich, Hendon.
Section N.W. 3	Section Officer, Sealand	Sealand. Harlescott. Altrincham. Holyhead (Meteorological Station). Hirings—Birmingham, etc.
Administered	Direct from Air Ministry A.D.W. ..	Heyford, Bicester, Filton, Sutton's Farm, Hucknall.
	Foreign Stations.	
MIDDLE EAST ..	Area Officer, Middle East, H.Q., Cairo, Egypt.	Egypt. Sections 1, 2, 3 and 4.
Section 1 ..	Section Officer, H.Q., Heliopolis, Cairo.	Cairo. Abbassia. Heliopolis Helwan
Section 2 ..	Section Officer, H.Q., Aboukir ..	Alexandria. Aboukir.
Section 3 ..	Section Officer, H.Q., Ismailia ..	Ismailia. Abu Sueir. Suez. Kantara
PALESTINE ..	Senior W. & B. Officer, Palestine, Surafend.	Bir Salem. Haifa. Jenin. Ludd. Semakh. Surafend. Amman. Ramleh.
'IRAQ	Chief Engineer, Works and Buildings, H.Q. Baghdad.	
	District Officer, Baghdad	Baghdad. Mosul.
	Senior W. & B. Officer, Hinaidi ..	Hinaidi.
	Senior W. & B. Officer, Basra ..	Basra Margil Shaibah.
MALTA .. .	Superintending Civil Engineer, Malta Dock-yard.	Calafrana. Halfar. } Works undertaken by Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I.

1918.

Halford, Arthur Edward 1Apr.
Collin, William 1Apr.
Shipperbottom, James 1Apr.
Stone, Charles Henry 1Apr.
James, Henry, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Dusting, Joseph Edward 1Apr.
Valsey, Herbert Henry John 1Apr.
Mountifield, Cornelius Francis 1Apr.
Norman, Robert Ernest 1Apr.
James, Frank 1Apr.
Metz, Louis Hector 1Apr.
Jenkins, Harry 1Apr.
Ramsden Ernest 1Apr.
Copper, Ernest Edward 1Apr.
Benyon, Daniel Robert 1Apr.
Buchan, George 1Apr.
Goddard, Frank Wilkes 1Apr.
Marshall, Glendor Godfrey Nicholas 1Apr.
Turner, William George 1Apr.
Baker, Clarence Herbert, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Aylen, Henry Giles 1Apr.
Jones, John Coram, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Tindale, Thomas George, *D.C.M.* 1Apr.
Butt, William Hedley 1Apr.
Shelton, Frederick 1Apr.
Callus, Victor John 1Apr.
Loughhead, William James 1Apr.
Gilliman, Gus 1Apr.
Parker, Francis Talbot 1Apr.
Little, Lawrence 1Apr.
Baker, George 1Apr.
May, Alfred Robert 1Apr.
Brown, Gordon 1Apr.
Thornton, George, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Bolt, Edward 1Apr.
Lamdin, Frank 1Apr.
Paynter, Richard Edwin Pendarvis, *D.C.M.* 1Apr.
Wilson, James Frederick Francis 1Apr.
Baker, Charles William 1Apr.
Guttery, Thomas Ewart 1Apr.
Godden, Arthur Lionel 1Apr.
Taylor, Albert Ernest 1Apr.
Trimm, Sidney Francis 1Apr.
Bridger, Alfred William 1Apr.
Dyson, William Henry 1Apr.
Pearce, Richard Lano 1Apr.
Martin, Cecil Edgar 1Apr.
Frier, Leonard 1Apr.

1918.

Durnford, George Arthur 1Apr.
Hall, Percy 1Apr.
Mawby, Frederick 1Apr.
Attrill, William Charles 1Apr.
McIntosh, Lancelot Alexander 1Apr.
Haynes, Frank Richard 1Apr.
Williams, Ernest Joseph 1Apr.
Walsh, James Keil 1Apr.
Goodchild, Charles William 1Apr.
Watson, John Eden 1Apr.
Newton, Daniel Henry 1Apr.
Fears, Lawrence Richard 1Apr.
Thornicroft, Harold Maurice 1Apr.
Box, Alfred 1Apr.
Harfleet, John Henry 1Apr.
Gray, George 1Apr.
West, George Henry 1Apr.
Donaldson, Robert 1Apr.
Bell, Albert Edward 1Apr.
Jackson, Ernest Douglas 1Apr.
Tomblin, Henry Norman 1Apr.
Austin, Henry 1Apr.
Gee, Arthur Henry 1Apr.
St. Claire, Lulu Victor Gerald 1Apr.
Brown, Robert George 1Apr.
Foster, Frederick George 1Apr.
Greener, John 1Apr.
Eccles, William 1Apr.
Cummins, Henry Harry 1Apr.
Andrews, Frederick James 1Apr.
Ellison, Wilfred Victor 1Apr.
Lednor, William Ernest 1Apr.
Whenman, Frederick Charles 1Apr.
Parkin, William 1Apr.
Stone, Frederick 1Apr.
Howes, Reginald Arthur 1Apr.
Simpson, Walter 1Apr.
Harries, George Baxter 1Apr.
Hipwood, Henry 1Apr.
Matthew, William Allardyce 1Apr.
Beresford, Joseph Enock 1Apr.
Warr, Harry Thomas 1Apr.
Cooper, Hugh 1Apr.
Downer, Maurice 1Apr.
Dalton, William 1Apr.
Atkins, John Edward 1Apr.
Hinds, Thomas Henry Charles 1Apr.
Withers, Edgar Archibald 1Apr.
McGarry, Arthur 1Apr.

1918.

Ellard, John Sheppard 1Apr.
Smith, Frederick James, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Bethell, Henry Edward 1Apr.
Hanson, Thomas Arthur 1Apr.
Clay, Frank 1Apr.
Harbot, Albert Edward, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Thomas, Joseph 1Apr.
Mayes, Frederick George 1Apr.
Walls, John 1Apr.
Clayden, Wilfred Arthur 1Apr.
Annan, James Orr 2Apr.
Adams, Herbert Clifford 2Apr.
Ribbons, Frederic 1May
Wood, Harry 1May
Hanne, Lionel 14May
Hodgson, William Bertram 21May
Bennett, David Hamilton 31May
Gorwood, Richard Eric *M.B.E.* 1June
Reid, William 1June
Stollery, Arthur William 1June
Borrett, William George, *M.M.* 1June
Wakeling, Herbert John 1June
Bradder, Edward Henry 1June
Kerr, John 12June
Winney, Stanley Valentine 9July
Linn, George Alexander 1Aug.
Free, Edward Harry 1Nov.

1919

Hill, Joseph, *D.C.M.* 3Mar.
Broughton, Harry Alexander 6Apr.

1922

Griffiths, Walter James 9Sept.

1924

Holt, John 1July

1926

Bagley Lawrence Hearne 29Nov.
Jones, Lemuel 29Nov.

Digitized by Google

RESERVE OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The date shown is that of transfer or appointment to the Reserve).

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Air Commodore.

Weir James George, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* ("*C*") 20Apr.23

1

Wing Commanders.

Sewell, John Percy Claude, *O.B.E.* ("*C*") 5Dec.25
Baring, *The Hon.* Maurice, *O.B.E.* (*hon.*) 20Jan.25
Raikes, Humphrey Rivaz, *A.F.C.* ("*B*") 11Oct.25
Dunville, John Dunville, *C.B.E.* (*hon.*) 17Aug.26
Marson, Thomas Bertrand, *M.B.E.* (*hon.*) 29June26

5

Squadron Leaders.

Lane, Robert Charlton ("*C*") 1Apr.25
Fuller, Hugh Clarence ("*C*") 24Oct.22
Wright, Maurice Edward Arthur, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 1Aug.24
Payn, Harold James, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 1Sept.23
Hutton, Robert ("*C*") 16May24
Rea, Cecil Arthur, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")... 12Sept.26
Howett, John Reginald ("*A*") 24Oct.26
Minchin, Frederick Frank, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.* ("*A*") 22Jan.24
Stewart, Charles Duncan ("*B.B.*") 3May27
Brackley, Herbert George, *D.S.O., D.S.C.* ("*A*") 8Apr.24

10

Flight Lieutenants.

Shield, Horace Scott, *M.C.* ("*A*") .. 19Nov.24
Powell, Frederick James, *M.C.* ("*A*") 5June27
Nicoll, Reginald Eycott ("*C*") 15Oct.25
Clarke, Henry Harold ("*C*") 28Nov.24
Simpson, Ewen Watson ("*C*") 24Oct.26
Dabbs, Douglas Hammond ("*C*") ... 20Aug.24
Clemson, Alfred William, *O.B.E., D.S.C.* 18Aug.27
Todd, Henry Cuthbert ("*A*") 11Nov.26
Bawn, Leslie Francis Palmer ("*B*") 16Sept.24
Taylor, Alfred George, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 23Feb.27
Musgrave, Christopher, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") 5Dec.22
Barnaby, Hazen Ottis, *M.B.E.* ("*C*") 14June22
Nevill, Richard Thornton ("*B*") 25Aug.23
Roberts, Elmer Peter, *M.C., D.F.C., D.C.M.* ("*A*") 24Oct.26
Hetherington, Charles Goldby, *M.B.E.* ("*C*") 12Sept.22

15

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Dickson, John Charles Oswald, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 15Jan.21
Watts, Frederick James ("*A*") 19Dec.26
Johnston, Ernest Livingstone, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* ("*B*") 10Apr.22
Daniel, Robert Elletson Herbert ("*B*") 28Oct.26
Ireland, Harold Mervyn, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 5Aug.21
Blake, Alfred Montague, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 16Sept.26
Hardman Edmund Parfitt, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 7July27
King, Dudley Warr ("*C*") 12Sept.26
Cameron, Dudley Keith ("*C*") ... 16Sept.26
Oakey, Wesley Howard, *M.B.E.* ("*B*") 12Sept.26
Shoppee, Lionel Conrad, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 10Nov.26
Nightingale, Alfred James ("*C*") .. 28Nov.26
Deans, Ernest Edward, *D.F.C* ("*C*") 24Oct.26
Atkinson, John Clifford ("*B*") 24Oct.22
Dexter, Frederick Reginald Parkes ("*C*") 16Sept.26
Rees, Herbert George Powell, ("*B*") 24Oct.22
Osborn, Arthur John ("*B*") 21Oct.26
Stephenson-Peach, Robert Louis, *M.B.E.* ("*B*") 1Nov.22
Snow, Arthur Courtenay ("*C*") 24Oct.22
Pipon, Arthur Roach Thomas, *D.S.C.* ("*A*") 6Sept.22
Forsyth, William Edward Charles Blaxland Codrington ("*A*")..... 24Oct.26
Bailey, Charles William ("*C*") 16Sept.26
Nunn, Harry Laurence, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* ("*C*") 28Nov.26
Wilkinson, Frank Campbell ("*B*") 11Nov.25
Mathew, Cecil George ("*C*") 18Sept.23
Humphreys, William Rowland Spottiswoode, *A.F.C.* ("*B*") 5Dec.22
Frost, Stanley ("*B*") 15Feb.23
Russell, Arthur Leslie ("*A*") 23Aug.27
Tancred, Christopher Humphey, *O.B.E.* ("*C*") 3Dec.24
Adamson, Bertie Charles ("*C*") 12Sept.26
Vernon, James Tassie ("*C*") 16Sept.26
Fean, Charles ("*C*") 12Sept.23
Wakefield, William Wavell ("*A*") .. 3Oct.23
Bulman, Paul Ward Spencer, *M.C., A.F.C.* ("*A*") 19Aug.23
Pilkington, Christopher, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 24Oct.26
Nunn, Charles Henry Napier ("*B*") 11Nov.26
Webster, Eric John, *D.F.C.* 11Jan.25

52

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

McEntegart, James Mathews (" *B* ") 24Oct.26
Matheson, Ian Mackenzie ("*A*").... 14July26
Styran, Arthur John Graham, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, (*Lt.*, *R.A.*, *R.A.R.O.*), ("*A*") 18Jan.27
Smith, Sydney, *D.C.M.* ("*C*") 7June27
Ballard, Maurice ("*B*") (*temporarily employed with the Regular Air Force, 1 Nov. 27*) 12Dec.26
Balfour, Donald Creighton (" *C* ").. 1Oct.25
Nares, Malcolm Dent, *A.F.C.*(" *C* ") 26July25
Brown, Lee Roy Lowerison, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 12Sept.24
Boby, Robert Sydney Pearce (" *A* ") 28Oct.26
Paget, Louis George, *A.F.C.*("*A*").. 5Dec.26
Preston, Walter George, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ") 24Oct.26
Craik, David, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 19Dec.26
Stallard, James Francis (" *A* ") (*temporarily re-employed with the Regular Air Force*, 8 April 25) 17Nov.24
Powell, Walter Baldwin Eyer (" *A* ") 13Sept.27
Bligh, Harry ("*A*)..... 5Dec.26
Thomson, George Irving, *D.F.C.*("*A*") 4Aug.26
Birkbeck, Robert Alexander, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ") 12May27
FitzGibbon, Desmond Fitzgerald *D.S.C.* (" *C* ")..... 28Feb.25
Davy, Percy Harold (" *A* ")..... 16Sept.26
Burbridge, Maurice ("*A*") 12Dec.26
Harker, Seymour Caley (" *A* ") 27July27
Bentham, John Henry (" *A* ") 14Mar.26
Watson, William Stanley (" *C* ") .. 24Oct.26
Jay, Noel Hamilton ("*A*") 18Jan.26
Read, Reginald James (" *A* ") 24Oct.26
Gaskell, Sydney Hodson ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Rice, Bernard Curtis, *M.C.* (" *A* ").. 20Apr.23
Hemming, Harold, *A.F.C.*(" *A* ").. 4June23
Boeree, Alfred Reginald ("*A*")..... 1May23
Kingwill, Archibald Norman ("*A*") 15May23
Marlowe, Augustine Francis ("*A*") 1May23
Gladstone, Thomas Anthony, *A.F.C.* (" *A* ")..... 19June23
Bennett-Baggs, James Leonard Neville (" *A* ")..... 16Sept.22
Elliott, Charles Allen (" *B* ") 12Dec.26
Jones, William (" *A* ")..... 11Nov.26
Burke, Edward Joseph Augustine ("*C*")..... 7Jan.27
Halford, Wallis, *D.F.C.*(" *C* ")..... 24Oct.26
Holmes, George Barker ("*C*") 31May27
Hollis John Augustus ("*A*")..... 23Jan.27
Greene, Frederick Charles Boughton (" *A* ") 10Aug.27
Briggs, Cyril Ferdinand (" *C* ")..... 20Sept. 25
Cumming, William Neville, *D.F.C.* (" *C* ")..... 21Jan.26
Umpleby, William John (" *A* ")..... 11Nov.26
Allen, James Bernard (" *A* ") 5July27
Birkett, George ("*A*") 5Dec.26
Johnston, Cecil Hubert Ralli (" *A* ") 8May23
Hunting, Gerald Lindsay (" *B* ").. 16Oct.23
Bryant, Rupert Chandos (" *B* ") ... 12Sept.26
Thornton, Thomas Alfred ("*A*") .. 10Jan.27
Woodbridge, Albert Edward (" *A* ") (*temporarily employed with the Regular Air Force, 1 Nov. 27*)..... 1Nov.26

102

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Black, Howard Charteris (" *A* ") .. 28Oct.26
Ingram, Arthur Ferguson (" *A* ") .. 21Aug.27
White, Aubrey Freeland (" *A* ") .. 23Aug.27
Russell, Herbert John Tuson (" *C* ") 20Apr.27
Bailey, Francis Joseph (" *A* ") 27Nov.23
Bush, Richard Yarroll (" *A* ")..... 2Sept.24
McConnachie, William Whitefield (" *C* ") 12Sept.26
Rose, Thomas, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ") 12Sept.26
Attwood, Ernest Henry ("*A*") 13Dec.26
Mayo, Robert Hobart, *O.B.E.* (" *A* ") 7Oct.24
Buss, Horace Austen, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.* (" *A* ") 5May25
Wyllie, Harold, *O.B.E.* (*Hon. Wing Cdr.*) (" *C* "). 29Dec.25
Vosper, Roy Atcherley (" *C* ") 12Sept.26
Reynolds, Arthur Edward ("*A*") .. 12Dec 26
Jackson, Cecil ("*A*") 23Aug.26
Benstead, Frederick Edward Clark (" *A* ") 10Sept.27
Martin, Reginald Stanhope (" *C* ").. 3Jan.27
Hicks, George Rhensburg, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 1July27
Allison, George Henry (" *A* ") 12Dec.26
Symonds, Sydney (" *B* ") 24Oct.26
Potter, Stephen Holsworth (" *A* ").. 24Oct.26
Hoare, John Edward Alfred, *D.S.C.* (" *A* ")..... 1May23
Walker, George Crawford ("*A*")..... 15May23
Dean, Harry Pitt ("*B* ")..... 19June23
Potter, Samuel Lewis Hope ("*A*").. 14July27
Spiers, Cyril Douglas (" *A* ") 13Sept.27
Sheppard, Robert Hugh McCoubrie (" *A* ") 1Sept.27
Holmes, Cyril Thomas (" *A* ")..... 8Oct.23
Woodhead, Norman Hargreave, *D.S.C.* (" *A* ") 1Oct.23
Dunning, Robert William Ferguson (" *A* ")..... 6Oct.27
Newton, George Ewart ("*A*") 18Oct.27
Swoffer Frank Arthur, *M.B.E.* ("*A*") 14Nov.27
Reeve, Robert William, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* ("*A*") 28Aug.23
Robertson, Harry Sanders (" *A* ") .. 3June24
Stirling, Robert Miller, *A.F.C.* (" *A* ") 4Nov.24
Carter, Bernard Purvis Broackes, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ") 23Dec.24

138

Flying Officers.

O'Grady, Standish Conn, *M.C.* (" *A* ") 10Feb.25
Vaughan, Cecil Randall ("*A*") 12Aug.24
Stammers, Herbert Victor, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ") 10Mar.25
Lawson, Harold (" *A* ") 30June25
Barber, Maxwell Douglas (" *A* ") .. 8June26
Travers, Herbert Gardner, *D.S.C.* ("*A*") 22June26

6

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Pickthorn, Charles Edward Murray, *M.C.* ("*A*") 23Mar.26
FitzRandolph, Archibald Menzies ("*A*") 8Dec.25
Anderson, Albert John Gordon ("*B*") 7Dec.26
Bond, Charles Bernard ("*A*") 19Nov.24
Bittles, George Henry ("*C*") 12Sept.22
Feeny, Francis Joseph Edward, *D.S.O.* ("*A*") 29July25
Horsey, John Frederick ("*C*") 10Apr.25
Durward, John ("*C*") 7Dec.25
Hamilton, Robert *M.C.* ("*C*") 24Oct.22
Heaven, Archibald Cecil, *M.C.* ("*A*") 30Sept.25
Milling, Edgar Morrison ("*C*") 24Mar.25
Bird, Clifford Harrold ("*C*") 15Sept.25
Cox, Dudley Fisher ("*C*") 3June 23
Vine, Leslie Edward ("*B*") 24Oct.22
West, Alfred Malet ("*A*") 14Mar.25
Copley, Reginald James ("*C*") 19Dec.26
Barnard, Alfred Hawgood ("*B*") 12Sept.23
Kirk, Harry Ernest, *D.C.M.* ("*C*") 12Sept.26
Horsey, Herbert John ("*A*") 12June23
Rogers, William Roland ("*C*") 28Nov.24
Nicholson, Jaffray John Walter *D.F.C.* ("*B*") 15Dec.22
Punnett, Lionel Schuyler ("*A*") 12Oct.22
Walker, John Charles ("*C*") 9Aug.27
Budge, Arthur Stanley ("*C*") 10Oct.22
Scales, Edgar Athole ("*C*") 7July26
Brown, William Joseph ("*C*") 15Dec.26
Usher, Cecil William ("*A*") 22Feb.25
Bell, James Malcolm ("*C*") 1Aug.22
Leleu, Lionel Louis ("*A*") 19Oct.23
Westaway, Horace William ("*A*") 27Aug.27
Burge, Glynguard Robert ("*C*") .. 10Feb.26
Walsh, William John ("*C*") 26Feb.26
Dagg, Charles Canada Kirby, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 23Dec.26
Rudd, John Alexander ("*C*") 5Dec.23
Shoosmith, William Matthew ("*A*") 23Aug.24
Hood, Roland ("*A*") 24Oct.23
Cameron, Donald Phillips, *M.B.E.* ("*A*") 28Nov.22
Wormell, Eric ("*A*") 30Mar.27
Travers, Frederick Dudley, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 5Dec.22
Leete, Bernard More Troughton Shute, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 28Jan.26
Cook, Brian Herbert ("*C*") 20Apr.27
Craigen, John Samuel James ("*A*") 26Mar.23
Whippey, Frederic Arthur, *D.F.C.* ("*B*") 20Apr.23
Lowen, Lionel William ("*B*") 15Nov.22
Walker, Alfred Charles ("*C*") 8June24
Christie, Henry Lawrence ("*A*") 1Mar.26
Islip, Frederick John ("*A*") 8 Feb.25
Hill, Vernon Francis Roland, ("*C*") 24Oct.24
Wyatt, Montague James, *M.C* ("*B*") 5Dec.22
Mahony-Whitton, George William ("*B*") 26Oct.26
de Nevers, Bernard Albert ("*C*") .. 5Dec.26
Lunnon, Walter Edward ("*A*") 16Sept.22
Wynne, Arthur Francis ("*C*") 15Nov.24

Flying Officers—contd.

Saunders, Harold Edgar Felligate ("*C*") 12Sept.26
Bentley, William, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 24Oct.22
Oxley-Boyle, Eric Hardy ("*A*") ... 26Nov.24
Blake, Gilbert Lawrence ("*A*") 2Sept.22
Savage, John Aubrey Hoggarth ("*C*") 23Oct.20
Jones-Lloyd, Owen John Frederick ("*A*") 5Nov.26
Brewin, Thomas ("*A*") 24Oct.26
Freeman, Oswald Denzil ("*C*") .. 22Mar.25
Stafford, George Robert ("*A*") 16Apr.26
Rolle, Basil Raynham ("*A*") 12Sept.22
Deane, Laurence Archibald William ("*A*") 28Dec.26
Atkinson, William Roberts Kempton ("*C*") 28Aug.25
Phillips, Francis John ("*A*") 6Jan.27
Kysh, George Anthony ("*C*") 10Oct.27
Dormor, Ronald Bertram ("*B*") .. 15Feb.23
Miles, John Lambert ("*B*") 12Sept.26
Clark, Clifford Claude ("*B*") 24Oct.26
Colbeck, Paul, *M.B.E.* ("*C*") 30Jan.23
Weeks, Reginald Victor ("*C*") 20Apr.27
Nesbit, Charles Henry Fletcher ("*C*") 12Dec 26
McGregor, Malcolm Kenneth ("*A*") 18Jan.26
Willcox, Arthur Leslie ("*B*") 12Dec.22
Cantle, Roy Llewellyn ("*B*") 24Oct.22
Ashby, Gordon Doré ("*C*") 30Mar.23
Clinton, Arnold Cadman ("*B*") 14Aug.23
Martin, Albert James ("*B*") 12Sept.22
Hall, Robert ("*B*") 24Oct.24
Parkinson, William ("*C*") 30Dec.22
Armstrong, Malcolm Heath ("*B*") 24Oct.23
Dinnage, Harry Alexander ("*B*") .. 12Dec.26
Smith, Graham Stuart, *M.B.E.* ("*C*") 18Oct.27
Nicholl, Harry Wynne ("*B*") 12Sept.26
Townsend, William Elliott ("*B*") .. 24Oct.23
Ling, Edward Matthew ("*C*") 24Oct.24
Littlewood, John Edward Harry ("*A*") 12Oct.23
Ridley, Leslie Howard ("*A*") 25Feb.26
Tipper, Sidney Thomas ("*C*") 17Jan.26
Saunders, William Waldron ("*B*") 10Mar.25
McGowan, William ("*B*") 21Dec.22
Carroll, Albert Daniel Leo ("*A*") ... 17May22
Trundle Guy Marcus ("*C*") 3Jan.27
Smith, Arthur Charles ("*B*") 14July27
Gissing, Charles Cunningham ("*B*") 5Dec.26
Williams, Harold Boswarick ("*C*") .. 3May26
Lucas, Herbert James ("*C*") 21Jan.21
Goodall, Macdonald ("*C*") 12Sept.22
Ravenhill, George William Charles ("*A*") 12Sept.22
Brie, Reginald Alfred Charles ("*A*") 12Sept.22
Mullette, Robert George ("*A*") 12Sept.26
Pitcher, Arthur Edwin, *M.M.* ("*C*") 12Sept.26
Boniface, Henry Andrew ("*A*") ... 12Sept.26
Stockbridge, John Bell ("*A*") 16Sept.22
Edgar, Ian Grant Gibson ("*C*") 26Sept 22
Duffy, George Clifton Watson ("*A*") 5Dec.22
Atkin, Hubert Clare ("*C*") 16Sept.22

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Sant, Philip Leighton (" *A* ") 16Sept.26
Moule, Eric John (" *C* ") 16Sept.26
Auliff, Harry (" *C* ") 16Sept.22
Medcalf, James Victor (" *C* ") 16Sept.26
Fulford, Edgar ("*A*") 18May27
Barron, Augustus Alfred Ward (" *C* ") 24Oct.22
Burnley, Frank Oswald (" *B* ") 18Sept.25
Taylor, Ernest (" *B* ")..... 24Oct.22
Herd, James Fleming (" *B* ")..... 29Aug.20
Webb, Henry (" *B* ")..... 6Dec.22
Herbert, Bert Edgar, *D.C.M.* (" *A* ") 24Oct.26
Smyth, Geoffrey Robert Basil ("*C*") 24Oct.24
O'Brien, Francis Albert (" *A* ") 24Oct.26
Sewell, John (" *B* ") 5Feb.21
Christopherson, Paul (" *B* ") 20Dec.22
Storrs, Harold Heywood (" *C* ") 23June26
Hazell, Oswald Theobald ("*A*") 24Oct.24
Walters, Leslie Allan (" *A* ") 11Nov.22
Winckworth, George Hardman (" *B* ")..... 8Dec.22
Cooke, William Joseph (" *C* ")..... 5Dec.22
Bugge, Fawcett, Hagbert (" *A* ") 5Dec.26
Pretty, Reginald Charles ("*A*") 5Dec.26
Holley, Kenneth Herbert (" *C* ")... 5Dec.26
Noel, Harry Norris Victor Le Vavasseur, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ") 5Dec.26
Murray, Douglas Hugh (" *C* ")..... 12Dec.22
Malyan, Bernard James (" *B* ")..... 12Dec.22
Hall, Donald Ernest (" *A* ")..... 12Dec.26
Fenton, Edward Norman (" *C* ") 12Dec.22
Eason, Frederic Robert ("*C*") 23Dec.26
Brown, Frederick William (" *B* ") .. 2June23
Beck, Lionel William ("*A*") 12Dec.26
Whitfield, Lawrence (" *A* ") 16Dec.25
Boss, Paul Albert Alexander ("*A*") .. 20Apr.23
O'Brien-Saint, James Terence ("*A*") 8Apr.27
Stafford, Ernest Robert (" *C* ")..... 2Sept.24
Aten, Marion Hughes, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 18May27
Mitchell, John, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* (" *C* ") 5June25
Dudding, Maynard Cecil (" *A* ") ... 15July27
Alliott, Eric Herbert (" *A* ") 18July27
Chipper, Arthur Albert Bamford (" *A* ")..... 20July27
Dunbar John Campion (" *C* ")..... 22July24
Cordingley, Vollrath Christian (" *A* ") 1June23
Elliot, Gerald Augustus, *M.C.* (" *C* ") 10Aug.27
Wardle, Harry Downing (" *A* ") .. 18Aug.27
Chandler, Guy Pretor Worsley (" *A* ") 23Aug.23
Spooner, John, *M.M.* (" *C* ")..... 27Aug.25
Swanton, Sidney Hugh Hamilton (" *B* ")..... 11Sept.24
Chalmers, Colin Ward Silvester ("*C*") 20Sept.27
Rose, Robert Harold (" *A* ") 20Sept.27
Meredith, Alfred Cuckson (" *C* ") .. 22Sept.27
MacMillan, Harry (" *C* ") 27Sept.26
Sagon, Colin (" *A* ") 12Oct.27
Shaw Cyril Raymond Laurence (" *A* ")..... 12Oct.23
Johns, William Earl(" *C*")..... 15Oct.27
Walter, Richard Slade (" *A* ") 24Nov.27
Jarvis, Arthur Eyquem de Montaigne, *D.F.C.* (" *C* ") 28Aug.23
White, Robert Vivian Douglas ("*C*") 18Jan.26
Stewart, Cecil Rhodes ("*A*") 2Feb.26
Thornton-Norris, George (" *A* ")..... 22Feb.25
McDonough, William John (" *A* ").. 22Feb.25

Flying Officers—contd.

Arthur, Cyril Ernest Fendick (" *C* ") 4Feb.25
Mollard, Rene George ("*A*") 4Apr.26
Lamb, Arthur Charles (" *A* ") 13Apr.27
Pearce, Alfred Leslie (" *C* ")..... 5Apr.26
Blackburn, Graeme Fleming (" *C* ") 3Apr.26
Lancaster, William Newton (" *A* ") 30Apr.26
Harrison, George Frederick Embrey (" *A* ")..... 1Feb.25
Shaylor William Frederick (" *A* ").. 23May26
Wood, Anthony White (" *A* ") 26May26
Anderson, Alexander Melvin, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")..... 22May23
Padley, Augustus Harold (" *A* ") .. 7June26
Dewar, John Fraser (" *A* ") 14June26
Roberts, Harry Wallace (" *B* ") .. 18Sept.23
Warner, William Francis ("*A*")..... 20June26
Kelly, Charles Edmund ("*C*") 24June26
Thres, Leslie Walter, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ") 24June25
Carroll, Reginald Sheridan, *A.F.C.* ("*C*")..... 27June26
Brunton, Frederick James (" *C* ")... 30June25
Dove, Cecil Beck ("*A*") 2July26
Davenport, William Frost ("*A*") .. 4July26
Shepherd, Ronald Thomas ("*A*") .. 4July26
White, Archer Statham, *A.F.C.* (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) ("*A*") 27June26
Morris, Ira Mortimer (" *A*") 5July26
Argles, John Greville (" *C* ") 7July25
Burt, Hubert Stephen Redwood("*A*") 12July27
Sherlock, Walter Nugent (" *C* ") ... 21July26
Page, Alec Dudley, *M.M.* (" *C* ") .. 10June25
Phillips, Percival, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") ... 20Apr.23
Mayer, John Leonard, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Hole, Clifford (" *B* ") 18Sept.23
Arthur, John Sigismund, *M.C.* (*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) (" *A* ") 8May23
Stewart David James ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Hart, James (" *C* ")..... 15May23
Stack, Thomas Neville, *A F.C.* ("*A*") 21Sept.25
Wale, Norman Walter (" *B* ") 18Sept.23
Hall, John Thomas (" *A* ") 16June26
Macdonald, Alan Ross ("*A*") 19June23
Cudemore, Charles William, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ") 5Oct.25
Buchanan, Wilfred James, *D.F.C.* (" *C* ")..... 5Oct.25
Hewett. Brian Allister ("*A*") 1May23
Page, John Herbert (" *A* ") 8Nov.26
Higgens, Roland Stanley (" *A* ") .. 15Oct.26
Thomson, John Wallace ("*A*")..... 20Apr.23
Hytch, Arthur John Preston ("*A*") . 31July23
Hackforth, Bernard ("*A*") 31July23
Craig, James Anderson, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")..... 15May23
Travers, Charles Tindal, *A.F.C.* (*2nd Lt. R.A.R.O.*) (" *A* ") 20Apr.23
Forestier-Walker, Dring Leslie ("*A*") 1May23
Adams, Francis Philip (" *A* ")..... 18Nov.25
Nicholls, William Graham (" *A* ") . 18Nov.26
Lane, Sydney Archibald (" *A* ") ... 22Nov.26
Robinson, Jack Senior Clarke ("*B*") 11Dec.23
Halfhide, Charles White (" *B* ")..... 18Sept.23
Wilcox, Basil Syers, *D.F.C.* ("*A*").. 19June23
Bruce, Alan Edward Thomas ("*C*") 2Dec.25
Paton, John Hugh ("*A*") 15May23
Debenham, Horace Gilbert Wanklyn ("*A*") 22May23

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Graham, Clarence Edward Victor, *M.C.* ("*B*") 8May23
Williams, Sydney George ("*C*")... 9Dec.25
Whitlock, William Harrison ("*B*").. 19June23
Mackay, George Frederick ("*C*") .. 12Dec.26
Court, Gerald Frankcombe ("*A*") .. 29May23
Chabot, Charles James ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Rawlinson, Luther ("*A*")..... 19June23
Young, Charles Edgar ("*A*") 1May23
Jones, Simon, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")..... 14Aug.23
Davy, Brian Augustus ("*A*") 13Dec.26
Jones, Basil Potier ("*C*") 4Jan.26
Richards, Joseph William ("*A*").... 19June23
Taylor, Sydney Ernest ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Graham, Charles Hext ("*A*") 15May23
Jones, Edward Arnold ("*A*") 15May23
Mackay, William Allan, *D.C.M.* (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 31July23
Rogers, George Henry ("*A*)..... 1May23
Brazier, Leslie Giddens ("*A*)..... 20Apr.23
Steele, Thomas Frederick ("*A*").... 20Apr.23
Mealing, Rupert Henry Steinbach ("*A*") 16Feb.27
Gibbs, Hugh Marsden ("*A*)..... 20Apr.23
Mason, Cyril Arthur ("*C*") 9May25
Saint, Howard John Thomas, *D.S.C.* ("*A*") 1Feb.27
Clews, Percy Barford ("*A*") 31July23
Hamilton, Wallace Ferrier ("*A*")... 23Feb.27
Rimmer, Launcelot, *M.M.* ("*A*") .. 29May23
Cooke, Hubert Croft ("*A*") 21Aug.23
Uwins, Cyril Frank (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) ("*A*") 7Apr.23
Rose, Robert Kingsley ("*A*") 22May23
Chase, Wilfred Arthur ("*C*") 7Mar.27
Mackenzie, Angus ("*A*") 15May23
Morkam, John Percival, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 23Oct.23
Millar, Brian Reynolds ("*A*") 15May23
Courtney, Francis Thomas ("*A*")... 20Apr.23
Stanley, John ("*A*")..... 20Apr.23
Barnard, Charles Douglas ("*A*").... 17July23
Love, Harry Albert ("*A*") 22May23
Kelly, William Bathgate ("*C*")..... 28Aug.23
Dawson, Philip Roger ("*A*")..... 1May23
Fuller, Eric Ottway ("*C*") 1May23
Andrews, Harold James ("*A*") 11Sept.23
Colbert John Henry ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Francis, Arthur Edward ("*C*")..... 1May23
MacAndrew, Henry Elliot William ("*C*")..... 20Apr.23
Smith, Francis Augustine, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") 1May23
Beck, Geoffrey Ronald ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Sanders, Herman ("*A*") 22May23
Robertson, Cecil Duncan, *M.M.* ("*C*") 29Oct.24
Pike, Clement Allin ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Wilson, Philip ("*A*') 1May23
Monger Arthur Leonard ("*A*")..... 20Apr.23
Newnham, Maurice Ashdown, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Yeo, Herbert Allen ("*A*") 22May23
Welsh, George Hedley, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 22May23
Barker, Herbert Victor ("*A*")..... 19June23

Flying Officers—contd.

Davis, Henry Duncan, *A.F.C.* ("A") 21Aug.23
Martin, Bernard ("*A*")..... 24July23
Gauntlett, Francis Vincent ("*C*") .. 29Oct.25
Cooper, Lancelot Head ("C") 15Mar.27
Findlay, Maxwell Hutcheon, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 13Jan.25
Crees, Archibald William ("*C*")..... 25May27
Young, Frank Boniface ("*C*") 26May27
Yeatman, Harry Morgan ("*A*")..... 20Apr.23
Berlyn, Ronald Cory ("*A*")..... 19June23
Kitchingman, Cyril Gilbert ("*A*") .. 19June23
Alexander, Alfred Mason, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 29May23
Gill, John Lord Stuart, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Morrison, Leslie David Goldie ("*C*") 11Dec.23
Richardson, Ernest Gilbert ("*A*")... 20Apr.23
Ellam, Harold James ("*A*") 1May23
Meeke, Clarence Oscar ("*A*") 19June23
Ogg, George Alexander ("*A*") 26June23
Duncan, Harold Edward ("*A*")..... 21Aug.23
Yuill, George Frew ("*A*") 15May23
Banting, Harold William Russell ("*A*") 22Jun.27
Lavington, Geoffrey Wykeham ("*A*") 1May23
Shelley, Kew Edwin ("*A*")..... 11Sept.23
Ellam, Frederick ("*A*") 1May23
Francis, Hugh Arthur, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 11June23
Jeffrey, James Cairns, *M.C.* ("*C*") 1July27
Hince, Harry Archer ("*A*")..... 24July23
Snedden, John Simpson ("*C*")..... 15May23
Clifford, Edmond King ("*C*") 27June25
Nelson, Horatio Eric Rich ("*A*") ... 24July23
Brown, George Stanley ("*C*")..... 15Jan.26
Geeson, Denis Harold ("*A*") 15Jan.26
Preston, John de la Poer Beresford ("*A*") 15Jan.26
Hancocks, Mortimer Nugent ("*A*").. 19June23
Joynt, Joseph Charles ("*B*")..... 20Apr.23
Jones, Oscar Philip ("*A*") 19Feb.24
Jennery, Charles Delacourt ("*A*") .. 26June23
Sparks, Francis George Monkhouse, ("*A*") 11Sept.23
Culverwell, Eric Vincent, ("*A*") ... 1Aug.27
Legge, Geoffrey Thomas ("*A*") 11Sept.23
Hutchinson, William James ("*A*") .. 28Aug.23
Davis, Godfrey ("*A*") 27Nov.23
Cantrill, John Conway ("*A*") 11Mar.24
Campbell, William Alexander ("*A*") 10July23
Hay, Jack Valentine ("*B*") 18Sept.23
Offord, Francis Revel (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 6Sept.26
Kanaar, William Theodore ("*B*").. 18Sept.23
Presland, Reginald Clarence ("*B*") .. 28Dec.23
Olley, Gordon Percy, *M.M.* ("*A*") .. 4Dec.23
McIntosh, Robert Henry ("A") 18Mar.24
Isaac, Tom Peatheyjohns ("*A*") .. 27Nov.23
Glyn-Roberts, Idris ("*A*")..... 22Sept.26
Stiles, William Henry ("*A*") 25Sept.22
Atkinson, Henry Anthony Charles ("*A*") 29Mar.25
Campbell, Patrick Kellie ("*A*") 29Mar.26
Coles, Douglas Mark Newbery ("*A*") 29Mar.25
Cree, Angus Broke ("*C*") 29Mar.26
Edwardes, Edwin Stapleton ("*A*") 29Mar.26
Gardner, Cyril ("*A*") 29Mar.26
Greenberry, Harry Edward ("*A*") 29Mar.25

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Roberts, John Vaughan (" C ") .. 29Mar.25
Timmins, Launcelot Potter (" B ").. 18Sept.23
Parker, Hugh Wilson (" C ") 1Oct.25
Watson, Charles James (" C ") 1Oct.25
Baker, John Francis Austin ("C") .. 31July23
Bliss, George, *M.M.* (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) (" A ") 18Mar.24
Winstanley, Alfred John (" A ") .. 23Oct.23
Foote, Henry Wells (" C ") 26July27
Courtney, William Edward Leonard ("C") 20Apr.23
McConnell, Norman Steele (" A ") .. 18Sept.23
Banks, Maurice Rowley (" A ") 16Oct.27
Sutton, Charles (" C ") 16Oct.26
Wilcockson, Arthur Sidney ("A") .. 19Feb.24
Mead, Leonard Frank ("A") 20Apr.23
Lewis, Leslie Allin (" A ") 13Nov.23
Welsh, Charles Edward (" C ") 18Sept.23
Thomas, Kenneth Rhys (" C ") 28Apr.26
Overbury, Richard Fox ("A") 2Nov.27
Armstrong, William, *A.F.C.* (" A ") 15Apr.24
Robinson, Charles Keith (*Capt., T.A.R.O.*) (" A ") 11Dec.23
Wright, Ernest James Henry ("A") 13Nov.27
Bloomer, Cyril Gordon (" B ") 18Nov.24
Loton, Arthur George (" A ") 22Jan.24
Clapham, Geoffrey, *A.F.C.* ("A") .. 4Mar.24
Lugg, George Charles (" A ") 27Nov.27
Halliwell, John Hassall (*Capt., T.A.R.O.*) (" A ") 16Dec.24
Tapp, Russell Brooke (" A ") 27Jan.25
Flynn, John Joseph (" A ") 16Dec.24
Wolley Dod, Charles Francis (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) (" A ") 5Feb.24
Harris, Arthur Leslie (" C ") 28June25
Hills, Geoffrey Paulet French ("A") 16June23
Jeffries, Edward Charles Norman("A") 1Sept.26
Mollard, Roger Pierre ("A") 28June26
Sclater, Gerald Clifton (" C ") 28June25
Cooper, Stanley Herbert ("A") 4July26
O'Connor Hanstock, Brendan John (" C ") 24Dec.24
Mahon, Raymond Henry ("C") 16Aug.26
Shaw, Thompson James (" C ") 5July25
Townsend, Horace Theodore (" A ") 5Feb.24
Cooper, Arthur Gabbetis ("A") 4Mar.24
Fulton, Dennis Bertram Carew ("C") 19June23
Clarabut, Percy George ("A") 20Apr.23
Herbert, Harold George (" C ") 18Sept.23
Turpin, Arthur Roynon (" A ") 30Sept.24
McRobert, James ("A") 8May23
Bates, Edward Murray (" C ") 12Aug.24
Drysdale, Arthur Douglas ("C") .. 28June26
Gardner, Herbert Patrick Legge ("C") 29Aug.26
Windsor, Robert Howard ("A") 29Aug.26
Bayne, Hugh Alexander ("C") 29Aug.26
Firench, Nigel Meredyth ("C") 29Aug.26
Hudson, Francis Llewellyn (*Lt. R.A., (R.A.R.O.)*) (" A ") 29Aug.25
Cameron, William ("A") 15May23
Derby, Arthur Henry Coslett ("A") 9Mar.27
Campbell-Orde, Alan Colin, *A.F.C.* (" A ") 19Aug.24
Jordan, Edward Warder (" A") 20Apr.23
Don, Kaye (" A ") 25Mar.24
Russell, Archibald ("A") 15May23

Flying Officers—contd.

Baldwin, Owen Morgan, *D.F.C.* ("A") 4Mar.24
Godby, Robert George Rhodes ("A") 29Mar.25
Allan, William (" B ") 7Oct.24
Eaton, Hugh Seymour (" C ") 23Dec.24
Scott, Samuel Parry ("B") 26Feb.24
Sharman, Donald Risborough, *M.C.* (" A ") 7July25
Dismore, Sidney Albert ("C") 15May23
Pentland, Alexander Augustus Norman Dudley, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* ("C") 21July26
McCosh, James ("A") 1May23
Kirsten, Siegfried Stanley (" C ") .. 27July26
Bythell, John Francis (" A ") 2Nov.26
Beesley, Frank (" A ") 2Nov.26
Clear, Edwin Arnold, *M.C* ("A") 31July23
Goodyear, John Gorbell (" A ") 28Oct.24
Beck, Henry Wolferstan (" C ") .. 8Nov.25
Brain, Anthony Romer Maximilian (" A ") 15Nov.25
Cleland, Edward McLean ("B") 11Mar.24
Goatcher, Charles Alexander (" A ") 28Nov.26
Waterfield, Harry Kenneth (" C ").. 31Dec.24
Golds, Arthur Edwin ("A") 29Aug.26
Reid, Claude McLaren (" C ") 1Nov.25
Bridges, Francis Ernest (" C ") 17June24
Howitt, Charles Henry (" B ") 21Aug.23
Shephard, George Ledger (" A ") 30Sept.24
Price, Henry James (" B ") 23Dec.24
Brosse, Hugh Alfred Arvid (" A ") .. 12Aug.24
Palmer, Robert Lester ("A") 29Dec.26
Yearsley, William Arthur Charles Allison ("A") 29Dec.26
Marler, Eric (" C ") 29Dec.25
Wykes, Horace John (" A ") 29Dec.25
Clarke, Ernest Charles Hill (" A ").. 21Aug.23
Emery, Claude Scudamore (" A ").. 10June24
Clinch, Stanley James, *D.C.M.* (" A ") 30Sept.24
Comerford John Joseph (" C ") 1Nov.25
Croyden, Stanley Burton ("A") 2Sept.24
Hay, James Gordon ("A") 29July24
Houston, John Crawford, *M.C.* ("A") 10Aug.23
Styles, Kenneth Graham (" B ") 10Feb.25
Brewster, Kenneth Woodhouse, *M.C.* ("A") 28Aug.23
Colledge, George (" A ") 6Sept.27
Thomas, Clifford (" A ") 23Dec.24
Trotman, Harold William Gloucester (" C ") 5May25
Kirchner, Leo George Alexander (" C ") 28June26
Pierce, Harry, West (" A ") 1Apr.27
Bateman, Anthony Edward Barthrop (" A ") 1Apr.27
Trower, Stephen Herbert Gerard (" C ") 1Apr.26
Adam, Albert James Robertson ("A") 2Dec.24
Wylam, Cecil Norman ("A") 2Dec.24
Stocken, Reginald Herbert (" A ") 27Aug.27
Dean, Godfrey Webster (" C ") 1May26
Holman, John Vivian (" A ") 1May27
McCormick, James Craig ("A") 2Dec.24
Gordon, Edward Chater (" A ") 23Dec.24
Horsley, Fred ("A") 2Dec.24
Burcher, Leslie Corbet (" A ") 16Dec.24
Cutler, William Edward Garnett (" B ") 27Jan.25

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Downer, Frederick Wilmot Middlemist ("A") 10June27
Pinnell, Leonard Gaster ("A") 10June26
Richards, Alfred Coombe Wall ("A") 10June26
Thomson, Alan ("C") 10June26
Coope, Brownlow Richard Christopher ("C") 10June26
Ogilvie, James Nichol ("A") 26Feb.24
Coleridge, William Leonard ("A") .. 4Nov.24
Anderson, Douglas Clyde ("A") .. 18Mar.24
Terrell, Thomas, *D.S.C.* ("B") 23Dec.24
Daw, Alfred Thomas ("A") 16Dec.24
Drew, Donald Herbert, *A.F.C.* ("A") 4Aug.25
Barber, John Anthony Archibald ("A") 29Jan.24
Latham, Archie Robert ("B") 4Aug.25
Pehrson, Alfred Helmer Peter ("A") 20Jan.25
Slevier, Robert Brudenell Bruce, *M.C.* ("B") 27Jan.24
Taylor, Henry Lumsdon ("A") .. 2Dec.24
Pinnell, Denis Geoffrey ("C") 21Aug.26
Marshall, Francis William ("A") .. 8Sept.25
Venmore, William Charles ("A") 1Sept.27
Woods, Sydney Frank ("A") 13July26
Gandell, William Ernest, *M.M.* ("A") 27Jan.25
Pooley, Cecil James ("A") 28Sept.26
Peacey, Arthur John ("A") 2Sept.27
Hatton, Victor John ("A") 2Sept.27
Mugatroyd, Benjamin Norman ("A") 2Sept.27
Phillips, William Henry ("C") 2Sept.26
Stewart, Albert Edward ("C") 2Sept.26
Dalrymple, Henry Charles Emanuel Cyril Ponsonby ("C") 2Sept.26
Owen, Leslie Edward ("B") 27Jan.25
Schooling, George Robert ("B") .. 16Sept.24
Michell, Harold Victor ("C") 2Sept.26
Maynard, Leslie Edward ("C") .. 2Sept.27
Lambert, Alfred George ("B") 21Oct.24
Rodwell, William John Ellerton ("C") 2Sept.26
Wiltshire, William Percy ("C") 2Sept.26
Darroch, John Macphee ("A") 2Sept.26
Shaw, Bryan Hirst ("C") 2Sept.26
Roark, Edmund Charles ("C") .. 9Sept.27
Smith, Harry Walter ("A") 28July25
Unwin, Noel Hamilton Forbes ("C") 13 Nov.26
Ledlie, William ("A") 4Aug.25
Henderson, Frank Stuart ("A") ... 27Nov.26
Buchanan, Thomas ("A") 12Jan.26
Ashley, Louis Frederick ("A") 9Dec.24
Scott, Charles William Anderson, ("C") 9Dec 26
Daly, Alison Wenley ("C") 9Dec.26
Brinsmead, Eric Sydney ("A") ... 9Dec.26
Larman Francis ("A") 9Dec.26
Grace, Alfred Herbert ("A") 13Nov.27
Brown, Keith Kendle ("A") 13Nov.27
Kent, Clifford Stacey ("A") 4Aug.25
Terrell, George ("C") 27Nov.26
Gardiner, David ("A") 13Oct.25
Rawlinson, Gerald Henry ("A") .. 13Nov.26
Morris, Harold Pilgrim ("C") 13Nov.26
Forshaw, Donald Wray ("C") 4Aug.25
Finn, Basil John ("A") 29Sept.26

Flying Officers—contd.

Robinson Frank Bailey ("A") 9Dec.26
Norman, Leonard William ("B") .. 23Dec.24
Biddell, Robert Nesbitt ("A") 26June23
Whitehead, John Edmond ("A") .. 1May23
Wing, Ernest James ("A") 20Apr.23
Lord, Douglas Gerald Rabson ("A") 1May23
Dickinson, Vincent Neville ("A") ... 20Apr.23
Burbidge, Evan Alderson ("A") 29May23
Evemy, David Charles ("A") 29June23
Mullen, William ("A") 29May23
Verity, Arthur Maurice ("A") 20Apr.23
Knowles, Robert Cecil ("A") 20Apr.23
Nock, Neville Johnson ("A") 20Apr.23
Harmston, William ("A") 20Apr.23
Bannister, Walter Robert ("A") 29June23
Onyett, Kenneth ("A") 1May23
Hammerton, William Allan ("A") .. 21Aug.23
Cairnie, Alexander ("A") 15May23
Elwell, Harold Bellerby ("A") 1May23
Letzer, Frank James ("A") 1May23
Taylor, Reginald Reader Hart ("A") 1May23
Greenwood, Joseph Fielden ("A") .. 20Apr.23
Milbank, Geoffrey Arthur ("C") 20Apr.23
Black, Albert James ("A") 14Aug.23
Taylor, Joseph Ernest ("C") 29May23
Wren, Alexander ("A") 15May23
Eggar, Harold Gordon ("B") 18Sept.23
Bullock, Harry Vincent ("B") 18Sept.23
Hunt, James Edward ("A") 20Apr.23
Spencer, Robert Rufus, *M.M.* ("A") 20Apr.23
Biard, Henri Charles ("A") 19June23
Preston, Harold ("B") 29May23
Jones, Henry John Leonard ("A") 22May23
Parkhouse, William Richard ("A") . 20Apr.23
David, David Mansel ("A") 1May23
Capel, Cecil Thomas Stanley, *M.B.E.* ("B") 18Sept.23
Townsend, Donald Lavaff ("A") ... 20Apr.23
Craig, John ("A") 20Apr.23
Browne, Thomas Ethelred Wilby ("A") 20Apr.23
Hampson, Harry Brereton ("C") .. 29May23
Jaggs, Walter Frederick ("A") 19June23
Headley, Lawrence Edward ("A") . 15May23
Ledgard, Frederick Ashton ("A") .. 29May23
Barton, Reginald Willie ("A") 22May23
Richardson, George ("C") 20Apr.23
Ireland, Douglas Wallace Stanton ("A") 26June23
Williams, George Gilbert ("A") 26Feb.24
Raine, John Charles, *M.B.E.* ("A") 8May23
Falla, Leonard Ernest ("A") 11Mar.24
Bain, Donald Campbell ("A") 15May23
Hibberd, Reginald James ("B") .. 18Sept.23
Brewin, Alfred Joseph ("A") 22May23
Willy, Clifford Mason ("A") 29May23
Weaver, Ronald James ("A") 7Aug.23
Jackson, Ronald William ("A") 20Apr.23
Watson, Douglas Allan ("C") 18Sept.23
Reynolds, Reginald ("A") 8May23
Carter, Clifford Kelshaw ("A") .. 25Mar.24
Smart, Geoffrey William ("C") 11Mar.24
Ashton, Thomas William ("A") 4Mar.24
Daggett, Claude William ("A") ... 17July23
Betts, Arthur Edwin ("A") 5Feb.24

Digitized by Google

Reserve of Air Force Officers.

Flying Officers—contd.

Jackson, Thomas Anthony ("A") ..	19June23
Edwards, Joseph Carlisle ("A")....	11Mar.24
Vickers, Victor ("A")	26Feb.24
Brown, Edwin Charles ("A")	29Jan.24
Dougall, William ("A")	11Mar.24
Priestley, Thomas Ambrose ("A")	4Mar.24
Calder, Charles William ("A")....	15May23
Rollason, William Arthur ("A")	5Nov.23
Matthews, George Graham ("A") ..	26Feb.24
Foster, Vandel ("A")	11Mar.24
Trask, Eric Darien ("A")	7Aug.23
Winch, Christopher Edward Bluett ("A")	7Sept.25
Paton, Arthur Young, *D.C.M.* ("B")	11Mar.24
Higham, Arthur ("B")	9Oct.23
Basford, Herbert Samuel ("A") ..	11Mar.24
Cathrow, René Fisk ("B")	5Feb.24
Campbell, Thomas Wight ("A") ...	21Apr.23
Scholes, John James ("A")	13May24
Delany, Cyril Joseph Augustine ("B")	21Mar.27
Young, Basil Lambton ("A")	15Mar.27
Whinney, Edward Gerald ("C") ...	15Mar.27
Motley, Lewis ("A")	1May23
Williams, David Leonard Hollis ("A")	1May23
Butt, James Gordon ("A")	8May23
Downing, Charles Henry Hales ("A")	8May23
Ayre, Edward Dundonald ("A") ...	22May23
Dunlop, Adam McDuff ("A")	22May23
Woodward, William Lee ("A")	22May23
James, Charles Norman ("A")	9Dec.24
Miller, William Murdoch ("A") ..	13Oct.25
Atkinson, Stanley Beecroft ("A") ..	20May24
Harrold, John Honeyman Clouston ("B")	10June24
Cattell, Terence William Goodricke ("C")	15Mar.27
Keat, George Henry ("A")	17June24
McLaughlin, Robert ("C")	6Apr.27
Hansford, Henry Woodland Beazing ("A")	19June23
Howard, Herbert Stuart ("B")	18Mar.24
Hoar, Ernest Cowley ("A")	2Mar.26
McMullin, Charles Roosmale ("C")	22Sept.25
Bell, Thomas Liddell Inglis ("A") ..	24July23
Rich, Reginald Ringwood ("A") ..	31July23
Harvey, Robert Kitchener ("A") ..	10June24
Smith, Ernest Frederick ("A.A.") ..	14Aug.23
Walker, Percy James ("A")	26Feb.24
Ely, Gilbert Charles Frederick ("A")	4Mar.24
Diamant, Albert Marc (*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) ("A")	8June26
Taylor, John Moore Stalker ("C")	26Feb.24
Norman, Horace Charles ("B") ..	28Sept.24
Jarvis, Edward Vesey Hill ("C") ..	25Mar.25
Potter, Harold William ("A")	16Sept.24
Webster, John Gordon ("A")	16Sept.24
Squire, Albert George ("B") ...	18Mar.24
Jamblin, Cecil Augustus ("BB.") ..	18Sept.23
Tait-Cox, Leslie Robert ("A")	26Jan.26
Bowler, Joseph William ("B")	23Sept.24
Clacey, Ernest Philip ("C")	23Sept.24
Steele, William, *D.F.C.* ("A")	13Apr.26
Atkinson, Gerald Fitz-Gerald ("B")	1Oct.23
Parkinson, John Doxey ("AA") ..	9Oct.23

Flying Officers—contd.

Needham, Cecil Hugh Latimer ("AA")	13Aug.25
Thurrell, Cyril Cuthbert ("A")	10June24
Ansell, Arnold Edward ("B")	16Sept.24
Smith, Ernest Pearce ("BB")	30Oct.23
Shand, Stanley Grapes ("A")	12Aug.24
Gass, Charles George, *M.C.* ("B") ...	30Sept.24
Perry, Herbert Howard ("AA") ..	6Nov.23
Bartlett, Ernest Bennet Worsley ("A")	7Dec.26
Lummis, Samuel Walter ("B") ...	11Nov.24
Crewdson, Eric, *M.C.* ("B")	18Mar.24
Partner, Arthur Hilton ("A")	28Sept.24
Foster, James Ronald ("A")	24Aug.26
Plummer, Alfred John ("A")	27Nov.23
Kilvington, William Charles (*Major, R.A.R.O.*) ("BB")	27Nov.23
Wilson, William ("B")	2Dec.24
Mellor, Walter ("B")	9Dec.24
Vachon, Marc Aurele ("A")	16Dec.24
Smith, Gordon Henry ("A")	16Dec.24
Napper, James Stibbs, *D.C.M.* ("A")	28Sept.24
Harper, Horace George ("C")	23Dec.24
Rutter, Joseph John Burchett ("A")	23Dec.24
Clarke, Charles Sidney ("A")	23Dec.24
Whyte, Robert Paisley ("C")	6Jan.25
Jones, Reginald William ("A") ...	9Sept.24
Lowry, Walter ("A")	6May24
Gregory, Ellis Frank Dickenson ("A")	16Dec.24
Shone, Edwin Thomas ("B")	16Dec.24
Youell, Alan Bruce Hamilton ("A")	20Jan.25
Bailey, William Richardson ("AA")	22Jan.24
Holdcroft, Gregory James ("B") ..	23Dec.24
Adams, Haddon Clifford, *M.C.* ("A")	8June26
Blair, Archibald Drysdale McCullock ("A")	16Dec.24
Rossington, Edwin Henry ("A") ..	30Sept.24
Robinson, Arthur Leonard ("AA")	5Feb.24
Carleton, Cyril Wellesley, (*A.F.C.*) ("A")	12Oct.26
Hillman, Leslie Chester ("A")	10Feb.25
Wheeler, Samuel Joseph ("AA") ..	19Feb.24
Bird, Edward Heneage ("C")	16Dec.24
Rogers, Walter ("AA")	26Feb.24
Bunning, Reginald James ("A") ..	18Nov.24
Overal, Alfred John Clifford ("C")	19Aug.24
Dismore, Frederick ("AA")	4Mar.24
Hall, Jack ("A")	4Mar.24
Sinclair, Frederick Gordon ("C") ..	7Oct.24
Jones, Herbert ("C")	16Dec.24
Turner, Stanley *D.F.C.* ("A")	13July26
Hickman, Joseph James ("A") ..	18Mar.24
Robinson, William George ("B") .	27Jan.25
Morley, Hubert Douglas ("A") ..	17Mar.25
Mathieson, James Mullen ("A") ..	25Mar.24
Whitehead, Rudyard Anstiss ("A")	18Nov.24
Stubbings, Allan John ("A")	31Mar.25
Dimsdale, Reginald Arthur ("A")	31Mar.25
Shaw, Henry ("A")	7Dec.26
Lemon, Reginald Henry ("A")	7Dec.26
Whitwell, Kenneth Chave ("B") ..	16Dec.24
Barker, Sydney ("A")	5May25
James, Frank ("A")	5May25
Edmunds, Morton Hawkaley ("A")	5May25
Paterson, John ("A")	23Dec.24
Taylor, John Holmes ("C")	16Dec.24

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Davies, Percy Harold ("*A*")..... 4Nov.24
Mackay, Angus Malcolm ("*A*")... 16Dec.24
Coles, Charles Hastings Elwin ("*A*") 16Jun.25
Cubitt, Leslie Frank ("*B*")..... 30Sept.24
Kelley, William Robert Watson ("*A*") 9Dec.24
Smith, Archibald Alan Cledwyn Nelson ("*B*") 30Jan.25
Green, Reginald Leslie ("*B*") 4Jan.27
Record, Horace Adam ("*B*")..... 21July25
Fray, Leslie Henry Adams ("*A*").. 23Dec.24
Wayman, Redvers Donald ("*A*").. 23Dec.24
Ramsay, William Alexander ("*A*") P. 13Aug.27
Atkinson, Charles Law ("*B*")..... 19June23
Cawston, Raymond Wilfred ("*A*") 4Aug.25
Roche, Antony Berthon ("*C*") 31Aug.26
Gunning William George ("*B*")..... 7Dec.26
Tomlinson, Donald Makemson ("*B*") 16Dec.24
Speight, William Arthur Rawson ("*B*") 5May25
Findlay, Richard Fitzgerald ("*A*") . 13Nov.27
Webb, Leonard Stewart ("*C*") ... 13Oct.25
Rhodes, Harold ("*A*") 13Oct.25
Fielden, Earl Bateman ("*A*") 13Oct.25
Sinclair, James Duncan ("*A*") 5May25
Lyne, Harold ("*A*") 16Dec.24
Gillespie, Andrew ("*BB*") 9Dec.24
Greenough, Thomas Ernest ("*A*") 16Dec.24
Bullock Ralph Nathaniel ("*A*") ... 10Nov.25
Page, Charles Robert Arthur ("*BB*") 27Jan.25
Stewart, Edward Marshall ("*BB*") 27Jan.25
Samuelson, Hugh Melvin ("*BB*") 3Feb.25
Baldwin, Charles Edward ("*BB*") 17Feb.25
Cranmer, Albert Henry Alexander Charles ("*BB*")... ..... 24Feb.25
White, Stanley William ("*A*") 8Nov.25
Savage, Alexander Robert John ("*BB*") 24Mar.25
Gallacher, John ("*C*") 28July25
Jones, Dewrog Powell ("*A*")..... 27Apr.26
Robertson, Arthur Cecil ("*A*") 5May25
Brownlee, Frank Malcolm ("*A*") ... 4Aug.25
Hamtrook, Richard Duncan ("*A*") 18May26
Dilnutt, Edwin John ("*B*")..... 2June25
Hayes, Montague Ernest de Lannoy ("*A*") 12May26
Prescott, Arthur ("*A*") 30June25
St. Barbe, Sydney Lane Foster ("*A*") 15Dec.25
Moss, Llewellyn Oliver, *M.M.* ("*A*") 21July25
Tulloch, Hugh ("*A*")..... 28July25
Lincoln, John Alfred ("*AA*")..... 21Sept.25
Winter, Leonard Rinaldo ("*AA*") .. 21Sept.25
Barrett, Henry Charles ("*AA*")..... 28Sept.25
Wood, Harold ("*AA*") 30Sept.25
Hill, John ("*AA*") 5Oct.25
Lofthouse, Charles Ward ("*AA*") .. 5Oct.25
Shaw, Richard Gregory ("*AA*") .. 5Oct.25
Carter, Cyril William ("*AA*")..... 6Oct.25
Fulton, Hugh Stewart ("*AA*")..... 7Oct.25
Shell-Small, Owen Maine ("*AA*") .. 7Oct.25
Wyatt, Richard Ernest La Feuillade ("*A*") 22June26
Kenney, Charles ("*A*") 13Oct.25
Van Oppen, Leonard Wilfred ("*AA*") 19Oct.25

Purnell, Douglas Swinstead ("*AA*") 26Oct.25
Matthews, Froude Ridler ("*AA*") .. 9Nov.25
Knott, Henry Wilfred ("*A*") 10Nov.25
Denny, Herbert Alfred ("*A*") 20July26
Winn, Richard Harry ("*A*") 10Aug.27
Ash, Leslie Stuart ("*A*")..... 30Nov.26
Waghorn, Albert Frank ("*AA*") .. 30Nov.25
Kendrick, Reginald Arthur ("*AA*") 7Dec.25
Lash, Edward Paul ("*AA*") 4Jan.26
Riley, Charles Edward Francies ("*AA*") 11Jan.26
Alexander John Russell Willis ("*AA*") 13Jan.26
Wells, John Henry Arthur ("*AA*") .. 18Jan.26
Browning, Neville Morgan ("*AA*") ... 19Jan.26
Meads, Ernest Reginald ("*AA*") .. 8Feb.26
Warwick, Guy Nevile ("*A*")..... 9Feb.26
Lindsay, Archibald Wallace ("*BB*") 30Mar.26
Ballantyne, Walter Theodore William ("*AA*") 6Apr.26
Berlyn, Martin John ("*AA*") 19Apr.26
Wyllie, Eric Ian Carew ("*AA*") . 3May26
Gresham, John Horsley ("*AA*") .. 26May26

Pilot Officers.

Jenkins, Thomas Price ("*C*")..... 22May23
Wilson, Clifford ("*C*")..... 1May23
Sankey, Ivor John ("*C*") 14Aug.23
Drake, Thomas Norman ("*C*") 1Apr24
Simpson, John ("*C*") 26June23
Shillaker, Gerard Browning ("*C*").. 5May25
Stewart, Hugh William Patrick ("*C*") 23Dec.25
Clarke, Leonard Bryant ("*C*")..... 4Aug.25
Hughes, Edgar Frederick Stewart ("*C*")..... 27Jan.25
Featherstone, William Arthur Eades ("*B*") ..... P. 9Aug.27
Allan, James McAllister ("*C*") 27Apr.26
Fresson, Ernest Edmund ("*A*") ... 17May27
Summerfield, Samuel ("*C*") 23Mar.26
Wayman, Frederick Geoffrey ("*AA*") 1June26
Bradley, Harold ("*AA*") 7June26
Harding, Llewellyn John Clifford ("*AA*") 7June26
Simpson, John Harvey ("*AA*") 14June26
Watson, Roland Earnest ("*AA*") .. 14June26
Tingley, Thomas Joseph ("*AA*") .. 29June26
Hopper, Richard Eric ("*AA*") 5July26
McKenna, John Francis Xavier ("*AA*") 5July26
Scott, Edward Thomas ("*AA*") .. 5July26
Vallance, Vivian Victor Wilson ("*AA*") 5July26
Horton, Ian Chisholm ("*AA*")..... 4Aug.26
Store, Albert Gordon ("*AA*")..... 9Aug.26

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers—contd.

Phillips, Harold John ("*AA*")..... 16Aug 26
Tudor, Stewart Owen ("*C*") 17Aug.26
Clark, Donald Hugh Berrow ("*AA*") .. 30Aug.26
Mitchell, Leicester John Cecil ("*AA*") 6Sept.26
Field, Vernon Pritchard ("*C*")..... 7Sept.26
Muir, Archibald Livingstone ("*AA*") 13Sept.26
Rayson, Edward Knowles ("*AA*") 13Sept.26
Purdy Eric Layton, *M.C.* ("*AA*") .. 16Sept.26
Bromley, Mills Thomas ("*A*") ... 12Oct.26
James, John Percy ("*C*") 12Oct.26
Miller, Henry Nicholas ("*B*") 21Dec.26
Hoare, John Mathew Hampden ("*AA*") .....P. 14Mar.27
Simond, Geoffrey Frederick("*AA*")P. 14Mar.27
Williamson, John Douglas ("*AA*")P. 14Mar.27
Madocks, Kenrick Alexander Napier ("*AA*") .....P. 16Mar.27
Russell, Brian Bedford Frank ("*AA*") P. 17Mar.27
Maclaren, Owen Finlay ("*AA*") P. 21Mar.27
Stooke, Leslie Roy ("*AA*").....P. 21Mar.27
Webb, Bernard James Apthorpe ("*AA*") .....P. 22Mar.27
Dawson, Charles Stanley ("*AA*")P. 28Mar.27
Radbourne, Raymond Patrick James ("*AA*")..... P. 20Apr.27
Malcolm, George Alexander Ronald ("*AA*").....P. 26Apr.27
Taylor, Reginald Pitt Stewart ("*AA*") .....P. 27Apr.27
Rae, John Philip ("*AA*").....P. 28Apr.27
Dight, Frederick Henry ("*BB*") .. 3May27
Spooner, Hugh ("*AA*") .....P. 9May27
Buckingham, Hugh ("*AA*") .....P. 23May27
Rhodes, Erik Francis ("*AA*") ...P. 8Jun.27
Brecknell, Douglas Frank Charles ("*AA*") .....P. 8Jun.27
Anderson Roy ("*AA*") .....P. 13Jun.27
Greenwood, John Marshall ("*AA*") P. 13Jun.27
Northway, James Arthur Charles ("*AA*") .....P. 13Jun.27
Fawssett, Frederick Arthur Boucher ("*AA*") .....P. 20Jun.27
Kibblewhite, Gordon Victor ("*AA*") P. 20Jun.27
Paul, Gerard John Christopher ("*AA*") .....P. 20Jun.27
Bance, Reginald, *A.F.M.* ("*BB*") P. 28Jun.27
Crofton, Robert Denis ("*AA*")....P. 30Jun.27
Thomson, Paul Gardner ("*AA*") P. 1July27
Birks, Norman Napier ("*C*")..... 4July27
Langdon, George Ellis ("*AA*")..P. 11July27
Cox, Bernard Franklin ("*AA*")..P. 18July27
Robins, Guy Herbert ("*AA*")...P. 19July27
Lester, Ashton Major ("*AA*")...P. 28July27
Barclay, Malcolm Baxter ("*AA*") P. 29July27
Mulcahy, Timothy Philip ("*AA*") P. 29July27
Fraser, Henry Paterson ("*AA*") P. 2Aug.27
Smith, John Howard Marcus ("*AA*") P. 3Aug.27
Booth, Philip ("*AA*") .....P. 4Aug.27

Kinsey, Percy ("*AA*") .....P. 8Aug.27
Rea, Eric ("*AA*") .....P. 11Aug.27
Barnett, Denis Hensley Fulton ("*AA*") .....P. 15Aug.27
Candy, Martin George ("*AA*") P. 15Aug.27
Clarke, Peter Seymour ("*AA*") P. 15Aug.27
Drummond, Peter ("*AA*") ....P. 15.Aug27
Batchelor, Eric ("*AA*") .....P. 16Aug.27
Penrose, Harold James ("*AA*") P. 29Aug.27
Currie, Lorne ("*AA*") .....P. 31Aug.27
Armitage, Edward Hugh ("*AA*") P. 5Sept.27
Howat, Hugh O'Brien ("*AA*") P. 5Sept.27
Turner, Horace Reginald ("*AA*")P. 5Sept.27
Morrison, Thomas Rutherford ("*AA*") P. 6Sept.27
Clark, George Taylor ("*AA*").....P. 11Oct.27
Reekie, James ("*AA*") .....P. 11Oct.27
Badley, Edward Mason ("*AA*")...P. 20Oct.27
Muir, John Inglis ("*AA*") .....P. 24Oct.27
Haigh, Harry ("*BB*").....P 8Nov.27
Dykes, Thomas Steele ("*AA*") P. 21Nov.27
Smith, Clifford Raymond Sands ("*B*") P. 13Dec.27

93

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Wiseman, Francis Augustus John Bartholomew, *O.B.E.* ("*C*") ..– 17Feb.27

1

Squadron Leaders.

Stagg, George Ernest, *M.B.E.* ("*C*") 17June27
Gordon, Thomas Grove, *M.B.E.* ("*C*") 17June27
Rivers-Smith, Eric, *M.B.E.* ("*C*") 17June24
Gillham, Joseph Coulson Edward ("*C*")..... 24July24
Etheridge, Harold Gaul ("*C*") 12Sept.26
Shaw, Walter Langston, *M.B.E.* ("*C*") 17June27
Galloway, Ernest Douglas ("*B*") 17June27

7

Flight Lieutenants.

Roberts, John ("*C*") 17June27
Clarke, Harry William ("*C*")..... 17June25
Harvey, Charles ("*C*")..... 17June26
Surr, Thomas ("*C*") 17June27
Adams, Richard ("*C*") 17June27
Plunkett, John Augustus ("*C*").... 17June27
Berresford, Francis Robert ("*C*").. 28May24
Roberts, Arthur Joseph ("*B*")..... 1Oct.27
Bridges, Herbert Piggford ("*B*").. 3June24
Moore, Frank Starr ("*B*")..... 12May27
Terry, Ernest Pollden ("*B*")..... 11Nov 26
Hawker, Harry Bartlett ("*C*")..... 17June27

Digitized by Google

Stores Branch—contd.

Flying Officers.

Peirce, Leonard Reginald ("*B*") 17June27
Ormerod, Francis Albert ("*C*") 17June27
Bassett, Richard ("*C*") 17June27
Daniels, John Charles ("*C*") 1Oct.26
Francis, William Bertie ("*C*")..... 12Sept.26
Thomas, Henry Joseph ("*C*")..... 17June27
Bamber, Robert Quarm ("*C*") 17June27
Viner, John Scotchford ("*C*")..... 12Sept.26
Fletcher, Henry Douglas ("*C*") ... 12Sept.26
Husband, Ernest Wilfrid ("*C*") ... 12Sept.26
Slater, Joseph Benjamin ("*C*") ... 12Sept.26
Haywood-Gibbons, Harold Charles ("*C*")..... 12Sept.26
Kyte, William Alfred ("*B*") 12Sept.26
Smith, Henry Allan ("*B*")..... 24Oct.22
Newman, Edwin James, *M.B.E.* ("*B*") 11Nov 26
Vaughan, Charles St. John ("*C*") .. 17June27
Lotherington, Herbert Arthur ("*B*") 19July27
Lamb, Robert ("*B*")..... 30Apr.27

18

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Rollinson, William ("*C*") 15Jun.27
Baines, Joseph ("*C*")..... 1Oct.27
Marden, Lionel John ("*C*") 21Apr.26

13

Flying Officers.

Robbins, Reginald Douglas ("*C*") 15Apr.25
Steggall, Robert Ernest, *M.B.E.* (*Capt. & Qr. Mr., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*") 5Mar.26
Healey, Frederick William ("*C*") .. 19May27
Palmer, Alan Leslie ("*C*") 11Apr 26
Bond, John Richard ("*C*")..... 5Mar.25
Christian, John Carlyle, *M.C.* ("*C*") 5Sept.25
Treadgold, Charles Edward ("*C*").. 15Jan.25
Powell, Bernard Cecil ("*C*")..... 15Jan.25
Hutchinson Noel Edward Davis ("*C*") 10July26
Wood, Frederick Lee ("*C*") 5Sept.26
Coleman, John Alfred ("*C*") 18Sept.27
Hedderwick, Harry ("*C*") 1Oct.26
Fulton, John Peter Ayrshire ("*C*") 1Oct.26
Roberts, Herbert Cecil ("*C*") 6Oct.26
Hume Wright, Bernard Edward ("*C*") 15Nov.26
Cackett, Clarence William ("*C*") ... 22Oct.27
Puckridge, Charles Percy ("*C*") 22Oct.27

17

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Squadron Leaders.

Harvey, Henry ("*D2*") 1Aug.25
Punch, Edward Philip ("*D2*") 13July24

2

Flight Lieutenants.

Thompson, Charles Henry Burton ("*D1*")..... 13July24
Game, Lennard ("*D2*") (*Temporarily employed with the Regular Air Force*) 21Apr.27
Smyth, James Coulter ("*D1*")..... 26Aug.22
Jones, Ceri McColm, *M.A.* ("*D1*") 4Feb.25
Le Bas, Dumaresq ("*D1*") 1Apr.24
Harper, James Watkins, *M.D.* ("*D2*")..... 14Dec.23
Harries, Thomas Lavellin Puxley, *M.B.* ("*D2*") 30Jan.26
Walker, Thomas Malcolm ("D.2") 25Oct.26
Fiddes, Joshua Coupe Thomas, *M.B.*, ("*D2*") 6Mar.24
Woodrow, James Burgess ("*D2*").. 24Apr.26
Miller, William Duff, *M.B.* ("*D2*") 15May24
Heal, James Gordon Freeman, *M.D. D.O.M. & S.* ("*D2*")..... 1Aug.24
Musgrave, John Aloysius, *D.P.H.* ("*D2*") 17Aug.26
Roberts, Charles Young ("*D1*") .. 21Sept.24
Pasco, Bernard Charles William ("*D1*")..... 17July24
McCullagh, Richard George James ("*D2*") 4Oct.24
Prendergast, James, *M.B.*, *B.A.* ("*D2*") 15May26
Quin, Joseph Archibald, *M.D.*, *B.A.* ("*D2*")..... 31May25
Walsh, John Joseph ("*D.1.*") 27July27
Kinneir, Guy ("*D1*")..... 19Dec.25
Hudson, Thomas Albert Gibbs, *B.A.* ("*D1*")..... 4July24
Nodwell, George Ross, *M.B.* ("*D1*") 29Jan.27
Smith, Frederick William Gordon, *M.B.*, *B.A.* ("*D2*") 8Oct.27
Weston, William Gordon, *M.B.* (*Hon.*) 30Nov.26

24

Flying Officers

Gray, Eric Duff, *M.A.*, *M.B.* ("*D2*") 11Sept.24
Stott, William Bethune ("*D2*") .. 15Jan.25
Clark, George, *M.B.* ("*D1*")..... 19July25
Hutchinson, William John, *M.B.* ("*D1*") 15Oct.25
Glynn, Thomas, *M.B.* ("*D2*") 23Jan.26
Proctor, Sydney Smith, *M.B.* ("*D2*") 17June26
MacLatchy, Reginald Shaw ("*D2*") 11Aug.26
MacQuillan, Cecil James, *M.B.*, *B.A.*, ("*D1*") 15Sept.26
Magrath, Donald, *M.B.* ("*D2*") .. 24Sept.26
Mackenzie, Henry Wallace Dundas, *M.B.* ("*D1*") 9Sept.25
Beck, William Alexander, *M.B.*, *D.P.H.*, ("*D2*")..... 19Nov.26
Carrie, Patrick Anderson, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* ("*D.D.*") 22Dec.25
Rawkins, Montague David, *M.B.*, *B.S.* ("*D2*") 17Sept.27

18

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

(The date shown is that of appointment to the Special Reserve.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenant.

Preston, Raphael Chevallier, *A.F.C.*		20Sept 27

1

Pilot Officers.

Wilson, Hugh Patrick	P.	21Dec.26
Davison, Frank	P.	15Feb.27
Sillery, John	P.	15Feb.27
Allison, Douglas George	P.	23Apr.27
Maw, Roger Hargreaves	P.	2May27
Wardrop, North Dundas	P.	2May27
Worth, Thomas Hovenden	P.	19May27
Wardrop, Julian Reginald	P.	2June27
Mitchell, Alfred Barton	P.	1July27
Delap, Miles Villiers	P.	11Oct.27
Hunter, James Frederick Roberts	P.	25Oct.27
Thompson, John Henry	P.	14Nov.27
Humphries, George Frederick	P.	14Nov.27
Morris, Michael Edward	P.	14Nov.27
Barrow, Leonard Valentine Grantham	P.	17Nov.27

15

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

(The date shown is that of appointment to the Auxiliary Air Force.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Squadron Leaders.

Grosvenor, *Lord* Edward Arthur ..	1Aug.25
McKelvie, James, *A.F.C.*	1Aug.25
Wright, John Allen Cecil	6July26
Guest, *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Edward, *P.C., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.P.*	19Nov.26
Fullerton, John	6May27

5

Flight Lieutenants.

Pett, Henry Basil, *M.C.*	6Apr.26
Collett, Stanley Beresford	6July26
Grosvenor, Robert Arthur, *M.C.*	27July26
Dalton, Arthur Hammond	3Sept.26
Jenyns, Charles Gambier.....	6July26

5

Flying Officers.

Leach, James Morton.....	2Nov.26
Lamplugh, Alfred Gilmer	17Aug.26
Glover, Alfred Meyrick	12July27
Usher, Thomas	10Nov.25
Winkler, William Otto Brash	2Feb.26
Field, Cecil Rhodes	17May27

6

Pilot Officers.

Reid, Edward Douglas Whitehead..	11May26
Parker, Colin Alfred Stuart	6July26
Parkes, John Joseph	13July26
Drew, James Pearson	15July26
Norman, Henry Nigel St. Valery ..	20July26
Jones, Norman Herbert	20July26
Blake, Laurence Jamieson.....	24July26
Wallcousins, Gareth Wyndham Hadrian	3Aug.26

7

Pilot Officers—contd.

Bellville, Rupert	10Aug.26
Schreiber, John Shuldham	14Aug.26
Massey, William Richard	28Aug.26
Hackett, Leonard Arthur	7Sept.26
Young, Harold Oswald.....	26Oct.26
Courtis, Thomas	9Nov.26
Forbes-Leith, Robert Ian	17Aug.26
Vaizey, George de Horne	16Nov.26
Larking, Jack Cuthbert	23Nov.26
V.C.Knox, Cecil Leonard	23Nov.26
Earnshaw, Eric John	25Jan.27
Haward, Ashley Gordon	25Jan.27
Miller, Alexander Robertson Hunter	1Feb.27
Stewart, Peter Graham	1Mar.27
Brinton, John Frederic Chaytor ...	15Mar.27
McIntyre, Donald Fowler	20Apr.27
Perry, George Vivian	26Apr.27
Fosbrooke, John Malcolm.....	31May27
Monteflore, Neville.....	7June27
Burton, Edmund Arthur	21Jun.27
Douglas and Clydesdale, *The Marquess of*	4July27
Shiells, John Temple Lyall	22July27
Watson, Irvine Ewart Chalmers....	22July27
Cornewall-Walker, Thomas James Raglan	26July27
de Satge, Martin Valentine.....	24July27
Rowland, John Cecil.....	24July27
Flynn, John Henry.....	25July27
Edwards, John Anthony	3Aug.27
Morse, Sydney Arthur	5Aug.27
Farquhar, Andrew Douglas.....	17Aug.27
Musgrave, Stephen Martin.....	5Sept.27
Mitchell, William Harold	1Nov.27

40

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Pilot Officers.

Arnot, Douglas Henry Walter	27Apr.26
Davidson, Harold Gordon	15July26
Jack, James Lawrence	25Jan.27

3

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Allan, John Campbell Hill, *M.B.* ..	20Apr.26
Driberg, James Douglas, *O.B.E., M.C., F.R.C.S.*	26Jan.26

2

Flying Officers.

Henderson, Norman Percy, *M.D.* (*Hon. Flight Lt.*)	6Apr.26
Jerome, John Samuel, *M.C., M.A., B.M.*	5July27

2

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIST.

Officers on the Retired List must communicate annually, between January 1st and March 31st, with the Secretary of the Air Ministry, otherwise they will be liable to have their names removed from the Air Force List.

(Officers are shown by seniority under the substantive rank, or its equivalent, held by them at the time of retirement. Any higher rank granted or retained on retirement is shown in italics after the name of any officer so entitled. The first date shown against an officer's name represents the date of seniority; the second is the date of retirement.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Air Vice-Marshals.

Paine, *Sir* Godfrey Marshall, *K.C.B.*, *M.V.O.*	1Apr.18 12May20
Brancker, *Sir* William Sefton, *K.C.B.*, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 13Jan.19
Sykes, *Sir* Frederick Hugh, *G.B.E.*, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, Major-General	1Apr.18 1Apr.19
Vyvyan, *Sir* Vyell, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*	10Oct.19 1Sept.25

4

Air Commodores.

Gordon, Robert, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	1Jan.25 26Aug.25
Hearson, John Glanville, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*	30June23 1Sept.27

2

Group Captains.

Beeke, John Harold Whitworth, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	1Apr.18 29Feb.20
Smyth-Osbourne, Henry Percy, *C.M.G.* (*Hon. Air Cdre.*)	1Jan.19 12Nov.24
Groves, Percy Robert Clifford, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	1Jan.19 3Feb.22

3

Wing Commanders.

Beatty, William Dawson, *C.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 1Jan.20
Randall, Charles Russell Jekyl *C.B.E.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18 4Oct.23
Wise, Percival Kinnear, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	1Apr.18 17Apr.25
Ranken, Francis, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 1Mar.22
Halahan, John Crosby, *C.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18 28Feb.26
Blomfield, Richard Graham, *D.S.O.*	1Apr.18 4May24
Dalgleish, James William Ogilvie, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 9Oct.20

7

Wing Commanders—contd.

Mead, John, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*	1Jan.19 14Mar.23
Strange, Louis Arbon, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, Lt.-Col.	1Nov.19 24Feb.21
Greig, Louis Leisler, *C.V.O.*, *M.B.* (*Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty*)	1Nov.19 18Nov.20
Wynn, Alfred Hearst Wynn Elias, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*	1Nov.19 1July25
Read, William Ronald, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* *A.F.C.*	1Jan.24 14Nov.27

12

Squadron Leaders.

Blatherwick, Guy	1Apr.18 21Jan.27
Levick, Albert, *O.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 15Aug.25
Faithfull, George Ferdinand Hay, *O.B.E.* (*Lt.-Col.*)	1Apr.18 15Feb.22
Lidderdale, John Henry, *O.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 31Oct.23
Martin, Norman Macdonald, *C.B.E.*	1Apr.18 10Sept.24
James, Archibald William Henry, *M.C.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 21May25
Whitehead, Ralph Peter	1Apr.18 21Jan.25
England, Tom Harry, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 4May27
Rutland, Frederick Joseph, *D.S.C.*, *A.M.*	1Apr.18 19Sept.23
Millar, Exley Livingston, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 29Jan.21
Burchall, Percival Russell, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 15Nov.24
de Roeper, Bruno Philip Henry, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 16Apr.25
Sandford, Frederick Esk, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 15May26
Hamilton, Benjamin Henry Nöel Hans, *D.S.O.*	1Apr.18 5Aug.25

14

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

Copeman, Martin George Byard (*Lt.-Col.*)	1Apr.18 29Nov.22
Michell, Herbert Arthur, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.19 11Oct.25
Butler, Albert James, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.19 28Oct.27
Scarff, Frederick William, *M.B.E.*, Major	1Jan.19 31Dec.21
Smith, Stephen Christopher Winfield, *D.S.O.*	1Mar.20 7Feb.23
Stevens, Thomas Lester	1Jan.21 20Feb.23
Wynne-Eyton, Charles Sandford, *D.S.O.*	30June21 25June26
Hazell, Tom Falcon, *D.S.O.*, *M.C*, *D.F.C.*	30June22 20July27
Hayward, Cecil Hugh, *p.s.a.*	30June23 22July25
Parr, Alfred William Clifford Vernon	1Jan.24 24Feb.26
Haig, Rollo Amyatt de Haga *A.F.C.*	1July25 3Mar.26
Cloete, Dirk, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.26 16Mar.27

26

Flight Lieutenants.

Maclean, James Edward Baker Bere, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 10Dec.24
Jillings, David Samuel, *M.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 1Oct 26
Bolton, Alastair Cleney, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 2Feb.20
Mack, Robin Gordon	1Apr.18 19Feb.21
Wardle, Charles Edwin	1Apr.18 13Jan.26
Frost, Sydney George, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 1Nov.22
Hudson, Frederick Walter, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 22Dec.20
Simpson, Matthew Alistair (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 30Nov.27
Morice, Charles Stewart, *M.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 3June25
Skeate, William Arthur	1Apr.18 6Jan.26
Edgar, Herbert James	1Apr.18 1July25
Anderson, Walter Fraser, *D.S.O.* *D.F.C.*	1Apr18 6Apr.27
Barrett, Gilbert, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 1Nov.22
Clover, William Henry	1Apr.18 20Mar.20
Chapman, Arthur	1Apr.18 1Nov.26
Keegan, Michael, *O.B.E.*, *M.M.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 1June26

16

Flight Lieutenants.—contd.

Barron, John Augustus	1Apr.18 21Oct.25
Mackenzie, Warren Rawson, *D.S.C.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 2Nov.21
Waistell, Alan Murray, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 10July20
Mackenzie, William Herbert, *A.F.C.*, (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 3Feb.26
Reid, George Hancock, *D.F.C.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 21June27
Killmayer, Leon Joseph, *M.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 14May24
Butcher, Frank Leonard Charmbury (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 15Apr.26
Ball, Edward, Capt.	1Apr.18 18Aug.20
Hooper, Frederick James *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 4Oct.22
Capon, Robert Stanley	1Nov.19 8Nov.25
Ellison, William Harry	1Nov.19 7Oct.25
Cahill-Byrne, Martin George McLeary	1Mar.20 31Mar.26
Hancock, William Andrew	1Mar.20 27June21
Dick-Cleland, Charles Buchanan	1Jan.21 24Jan.27
Grinnell-Milne, Duncan William, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.21 4Oct.25
West, Richard William Gordon	30June21 16Apr.24
Floyd, William Foster	30June21 27July25
Attrill, Charlie, *M.B.E.*	30June21 17Nov.25
Williams, Walter Travis Swire *D.S.C.*	1Jan.22 3Feb.26
Paul, Frederick MacBean	1Jan.22 17Apr.26
Haslam, James Alexander Gordon *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.22 10June27
Adams, Stanley Edward (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	30June22 17Mar.26
Scholefield, Edward Rodolph Clements, *A.F.C.*, *D.C.M.*	30June22 28Aug.25
Leathley, Forde, *M.C.*	30June22 27Jan.25
Playford, Evan Randall Bruce	30June22 19June26
Lister-Kaye, Kenelm Arthur	1Jan.23 17Dec.24
Barrington, Edward Leslie, *M.C.* *D.F.C.*	1Jan.24 18Sept.25
Jeakes, James Kingsley Aldrick, *D.F.C.*	1July24 2Nov.27
Brown, Hilton Oscar, *M.M.*	1Jan.26 9June26
Coulson, John Charles	1July26 21Mar.27

46

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers.

Ritson, Leonard (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 27Sept.22
Prince-Cox, Albert James (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 9Nov.21
Burnett Thomas Leslie Forbes, *M.B.E.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 10May22
Kane, Robert (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 26June20
Williams, Frederick, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 7Dec.21
Dougall, Norman Stewart, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 10Jan.23
Elliot, Gilbert Henry	1Apr.18 8Aug.26
White, Victor Rodney Stokes, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 13Dec.22
Arnison, Charles Henry, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 5Oct.20
Godfrey, Cyril Burnham (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Apr.18 31Dec.24
Sharp, Harold Hodgson	1Apr.18 7Jan.25
Verden, Graeme	1Apr.18 5Apr.22
Sugars, James Francis Vivian	1Apr.18 25Feb.25
Hunter, Philip Henry	1Apr.18 18Sept.26
Shewell, Arthur Vernon (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 14June22
Lodge, Fred	1Apr.18 18July23
Everett, Frank, Lieut.	1Apr.18 21Aug.20
Brownridge, James John	1Apr.18 30June26
Bobbett, Henry Charles (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 29Dec.26
Collins, James Vincent (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 8Aug.23
Witt, Albert Thomas Edgar, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 12Nov.27
Head, Thomas Courtenay	1Apr.18 10Oct.27
Susans, Frank, *M.B.E.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 4Sept.20
Shaw, Donald Edwin	1Apr.18 25Mar.25
Deakin, Albert	1Apr.18 18Mar.23
Edwards, Frank (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 31Dec.21
Regan, John (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 4Aug.20
Poole, Charles John	2Apr.18 10Sept.24
Bushfield, Alexander	2Apr.18 31May22
Popperwell, William Wilberforce, Lieut.	5Apr.18 17Jan.20
Stafford, William George, *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*	12Apr.18 5Feb.27

Flying Officers—contd.

Knatchbull, *Hon.* Michael Herbert Rudolph, *M.C.* (*Flt. Lieut.*)	20Apr.18 1Aug.20
Casey, Robert Francis, *D.F.C.*	2May18 1Apr.27
Wyatt, Samuel	23May18 21July20
Phillips, William Henry Durrant (*Capt.*)	26June18 11Feb.20
Nolan, Martin William	29Aug.18 28Jan.25
Bassil, Charles Frederick Beresford	13Oct.18 25Nov.24
Cafferkey, James Patrick	26Oct.18 11Aug.26
Kemp, Samuel Thomas	28Feb.19 17Jan.26
Gray, Cyril Scott	20July19 15Mar.22
Fitzgerald, Maurice Bolton, *M.B.E.*	1Aug.19 1Aug.23
Scott, Henry Herbert Smith, *D.S.M.*	1Aug.19 5Mar.27
Quinnell, Alfred George	1Aug.19 5July22
Cox, Denys Arthur	1Aug.19 23Aug.22
Rose, William Kendal, Lieut.	1Aug.19 21Dec.21
Green, Eversley Bernard, *M.C.*	1Aug.19 20May25
Irving-Bell, Laurence Herbert Irving	1Aug.19 22Mar.22
Woodgett, John Henry	1Oct.19 7June22
Reynolds, Charles, Lieut.	1Oct.19 21July21
Dampier, Ernest Patrick (*Capt.*)	1Oct.19 23Dec.22
Gellett, Sydney Robert	1Oct.19 16May23
Whitlock, Charles Hart	1Oct.19 16Dec.25
Dunton, William Henry	1Oct.19 6Jan.26
White, Herbert John	1Oct.19 9Jan.26
Bray, William John	1Oct.19 16Sept.25
Pepperell, Amos Victor, Lieut.	1Oct.19 3Nov.20
Edgington, Frederick George	1Oct.19 30Apr.24
Bradford, Herbert	1Oct.19 27June23
Polley, Frederick	1Oct.19 21Sept.21
Pope, Frederick John (*Capt.*)	1Oct.19 22June21

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Scovell, Bertram, *A.F.C.*	1Oct.19 16Aug.22
Roberts, John, Lieut.	1Oct.19 1Jan.20
Gibson, James Thomas, Lieut.	1Oct.19 13July21
Stroud, George John, *M.B.E.* (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Dec.26
Chapman, Frederick Strode	1Oct.19 20Sept.22
Croft, George	1Oct.19 22Feb.22
Wilson, Goff	1Oct.19 23Feb.27
Caldicott, Arthur Richard, Lieut.	1Oct.19 26May20
Fenton, William	1Oct.19 30Nov.21
Pratt, Percy Randolph	1Oct.19 14Dec.21
Tyers, Thomas Charles	1Oct.19 18July23
Armitt, Joseph Francis, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 1Oct.21
Strong, Herbert Percival	1Oct.19 25June24
Barnshaw, Frank	1Oct.19 19July26
Tuck, Robert	1Oct.19 1May27
Starck, John Richardson	1Oct.19 4Oct.22
Shipcott, Lionel Gordon, Lieut.	1Oct.19 11Jan.22
Clarke, John Ernest	1Oct.19 15Aug.23
Slater, James Henry, *M.B.E.*	1Oct.19 11May27
Audas, George	1Oct.19 23Mar.21
Chidgey, James John	1Oct.19 29Jan.21
Rossiter, Edward John	1Oct.19 20Jan.26
West, Robert, Lieut.	1Oct.19 2June21
Davis, Frank Howard	1Oct.19 1May27
Sturgeon, Richard Henry, Lieut.	1Oct.19 15May20
Edwards, Samuel John, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 10Mar.21
Harper, Bertram John	1Oct.19 28July20
Benfield, Frank Arthur, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 12July22
Hobbs, Sidney	1Oct.19 1Aug.22

Flying Officers—contd.

Conway, Sidney Alexander	1Oct.19 14Feb.25
Neeson, Arthur	1Oct.19 3Nov.26
Platford, Albert Edwin	1Oct.19 12Aug.26
Lewis, Leonard Bryant	1Oct.19 13May25
Cole, William (*Capt.*)	1Oct.19 5July22
Harris, William James	27Jan.20 14Mar.26
Ball, Arthur Bate	27Jan.20 9Dec.27
Glyde, James Benjamin Victor	27Jan.20 6Mar.27
Hayes, Thomas William	27Jan.20 24Dec.24
Jenner, Frank Clifford	27Jan.20 23Mar.27
Prouse, John Bertram	27Jan.20 25Nov.22
Ellis, Arthur, Lieut.	3Apr.20 23June20
Broderick, Ralph Sheppard, Lieut.	10Apr.20 20Feb.21
Powell, Henry Rossiter, Lieut.	22Apr.20 15May20
Whittle, Philip George	21Jan.21 13Nov.21
Stevens, James Frank Hayden	16Oct.22 25June24
Ward, William Charles	19June25 6Apr.27

106

Pilot Officers.

Harris, Arthur William	1Apr.18 8Jan.20
Roberts, Harold, 2nd Lt.	22Oct.18 11Aug.20
Phillips, Frederick Charles, 2nd Lt.	16Nov.18 8May20
Perry, Philip Edward	18Nov.18 6Nov.19
Apthorp, Dudley Frederick Arthur	20Dec.22 31Oct.23
Strong, William Ivan Norman	13Mar.26 20Apr.27
Berthon, Peter Loraine Ashton	11Dec.26 2Nov.27

7

Digitized by Google

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

V.C. Kirby Frank Howard, *C.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18 8Dec.26

1.

Squadron Leaders.

Wilford, James Henry (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 7Nov.25
Parkin, James Edward, *M.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 12Mar.24
McBirney, David	30June21 8Aug.26
Maton, William Henry George, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.22 11Sept.26
Mason, Cecil	30June22 20Dec.25

5

Flight Lieutenants.

Shaw, Cecil Arthur, *D.S.O.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 28June22
Stratton, Howard Wallace, *O.B.E.* (*Lieut.-Col.*)	1Apr.18 14July21
Burkinshaw, William	1Apr.18 3Jan.23
Paterson, Frank	1Mar.19 4May26
Mitchell, Duncan	1Jan.21 16Oct.26
Oliver, George	1Jan.21 3Nov.25
Smith, Karl Anastasia	30June21 13Jan.26
Whittaker, Frederick	30June21 12July24
Gage, John Woodard	30June21 31Dec.21
McElwee, Frederick Thomas	1Jan.22 21Sept.27
Mitchell, Charlie Young	1Jan.22 6Apr.27
Nicholls, John Robert	30June22 19Nov.24
Barron, Daniel	30June23 21July27
Cullen, Charles Edward	1Jan.24 30Oct.27
Stroud, George Thomas, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.26 13Nov.27
Anne, George Charlton (*Sqdn. Ldr.*), *O.B.E.*	19May24 11Aug.26

16

Flying Officers.

Baxter, James	1Apr.18 26Feb.21
Stevens, Henry Norman	1Apr.18 18Mar.25
Battey-Pratt, Frank	1Apr.18 1Apr.25
Stevenson, Leslie George	1Apr.18 4Oct.22
Preece, Mervyn Richard	2Apr.18 18Apr.25
Sladden, Robert John, *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* (*Capt.*)	6Oct.18 2Nov.21
Crichton, John Pender	15Feb.19 28Nov.23
Beere, Thomas Francis	15Apr.19 13Dec.22
Powell, Frederick William	28Apr.19 3Aug.21
Roberts, Francis Carleton Pryse	25May19 13Aug.24
Worton, Frederick Charles *Lieut.*	28May19 11Jan.22
Allen, Joseph Alexander (*Capt.*)	1Aug.19 12Apr.22
Lambert, Robert Dyett	1Aug.19 3Mar.26
Whinney, Charles Ernest	1Aug.19 1.Mar.25
Sturman, George William	5Aug.19 7Dec.24
Mahoney, John	12Sept.19 1Aug.25
Grey, Trevlyn Lionel	12Sept.19 9June26
Holbrook, Vincent Stanley	11Nov.19 8Aug.23
Elliott, Ernest Frank	11Nov.19 6July27
Osborn, Frederick Alfred, *M.M.*	22Dec.19 2Sept.24

20

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Holroyd, William Hughes ..... { 1Jan.24 / 1June26 }

1

Flight Lieutenant.

Linssen, Sidney Glanvill ..... { 1Jan.24 / 24Nov.26 }

1

Flying Officer.

Scalfe, Alfred Hunting ..... { 1Nov.21 / 15Sept.26 }

1

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Group Captain.

Roche, Nelson Joseph, *O.B.E.* .... { 1Jan.21 / 1Mar.26 }

1

Squadron Leaders.

Beatson, Basil Fraser, *D.T.M.* .... { 31Jan.24 / 13Oct.26 }

Topham, Richard Stanley, *M.B., D.P.H., D.M.R.E.* ..... { 23Apr.27 / 1May27 }

Crolius, John Robert, *M.B.* ..... { 5July27 / 15July27 }

3

Quartermasters.

Flight Lieut.

Bennett, Edwin (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)..... { 17Jan.23 / 30May27 }

1

Flying Officer.

Willsher, Cecil Brian..... { 1Aug.19 / 18Sept.26 }

1

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

Matrons.

Nicholson, *Miss* Grace, *A.R.R.C.* .. { 21Jan.19 / 22Dec.26 }

Campbell, *Miss* Mary Wilson, *R.R.C.* { 1July24 / 6Dec.26 }

2

Senior Sister.

Jenkins, *Miss* Catherine Emma.... { 1Jan.25 / 20Apr.27 }

1

Sister.

Messer, *Miss* Margaret Calder..... { 1Jan.23 / 17Feb.27 }

1

Staff Nurse.

Jones, *Miss* Gwendolen Rees ..... { 15Apr.22 / 31Dec.25 }

1

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Air Commodore.

Vicner, *The Rev.* Harry Dan Leigh *C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.* ..... { 11Nov.18 / 25Oct.26 }

1

Wing Commander.

Marshall, *The Rev.*, Henry, *M.A.*... { 8July21 / 7Sept.22 }

1

Digitized by Google

VICTORIA CROSS.

	Gazette.
Barker, Wing Cdr. William George, *D.S.O., M.C R.C.A.F.*	30Nov.18
Coury, Lt. Gabriel George	26Oct.16
Craig, Lt. John Manson	2Aug.17
Insall, Sqdn. Ldr. Gilbert Stuart Martin, *M C.*	22Dec.15
Jerrard, Flight Lieut Alan	1May18
Kirby, Wing Cdr. Frank Howard, *C.B.E., D.C.M.*	5Oct.00
Knox, Pilot Offr. Cecil Leonard, *A.A F.*	4June18
Palmer, Lt. Frederick William, *M.M.*	3Apr.17
Rees, Group Captain Lionel Wilmot rabazon, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., A.D.C.*	5Aug.16
West, Flight Lt. Ferdinand Maurice Felix, *M.C.*	8Nov.18

Digitized by Google

DEATHS.

Squadron Leader.

Whittaker, John Tudor, *M.C.*	*Died*	12 *Dec.* 27

Flying Officers.

Cocks, John James Crofts	*Missing—presumed to have died on or since*	26 *May* 27
Rowe, Alexander Meredith (*R.A.F.O.*)	*Died*	10 *Dec.* 27
Whelan, Robert Darley	*Killed*	3 *Dec.* 27

Digitized by Google

RELINQUISHMENTS, RESIGNATIONS, &c.

(*A record of announcements appearing in the London Gazette after* 15 *November*, 1927 *and before* 16 *December*, 1927, *the date of Gazette being given in italics.*)

Commissions Relinquished.

Flight Lieutenant.

Cox, John Edmund (5 Nov. 27) 29*Nov.*27

Flying Officers.

Alcock, Alan Bennis Fennell, *D.S.C.* (*Capt.*, *R.M.*) (11 Nov. 27 on return to Marine duty) 6*Dec.*27
Allen, Frank (*R.A.F.O.*) (18 Sept. 27, on completion of service) 22*Nov.*27
Brown, James William (*R.A.F.O.*) (2 Dec. 27, on completion of service) 6*Dec.*27
Chauncy, Percy (*R.A.F.O.*) (24 Nov. 27, on completion of service 29*Nov.*27
Holdway, Harold Blake (*Lt. Wilts. Regt.*) (7 July 27, on return to Army duty) (Substd. for L.G. 12 July 27) 22*Nov.*27
Mee, George Percy (23 Nov. 27, on account of ill health) 22*Nov.*27
*North, Frederick Charles (*R.A.F.O.*) (24 Oct. 27, on completion of service) .. 22*Nov.*27
Powell, Doctor Raymond Leonard (*R.A.F.O.*) (12 Sept. 27, on completion of service) 22*Nov.*27
Smallwood, Philip (*R.A.F.O.*) (7 Dec. 27, on completion of service) 29.*Nov*27
Smyth, Marcus Athelstan (23 Nov. 27, on account of ill health) 22*Nov.*27
Syme, William Adam (*R.A.F.O.*) (18 Sept. 27, on completion of service) 29*Nov.*27
Townsend, Claude Richard (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) (24 Nov. 27, on return to Naval duty) .. 13*Dec.*27
Veevers-Carter, George (*R.A.F.O.*) (19 Oct.27, on completion of service) 22*Nov.*27
Woodman, William (*R.A.F.O.*) (18 Sept. 27, on completion of service) 29*Nov.*27
†Wybrow, Sidney George (*R.A.F.O.*) (24 Oct. 27, on completion of service) 22*Nov.*27

Commissions Resigned.

Flight Lieutenant.

Henderson, Thomas, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* (1 Nov. 27) 22*Nov.*27

Flying Officer.

Findlay, Richard Fitzgerald (13 Nov. 27) 29*Nov.*27
McCarren, John (5 Nov. 27) 22*Nov.*27

Pilot Officers.

Haynes, Douglas James Thomas (*R.A.F.O.*) (15 Nov. 27, on appointment to a permanent Commission) 29*Nov.*27
Kiernander, Charles Robert Maurice (24 Nov. 27) 22*Nov.*27

Commission Terminated.

Pilot Officer.

Williams, Hugh Noel Crawford (16 Oct. 27, on cessation of duty) (Substd. for L.G. 25 Oct. 27) 22*Nov.*27

Removed from the Service.

Flying Officers.

Bark, Reginald Taylor (*R.A.F.O.*) (7 Dec. 27) 13*Dec.*27
Cowan, Willard Edwin (*R.A.F.O.*) (29 Nov.27) 6*Dec.*27

* Permitted to retain his rank † Permitted to retain the rank of Flight Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE MEMORIAL PRIZE-WINNERS AND MEDALLISTS.

THE "GORDON-SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

1st Prize-Winners.

1919 .. .. .. Edmonds, *Wing Commander* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*
1919 .. .. .. Mackay, *Squadron Leader* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1920 .. .. .. Burchall, *Squadron Leader* P. R., *O.B.E.* (*ret.*)
1921 .. .. .. Mackay, *Squadron Leader* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1922 .. .. .. Douglas, *Wing Commander* W.S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1922 .. .. .. Dearlove, *Flight Lieutenant*, C. J. S.
1923 .. .. .. Slessor, *Squadron Leader* J. C., *M.C.*
1923 .. .. .. Douglas, *Wing Commander* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1924 .. .. .. Kingston-McCloughry, *Flight Lieutenant* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.*
1924 .. .. .. Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1925 .. .. .. Tait, *Flight Lieutenant* V. H.
1926 .. .. .. Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*

2nd Prize-Winners.

1919 .. .. .. Jones, *Lieutenant* H. A., *M.C.* (*late R.A.F.*).
1920 .. .. .. Smythies, *Wing Commander* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1920 .. .. .. Whitham, *Flight Lieutenant* R. P. M., *M.C.*
1921 .. .. .. Leslie, *Wing Commander* Sir N. R. A. D., *Bt., C.B.E.*
1922 .. .. .. Samson, *Air Commodore*, C. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*
1922 .. .. .. Walser, *Wing Commander*, A. A., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1923 .. .. .. Vachell *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1924 .. .. .. Lee, *Squadron Leader* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1924 .. .. .. Robertson, *Group Captain* E. D. M., *D.F.C.*
1925 .. .. .. Linnell, *Squadron Leader* F. J., *O.B.E.*
1926 .. .. .. Thomson, *Squadron Leader* A. A. B., *M.C., A.F.C.*

3rd Prize-Winners.

1922 .. .. .. Donald, *Squadron Leader*, D. G., *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*
1924 .. .. .. Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1925 .. .. .. Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

1st Prize-Winners.

1921 .. .. .. Edmonds, *Wing Commander* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*
1922 .. .. .. Walser, *Wing Commander*, A. A., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1923 .. .. .. Douglas, *Wing Commander* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1924 .. .. .. Leslie, *Wing Commander* Sir N. R. A. D., *Bart., C.B.E.*
1925 .. .. .. Wynn, *Wing Commander* A. H. W. E., *O.B.E., p.s.c.*, (*ret.*)
1926 .. .. .. Smythies, *Wing Commander* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1927 .. .. .. Kingston-McCloughry, *Flight Lieutenant* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.*

2nd Prize-Winners.

1921 .. .. .. Verney, *Wing Commander* R. H., *O.B.E.*
1922 .. .. .. Smythies, *Wing Commander* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1923 .. .. .. Bottomley, *Squadron Leader* N. H., *A.F.C.*
1925 .. .. .. Lee, *Squadron Leader* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1926 .. .. .. Lee, *Squadron Leader* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1927 .. .. .. MacLean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.

3rd Prize-Winners.

1921 .. .. .. Groves, *Squadron Leader* W. P. (*late R.A.F.*)
1922 .. .. .. Babington, *Wing Commander* J. T., *D.S.O.*
1923 .. .. .. Walser, *Wing Commander* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a*
1925 .. .. .. Kingston-McCloughry, *Flight Lieutenant* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.*
1926 .. .. .. Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1927 .. .. .. Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*

Special Prize-Winners.

1921 .. .. .. Groves, *Squadron Leader* W. P.(*late R.A.F.*)
1922 .. .. .. Babington, *Wing Commander* J. T., *D.S.O.*
1923 .. .. .. Whitham, *Flight Lieutenant* R. P. M., *M.C.*
1924 .. .. .. Lee, *Squadron Leader* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1925 .. .. .. Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M.
1926 .. .. .. Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1927 .. .. .. Walker, *Flight Lieutenant* F. W., *D.S.C., A.F.C.*

Digitized by Google

Royal Air Force Memorial Prize-Winners and Medallists.

THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

1923	Jones, *Flying Officer* P.
1924	Cooper, *Pilot Officer*, W. C.
1925	Moore, *Pilot Officer* L. P.
1926	Hughes, *Flight Cadet* C. B.
1926	Shelley, *Flight Cadet* T.
1927	Phillips, *Flight Cadet* R. L.

THE "DUNNING" MEMORIAL CUP.

1917	Rutland, *Squadron Leader* F. J., *D.S.C.*, *A.M.* (*ret.*)
1918	Acland, *Squadron Leader* W. R. D., *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*
1919	Pulford, *Wing Commander* C. W. H., *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*
1920	Linnell, *Squadron Leader* F. J., *O.B.E.*
1921	Dickson, *Flight Lieutenant* W. F., *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*
1922	Bryer, *Flight Lieutenant* G. M., *A.F.C.*
1923	Hope, *Flight Lieutenant* E. J. L.
1924	Thompson, *Flying Officer* W. A.
1925	Watkins, *Squadron Leader* S. R., *A.F.C.*
1926	Howe, *Squadron Leader* T. E. B., *A.F.C.* *p.s.a.*

THE ROYAL UNITED SERVICES INSTITUTION PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.

1910	Game, *Air Vice-Marshal* Sir P. W., *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*
1921	Mackay, *Squadron Leader* C. J., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDALLIST.

1923	Whittingham, *Wing Commander* H. E., *M.B.*, *D.P.H.*, *D.T.M.& H.*

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS UNDER WHICH OFFICERS ARE PERMITTED TO ATTEND LEVEES.

(*Referred to in para. 826, King's Regulations and Air Council Instructions, 1924.*)

1. Officers may be presented on the following occasions only:—
   (*a*) On first appointment.
   (*b*) On attaining the rank of squadron leader and subsequently on every step in rank.
   (*c*) On appointment to the command of a group.
   (*d*) On appointment to the command of an area or independent command, or to a principal post (not below the rank of director) at the Air Ministry.
   (*e*) On appointment as principal air aide-de-camp or air aide-de-camp to His Majesty the King or to any member of the Royal Family.
   (*f*) On appointment to any British order of Knighthood in a degree not below that of Knight Commander, or on appointment as Knight Bachelor, provided that they have received the accolade. (Promotion in an order from Knight Commander to Knight Grand Cross or the appointment as Knight Commander of an officer who is already a Knight is not an occasion for presentation.)
   (*g*) On return from active service in the field, or from special service abroad.

2. On all the above occasions presentations will be made by the Secretary of State for Air unless otherwise desired by applicants. If the presentation is to be made by a gentleman other than the Secretary of State for Air, or other than an officer of the Royal Air Force, a request for permission to make it should be addressed to the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, S.W.1, by the presenter as being personally responsible for the officer he wishes to present. He must also personally attend the levee and must have been previously presented himself. In all cases, however, no matter by whom the presentation is to be made, the officer to be presented must himself make formal application on his own behalf to the Air Ministry through the usual channels as indicated in paragraph 9. In the absence of any special notification to the contrary, it will be assumed in every case that presentation by the Secretary of State for Air is desired. If otherwise is the case, a special note should be added to the application referred to in paragraph 9 giving the name of the officer or other gentleman by whom presentation is desired. Similarly, if an officer himself desires to make a presentation a statement to that effect should be added to his own application, giving particulars regarding the person he proposes to present.

3. As from 1st January, 1922, attendance at an Investiture will not count as Presentation at a Levee.

4. Officers attending a levee are expected, as far as possible, to pass together in bodies of not more than twenty. For this purpose the senior wing commander present will assemble all the officers of and below that rank, but will be careful not to cause interference with the duties of the court officials.

5. There are two kinds of levee cards:—
   (*a*) Presentation cards, and
   (*b*) Attendance cards.

The former are for the use of all officers who are being presented. The latter are for the use of those who do not require to be presented under para. 1 but wish to attend the levee for other reasons.

6. Apart from the occasions mentioned in para. 1 on which an officer may be presented, other attendances are not allowed more often than once in three years, unless in special circumstances, or unless an officer has presentations to make. Service members of the Air Council should, however, attend levees once a year.

7. The arrangements for officers to be present at levees are made by the Air Ministry in conjunction with the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office.

8. On receipt of notification of a forthcoming levee the Air Ministry will call for the names of officers, desirous of attending or being presented, from areas and independent commands. Applications will be forwarded through the usual channels and will reach the Air Ministry as soon as possible, and in any case, not later than ten days before the date fixed for the levee.

9. Applications will contain the following information in respect of every person who wishes to be present at the levee:—
   (*a*) Rank.
   (*b*) Title (if any) and name, including the initials of any orders or decorations awarded.
   (*Note.*—Only one Christian name, which must be clearly indicated in the application, is permitted to appear on a levee card; the remainder of the names, not exceeding two, being represented by initials, if specially desired.)
   (*c*) Whether a "Presentation card" or "Attendance card" is required. (*See* para. 5.)
   (*d*) Each application for a "Presentation card" is to show the occasion (*see* para. 1) on which the applicant wishes to be presented. (*See also* para. 2.)

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.

Required from Officers of the Royal Air Force claiming Half-Pay and Retired Pay personally or by Agent.

PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S.W. 1. (Room No. 5.)

Air Ministry. HALF PAY—SCALE A. Royal Air Force.

Note.—This Voucher is issued to enable the Officer to claim payment of his Half Pay. It should be completed on or after the due date (not before), and passed through a Bank, for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left one day for examination.

The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

*Christian Names and Surname are to be inserted in *full*.

I,* do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half Pay at the Rate of per annum, as a in the Royal Air Force, for the period from to 192 .

I further declare that :—

(1) I have not held, during any part of the above mentioned period, any place or employment of profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, or in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, or under any other Government, except which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council, and from the salary or emoluments of which an abatement of £ has been made.

(2) I have not undertaken any other employment which might disqualify me for Half Pay, Scale A, under the Regulations quoted below,† except which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council.

† *Extract from Half Pay Regulations of the Royal Air Force* ;—

Subject to any special arrangement which may be sanctioned by the Air Council in an exceptional case, officers undertaking employment under a Government Department or a Colonial or Foreign Government will be seconded and will not be eligible for half pay, Scale A, or Scale B.

Other employment in respect of which any pay or other remuneration or allowance is receivable, except employment of a purely casual and temporary character, the profits of which are uncertain in amount and of the nature of fees for piecework, may only be undertaken by officers on half pay, Scale A, if the prior consent of the Air Council shall have been obtained. Unless in exceptional circumstances the Air Council shall otherwise decide such consent will only be given subject to the condition that the officer's half pay shall be reduced to Scale B.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business. (See back of Form.)

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration)

this day of 192

at

Signature

Address

Qualification
(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth, 18

Signature of declarant :—

Place of residence for the time being :—

Permanent Address :—

Any person wilfully making a false Declaration is liable to prosecution.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 192 , (here insert the *Net* sum in words) the sum of & Pounds being the amount of Half-Pay due for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (†).

Full.. .. £
Tax.. .. £
Net .. £

Exd.

Signature

† The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

Digitized by Google

HALF PAY—SCALE A.—contd.

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows :—

In the United Kingdom or any other part of the British Empire.

Magistrates.

Commissioners for Oaths.

Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. (The denomination and the address of the place of worship must be given.)

Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

Officials of Banks registered under the law of the country, namely, Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants, officials for the time being in charge of branch banks, and other officials authorised by the banks to sign documents on their behalf. (The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given.)

Officials of Saving Banks registered under Act of Parliament, namely, Actuaries, Managers, Directors, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants and officials for the time being in charge of branch banks. (The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given.)

Commissioned Officers of Police and Police Officers in actual charge of the nearest Police Station to the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

In any part of the world.

Officers of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces on the active or half-pay or pension lists.

Persons on the active or pension list of the permanent Civil Service of the Crown who are or were on a scale of salary rising to not less than £300 a year and in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year.

Persons receiving salaries of not less than £300 as Officers of His Majesty's Household or of the Households of Governors or Acting Governors of any part of His Majesty's Dominions.

In the United Kingdom only.

Notaries Public.

Postmasters and Postmistresses actually in charge of Post Offices. (The name of the Post Office must be given.)

Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools. (The name of the School must be given.)

Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts.

The Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, Assistant Secretary or Finance Officer of a Pensions Committee duly constituted by the Minister of Pensions.

Examiners of Vouchers for non-effective payments in the Offices of the Paymaster General, the Postmaster General, the Commissioners of Inland Revenue and the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.

In Foreign Countries only.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers empowered by law to administer Oaths.

Notaries Public or other persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations. (The law must be quoted sufficiently for verification.)

Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in the places where they attest.

Digitized by Google

Air Ministry. **HALF PAY—SCALE B.** **Royal Air Force.**

Note.—This Voucher is issued to enable the Officer to claim payment of his Half Pay. It should be completed on or after the due date (not before), and passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left one day for examination.

The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

*Christian Names and Surname are to be inserted here in *full*.

I,* do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half Pay at the Rate of per annum, as a in the Royal Air Force, for the period from to 192 .

I further declare that :—

I have not held, during any part of the above-mentioned period, any place or employment of profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, or in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, or under any other Government, except which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council, and from the salary or emoluments of which an abatement of £ has been made.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business. (See back of Form.)

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) .

this day of 192

at

Signature

Address

Qualification
(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth, 18

Signature of declarant :—

Place of residence for the time being :—

Permanent Address :—

Any person wilfully making a false Declaration is liable to prosecution.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 192 , (here insert the *Net* sum in words) the sum of £ & Pounds being the amount of Half Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (†).

Full.. .. £
Tax.. .. £
Net .. £

Exd.

Signature

† The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.
Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the payee.

Digitized by Google

HALF PAY—SCALE B.—contd.

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows :—

In the United Kingdom or any other part of the British Empire.

Magistrates.

Commissioners for Oaths.

Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. (The denomination and the address of the place of worship must be given.)

Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

Officials of Banks registered under the law of the country, namely, Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants, officials for the time being in charge of branch banks, and other officials authorised by the banks to sign documents on their behalf. (The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given.)

Officials of Saving Banks registered under Act of Parliament, namely, Actuaries, Managers, Directors, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants and officials for the time being in charge of branch banks. (The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given.)

Commissioned Officers of Police and Police Officers in actual charge of the nearest Police Station to the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

In any part of the world.

Officers of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces on the active or half-pay or pension lists.

Persons on the active or pension list of the permanent Civil Service of the Crown who are or were on a scale of salary rising to not less than £300 a year and in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year.

Persons receiving salaries of not less than £300 as Officers of His Majesty's Household or of the Households of Governors or Acting Governors of any part of His Majesty's Dominions.

In the United Kingdom only.

Notaries Public.

Postmasters and Postmistresses actually in charge of Post Offices. (The name of the Post Office must be given.)

Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools. (The name of the School must be given.)

Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts.

The Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, Assistant Secretary or Finance Officer of a Pensions Committee duly constituted by the Minister of Pensions.

Examiners of Vouchers for non-effective payments in the Offices of the Paymaster General, the Postmaster General, the Commissioners of Inland Revenue and the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.

In Foreign Countries only.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers empowered by law to administer Oaths.

Notaries Public or other persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations (The law must be quoted sufficiently for verification.)

Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiat as Chaplains in the places where they attest.

Digitized by Google

Air Ministry. **RETIRED PAY.** **Royal Air Force.**

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

*Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, or 31st December (whether Sunday or Week-day).

I,* a in the Royal Air Force, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the rate of per for the Quarter ended the last day of 192 , and that during that period I have not held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration)
this day of 192
at

The Person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor, and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (*see* Back of Form).

Year of Officer's birth, 18
Signature of declarant :—

Place of residence for the time being :—

The permanent Address, if different from the above, should also be given.

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 192 , (here insert the *Net* sum in words), the sum of Pounds being the Amount of Retired Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received* (†).

Full ... ... £
Tax ... ... £
Net ... £ (Here insert the net sum in figures.)

Exd. *Signature*

(†) The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

This amount may be claimed through any bank in the country or abroad, but the Form must be presented for payment by a London Banker at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1. It must be left by the Banker one day for examination.

NOTICE.—Before proceeding abroad, Officers in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension must obtain the permission of the Air Ministry.

Under the Act 28 and 29 Vict., c. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—contd.

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualifications which entitle them to attest are fully stated) are as follows:—

In the United Kingdom or any other part of the British Empire.

Magistrates. Commissioners for Oaths. Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. (The denomination and the address of the place of worship must be given.) Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. Officials of Banks registered under the law of the country, namely, Managers, Secretaries, Accountants, officials for the time being in charge of branch banks, and other officials authorised by the banks to sign documents on their behalf. (The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given.) Officials of Savings Banks registered under Act of Parliament, namely, Actuaries, Secretaries, Treasurers and Trustees. Police officers of not less than seven years' service, in actual charge of the nearest Police Station to the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

In any other part of the world.

Officers of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces on the active or half-pay or pension lists. Persons on the active or pension list of the permanent Civil Service of the Crown who are or were on a scale of salary rising to not less than £300 a year and in receipt of not less than £200 a year.

In the United Kingdom only.

Postmasters and Postmistresses actually in charge of Post Offices. (The name of the Post Office must be given.) Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools. (The name of the school must be given.) Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts. Examiners of vouchers for non-effective payments in the offices of the Paymaster-General, the Postmaster-General, the Commissioners of Inland Revenue, and the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.

In Foreign countries.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths, and to do notarial acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict., c. 42, or amending Act. Notaries Public, or other person competent by the *lex loci* (which in the case of employing such other person must be quoted sufficiently for verification) to administer such declarations. Ministers of Religion abroad, resident, for the time being, in the places or districts of attestation, and duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in those places or districts.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

"SIR CHARLES WAKEFIELD" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were endowed by Sir Charles Wakefield, Bt., C.B.E., to assist in defraying the expenses of residence at the Royal Air Force Cadet College, of Flight Cadets and certain Aircraft Apprentices who are selected for cadetships, whose parents or guardians are in reduced circumstances. Four scholarships, each of the value of £75, and tenable for one year, are awarded annually, i.e., two to Flight Cadets, and two to Aircraft Apprentices.

THE "VICTORIA LEAGUE" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were founded by the Orange Free State Branch of the Victoria League, which placed a sum of £1,500 at the disposal of the Air Council, and it was decided to endow a number of scholarships tenable at the Royal Air Force Cadet College, by South African Flight Cadets.

One scholarship of about £100 tenable for two years, will be awarded for competition every alternate year at the examination held in South Africa for entry into the R.A.F. College.

THE "ABDY GERRARD FELLOWES' MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was originally founded in 1921 by Mrs. D. L. Fellowes in memory of her son, the late Captain Abdy H. G. Fellowes. It is of the value of £10, and is awarded half-yearly to the Flight Cadet who obtains the highest total marks in mathematics and general science when passing out of the Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell.

THE "GORDON SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Brigadier-General G. S. Shephard, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

The income on a sum of money placed upon trust with the Air Council by the father is to be applied in the provision of annual prizes for essays on Reconnaissance and kindred subjects, submitted by officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Air Force.

The date by which Essays have to be submitted is published in A.M.W.O.

THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Douglas Hyde-Thomson, R.A.F., who was killed whilst flying on duty.

The prize at present amounts to about £33 and is awarded twice yearly to the Aircraft Apprentice who obtains the highest place in the passing out examination from the Electrical and Wireless School, Flower Down, and is awarded a cadetship at the R.A.F. Cadet College, Cranwell.

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL PRIZES.

These prizes were founded in memory of the late Air Commodore Robert Marsland Groves, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, R.A.F., who was killed 27th May, 1920, whilst flying on duty.

A sum of money has been placed at the disposal of the Air Council, and is to be expended annually up to 1931, in the provision of prizes for (1) Practical Flying; (2) Aerial Navigation, (3) Aeronautical Research; and (4) Essays on "*A Forecast of Aerial Development.*"

Particulars of Essays are published in A.M.W.O. 214/21.

Essays must reach Air Ministry by 1st April.

THE "DUNNING" MEMORIAL CUP.

The Dunning Memorial Cup was originally purchased privately in 1917 by a number of Officers to commemorate the achievement of the late Squadron Commander Edwin H. Dunning, *D.S.C.*, who was the first officer to land an aeroplane successfully on the deck of a ship under way. He was subsequently killed on 7th August, 1917.

The Cup has now been placed in the gift of the Air Council, by whom it will be awarded annually to the officer who has performed during the preceding year the most distinguished service in co-operation with the Navy.

PRIZES FOR HUMANISTIC SUBJECTS AND AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING AT THE R.A.F. CADET COLLEGE CRANWELL.

The Air Ministry award, twice annually, prizes each to the value of £10 to the flight cadets who obtain the highest marks in humanistic subjects and aeronautical engineering, respectively, at the examinations held at the Cadet College.

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

GEORGE R. AND I.

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual dated 29th January, 1856, did create a Naval and Military Decoration to be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and did express Her desire that this decoration should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Her Naval and Military Services.

And whereas by divers subsequent Warrants other Officers and Men were admitted to and made eligible for the decoration, and certain amendments were made to the Rules and Ordinances attaching thereto.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Warrant and subsequent Warrants before referred to, as also the Rules and Ordinances affecting the same, shall be consolidated, varied and extended.

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the said Warrants, and the Rules and Ordinances heretofore in force for the Government of the said Decoration, shall for that purpose be amended, varied, modified and extended; and in substitution thereof We by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the Government of the same which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly, it is ordained that the distinction shall as heretofore be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze with our Royal Crest in the centre and underneath it an escroll bearing this inscription: "For Valour."

Secondly, it is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, and on those occasions when only the riband is worn a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be affixed to the centre of the riband.

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded for most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy.

Fourthly, it is ordained that the Cross may be awarded posthumously.

Fifthly, it is ordained that the names of all those persons upon or on account of whom We may be pleased to confer or present the decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a Registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly, it is ordained that:—

(1) Officers, Warrant Officers and subordinate Officers hereinafter referred to as Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers hereinafter referred to as Petty Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Seamen, serving in—(*a*) our Navy or in ships of any description for the time being under Naval Command; (*b*) our Indian Marine Service; (*c*) Navies or Marine Services of our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates; and (*d*) our Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval or Military Authority, or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action;

(2) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Marines, serving in our Marines;

(3) Officers, Warrant Officers (Classes I and II), Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Privates, of all ranks serving in our Army, our Army Reserve, our Territorial or other forces, and the Forces of our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(4) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Airmen in the ranks of Our Air Force, or the Air Forces of our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(5) British and Indian Officers and men of all ranks of Our Indian Army, the Imperial Service Troops of Native States of India, or any other Forces there serving under the Command, guidance, or direction of any British or Indian Officer, or of a Political Officer attached to such Forces on Our behalf, and

(6) Matrons, sisters, nurses and the staff of the Nursing Services and other Services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing, and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the Orders, direction or supervision of any of the above mentioned Forces shall be eligible for the decoration of the Cross.

Seventhly, it is ordained that if any recipient of the Cross shall again perform such an act of bravery, as would have made him or her eligible to receive the Cross, such further act of bravery shall be recorded by a Bar to be attached to the Riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every such additional act of bravery, an additional Bar shall be added, and any such Bar or Bars may be awarded posthumously. For every Bar awarded a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be added to the riband when worn alone.

Eighthly, it is ordained that every recommendation for the Award of the decoration of the Cross shall be made and reported through the usual channel to the Senior Naval, Military or Air Force Officer Commanding the Force, who shall call for such description, conclusive proof as far as the circumstances of the case will allow, and attestation

Digitized by Google

of the act as he may think requisite, and if he approve he shall recommend the grant of the decoration to Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War and the Royal Air Force as the case may be, who shall submit to Us the names of every one so recommended whom they shall consider worthy: in the case of there being no British or Indian Officer, then the Political Officer attached to the Force shall, after obtaining conclusive proof of the act of bravery as far as is possible, if he approve, submit the recommendation to Us through the proper channels.

Ninthly, it is ordained that in the event of any unit of our Naval, Military or Air Forces, consisting in the case of our Navy of a squadron, flotilla or ship's company, or of a detached body of seamen or marines; or in the case of our Army of a Regiment, squadron, battery or company, or of a detached body of soldiers; or in the case of our Air Force of a Squadron or other body of airmen, having distinguished itself collectively by the performance of an act of heroic gallantry or daring in the presence of the enemy in such a way that the Admiral, General or other Officer in Command of the Force to which such an unit belongs, is unable to single out any individual as specially pre-eminent in gallantry or daring, then one or more of the officers, warrant officers, petty officers, non-commissioned officers, seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks comprising the unit shall be selected to be recommended to Us for the award of the Victoria Cross in the following manner:—

(*a*) When the total personnel of the unit does not exceed 100, then one officer shall be selected for the decoration by the officers engaged; and in like manner one warrant officer or petty officer or non-commissioned officer of the unit shall be selected by the warrant officers, petty officers or non-commissioned officers engaged, and one seaman, marine, private soldier, or airman in the ranks shall be selected by the seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks engaged.

(*b*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 100 but does not exceed 200, then the number of seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks to be selected in the manner described in (*a*) shall be increased to two.

(*c*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 200 in number, the number of Crosses to be awarded in accordance with these provisions shall be the subject of special consideration by Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or by one of Our Secretaries of State for submission to Us.

(*d*) The selection to be by a secret ballot in such manner as shall be determined in accordance with the foregoing provisions by the Officer directing the selection to be made.

(*e*) The death of any person engaged shall not be a bar to his selection.

(*f*) The names of the persons recommended in accordance with these provisions shall be submitted to Us in the manner laid down in Rule 8.

Tenthly, it is ordained that every recipient of the Cross, not being nor ranking as a Commissioned Officer, nor in the case of Our Navy, being or ranking with a warrant officer, nor coming within Rule 11, shall from the date of the act by which the decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under Rule 7 on such recipient shall carry with it an additional pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Eleventhly, every Indian Officer of Our Indian Army of rank junior to that of Second Lieutenant who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which such decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional Bar conferred on such Indian Officer shall carry with it an additional pension of One hundred and fifty rupees a year. In the case of a Warrant or Non-Commissioned Officer or soldier of Our Indian Army aforesaid We ordain and award a special pension of One hundred and fifty rupees, with Seventy-five rupees additional for each additional Bar. On the death of these recipients of the Cross these pensions shall be continued to his widow until her death or remarriage.

Twelfthly, in order to make such additional provision as shall effectually maintain pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he or she be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself or herself to be tried for the same, his or her name shall by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said decoration shall have been conferred and the pension conferred under Rules 10 and 11 shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the decoration and pension, and notice thereof of expulsion or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 22nd day of May, in the eleventh year of Our reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

By His Majesty's Command

WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

Digitized by Google

THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

(Selected Statutes.)

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Our Royal Progenitor and Predecessor King George the First by certain Letters Patent under the Great Seal of Great Britain, bearing date the Eighteenth day of May in the Eleventh year of His Reign did institute, erect and constitute a Military Order of Knighthood, to be and be called for ever thereafter by the name and title of the the Order of the Bath; and it was thereby provided that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances to be from time to time made, ordained, altered and abrogated by His said late Majesty, His heirs and successors at His and their pleasure; and Whereas Our late dear Grandmother, Queen Victoria by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom bearing date the Fourteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and forty-seven, did ordain, direct and appoint that the said Order should be thenceforth known and described by the style and designation of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and did make certain alterations in the constitution of the said Order, and whereas Statutes and Ordinances governing the said Most Honourable Order were enacted and issued on the Thirty-first day of January, One thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, and at divers subsequent dates by Our Royal Predecessors and by Us, We deem it now expedient to assemble the said Statutes and to make such alterations as may appear to Us necessary for the better government of the said Order:

Now Know Ye that in pursuance and exercise of the power vested in Us in the said Letters Patent of Our Royal Predecessor King George the First We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal all and every the said Statutes and Ordinances so far as they are repugnant to or inconsistent with the following Statutes:

And further Know All Ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained and established and by these Presents sealed with the Seal of the said Order do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

1.—It is Ordained, that this Order of Knighthood shall as heretofore be styled and designated in all acts, proceedings and pleadings as "The Most Honourable Order of the Bath," as in the Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria and by no other.

2.—It is Ordained, that the said Most Honourable Order shall consist of the Sovereign, a Great Master, and three several classes, viz.:—

Knights Grand Cross,
Knight Commanders, and
Companions,

as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned.

3.—It is Ordained, that, as in the said last-recited Letters Patent is mentioned, We, Our heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of this United Kingdom, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Most Honourable Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling, interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5.—It is Ordained, that this Most Honourable Order shall contain three classes as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned, styled respectively, "Knights Grand Cross," "Knights Commanders," and "Companions." And it is further Ordained, that each and every one of these three classes shall likewise contain two sub-divisions, whereof the first shall be styled "Military" and the second "Civil," each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary, partly of Additional, and partly of Honorary Members.

8.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the First Class, or Knights Grand Cross, shall not exceed fifty-eight in number; and that no person shall be appointed to this division who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Rear-Admiral, a commission in Our Royal Marines of or above the rank of Major-General, a commission in Our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Major-General, or a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Air Vice-Marshal.

10.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders, shall not exceed one hundred and fifty-seven in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Captain, Engineer Captain, Surgeon Captain or Paymaster Captain, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Colonel, a commission in Our Army or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank

Digitized by Google

of Group Captain, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces or Military Forces of our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; and who shall not have been recommended to Us for distinguished Service in the presence of the enemy or who shall not have given good and efficient Service in Command as Flag Officer, General Officer or Air Officer or who shall not by his meritorious Service in actual war have deserved such distinction in providing for the wants of or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces.

12.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed seven hundred and seventeen in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Lieutenant Commander, Engineer Lieutenant Commander, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander or Paymaster Lieutenant Commander, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Major, a commission in Our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force, or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Squadron-Leader, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; nor shall any person be admitted into this division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of Our troops, or of Our Air Force, or at the head of a military department, or as having, by some active service under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action: Provided, nevertheless, and We hereby declare, that this last-mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Engineer, Medical or Accountant Officers in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Officers of the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Branches of Our Air Force, other than the General Duties Branch, and instead thereof, We further declare that no Officer of the said Departments or Branches shall be competent to be an Ordinary Member of the Military Division of the Third Class of the said Order unless it shall appear to Us that by his meritorious services in actual war in providing for the exigencies or wants of, or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

15.—It is Ordained, that the Honorary Members of the Order shall consist of Foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Order; and that the number of such Honorary Members may consist of as many Foreign persons as We, Our heirs and successors, shall think fit to appoint.

17.—It is Ordained, that although We have deemed it expedient in the foregoing Statutes to prescribe and limit the numbers which shall constitute each class and each division of this Most Honourable Order, nevertheless, inasmuch as we are pleased to regard not merely the present but the future exigencies of this Our Realm, so We have thought fit to provide for distant contingencies; therefore, in the event of any future wars or of any actions or services, civil or military, meriting peculiar honour and reward, it shall be lawful for Us, Our heirs and successors, in virtue of the powers to Us and Them reserved in and by the said recited Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria, to increase the numbers in any of the said classes, and in any of the said divisions and to assign a place in any such divisions to any of Our Officers, Naval and Military, whose rank in Our Service would not qualify him for holding a place therein, according to the provisions hereinbefore in that behalf made.

30.—It is Ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his name in the Register shall be erased; But that it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

39.—It is Ordained, that when We, Our heirs or successors, shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Great Master of the said Order.

40.—We do hereby command and enjoin that these Statutes, and every article thereof, shall be inviolably kept and observed within Our said Order, reserving to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors, the power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the same, or any portion thereof, by a notification sealed with the Seal of the Order; which alterations, abrogations, augmentations, interpretations, or dispensations, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of these Statutes.

Given under the Seal of the said Order, at Our Court at Saint James's this Eleventh day of July, 1925, in the Sixteenth year of Our Reign.

By the Sovereign's Command,

ARTHUR,

Great Master.

Digitized by Google

THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

(Selected Statutes.)

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come.

Greeting!

Whereas by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date at Westminster the Fourth day of June, 1917, in the Eighth year of Our Reign, We have thought fit and been pleased to institute, erect, constitute, and create an Order of Knighthood, to be called and known for ever hereafter by the name, style, and designation of "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire," whereof We, Our heirs and successors for ever shall be Sovereigns:

And whereas by Our aforesaid Letters Patent We did ordain that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances and that the Statutes to be observed within the said Order should be established by Us and sealed by the Seal of the Said Order which Statutes so given and in future to be given by Us, Our heirs and successors, to which the said Seal shall be affixed, should be of the same validity and taken and read as if the same and every Article of them had been verbatim recited in the said Letters Patent and passed under the Great Seal of Our said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland:

And whereas in conformity with the said Letters Patent, We did on the fourth day of June, 1917, the twelfth day of April, 1918, and the twenty-eight day of March, 1919, enact and issue certain Statutes and Ordinances to be observed within the said Order wherein a power was reserved to Us, Our heirs and successors of annulling, altering, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order:

And whereas it is expedient that certain alterations should be made in the existing Statutes of the said Order:

Now know ye that in pursuance and in exercise of the power vested in Us by the said Letters Patent We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal the said Statutes:

And further know all ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained, and established, and by these Presents, sealed with the seal of the said Order, do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

It is ordained and enjoined that this Order of Chivalry shall be styled and designated in all Acts, proceedings, and pleadings "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire" as in Our said Letters Patent is directed, and by no other designation.

2. It is ordained that the said Order shall consist of the Sovereign and a Grand Master and of five several classes:—I. "Knights Grand Cross" and "Dames Grand Cross." II. "Knights Commanders" and "Dames Commanders." III. "Commanders." IV. "Officers." V. "Members." And it is further ordained that each and every of these five Classes shall likewise contain two sub-divisions whereof the first shall be styled "Military" and the second "Civil," each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary and partly of Honorary Members, but that no person shall at the same time be included in both sub-divisions.

3. It is ordained that We, Our heirs and successors, Kings or Queens Regnant of Our said United Kingdom, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling, interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5. It is ordained that all commissioned, and warrant and subordinate Officers subject to the Naval Discipline Act or employed under the Order of the Admiralty, and all commissioned and warrant Officers recommended by any Commander-in-Chief in the field or elsewhere, or employed under the War Office or Air Ministry, and all members of the Naval, Army and Air Force Nursing Services, or such officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services as are under contract with or employed by the Admiralty, War Office or Air Ministry, and all commissioned and warrant and subordinate Officers of the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, Our Self-governing Dominions and Colonies, the States or Territories under our protection, and Mandated Territories, including those serving under Administrative Headquarters, and members of the Nursing Services of such Forces or officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services of such Forces, shall be eligible for appointment to the Military Division of this Order.

7. It is ordained that foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into this Order shall be deemed to be, and described as, Honorary Knights Grand Cross or Honorary Dames Grand Cross, Honorary Knights Commanders or Honorary Dames Commanders, Honorary Commanders, Honorary Officers, and Honorary Members, according to the classes in the Order to which they belong, and it is further ordained that the name of every foreign person to be received into this Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.

8. It is ordained that the Military Division of the First Class or Knights and Dames Grand Cross shall not exceed ten, of which number two may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than one

Digitized by Google

to be so appointed in a period of two years), five on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), one on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than one to be so appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Grand Cross so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Grand Cross was recommended.

10. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Second Class or Knights and Dames Commanders shall not exceed thirty, of which number six may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), fifteen on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than two to be so appointed in one year), three on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), and six on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than two to be appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Commander was recommended.

12. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third Class or Commanders shall not exceed one hundred and forty, of which number twenty-four may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than three to be so appointed in one year), eighty-four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than ten to be so appointed in one year), ten on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), and twenty-two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than three in one year to be so appointed); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Commander was recommended.

14. It is ordained that not more than forty-nine appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fourth Class or Officers, of which number six may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, thirty on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, three on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and ten on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

16. It is ordained that not more than sixty-eight appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fifth Class or Members, of which number six may be made on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, forty on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and eighteen on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

18. It is ordained that if the appointments authorised to be made annually in the first three classes as aforesaid be not made in any one year, then the vacancies so arising may be filled in subsequent years, but that vacancies so arising in the fourth and fifth classes may not be so filled up.

19. It is ordained that those persons whom We have thought fit to admit into this Most Excellent Order prior to the date of these Our Statutes shall not now or hereafter be included within the number allotted to each class of the Order by the foregoing Statutes.

20. It is ordained that in each Class of the Military Division the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War may include members of Our Indian Army, and that the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies shall be members of Our Dominion and other Oversea Defence Forces; but that in the Fourth and Fifth Classes of the Military Division in any year in which Our Secretary of State for the Colonies does not desire to recommend for appointment members of such Defence Forces to the full number permitted, an addition may be made to the number of appointments which may be made on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (but so that the number of appointments made in that year by Our Secretary of State for War and Our Secretary of State for the Colonies together do not exceed the provision authorised).

21. It is ordained that the name of every person, other than foreign person, to be appointed to be a Member of any one of the Classes of the Civil Division of this Our said Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Prime Minister, and that the name of every person, other than foreign person, to be appointed to be a Member of any Class of the Military Division shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors by Our First Lord of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War, or Our Secretary of State for Air as may be appropriate.

22. It is ordained that when We, Our heirs or successors shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Grand Master of the said Order.

36. It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order, and thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased. But that it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

Digitized by Google

37. It is ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who perform acts of gallantry warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation.

38. It is further ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who render meritorious service warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation and that such Civil Medal for meritorious service shall not be awarded to Members of or persons eligible for appointment to any of the five classes of Our said Order, and such Military Medal shall only be awarded to persons subordinate to those who are eligible for the Military Division of the various classes of this Order.

40. It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by a Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual to cancel and annul the award of any Medal of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, and that thereupon the name of the recipient in the Register shall be erased, but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore the medal to any person whose name may have been so erased when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

50. Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our heirs and successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's, the Twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, in the Thirteenth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

A. BONAR LAW.

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire; To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas by the Fiftieth and Last of the Statutes of the said Most Excellent Order dated the twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting interpreting or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual. We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do annul and dispense with the Thirty-sixth and Fortieth of the aforesaid Statutes, and in substitution thereof do make, ordain and establish the following Statute and Ordinance namely:

It is ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

It is further ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the award of any Medal of the said Order and that thereupon the name of the recipient in the Register shall be erased; but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore the Medal to any person whose name may have been erased when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that this Statute sealed with the Seal of Our said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's the fourth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-five, and in the Sixteenth Year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

EDWARD P.
Grand Master.

Digitized by Google

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Her late Majesty Our Beloved Grandmother Queen Victoria by a Warrant dated the 6th day of September 1886 did institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction designated the Distinguished Service Order for the purpose of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war:

And Whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July 1902, 2nd July 1903, 15th October 1903 and 23rd August 1916;

And Whereas it is Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the Officers of Our recently constituted Air Force shall be eligible for appointment to Our said Distinguished Service Order;

And Whereas We deem it expedient that all amendments to the Statutes of Our said Order heretofore promulgated, or now to be promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual;

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances heretofore in force for the government of Our said Order shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly: It is ordained that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly: It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such Members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors shall appoint.

Thirdly: It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens, Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly: It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces or Marines, in Our Air Forces or in Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy, Army or Air Force, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy, Army or Air Force rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly: It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval, Military or Aerial operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly: It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly: It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which this Order is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry which, if he had not received the Order, would have entitled him to it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Badge is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Eighthly: It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly: It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the service of the Order and shall execute such directions as he may receive from our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly: It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the British Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedency next to and immediately after the Commanders of Our said Order of the British Empire and shall rank among themselves according to the date of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly: It is ordained that the Badge of the Order shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre within a wreath a laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold upon a red enamelled ground and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, the Royal Cypher, and shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that the names of those whom We may be pleased to admit to Membership of this Order shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Digitized by Google

Thirteenthly: In order to make such additional provision as shall effectively preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person admitted to Membership of this Order shall be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall be erased, by an Order under the Royal Sign Manual, from the register of Members of the said Order. And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this first day of April, in the eighth year of Our Reign, and in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

By His Majesty's Command,

MILNER.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India. To all whom these Presents shall come Greeting:—

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant dated the 23rd day of April, 1883, did institute, constitute and create a Decoration designated "The Royal Red Cross," to be awarded in recognition of special services rendered in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated the 11th day of December, 1897, the 24th day of July, 1902, the 8th day of September, 1909, the 10th day of November, 1915, the 15th day of December, 1917, and the 30th day of April, 1918.

And Whereas it is expedient that Our Said Royal Warrants should be amended and consolidated.

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our Said Royal Warrants shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained (i) that the Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and that it shall be divided into two Classes.

(ii) That the First Class shall consist of a Cross, enamelled red, edged with gold, having on the arms thereof the words, Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the Decoration; the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and that on the reverse thereof the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre; and

(iii) That the Second Class shall consist of a Cross of the same form and size as the First Class, but of frosted silver, with a Maltese Cross enamelled red not exceeding half its dimensions superimposed thereon, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and that the reverse shall have inscribed on the arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity and the date of institution of the original Decoration, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown.

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross in either Class shall be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and that it shall be competent for Us, our Heirs and Successors, to confer either class of the Decoration upon any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland; also upon the Queens or Princesses of Foreign Countries who may have specially exerted themselves in providing for the nursing of the sick and wounded of Foreign Armies and Navies.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the First Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse who is a member of one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown exceptional devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by Our Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Secretary of State for Air.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the Second Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse, or an Assistant Nurse, Probationer, or V.A.D. Nursing Member, who belongs to one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown special devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by Our Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Secretary of State for Air.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that the number of awards in the First Class of the Decoration shall not exceed two per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, and that the number of awards in the Second Class of the Decoration shall not exceed five per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, the allotments to be proportionate to the numbers of each Nursing Service; provided nevertheless that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to make such additions as, under exceptional circumstances We may deem fitting.

Seventhly.—It is ordained that a recipient of the First Class of the Decoration shall not afterwards be awarded the Second Class; that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, if trained nurses, shall be eligible for advancement to the First Class as vacancies may arise.

Digitized by Google

and that on such advancement the Second Class Decoration shall be returned to the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that recipients of the first Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Members of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters R.R.C. following their names; and that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Associates of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters A.R.R.C. following their names.

Ninthly.—It is ordained (i) that either Class, of the Decoration may be conferred upon Ladies (other than those referred to in the 4th and 5th Clauses of this Our Royal Warrant), whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our Notice by Our Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Secretary of State for Air, as having voluntarily undertaken nursing duties, and shown special devotion and competency in the performance of such duties, over a continuous and long period in hospitals which have been specially established for the treatment of sick and wounded personnel of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces—including our Indian Forces, and the Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the seas; but the First Class of the Decoration shall be conferred only upon a fully trained nurse.

(ii) That any foreign lady upon whom the First Class of the Decoration is conferred under this Our Royal Warrant shall be regarded as an "Honorary Member," and that such person upon whom the Second Class is conferred, shall be regarded as an "Honorary Associate," and

(iii) That the numbers of each class of the Decoration which may be conferred under this Clause, shall be additional to the Establishment ordained in the Sixth Clause of this Our Royal Warrant.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that if anyone upon whom the First Class of the Decoration has been conferred is subsequently recommended for such approved service as would have rendered her eligible for the Decoration, had she not already received it, she shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the Decoration.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a register thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Twelfthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained :—

(1) That if any person upon whom such distinction shall be conferred, shall in the opinion of Our Army Council, Our Board of Admiralty, or Our Air Council, so conduct herself as to become unworthy of it she shall forfeit the Decoration.

(2) That if the recipient of this Decoration is convicted by the Civil Power, or is dealt with under the Probation of Offenders Act, 1907, she shall be liable to a like forfeiture on the recommendation of Our Army Council.

(3) That the forfeiture shall be carried out under an authority bearing Our Royal Sign Manual; and that the recipient's name shall thereupon be erased from the Register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred.

(4) That We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall at all times have power to restore a forfeited Royal Red Cross.

(5) That a notice of forfeiture or of restoration shall in every case be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under the Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 25th day of October, 1920, in the Eleventh year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

W. S. CHURCHILL.

Digitized by Google

THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS, THE AIR FORCE CROSS, THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDAL, AND THE AIR FORCE MEDAL.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these presents shall come. Greeting!

Whereas We are desirous of signifying Our appreciation of acts of valour, courage and devotion to duty performed by Officers and Men in Our Air Force and in the Air Forces of Our Self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, We do hereby, for Us, Our heirs and successors, institute and create two decorations to be designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and two Medals, to be designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal, and We do hereby direct that the following regulations shall be made governing the said Decorations and Medals:—

Firstly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be granted only to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us for an act or acts of valour, courage or devotion to duty performed whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Secondly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a Cross flory terminated in the horizontal and base bars with bombs, the upper bar terminating with a rose, surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers charged in the centre with a roundel within a wreath of laurels a rose winged ensigned by an Imperial Crown thereon the letters R.A.F. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width, which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate horizontal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in depth.

Fourthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.C. appended to his name.

Fifthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be granted only to such Officers and Warrant Officers of our said Forces as shall be recommended to us for an act or acts of valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy.

Sixthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a thunderbolt in the form of a cross, the arms conjoined by wings, the base bar terminating with a bomb surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers, the four ends enscribed with the letters G.V.R.I. In the centre a roundel thereon, a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole ensigned by an Imperial Crown and attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Seventhly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width, which shall be in colour red and white in alternate horizontal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in depth.

Eighthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.C. appended to his name.

Ninthly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be granted only to such Non-commissioned Officers and Men of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us for an act or acts of valour, courage or devotion to duty performed whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Tenthly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be in silver and oval-shaped, bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel a representation of Athena Nike seated on an aeroplane, a hawk rising from her right arm above the words "for Courage." The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Eleventhly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon of one inch and a quarter in width, which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate horizontal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in depth.

Twelfthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.M. appended to his name.

Thirteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be granted only to such Non-commissioned Officers and Men of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us for an act or acts of valour, courage, or devotion to duty performed whilst flying, though not in active operations against the enemy.

Fourteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be silver and oval-shaped, bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Fifteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width.

Digitized by Google

The Distinguished Flying Cross, The Air Force Cross, The Distinguished Flying Medal & The Air Force Medal.

which shall be in colour red and white in alternate horizontal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in depth.

Sixteenthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.M. appended to his name.

Seventeenthly, it is ordained that Foreign Officers and gradings of an equivalent rank to those above mentioned who have been associated in Military operations with Our Army or Our Indian, Dominion or Colonial Military Forces, shall be eligible for the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Force Cross, the Distinguished Flying Medal, and the Air Force Medal.

Eighteenthly it is ordained that in cases where Officers, Warrant Officers, and Men who have been awarded one of the above decorations or medals shall be recommended for a further act of valour, courage or devotion to duty, he shall be awarded a bar to be attached to the ribbon by which the decoration or medal is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional bar may be awarded.

Nineteenthly, it is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the above decorations and medals shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for the Royal Air Force.

Twentiethly, it is ordained that any person whom by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual We declare to have forfeited the above decorations, medals and bars shall return the same to the Office of Our Secretary of State for the Royal Air Force, and that his name shall be erased from the Register of those upon whom the said decorations, medals and bars shall have been conferred.

Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our heirs and successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's under Our Sign Manual this third day of June, in the ninth year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

By the Sovereign's Command,

WILLIAM WEIR.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting!

Whereas We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated 3rd June, 1918, institute and create two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross and two Medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal to be awarded to Officers and Men in Our Air Force and in the Air Forces of Our Self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas in recognition of acts of valour, courage and devotion to duty:

And whereas We are desirous that certain alterations should be made in the regulations governing the said Decorations and Medals:

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following ordinances shall be substituted for the corresponding ordinances in the said Royal Warrant, and shall henceforth be construed and have the same effect as if they formed part of the said Royal Warrant:—

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees from left to right.

Seventhly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees from left to right.

Eleventhly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon of one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width, running at an angle of 45 degrees from left to right.

Fifteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees from left to right.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this twenty-fourth day of July, in the tenth year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen.

W. S. CHURCHILL,

By His Majesty's Command.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting!

Whereas, We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated 3rd June, 1918, institute and create two decorations designated the Distin-

Digitized by Google

guished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross and two Medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal to be awarded to Officers and Men in Our Air Force and in the Air Forces of Our Self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas in recognition of acts of valour, courage and devotion to duty:

And whereas We are desirous that certain alterations should be made in the regulations governing the said Decorations and Medals.

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following Ordinances shall be substituted for the corresponding Ordinances in the said Royal Warrant, and shall henceforth be construed and have the same effect as if they formed part of the said Royal Warrant.

Fifthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be granted to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us for an act or acts of valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy, and may also be granted to individuals not belonging to Our Air Force (whether Naval, Military or Civil) who render distinguished service to Aviation in actual flying.

Thirteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be granted to such Non-commissioned Officers and Men of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us for an act or acts of valour, courage or devotion to duty performed whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy, and may also be granted to individuals not belonging to Our Air Force (whether Naval, Military or Civil) who render distinguished service to Aviation in actual flying.

Given at our Court at Balmoral this twenty-seventh day of August, in the tenth year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen.

W. S. CHURCHILL,

By His Majesty's Command.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

Whereas We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual, dated 3rd June, 1918, institute and create two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and two medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal, to be awarded to Officers and Airmen in our Air Force and in the Air Forces in Our Self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas in recognition of acts of valour, courage and devotion to duty.

And whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July, 1919, and 27th August, 1919.

And whereas We are desirous that certain further alterations should be made in the regulations governing the said decorations and medals:—

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following ordinances shall be substituted for the twentieth ordinance in the said Royal Warrant dated 3rd June, 1918.

And shall henceforth be construed and have the same effect as if they formed part of the said Royal Warrant:—

Twentiethly, It is ordained that a recipient of any of the aforesaid decorations or medals who suffers death by sentence of Court Martial, or, if an officer, is cashiered, dismissed or removed from Our Naval, Military or Air Forces for misconduct, or if sailor, soldier, or airman is discharged from the Naval, Military or Air Forces with ignominy or for misconduct, or on account of a conviction by the Civil Power, or for having been sentenced to penal servitude, shall forfeit the above-mentioned decorations or medals (unless otherwise recommended by the Air Council).

2. That if the recipient of any of the aforesaid decorations or medals is convicted by the Civil Power, or is dealt with under the Probation of Offenders Act, 1907, he shall be liable to a like forfeiture on the recommendation of the Air Council.

3. That the forfeiture shall be carried out under an authority bearing Our Royal Sign Manual and shall involve the erasure of the recipient's name from the register of those persons upon whom any of the aforesaid decorations or medals have been conferred, and the cessation of any gratuity, or pension in lieu thereof, which the possession of any of the aforesaid decorations might entitle the recipient, but no such forfeiture shall extend to any sum of money which has already been paid.

4. That We, Our Heirs and Successors shall at all times have power to restore a forfeited decoration or medal, and with it such gratuity, or pension in lieu thereof, as may have been forfeited.

5. That a notice of forfeiture or of restoration shall in every case be published in the *London Gazette*.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace this 20th day of April, in the eleventh year of our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One Thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

By His Majesty's Command,

FREDERICK GUEST.

Digitized by Google

TERRITORIAL ARMY AND AIR FORCE ASSOCIATIONS.

(Arranged Alphabetically by Counties.)

EDINBURGH, CITY OF

8, WEMYSS PLACE, EDINBURGH.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Terriforce, Edinburgh.*")

President.

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. A., *O.B.E.*, TD, T.A. Res.

Vice-Chairman.

Cameron, Col. J. B., *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army.

Military Members.

Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. H., TD, *D.L.*, Terr. Army.
Beatson-Maj. J. D., (City of Edinburgh) Fort R.E.
Bennet Clark, Lt.-Col. T. W., TD, 7/9 Bn. R. Scots.
Brown, Lt.-Col. A. J., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)
Cameron, Bt. Col. J. B., *D.S.O.*, TD, 57 (Low.) Med. Brig. R.A. (*Vice-Chairman*).
Christie, Lt.-Col. W. L. (57 (Medium) Brig. R.A.
Clark, Col R., *C.B.E.*, VD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 5 Bn. R. Scots.
Dickie, Lt.-Col. R., *M.C.*, T.D., Forth Heavy Brig., R.A.
Lambert, Capt. J., 52 (Low.) Div. Trn R.A.S.C.
Macmillan, Col. A., *O.B.E.*, TD, Terr. Army.
Marshall, Maj., J. R., 19 (Lothians and Bord. Hse Yeo.) Armoured Car Co.
Mure, Bt. Col. A. H., TD, 4/5 Bn. R. Scots.
Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. A., *O.B.E.*, TD, T.A. Res. (*Chairman*).
Peebles, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Scott, Lt.-Col. J. M. B., 78 (Low.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Watson, Lt.-Col. A. P., *O.B.E.*, TD., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *R.A.M.C.* (T.A.).
Young, Col. A., *C.B.E.*, VD, *D.L.*, *late* T.F. Res.

Air Force Members.

Marson, Wing Cdr., T.B., *M.B.E.*
McKelvie, Sqdn. Ldr. James, *A.F.C.*, 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bombing) Sqdn. A.A.F.

Representative Members.

Council of the City of Edinburgh.

Bathgate, R., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Bilton, L. L., *Esq.*, *C.M.G.*
Harvey, W. J., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Hastie, J., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Thomson, W. J., *Esq.*
Whitson, T. B., *Esq.*, *J.P.*

University of Edinburgh.

Hudson-Beare, T., *Esq.*, *B.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *M.Inst.C.E.* *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Mackenzie, Dr. J. E., *D.Sc.*

Co-opted Members.

Clarke, *Sir* T. *Bt.*, (T.A.R.O.)
Dunbar, Maj. J. T., 52 (Low.) Div. Trn. R.A.S.C.
Gibson, J., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Jayne, Lt.-Col. A. A., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R. Signals Supply Res.
Rawson, H., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Thomson, W. S., *Esq.*
Waterston, W., *Esq.*
Wilson, Maj. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *F.R.S.E.*, *late* City of Edin. Fort. R.E.

Secretary.

Wynne, Lt.-Col. H. E. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 603 (*City of Edinburgh*) *Bombing Squadron.*

(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

GLASGOW CITY OF.

201, WEST GEORGE STREET, GLASGOW.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Decus, Glasgow.*")

President.

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Connal, Col. K. H. M., *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.* 101 (Glas. Yeo.) Fd. Brig. R.A. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*).

Vice-Chairman.

Anderson, Col. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, 6 Bn. H.L.I. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*).

Military Members.

Anderson, Col. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, 6 Bn. H.L.I. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*), (*Vice-Chairman*).
Blair, Maj. A. W., TD (7 Bn. High.L.I.).
Brand, Col. D. E., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Clark, Col. W., VD, TD, *D.L.*, 7 Bn. H.L.I.
Connal, Col. K. H. M., *O.B.E.*, TD, 101 (Glas. Yeo. Fd. Brig. R.A. (*Hon. Lt. in Army.*) (*Chairman*).
Coulson, Lt.-Col. R. N., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Edington, Col. G. H., *M.D.*, *F.R.P.S.*, TD, *K.H.P.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.).
Hendry, Brig.-Gen. P. W., *C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.* (*Col. ret, T.F.*).
Higgins, Lt.-Col. J. W., TD 101 (Glas. Yeo.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Kay, Col. T., *D.S.O.*, TD, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.).
Kerr, Lt.-Col. J. C. M., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. J., *M.C.*, TD, 7 Bn. Cameronians.
Mackenzie, Col. *Sir* Robert C., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, *late* Unattd. List (T.F.).
Menzies, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Morrison, Lt.-Col. R. H., *M.C.*, 5 Bn. H.L.I.
Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 52 (Low) Div. Sigs. R. Corps of Signals.
Reid, Lt.-Col. A. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, TD, 9 Bn. H.L.I.
Rolling, Lt.-Col. B. I., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD., 52 (Low) Div., R.E.
Scott, Lt.-Col. W. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 6 Bn. H.L.I.
Shaw, Lt.-Col. A. D. McI., *D.S.O.*, *M.P.*, 5/8 Bn. Cameronians.

Digitized by Google

Glasgow, City of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Shaw, Col. *Sir* Archibald McI., *Knt*,, *C.B.*, VD, *Ll.d.*, *D.L.*, 80 (Low.) Fld. Brig. R.F.A.
Spiers, Maj. G. C. T., *M.C.*, TD, (80 (Low) Fld. Brig.), R.A.
Watson, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, TD, *late* 80 (Low.) Fd. Brig R.A.
Wordie, Lt.-Col. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, 52 (Lowland) Div. Trn. R.A.S.C.

Air Force Members.

Weir, Air Commodore J. G., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *R.A.F.O.*
Fullerton, Squadron Leader J. No. 602. (City of Glasgow) (Bombing) Squadron, A.A.F.

Representative Members.

Corporation of the City of Glasgow.

Barrie, J., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Brown, T. S., *Esq.*
Jubb. J., *Esq.*
Kelly, T., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Kennedy, A., *Esq.*
Murray, J. B., *Esq.*, *D.L.*
Smith, W. B., *Esq.*

University of Glasgow.

Medley, D. J., *Esq.*, *M.A.*

Co-opted Members.

Berrie, T., *Esq.*
Cleland, *Sir* Charles J., *K.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *D.L.*
Dalrymple, J., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*
Daly, Bt. Col. J. F., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Dunlop, *Sir* Thomas, *Bt.*, *G.B.E.*, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*
Forsythe, S. G., *Esq.*
Gracie, *Sir* Alexander, *K.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*
Invernairn, *the Lord*, *D.L.*
Leslie, Lt.Col. J. R. S., TD, *late* T.A. Res.
McDermid, J., *Esq.*
MacLeod, Lt.-Col. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *late* Serv. Bns. Camerons.
Mavor, S., *Esq.*
Montgomery, *Sir* M. W., *LL.D.*, *D.L.*
Rose, Lt.-Col. J. A., TD, *late* R.E. (T.F.).
Simpson, Lt.-Col. G. S., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.

Secretary.

Anderson, Maj T. A. H., *C.B.*, TD, *late* T.A. Res.,

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 602 (*City of Glasgow*) *Bombing Squadron.*

(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

LONDON, COUNTY OF

DUKE OF YORK'S HEADQUARTERS, CHELSEA, S.W.3.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Terfortion, London.*")

President.

Crewe, *Rt, Hon, the Marq. of, K.G.* (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Holland-Martin, R., *Esq.*, *C.B.*

Vice-Chairman.

Wishart Col. *Sir* Sidney, *Knt.*, VD, TD, *D.L.* 63 (6 Lond.) Fd. Brig. R.A.

Military Members.

Alston, Lt.-Col. J. S., *O.B.E.*, 16 Lond. R.
Banks, Lt.-Col. T. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 13 Lond. R.
Baylife, Col. A. D., *C.M.G.*, TD, Terr. Army.
Bland, Lt.-Col. M. G., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, 26 A.A. Bn. R.E.
Brodrick, Maj. A. L., 2 Cav. Div. Sigs., R. Signals.
Brooks, Maj. A. J., 47 (2 Lond.) Ord. Co. R.A.O.C.
Bruce, Lt.-Col. W. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 47 (2 Lond.) Div. Sigs., R. Signals.
Bruce-Porter, Col. *Sir* H. E. Bruce, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, Terr. Army
Caldwell, Lt.-Col. W., 64 (7 Lond.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Carr, Lt.-Col. G. A. B., *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* T.F. Res.
Clowes, Bt. Col. G. C. K., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, 14 Lond. R.
Concanon, Col. E. G., *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* 18 Bn. London R.
Cooper, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, 63 (6 Lond.) Fd. Brig R.A.
Cox, Lt.-Col. E. G. H., *C.B.E.*, TD, DL, 16 Lond. R.
Cox, Lt.-Col. R. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, 9 Lond. R.
de la Perrelle, Lt.-Col. J. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 23 Lond. R.
Eaton, Lt.-Col. R. W., TD., 19 Lond., R.
Edgcumbe, Lt.-Col. K. W. E., TD, *M.I.E.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *late* 27 A.A. Bn. R.E.
Edgell, Lt.-Col. J., TD, 12 Lond. R.
Eley, Col. E. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col.* 65 (8 *Lond.*) *Fd. Brig. R.A.*).
Emley, Lt.-Col. M. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, 26 (Lond.) A.A. Sig. Co., R. Signals.
Erleigh, Lt.-Col. *the Visct.*, *M.C.*, T.A. Res.
Etherton, Lt.-Col. P. T. [*l*] 51 (Lond.) A.A. Brig. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*).
Evans, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, 27 A.A. Bn. R.E.
Falkner, Lt.-Col. F. N., *O.B.E.*, TD, 56 (1 Lond.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Fisher, Lt.-Col. S. H., *M.C.*, 47 (2 Lond.) Div. Eng., R.E.
Francis, Maj. (Bt.-Lt.-Col.) D'A. J., *O.B.E.*, TD, 23 (Lond.) Armd. Car Co., R. Tank Corps.
Francis, Lt.-Col. H. D P., *M.C.*, Inns of Court O.T.C.
Galbraith, Col. W. C., *C.M.G.*, TD, Terr. Army.
Gardiner, Lt.-Col. E. G., *M.C.* (Comdg. 10 Co. of Lond. Regt.).
Gray, Lt.-Col. J. V., *M.C.*, TD, 91 (4 Lond.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Greenwood, Bt. Col. C. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* TD, 22 Lond. R.
Greig, Col. *Sir* James W., *Knt. C.B.E.*, VD, *late* 14 Bn. Lond. R. [*l*].
Hammond, Lt.-Col. F. S., *D.S.O.*, 11 Lond. R.
Hitch, Lt.-Col. J. O. B., *M.C.*, 21 Lond. R.
Howard de Walden, Col. *the Lord*, 4/5 Bn. R.S. Fus. (*Bt. Lt.-Col*, 22 (*Lond.*) *Arm'd. Car Co. R. Tank Corps*).
Hutchence, Lt.-Col. A., *M.C.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Joseph, Bt. Col. R. H., *D.S.O.*, TD, 56 (1 Lond.) Div. Eng. R.E.

Digitized by Google

London, County of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Kimmitt, Lt.-Col. R. R., *O.B.E.*, T.A. Res.
Lea, Lt.-Col. E. T., *C.B.*, TD, *late* R.F.A. (T.F.).
Lewis, Brig-Gen. F. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Low, Bt. Col. S., *D.S.O.*, 53 (Lond.) Med. Brig R.A.
Lyall-Grant, Lt.-Col. D., *M.C.*, 14 Bn. Lond. R.
Marnham, Lt.-Col. A. E., *M.C.*, 53 (Lond.) Med. Brig. R.A.
Maude, Lt.-Col. A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, 47 (2 Lond.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
May, Col. H. A. R., *C.B.*, VD, ret. T.A.
Millard, Lt.-Col. B. S., TD, 26 A.A. Bn. R.E.
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Lt.-Col. *Lord* H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *late* T.F. Res. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*Gent.-at-Arms*).
Neighbour, Lt.-Col. S. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, 28 Lond.R.
Parker, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* 24 Lond. R.
Pilkington, Lt.-Col. L. G., *M.C.*, 18 Lond. R.
Pleydell-Bouverie, Lt.-Col. *Hon* S., *D.S.O.*, TD. 52 (Lond.) A.A. Brig. R.A.
Pownall, Lt.-Col. A., *O.B.E.*, TD, *M.P.*, T.A. Res.
Ray, Col. M. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, TD, Terr. Army.
Rodwell, Lt.-Col. G. D'U., 20 Lond. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).
Sanderson, Maj. H., TD, (Comdg. 22 (Lond.) Armd. Car Co., R. Tank Corps).
Shaw, Maj. P., *O.B.E.*, 23 (Lond.) Armoured Car Co.
Shirley, Bt. Col. H. J., *C.M.G.*, TD, *late* 28 Lond. R.
Shoolbred, Lt.-Col. R., *C.M.G.*, TD, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Simner, Lt.-Col. P. R. O. A., *D.S.O.*, 10 Lond. R.
Smith, Col. G., TD, *late* 25 Bn. Lond. R.
Sutherland-Harris, Lt.-Col. A. S., *J.P.*, *late* 13 Bn. Lond. R.
Tanner, Lt.-Col. P. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 17 Bn. Lond. R.
Theobald, Temp. Lt.-Col. A. C. L., *D.S.O.*, 65 (8 Lond.) Fd. Brig. R.A. (*Maj. R.A.*).
Thompson, Lt.-Col. C. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 24 Lond. R.
Tomlin, Col. M. J. B., *O.B.E.*, TD, *late* 21 Bn. Lond. R.
Trollope, Col. G. H., VD, *D.L.*, *late* 16 Bn. Lond. R.
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Maj. C. W., 47 (2 Lond.) Div. Ord. Co., R.A.O.C.
Vigers, Lt.-Col. T. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Comdg. 47 (2nd Lond.) Div. Sigs. R.E.
Wall, Maj. R. F., TD, R.A.V.C. (T.A.).
Wilkinson, *Rev.* A. E., *M.C.*, TD, Chaplain 2nd Class (T.A.).
Williams, Lt.-Col. F. A., TD, 92 (Lond.) Field Bde., R.A.
Wishart, Col. *Sir* Sidney, *Knt.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, 63 (6 Lond.) Fd. Brig. R.A. (*Vice-Chairman*).
Woolley, Lt.-Col. E. J., *M.C.*, 22 Lond. R.

Air Force Member.

Grosvenor, Sqdn. Ldr. *Lord* E. A., 601 (County of London) (Bombing) Sqdn. A.A.F.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Baker, H. A., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Ball, Lt.-Col. E., *late* 20 Lond. R.
Cooper, Brig.-Gen. R. J., *C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, ret. pay
Davis, D., *Esq.* *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Dove, F. L., *Esq.*, *D.L.*
Gilbert, J. D., *Esq.* *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Greenwood, H. J., *Esq.* *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Harris, P. A., *Esq.* *D.L.*, *M.P.*
Hemphill, Capt. *the Lord*, ret. pay.
Johnson, W. C., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Karslake, Lt.-Col. J. B. P., TD, *J.P.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Kennard, Lt.-Col. A. C. H., *late* Terr. Force (*Capt. ret. pay*).
Levita, Lt.-Col. C. B., *C.B.E.*, *M V.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.* ret. pay.
Lewis-Barned, Maj. H. B., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret.
Manning, C. A. G., *Esq.*
Sankey, Col. Sir S., *K.B.E.*, *C.V.O.*, VD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, late Inns of Court O.T.C.
Simmons, Maj. *Sir* Percy C., *K.C.V.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* R.A.F.
Strauss, G. R., *Esq.*
Strauss, E. A., *Esq.*, *J.P.*, *M.P.*
Tasker, Maj. R. I., TD, *J.P.*, *M.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.

University of London.

Filon, Lt.-Col. L. N. G., Gen. List (T.A.).

Co-opted Members.

Bankes, Maj. J. H., *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *late* R.A.M.C. (*County Controller* (*V.A.D.*)
Benn, *Sir* Arthur S., *K.B.E.*, *M.P.*
Bethune, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Edward C., *K.C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, ret pay, *p.s c.* (*Col*, *4th/7th D.G.*).
Burbidge, *Sir* R. Woodman, *Bt.*
Campbell Col. R. B., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, ret.-pay (Res. of Off.)
Cobb, *Sir* Cyril S., *K.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.P.*
Cunliffe-Owen, Brig.-Gen. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* (ret. pay).
Dawson, Maj.-Gen. V. J., *C.V.O.*, ret. pay [R].
Dickson, Maj.-Gen. E. T., ret. pay (*Col. R Berks. R.*) [R].
Fenton-Jones, Col. W. F., *M.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 10 Bn. Lond. R.
Hoare, Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon*, *Sir* Samuel J. G., *Bt.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.
Holland-Martin, R., *Esq.*, *C.B.* (*Chairman*).
Jackson, Maj. R. J. J., TD, *D.L.*, T.A. Res.
Johnson, F. A., *Esq.*
Lane, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Ronald B., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay, *q.s.* [R].
Liddell-Hart, Capt. B. H. (ret.).
London, *Rt. Hon, and Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, Chpl. 1st Class, *late* Terr. Army.
McCalmont, Col. B. C., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *late* 5 Bn. R. War. R.
Mansbridge, H., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*
Monro, Gen. *Sir* Charles C., *Bt.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.* (*Col. The Queen's R.*) (*Hon. Col.* 23 *Lond. R.*).
Paterson, J. J., *Esq.*
Peel, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* S. C., *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* 105 (Bedf. Yeo.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Pereira, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Cecil E., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Spender, J. A., *Esq.*
Studd, *Sir* J. E., Kynaston, *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*
The Mayor of Battersea.
The Mayor of Bermondsey.
The Mayor of Bethnal Green.
The Mayor of Camberwell.
The Mayor of Chelsea.
The Mayor of Deptford.

Digitized by Google

London, County of—*contd.*

Co-opted Members—*contd.*

The Mayor of Finsbury.
The Mayor of Fulham.
The Mayor of Greenwich.
The Mayor of Hackney.
The Mayor of Hammersmith
The Mayor of Hampstead.
The Mayor of Holborn.
The Mayor of Islington.
The Mayor of Kensington
The Mayor of Lambeth.
The Mayor of Lewisham.
The Mayor of Paddington.
The Mayor of Poplar.
The Mayor of St. Marylebone.
The Mayor of St. Pancras.
The Mayor of Shoreditch.
The Mayor of Southwark.
The Mayor of Stepney.
The Mayor of Stoke Newington.
The Mayor of Wandsworth.
The Mayor of Westminster.
The Mayor of Woolwich.
Thwaites, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* William, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *p.s.c.* (*Hon. Col.* 19 *Lond. R.*).
Ward, Lt.-Col. J., *C.B. C.M.G.*, M.P., ret.
Watson, Col. *Sir* D. Milne, *Knt.*, D.L.

Secretary.

Pryce-Jones, Bt.-Col. H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, late 2 C. of Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gent.-at-Arms*).)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 601 (*County of London*) *Bombing Squadron.*

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

LONDON, CITY OF.

FINSBURY BARRACKS, E.C.1.

(Regd. Tel. address, "*Citomars, Finsquare, London.*")

President.

The Lord Mayor.

Chairman.

Lucan, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl o*, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, TD, *D.L.* (*Col. T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Col.* 5 *C. of Lond. R.*), *A.D.C.*.

Vice-Chairman.

Wakefield, *Hon.* Col. *Sir* Charles C., *Bt.*, *C.B.E.*, 2 C. of Lond. R.

Military Members.

Bickerton, Col. R. E., *D.S.O.*, T.D., *M.B.K.H.S.* (T.A.)
Buckle, Col. C., *C.B.E.*, 27 (*Lond.*) *Air Defence Brig.*
Burnett, Lt.-Col. L. T., *O.B.E.*, TD, *late* 4 C. of Lond. R.
Carlebach, Col. P., *C.M.G.*, TD, *late* 2 Bn. Lond. R.
Clarke, Maj. H. F., *M.C.*, 3 (City of Lond.) Regt.
Denbigh and Desmond, Col. *the Earl of*, *K.C.V.O.*, TD, ret. Terr. Army, *A.D.C.* (*Col. Comdt. Hon. Art. Co.*).
Douglas, Bt.-Lt.Col. M. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, TD.
Duncan-Teape, Bt.-Col. H. J. T., TD, 4 C. of Lond. R.
Ellison, Lt.-Col. T. F., 53 (City of Lond.) Anti-Aircraft Brig. R.A,
Forrester, Lt.-Col. P., *M.C.*, Hon. Art. Co.
Fox, Lt.-Col. H. F., TD., 56 (1 Lond.) Div. Sigs. R. Sigs.
Giles, Bt.-Col. G. M., *M.C.*, 3 C. of Lond. R.
Hansford, Capt. B., *C.B.*, *D.L.*, *late* Lab. Corps., *formerly* Capt. Rif. Brig. (T.F.).
Lucan, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl of*, K.B.E., *C.B.*, TD, *A.D.C.*, *D.L.* (*Col. T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Col.* 5 *C. of Lond. R.*) *A.D.C.* (*Chairman*).
McDonald, Maj. M. J., *M.C.*, 6 (City of Lond.) Regt.
Marchment, Lt.-Col. A. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, TD, 1 C. of Lond. R.
Maxwell, Col. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr Army (*Hon. Col.* 7 *C. of Lond. R.*).
Micklem, Lt.-Col. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 5 C. of Lond R. (*Hon. Brig. Gen. Res. of Off.*).
Oakley, Lt.-Col. H. J. P., *M.C.*, TD, 90 (Field) Brig. R.A. (T.A.).
Pery, Maj *Hon.* E. C., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Robins, Maj. T. E., *D.S.O.*, 11 (H.A.C. and City of Lond. Yeo.) Brig., R.H.A.
Stanham, Lt.-Col. H. G., 4 (City of Lond.) Regt.
Stollery, Col. J., *C.B.*, VD, *late* R.F.A., (T.F.).
Vince, Lt.-Col. W. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 7 C. of Lond. R.
Warlters, Lt.-Col. E. P., *M.C.*, 54 (City of Lond.) A.A. Brig. R.A.
Whalley, Lt.-Col. P.R., *D.S.O.*, 2 City of Lond. Regt.

Air Force Member.

Guest, Sqdn. Ldr. *The Rt. Hon.* F. E., *P.C.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.P.* (Comdg. 600 (City of Lond.) (B) Sqdn. A.A.F.).

Representative Members.

Council of the Corporation.

Blackham, Col. R. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.P.P.S.*, ret. pay.
Bower, *Sir* Alfred L., *Knt.*
Davies *Sir* Richard, *Knt.*, *C.B.E.*, *J.P.*
Roper Barrett, H., *Esq.*
Trustram, E. J., *Esq.*, *M.A.*
Wakefield, Col. *Sir* Charles C., *Bt.*, *C.B.E.*, 53 (Lond.) Med. Brig. R.A. (*Hon. Col.* 2 *C. of Lond. R.*) (*Vice-Chairman*).
Whitaker, Lt.-Col. C. W., *late* 3 Bn The King's R.

Co-opted Members.

Burnell, Lt.-Col. C. D., *D.S.O.*, T.A. Res.
Burnham, Col. *the Visct.*, C. H., TD, D.L., J.P., 99 (Bucks, & Berks. Yeo.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Crooke-Lawless, Surg.-Lt.-Col. *Sir* Warren R., *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, ret. pay (*County Controller* (*V.A.D.*)).
de Rougemont, C. I., *Esq.*
Donald, Maj.-Gen. C. G., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, ret. pay.
Lamarque, Capt. W. C., *late* 5 Bn. The Buffs.
Machin, S., *Esq.*
Marshall, Col. *Rt. Hon. the Lord*, *K.C.V.O.*, 4 C. of Lond. R.
Newton, Hon. Col. *Sir* Louis A., *Bt.*, *late* 56 (1 Lond.) Divl. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Owens, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Charles J., *Knt.*, *C.B.*, *late* Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps R.E. (T.A.).
Page, J. C., *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

London, City of—*contd.*

Co-opted Members—*contd.*

Pereira, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Cecil E., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Sankey, Col. H. S., *C.V.O.*, V.D., *D.L.*, *J.P.* (*late Inns of Court, O.T.C.*)
Simonds, S. R., *Esq.*
Truscott, E. H. S., *Esq.*
Wallace, R., *Esq.*
Wishart, Col. *Sir* Sydney, *Knt.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, 63 (6 Lond.) Fd. Brig. R.A.

Secretary.

Wood, Col. E. FitzG. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* [*l*] (Lt.-Col. *late T.A.*)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 600 (*City of London*) *Bombing Squadron.*

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

WARWICK, COUNTY OF, TERRITORIAL ARMY AND AIR FORCE ASSOCIATION.

46, HIGH STREET, WARWICK.

(Regd. Tel. Address, "Force," Warwick).

President.

Leigh, Hon. Col. *the Lord*, *T.D.*, *J.P.*, 3 & 7 Bns. R. War. R. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry W., *Bt.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret. 5 (S. Mid.) Div. Train, R.A.S.C.

Vice-Chairman.

Marsh, Col. F., *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *late* R.A.M.C. (T.A.).

Military Members.

Bushill, Lt.-Col. W. N., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 7 Bn. R. War. R.
Chamberlayne, Lt.-Col. E. T., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Warwick Yeo.
Constantine, Lt.-Col. A., *T.D.*, 68 (S. Mid.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Crosskey, Lt.-Col. C., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* R.A.S.C. (T.A.).
Danielsen, Col. F. G., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, Terr. Army, *A.D.C.*
Danielsen, Bt. Col. J. W., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.)
Docker, Bt. Col. P., 8 Bn. R. War. R.
Gell, Lt.-Col. W. C. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 5 Bn. R. War. R.
Goode, Lt.-Col. T. F., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *late* 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Greg, Maj. J. R., *C.B.E.*, *late* T.F. Res.
Humphreys, Lt.-Col. H. F., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.).
Keeling, Lt.-Col. P. H., *M.C.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Sigs., R. Signals.
Ludlow, Brig.-Gen. W. R., *C.B.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, (*Hon. Col.* 8 *Bn. R. War. R.*).
Mellor, Lt.-Col. J. L., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 6 Bn. R. War R.
Melville, *Rev. Canon* W. G., *T.D.*, *M.A.*, Hon. Chapl. 1st Cl. (T.A.).
Moore, Lt.-Col. A. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *T.D.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.).
Nutt, Col. H. J., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Planck, Lt.-Col. O. B. F., *D.S.O.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Walker, Maj. G. W. H., 51 (Corn. & War.) Med. Brig., R.A.
Warwick, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl of*, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *late* War. R.H.A. (T.F.)

Air Force Member.

Wright, Sqdn.-Leader J. A. C., 605 (County of Warwick) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Alderley, Capt. *Hon.* H. A., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.
Cresswell-Hughes, Maj. F.
Hawkins, G. W., *Esq.*
Newdegate, *Sir* Francis A. N., *G.C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Maj. *Sir* Henry W., *Bt.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret. (*Chairman*).
Woollcombe-Adams, Maj. C. E. G.

County Boroughs

The Lord Mayor (*Birmingham*).
Grist, W. A. G., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*Birmingham*).
Lovsey, W. E., *Esq.* (*Birmingham*).
Rogers, Hon. Col. *Sir* Hallewell, *Knt.*, *D.L.*, 68 (S. Mid.) Fd. Brig. R.A. (*Birmingham*).
Perkins, R., *Esq.* (*Coventry*).

University of Birmingham.

Martineau, Col. E., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* 6 Bn. R. War. R.

Co-opted Members.

Chamberlain, *Rt. Hon.* A. N., *M.P.*
Johnson, W., *Esq.*
Keir, Lt.-Gen., *Sir* John L., *K.C.B.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.*
Marsh, Col. F., *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *late* R.A.M.C. (T.A.) (*Vice-Chairman*).
Rennie, Lt.-Col. H. W., *C.B.E.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Tailby, E. M., *Esq.*
Wyley, Col. W. F., *V.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* 2 V.B., R. War. R.

Secretary.

Erskine-Murray, Lt.-Col. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION

No. 605 (*County of Warwick*) *Bombing Squadron*

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

The following abbreviations are used in the Index :—

M.R.A.F.	denotes	Marshal of the Royal Air Force.	Lt.-Cdr.	denotes	Lieutenant-Commander.
Air M.	,,	Air Marshal.	Maj.	,,	Major.
V.A.	,,	Vice-Admiral.	Bt. Maj.	,,	Brevet-Major.
A.V.M.	,,	Air Vice Marshal.	Ch.	,,	Chaplain.
Maj.-Gen.	,,	Major-General.	F.L.	,,	Flight Lieutenant.
A.C.	,,	Air Commodore.	Capt.	,,	Captain.
G.C.	,,	Group Captain.	F.O.	,,	Flying Officer.
Col.	,,	Colonel.	Lt.	,,	Lieutenant.
Wg.Cr.	,,	Wing Commander.	P.O	,,	Pilot Officer.
Lt.-Col.	,,	Lieutenant-Colonel.	2. Lt.	,,	Second Lieutenant.
Cdr.	,,	Commander.	Q.	,,	Quartermaster (Med.)
Bt.-Lt-Col.	,,	Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel.	W.O.	,,	Warrant Officer (Class I.)
S.L.	,,	Squadron Leader.			

A

F.O. Abel-Smith, Edward M. C. 286, 1657
Abraham, J. B., *Esq.* 14
P.O. — Thomas, M. 555, 1518
P.O. Abrams, William G. 555, 1655
Acheson, *Miss* A. F. 1131
P.O. Ackers, James R. 57*a*, 919
S.L. Acland, Wilfred R. D. 123, 1634, 3055
Adair, E. P. 1704
F.O. Adam, Albert J. R. 2062
— J., *Esq.* 21
Adams, A., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. — Alexander F. 272, 1664
F.O. — Albert J. 908, 1546
F.L. — Cyril D. 58, 174
— F. B. 1704
F.L. — Francis Percy 155, 1615
F.O. — Francis Philip 2058
— *Miss* H. 1132
— H. A. 15
F.O. — Haddon C. 2066
W.O. — Herbert, C. 1802
— H. H., *Esq.* 14
P.O. — John, L. 553, 1516
F.L. — James M. 71, 916
F.O. — John S. L. 278, 1531
S.L. — Paul 902, 1609
F.L. — Richard 2070
F.O. — Richard D. 300, 1513
F.L. — Stanley E. 3002
F.L. Adamson, Bertie C 2052
— *Miss* M. H. 1131
F.O. Addams, James R. 301, 1530
F.O. Addis, Edward 300, 1673
F O. Addison, Edward B. 278, 1401, 1568
F.L. Adkins, Hubert J. 175, 1600
S.L. Aberne, Richard J. 1004, 1682
F.O. Ainger, John D. 287, 1657
F.L. Airey, James L. 176, 1568
F.L. Aitken, Robert S. 17, 147
F.O. Akerman, Walter J. M. 281, 1526
F.O. Alderson, Percival 909, 1511*a*
Alderton, F. W., *Esq.* 14
— Percy 1202, 1611*a*
F.O. Aldridge, Raymond A. 290, 1657
F.O. Alexander, Alfred M. 2060
— Bertie M. 1202, 1611*a*
F.O. — John R. W. 2068
S.L. Alford, Francis R. 123, 1514
F.O. Allan, Alexander H. 907, 1510*b*
F.L. — David S. 173, 1662
P.O. — John C. H. 1547, 2101
P.O. — James McA. 2068
F.O. — William 2062
P.O. Allcroft, John D. 554, 1565*a*
F.O. Allen, Aubrey 308, 1517
P.O. — Bedford 57*a*, 911
Ch. — *Rev.* Claude A. B. 1151, 1611
F.L. — Charles E. H. 170, 1605
Wg.Cr.— Dermott L. 108, 1505
F.O. — Henry W. 284, 1664
F.O. — Joseph, A. 3005
F.L. — James B. 2053
F.O. — Roland C. 290, 1659
F.L. — Ralph E. H. 22, 175
F.O. — Reuben W. 1202, 1541
F.L. — William R. P. 904, 1532
F.L. — William S. 173, 1505
P.O. Allerton, Ord. D, 57*a*, 911
F.O. Allinson, Norman S. 299, 1518
F.O. Alliott, Eric H. 2057
P.O. Allison, Douglas G. 1542, 2081
F.L. — George H. 2054
Allnutt, A. J., *Esq.* 17
F.L. Alston, Edward 58, 1102
F.L. Amers, John H. 1141, 1672
P.O. Amy, Alfred 910, 1603
F.O. Anderson, Albert J G. 2055
F.O. — Alexander M. 2058
F.O. — Colin, A. 306, 1535
F.O. — Cuthbert, G.M. 293, 1519
F.L. — Charles T. 156, 1520
F.O. — Douglas C. 2063
F.L. — David F. 76, 173
F.L. — Frank 904, 1606
F.O. — George 74, 282
F.L. — George, M. 1009, 1565*a*
F.O. — James N. D. 279, 1662
S.L. — Norman, R. 1551
P.O. — Roy 2069
F.O. Anderson, Walter 273, 1614
F.L. — Walter F. 3002
Wg.Cr.—Anderson, W. H. 17
F.O. Andrewartha, Ernest V. E. 907, 1675
Andrews, C. H. 17
W.O. — Frederick, J 1801
F.O. — Harold J. 2059
F.O. — Hugh T. 303, 1530
F.L. — Joseph C. 173, 1672
S.L. — John O. 16, 122
F.O. — William A. 304, 1522
F.L. Angel, John B.P. 148, 1630
Angus, *Miss* A. M. 1131
F.L. Ankers, Burton 150, 1568
W.O. Annan, James O. 1802
F L. Anne, George C. 3005
F.O. Anness, Lionel H. 306, 1514
P.O. Ansell, Arnold E. 2066
F.O. Anslow, Frederick F. 1103, 1611
F.O. Anson, Henry A. 278, 1533
F.L. Anstice, Edmund W. 177, 1663
Wg.Cr. ap Ellis, Augustine 51, 109
P.O. Appleton, Charles H. 561, 1566
P.O. Apthorp, Dudley F. A. 3004
P.O. Arbuthnot, Terence J. 557, 1530
F.O. Arbuthnott, John St.C. 295, 1661
S.L. Archbold Cuthbert L. 901, 1606
Archer, B. H., *Esq.* 14
F.L. — Gordon 170, 1542
Wg.Cr.— John O. 111, 1505
F.L. Ardley, Ernest L. 158, 1553
F.O. Argles John G. 2058
Capt. Arland, J. P. 1012, 1684
P.O. Armitage, Edward H. 2070
F.O. Armitt, Joseph F. 3004
F.O. Armour, John G. D. 302, 1556
F.O. Armstrong, Gerald, C. A. 295, 1634
F.O. — John L. 917, 1504
F.O. — Malcolm H. 2056
F.O. — William 2061
F.O. Arnison, Charles H. 3003
Arne, *Miss* M. 1132
S.L. Arnold, Anthony R. 119, 1614
F O. — Edward E. 277, 1656

Digitized by Google

P.O. Arnot, Douglas H. W. 1547, 2101
F.O. Arthur, Cyril E. F. 2058
F.O. — John S. 2058
F.L. Arthurton, Frederick W 916, 1674
P.O. Ash, Leslie S. 2068
F.O. Ashby, Gordon D. 2056
F.O. Ashley, Louis F. 2063
Ashman, Harold 1200, 1558
P.O. Ashton, Bertram H. 554, 1535
F.L. — George R. 167, 1611a
— J. D., *Esq.* 1715
F.O. — Thomas W. 2064
F.O. Ashton-Jinks, Clement P. 306, 1512
F.L. Aslett, Edward A. 1009, 1684
F.L. Astle, Frank H. 172, 1553
F.O. Aston, Cecil E. 918, 1542
F.O. Atcherley, David F.W. 304, 1565a
F.O. — Richard L. R. 297, 1556
F.O. Aten, Marion H. 2057
F.O. Atkin, Hubert C. 2056
W.O. Atkins, John E. 1801
Atkinson, A. H., *Esq.* 1703
F.L. — Charles J. N. 177, 1659
F.O. — Charles L. 2067
S.L. — Edward D. 121, 1511
F.O. — Gerald FitzG. 2065
F.O. — Henry A. C. 2060
F.L. — John C. 2052
P.O. — Maurice, E. O'B. 57a, 911
P.O. — Patrick, G. J. 559, 1565
F.O. — Stanley B. 2065
F.O. — William R. K. 2056
F.L. Atteridge, Terence J. D. 1008 1556
Attride, A. G., *Esq.* 15, 1710
F.L. Attrill, Charlie 3002
W.O. — William C. 1801
F.L. Attwood, Charles W. 162, 1554
F.L. — Ernest H. 2054
Aubrey, *Rev.* M. E. 1152
P.O. Audas, George 3004
Wg.Cr. Auker, Lawrence 22, 901
P.O. Aulin, Harry 2057
W.O. Austin, Henry 1801
Averill, Charles W. 1200, 1558
Avila, H. A. R., Esq. 1703
F.L. Awcock, Charles H. 149, 1402
W.O. Aylen, Henry G. 1800
Aylile, S., *Esq.* 1704
S.L. Aylwin, William E. 76, 902
F.O. Ayre, Edward D. 2065

B

Wg. Cr. Babington, John T. 109, 1632, 3054
Wg. Cr. — Philip 110, 1565
Backhouse, E., *Esq* 15, 75, 1711
Bacon, L. G. *Esq.* 14
— William F. 1202, 1573
F.O. Badcock, Edgar C. G. 298, 1506
P.O. Badley, Edward M. 2070
F.O. — William 271 1601
W.O. Bagley, Lawrence H. 1802
F.L. Bailey, Charles W. 2052
F.O. — Francis, H. 306, 1519
F.L. — Francis J. 2054
S.L. — George C. 120, 1601
S.L. — Lionel M. 121, 1525
F.O. — Sidney J. 19, 269
— *Miss* W. E. 1132
— W. C. G., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — William R. 2066
F.O. Bain, Donald C. 2064
F.O. — Richard E. 286, 1559
P.O. Bainbridge, John E. M. 562, 1557
F.L. Baines, Joseph 2071
P.O. Baird, William R. 554, 1518
Bairsto, G. E., *Esq.* 1400
W.O. Baker, Albert C. 1801
F.O. — Alfred H. 274, 1633
S.L. — Brian E. 123, 1401
W.O. — Clarence H. 1800
W.O. — Charles W. 1800
F.L. — George 906, 1506
W.O. — George 1800
S.L. — George B. A. 120, 1671
P.O. — John F. A. 2061
F.L. — John W. 166, 1534
F.O. — Kenelm C. 300, 1529
— Maurice E. T. 1202, 1573
P.O. Bakes, Henry C. 919, 1565a
F.O. Baldwin, Charles E. 2066
S.L. — Frederick A. 901, 1501
Wg. Cr. — John E. A. 108
F.O. — Owen M. 2062
F.L. Balfour, Donald C. 2053
F.O. Ball, Arthur B. 3004
F.L. — Edward 3002
— *Miss M. E.* 1132
F.O. Ballantyne, Hector B. S. 907, 1543
F.O. — Walter T. W. 2068
F.L. Ballard, Maurice 1557, 2053
F.O. Bamber, Alexander K. 283, 1401
F.O. — Harry J. 907, 1567
F.O. — Robert Q. 2071
P.O. — Bance, Reginald 2069
F.O. Bandon, *The Earl of* 299, 1565a
Banford, L. J., *Esq.* 19
Bangs, W. J. W., *Esq.* 15
Ch. Bankes-Jones, *Rev.* Ralph M. 1152, 1609
F.O. Banks Maurice R. 2061
F.O. Bannister, Walter R. 2064
F.L. Banting, George G. 165, 1611a
F.O. — Harold W. R. 2060
S.L. Barber, Christopher P. 1004, 1684
F.O. — John A. A. 2063
F.O. — Maxwell, D. 2054
F.L. Barbour, Robert L. McK. 171, 1401
F.O. — Reginald S. 286, 1515
P.O. Barclay, Malcolm B. 2069
F.O. Bardon, Harold R. 301, 1535
Wg.-Cr. Baring, *Hon.* Maurice 2051
P.O. Barker, Charles, P. 558, 1562
F.O. — Herbert V. 2059
F.O. — Sydney 2066
F.O. Barling, Leslie C. 303, 1538
F.L. — Philip D. 1009, 1515
F.O. Barlow, Ernest C. 280, 1602
F.O. — Harry D. 307, 1560
F.O. — Richard H. 297, 1661
F.L. Barnaby, Hazen O. 2051
F.O. Barnard, Alfred H. 2055
F.O. — Charles D. 2059
Barnes, A. H., *Esq.* 22
F.L. — Eric D. 175, 1527
— J. H., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Leonard K. 285, 1567
F.O. — Wilfrid E. 304, 1539
F.L. — William E. 1007, 1568a
P.O. Barnett, Denis H. F. 2070
F.L. — Percy J. 158, 1554
F.O. — Richard A. 307, 1512
F.L. Barnham, Harry J. 905, 1650
Barnikel, T. H., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Barnshaw, Frank 3004
F.L. Barraclough, Charles K. 170, 1514
F.L. — John C. 170, 1610
— Sydney 1200, 1571
Wg.Cr. Barratt, Arthur S. 108, 1503
F.O. Barrell, William F. 918, 1519
F.O. Barrett, Frederick F. 304, 1521
F.L. — Gilbert 3002
F.O. — Henry B. 297, 1611
F.O. — Henry C. 2067
F.O. — James B. 281, 1568
F.L. — John F. T. 167, 1536
F.O. — Ralph 291, 1557
F.L. — Richard E. 916, 1511a
F.O. — Richard H. 299, 1659
F.O. Barringer, John H. 300, 1535
F.L. Barrington, Edward L. 3002
S.L. — Francis E. P. 120, 1540
F.O. Barron, Augustus A. W. 2057
F.L. — Daniel 3005
F.L. — John A. 3002
P.O. Barrow, Leonard V. G 1542, 2081
S.L. Barr-Sim, Albert [illegible] 1004 1612
P.O. Bartholomew, Gilbert 556, 1512
— R., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Bartlett, Charles P. O. 148, 1572

Digitized by Google

F.O. Bartlett, Ernest B. W. 2066
P.O. — Roy J. O. 561, 1519
P.O. Barton, Bernard W. 555, 1565a
— E. G., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Frank R. 917, 1568
— F. S., *Esq.* 1400
P.O. — John 555, 1562
Wg. Cr. — Robert J. F. 109, 1507
F.O. — Reginald W. 2064
F.O. Barwell, Philip R. 304, 1522
F.O. Basford, Herbert S. 2065
F.O. Bashford, Edgar V. 907, 1541
Bass, W. H. *Esq.* 1701
F.O. Bassett, Francis W. N. 300, 1660
F.O. — Richard 2071
F.O. Bassil, Charles F. B. 3003
Batchelor, A. E., *Esq.* 1710
P.O. — Eric 2070
F.O. Bateman, Anthony E. B. 2062
P.O. — Edward S. 558, 1562
F.O. — Reginald L. 286, 1564
F.O. — William L. 307, 1537
F.O. Bates, Albert W. 282, 1564
F.O. — Edward M. 2061
F.O. — Leslie J. V. 908, 1527
Ch. Bateson, *Rev.* J. H. 1152
F.O. Battey-Pratt, Frank 3005
F.L. Battie, Henry F. V. 174, 1500
F.L. Batty, Reginald P. 1141
Baulk, E. O. 1704
P.O. Baverstock, Edwin S. 554, 1518
F.L. Bawn, Leslie F.P. 2051
F.O. Baxter, Henry R. F. 293, 1557
F.O. — James 3005
F.O. — William D. 289, 1659
Bayes, J. G. 1702
F.O. — John W. 303, 1538
F.L. Bayley, Arthur C. 164, 1517
S.L. — René M. 16, 119
F.O. Bayne, Hugh A. 2061
F.O. Bazalgette, Vivian S. 299, 1520
F.L. Bazell, Cuthbert C. 175, 1607
F.L. Beach, Arthur H. 162, 1534
F.O. Beamish, Francis V. 291, 1552
F.O. — George R. 299, 1537
F.O. Beardsworth, George B. 299, 1518
F.L. — Herbert I. T. 167, 1613
S.L. Beatson, Basil F. 3006
P.O. Beattie, Gilbert M. 553, 1519
F.O. Beatty, Henry L. 278, 1664
Wg.Cr. — William D. 3001
Ch. Beauchamp, *Rev.* Henry 58, 1151
F.L. Beauforte-Greenwood, William E. G. 22, 151
S.L. Beaulah, Edward A. 51, 121
S.L. Beauman, Eric B. 120, 1635
F.L. Beaumont, Frank 73, 163
F.O. — Francis W. L. C. 294, 1540
— Hon. R. 12
F.O. Beck, Geoffrey R. 2059
F.O. — Henry W. 2062
F.O. — Lionel W. 2057
F.O. — William A. 2072
Q.C. Becke, John H. W. 3001
F.O. Bedford, Frank H. 22, 909
F.O. Beere, Thomas F. 3005
F.O. Beesley Frank 2062
P.O. — Ivo B. 559, 1565
F.L. Bellby, Arthur E. 175, 1555a
Wg. Cr. Belfield, Arthur G. N. 915, 1611
F.O. Belford, James C. 269, 1569
W.O. Bell, Albert E. 1801
F.O. — Cedric A. 300, 1520
— E. W., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. — James M. 2055
— James M. 1200, 1571
F.L. — John R. 167, 1509
F.O. — James W. 22, 277
S.L. — Robert E. 1002, 1504
F.O. — Ronald J. I. 1010, 1510a
S.L. — Thomas 902, 1600
F.O. — Thomas, L. I. 2065
P.O. Bellville, Rupert 1547, 2102
Bence, H. F. O., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. Benfield, Frank A. 3004
S.L. Benge, Arthur N. 19, 123
Capt Benger, John H. 16, 651
F.O. Benham, Robert 305, 1539
Cdr. Benn, W. G. 21
P.O. Bennett, Arthur D. 562, 1566
— C., *Esq.* 15, 1710
W.O. — David H. 1802
Q. — Edwin 3006
F.O. — Gordon H. 286, 1601
P.O. — Leslie C. 555, 1511
P.O. — Leslie, V. 562, 1566
— Reginald H., *Esq.* 1200, 1502
F.O. — Robert R. 296, 1602
F.O. — Victor B. 285, 1556
F.L. — Vyvian G. A. 56, 916
F.L. Bennett-Baggs, James L. N. 2053
F.L. Benson, Seymour S. 157, 1505
F.L. Benstead, Frederick E. C. 2054
F.L. Bentham, John H. 2053
F.L. Bentley, George W. 152, 1680
F.O. — William 2056
W.O. Benyon, Daniel R. 1800
W.O. Beresford, Joseph 1802
F.O. — Rodney 288, 1557
P.O. Berkeley, Arthur P. F. M. 561, 1539
F.O. Berkeley-Miller John N. 299, 1565
F.O. Berlyn, Martin J. 2068
F.O. — Ronald C. 2060
F.L. Berresford, Francis R. 2070
F.O. Berry, Arthur H. 272, 1601
F.L. — Alfred S. 22, 906
F.O. — Ronald J. 289, 1663
P.O. Berryman, Patrick E. 303, 1526
P.O. Berthon, Peter L. A. 3004
Bertram, F. G. L., *Esq.* 13
F.O. — Ian A. 288, 1512
F.O. Best, William 22, 907
W.O. Bethell, Henry E. 1802
F.O. — Peter 305, 1633
F.O. Bett, Alan P. 305, 1514
F.O. — David L. G. 71, 285
F.O. — Patrick J. 288, 1511
Betten, *Miss* K. M. 1131
Q.C. Bettington, Arthur V. 81, 104, 1680
F.O. Betts, Arthur E. 2064
F.L. — Eric B. C. 53, 156
S.L. Bevan, Charles M. 903, 1612
F.O. Biard, Henri C. 2064
F.O. Bibby, Richard H. 290, 1556
P.O. Biggs, Frank D. 557, 1534
S.L. — Kenneth 53, 1002
Q.C. Bigsworth, Arthur W. 104, 1634
Biles, Hubert C. 1202, 1558
Bilham, E. G., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Bilney, Christopher N. H. 171, 1514
Binge, J. W. 1704
F.L. Bingham, Samuel 906, 1555
F.L. Binnie, James A. W. 160, 1553
P.O. — James E. A. 553, 1673
Birch, C., *Esq.* 21
— William K. 1200, 1573
P.O. Bircham, Michael G. 558, 1562
Bird, Bernard A. 1202, 1506, 1509
F.O. — Clifford H. 2055
P.O. — Edward H. 2066
F.L. — Thomas G. 174, 1603
F.L. Birkbeck, Robert A. 2053
F.L. Birkett, George 2053
F.L. Birkinshaw, George W. 173, 1551
P.O. Birks, Norman N. 2069
F.O. Birley, Geoffrey H. 290, 1657
— J. L. 1101
F.O. Birt, Lascelles, S. 297, 1561
F.L. Bishop, Alan G. 153, 1504
F.L. — Frederick E. 58, 153
— P. 21
— T. E., *Esq.* 1701
F.O. Bittles, George H. 2055
Lt.-Cdr. Bittleston, Colin J. L. 1551
F.O. Black, Albert J. 2064
F.L. — Howard C. 2054
Ch. — *Rev.* James 1152, 1611
F.O. — Sidney C. 271, 1531
Ch. Blackburn, *Rev.* Denis F. 1151, 1601
F.O — Graeme F. 2058
Wg.Cr. — Harold 107, 1402
P.O. Blackden, Vyvian Q. 557, 1521
F.L. Blackford, Douglas L. 166, 1550
F.L. — Joseph 168, 1501
F.O. Blackmore, Jack 304, 1541
F.O. Blackwell, Alexander 276, 1569
— S. T., *Esq.* 14
Blackwood, W., *Esq.* 1704

Digitized by Google

F.L. Bladon, Graham C. 170, 1662
P.O. Blain, William N. 557, 1522
F.O. Blair, Archibald D. McC. 2066
— *Miss* E. M. 1131
F.L. Blake, Alfred M. 2052
F.L. — Edward A. 174, 1565
F.O. — Gilbert L. 2056
Capt. — Leo 1012, 1684
P.O. — Laurence J. 1548, 2102
A.C. Blandy, Lyster F. 17, 102
S.L. Blatherwick, Guy 3,001
F.L. Blenkinsop, Eyare K. 171, 1569
F.L. Bligh, Harry 2053
F.O. Bliss, George 2061
F.O. Blockey, Paul S. 297, 1656
F.O. Blofeld, Bernard L. 917, 1567
F.O. Blomfield, James S. 301, 1535
Wg.Cr. — Richard G. 3001
F.O. Bloomer, Cyril G. 2061
Wg.Cr. Blount Charles H. B. 16, 111
Blow, H. D., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Blucke, Robert S. 288, 1528
Blyth, H. K., *Esq.* 1703
— H. P., *Esq.* 1710
G.C. Board, Andrew G. 71, 103
F.O. Bobbett, Henry C. 3003
F.L. Boby, Robert S. P. 2053
S.L. Boddie, Donald G. 1004, 1685
Boddis, A. C., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Boeree, Alfred R. 2053
F.O. Boggis, Frederick W. 75, 275
F.O. Boldero, Cyril H. W. 293, 1548
W.O. Bolt, Edward 1800
F.O. — James E. 304, 1527
F.L. Bolton, Alastair, C. 3002
Lt. — E. A. E. 1142, 1705
F.L. Bond, Alfred G. 19, 149
F.O. — Charles B. 2055
F.L. — Frank E. 172, 1659
F.O. — John R. 2071
Wg.Cr. Bone, Reginald J. 108, 1601
F.O. Bonham Carter, David W. F. 281, 1401
A.C. — Ian M. 102, 1504
F.O. Boniface, Henry A. 2056
F.O. Boog-Watson, Robert 1006, 1682
Booker, H. 18
F.O. Booth, Clifford W. 273, 1606
— John C. 56, 1200
F.O. — Lionel J. 274, 1522
— L. G., *Esq.* 1400
P.O. — Philip 2069
S.L. — Ralph S. 123, 1402
F.L. Boothman, John N. 73, 176
Border, A. J., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Boret, John A. 164, 1528
F.O. Borrett, Simon 304, 1635
W.O. — William G. 1802
F.L. Borthwick-Clarke, Ernest S. 175, 1501
A.C. Borton. Amyas E. 19, 102
F.O. Boss, Paul A. A. 2057
F.O. Boston, Frank 289, 1513
F.L. Boswell, Kenneth L. 168, 1601
Bosworth, G. H., *Esq.* 19
S.L. Bottomley, Norman H. 16, 120, 3054
Botwood, *Miss* M. B. 1131
F.O. Boucher, Eric C. 296, 1528
F.L. — Frank T. 1008, 1567
Cdr. — Maitland W. S. 1635
F.L. Bouchier, Cecil A. 171, 1530
F.L. Boumphrey, Colin 152, 1635
G.C. Bourke, Ulick J. D. 103, 1500
F.O. Bourne, Francis W. 307, 1560
F.O. — William 22, 909
F.O. Bowden, William H. 907, 1510*a*
F.L. Bowen, George 157, 1607
F.L. — Horace G. 146, 1546
Wg.Cr. — James B. 107, 1250
F.L. Bowen-Buscarlet, Willett A. B. 170, 1556
Lt.-Cdr. Bower, Robert T. 1551
G.C. Bowhill, Frederick W. 73, 103
F.O. Bowler, Joseph W. 2065
F.L. — Thomas G. 906, 1510*a*
F.O. Bowles, John E. W. 297, 1659
S.L. Bowman, Geoffrey H. 76, 118
W.O. Box, Alfred 1801
P.O. — Harold 559, 1565
F.O. Boxall, Maurice W. J. 279, 1553
P.O. Boyce, Clayton D.C. 560, 163
F.L. — George H. 156, 1663
Boycott, Arthur G. 1200, 1571
Wg.Cr. Boyd, Owen T. 109, 1613
S.L. Boyle, Archibald R. 16
F.O. — Dermot A. 297, 1556
G.C. — *Hon.* John D. 103, 1510*b*
Brachi, Charles C. 1200, 1552
S.L. Brackley, Herbert G. 2051
F.O. Bradbury, Geoffrey 303, 1530
F.L. — John 175, 1520
W.O. Bradder, Edward H. 1802
F.O. Bradford, Herbert 3003
G.C. Bradley, Charles R. S. 104, 1603
P.O. — Harold 2068
F.L. — Horace F. 166, 1568*a*
Wg.Cr. — John S. T. 51, 112
P.O. — Percy F. G. 558, 1566
F.L. Brady, Bernard J. W. 153, 1503
S.L. Bradyll-Johnson, Victor A. L. 124, 1632
F.O. Brain, Anthony R.M. 2062
P.O. Brake, Kenneth S. 555, 1511
S.L. Brambleby, Percy M. 902, 1602
A.V.M. Brancker, *Sir* W. S. 13, 3001
S.L. Brand, *Sir* Christopher J. Q. 21, 119
F.O. Bray, Leslie L. 909, 1532
F.O. — William J. 3003
F.O. Brazier, Leslie G. 2059
F.L. Breakey, John D. 167, 1603
P.O. Brecknell, Douglas F.C. 2069
Q. Breen, Daniel 1011, 1685
S.L. — John J. 122, 1524
Wg. Cr. Breese, Charles D. 58, 107
S.L. — George F. 117, 1611*a*
F.O. Bremridge, Charles H. G. 302, 1565*a*
Brennan, V. T. T., *Esq.* 15
Brenton, R. I., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Brett, Edward T. St.M. 285, 1671
F.O. — John 307, 1560
F.O. — William J. 295, 1553
Brew, Sydney 72, 1200
F.L. Brewerton, Eric 171, 1660
F.O. Brewin, Alfred J. 2064
F.O. — Thomas 2056
F.O. Brewster, Kenneth W. 2062
F.O. Brice, Bertie S. 269, 1603
F.L. — John C. 916, 1508
S.L. Briddon, Archibald J. 903, 1502
W.O. Bridger, Alfred W. 1800
F.O. Bridges, Francis E. 2062
F.L. — Herbert P. 1200, 1501
2070
F.O. Brie Reginald A.C. 2056
F.L. Briggs, Cyril F. 2053
G.C. — Edward F. 52, 103
F.L. — Llewellyn R. 163, 1659
Brigstocke, C. R., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Brill, Charles H. 279, 1612
F.O. Brinsmead, Eric S. 2063
F.O. Brinton, Gerald L. 307, 1560
P.O.— John F.C. 1548, 2102
F.L. Briscoe, Abraham 1006, 1682
F.O. Brister, Arthur J. 51, 273
F.L. Britton, Edmund A. C. 172, 1530
F.O. Broad, Edwin H. 910, 1507
F.L. Broadberry, Edric W. 16, 162
P.O. Broadhurst, Harry 556, 1517
F.O. Brock, Alan 295, 1659
Wg.Cr. — Henry Le M. 107, 1509
F.L. Brockbank, Charles J. 22, 153
F.L. Brockman, Frank G. 171, 1501
F.O. Broderick, Ralph S. 1142, 1703, 3004
F.L. Brodie, Ian E. 176, 1525
Wg.Cr. Bromet, Geoffrey R. 77, 108
P.O. Bromley, Mills T. 2069
F.O. Brook, William A. D. 74, 281
S.L. Brooke, Arthur F. 122, 1530
S.L. — John C. 124, 1680
G.C. — Kennedy G. 104, 1600
F.O. — Lionel H. 279, 1633
A.V.M. Brooke-Popham, *Sir* Robert 102, 1500
Brooke-Smith, L. A. 15

Digitized by Google

F.O. Brookes, Donald S. 289, 1605
F.O. — Hugh H. 297, 1523
F.L. Brookman, Herbert G. 176, 1660
Cdr. Brooks, A. W. 21
Brooks, C. E. P., *Esq.* 15
F.L. — Gerald 175, 1633
F.L. Broomfield, Albert J. E. 17, 171
F.O. Brosse, Hugh A. A. 2062
F.L. Broughall, Herbert S. 167, 1536
W.O. Broughton, Harry A. 1802
S.L. Brown, Arthur J. 71, 1004
Ch. — *Rev.* Arthur W. 1152 1510*a*, 1560
P.O. — Basil, E. 561, 1566
— Cecil L. M. 1200, 1570
F.L. — Colin P. 168, 1550
Capt. — Duncan 74, 912
F.O. — Edwin C. 2065
F.O. — Frederick W. 2057
W.O. — Gordon 1800
F.O. — George S. 2060
F.L. — Henry J. 175, 1559
F.O. — Herbert J. 276, 1402
S.L. — Hugh M. K. 125, 1673
F.L. — Hilton O. 3002
F.O. — John Redvers 909, 1604
F.O. — John Renwick 282, 1515
F.O. — Keith K. 2063
F.L. — LeeRoy L. 2053
F.L. — Leslie O. 150, 1570
F.O. — Lowman S. T. 306, 1517
F.L. — Patrick E. 1102, 1502
P.O. — Richard 557, 1530
F.O. — Robert B. 910, 1404
W.O. — Robert G. 1801
P.O. — Reginald, J. D. 557, 1663
F.L. — Thomas W. S. 176, 1515
Wg.Cr. — Vernon S. 112, 1510*a*
F.O. — Valentine V. 1011, 1683
F.O. — William J. 2055
Browne, Cyril 1200, 1508
— *Miss* J. K. A. 1132
F.L. — James S. 905, 1674
F.L. — Malcolm F. 151, 1600
Ch. — *Rev.* Thomas 57, 1152
F.O. — Thomas E. W. 2064
F.L. Browning, Lance H. 162, 1511*a*
F.O. — Neville M. 2068
F.L. Brownlee, Charles A. E. I. 1006, 1634
F.O. — Frank M. 2067
F.O. Brownridge, James J. 3003
F.O. Bruce, Alan E.T. 2058
P.O. — James, D.F. 558, 1562
F.L. — Robert S. 175, 1509
F.L. — Talbot B. 176, 1510*b*
Wg.Cr. — William R. 901, 1608
Brunt, D. 15
F.O. Brunton, Frederick J. 2058
F.O. — Maurice 1301, 1529
F.L. Bryant, Edgar H. 163, 1613
F.O. — John P. G. 308, 1560
L. — Rupert C. 2053
F.O. — Reginald W.E. 295, 1565*a*
S. W. 18
F.L. — Walter E. G. 148, 1554
S.L. Bryant, Walter F. 902, 1614
F.O. Bryanton, William F. 299, 1527
F.L. Bryer, Gerald M. 19, 162, 3055
F.L. Bryson, Oliver C. 148, 1551
W.O. Buchan, George 1800
Buchanan, J. S. 21
F.O. Buchanan, Thomas 2063
F.O. — Wilfred J. 2058
Buckby, Frank 1200, 1570
S.L. Buckeridge, Norman F. D. 22, 116
P.O. Buckingham, Hugh 2069
F.O. Buckland, James E. 276, 1673
P.O. Buckle, Neville R. 553, 1517
Buckley, *Miss* E. M. 1132
F.O. — James B. 307, 1560
F.O. Bucknall, George A. F. 278, 1511
F.O. Budge, Arthur S. 2055
S.L. Budgen, William D. 122, 1501
F.O. Buggé, Fawcett H. 2057
F.L. Bullen Ernest S. 906, 1631
S.L. — Thomas F. 118 1559
P.O. Bullmore, Francis T.K. 559, 1565
F.O. Bulloch, Stuart E. 295, 1673
Bullock, C. Ll., *Esq.* 12, 14
F.O. — Harry V. 2064
F.O. — John 269, 1603
F.O. — Ralph N. 2067
F.O. — William C. P. 280, 1553
Bulman, G. P. 21
F.L. — Paul W. S. 2052
F.O. Bulteel, Tom O. 289, 1657
F.O. Bunning, Reginald J. 2066
F.O. Burbidge, Evan A. 2064
F.L. — Maurice 2053
F.O. Burbury, William H. 294, 1513
S.L. Burchall, Percival R. 3001, 3054
F.O. Burcher, Leslie C. 2062
F.O. Burd, John M. 279, 1567
Q.C. Burdett, Arthur B. 16, 103
S.L. Burge, Cyril G. 119, 1611*a*
F.O. — Glynguard R. 2055
F.L. Burke, Edward J. A. 2053
Burkett, W. W., *Esq.* 13
F.O. Burkinshaw, William 3005
S.L. Burling, Edward J. P. 122, 1651
Burlton, C. V. *Esq.* 14
Q.C. Burnett, Charles S. 103, 1556
F.O. — Robert L. 300, 1526
F.O. — Thomas L. F. 3003
F.O. — Yvon W. 290, 1531
F.O. Burnley, Darrell C. 292, 1526
F.O. — Frank O. 2057
F.O. Burns, Eric S. 278, 1506
F.O. Burridge, Edward A. 908, 1502
F.O. Burroughs, John H. F. 287, 1657
P.O. Burslem, Eric L. 554, 1524
F.O. Burstall, John E. 302, 1633
Burt, D. A. *Esq.* 1702
F.O. — Edward J. E. 295, 1660
F.O. — Hubert S. R. 2058
F.O. — Percy H. 908, 1610
S.L. Burtenshaw, Arthur 912, 1612
F.L. Burton, Eric 164, 1603
P.O. — Edmund, A. 1546, 2102
S.L. — Hugh L. 1004, 1684
F.L. Bush, Richard Y. 2054
F.L. Bushell, Harry G. 916, 1671
F.O. Bushfield, Alexander 3003
F.L. Busk, Clifford W. 164, 1534
F.L. Buss, Horace A. 2054
S.L. — Kenneth C. 73, 117
F.L. Bussell, Edward I. 162, 1542
— *Miss* G. M. 1132
F.L. Bussey, John 165, 1568
Wg.Cr. Busteed, Henry R. 108, 1510*b*
F.O. — John W. 303, 1671
F.L. Butcher, Frank L. C. 3002
— F. J., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — George P. 303, 1526
S.L. Butler, Albert J. 3002
— A. S. 1706
— Sir Geoffrey 12
— *Miss* G. E. 1132
P.O. — Hugh, J. 57*a*, 911
F.L. — James H. 73, 161
F.O. — Leonard 281, 1603
F.L. — Maurice H. 158, 1603
P.O. — Walter D. 561, 1521
P.O. Butt, Acton M. 554, 1560
F.O. — James G. 2065
F.L. — Leslie A. K. 906, 1553
W.O. William H. 1800
P.O. Buxton, Geoffrey M. 555, 1512
F.O. — Henry 273, 1569
F.L. — Vincent 148, 1531
F.O. Byas, Cyril W. 292, 1567
Byfield, H. H., *Esq.* 14
Bygrave, L. C. 21
F.O. Byrne, Henry A. S. 303, 1527
F.L. — Reginald 53, 915
F.O. — Thomas B 306, 1511
F.O. Bythell, John F. 2062

C

F.O. Cackett, Clarence W. 2071
F.O. Cadell, Colin S. 303, 1512
F.O. Caddy, Henry H. 307, 1560
F.O. — John W. 274, 1603
F.O. Cafferkey, James P. 2003
F.L. Cahill, Charles H. 169, 1403
F.L. Cahill-Byrne, Martin G. McL. 3002
F.O. Caiger, John J. 917, 1532
Caines, C. G., *Esq.* 14

Digitized by Google

F.O. Cairnes, Douglas S. 58, 282
F.O. Cairnie, Alexander 2064
F.O. Calder, Charles W. 2065
— G. *Esq.*, 1214
P.O. — William S. 919, 1634
F.O. Caldicott, Arthur R. 3004
Caldwell, Alexander F. S. 1200, 1570
Wg.Cr. Callaway, William B. 112, 1613
W.O. Callus, Victor J. 1801
F.L. Calvey, Harold C. 168, 1523
P.O. Calwell, Alexander K. K. 556, 1525
Cameron, *Miss* C. 20, 1131
F.L. — Dudley K. 2052
F.O. — Donald P. 2055
F.O. — William 2061
Camm, A. J., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Campbell, Colin 302, 1634
F.O. — George E. 307, 1561
— I. V. H., *Esq.* 14
— J. D., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — John H. McN. 299, 1606
— *Miss* M. W. 3006
F.O. — Patrick K. 2060
F.O. — Thomas P. E. 918, 1604
F.O. — Thomas W. 2065
— William A., *Esq.* 13, 2060
F.O. — William, G. 304, 1539
Campbell-Brown, W. 1706
F.O. Campbell-Orde, Alan C. 2061
F.L. Candy, John G. S. 152, 1600
P.O. — Martin, G. 2070
F.O. Cannon, Leslie W. 302, 1511*a*
F.O. Cantle, Roy L. 2056
F.L. Canton, Thomas J. X. 1006, 1632
F.O. Cantrill, John C. 2060
S.L. Capel, Arthur J. 120, 1513
F.O. — Cecil T. S. 2064
F.L. Capener, Herbert W. 916, 1661
F.L. Capon, Robert S. 1400, 3002
F.O. Cardwell, Harold E. 917, 1607
F.L. Carey, Denis H. 19, 171
Cargill, *Miss* H. W. 1132
F.O. Carleton, Cyril W. 2066
Wg.Cr. Carmichael, George I. 76, 107
F.O. Carnduff, Edwin B. 287, 1657
F.L. Carnegie, David V. 161, 1655
F.L. Carpenter, Edgar T. 161, 1506
F.L. — Frank 16, 169
Carr, C. B., *Esq.* 17
F.L. — Charles R. 51, 164
F.O. — Terence H. 302, 1523
F.O. Carrie, Patrick A. 2072
F.O. Carroll, Albert D. L. 2056
F.O. — Edward P. 1011, 1510*b*
F.O. — George N. 283, 1664
F.O. — Reginald S. 2058
P.O. Carruthers, Leonard T. 556, 1516
F.L. Carson, James H. B. 77, 916
Carter, B.C., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Carter Bertram I. 276, 1569
F.L. — Bernard P. B. 2054
F.O. — Clifford K. 2064
F.O. — Cyril W. 2067
F.L. — Guy L. 172, 1502
F.L. — Gerald P. H. 175, 1502
F.L. — Lewis E. 905, 1615
F.O. — North 288, 1605
F.L. — Oliver E. 166, 1605
F.O. — Ronald, H. 289, 1564
F.O. — Rodney T. 918, 1671
— S. B. F. 1702
Cartledge, *Miss* L. B. 1132
F.O. Cartwright, Harry 907, 1608
P.O. Carvell, Ronald J. 555, 1512
P.O. Cary, Basil M. 557, 1525
F.L. Case, Albert E. 170, 1635
F.O. Casey, Robert F. 3003
S.L. Cashmore, Edwin M. 902, 1504
F.O. — Frederick H. 275, 1402
Cassel, *Sir* F. 13
F.O. Cassels, Robert 919, 1529
F.L. Cassidy, John R. 71, 161
F.O. Castaldini, Horace A. 272, 1600
S.L. Caster, William S. 124, 1600
F.L. Castings, Walter R. 19, 164
Caswall, R. A., *Esq.* 1710
F.L. Caswell, Bruce B. 165, 1657
F.L. Catchpole, William 169, 1607
F.O. Cathrow, René F. 2065
F.O. Cator, Francis G. 288, 1568
F.O. Cattell, Terence W. G. 2065
Caudle, G. E., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Caulfeild, Jack H. 294, 1559
F.O. Caunter, Cyril F. 293, 1633
F.O. — Leonard F. 910, 1512
P.O. Causer, Walter B. 553, 1532
P.O. Cave, John P. 919, 1510*a*
G.C. Cave-Browne-Cave, Henry M. 104, 1655
Wg.Cr. Cave-Browne-Cave, Thomas R. 107, 1402
F.O. Cawston, Raymond W. 2067
F.O. Cayley, Edward G. 304, 1527
F.O. Cecil, Richard F. B. 295, 1661
F.O. Chabot, Charles J. 2059
P.O. Chadwell, Bernard 919, 1674
Lt. Chakravarti, D. N. 1012, 1685
F.O. Chalmers, Colin W. S. 2057
F.O. — Frederick C. 917, 1514
F.O. Chamberlain, George P. 302, 1513
F.L. Chamberlayne, Paul R. T. J. M. I. C. 162, 1518
G.C. Chamier, John A. 21, 103
S.L. Champion de Crespigny, Hugh V. 119, 1529
F.L. Chandler, Charles K. 152, 1612
F.O. — Guy P. W. 2057
F.L. — Louis J. 164, 1567
Channer, W. A. R. *Esq.* 15
F.L. Chapman, Arthur 3002
F.L. — Cyril 164, 1600
F.O. — Frederick S. 3004
— H. H., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Chappell, Roy W. 147, 1614
F.O. Charles, James 918, 1671
F.O. Charleson, Eric G. M. 910, 1519
Charlesworth, *Miss* M. B. 1132
A.C. Charlton, Lionel E. O. 21, 102
Charman, E. J., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. Charnock, Harry W. 305, 1529
F.O. Chase, Wilfred A. 2059
F.L. Chattey, Robert J. K. 1009 1508
F.O. Cheesman, Bernard 274, 1655
P.O. Chegwidden, Lewis 57*a*, 919
Cherry, S. S., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Cheshire, Archibald S. 150, 1557
P.O. — Walter G 555, 1531
F.O. Chichester, Patrick G. 291, 1516
F.L. Chick, Arthur L. 19, 159
F.L. — John S. 164, 1556
F.O. Chidgey, James J. 3004
P.O. Chilton, Charles E. 556, 1655
F.L. Chinery, Cecil F. 164, 1600
F.O. Chipper, Arthur A. B. 2057
F.L. Chisman, Leonard de V. 175, 1611*a*
Chree, C., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Christian, John C. 2071
F.O. Christie, Henry L. 2055
G.C. — Malcolm G. 81, 104, 1680
F.O. Christopherson, Paul 2057
F.O. Chubb, Philip B. 300, 1612
F.O. Church, George E. 1010, 1685
F.L. Churchman, Allan R. 51, 157
F.O. Clacey, Ernest P. 2065
F.O. Clancy, Martin 1011, 1683
F.O. Clapham, Geoffrey 2061
F.L. Clapp, Owen W. 171, 1569
F.L. Clappen, Donald W. 148, 1501
F.O. Clapperton, Harold I. 1103, 1572
F.O. Clarabut, Percy G. 2061
P.O. Clare, Maurice H. 561, 1566
F.O. Clark, Clifford C. 2056
P.O. — Donald H. B. 2069
F.O. — George 2072
P.O. — George T. 2070
F.L. — John F. 173, 1565*a*
P.O. — Ronald W. M. 559, 1565
S.L. — William C. 902, 1609
A.C. Clark-Hall, Robert H. 77, 102
F.O. Clarke, Charles S. 2066
F.O. — Desmond F. A. 918, 1540
F.O. — Ernest C. H. 2062
F.L. — Frederick W. 157, 1569
F.O. — Frederick W. H. 287, 1663

Digitized by Google

P.O. Clarke, George R. T. 553, 1534
F.L. — Henry H. 2051
F.L. — Harry W. 2070
F.O. — Irwin N.C. 282, 1603
P.O. — John 556, 1527
F.O. — John E. 3004
F.O. — John H. P. 908, 1602
F.L. — John J. 1008, 1612
P.O. — Leonard B. 2068
P.O. — Peter S. 2070
F.L. — Robert St. H. 163, 1618
Ch. — *Rev.* Sidney L. 58, 1151
F.O. Clarkson, Christopher 297, 1556
— G. T., *Esq.* 1401
Classon, Eric C. 1200, 1630
W.O. Clay, Frank 1802
F.O. — Richard H. 910, 1603
W.O. Clayden, Wilfred A. 1802
F.L. Clayson, Percy J. 169, 1513
F.L. Clayton, Howard W. 170, 1631
F.O. — John E. 296, 1522
F.O. — Robert C. 71, 917
F.O. Clear, Edwin A. 2062
F.O. Cleasby, William J. 907, 1600
Cleator, H. M., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Cleland, Edward McL. 2062
Maj. Clemens, L. A. 1251
F.O. — Stephen T. 273, 1403
Wg.Cr. Clements, Edward C. 1001, 1684
— *Miss* E. M. 1131
— W. G., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Clemson, Alfred W. 2051
F.L. Cleverly, Ralf H. 916, 1612
F.O. Clews, Percy B. 2059
Cliff, E. F., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Clifford, Edmond K. 2060
F.O. — George R. M. 291, 1538
F.O. Clift, Victor H. 278, 1403
F.O. Clinch, Stanley 2062
F.O. Clinton, Arnold C. 2056
S.L. Cloete, Dirk 3002
F.L. Clogstoun, Tom O. 162, 1603
Clothier, H. W., *Esq.* 15
Maj. Clough, A. B. 16
F.L. Clover, William H. 3002
Clubb, *Miss* G. E. M. 1131
F.O. Coadwell, William J. 275, 1602
F.O. Coaker, Charles, F.C. 298, 1564
Coales, J. D., *Esq.* 21
S.L. Coates, Frank E. J. 902, 1612
S.L. Cobby, Arthur H. 1551
S.L. Cochrane, *Hon.* Ralph A. 123, 1500
F.L. Cock, Geoffrey H. 147, 1529
Cockburn, W. A. 1701
S.L. Cockerell, Henry 124, 1553
F.L. Cockey, Leonard H. 73, 153
F.O. Cocks, Adrian H. W. J. 299, 1537
Capt. Codrington John A. 651, 1502
F.O. Coffey, Cornelius W. 1010, 1506*a*
F.O. Coggle, Cyril K. J. 291, 1531
Cohen, P., *Esq.* 15
P.O. Cohu, John M. 296, 1605
F.O. Colbeck, Paul 2056
F.O. Colbert, John H. 2059
Wg.Cr. Colbran, Coningsby L. 20, 1101
F.L. Cole, Arthur B. H. 58, 1102
F.O. — Robert, A.A. 289, 1564
F.O. — Stewart F. 273, 1651
S.L. — Seaward N. 125, 1524
F.O. — William 3004
S.L. Cole-Hamilton, John B. 16, 128
S.L. Coleman, Francis H. 123, 1527
F.O. — John A. 2071
S.L. — John P. 51, 125
F.O. — Sydney F. 275, 1570
F.O. Coleridge, William L. 2063
F.O. Coles, Charles H. E. 2067
F.O. — Douglas M. N. 2060
— T. C., *Esq.* 17
P.O. Colledge, George 2062
F.O. Collet, Gerald B. 301, 1614
F.L. Collett, Stanley B. 1546, 2101
F.L. Collier, Alfred C. 158, 1530
Ch. — *Rev.* George H. 74, 1151
F.L. — Kenneth D. G. 904, 1633
W.O. Collin, William 1800
P.O. Collings. Raymond, W. P. 558, 1562
F.O. Collingwood, Cuthbert J. 278, 1559
F.O. — Wilfrid A. D. 910, 1603
Collins, A. E. G. Esq. 18
— Cyril B., *Esq.* 13
P.O. — Henry B. 555, 1565*a*
F.L. — Harold J. 73, 164
F.O. — James V. 3003
P.O. — Montague C. 561, 1566
Collinson, James W. 1200, 1552
F.O. — Reginald W. 918, 1564
S.L. Collishaw, Raymond 51, 119
P.O. Colman, Cyril H. A. 558, 1529
S.L. Colmore, Reginald B. B. 117, 1401
F.O. Colquhoun, James W. 290, 1605
F.O. Colthurst, Anthony P. 290, 1663
F.L. Colyer, Douglas 71, 153
P.O. Combe, Arthur R. 559, 1565
F.O. — Gerard 281, 1553
F.L. Comber, Arthur W. 1009, 1525
P.O. Comerford, Harry A.G. 558, 1562
F.O. — John J. 2062
F.L. Comfort, Alfred H. 904, 1404
F.L. Comper, Nicholas 163, 1403
S.L. Coningham, Arthur 120, 1551
F.L. Connaughton, Patrick F. 71, 902
P.O. Connock, Archibald 57*a*, 911
F.O. Connolly, Albert E. 53, 909
F.O. — Sylvanus G. 285, 1633
— W. F., *Esq.* 15
P.O. Connor, Harold D. 919, 1509
Q. Conolly, William P. 1011, 1683
P.O. Constable-Roberts, John 553, 1664
F.O. Conway. Sidney A. 3004
F.L. Cook, Albert F. 1009, 1601
F.L. — Brian H. 2055
— C., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — Herbert G. 270, 1402
F.O. — Philip S. 308, 1539
S.L. Cooke, Cyril B. 121, 1542
P.O. — de Lancy 561, 1519
F.L. — Francis J. 904, 1607
Wg.Cr. — Gilbert G. H. 111, 1635
— H. A., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — Hubert C. 2059
F.O. — William A. 299, 1519
F.O. — William J. 2057
F.O. Coombes, Ernest R. H. 294, 1520
— L. P., *Esq.* 1404
F.O. Coope, Brownlow R.C. 2063
F.O. Cooper, Arthur G. 2061
S.L. — Arnold R. C 116, 1610
F.L. — Arthur T. 904, 1609
— G. 1701
F.O. — Geoffrey, R.F.T. 292, 1659
Q.C. — Henry 51, 1001
W.O. — Hugh 1802
F.O. — Harold S. 302, 1633
— J. P. C. 13
F.O. — Lancelot H. 2060
F.O. — Stanley H. 2061
P.O. — William C. 556, 1516, 3055
F.L. Coote, Maxwell H. 163, 1522
F.O. Cope William, N. L. 283, 1561
F.L. Copeland, Henry T. H. 906, 1568*a*
S.L. Copeman, Martin G. B. 3002
F.O. Copley, Reginald J. 2055
W.O. Copper, Ernest E. 1800
Wg.Cr. Corballis, Edward R. L. 112, 1503
Wg.Cr. Corbett-Wilson, Archibald 55, 109
F.O. Cordes, James B. L. H. 280, 1565*a*
Wg.Cr. Cordingley, John W. 110, 1673
F.O. Cordingley, Vollrath C. 2057
Corless, R., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Corner, Hugh W. 1009, 1684
P.O. Cornewall-Walker Thomas J. R. 1547, 2102
S.L. Coryton, William A. 124, 1520
F.O. Costa, Rowland 305, 1514
S.L. Costello, Joseph M.A., 1002, 1503
F.L. Cottle, Jack 162, 1611*a*
Cotton, J. T., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Coulson, John C. 3002
Coulthurst, *Miss* W. M. 1131
F.O. Coupland, Robert K. 296, 1522
F.O. Court, Gerald F. 2059
Courtenay, H. D., *Esq* 20

Digitized by Google

F.O. Courthope-Munroe, Noel R. 295, 1662
P.O. Courtis, Thomas 1546, 2102
Q.C. Courtney, Christopher L. 104, 1550
F.O. — Francis, T. 2059
Q.C. — Ivon T. 104, 1610
F.L. — Reginald A. 147, 1504
— W. E. L., *Esq.* 14, 2061
P.O. Cousins, Charles, J. 57*a* 911
W.O. — George V. 1800
P.O. Cowan, Malcolm A. 553, 1542
F.O. Coward, Graham M. 272, 1237
Cowlin, F. E., *Esq.* 21
Wg. Cr. Cowtan, Frank C. 74, 1002
F.O. Cox, Albert J. 908, 1673
P.O. — Bernard F. 2069
S.L. — Claude R. 121, 1531
F.O. — Denys, A. 3003
F.O. — Dudley F. 2055
— Frederick E. 1200, 1570
— G.M. 1705
— Henry A. 1200, 1571
Ch. — *Rev.* John F. 1152, 1564
F.L. — Wilfred R. 157, 1548
F.O. Coyle, Percy 270, 1601
Coyne, H. G., *Esq.* 17
F.O. Cozens, Henry I. 289, 1605
P.O. Cracroft, Peter W. 558, 1566
S.L. Craig, Eric W. 77, 1002
F.O. — John 2064
F.O. — James A. 2058
F.L. — Robert 906, 1600
F.O. — Samuel, McC, 1103, 1611
F.O. Craigen, John S. J. 2055
F.L. Craik, David 2053
P.O. Cranmer, Albert H.A.C. 2066
F.O. Cranswick, Philip 295, 1511*a*
F.L. Crawford, Charles 165, 1502
F.L. — Francis B. C. L. B. 74, 1009
Wg.Cr. — Stanley C. R. 13, 1141
F.L. Crean, Edward O'D. 152, 1614
F.O. Cree, Angus B. 2060
F.O. Crees, Archibald W. 2060
F.O. Crewdson, Eric 2066
S.L. Crichton, Henry L. 22, 902
F.O. — John P. 3005
F.O. Cripps, Henry T. R. 295, 1559
F.L. — Sydney T. B. 170, 1524
Critchley, John A.C. 1200, 1571
F.L. Crocker, Henry E. T. 905, 1402
F.O. Croft, George 3004
P.O. Crofton, Robert, D. 2069
F.L. — Richard L. 165, 1521
F.L. Croke, Lewis G. Le B. 153, 1633
S.L. Crolius, John R. 3006
F.O. Crook, Benjamin T. 276, 1671
F.O. Croome, Victor 271, 1569
Wg.Cr. Crosbie, Dudley S. K. 111, 1674
F.L. — Ernest W. 904, 1503
F.L. Cross, Bernard C. H. 151, 1655
F.L. — Brian W. 1009, 1602
— E. H., *Esq.* 14
P.O. — Harry J. 559, 1565
Crouch, E. E., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — Edwin W. T. 274, 1600
F.O. Crowder, Harold V. 303, 1535
F.L. Crowe, Henry G. 161, 1519
F.O. Crowther, Harry 919, 1518
— S., *Esq.* 15, 72, 1711
F.O. Croxford, Charles W. 294, 1532
F.O. Croyden, Stanley B. 2062
S.L. Croydon, Cecil C. J. 915, 1568*a*
Crozier, *Miss* E. 1131
Cruickshank, *Miss* J. M. 20, 1131, 1132
P.O. Crummy, Bertram A. J. 555, 1535
F.O. Cubitt, Cyril R. 298, 1522
F.O. — Leslie F. 2067
F.L. Cuckney, Ernest J. 152, 1604
F.O. Cudemore, Charles W. 2058
Wg.Cr. Cull, John T. 55, 107
F.L. Cullen, Charles E. 3005
F.L. — Ian 158, 1559
F.L. Culley, Stuart D. 165, 1402
Cullis, Leonard, 1200, 1571
Culpin, H. J. 17
F.O. Culverwell, Eric V. 2060
F.L. Cumming, William N. 2053
F.O. Cummings, Eric D. 281, 1660
F.L. — Philip H. 156, 1538
W.O. Cummins, Henry H. 1801
Wg.Cr. Cunningham, Alexander D. 19, 108
P.O. — James C. 555, 1512
— Leslie B. C. 1200, 1554
— R. E., *Esq.* 1706
F.L. Currey, Edmond F. N. 1007, 1635
S.L. Currie, Alfred J. 118, 1502
P.O. — Lorne 2070
F.O. Cursham, Miles 287, 1663
F.L. Curtis, George A. 74, 905
— Ivor 19, 1200
S.L. — Walter J. B. 71, 902
S.L. Cushion, William B. 22, 902
F.O. Cutler, William E. G. 2062

D

F.L. Dabbs, Douglas H. 2051
S.L. Dacre, George B. 118, 1680
F.L. Daddo-Langlois, William J. 166, 1509
F.O. D'Aeth, Narbrough H. 278, 1662
F.O. Dagg, Charles C. K. 2055
F.O. Daggett, Claude W. 2064
F.O. Dainty, Norman 22, 907
S.L. D'Albiac, John H. 51, 120
F.O. Dale, Ivor G. E. 301, 1530
F.L. — John H. 904, 1602
Wg.Cr. Dalgleish, James W. O. 3001
S.L. Dalison, Charles B. 124, 1602
F.O. Dalrymple, Henry C. E. C.P. 2063
F.L. Dalton, Arthur H. 1546, 2101
W.O. Dalton, William 1801
F.O. Dalton-Morris, Leslie 300, 1520
S.L. Daly, Albert P.V. 122, 1534
F.O. — Alison W. 2063
F.L. — George D. 165, 1605
F.L. Dalzell, William A.K 156, 1551
F.L. Damant, Frederick K. 173, 1530
F.O. Dampier, Ernest P. 3003
F.O. Danbury, Basil A. C. 302, 1515
F.L. Dand, James H. 162, 1567
S.L. Daniel, Herbert McW. 1004, 1601
F.L. — Robert E. H. 2052
F.O. Daniels, John C. 2071
— W. A., *Esq.* 1704
— William B. 1200, 1571
Dannreuther, *Sir* S. 12, 14
P.O. Darbishire, Roy S. 5565, 1655
F.L. Dark, Albert E. 164, 1553
S.L. Darley, Charles C. 76, 118
F.O. Darroch, John MacP. 2063
F.L. Darvall, Lawrence 172, 1561
S.L. Darwin, Charles J. W. 16, 12
F.O. Dauncey, Harold C. G. 304, 1523
F.O. Davenport, William F. 2058
Davey, S., *Esq.* 14
F.O. David, Arthur M. N. 303, 1663
F.O. — David M. 2064
F.O. — Edward H. M. 278, 1561
F.O. — Frederick H. S. 296, 1537
F.O. — Howell, V. 281, 1606
— M. 1705
P.O. — Reginald 558, 1566
F.L. Davidson, Alexander 74, 912
F.L. — Alexander P. 169
F.L. — Charles R. 76, 162
P.O. — Harold G. 1547, 2101
P.O. — Thomas J. 76, 558
F.O. Davies, Adolphus D. 291, 1526
P.O. — Arthur R. S. 557, 1565
F.L. — Edward D. H. 174, 1569
— Fritz L. D. 1200, 1611*a*
Ch. — *Rev.* George A. 1151, 1604
F.O. — George J. 270, 1615

Digitized by Google

F.O. Davies, Howard N. 910, 1533
F.O. — Hugh N. 291, 1561
— Herbert R. 1200, 1569
F.O. — John E. 297, 1540
F.O. — Percy H. 2067
— R. W 15
F.L. Davis, Clarence T. 906, 1510*a*
F.L. — Edward D. 157, 1553
F.L. — Edward P. M. 71, 166
F.O. — Edward S. C. 293, 1534
F.O. — Francis, E.W. 280, 1537
— F. G. 1701
F.O. — Frank H. 3004
F.O. — Godfrey 2060
F.O. — Henry D. 2060
— Herbert S. 1200, 1504, 1510
P.O. Davison, Frank 1541 2081
F.O. — Joe 57, 908
F.O. Davy, Brian A. 2059
F.L. — Percy H. 13, 2052
F.L. — Reginald M. 171, 1519
F.O. Daw, Alfred T. 2063
F.O. Dawe, Henry S. 58, 291
S.L. Dawes, Henry 123, 1501
P.O. — Henry M. S. 911, 1656
F.L. — Richard W. 53, 150
Dawson, A. H. 1700
P.O. — Charles S. 2069
— E. W., *Esq.* 1700
P.O. — Frank D. 560, 1565
S.L. — Grahame G. 125, 1680
— J. A., *Esq.* 18
F.O. — Phillip R. 2059
F.O. — Walter, L. 285, 1564
F.O. Day, Harry M. A. 286, 1657
F.L. — John F. A. 147, 1600
F.O. — Walter R. 270, 1510
S.L. Deacon, George R. A. 73, 124
F.O. Deakin, Albert 3003
F.O. Dean, David W. 907, 1504
F.O. — Godfrey W. 2062
F.L. — Harry P. 2054
F.O. Deane, Laurence A. W. 2056
F.O. — Walter W. 917, 1515
F.L. Deans, Ernest E. 2052
F.L. Dearlove, Cuthbert J. S. 162, 1527, 3054
F.O. Dearth, Eric C. 292, 1552
F.O. Debenham, Horace G. W. 2058
F.L. de Burgh, Desmond H. 159, 1401, 1680
F.O. — Ulric C. 279, 1536
S.L. De Courcy, John A. G. 116, 1603
Wg.Cr. de Dombasle, Guy C. St. P. 107, 1672
Capt. de Gaury, Gerald 74, 651
S. H. R. V.
de la Bere, Rupert 1202, 1552
F.O. Delamain, Eric C. 270, 1541
F.O. Delany, Cyril J. A. 2065
P.O. Delap, Miles V. 1541, 2081
F.O. de Nevers, Bernard A. 2055
F.L. Denholm, John D. S. 51, 168
F.L. Denman, James L. 904 1600
F.L. Dennis, Stanley D. 906, 1650
F.O. Denny, Frank M. 297, 1523
F.O. — Herbert A. 2068
Col. Dent, Wilkinson 73, 650
F.L. de Putron, Owen W. 159, 1510*b*
F.O. Derby, Arthur H. C. 2061
S.L. de Roeper, Bruno P.H. 3001
F.O. Derry, Arthur L. 919, 1510*a*
d'Este, Hubert A. M. 1202, 1504, 1505
F.L. De St. Leger, Rene J. M. 169, 1605
P.O. de Satge, Martin V. 1548, 2102
F.O. Desmond, Thomas J. 281, 1554
F.L. Desoer, Noel L. 167, 1553
F.O. Dewar, John F. 2058
P.O. de Woult de Wytt, Athal P. 553, 1557
F.L. Dexter, Frederick R. P. 2052
— S., *Esq.* 1703
Ch. Dey, *Rev.* James 53, 1151, 1152
F.O. Diamant, Albert M. 2065
F.O. Dick, John S. 290, 1600
F.L. — Matthew C. 170, 1553
F.L. Dick-Cleland, Charles B. 3002
P.O. Dicken, Charles W. 557, 1516
Capt. Dickens, G. C. 1251
F.O. — Louis W. 293, 1564
P.O. — Thomas C. 557, 1516
F.O. Dickins, Godfrey C. 292, 1662
F.O. Dickinson, Vincent N. 2064
F.O. Dickison, William 274, 1635
F.L. Dickson, Alexander 1008, 1513
F.O. — Clift N. C. 279, 1552
P.O. — Denis, 558, 1562
F.L. — Edward, D. D. 1007, 1685
F.L. — John C. O. 2052
F.L. — William F. 159, 1550, 3055
P.O. Dight, Frederick H. 2069
Col. Dill, J. G. 1251
F.O. Dilnutt, Edwin J. 2067
F.O. Dimsdale, Reginald A. 2066
Dines, J. S., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Dinnage, Harry A. 2056
F.L. Dipple, Wilfred E. 175, 1403
F.O. Dismore, Frederick 2066
F.O. — Sidney A. 2062
F.O. Ditton, Hugh 287, 1659
F.L. Divers, Rowland J. 53, 164
F.O. Divett, Donald J. 910, 1536
F.O. Dixon, Frederick E.R., 910, 1608
F.L. — Noel P. 159, 1540
F.O. Dollery, Charles 271, 1634
Ch. Dolphin, Arthur H. 74, 1152
S.L. — Wilfrid H. 73, 121, 1672
F.L. Don, David S. 151, 1524
S.L. — Francis P. 16, 120
F.O. — Kaye 2061
Donald, A. D., *Esq.* 15
S.L. — David G. 119, 1632, 3054
W.O. Donaldson, Robert 1801
F.O. Donkin, Reginald H. 307, 1518
F.O. — William R. 74, 918
F.O. Dook, Cyril L. 918, 1608
F.O. Doran-Webb, James E. 289, 1521
F.O. Dormor, Ronald B. 2056
F.O. Dougall, Norman S. 3003
F.O. — William 2065
Douglas, G. P. *Esq.* 1400
S.L. — Norman S. 52, 124
— W. D., *Esq.* 1400
Wg.Cr. — William S. 110, 1251, 1613, 3054
P.O. Douglas and Clydesdale, *The Marquess of* 1547, 2102
F.O. Dove, Cecil B. 2058
F.O. Doveton, George H. 910, 1609
Dowdeswell, *Miss* E. M. 1132
A.C. Dowding, Hugh C. T. 19, 102
F.O. Dowling, Brian B. 301, 1511
F.L. Down, Harold H. 165, 1633
Wg.Cr. — Herbert J. 53, 915
F.O. Downer, Frederick W. M. 2063
W.O. — Maurice 1802
P.O. Downes Thomas H. 556, 1516
F.O. Downing, Charles H. H. 2065
F.O. — Frederick G. 304, 1522
F.O. Dowse, Leonard E. 273, 1633
Doyle, M. A., *Esq.* 21
F.O. Drabble, John E. L. 278, 1600
F.O. Drake, Bruce G. 917, 1507
F.O. — Henry L. 294, 1630
P.O. — Thomas N. 2068
F.L. Dredge, Austin E. M. 74, 912
A.C. Drew, Bertie C. H. 52, 102
F.O. — Donald H. 2063
F.O. — Ernest L. 300, 1534
F.L. — Hedley V. 151, 1537
P.O. — James P. 1547, 2102
F.L. Driberg, James D. 1547, 2101
F.L. Drover, David 155, 1603
F.L. Drowley, Thomas E. 904, 1510*b*
F.L. Drudge, Ernest 149, 1502
F.L. Drummond, Edward M. 173, 1558
P.O. — Peter 2070
S.L. — Roy M. 120, 1680
F.L. Dry, William F. 172, 1601
F.O. Drysdale, Arthur D. 2061
F.L. Du Boulay, Guy G. H. 176, 1674

Digitized by Google

Wg.Cr. Duck, William A. S. 1002, 1612
F.O. DuCray, Michael J. 285, 1559
F.O. Dudding, Maynard C. 2057
Duff, *Miss* M. I. G. 1132
P.O. Duffey, Hubert, W. 558, 1562
F.L. Duffield, Edwin I. T. 22, 906
F.O. Dufty, George C. W. 2056
F.O. Duggan, John W. 307, 1537
F.L. — Lewin B. 173, 1504
F.O. Duke, Allen L. R. 286, 1527
F.O. Duley, Bertie W. 284, 1540
F.L. Duminy, John 19, 161
F.O. Dunbar, John C. 2057
F.O. Duncan, Harold E. 2060
F.L. — John 171, 1603
F.L. — William A. 71, 164
F.O. Duncanson, Robert 283, 1534
F.O. Dunlop, Adam McD. 2065
S.L. Dunn, Wilfred H. 124, 1634
P.O. Dunne, Francis J. 558, 1562
F.L. Dunning, Robert W. F. 2054
F.O. Dunton, William H. 3003
Wg.Cr. Dunville, John D. 2051
W.O. Durnford, George A. 1801
F.L Durrant, Reginald F. 161, 1607
S.L. Durston, Albert 124, 1672
Wg.Cr. — Cecil C. 112, 1515
F.O. Durward, John 2055
— J., *Esq.* 1715
W.O. Dusting, Joseph E. 1800
P.O. Dyas, Mortimer V. 559, 1562
F.O. Dyer, Ronald G. 917, 1675
Dyke, G W., *Esq.* 13
Dyke-Marsh, H. St. G., *Esq.* 1715
P.O. Dykes Thomas S. 2070
Dyson. W. H., *Esq.* 21
W.O. — William H. 1800

E

F.L. Eades, Frederick T. 175, 1510*b*
F.O. Eagle, William J. 912, 1612
F.O. Eagleson, Herbert J. 1103, 1505
F.L. Eales-White, James F. R. 916, 1607
F.L. Eardley-Wilmot, Lambert 71, 168
P.O. Earnshaw, Eric J. 1546, 2102
F.L. Earp, David S. 53 152
F.O. Eason, Frederic R. 2057
— H. W., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. East, Terence O'N. 303, 1512
F.O. Eastwood, Douglas D. Mac A. 277, 1569
F.O. Eaton, Hugh S. 2062
F.O. Eccles, Reginald Y. 286, 1538
W.O. — William 1801
F.O. Eckersley-Maslin, Charles E. 306, 1526
F.O. Ede, Lionel J.S. 305, 1635
F.L. Edgar, Herbert J. 3002
F.O. — Ian G.G. 2056
F.O. Edgington, Frederick G. 3003
P.O. Edmondes, Morgan R. 554, 1538
Wg.Cr. Edmonds, Charles H. K. 108, 1680, 3054
F.O. Edmunds, Morton H. 2066
F.O. Edward, Robert L. 278, 1559
F.L. Edwardes, Edward N. T. 172, 1673
F.O. — Edwin S. 2060
P.O. Edwardes Jones, John H 553, 1511
F.L. Edwards, Brian L. 1009, 1508
F.O. — Christopher C. 293, 1564
F.O. — Frank 3003
— H. L. *Esq.* 1706
— I. A E. 13
P.O. — John A. 1548, 2102
F.O. — Joseph C 2065
— K. H. S., *Esq.* 14
— *Miss* Mary E. R. 1131
Ch. — *Rev.* Maurice H. 1151, 1632
— M. S., *Esq.* 22
P.O. — Robert C. 554, 1540
F.L. — Robert W. 159, 1603
F.O. — Samuel J. 3004
F.O. Eggar, Harold G. 2064
F.O. Egglesfield, Laurence A. 297, 1523
P.O. Elderton, Patrick C. I. 557, 1521
F.L. Eldridge, Edwin H. 904, 1610
F.O. Elias, Aubrey W. 297, 1537
F.O. Ellam, Frederick 2060
F.O. — Harold, J. 2060
W.O. Ellard, John S. 1802
F.L. Ellen, Cyril N. 167, 1551
F.L. Ellerton, Alban S. 146, 1539
A.V.M. Ellington, *Sir* Edward L. 73, 102
F.L. Elliot, Archibald G. 173, 1662
F.O. — Gerald A. 2057
F.O. — Gilbert H. 3003
F.L. — William 168, 1611*a*
F.L. Elliott, Arthur J. 21, 156, 1401, 1568
F.L. Elliott, Charles A. 2053
F.O. — Christopher J. 907, 1607
F.O. — Ernest F. 3,005
F.L. — John A. 174, 1503
S.L. Robert A. G. 51, 1002
S.L. Elliott-Smith, Charles H. 119, 1533
F.O. Ellis, Arthur 3004
F.O. — Edwin J. 299, 1526
F.L. — Herbert C. F. 916, 1402
Lt. — Robert M. 651, 1567
F.O. Ellison, Edward J. O. 286, 1660
P.O. — Henry H. 555, 1541
F.L. — William H. 3002
W.O. — Wilfred V. 1801
F.L Ellwood, Aubrey B. 164, 1569
F.L. Elmhirst, Thomas W. 16, 149
S.L. Elsdon, Thomas W. 116, 1634
P.O. Elton, John G. 556, 1517
F.O. Elwell, Harold B 2064
F.L. Elworthy, Leonard M. 163, 1515
F.O. Ely, Gilbert C. F. 2065
F.L. — Maurice H. 176, 1609
F.L. Embry, Basil E. 176, 1611*a*
F.O. Emerson Robert K. 284, 1540
F.O. Emery, Claude S. 2062
— *Miss* W. K. 1132
F.L. Emmett, Edwin C. 146, 1553
Empsall, S., *Esq.* 17
F.O. Empson, Ralph H. W. 269, 1553
England, Edward M. 1202, 1611*a*
S.L. — Tom H. 3001
F.L. Ennis, Wilfrid E. 53, 916
Ensor, F. C. C. 21
Entwistle, F. 15
F.O. Ermen, Anthony C. G. 302, 1634
Erskine, H., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. Essex, Bertram E. 909. 1568*a*
S.L. Etheridge, Harold G. 2070
F.O. Evans, Arthur E. 910, 1633
— C. G., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Charles H. L. 307, 1514
— D. J., *Esq.* 1402
F.L. — Dudley L. 170, 1603
— E. M., *Esq.* 1716
— G., *Esq.* 18
Wg.Cr. — Thomas H. 71, 915
F.O. Evans-Evans, Anthony C. 298, 1558
F.O. — Howard A. 300, 1670
F.O. Evason, John 271, 1555
F.O. Evemy, David C. 2064
F.L. Evens, Harold W. 150, 1633
F.O. Everett, Frank 3003
S.L. Everidge, James 121, 1564
F.L. Everton, William B. 155, 1603
Wg.Cr. Evill, Douglas C. S. 110, 1550

Digitized by Google

F.O. Ewens, Frederick G.H. 303, 1535
F.L. Ewing, Vyvyan S. 1008 1683
P.O. — William G. H. 558, 1562
F.O. Eyre, Vickers O. 305, 1533

F

P.O. Fachiri, George 560, 1565
Facon, W. S., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. Fagan, Thomas P. F P. 299, 1532
P.O. Fair, Peter C. 556, 1560
P.O. Fairhead, Frank G. 556, 1518
F.O. Fairs, Arthur E. 919, 1555
F.L. Fairweather, James MacG. 166, 1523
S.L. Faithfull, George F. H. 3001
F.O. Falconer, Colin L. 281, 1519
F.L. Falkner, Harold E. 175, 1601
F.L. Fall, Joseph S. T. 147, 1513
F.O. Falla, Leonard E. 2064
F.O. Fallick, Eric E. 301, 1539
F.O. Fancourt, Henry L. St. J. 286, 1660
Fanstone, Albert B. 78, 1200, 1635
F.L. Farley, William C. 906, 1503
F.O. Farman, Edward C. 907, 1670
F.L. Farmer, Percy J. 916, 1675
F.O. Farnan, Charles H. A. 282, 1561
P.O. Farquhar, Andrew D. 1547, 2102
Farrell, F. O., *Esq.* 17
F.O. Farrington, Frank C. 282, 1514
S.L. — Wyndham B. 16, 122
P.O. Farrow, Bernard G. 555, 1521
Farthing, Frank B. 1200, 1570
— W. W. 1704
Faver, A. E., *Esq.* 1702
F.L. Faweus, Ernest A. 148 1569
S.L. Fawdry, Thomas 74, 902
P.O. Fawsett, Frederick A.B. 2069
Fay, F. L. 1704
F.O. Fazey, Francis 276, 1602
W.O. Fears, Lawrence R. 1801
P.O. Feasey, Colin E. V. L'E. 560, 1565
F.O. Feather, Alfred R. 301, 1557
F.O. — Cecil 297, 1528
F.L. — Vincent P. 171, 1557
Featherby, *Miss* E. M. 1132
P.O. Featherstone, William A. E. 2068
F.O. Feeny, Francis J. E. 2055
F.O. Felgate, Frank W. 910, 1535
Fell, H.H. *Esq* 1702
F.O. Fellowes, Henry O. 74, 909
Q.C. Fellows, Peregrine F. M. 21, 101, 103, 1401
F.L. Fenn, Charles 2052
F.O. Fenton, Edward N. 2057
F.O — James E. 299, 1661
F.O. — William 3004
F.O. Fenwick, Thomas, B. 294, 1517
— W. C., *Esq.* 15
F.L. — William L. 159, 1671
S.L. Fernihough, Frank 125, 1504
P.O. Ferrier, Frederic G. 559, 1562
F.L. Ferris, Andrew 153, 1551
F.O. Festing Smith, Patrick de C. 305, 1519
F.L. Ffoulkes-Jones, Edwin J 175, 1559
F.O. Ffrench, Nigel M. 2061
F.L. Fiddament, Arthur L. 16, 160
Fiddes, G. G., *Esq.* 15
F.L. — Joshua C. T. 2072
F.O. Fidler, Charles A. C. 270, 1557
F.O. Field, Cecil R. 1548, 2101
F.O. — Francis W. 301, 1517
— J. *Esq.* 17
Wg.Cr. — Roger M. 112, 1613
P.O. — Vernon P. 2069
F.O. Fielden, Earl B. 2067
F.O. — Edward H. 295, 1656
Filbee, F. W., *Esq.* 15
Fill, S. J. V. 13
P.O. Finch, Eric S. 555, 1511*a*
F.L. Findlay, Charles 163, 1556
F.O. — Maxwell H. 2060
F.O. — Richard F. 2067
Capt. Finglas, U. C. N. 1142, 1706
F.O. Finn, Basil J. 2063
F.O. Finney, Terence H. 296, 1547
Finnis, C. H. Esq 1702
Ch. Firth, *Rev.* Joseph 58, 1151
F.O. Fishenden, Edward J. 910, 1603
Fisher, Alfred J. 1200, 1570
F.O. — Erskine A. H. 297, 1650
P.O. — Lionel E. R. 554, 1514
F.O. — Robert L. C. 1008, 1509
F.L. — William E. 916, 1675
F.O. Fitch, Isaac J. 307, 1513
F.O. Fitzgerald, Maurice B. 3003
F.L. Fitz-Gibbon, Desmond 2053
Fitz-G.
F.L. Fitzherbert, Evelyn C. W. 150, 1633
P.O. Fitzpatrick, Douglas G. P. 559, 1562
F.O. FitzRandolph, Archibald M. 2055
Q.C. Flack, Martin W. 1001, 1683
Ch. Fleming, *Rev.* Archibald 1152
F.O. — David G. 272, 1631
F.L. — Donald M. 174, 1611*a*
F.O. — Robert B. 283, 1673
Q.C. Fletcher, Albert 103, 1606
F.L. Fletcher, Albert W. 153, 1664
F.O. Fletcher, Henry D. 2071
Wg.Cr. — John N. 81, 107, 1680
F.O. — Nigel, H.N. 284, 1664
— *Sir* Walter 1101
F.L. Flinn, Charles H. 174, 1564, 1671
F.O. Flint, Maxwell C. W. C. 284, 1527
F.O. Florence, James A. C. 298, 1554
F.L. Flower, Arthur H. 164, 1539
F.L. Floyd, William F. 3002
P.O. Flynn, John H. 1548, 2102
F.O. — John J. 2061
F.L. Foden, James C. 166, 1510*b*
— W. B., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Fogarty, Francis J. 166 1561
F.O. Foote, Henry W. 2061
F.O. Foran, John E. 1010, 1671
F.O. Forbes, Harold V. 554, 1527
A.C. — James L. 52, 102
S.L. — John T. T. 1682, 1004
S.L. — Leslie F. 117, 1514
P.O. — Robert, G. 558, 1566
Forbes-Bentley R. *Esq.* 1715
P.O. Forbes-Leith, Robert I. 1547, 2102
F.O. Ford, Richard J. A. 299, 1524
F.O. — Ronald A. 296, 1671
F.O. Foreman, Edward C. 307, 1539
F.L. — Edward, C. K. H. 1008, 1683
F.O. Forestier-Walker, Dring L. 2058
F.O. Forrest, Albert E. G. 280, 1522
F.L. Forrow, Henry E. 170, 1611*a*
Forsaith, F. L., *Esq.* 1707
F.O. Forshaw, Donald W. 2063
F.O. Forster, Edward B. 285, 1523
Forsyth, *Miss* B. C. S. 111
F.L. — William R. C. B. C. 2052
P.O. Fosbrooke, John M. 1548, 2102
F.L. Foster, Arthur D. H 176, 1538
S.L. — Charles R. W. 125, 1611*a*
W.O. — Frederick G. 1801
F.O. — Frank W. 277, 1525
F.O. — James R. 2066
F.L. — Robert M. 73, 165
F.O. — Vandel 2065
Q.C. — William F. MacN. 16, 104
Foulstone, William F. 1201, 1602
P.O. Fountain-Barber Martin 558, 1566
S.L. Fowler, Frank 123, 1506
Wg.Cr. — Ivor G. V. 108, 1603
F.O. Fox, Hedley W. A. 284, 1525
— L. H. *Esq.* 1702
F.O. — Walter B. O. 284, 1536
France, *Miss* D. 1131
F.O. Francis, Arthur E. 2059
— A. L., *Esq.* 1701
P.O. — Geoffrey 557, 1664
F.O. — Hugh A. 2060

Digitized by Google

F.O. Francis, Reginald F. 297, 1664
F.O. — William B. 2071
F.O. Francombe, Aubrey N. 296, 1526
F.L. Franklyn, Adrian W. 170, 1633
F.O. Franks, John G. 299, 1657
S.L. Fraser, Hugh H. MacL. 124, 1518
P.O. — Henry, P. 2069
F.O. Fray, Leslie H. A. 2067
F.O. Frederick, William B. 907, 1556
W.O. Free, Edward H. 1802
P.O. Freebody, Wilfred L. 555, 1517
F.L. Freehill, Maurice M. 169, 1611a
Freeland, Arthur E. 1202, 1555
F.O. Freeman, Benson F.R.M. 300, 1520
F.O. — Leonard 1010, 1525
F.O. — Oswald D. 2056
F.O. — Richard G. 1010, 1611
F.O. — Reginald W. 917 1519
F.L. — Sidney T. 153, 1665
Q.C. — Wilfrid R. 16, 104
F.L. Freeman-Fowler, John 916, 1559
French, Edward W. 1202
F.L. — Thomas H. 176, 1656
F.O Fressanges, Francis J. 291, 1601
P.O. Fresson, Ernest E 2068
P.O. — Noel H. 559, 1562
S.L. Frew, Matthew B. 125, 1559
W.O. Frier, Leonard 1801
F.L Frost, Stanley 2052
F.L. — Sydney G. 3002
F.O. Fry, Charles I. 910, 1518
F.L. — William M. 163, 1506
F.O. Fulford, Edgar 2057
F L Fullard, Philip F. 16, 153
F.O. Fuller, Eric O. 2059
S.L. — Hugh, C. 2051
S.L. — Herbert F. 915, 1601
F.O. — John M. 287, 1633
S.L. — Nevill, R. 78, 902
F.O. Fuller-Good, James L. F. 291, 1525
S.L. Fullerton, John 1547, 2101
F.L. Fulljames, Reginald E. G. 148, 1569
F.O. Fulton, Dennis B. C. 2061
F.O. — Hugh S. 2067
F.O. — John P. A. 2071
F.O. Fussell, Reginald G. 907, 1564

G

F.L. Gage, John W. 3005
Gahagan, T. J., *Esq.* 1711
F L. Gairdner William D. 172, 1661
F.O. Gallacher, John 2067
S.L. Gallehawk, Arthur N. 120, 1614
S L. Galloway, Ernest D. 2070
F.O. Galpin, Charles E. 298, 1541
— C. J., *Esq.* 14
Q. Gamblen, Walter 1011, 1607
F.L. Game, Lennard 1682, 2072
A.V.M. — *Sir* Philip W. 11, 19, 102, 1152, 3055
F.O. Gammon, Herbert C. 273, 1509
F.O. Gandell, William E. 2063
F.O. Gandy, Gerard L. 289, 1537
P.O. — Robert F. 557, 1565
Garbett, L. G. 15
Gard, Harold A. E. 1201, 1507, 1635
F.O. Gardiner, David 2063
F.L. — George C. 19, 158
F.L. — John R. 906, 1671
F.O. — Percy G. S. 304, 1523
F.O. Gardner, Cyril 2060
F.O — Herbert P.L 2061
S.L. — Richard G. 55, 123
Garner, H. M., *Esq.* 1400
Garnett, *Miss M. E.* 1131
F.O. — Richard, P. 299, 1661
F.O. Garnons-Williams, Miles, H. 282, 1520
Garrard, Richard B. 1201, 1571
F.L. Garraway, Frederick F. 171, 1505
F.L. Garrity, Arthur 22, 904
Wg.Cr. Garrod, Alfred G. R. 111, 1510
F.O. Garston-Jones, Kenneth 304, 1538
F.O. Garvie, Kenneth C. 282, 1527
F.L. Gaskell, Sydney H. 2053
Wg. Cr. Gaskell-Blackburn, Vivian 111, 1503
F.O. Gass, Charles G. 2066
F.O. Gauntlett, Francis V. 2060
F.O. Gaussen, Francis D. D. 57, 908
F.O. Gay, George W. 281, 1557
F.L. Gayford, Oswald R. 157 1531
F.O. Gaynor, George J. 910, 1608
F.O. Gearing, Harold J. 71, 286
W.O. Gee, Arthur H. 1801
F.O. — Verity G. H. 296, 1601
F.O. Geeson, Denis H. 2060
F.O. Gellett, Sydney R. 3003
F.L. Gemmel, Henry J. 172, 1538
F.O. George, Edward J. 304, 1529
F.L. — Robert A. 57, 157
F.O. — Sidney C. 918, 1670
F.O. — Sandys P. 280, 1513
F.O. Georgeson, John S. 298, 1542
F.L. German, Henry V. 150, 1615
A.C. Gerrard, Eugene L. 102, 1501
Gethings, *Miss* G. M. 1132
F.O. Gibb, Charles A. R. 299, 1662
P.O. — James C. McE. 553, 1529
F.O. Gibbon, Douglas W. 301, 1540
F.L. Gibbons, Frank G. 171, 1605
Gibbs, A.R. 17
F.L. — Gerald E. 16, 161
F.O. — Hugh, M. 2059
— R.S., *Esq.* 1711
F.L. — Victor R. 150, 1516
F.O. Giblett, Harold D. 909, 1540
M. A. *Esq.* 15
Gibson, J. G., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — James T. 3004
— Thomas 1201, 1611a
F.O. Giddy, Robert M. 287, 1662
F.O. Gifford, Charles M. E. 277, 1611a
F.O. Gilbert, Charles L. 910, 1572
F.L. — Harold J. 916, 1572
F.O. — Stanley J. 303, 1512
F.O. Giles, Robert C. 292, 1657
F.O. — Richard H. 289, 1542
F.O. Gill, John L. S. 2060
Wg.Cr. — Napier J. 21, 107
— V. W. *Esq.* 1701
F.O. — William 272, 1600
P.O. Gillan, J. W. 560, 1538
F.O. Gillespie, Andrew 1201, 1570, 2067
F.L. Gilley, Denys 71, 158
S.L. Gillham, Joseph C. E. 2070
Gillies, H. D. 1101
W.O. Gillman, Gus 1800
F.L. — Leonard E. M. 51, 169
F.O. Gillmore, Alan D. 302, 1539
Gilpin, A., *Esq.* 1704
Girling Ball, W., *Esq.* 1101
F.O. Gissing, Charles C. 2056
F.L. Gladstone, Thomas A. 2053
F.L. Glaisher, John M. 169, 1572
F.L. Glasper, Wilfred A. 22, 905
Glauertf H., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. Glen, James A. 152
P.O. Glenn, John H. 919, 1569
F.O. — Robert W. L. 917, 1612
S.L. Glenny, Arthur W. F. 120, 1500
F.O. Gliddon, Archibald E. 274, 1572
F.O. Glover, Alfred M. 1548, 2101
F.L. — Jack 175, 1569

Digitized by Google

F.O Glyde, James B. V. 3004
F.O. Glyn-Roberts, Idris 2060
Wg.Cr. Glynn, Arthur S. 1001, 1685
F.O. — Thomas 2072
Goad, D. 18
F.O. Goadsby, John R. D. 277, 1403
F.O. Goatcher, Charles A. 2062
F.O. — Claude, F. 71, 918
F.O. Godby, Robert G. R. 2062
F.O. Goddard, Arthur McC. 907, 1600
W.O. — Frank W. 1800
F.L. — Robert V. 151, 1250
W.O. Godden, Arthur L. 1800
F.O Godfrey, Basil H. 269, 1553
F.O. — Cyril, B. 3003
G.C. Godman, Arthur L. 19, 104
S.L. Godsave, George E. 123, 1670
P.O. Godwin, Geoffrey H. 553, 1516
S.L. Goggin John S. 53, 902
Gold, E. 15
F.O. Golder, William H. 22, 273
F.L. Goldie, Archibald H. 155, 1610
— A. H. R. 15
F.O. — Maurice W. 296, 1536
F.O. Golds, Arthur E. 2062
Wg.Cr. Goldsmith, Norman 107, 1504
F.O. Goldsworthy, William A. G. 907, 1526
Goligher, H. G., *Esq.* 15
Ch. Gollop, *Rabbi* M. 1152
F.O. Goodall, Gilbert 918, 1536
F.O. — Macdonald 2056
W.O. Goodchild, Charles W. 1801
F.L. Goode, Harry K. 172, 1531
F.O. Goodman, Leslie E. 275, 1630
Goodman Crouch, R. J. *Esq.* 1400
Q. Goodread, Frederick W. 1011, 1685
F.L. Goodwin, Edwin S. 150, 1664
F.O. — Noel T. 288, 1673
F.O. Goodyear, John G. 2062
S.L. Gordon, Cedric F. 120, 1559
F.O. — Edward C. 2062
S.L. — Harry F. A. 19, 116
S.L. — John F. 124, 1528
A.C. — Robert 3001
F.O. — Robert, W. 294, 1660
S.L. — Thomas G. 2070
Wg.Cr. Gordon-Dean, Horace 112, 1500
Gordon Huntly, P. *Esq.* 1706
F.O. Gore, Charles W. 908, 1602
F.L. — Robert G. 906, 1519
W.O. Gorwood, Richard E. 1802
Wg.Cr. Gossage, Ernest L. 108, 1680
F.O. Gough, Henry L. R. 290, 1611
F.O. — William F. R. 280, 1631
Wg.Cr. Gould, Claude G. S. 107, 1500
S.L. — Lionel T. N. 116 1537
— William G. 1202, 1562
P.O. Gower, Hugh F. 553, 1511*a*
F.O. Gower-Jones, Frank 306, 1515
Maj. Gowlland, G. C. 1142, 1705
F.O. Grace, Alfred H. 2063
F.O. — Charles F. H. 282, 1603
F.L. — Richard, T. F. 1008, 1530
F.O. Graham, Clarence E. V. 2059
F.O. — Charles H. 2059
— *Miss* E. L. M. 1131
S.L. — John B. 116, 1538
S.L. — Ronald 119, 1550
F.O. — Robert R. 287, 1663
F.L. — Strang 164, 1525
P.O. Grannum, Clifton W. 561, 1632
S.L. Grant, Andrew 76, 1602
F.O. — Ian R 287, 1657
F.L. — Reginald, J. 651, 1604
— R. P. 1705
Wg.Cr. Grant-Dalton, Stuart 107, 1553
Granville Sharpe, R., *Esq.* 1703
S.L. Grave, Frederick 57, 902
S.L. Gray, Alexander 51, 119
— A.M.H. 1101
F.L. — Alfred W. 916, 1404
F.O. — Cyril S. 3003
F.O. — Eric D. 2072
S.L. — Edwin N. H. 1004, 1604
W.O. — George 1800
F.L. — John A. 170, 1401
F.O. — Lionel G. 305, 1518
F.O. — Selwyn, H. C. 307, 1518
— T. J., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — William E. 298, 1532
F.O. Greaves, John D. 303. 1537
F.O. Green, Donald S. 300, 1401
F.O. — Ernest C. 918, 1553
F.O. — Eversley, B. 3003
F.O. — George D. 295, 1605
— H. *Esq.* 1700
F.L. — Joseph H. 155, 1539
— J. W. *Esq.* 17
F.O. — Reginald L. 2067
— W. 1705
F.L. — Wilfrid C. 904. 1565*a*
F.O. Greenberry, Harry E. 2060, 1572
F.L. Greene, Frederick C. B. 2053
W.O. Greener, John 1801
Greenfield, Edward G. 1200, 1573
P.O. Greenhalgh, Robert C. 554, 1535
F.L. Greenlaw, Robert R. 174, 1656
F.O. Greenough, Thomas E. 2067
P.O. Greenshields, James A. 562, 1566
F.L. Greenslade, Richard S. 172, 1564
F.O. Greenwood, Joseph, F. 2064
P.O. — John M. 2069
S.L. — Vincent 73. 121
F.O. Greet, Cyril B. 283, 1670
F.L. Gregor, John B. 1008, 1635
S.L. Gregory, Arthur L. 119, 1400, 1680
F.O. — Ellis F. D. 2066
S.L. — Ernest W. 51, 915
P.O. Gregson, John E. 919, 1561
F.L. — Oswald G. 161, 1502
F.L. Greig, David D'A. A. 174, 1501
Wg.Cr. — Louis, L. 3001
P.O. Grenfell, Alexis R. 560, 1565
F.L. — Eric B. 19, 146
S.L. — Eustace O. 120, 1514
Wg.Cr. — George P. 21. 108
F.O. — Pascoe E. 303, 1518
F.O. Gresham, John H. 2068
F.O. Grey, Andrew N. 289, 1660
F.O. — Phillips P. 295, 1522
F.O. — Trevlyn L. 3005
F.L. Grice, Richard 69. 1559
P.O. Grierson, Colin McKay 560, 1632
P.O. Grieve, William E. W. 553, 1542
Grieveson, *Miss* M. E. 1132
F.O. Griffin, Frederick C. 908, 1603
— Miss E. K. 1131
F.L. — Oswald K. 916, 1507
Griffiths, A. A., *Esq.* 1400
— *Miss* E. W. 1132
F.L. — Griffith, J. 1009, 1612
P.O. — John F. 556, 1518
F.L. — John S. 916, 1609
P.O. — Morgan 556, 1525
W.O. — Walter J. 1802
Griggs, J. W. 1703
F.L. Grigson, John W. B. 73, 153
F.L. Grinnell-Milne, Duncan W. 3002
Grinsted, H., *Esq.* 1400
Gritton, A. J. *Esq.* 1716
F.O. Groner, Ernest B. C. 298, 1611
F.O. Groom, Albert E. 275, 1611*a*
F.L. — Victor E. 167, 1550
S.L. Grosvenor, *Lord* Edward A. 1546, 2101
F.L. — Robert A. 1546, 2101
F.L. Grout, Edwin J. 916, 1631
F.O. Groves, Hugh M. 293, 1528
G.C. — Percy, R. C. 3001
S.L. — W.P. 3054
F.L. Grundy, Robert M. 916, 1556
F.O. Guest, Charles E. N. 285, 1520
S.L. — *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick E. 1546, 2101
Wg.Cr. Guilfoyle, William J. Y. 112, 1613
F.O. Gunning, William G. 2067
F.O. Gunton, Herbert D. 301, 1518
F.O. Guppy, Cecil 286, 1614
W.O. Guttery, Thomas E. 1800
F.O. Guyler, William D. 58, 1102
F.L. Gwyer, Percy E. 152. 157

Digitized by Google

H

P.O. Hackett, Leonard A. 1546, 2102
F.O. Hackforth, Bernard 2058
F.L. Hackney, Herbert 166, 1664
F.O. Hadden, Jack 294, 1511
Haddon, James D. 1202, 1571
F.L. Hadley, George A. 55, 176
F.O. Haes, Arthur E. 297, 1612
F.L. Hagon, John H. 153, 1671
S.L. Haig, Rollo A. de H. 3002
P.O. Haigh, Harry 2070
F.O. Haines, Alfred 174, 1516
F.L. — Harold A. 174, 1572
A.C. Halahan, Frederick C. 57, 102, 1551
Wg.Cr. — John C. 3001
F.O. Hale, Alfred W. B. 305, 1634
F.O. — John W. 300, 1661
F.O. Hale-Monro, Thomas A. 294, 1527
F.O. Halfhide, Charles W. 2058
W.O. Halford, Arthur E. 1800
F.L. — Wallis 2053
Hall, A. H., *Esq.* 1401
— Arthur W. 1201, 1554
Ch. — *Rev.* Charles W. 1152, 1541
F.O. — Donald E. 2058
F.O. — Francis F. W. 291, 1568
F.O. — Frank M. 918, 1508
F.L. — Frank O. 916, 1670
F.O. — Frederick W. H. 303, 1511*a*
S.L. — Geoffrey H. 122, 1673
F.O. — Jack 2066
F.O. — John T. 2058
W.O. — Percy 1801
S.L. — Philip A. 1004, 1683
F.O. — Robert 2056
F.O. — Raymond E. 304, 1527
P.O. — Robert L. M. 57*a*, 919
F.O. — Russell, W. M. 284, 1513
Hallas, G. S. 1706
F.L. Hallawell, Charlton 171, 1614
W.O. Hallett, John C. 1802
S.L. Halley, Robert 57, 123
F.L. Halliday, Christopher G. 169, 1569
F.O. Halliwell, John H. 2061
F.O. — Reginald T. 288, 1512
F.O. Halliward, Philip N. R. 295, 1518
P.O. Hamblin, Richard K. 555, 1533
F.O. Hambrook, Richard D. 2067
F.L. Hamersley, Harold A. 168, 1605
Hamilton, A. C. *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Archibald R. 79, 290
S.L. — Benjamin, H. N. H. 3001
F.O. — Leslie, S. 285, 1522
F.O. Hamilton, Robert 2055
F.O. Wallace F. 2059
F.O. Hammerton, William A. 2064
F.O. Hammond Alfred V. 302, 1539
— G. A. *Esq.* 1702
F.O. Hampson, Harry B. 2064
F.L. Hampton, Herbert N. 53, 165
— *Miss* N. A. 1132
F.O. Hancock, Cecil G. 278, 1605
F.O. — Charles R. 294, 1522
P.O. — Richard C. 558, 1566
F.L. — William A. 3002
F.O. Hancocks, Mortimer N. 2060
F.L. Hanly, Gerard J. 1009, 1535
S.L. Hanmer, Henry I. 120, 1550
F.L. — Robert H. 159, 1510*a*
F.O. Hannaford, Francis H. 301, 1537
W.O. Hanne, Lionel 1802
F.O. Hansford, Henry W. B. 2065
Ch. Hanson, *Rev.* Robert E. V. 19, 1151, 1152
W.O. — Thomas A. 1802
F.O. Hanson-Abbott, Clifford 909, 1557
W.O. Harbot, Albert E. 1802
P.O. Harding, Llewellyn J. C. 2068
F.L. Hardman, Edmund P. 2052
F.L. — James D. I. 176, 1520
S.L. Hards, Frederick G. D. 118, 1550
— *Miss* M. E. 1131
S.L. Hardstaff, Richard C. 121, 1502
Hardwicke, *Miss* A. M. 1131
Hardy, *Miss* L. H. 1132
F.O. — Stephen H. 299, 1536
F.O. Hare, Bertram, W. T. 278, 1517
W.O. Harfleet, John H. 1801
S.L. Hargrave, William B. 119, 1536
F.L. Hargroves, Joseph H. 175, 1561
F.L. Harker, Seymour C. 2053
Harland, J. B. 1700
F.L. Harman, C. J. 17
F.O. Harmston, William 2064
F.O. Harnden, Robert B. 275, 1600
S.L. Harnett, Edward St. C. 13, 72, 1141
F.O. Harper, Bertram J. 3004
F.O. — Horace G. 2066
F.L. — James W. 2072
Wg.Cr. Harries, Douglas 111, 1569
W.O. — George B. 1801
F.L. — Thomas, L. P. 2072
F.O. Harris, Arthur L. 2061
Wg.Cr. — Arthur T. 112, 1611*a*
P.O. — Arthur W 3004
F.O. — Jack, H. 307, 1539
F.L. — Kenneth L. 159, 1531
P.O. Harris, Maurice, G. R. 559, 1562
— P., *Esq.* 18
F.L. — Stafford B. 51, 164
F.O. — Sydney H. V. 299, 1532
F.O. — Vorley 285, 1671
F.O. — William, J. 3004
— W. J., *Esq.* 1607
F.L. Harrison, Anthony C. B. 167, 1505
F.O. — Archibald H. 273, 1615
S.L. — Bernard E. 16, 124
F.L. — Cecil H. 169, 1507
F.O. — Cecil W. 273, 1555
P.O. — Dennis, M. 562, 1566
F.O. — Douglas J. 304, 1634
— Frank 1201, 1508
F.O. — George F.R. 2058
F.L. — George H. 19, 166
S.L. — Herbert, C. 651, 1561
F.O. — Joseph A. P. 302, 1532
F.L. — John S. 173, 1611*a*
F.L. — Richard 160, 1527
P.O. — Thomas L. 559, 1562
F.O. — William H. 907, 1612
F.O. Harrold, John H. C. 2065
F.O. Harston, John 280, 1655
Hart, Ivor B. 1200, 1570
F.O. — James 2058
F.L. — Robert D. McE. 174, 1569
F.O. — Raymund G. 299, 1524
S.L. — William W. 55, 122
P.O. Hartley, Cedric M. P. 57*a*, 911
F.L. Harvey, Andrew 1009, 1532
F.O. — Arthur V. 303, 1516
F.L. — Charles 2 70
— F. E., *Esq.* 1705
F.O. — George D. 298, 1514
S.L. — Henry 2072
F.O. — John R. R. 909, 1606
F.L. — Leslie G. 166, 1603
F.O. — Robert K. 2065
F.L. — William A. 156, 1510*a*
Harwood, W. A. *Esq.* 1715
Wg.Cr. Haskins, Francis K. 108, 1564
F.L. Haslam, James A. G. 3002
F.L. Hastings, Charles T. 1102, 1634
F.L. Hatcher, Charles J. W. 165, 1403
F.O. — Victor G. A. 306, 1635
F.O. Hattersley, Arthur P. K. 297, 1564
P.O. Hatton, Samuel 558, 1566
F.O. — Victor J. 2063
Wg.Cr. Havers, Ephraim W. 56, 901
P.O. Haward, Ashley G. 1547, 2102
F.L. Hawker, Harry B. 2069, 2070
F.O. — Herbert N. 296, 1565*a*
Hawking, H.W., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Hawkings, John A. 303, 1535
F.O. Hawkins, John W. 295, 1661
F.L. Hawley, Thomas A. G. 905, 1650

Digitized by Google

F.O. Haworth-Booth, Robin H. 271, 1548
F.O. Hawtrey, John G. 282, 1552
F.L. Hay, John C. M. 146, 1631
F.O. — James G. 2062
F.O. — Jack V. 2060
F.L. — Percival 916, 1510a
F.O. Hayes, Guy W. 299, 1532
F.L. — Henry E. 1101, 1604
F.O. — Montague E. de L. 2067
F.O. — Patrick J. 272, 1557
F.O. — Thomas W. 3004
F.O. Haylock, Edward F. 176, 1559
F.O. Hayman, Charles H. V. 272, 1572
F.L. — William G. E. 169, 1500
P.O. Haynes, Douglas J. T. 556, 1560
W.O. — Frank R. 1801
F.O. — Richard J. E. 272, 1609
P.O. Hayter, Herbert C. D. 556, 1531
F.L. Haythornthwaite, Becher F. 1007, 1685
Hayward, A. E., *Esq.* 1400
S.L. — Cecil H. 3002
P.O. Haywood-Gibbons, Harold C. 2071
F.O. Hazell, Oswald T. 2057
S.L. — Tom F. 3002
P.O. Hazledine, Allston T.C. 559, 1562
F.O. Head, Matthew C. 273, 1402
P.O. — Thomas A. 57a, 911
F.O. — Thomas C. 3003
F.O. Headley, Lawrence E. 2064
F.L. Heal, James G. F. 2072
Heald, C. B. 1101
F.O. Healey, Frederick W. 2071
F.O. Healing, John W. M. 290, 1661
F.O. Healy, Ernest A. 285, 1526
— J., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Heard, Cyril M. 305, 1512
F.O. Heard-White, Colin 301, 1671
A.C. Hearson, John G. 3001
Heath, Charles N. 1201, 1571
— Francis C. 1201, 1571
F.O. — John B. 287, 1661
F.O. Heatley, Seymour F. 1010, 1513
F.O. Heaven, Archibald C. 2055
F.L. Hebbert, Frederick L. B. 163, 1611a
G.C. Hebden, Sacheverell A. 104, 1572
Hecht, N., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Hedderwick, Harry 2071
F.O. Hederman, Joseph P. 1010, 1555
F.O. Heinemann, Peter D. 307, 1560
S.L. Hellyer, Francis E. 52, 121
F.L. Helmore, William 149, 1612
F.L. Hemming, Harold 2053
F.O. Hemsley, Bernard W. 909, 1504
F.O. Hemsley Frank S. 2063
— H. W. W., *Esq.* 18
P.O. Henderson, James E. McC. 553, 1526
S.L. — Malcolm 17, 118
F.O. — Norman P. 1546, 2101
— Hendin, Henry T. R. 1202, 1505
F.O. Heneghan, William J. 917, 1508
P.O. Henkel, Noel, F. V. 562, 1566
P.O. Hennessy, Richard G. 554, 1540
Henson, *Miss* U. F. 1132
F.L. Henwood, Francis H. D. 168, 1569
F.O. Herbert, Bert E. 2057
F.O. — Harold G. 2061
G.C. — Phillip L. W. 103, 1500
F.O. — Sydney 276, 1569
F.O. Herd, James F. 2057
— *Miss* M. A. 1132
Herford, T. W., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. Heron, William 1011, 1683
F.O. Herring, Herbert T. 280 1650
Wg.Cr. — Justin H. 109, 1560
F.L. Hesketh, Allan 77, 175
F.O. — Richard N. 277, 1568a
F.L. Heslop, Herbert W. 170, 1680
F.L. Hetherington, Charles G. 2051
P.O. — Thomas, A. D. 561, 1566
Wg. Cr. — Thomas G. 81, 109, 1680
Wg.Cr. Hewat, Harry A. 1002, 1682
F.O. Hewett, Brian A. 2058
P.O. Hewison, Douglas K. 555, 1519
Wg.Cr. Hewlett, Francis E. T. 108, 1631
— Brooke, J. N., *Esq.* 1705
F.O. Heywood, William R. 272, 1567
F.O. Hibberd, Reginald J. 2064
F.O. Hichens, Fitzgerald C. C. B. 908, 1528
F.O. Hickman, Joseph J. 2066
— J. R. *Esq.* 1716
F.L. Hicks, George R. 2054
P.O. — Herbert, G. 561, 1566
Wg.Cr. — William C. 109, 1570
F.O. Higgens, Roland S. 2058
A.V.M. Higgins, *Sir* John F. A. 11, 21, 102
F.O. — Robert C. 22, 274
A.C. — Thomas C. R. 73, 102
F.O. Higgs, George W. 280, 1522
F.O. Higham, Arthur 2065
F.O. Hill, Allen E. 302, 1511a
F.O. — Arthur G. 284, 1559
F.L. — Cedric W. 162, 1604
F.O. — James 1010, 1604
F.O. — John 2067
W.O. — Joseph 1802
P.O. — Leslie S. 555, 1512
F.O. Hill, Percy 289, 1537
Wg.Cr. — Roderic M. 111, 1550
F.L. — Reginald W. 176, 1568
— S., *Esq.* 17
F.O. Hill, Stanley W. 57, 918
F.O. — Vernon F. R. 2055
Wg.Cr. Hilliar, George A. 53, 901
F.L. Hillier, Lawrance H. 905, 1635
F.O. Hillman, Leslie C. 2066
F.O. Hills, Geoffrey P. F. 2061
F.L. Hilton, Edward G. 160, 1523
F.L. — Louis M. 55, 167
F.O. Hince, Harry A. 2060
W.O. Hinds, Thomas H. C. 1801
P.O. Hinks, John P. 276, 1608
W.O. Hipwood, Henry 1801
F.O. Hiran, Lawrence P. 283, 1555
F.O. Hirst, Lewis V. 909, 1568a
F.O. Hoar, Ernest C. 2065
F.O. — George N. 301, 1614
F.L. Hoare, John E. A. 2054
P.O. — John, M. H. 2069
— *Rt Hon Sir* Samuel J. G. 11, 12
F.L. Hobbs, John 905, 1630
F.O. — Sidney 3004
Hobgen, L. B., *Esq.* 18
F.L. Hobson, Eric R. C. 174, 1540
F.O. Hockaday, Ernest R. 276, 1673
P.O. Hockly, Cedric H. 554, 1611
F.O. Hodder, Francis S. 301, 1518
Hodge, T. E., *Esq.* 1710
S.L. Hodgins, Wilfred, E. 20, 1004
F.L. Hodgson, Edgar A. 176, 1401
F.O. — Isaac 269, 1570
W.O. — William B. 1802
S.L. Hodsoll, Eric J. 76, 119
F.L. Hodson, George S. 170, 1564
F.L. Hogan, Peter P. 1102, 1685
F.L. — Reginald V. J. S. 76, 905
F.L. Holle, William H. 915, 1501
F.O. Holbrook, Vincent S. 3005
F.O. Holdcroft, Gregory J. 2066
Holden, *Miss* C. E. 1132
F.O. — Robert W. 299, 1524
F.O. Hole, Clifford 2058
F.L. Holland, Robert J. H. 171, 1556
F.O. Holley Kenneth H. 2057
F.O. Hollick-Kenyon Herbert 283, 1656
F.L. Hollinghurst, Leslie N. 158, 1525
F.L. Hollis, John A. 2053
Holloway. B. E., *Esq.* 12, 14
— E. H. 17

Digitized by Google

F.O. Holman, John V. 2062
Holmer, B. C., *Esq.* 15, 1711
F.L. Holmes, Albert 915. 1633
F.O. — Albert J. 300, 1528
F.L. — Cyril T. 2054
F.L. — George B. 2053
F.O. — Kenneth R.M. 918, 1508
F.O. — Reginald H. 298, 1535
F.O. — William T. 297, 1601
Wg.Cr. Holroyd, William H. 3006
A.C. Holt, Felton V. 51, 102
W.O. — John 1802
F.O Homersham, Francis S. 299, 1532
F.L. Honey, William A. O. 905, 1572
F.L. Hood, Bernard T. 174, 1568
F.O. — Roland 2055
S.L. Hooper, Alexander F. A. 116, 1632
F.O. — Cecil, A. N. 302, 1634
F.L. — Edgar H. 147, 1565a
F.L. — Frederick J. 3002
— L. A. 1702
S.L. Hopcraft, Edward G. 125, 1519
F.L. Hope, Eustace J. L. 168, 1660, 3055
F.O. Hopkins, Edward D. MacL. 299, 1512
F.O. — John M. 918, 1510
P.O. Hopper, Richard E. 2068
F.L. Hopps, Frank L. 165, 1631
F.O. Hordern, Edmund G. 303, 1656
F.L. Horn, Charles A. 172, 1505
F.L. Horncastle, Ernest W. 916, 1635
F.O. Horne, Cedric S. 548, 1569
— H., *Esq.* 1608
P.O. Horner, George K. 560, 1565
F.O. Horniman, Robert H. 279, 1529
F.L. Horrex, Charles E. 170. 1540
F.L. Horry, Thomas S. 169, 1535
F.O. Horsey, Herbert J. 2055
F.O. — John F. 2053
F.O. Horsfield, Cecil B. 909, 1515
Horsford, *Miss* E. E. 1132
F.L. Horsley, Clement F. 158, 1517
F.O. — Fred 2062
F.O. Horstmann, Ronald B. 910, 1525
P.O. Horton, Ian C. 2068
F.O. Horwood, Leonard 909, 1655
F.L. Hosking, James W. 155, 1615
F.L. Houghton, Reginald T. B. 158, 1606
F.O. Houston, John C. 2062
Howard, D W., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Howard, George V. 165, 1510b
F.O. — Herbert S. 2065
P.O. — Leonard, W. 561, 1566
— N. B. *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Nigel K. 300, 1513
S.L. Howard-Williams, Ernest L. 123, 1680
Howarth, F. J., *Esq.* 14
P.O. Howat, Hugh O. B. 2070
S.L. Howe, Thomas E. B. 121, 1650, 3055
F.L. Howell, Ernest G. 1008, 1612
F.O. — Herbert R. B. 79, 280
F.O. Howes, Arthur M. D. 308, 1517
F.O. — Ernest J 74, 554, 650, 1560
F.O. — Harold A. 303, 1511a
W.O. — Reginald A. 1801
S.L. Howett, John R 2051
F.O. Howitt, Charles H. 2062
Howker, *Miss* N. 1132
F.O. Howlett, Alexander H. J. 285, 1662
F.L. Hoy, Campbell A. 171, 1402
Hubbard, R. S., *Esq.* 1402
Wg. Cr. — Thomas O. B. 108, 1506
F.O. Hudson, Francis, L. 2061
F.L. — Frederick, W. 3002
P.O. — Harold P. 553, 1539
F.L. — Thomas, A. G. 2072
F.O. Hughes, Arthur J. L. 303, 1528
—C. B. 3055
P.O. — Edgar F. S. 2068
— H., *Esq.* 17
— S. J., *Esq.* 1706
Ch. — *Rev.* William P. 1150, 1601
F.L. Hughes-Chamberlain, John L. M. de C. 163, 1611a
P.O. Hughes-Morgan, David J. 560, 1565
Hulbert, M. F., *Esq.* 16
F.L. Humble, Thomas 171, 1512
F.O. Hume Wright Bernard E. 2071
F.O. Hume-Wright, Patrick J. A. 283, 1567
Humfress, H. T. 1705
F.O. Humphery, William F. 74, 286
F.L. Humphrey, Edward V. 916, 1541
F.L. Humphreys, Dudley d'H. 168, 1656
F.L. — Frederick J. W. 53, 905
F.L. — William R. S. 2052
P.O. Humphries, George F. 1541, 2081
Hunt, E. J., *Esq.* 22
— E. P., *Esq.* 15
— E. V., *Esq.* 1705
F.O. — James R. 2064
F.O. Hunt, Kenneth 292, 1657
F.L. Hunter, Albert 147, 1403
— *Miss* E. W. 1132
F.O. — Henry J. 909, 1570
Wg.Cr. —Henry J. F. 111, 1634
P.O. — James F. R. 1541, 2081
S.L. — Paul B. 122, 1569
F.O. — Philip H. 3003
F.L. Hunting, Gerald L. 2053
S.L. Huntley, Edgar 1002, 1682
F.L. Hurley, William M. M. 172, 1601
Hurst A. J. 21
F.O. Husband, Ernest W. 2071
S.L. Huskinson, Patrick 19, 122
Wg.Cr. Huskisson, Bertrand L. 111, 1651
F.O. Hustwaite, John W. 909, 1607
F.O. Hutchieson, James 1010, 1633
F.O. Hutchins, John W. 272, 1650
F.O. Hutchinson, John H. 293, 1564
F.O. — Noel E. D. 2071
— Thomas G. G. 1201, 1570
F.O. — William James 2060
F.O. — William John 2072
F.O. Hutson, Kenneth A. B. 289, 1650
Hutter, H. J., *Esq.* 1609
F.O. Hutton, Arthur F. 295, 1605
S.L. — Robert 2051
F.O. Huxham, George H. 285, 1558
F.L. Hyde, Alexander A. C. 173, 1536
F.L. — William V. 168, 1511a
F.O. Hyder, Leslie I. 1010, 1684
P.O. Hylton, Donald J. R. 553, 1513
Wg.Cr. Hynes, George B. 21, 107
F.O. Hytch, Arthur J. P. 2058

I

F.L. Ilea, Leslie M. 162, 1613
F.O. Iliff, Thomas I. 910, 1600
F.O. Ingle, Geoffrey H. C. 304, 1553
F.L. Inglis, Francis F., 176, 1570
S.L. Ingpen, Donald L. 13, 1141, 1680
F.L. Ingram, Arthur F. 2054
F.O. Inkster, John A.E. 299, 1614
Inman, *Miss* G. 1131
S.L. Insall, Gilbert S. M. 118, 1585
G.C. Iredell, Alfred W. 74, 1001
F.O. Ireland, Douglas W. S. 2064
F.L. — Harold M. 2052
S.L. Iron, Douglas 19, 12

Digitized by Google

F.O. Ironmonger, Joan J. 907, 1603
F.O. Irving, Edward H. 308, 1537
F.O. Irving-Bell, Lawrence H. I. 3003
F.O. Irwin, Gwyther W. P. 295, 1523
F.L. — Herbert C. 151, 1555
F.L. Isaac, Ernest E. 1007, 1606
F.L. — Frederick H. 168, 1500
F.O. — Tom P. 2060
F.O. Islip, Frederick J. 2055
F.L. Ivelaw-Chapman, Ronald 170, 1536
F.L. Ivens, Thomas S. 155, 1611a
F.O. Ivins, Donald V. 306, 1539

J

P.O. Jack, James L. 1548, 2101
F.O. Jackman, Harold D. 910, 1519
F.O. — Kenneth A. 919, 1508
Wg.Cr. Jackson, Alan H. 109, 1510
F.L. — Cecil 2054
F.O. — Charles, I. A. 306, 1562
W.O. — Ernest D. 1801
— F., *Esq.* 1711
P.O. — George R. 560, 1565
— *Miss* J. D. 1131
P.O. — Percy H. 556, 1614
F.O. — Rolf B. H. 293, 1532
F.O. — Ronald W. 2064
F.O. — Thomas A. 2065
F.O. — Thomas S. 302, 1634
P.O. — Valentine, B.J. 557, 1530
F.L. Jackson-Taylor, Philip S. 149, 1632
F.O Jacobs, Frederick T. 274, 1609
S.L. — Vere J. B. 71, 902
F.O. Jagger, Herbert T. J. 298, 1514
F.O. Jaggs, Walter F. 2064
Ch. Jagoe, *Rev.* John A. 75, 1152
F.O. Jamblin, Cecil A. 2065
F.L. James, Amos F. 172, 1565a
S.L. — Charles E. H. 122, 1520
F.O. — Charles N. 2065
F.O. — Frank 2066
W.O. — Frank 1800
F.L. — Harold H. 73, 147
W.O. — Henry 1800
P.O. — John P. 2069
F.L. — Maurice J. 904, 1501
F.L. — Thomas S. 905, 1568a
F.L. James, William E. 175, 1608
Jaques, G. A. L., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. Jarvis, Arthur E. de M. 2057
F.L. — Arthur G. 164, 1503
F.O. — Edward V. H. 2065
F.L. — Louis W. 165, 1564
F.L. Jay, Noel H. 2053
F.L. Jeakes, James K. A. 3002
F.L Jean, John W. 174, 1570
F.O. Jeffrey, James C. 2060
F.O. Jeffries, Edward C. N. 2061
Jenkins, *Miss* C. E. 3006
F.O — Ernest J. 1010, 1531
P.O. — Gilbert H. G. S. 554, 1539
W.O. — Harry 1800
F.O. — Harold F. 296, 1556
F.L. — Norman H. 160, 1523
P.O. — Thomas, P. 2068
— W. F., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Jenks, Maurice H. 910, 1604
F.O. Jenner, Frank C. 3004
F.O. Jennery, Charles D. 2060
F.O. Jennings, Frederick G. 291, 1633
F.L. Jenyns, Charles G. 1546, 2101
F.O. Jerome, John S. 1548, 2101
F.L. Jerrard, Alan 173, 1602
S.L. — Henry S. F.T. 903, 1572
F.L. Jezzard, Frank 175, 1603
F.L. Jillings, David S. 3002
F.O. Jinman, William H. 271, 1631
F.O. John, Caspar 295, 1661
F.O. — Conrad, S. 306, 1534
F.O. Johns, William E. 2057
F.O. Johnson, Charles H. 75, 269
F.O. — Charles T. 275, 1673
S.L. — Eric D. 122, 1511a
S.L. — Frank E. 1004, 1601
S.L. — George, O. 1551
F.O. — Hugh C. 306, 1537
— H. T., *Esq.* 1706
P.O. — John C. A. 557, 1518
F.O. — John, C. E. A. 282, 1539
F.O. — William E. P. 308, 1531
Johnston, A. F. 1705
F.L. — Cecil, H. R. 2053
Wg.Cr. — Ernest H. 110, 1611a
F.L. — Ernest L. 1402, 2052
P.O. — Geoffrey, A.G. 558, 1562
F.L. — George S. N. 16, 163
F.O. Jolleff, Henry C.V. 297, 1522
F.L. Jolley, Thomas H. 906, 1568
F.O. Jolliffe, Ernest G. 908, 1568a
F.O. Jones, Augustus A. 276, 1674
P.O. Jones, Archibald, D. 559, 1562
F.L. — Arthur R. 170, 1401, 1568
F.O. — Basil P. 2059
F.O. — Charles H. 304, 1523
F.L. — Ceri Mc.C. 2072
F.O. — Dewrog, P. 2067
F.O. — Edward A. 2059
— E. W. 1703
— *Miss* G. R. 3006
— G. T., *Esq.* 15, 72, 1710
— H., *Esq.* 13
F.O. — Herbert 2066
F.L. — Hugh 905, 1600
— H., A. 3054
Wg.Cr. — Herbert G 57, 915
F.O. — Henry J. L. 2064
S.L. — Hubert W. G. 123, 1521
W.O. — John C. 1800
S.L. — John H. O. 125, 1502
F.L. — James I. T. 167, 1540
F.O. — John B. 302, 1512
F.L. — John W. 161, 1550
— John W. 1202, 1509
P.O. — Keith, F. 560, 1565
W.O. — Lemuel 1802
— L. M., *Esq.* 15
— Maurice, G. Ll. 1202, 1502, 1567
P.O. — Norman H. 1547, 2102
F.O. — Owen, C. 290, 1657
F.O. — Oscar P. 2060
F.O. — Philip 291, 1650, 3055
F.L. — Reginald 174, 1601
F.O. — Robert O. 294, 1605
F.O. — Reginald W. 2066
F.O. — Simon 2059
Ch. — *Rev.* Sydney J. 1151, 1607
F.L. — William 2053
F.O. — Walter G. 274, 1537
— William H. 1201, 1558
F.O. Jones-Lloyd, Owen J. F. 2056
F.L. Jones-Williams, Arthur G. 147, 1537
F.L. Jope-Slade, Robert 73, 151
F.O. Jordan, Edward W. 2061
F.O. — Richard, B. 288, 1526
G.C. Joubert de la Ferté, Philip B. 103, 1251, 1681
F.O. Joynt, Joseph C. 2060
F.L. Jukes, Alfred 22, 904

K

F.O. Kanaar, William T. 2060
F.O. Kane, Robert 3003
Capt. Katial, C. L. 1012, 1508
F.O. Kay, Alexander B. 297, 1514
P.O. — Cyril E. 555, 1565a
S.L. Keane, Percival M. 56, 1002

Digitized by Google

F.L. Keary, Charles B. 155, 1548
F.O. — John D'A. 304, 1659
F.O. Keat, George H. 2065
S.L. Keeble, Louis C. 120, 1651
F.L. — Noel 148, 1610
F.L. Keegan, Michael 3002
F.O. Keene, Austin, N.R. 292, 1661
P.O. Keens, Leonard T. 554, 1518
F.O. Keep, George R. 918, 1568
F.L. Keeping, Eustace G. 906, 1604
F.O. Keey, Montague W. 908, 1526
F.O Keighly-Peach, Charles L. 292, 1657
S.L. Keith, Claude H. 122, 1535
F.O. Kellett, Richard 302, 1536
F.O. Kelley, William R. W. 2067
F.O. Kelly, Charles E. 2058
F.O. — John V. 284, 1531
P.O. — Miles, R. 559, 1562
S.L. — Thomas, J. 53, 1002
— Vincent G. F. 1503, 1201
F.O. — William B. 2059
F.O. Kemp, Samuel T. 3003
S.L. Kemper, Joseph 117, 1603
F.O. Kendrick, Reginald A. 2068
Lt. Kennedy, Arthur J. 1142, 1705
— T. E. H. P. 1700
F.O. — William M. C. 302, 1559
F.O. Kenney, Charles 2067
S.L. Kenny, W. R. 17
F.L. Kenny-Leveck, Vivian M. 73, 650
F.O. Kent, Clifford S. 2063
F.O. Kentfield, William G. 271, 1603
F.O. Keogh, Michael S. 272, 1601
F.L. Kerby, Harold S. 149, 1505
Kermode, Alfred C. 1201, 1571
W.O. Kerr John 1802
F.O. — Ralph A. W. 1010, 1684
Kerr-Jones, T. 1704
F.O. Kerry, Lorenzo T. 277, 1673
S.L. Kershaw, Ronald H. 52, 119
Keyse, *Miss* O. A. 1132
Lt. Khan, B. N. 1012, 1685
P.O. Kibblewhite, Gordon, V. 2069
Killey, T. H., *Esq.* 1705
F.L. Killmayer, Leon J. 22, 3002
Kilmister, C. H., *Esq.* 1701
F.L. Kilpatrick, James Mac C. 1009, 1615
F.O. Kilroy, Robert A. 302, 1635
F.O. Kilvington, William C. 2066
F.L. Kimmins, Anthony M. 177, 1663
F.L. King, Charles L. 160, 1535
P.O. — Douglas S. 556, 1518
F.L. — Dudley W. 2052
— G. C., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — Herbert E. 270, 1552
F.O. King, Leslie L. 308, 1632
F.O. — Patrick J. R. 276, 1523
Capt. — Percy P. 74, 651
— R. O., *Esq.* 1404
Q. — William 1011, 1682
S.L. — William J. 71, 902, 1503
F.O. Kingham, Frank L. 274, 1671
F.O. King-Lewis, Arthur 285, 1605
F.O. Kingsley-Rowe, Charles A. 305, 1635
F.L. Kingston William A. 904, 1561
F.L. Kingston-McCloughry, Edgar J. 1550, 3054
F.L. Kingwill, Archibald N. 2053
F.L. Kinkead, Samuel M. 157, 1403
F.L. Kinneir, Guy 2072
Kinsella, M. *Esq.* 1710
P.O. Kinsey, Percy 2070
Wg.Cr. Kirby, Frank H. 3005
— Frank J. 1202, 1573
F.L. — John L. 171, 1516
F.O. Kirchner, Leo G. A. 2062
F.L. Kirk, Fred 55, 174
F.O. — Harry E. 2055
Kirker, J. A., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. Kirkman, Harry G. 279, 1663
F.O. Kirsten, Siegfried S. 2062
F.O. Kitchingman, Cyril G. 2060
P.O. Knapp, John B. 557, 1565
F.O. Knatchbull, *Hon.* Michael H. R. 3003
Knibb, F. C., *Esq.* 17
F.L. Knight, Alfred G. 905, 1504
— C. N., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Knocker, Edward J. S. 177, 1659
F.L. — Guy M. 169, 1632
F.L. Knott, Edward C. M. 916, 1564
F.O. — Henry W. 2068
F.L. Knowlden, William E. 73, 169
F.O. Knowler, Frederick J. 273, 1600
F.O. Knowles, Berthold W. 287, 1660
— Percy 1202, 1605
F.O. — Robert C. 2064
S.L. — Reginald H. 1002, 1685
F.O. Knox, Brian W. 302, 1515
P.O — Cecil L. 1548, 2102
F.O. Koch, Albert A. 308, 1539
S.L. Kyle, James 20, 1004
F.O. Kysh, George A. 2056
F.O. Kyte, William A. 2071

L.

F.O. Lacey, Ernest V. S. 282, 1558
F.O. — George 274, 1602
Lager, H. *Esq.* 1710
Laidler, Walter 1201, 1615
F.L. Laing, Alexander T. 172, 1605
F.L. — Charles McM. 156, 1540
G.C. — George 22, 901
Lake, W. T., *Esq.* 1710
S.L. Lale, Horace P. 121, 1527
F.O. Lamb, Arthur C. 2058
Ch. — *Rev.* Percy C. C. 58, 1151
F.O. — Robert 2071
A.V.M. Lambe, Charles L. 58, 102, 1568*a*
F.O. Lambert, Alfred G. 2063
F.O. — Robert D. 3005
F.O. Lamble, James 919, 1525
F.O. Lambourne, Gilbert 71, 273
W.O. Lamdin, Frank 1800
Lamont, *Miss* M. 1131
F.O. Lamplugh, Alfred G. 2101
F.O. Lamprey, Francis S. S. 293, 1539
F.O. Lancaster, William N. 2058
F.L. Landells, John K. R. 1007, 1684
Wg.Cr. Landon, Joseph H. A. 107, 1505
F.O. Lane, Edgar W. E. 290, 1659
P.O. — Gerald, N. S. 558, 1566
S.L. — Robert C. 2051
F.O. — Sydney A. 2058
F.L. Lang, Albert F. 73, 162
P.O. Langdon, George E. 2069
F.O. — William F. 909, 1547
F.L. Langford-Sainsbury, Thomas A. 163, 1520
F.O. Langley, Frank C. 918, 1515
F.O. Langton, Richard H. 290, 1657
F.O. Lanman, Allan 269, 1402
F.O. Lansdowne, George 274, 1553
F.O. Larman, Francis 2063
F.O. Lart, Edward C. de V. 291, 1534
Lascelles, *H.R.H.* Princess Mary, *Viscountess* 1131, 1132
F.O. Lash, Edward P. 2068
F.O. Latham, Archie R. 2063
F.O. — Raymond H. 907, 1602
Laundy, E. E., *Esq.* 1710
F.L. Laurence, Frederic H. 148, 1611*a*
F.L. Lavender, Leonard A. 22, 904
F.O. Lavington, Geoffrey W. 2060
F.L. Law, George F. 22, 903

Digitized by Google

F.O. Law, Norman W. 908, 1630
F.O. Lawn, John F. 307, 1533
F.L. Lawrence, Ernest W. 906, 1600
P.O. — Frederick L. 554, 1530
Wg.Cr. Laws, Frederick C.V. 112, 1567
F.L. Lawson, George M. 71, 157
F.O. — Harold 2054
F.L. — James 163, 1500
F.L. — John F. 73, 153
F.O. Lea, Wilmot S. 295, 1660
F.L. Leach, Anthony 173 1532
F.O. — Joseph H. 307, 1555
F.O. — James M. 1548, 2101
F.L. Lea-Cox, Charles L. 171, 1533
S.L. Leacroft, John 121, 1521
F.O. Leader, Eustace L. 297, 1611a
F.L. Leahy, James D. 1007, 1510b
S.L. Leask, Kenneth M. St. C. G. 123, 1604
S.L. — Patrick A. O. 117, 1600
S.L. Leather, Ralph T. 17, 120
F.L. Leathley, Forde 3002
F.L. Le Bas, Dumaresq 2072
Wg.Cr. Leckie, Robert 56, 111
Ledbury, *Miss* F. M. 1132
Ledeboer, J. H. 1404
F.L. Leder, Louis de L. 916, 1519
F.O. Ledgard, Frederick A. 2064
F.L. Ledger, Arthur P. 51, 161
P.O. Le Dieu, Ernest L.G. 57a, 919
F.O. Ledlie, William 2063
W.O. Lednor, William E. 1801
S.L. Lee, Arthur S. G. 125, 1550, 3054
— Herbert 1202, 1554
F.O. — Herbert C. 285, 1521
F.O. — Owen V. 281, 1610
F.L. Leedham, Hugh 152, 1557
S.L. Lees, Alan 122, 1516
F.O. — Alexander 274, 1670
— George 1201, 1604
F.O. Leete, Bernard M. T. S. 2055
Lefroy, C. E., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. Legg, Robert 284, 1612
F.O. — Richard J. 307, 1554
— T. P., *Esq.* 1101
F.O. Legge, Geoffrey T. 2060
Gdr. — Heneage C. 1557
F.L. Leguen de Lacroix, Aleth T. S. 169, 1565a
F.L. Leigh, Hubert P. G. 166, 1600
Wg.Cr. Leigh-Mallory, Trafford L. 110, 1554
F.O. Leleu, Lionel L. 2055
F.O. Lemon, Reginald H. 2066
Lempfert, R. G. K., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Lentaigne, Charles N. 292, 1661
F.L. le Poer Trench, Charles F. 165, 1569
S.L. Lerwill, Francis W. H. 119, 1615
F.O. Leslie, Andrew A. 307, 1520
Wg.Cr. — *Sir* Norman R. A. *Dr* 110, 1681, 3054
S.L. — Reginald F. S. 121, 1632
F.O. Leslie-Melville, Alexander R. 305, 1537
P.O. Lester Anthony G. 561, 1566
P.O. — Ashton M. 2069
F.L. — Hugh L. P. 170, 1564
F.O. Letzer, Frank J. 2064
S.L. Levick, Albert 3001
F.L. Lewin, Brian A. S. 169, 1631
F.O. Lewis, Alfred S. 289, 1526
P.O. — Evan C. 557, 1522
F.O. — John C. 303, 1526
F.O. — Leslie A. 2061
F.O. — Leonard B. 3004
P.O. Vernon H. 57a, 919
F.O. — Wilfred T. 71, 908
Lewis-Dale, H. A., *Esq.* 1700
F.L. Lewis-Roberts, Albert O. 162, 1550
F.O. Liddall, Norbray 269, 1600
Liddell, *Sir* W. A. 17
S.L. Lidderdale, John H. 3001
F.O. Lincoln, John A. 2067
P.O. Lindley, Walter J. H. 557, 1511a
F.L. Lindon, Alfred E. 171, 1561
S.L. Lindop, Victor S. E. 121, 1539
P.O. Lindsay, Archibald W. 2068
F.L. Lindup, Charles A. 1007, 1506
F.O. Lines, Francis R. 909, 1600
— G. H., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Ling, Edward M. 2056
F.O. Lingard, Asa F. 284, 1565a
F.L. Liniker. William 906, 1505
W.O. Linn, George A. 1802
S.L. Linnell, Francis J. 51, 122, 3054 (5)
F.L. Linssen, Sidney G. 3006
F.O. Lipscomb, Frederick E. 1011, 1683
Liptrot, R. N. 21
F.L. Lissett, James W. 174, 1504
S.L. Lister, Thomas V. 76, 117
F.L. Lister-Kaye, Kenelm A. 3002
F.O. Little, Herbert 272, 1572
W.O. — Lawrence 1800
F.O. — Norman S. 299, 1538
F.O. Littlejohn, Cyril 908, 1538
F.O. Littlewood, John E. H. 2056
F.L. — Wallis St. J. 906, 1506
F.O. Litton, George E. 276, 1569
S.L. Livingston, Philip C. 1004, 1683
S.L. Livock, Gerald E. 123, 1655
Lloyd, Geoffrey, *Esq.* 12
— Miss G. F. H. 1132
F.L. — Hugh P. 161, 1504
S.L. — Ivor T. 119, 1664
F.L. — Kenneth B. 158, 1602
F.L. Lloyd-Williams, John J. 167, 1550
F.L. Lobley, Arthur C. 916, 1555
F.O. Loch, Hugh G. 304, 1511
F.O. Lock, Charles V. 288, 1612
F.L. — Henry G.W. 161, 1511
F.L. Lockyer Clarence E. W. 157, 1401, 1568
F.O. Lodge, Fred 3003
F.O. Lofthouse, Charles W. 2067
F.L. Long, Alexander J. 151, 1600
F.L. — Francis W. 176, 1401
F.L. — Howard O. 155, 1604
— L. *Esq.* 1701
F.O. — Samuel G. 302, 1634
S.L. — William D. 117, 1681
A.V.M. Longcroft, Charles A. H. 52, 102
F.L. Longhurst, Claud A. 906, 1608
A.C. Longmore, Arthur M. 22, 102
F.O. Longsaff, George W. 908, 1610
F.O. Lord, Douglas, G. R. 2064
F.O. Lorimer Crystal 918, 1541
F.O. Lotherington, Herbert A. 2071
F.O. Loton, Arthur G. 2061
P.O. Louden, James A. H. 560, 1539
W.O. Loughhead, William J. 1800
F.L. Loughlin, Douglas 1009, 1572
F.O. Loughnan, Gerald H. 298, 1525
F.O. Love, Alfred H. 278, 1554
F.O. — Harry A. 2059
F.O. Lovering, William F. 306, 1511a
F.O. Lowe, Colin L. 282, 1565
S.L. — Cyril N. 123, 1518
S.L. — John C. M. 21, 117
F.O. Lowe-Holmes, Patrick W. 305, 1529
F.O. Lowen, Lionel W. 2055
F.O. Lowry, Herbert R. 297, 1529
F.O. — Walter 2066
F.O. Lucas, Carlton G. 307, 1521
F.O. — Herbert J. 2056
F.O. — Philip G. 308, 1531
F.O. Luck, Harold F. 277, 1503
F.L. Lucking, David F. 153, 1559
S.L. Lucy, Richard S. 124, 1674
F.O. Ludlow, Fred B. 900, 1602
A.C. Ludlow-Hewitt, Edgar R. 102, 1550
F.O. Lugg, George C. 2061
F.L. Luke, Thomas C. 155, 1531
F.O. Luker, Malcolm H 917, 1538
S.L. Lumley, Eric A. 1004, 1572
F.O. Lummis, Samuel W. 2066
F.O. Lumsden, Carlos G H. E. 288, 1530
F.L. Lundon, James 905, 1509
F.O. Lunnon, Walter E. 2055
F.L. Luxmoore, Francis L. 156, 1511
P.O. Luxton, Philip, F. 561, 1566
F.L. Lydford, Harold T. 165, 1561
Lynam, E.J.H. *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Lynch, John B. 279, 1605
F.O. Lyne, Harold 2066
F.L. Lyne, Geoffrey W. 916, 1568a

Digitized by Google

F.O. Lywood, Geoffrey E. G. 302, 1521
S.L. — Oswyn G. G. W. 52, 121
F.O. — Ralph W. G. 288, 1564

M

F.O. McAleer, Gerard W. 1011, 1559
McAlpine, G. 21
McAnally, H. W. W., *Esq.* 12, 14
F.O. MacAndrew, Henry E. W. 2059
F.L. McBain, James 164, 1511
S.L. McBirney, David 3005
McCallum, *Miss* M. 1132
F.O. McCarthy, John 71, 907
F.O. McCauley, John P. J. 1633
F.O. McClare, Alan P. 1103, 1404
S.L. McClaughry, Wilfred A. 118, 1515
F.O. McCloskey, Arthur L. St. A. 1010, 1683
S.L. McClurkin, Thomas 1004, 1684
F.L. McConnachie, William W. 2054
F.O. McConnell, Norman S. 2061
F.L. McCormack, George 173, 1519
F.L. — Stephen A. 72, 1102
F.O. McCormick, James C. 2062
F.O. McCosh, James 2062
S.L. McCrae, James 117, 1508
F.O. McCreary, Albert E. F. 908, 1568
McCrirrick, Norman 1201, 1571
F.L. McCullagh, Lewis P. 1008, 1510*a*
F.L. — Richard G. J. 2072
MacCurdy J. T. 1101
P.O. McDiarmid Duncan G. 57*a*, 911
F.L. MacDonald, Archibald H. H. 16, 176
S.L. Macdonald, Arthur K. 1101, 1611
F.O. Macdonald, Alan R. 2058
F.O. McDonald, Arthur W. B. 296, 1605
F.O. Macdonald, George P. 305, 1524
F.L. — John A. 79, 174
F.L. — John K. 22, 905
F.L. MacDonald, John N. 1006, 1672
Macdonald, *Miss* M. J. 1131
F.L. McDonald, Somerled D. 167, 1531
F.O. McDonough, William J. 2057
F.O. McDowall, Angus D. 296, 1510
F.L. McElwee, Frederick T. 3005
F.L. McEntegart, Bernard 158, 1568*a*
F.L. — James M. 2053
F.O. McEvoy, Clarence R. 553, 1520
F.O. — Theodore N. 302, 1530
McEwan, Alexander W. F. 1200, 1558
G.C. MacEwen, Norman D. K. 19, 103
F.O. Macfadyen, Douglas 285, 1611
F.L. McFarlane, John 166, 1661
F.L. Macfarlane, Ruthven M. C. 163, 1518
W.O. McGarry, Arthur 1801
— *Miss* E. V. 1132
MacGeagh, H, D. F. 13
MacGlynn, *Miss* M. 1131
F.O. McGovern, James F. 1011, 1683
F.O. McGoverne, Lionel B. 300, 1524
F.O. McGowan, William 2056
F.L. MacGregor, Andrew 166, 1550
Wg.Cr. — James 71, 1001
F.O. McGregor, Malcolm K. 2056
F.O. McGuinness, James 307, 1532
Ch. McHardy, *Rev.* Archibald 1152, 1562
W.O. McIntosh, Lancelot A. 1801
F.O. — Robert H. 2060
P.O. McIntyre, Donald, F. 1547, 2102
F.O. Macintyre, Donald G. F. W. 308, 1560
G.C. — John 58, 1001
F.L. Mack, Robin G. 3002
F.O. Mackay, Angus M. 2067
S.L. — Charles J. 119, 1540, 3054, 3055
F.L. — Edward P. 166, 1515
F.O. — George F. 2059
F.O. — Malcolm B. 281, 1554
P.O. — Ulrich S. 554, 1518
F.O. — William A. 2059
Wg.Cr. McKean, Lionel D. D. 110, 1540
McKechnie W. *Esq.* 20
P.O. McKee, Andrew 557, 1565
F.L. McKeever, Stephen 174, 1529
S.L. McKelvie, James 1548, 2101
F.O. Mackendrick, Douglas W. 300, 1661
F.L. McKenna, Hugh W. 155 1402
P.O. — John F. X. 2068
F.O. Mackenzie, Angus 2059
F.L. — Andrew R. 150, 1505
— Donald 75, 1200
F.O. Mackenzie, Donald 306, 1539
F.O. MacKenzie, Henry W. D. 2072
F.O. — Ian W. C. 298, 1553
F.O. McKenzie, Kenneth C. 272, 1539
F.L. — William H. 3002
F.L. Mackenzie, Warren R. 3002
F.L. McKeown, William D. 1009, 1541
S.L. Mackey, Claud W. 123, 1500
Mackie, T. D. 18
F.O. McKillop, Alec M. 299, 1662
F.O. McKinley-Hay, Edgar A. 293, 1541
F.L. Mackworth, Philip H. 161, 1550
S.L. MacLaren, Archibald S. C. S. 52, 120
S.L. McLaren, Duncan 1004, 1683
P.O. Maclaren, Owen F. 2069
F.O. — Walter L. 298, 1527
F.O. MacLatchy, Reginald S. 2072
F.O. McLaughlin, Robert 2065
G.C. Maclean, Cuthbert T. 104, 1508
P.O. — Douglas L. 556, 1534
F.L. — James E. B. B. 3002
S.L. — Loudoun J. 124, 1503
S.L. — Lachlan L. 118, 1630, 3054
F.L. MacLennan, John E. 165, 1561
F.L. MacLeod, Earl L. 651, 1632
— *Miss* J. 1131
Ch. — *Rev.* Murdo K. 74, 1152
F.O. McLeod, Norman, 307, 1512
F.L. McLoughlin, Eugene J. 160 1538
F.O. Macmillan, Angus L. 296, 1651
F.O. McMillan, Douglas J. F. 293, 1511*a*
F.O. MacMillan, Harry 2057
P.O. McMullan Malcolm M. 57*a*, 911
F.O. McMullin, Charles R. 2065
F.L. MacNab, John A. 75, 150
S.L. McNamara, Frank H. 1612
P.O. McNeil, William C. 553, 1632
F.O. Maconochie, Kenneth 293, 1532
F.O. Macphail, Hugh C. 298, 1528
S.L. Macpherson, Charles E. H. C. 79, 123
F.O. MacQuillan, Cecil J. 2072
F.L. Macro, Harvey L. 162, 1634
F.O. McRobert, James 2061
F.L. Macrostie, Reginald D. G. 71, 906
F.L. McSwiny, Philip M. 160, 1554
MacVicar, *Miss* M.A. 1131
F.O. McWeeny, Edmond J. T. 1010, 1684
McWhinnie, Donald R. 1202, 1632
F.O. Madden, Humphrey P. 308, 1560
F.O. Maddox, Ernest R. 286, 1559
P.O. Madocks, Kenrick A. N. 2069
F.O. Magner, John 1010, 1535
F.O. Magrath, Donald 2072
F.O. Mahon, Raymond H. 2061
F.O. Mahoney, John 3005
F.O. Mahony, Geoffrey J. C. 301, 1547
F.O. Mahony-Whitton, George W. 2055
F.L. Maitland, Charles E. 167, 1613
F.L. — Percy E. 149, 1655

Digitized by Google

F.O. Major, Eric V. 284, 1561
P.O. Malcolm, George A.R. 2069
F.L. Malet, Bertrand A. 152, 1650
S.L. — Henry G. R. 125, 1632
F.L. Malleson, Rupert St A. 174, 1632
Mallett, *Miss* D. E. 1131
Bt-Maj. Maltby, Christopher M. 1551
Wg.Cr. —Paul C. 110, 1611
F.O. Malyan, Bernard J. 2057
Manders, *Miss* M. 1132
F.O. Mangles, Roland A. R. 281, 1510*b*
Manley, Herbert 1202, 1525
F.L. Mann, William H.G. 167, 1513
Wg.Cr. Manning, Edye R. 111, 1610
Mansell, *Miss* D. V. 1131
— L. T. G., *Esq.* 21
S.L. — Reginald B. 124, 1528
Manson-Bahr, P. H. 1101
F.O. Marchant, Alfred P. 273, 1671
F.O. — Thomas 269, 1602
F.O. Marcy, Jack C. 296, 1611
F.L. Marden, Lionel J. 2071
Mardon, *Miss* I. D. 1132
P.O. Marett, Harold C. 554, 1533
P.O. — Philip L. P. 557, 1511*a*
F.O. Margand, Paul M. 1103, 1558
F.O. Margetts, Dennis J. 302, 1633
S.L. Marix, Reginald L.G. 77, 116
P.O. Markby, Jack E. 561, 1566
F.L. Markham, William H. 168, 1529
F.O. Marler, Eric 2062
F.L. Marlowe, Augustine F. 2058
F.L. Marsden, John 176, 1561
F.L. Marsh, Francis C. 176, 1513
F.O. Marshall, Cyrus P. 910, 1509
F.O. — Francis W. 2063
W.O. — Glendor, G. N. 1800
F.L. — George S. 13, 1141, 1681
S.L. — Gerald S. 20, 1002
F.O. — *Rev.* Henry 3006
P.O. —Kenneth, C. T. 561, 1566
Marsland, *Miss* A. W. 1132
P.O. Marson, John 557, 1519
Wg.Cr. — Thomas B. 2060
F.O. Martin, Albert J. 2056
F.O. — Aubrey W. G. 296, 1537
F.O. — Bernard 2060
W.O. — Cecil E. 1801
F.O. — Clifton, W. 297, 1523
P.O. — Harold H. 556, 1531
F.O. — Hector S. 297, 1601
F.O. — John S. 308, 1560
F.L. — Leon 173, 1403
F.O. — Lionel G. 308, 1632
— L. S., *Esq.* 1710
S.L. — Norman M. 3001
F.L. — Reginald S. 2054
— T. 1700
— W. C. *Esq.* 1707
F.O. Martineau, Ian M. 308, 1560
F.L. Martingell, Gilbert H. 160, 1541
F.L. Martyn, Gilbert 161, 1547
S.L. Maskell, Archibald S. 123, 1611*a*
F.O. Mason, Barrington C. 288, 1511*a*
S.L. Mason, Cecil 3005
F.O. — Cyril A. 2059
F.O. — Cyril R. 296, 1529
F.L. — John M. 22, 160
F.L. — John V 905, 1604
F.O. — Leslie, H. 306, 1539
F.O. — Neville, W. F. 294, 1552
— Richard L. 1201, 1571
F.L. Massey, Herbert M. 157, 1557
P.O. — William R. 1546, 2102
A.C. Masterman, Edward A. D. 102, 1502
F.L. Masters, Charles H. 905, 1608
— F. N. D., *Esq.* 1702
— W. S., *Esq.* .. 1710
Matheson, A. H., *Esq.* 1702
F.L. — Ian M. 2053
F.O. — Robert 301, 1536
F.L. Mathew, Cecil G. 2052
P.O. Mathews, John R. 560, 1565
F.O. Mathieson, James M. 2066
S.L. Maton, William H. G. 3005
W.O. Matthew, William A. 1801
Matthews, F. J., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. — Froude R 2068
F.O. — Francis, W. M. 297, 1553
F.O. — George G. 2065
— William T. 1201, 1558
F.O. Mattock, Edwin F. 277, 1610
P.O. Matveieff, Vladimir, 57*a*, 919
Wg. Cr. Maude, Christopher E. 110, 1650
P.O. Maugham, Harold B. 557, 1614
F.O. Maughan, Alexander 274, 1609
Wg.Cr. Maund, Arthur C. 51, 111
P.O. — John H. L. 557, 1565
S.L. Maurice, Alfred P. 122, 1656
P.O. Maw, Roger H. 1542, 2081
W.O. Mawby, Frederick 1801
Lt. Mawdesley, F. J. 1632
F.L. Maxton, Leonard G. 159, 1662
F.L. Maxwell, George H. H. 1006, 1558
— H. P., *Esq.* 1700
Q. — James M. 1011, 1685
— R. M. S., *Esq.* 1400
S.L. — Reginald S. 119, 1535
W.O. May, Alfred R. 1800
F.O. — Faulkner M. V. 302, 1661
— P. G. 1702
Wg.Cr. Maycock, Richard B. 111, 1403
F.O. Mayer, John L. 2058
W.O. Mayes, Frederick G. 1802
F.O. Maygothling, George J. 907, 1600
S.L. Maynard, Forster H. M. 52, 120
F.O. — Leslie, E. 2063
F.L. Mayo, Robert H. 2054
Wg.Cr. Mead, John 3001
F.O. — Leonard F. 2061
F.L. Meaden, Charles A. 1007, 1507
Meadowcroft, L.V., *Esq.* 14
Meadows, John 1201, 1571
F.O. Meads, Ernest R. 2068
Meager, G. F. 1402
F.O. Mealing, Rupert H. S. 13, 2059
S.L. Measures, Arthur H. 116, 1572
F.O. Medcalf, James V. 2057
S.L. Medhurst, Charles E. H. 73, 121
F.L. Meek, Kenneth A. 166, 1553
F.L. — Ralph E. 162, 1503
F.O. Meeke, Clarence O. 2060
Megarry, R. L., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Mehigan, James F. 273, 1505
Meikle, *Miss* V. 1132
F.O. Melbourne, Ronald 291, 1515
F.L. Mellersh, Francis J. W. 163, 1561
F.O. Mellor, Harry M. 291, 1662
— Sir J. G. S. 13
F.O. — Walter 2066
F.L. Menzies, Robert 175, 1525
F.L. Mercer, William K. 160, 1512
F.O. Meredith, Alfred C. 2057
Capt. — Charles W. 1551
— Herbert 1202, 1510*b*
F.L. Merer, John W. F. 172, 1551
F.O. Merrett, Thomas K. 303, 1528
F.O. Merriman, Arthur D. 287, 1633
F.O. Merritt, Arthur F. 306, 1517
F.O. Merton, Walter H. 305, 1514
F.O. Messenger, Harry T. 295, 1535
Messer, *Miss* M. C. 3006
F.O. Metcalfe, Humphrey W. 304, 1560
F.L. — Robert F. C. 916, 1674
— S. T., *Esq.* 1607
W.O. Metz, Louis H. 1800
F.L. Meynell, Edward 53, 904
S.L. Michell, Herbert A. 3002
F.O — Harold V. 2063
P.O. Michie, William D. J. 561, 1566
F.O. Middleton, E.E. 1544
F.O. — Geoffrey D. 297, 1664
P.O. Mignon, Uiric H. 560, 1565
F.O. Milbank, Geoffrey A. 2064
Wg.Cr. Miles, Charles C. 110, 1613
F.O. — John L. 2056
Wg.Cr. Miley, Arnold J. 109, 1681
F.O. Millar, Brian R. 2059
— C. W. A. 1704
S.L. — Exley L. 3001
F.L. Millen, William J. 171, 1559
P.O. Miller, Alexander P. 560, 1565
P.O. —Alexander, R. H. 1548, 2102
F.O. — Fred 275, 1631
— F. M., *Esq.* 1706
P.O. — Henry N 2069
— H. T. W. W. *Esq.* 17
P.O. — Percy C. 557, 1614
S.L. — Thomas C. 915, 1603
— William 53, 1201
— W. A., *Esq.* 1702
— W. D. 18

Digitized by Google

F.L. Miller, William D. 2072
F.O. — William M. 2065
S.L. Millett, William 22, 902
F.O. Milling, Edgar M. 2055
F.O. Mills, George H. 281, 1517
Q.C. — Reginald P. 76, 103
F.O. Miln, Malcolm M. 293, 1534
F.L. Milne, Robert E. M. B. 172, 1526
F.O. Milton, Harry E. 306, 1527
S.L. Minchin, Frederick F. 2051
— *Miss* V. M. 1132
P.O. Mitchell, Alfred B. 1542, 2081
F.L. — Charlie Y. 3005
F.L. — Duncan 3005
F.O. — Donald R. 270, 1565*a*
F.O. — Frederick G. S. 281, 1553
F.O. — John 2057
— J. H. H., *Esq.* 1704
F.O. — James W. 909, 1547
P.O. — Leicester J. C. 2069
— T., *Esq.* 18
— V. J., *Esq.* 15, 1711
Q.C. —William G. S. 58, 104. 1568*a*
P.O. —William H. 1548, 2102
F.O. Mitchelmore, Henry D. 292, 1611
F.O. Mizen, Leslie R. 298, 1527
F.O. Mobsby, George G. 273, 1569
F.O. Mockler, Edmond J. 1010, 1513
Moddrel, *Miss* M. 1131
S.L. Modin, Charles O. F. 119, 1650
P.O. Modley, Leonard W. W. 559, 1562
Ch. Moffat, *Rev.* William 53, 1151
F.L. Moffatt, Alexander McR. 146, 1553
P.O. Moir, James F. 556, 1537
Molesworth, *Miss* W. E. 1131
F.O. Mollard, Rene G. 2058
F.O. — Roger P. 2061
F.O. Moller, Christopher W. H. 909, 1508
F.O. Mollison, James A. 291, 1565*a*
F.O. Moloney, Thomas F. 304, 1517
F.L. Money, Kenneth R. 916, 1634
F.O. — Robert R. 281, 1664
F.O. Monger, Arthur L. 2059
Monk, *Miss* B. 1132
P.O. — Geoffrey, W. 558, 1566
F.O. — Ronald C. H. 306, 1663
Monk-Jones, R., *Esq.* 14
P.O. Monro-Higgs. Walter R. 559, 1562
P.O. Montefiore, Neville 1546, 2102
F.O. Montgomery, Alexander H. 301, 1529
S.L. — Thomas 1004, 1681
F.O. Montgomery-Moore, Robert J. 269, 1507
F.O. Moody, Brian E. 301, 1511
F.L. — George 169, 1671
F.L. Moody, Henry M. 165, 1558
F.O. Moon, Arthur G. 291, 1569
P.O. Moon, Francis J. 556, 1517
F.O. — Thomas H. 275, 1403
— V. H., *Esq.* 1609
F.L. Moore, Alick J. 916, 1601
P.O. — Arthur O. 555, 1519
S.L. — Barry F. 116, 1565
F.L. — Charles H. 915, 1612
F.L. — Frank S. 2070
F.L. — Guy M. 156, 1611*a*
P.O. — Lawrence P. 560, 1512, 3055
F.L. — Maurice 158, 1550
F.L. — Thomas P. Y. 149, 1604
P.O. — William M. 561, 1525
Morcom, Herbert 1201, 1558
F.L. Moreton, Noel V. 175, 1520
Morey, *Miss* F. M. 1132
F.O. Morgan, Cecil H. 297, 1539
F.L. — Edward L. P. 147, 1565*a*
F.O. — Sidney T. 287, 1660
F.O. — William 274, 1503
F.L. — Whitworth A. C. 73, 146
F.L. Morice, Charles S. 2002
F.O. Moritz, Philip A. 306, 1519
F.O. Morkam, John P. 2059
Morle, D. A. B. 17
F.O. Morley, Hubert D. 2066
S.L. Morris, Alfred S. 71, 118
— Charles I. 1201, 1571
F.O. — Harold P. 2063
F.O. — Ira M. 2058
— J., *Esq.* 14
— John M. 1706
P.O. — Michael E. 1542, 2081
F.O. — Major F. 271, 1569
P.O. —Robert, J. P. 558, 1562
F.O. Morrison, John O. 74, 918
F.O. — Leslie D. G. 2060
P.O. — Thomas R. 2070
P.O. Morse, Sydney A. 1547, 2102
P.O. Morshead, Vernon D. 556, 1518
P.O. Mortimer, Alister L. 554, 1632
Wg. Cr. Morton, Rowland F. S. 110, 1559
S.L. Morton, Terence C. St. C. 1004, 1561
F.O. Moss, Albert J. R. 288, 1514
F.O. — Llewellyn O. 2067
F.O. Mossop, Neron F. 912, 1607
F.O. Mote, Percy J. 910, 1522
F.O. Motley, Lewis 2065
F.O. Moule, Eric J. 2057
F.L. Mouiton-Barrett, Edward S. 164, 1664
Wg. Cr. Mounsey, Roland J. 111, 1606
Mountfort, V. C., *Esq.* 14
W.O. Mountifield, Cornelius F. 1800
F.O. Moxham, Frederick W. 296, 1539
P.O. Muir, Archibald L. 2069
P.O. — John, I. 2070
P.O. Mulcahy, Timothy P. 2069
Wg. Cr. Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas W. 110
S.L. Mulholland, Denis O. 120, 1551
Mullan, J. R., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Mullarkey, Reginald A. J. 919, 1631
F.O. Mullen, William 2064
F.O. Mullette, Robert G. 2056
F.O. Mumby, Charles N. A. B. 293, 1601
F.L. Mumford, Philip S. 73, 650
F.O. Mumford-Mathews, Horace J. J. 305, 1511*a*
P.O. — Ralph S. 556, 1537
S.L. Munday, Richard B. 124, 1650
P.O. — Ralph S. 556, 1537
F.O. Mundy, Frank W. 283, 1569
P.O. Mundy-Cox, Robert 283, 1631
A.V.M. Munro, David 20, 101, 1001, 1101, 1132
F.O. Murgatroyd, Benjamin N. 2063
F.L. — Pat 171, 1671
P.O. Murison, Frederick W. 560, 1565
S.L. Murlis-Green, Gilbert W. 76, 117
Murphy, *Miss* E. M. 1132
S.L. — Frederick J. 1004, 1682
F.L. — Patrick J. 904, 1610
F.O. Murray, Alec A. 290, 1660
Wg. Cr. — Charles G. 74, 915
F.O. — Douglas H. 2057
F.O. — Evan A. T. 304, 1521
Wg. Cr. — Eric M. 109, 1551
F.O. — John G. 280, 1506
F.O. — John McL. 51, 918
F.O. — Lee, C. L. 308, 1512
F.O. Murton, Harold A. 917, 1612
F.O. Muschamp, George A. R. 270, 1611*a*
F.L. Musgrave, Christopher 2051
F.L. — John A. 2072
Q. — Philip H. 1011, 1683
P.O. — Stephen M. 1548, 2102
Musson F. W., *Esq.* 14, 21
Mutch, John 1201, 1531, 1532, 1541
P.O. — James R. 557, 1512
P.O. Myers, Charles L. 561, 1566
— H., *Esq.* 21
S.L. Mylne, Athol W. 123, 1633

N

P.O. Naish, Alan L. T. 559, 1562
F.O. Nancarrow, James W. M. 301, 1528
Wg. Cr. Nanson, Eric R. C. 108, 1609
F.O. Napper, James S. 206 6
F.L. Nares, Malcolm D. 205 3
F.O. Nash, Richard R. 307, 151 2
F.O. Neame, Douglas M. L. 302, 1634
F.O. Needham, Cecil H. L. 1201, 1570, 2066
F.O. Neeson, Arthur 3004

Digitized by Google

F.O. Nelson, Antony W. H. 306, 1520
S.L. — Gilbert D. 122, 1602
F.L. — Hugh 19, 173
F.O. — Horatio E. R. 2060
F.O. Nesbit, Charles H. F. 2056
P.O. Netherton, Kenneth C. 554, 1521
Nettleship, W., *Esq.* 18
F.L. Nevill, Richard T. 2051
Neville, Ewart G. M. 1201, 1571
Gtr. — Philip, L. 1633
S.L. — Roger H. G. 122, 1534
F.O. New, John W. 290, 1540
A.C. Newall, Cyril L. N. 16, 102
F.O. — John S. 288
P.O. Newcombe, Leslie 556, 1517
Newman, C. C., *Esq.* 1715
F.O. — Evelyn H. 298, 1511*a*
F.O. — Edwin J. 2071
— John B. 53, 1200
F.O. Newnham, Maurice A. 2059
F.O. Newport, Sydney G. 270, 1631
W.O. Newton, Daniel H. 1801
F.L. — George E. 2054
— J., *Esq.* 17
F.L. — Thomas H. 149, 1603
F.L. Nichol, Joseph S. 175, 1510*b*
P.O. Nicholas, Bryan D. 559 1562
S.L. — Charles H. 117, 1503
F.O. — John F. 295, 1518
F.O. Nicholette, Gilbert E. 288, 1655
Wg.Cr. Nicholl, Hazelton R. 109, 1535
F.O. — Hugh, R. M. 294, 1662
F.O. — Harry W. 2056
F.O. — Patrick E. 296, 1555
F.L. — William G. MacD. 57, 904
F.O. — William Von R. 296, 1533
F.L. Nicholls, John R. 3005
F.O. — William G. 2058
Nicholson, *Miss* G. 3006
F.O. — John 292, 1663
F.O. —Jaffray, J.W. 2055
— *Sir* W. F. 11, 12, 14
F.L. Nicoll, Reginald E. 2051
F.L. Nicolls, Cecil G. J. 1009, 1528
F.L. Nightingale, Alfred J. 2052
Nightingale Charles E. 1202, 1404
F.O. Nimmo, Benjamin J. J. 279, 1502
F.L. Nixon, Leslie G. 176, 1516
F.L. — Sydney 151, 1402
S.L. Noakes, Jack 123, 1523
Nobbs, A. H. D., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Cecil J. 910, 1608
F.O. Noble, Cecil H. 300, 1539
F.O. Nock, Neville J. 2064
F.O. Nodwell, George R. 2072
F.O. Noel, Harry N. V. Le V. 2057
F.O. — John C. 300, 1538
F.O. Nolan, John J. 288, 1514
F.O. — Martin W. 3003
F.O. Noonan, James 270, 1552
F.O. Norman, Horace C. 2065
P.O. — Henry N. St. V. 1547, 2102
F.O. Norman, Leonard W. 2064
W.O. — Robert E. 1800
F.L. Norrington, Harry 55, 172
F.L. Norris, Charles E. 912, 1609
F.O. North, Frank E. 294, 1512
Northcote, H. P. 1705
F.O. Northway, Edward G. 911, 1517
P.O. —James, A. C. 2069
Wg.Cr. Norton Ernest W. 111, 1533
F.L. — Frederick A. 157, 1612
P.O. Norwood, John 557, 1523
F.O. Nowell, Henry E. 299, 1539
Noxon, F., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Nunn, Charles H. N. 2052
— *Miss* E. A. 1131
F.L. — Harry L. 2052
Nutt, A. E. W. *Esq.* 1403
— F. G., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Nuttall, Frank E. 288, 1536
Wg. Cr. Nutting, Charles W. 17, 111
Capt. Nye, Archibald E. 1503
— J. A. 21

O

F.O. Oakes, Thomas O. 276, 1506
F.L. Oakey, Wesley H. 2052
Oakley, H. E., *Esq.* 17
F.O. O'Brien, Francis A. 2057
F.L. — Garrett M. F. 152, 1600
F.O. — Gerard T. 1011, 1611
F.L. — Thomas V. 1008, 1508
Capt. — William 74, 912
F.O. O'Brien-Saint, James T. 2057
F.O. O'Callaghan, Patrick 1011, 1507
F.L. O'Connell, Gerald P. 1008, 1526
F.O. O'Connor Hanstock, Brendan J. 2061
F.O. Odbert, Reginald V. M. 286, 1534
F.L. Oddie, Gerard S. 160, 1513
F.O. O'Doherty, Francis J. 288, 1512
F.L. O'Donnell, Godfrey C. 167, 1569
F.O. Offord, Francis R. 2060
Wg.Cr. Ogden, Charles P. 56, 915
F.O. Ogg, George A. 2060
F.O. Ogilvie, James N. 2063
F.O. Ogilvie Forbes, Neill C. 280, 1664
P.O. O'Grady, Claude C. 561, 1512
F.O. — Standish C. 2054
F.O. O'Hanlon, Francis S. 300, 1529
Oldfield, P. J., *Esq.* 12, 14
F.O. Oliphant, Frank H. G. 290 1661
Wg.Cr. Oliver, Douglas A. 107, 1608
F.L. — George 3005
F.L. — George R. 171, 1557
F.L. — John 167, 1603
F.O. Olley, Gordon P. 2060
F.O. Olson, Edward G. 306, 1526
F.O. O'Malley, Charles J. S. 1010, 1683
F.O. Ommanney, Montagu D. 293, 1528
F.L. O'Neill, Christopher T. 1006, 1522
F.L. — Henry D. 162, 1504
S.L. — William H. L. 121, 1601
F.O. Onyett, Kenneth 2064
F.L. Openshaw, Edward R. 55, 158, 1658
F.O. Ople, William A. 288, 1528
F.O. O'Regan, Maurice 1010, 1500
F.L. O'Reilly, Michael J. 75, 1102
F.L. Organ, Thomas J. 905, 1608
F.L. Orlebar, Augustus H. 17, 149
F.O. Ormerod, Francis A. 2071
F.L. — Gilbert L. 73, 171
F.L. Osborn, Arthur J. 2052
F.O. — Edwin S. 276, 1511
F.O. — Frederick A. 3005
F.L. Osborne, Richard F., 22, 905, 1602
F.L. Osburne, John C. 1007, 1684
O'Shea, Desmond G. G. 1201, 1571
Osman, C. E. R. *Esq.* 21
Wg. Cr. Osmond, Edward 110, 1650
F.L. O'Sullivan, Garth R. 169, 1634
F.O. O'Toole, Cyril P. 1011, 1683
F.O. Ottway, Albert L. 298, 1611
Ould, H. R., *Esq.* 14
Outram, H. W. S. 21
F.L. Ovenden, Horace G. P. 171, 1564
F.O. Overal, Alfred J.C. 2066
F.O. Overbury, Richard F. 2061
S.L. Overton, Robert S. 1002, 1602
F.O. Owen, Arthur H. 307, 1561
F.O. — Leslie R. 2063
— W. S. *Esq.* 17
S.L. Oxland, Robert D. 121, 1561
F.O. Oxley-Boyle, Eric H. 2056

Digitized by Google

P

F.L. Pack, George T. H. 164, 1570
F.O. Padley, Augustus H. 2058
S.L. — George H. P. 116, 1556
F.O. Page, Albert 271, 1673
F.O. — Alec D. 2058
F.O. — Charles R. A. 2067
F.O. — John H. 2058
F.O. Paget, Charles H. 275, 1614
F.L. — Louis G. 2053
F.O. Pain, John F. F. 296, 1520
A.V.M. Paine, *Sir* Godfrey M. 3001
F.O. — Hammon J. 269, 1608
F.L. — James T. 168, 1509
F.O. Paish, Atholl E. 293, 1605
Pakenham-Walsh, *Miss* N. C. 1132
F.O. Pallin, George R. A. 295, 1557
Pallott, C. F., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. Palmer, Alan L. 2071
F.L. — Charles D. 53, 171
F.O. — Robert L. 2062
— W. W., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Palmer-Jones, Llewelyn C. 1009, 1564
F.O. Pankhurst, Leonard T. 301, 1513
Wg. Cr. Panter, Arthur E. 20, 1002, 1102
F.O. Pares, George M. 300, 1662
S.L. Park, Keith R. 118, 1538
F.O. — Leslie W. 909, 1509
F.L. — Stanley M. 168, 1572
S.L. — Walter H. 124, 1524
P.O. Parker, Colin A. S. 1547, 2101
F.O. — Frank J. 306, 1522
W.O. — Francis T. 1800
F.O. — Herbert 907, 1535
F.O. — Hugh M.G. 296, 1605
F.O. — Hugh W. 2061
P.O. — Kenneth E. 555, 1516
F.O. — Leonard A. 277, 1520
F.O. — Stanley C. 301, 1554
F.L. — Vivian S. 165, 1532
P.O. Parkes, John J. 1547, 2102
F.O. Parkhouse, William R. 2064
S.L. Parkin, James R. 3005
F.O. — John G. 305, 1514
W.O. — William 1801
F.O. Parkinson, John D. 2065
F.O. — William 2056
F.O. — William F. 303, 1511*a*
Maj. Parminter, Reginald H. R. 1551
S.L. Parr, Alfred W. C. V. 3002
F.O. Parrett, Ernest 274, 1569
F.O. Parry, John H. 289, 1535
S.L. — Rey G. 118, 1613
F.L. Parry-Evans, John 1009, 1564
Parry, Jones John *Esq.* 1202, 1569
F.O. Parsons, John 271, 1615
— *Sir* J. H. 1101
F.L. Parsons, Wilfred 1008, 1682
P.O. Part, Rodney F. 556, 1515
F.O. Partner, Arthur H. 2066
F.L. Pasco, Bernard C. W. 2072
F.O. Pascoe, Maurice C. 294, 1664
F.O. Patch, Hubert L. 304, 1534
F.L. Paterson, Frank 3005
F.O. — John 2066
F.O. Paton, Arthur Y. 2065
F.O. — John H. 2058
Patterson, Hugh R. P. 1202, 1507
Wg. Cr. Pattinson, Lawrence A. 76, 109
F.L. Pattison, Harold A. L. 172, 1613
F.O. Patton, Charles A. C 303, 1519
F.L. Paul, Frederick MacB. 3002
P.O. — Gerard, J. C. 2069
F.L. Paull, Adrian H. 169, 1663
F.L. Paxton, Anthony L. 19, 162
S.L. Payn, Harold J 2051
F.L. Payne, Herbert J. 906, 1602
S.L. — Lionel G.S. 122, 1611
F.O. — William L. 277, 1403
F.L. Paynter, Noel S. 172, 1522
W.O. — Richard E. P. 1800
F.O. Peacey, Arthur J. 2063
Peacock, H. P. J. 1701
F.O. Peacocke, Gerald I. C. 288, 1611
F.L. Pearce, Arthur H. 19, 152
F.O. — Alfred L. 2058
F.L — Frederick L. 173, 1521
F.L. — Joseph L. K. 146, 1551
P.O. — Nicholas A. 556, 1515
— R. C., *Esq.* 1711
W.O. — Richard L. 1800
P.O. Pearson, Alexander C. 561, 1562
P.O. — Charles A. 561, 1566
— R. F. M., *Esq.* 17
F.O. — Wilfred J. 293, 1552
F.O. Pearson-Rogers, Henry W. 305, 1564
P.O. Pease, John W. 555, 1512
S.L. Peck, Arthur H 120, 1670
Wg. Cr. — Richard H. 16, 112
F.O. Pedley, Victor G. 1103, 1611
S.L. Peek, John H. 1002, 1611
F.O. Pehrson, Alfred H. P. 2063
F.O. Peirce, Leonard R. 2071
Wg. Cr. Peirse, Richard E.C. 108, 1251, 1613
F.O. Pelly, Claude B. R. 285, 1534
Pemberton, Roger F. 1202, 1674
F.L. Pendavis, Hugh V. 163, 1561
F.L. Pendred, Lawrence F. 171, 1551
F.L. Penman, Henry 1009, 1558
F.O. Penna, Thomas C. 270, 1553
P.O. Penney, Howard W. 57*a*, 911
F.O. Penny, Claud E. C. 281, 1610
— R. E. 21
P.O. Penrose, Harold J. 2070
F.O. Pentland, Alexander A. N. D. 2962
Pepper, *Miss* F. M. 1132
F.O. Pepperell, Amos V. 3003
Peppler, F. E., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Perdrau, Joseph A. 1006, 1510
F.L. Perkins, Henry C. 1006, 1633
F.O. — Philip H. 1010, 1685
F.O. Perry, Arthur R. 290, 1605
P.O. — George V. 1548, 2102
F.O. — Herbert H. 2066
P.O. — Philip E. 3004
— R. C. S., *Esq.* 1703
F.L. Perry-Keene, Allan L. A. 166, 1602
F.O. — Thomas H. 301, 1606
Cdr. Perryman, Cecil R. R. W. 1633
S.L. Petch, Frederick 903, 1503
F.L. Pett, Henry B. 1546, 2101
F.O. Petter, Harold W. 2065
Pettet, W. B., *Esq.* 14
S.L. Pettingell, Albert E. 117, 1603
F.O. Peyton, Richard A. 287, 1660
F.L. Phillips, Algernon W. P. 57, 915
F.O. — Christopher W. 299, 1663
P.O. — Frederick C. 3004
F.O. — Francis J. 2056
P.O. — Harold J. 2069
F.O. — John S. 72, 283
F.O. — Leslie C. 305, 1526
F.O. — Percival 2058
— R.H. *Esq.* 1711
— R. L. 3055
F.O. — William H. 2063
F.O. — William H. D. 3003
F.O. — William M. 306, 1512
P.O. Philpott, Montague G 561, 1527
F.O. Pickard, Walter J. 306, 1518
F.O. Pickering, Ardley G. 298, 1664
Pickles, E. L., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Pickthorn, Charles E. M. 2055
F.L. Pidcock, Geoffrey A. H. 157, 1500
F.O. Pierce, Harry W. 2062
Ch. Piercy, *Rev.* George H. 1152, 1507
F.O. Pigott, George G. C. 908, 1611
F.O. — Owen, R. 288, 1605
F.O. Pike, Clement A. 2059
F.O. — Thomas G. 305, 1538
F.O. Pilcher, Geoffrey N. 305, 1537
F.L. Pilkington, Christopher 2052
Capt. Pill, Stanley V. P. 1012, 1508
Pillers, Robert K. 1200, 1570

Digitized by Google

F.O. Pilling, Arthur M. 292,1657
F.O. — Reginald W. 284, 1522
Q.O. Pink, Richard C. M. 51, 104
F.O. Pinnell, Denis G. 2063
F.O. — Leonard G. 2063
P.O. Piper, Harold L. 561, 1566
F.L. Pipon, Arthur R. T. 2052
S.L. Pirie, George C. 122, 1251, 1613
F.O. Pitcher, Arthur E. 2056
A.C. — Duncan Le G. 102, 1503
Pitt, A. G., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. — Charles F. 1101, 1560
F.O. Pitte-Tucker, George M. 294, 1540
F.L. Place, Thomas K. 72, 1101
F.L. Plant, Philip L. 163, 1554
F.O. Platford, Albert E. 3004
F.O. Platts, Maurice A. 294, 1540
Q.C. Playfair, Patrick H. L. 55, 104
F.L. Playford, Evan R. B. 3002
Wg. Cr. Playne, Basil A. 20, 1001
F.O. Pleasance Norman C. 307, 1525
F.L. Plenderleith, William N. 169, 1533
F.O. Plummer, Alfred J. 2066
— Edward W. 1202, 1403
F.L. Plunkett, John A. 2070
Pobjoy, Douglas R. 1201, 1571
F.O. Pocock, James R. 289, 1659
F.L. Polden, Charles J. 906, 1510*a*
F.L. Pollard, Bernard 1009, 1612
F.O. Polley, Frederick 3003
Pollock, Charles W. 1201, 1500
Pollock-Brown, J., *Esq.* 1400
Polus, *Miss* R. E. C. 1132
Polyblank, W. J. 21
F.O. Pool, Bernard G. 281 1673
P.O. — Joseph H. 553, 1517
F.O. Poole, Charles J. 3003
F.O. — Robert G. 287, 1663
F.O. — Sidney R. L. 908, 1602
F.L. — William H. 166, 1559
P.O. Pooley, Cecil J. 2063
F.O. Pope, Frederick J. 3003
F.O. — Ralph, P. P. 298, 1565*a*
F.L. — Sydney L. G. 163, 1523
F.O. Popperwell, William W. 3003
F.L. Porri, Cyril 146, 1611*a*
Wg. Cr. Portal, Charles F. A. 111, 1514
Wg.Cr. Porteous, Harold B. 1002, 1684
F.L. Porter, Cedric E. V. 157, 1559
— E.L. 17
F.O — Frank 269, 1518
F.L. Potter, John 162, 1603
F.O. — Leslie S. 292, 1535
F.L. — Stephen H. 2054
F.L. — Samuel L. H 2054
— W. L., *Esq.* 1710
F.L. Potts, Charles H. 21, 164
F.O. Powell, Bernard C. 2071
F.L. — Frederick J. 2051
F.L. — Frank J.B. 22, 905
F.O. — Frederick W. 3005
P.O. — Griffith J. 556, 1534
F.O. — Henry R. 3004
S.L. — Henry S. 55, 119
F.L. — Walter B. E. 2053
S.L. Power, D'Arcy 51, 1002
F.O. — Henry E. 299, 1539
F.O. Powle, John H. 294, 1513
F.L. Pownall, Charles H. 905, 1602
Capt. Prain, Alexander 74, 651
S.L. Prall, Warneford G. W. 915, 1572
F.O. Prance, Dennis C. 278, 1522
P.O. Pratt, Arthur E.J. 558, 1524
— E. L. *Esq.* 1700
F.O. — Percy R. 3004
P.O. — Rowland D. 57*a*, 919
F.O. Preece, Mervyn R. 3005
F.O. Prendergast, Archer R. 279, 1513
F.L. — James 2072
F.O. Prescott, Arthur 1202, 1558, 2067
F.O. Presland, Reginald C. 2060
F.O. Preston, Harold 2064
F.O. — John de la P. B. 2060
F.O. — James E. 294, 1600
F.L. — Raphael C. 1541, 2081
F.O. — William F. A. 279, 1553
F.L. — Walter G. 2053
F.O. Pretty, Reginald C. 2057
S.L. Pretyman, Edward R. 55, 120
Wg.Cr. — George F. 107, 1566
W.O. Price, Alfred 1801
— C. J., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — Cyril W. 56, 917
F.O. — Edward, O. F. 290, 1661
F.O. — Henry, J. 2062
F.O. Prickman, Thomas B. 291 1519
Pridham, Reginald P. 1201, 1540, 1565
Pridmore, C. J., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. Priestley, John O. 1010, 1682
F.O. — Thomas A. 2065
Wg.Cr. Primrose, William H. 22, 107
F.O. Prince, Stanley F. 303, 1539
F.O. Prince-Cox, Albert J. 3003
Prior, A. H., *Esq.* 1700
F.O. — Cecil G. 917, 1509
P.O. Pritchard-Barrett, Stanley 554, 1521
F.O. Pritchett, Norman A. P. 291, 1530
S.L. Probyn, Harold M. 121, 1554
F.L. Procter, Horace J. 1102, 1565*a*
F.O. Proctor, Sydney S. 2072
Lt. — Victor W. L. 1632
Proper, J. B., *Esq.* 16
F.L. Protheroe, Edward J. 51, 172
P.O. Proud, Harold J. G. E. 554, 1521
F.O. Prouse, John B. 3004
Pryce, W. J., *Esq.* 15
S.L. Pryor, Arthur D. 123, 1565
F.O. Puckridge, Charles P. 2071
F.O. Pudney, Walter G. 281, 1523
F.O. Pugh, Charles R. V. 295, 1662
Wg. Cr. Pulford, Conway W. H. 111, 1650, 3055
F.O. Pumphrey, Frederic A. 280, 1559
S.L. Punch, Edward P. 2072
F.O. Punnett, Lionel S. 2055
F.L. Purdin, William E. 174, 1568
P.O. Purdy, Eric L. 2069
F.O. Purnell, Douglas S. 2068
Purves, R. 21
P.O. Purvis, Harry A. 556, 1523
Pye, D. R., *Esq.* 21
F.L. Pynches, Thomas Le G. 152, 1402
F.L. Pyne, Charles D. 169, 1504
F.O. — George E. 907, 1607
F.L. — Reginald 172, 1681
F.L. Pyper, Harold C. 172, 1610
Pyser, R., *Esq.* 1715
Pytches, George J. 1200, 1552

Q

F.O. Quayle, Alfred A. 910, 1555
F.O. Quilliam, William F. 919, 1510*a*
F.L. Quin, Joseph A. 2072
F.L. Quine, Sylvester L. 161, 1500
F.O. Quinnell, Alfred G. 3008
Wg.Cr. — John C. 110, 1502

R

Rabbinowicz, H. J., *Esq.* 14
Raby, C. E. E. 1700
P.O. Radbourne Raymond P.J. 2069
P.O. Rae John P. 2069
F.O. Raeburn, Harold W. 295, 1561
F.L. Ragg, Robert L. 176, 1401
Wg.Cr. Raikes, Humphrey, B. 1250, 2051

Digitized by Google

F.O. Raine, John C. 2064
W.O. Ramplin, Charles 1801
F.O. Ramsay, William A. 2067
Ramsbottom, J. E., *Esq.* 1400
W.O. Ramsden, Ernest 1800
F.O. Ranald, Herbert C. 307, 1560
Wg. Cr. Randall, Charles R. J. 3001
F.L. Randell, James R. F. 170, 1569
F.O. Randle, George H. 288, 1661
F.O. Ranford, Valentine B. 22, 907
Wg. Cr. Ranken, David 1001, 1684
Wg. Cr. — Francis 3001
F.L. Rankin, Archibald J. 169, 1567
F.L. Ranson, George E. 156, 1614
F.L. Rapley, Cyril 173, 1611*a*
S.L. Rasmusen, Charles F. 22, 902
F.O. Ratcliffe, Charles H. 285, 1516
Q.C. Rathborne, Charles E. H. 104, 1510
Rattenberry, *Miss* M. C. 1132
F.O. Ravenhill, George W. C. 2056
F.O. Rawkins, Montague D. 2072
Rawlings, F., *Esq.* 14
Capt. — H. C. 16
F.O. Rawlins, Cyril B. 918, 1675
F.O. Rawlinson, Gerald H. 2063
F.O. — Luther 2059
F.O. Rawson, Arthur H. C. A. 280, 1552
P.O. Rayson, Edward K. 2069
S.L. Rea, Cecil A. 2051
P.O. — Eric 2070
Read, A. J., *Esq.* 14
F.L. — John V. 148, 1564
F.L. — Reginald J. 2053
F.O. — Robert, T. 304, 1517
Wg. Cr. — William R. 3001
F.O. Rear, John D. I. 1010, 1684
S.L. Reason, William E. 124, 1607
F.O. Record, Horace A. 2067
F.O. Redman, Albert J. 908, 1633
F.L. Reed, George S. 73, 650
P.O. Reekie, James 2070
F.O. Rees, David M. 271, 1602
— Evan T. 19, 1201
F.L. — Herbert, G. P. 2052
— *Miss* N. G. 1131
Q.C. — Lionel W. B. 101, 104, 1502
F.L. — Vivian 175, 1403
Wg. Cr. — Victor O. 109, 1602
— W. E. G., *Esq.* 1711
Ch. — *Rev.* William T. 57, 1151
Reeve, Alfred H. 1201, 1571
— Edward A. F. 1201 1571
F.L. Reeve, Francis H. B. 162, 1557
F.O. — James V. 272, 1570
F.L. — Robert W. 2054
F.O. Regan, John 3003
F.O. Reid, Claude McL. 2062
P.O. — Edward D. W. 1547, 2101
F.L. — George H. 3002
Wg. Cr. — George R. M. 71, 111
F.L. — Harry R. McL. 176, 1551
W.O. — William 1802
F.O. Reidy, Alphonsus M. 909, 1607
Wg. Cr. Reilly, Hugh L. 109, 1500
P.O. Rendle, Frederick C. 57*a*, 919
F.O. Renwick, George F. 290, 1657
P.O. Restell-Little, Murray M. 554, 1531
Restler, J. D. K. 18
F.O. Revington, Arthur P. 281, 1664
F.O. Rew, Horace 290, 1512
F.L. Reynolds, Arthur E. 2054
F.O. — Bryan, V. 284, 1664
F.O. — Charles 3003
— F., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. — Joseph H. McC. 297, 1605
— L. G. S., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Reginald 2064
F.O. — Stephen H. 270, 1607, 1670
F.O. Rhind, George B. M. 296, 1605
P.O. Rhodes, Erik, F. 2069
F.L. — George C. 73, 150
F.O. — Harold 2067
W.O. Ribbons, Frederic 1802
F.O. Riccard, Cecil S. 285, 1564
F.L. Rice, Bernard C. 2053
F.O. — Edward A. 1010, 1403
S.L. — Edward A. B. 118, 1516
S.L. — Edward B. 123, 1501
F.O. Rich, Reginald R. 2065
F.O. — Richard T. 907, 1572
F.O. Richards, Alfred C. W. 2063
F.O. — John C. 305, 1635
F.O. — John H. S. 918, 1509
F.O. — Joseph, W. 2059
— R. C., *Esq.* 14
— Reginald C., *Esq.* 1201, 1558
F.O. — William E. V. 917, 1404
F.L. — William J. 172, 1501
Q.C. Richardson, Albert V. J. 76, 1001
F.L. — Colin S. 150, 1558
F.O. — Edward C. L. 303, 1535
F.O. — Ernest G. 2060
F.L. — Eric H. 166, 1502
F.O. — George 2064
— G. R., *Esq.* 14
F.L. — George T. 160, 1600
F.O. — Llewelyn G. 292, 1663
F.L. — Stephen 176, 1660
P.O. Richmond, Gordon L. G. 553, 1534
V.A. — *Sir* Herbert W. 1251
Richmond, V. C. 1402
F.O. Rickard, Philip P. S. 910, 1507
F.L. Rickards, Aubrey R. M 163, 1614
F.O. Ricks, Arnold W. A. 304, 1532
Riddell, D. E. 21
F.O. — Robert N. 2064
F.L. Riddle, Cecil B. 159, 1633
F.L. Ridgway, Michael W. C. 176, 1536
S.L. Ridley, Claude A 122, 1561
F.L. — Eric L. 905, 1559
F.O. — Leslie H. 2056
F.O. — Osmond G. 909, 1524
F.O. Rigby, Fred 918, 1537
F.O. Riggs, John T. 304, 1527
F.O. Riley, Alan I. 282, 1531
F.O. — Charles E. F. 2068
F.O. Rimmer, Launcelot 2059
F.O. — William F. 298, 1612
Ringwood F. B., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Riordan, Leo J. 73, 169
F.O. Rippon, Percy I. V. 282, 1604
Wg. Cr. — Thomas S. 1002, 1501, 1674
Risdon, *Miss* E. A. 1131
F.L. Ritchie, Alan P. 168, 1550
F.O. — John M. 1011, 1561
F.O. Ritson, Leonard 3003
S.L. Riversdale-Elliot, Kenneth H. 124, 1554
S.L. Rivers-Smith, Eric 2070
F.L. Roach, Harold J. 152, 1671
Roark, Edmund C. 2063
S.L. Robarts, Geoffrey W. 73, 118
S.L. Robb, James M. 121, 1556
F.L. Robbins, Harold V. 906, 1634
F.O. — Reginald D. 2071
Roberts, A. *Esq.* 22
F.L. — Arthur J. 2070
F.O. — Cyril H. 301, 1611
F.L. — Charles Y. 2072
P.O. — David N. 556, 1529
S.L. — Edward J. C. 117, 1606
F.L. — Elmer P. 2051
F.O. — Francis C. P. 3005
P.O. — Harold 3004
F.O. — Herbert C. 2071
F.O. — Harry W. 2058
F.L. — John 2070
F.O. — John 3004
F.O. — John V. 2061
F.O. — Reginald A. P. 291, 1528
F.O. Robertson, Arthur C. 2067
F.L. — Brian K. D. 163, 1604
F.O. — Cecil D. 2059
— C. P., *Esq.* 14
Q.C. — Edmund D. M. 79, 104, 3054
F.O. — George R. M. 237, 1662
F.L. — Harry S. 2054
F.O. — John F. M. 292, 1657
F.O. — James I. 287, 1660
Wg. Cr. — James L. 915, 1604

Digitized by Google

F.L. Robertson, Norman 905, 1607
F.L. — Paul D. 150, 1631
F.O. — William L. 303, 1528
P.O. Robins, Guy H. 2069
F.O. Robinson, Arthur L. 2066
F.O. — Charles K. 2061
F.O. — Dennis 298, 1614
— E., *Esq.* 1404
— E. C., Esq. 1711
F.O. — Frank B. 2064
F.L. — Frank, G. A. 170, 1510
Wg.Cr. — Franks L. 73, 110
Ch. — *Rev.* George L. 1151, 1531
— J. S., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Jack S. C. 2058
F.L. — Reginald V. 912, 1610
F.O. — William G. 2066
Robson, Adam H. *Esq.* 19, 1200
F.O. Roche, Antony B. 2067
S.C. — Nelson J. 3006
F.L. Rock de Besombes, John M.J. C.J.I. 168, 1565*a*
Rodd, *Miss* A. M. 1132
Roden, A. S., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. Rodger, James 270, 1600
F.O. — Robert H. S. 292, 1663
F.L. Rodney, Ivor M. 73, 168
F.L. — *Hon.* James H. B. 159, 1546
F.L. Rodwell, Robert J. 166, 1550
F.O. — William J. E. 2063
F.O. Rogenhagen, Arthur E. 278, 1401
F.L. Rogers, Alfred D. 168, 1540
F.L. — Charles W. 916, 1565*a*
F.O. — George H. 2059
F.L. — John B. H. 176, 1601
P.O. — John C. K. 561, 1566
F.O. — Owen W. T. 910, 1604
F.O. — Walter 2066
F.O. — William R. 2055
F.O. Rolfe, Basil R. 2056
Rolinson, D., *Esq.* 1403
F.O. Rollason, William A. 2065
Rolleston, *Sir* H. 1101
P.O. Rollings, Leslie S. 559, 1562
F.L. Rollinson, William 2071
F.L. Ronksley, Francis H. 170, 1551
S.L. Rook, Alan F. 74, 1004
Root, W. J., *Esq.* 1705
F.L. Rope Frederick M. 150, 1402
F.L. Rose, Charles V. D. 1008, 1564
F.O. — Geoffrey 286, 1514
F.O. — John J. T. 917, 1601
F.O. — John W. 275, 1675
F.O. — Richard E. B. 282, 1565*a*
F.O. — Robert H. 2057
F.O. — Robert, K. 2059
F.L. — Thomas 2054
F.O. — William K. 3002
Ross, A A. *Esq.* 21
S.L. — Alexander J. M. 22, 902
F.O. Ross George J. 273, 1600
— J. S., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — Leslie H. 293, 1515
G.C. — Robert P. 101, 104, 1557
F.O. — Victor A. C. 294, 1537
F.O. Rossington, Edwin H. 2066
F.O Rossiter. Edward J. 3004
— E M. 8
F.O. Ross-Roberts, Norman C. 307, 1529
S.L. Rothwell, John 1002, 1685
F.L. Rough, Herbert L. 160, 1569
Round, Kenneth W. 1202, 1606
F.O. Roupell, Charles F. 289, 1511*a*
S.L. Rousseau, Maurice C. 1705
F.L. Routh, Eric J D. 146, 1674
F.L. Rowan, Arthur 153, 1539
F.O Rowbotham, Alfred W. 289, 1609
P.O. Rowe, Ernest L. J. 556, 1521
F.O. — Frank C. T. 281, 1605
F.L. — Herbert G. 173, 1531
— N. E., *Esq.* 1403
F.O. Rowland, Frederick C. 298, 1525
P.O. — John C. 1548, 2102
F.L. Rowley, Herbert V. 159, 1551
F.O. Rudd, John A. 2055
Rudorf, C. G. G. *Esq.* 21
F.O. Rugg, Cecil W. 908, 1674
P.O. Rumsey, Arnold A. 555, 1516
F.O. — Leonard G. 304, 1655
F.O. Rundle, Aylmer M. 287, 1657
— Donald L. 1202, 1510*b*
F.L. — Ernest H. 21, 172
Rushbrooke, L. A. 17
F.O. Russell, Archibald 2061
F.L. — Arthur L. 2052
P.O. —Brian, B. F. 2069
F.L. — Barnabas H. C. 174, 1513
F.O. — Edward G. L. 303, 1614, 1662
F.L. — George H. 170, 1554
F.O. — Gerald W. R. 296, 1526
— H., *Esq.* 15
F.L. — Herbert B. 155, 1551
F.L. — Herbert J. T. 2054
S.L. — John C. 16, 119
F.L. — John G. 72, 1008
F.L. — Norbert M. S. 164, 1536
F.O. Russell-Stracey, Edward G. H. 301, 1522
S.L. Rutherford, Percival T. 1004, 1612
S.L. Rutland, Frederick J. 3001, 3055
F.O. Rutter, Joseph J. B. 2066
Ruttledge, *Mrs.* G. M. 1131
S.L. Ryan, Raymond W. 71, 1002
Wg.Cr. — William J. 19, 112
F.O. Ryde, John A. T. 297, 1657
Wg.Cr. Rylands, Joseph 915, 1568*a*
F.O. Ryley, Douglas W. R. 305, 1529

S

F.L. Sadler, John A. 151, 1681
F.O. Sagon, Colin 2057
F.O. Saint, Howard J. T. 2059
F.O. St. Barbe, Sydney L. F. 2067
W.O. St. Claire, Lulu V. G. 1801
St. John, E C. 18
F.L. — Harold W. 170, 1650
S L. St. Noble, Clair 125, 1600
F.L. Saker, Harold J. 73, 171
Salmon, P., *Esq.* 1400
Air M. Salmond, *Sir* John M. 51, 101, 102
A.V.M. — *Sir* W. G. H. 76, 102
Salt, P. G., *Esq.* 15
S.L. — Trevor E. 124, 1517
A.C. Samson, Charles R. 102, 3054
F.O. Samuelson, Hugh M. 2066
F.L. Sanceau, Reginald J. 71, 146
P.O. Sandeman, Austin W. 560, 1521
F.L. Sanders, Arthur P. M. 147, 1550
F.O. — Herman 2059
F.L. Sanderson, Alfred C. 160, 1513
F.O. — Leonard T. 907, 1600
F.L. — Wilfrid 170, 1634
S.L. Sandford, Frederick E. 3001
F.O. Sandiford, Henry S. 270, 1536
P.O. Sankey, Ivor J. 2068
F.O. Sant, Philip L. 2057
P.O. Sarel, Alistair R. 557, 1567
F.L. Sargent, Leonard N. 906, 1612
P.O. Sarsfield-Sampson, Francis J. 560, 1565
Sassoon, *Sir* Philip A. G. D. 11, 12
F.O. Satterford, Horace T. 271, 1603
Wg.Cr. Saul, Richard E. 111, 1613
S.L. Saundby, Robert H. M. S. 123, 1550
F.L. Saunders, Frederick J. P. 1006, 1400
F.O. — Harold E. F. 2056
F.L. — Hugh W. L. 19, 156
F.O. — William W. 2056
F.O. Savage, Alexander R. J. 2067
F.O. — John A. H. 2056

Digitized by Google

F.L. Savery, Robert C. 156, 1565a
F.L. Savile, Francis C. B. 165, 1510a
F.L. — Walter A. B. 16, 167
F.L. Saward, Norman C. 168, 1671
F.L. Sawyer, Herbert G. 170, 1655
— L. E. 17
F.O. — Robert S. 910, 1510a
P.O. Saye, Geoffrey I. L. 557, 1664
Wg.Cr. Sayer, Edward J. 901, 1608
F.O. — Philip, E. G. 298, 1523
F.L. Saywood, Arthur M. 904, 1612
F.O. Scalfe Alfred H. 3006
F.O. Scales, Edgar A. 2055
F.L. Scambler, John R. I. 166, 1505
S.L. Scarff, Frederick W. 3002
A.V.M. Scarlett, Francis R. 55, 102
F.O. Scarrott, George 908, 1548
F.O. Schofield, Christopher H. 299, 1520
— E. 1702
F.L. — Frank P. 1009, 1685
F.O. — Harry M. 289, 1656
F.L. Scholefield, Edward R. C. 3002
F.O. Scholes, John J. 2065
F.O. Schooling, George R. 2063
— L. F., *Esq.* 14
Maj. Schreiber, Edmond C. A. 651, 1554
P.O. — John S. 1547, 2102
F.O. Sclater, Gerald C. 2061
Scott, Charles E. 1202, 1506
S.L. — Charles L. 124, 1655
F.O. — Charles N. 908, 1670
F.O. — Charles W. A. 2063
— C. W. J., *Esq.* 1711
P.O. — Edward T. 2068
— G. H. 1401
F.O. — Henry H. S. 3003
— H. M. B., *Esq.* 1707
Wg.Cr. — Henry W. 1001, 1503
S.L. — Philip G. 125, 1553
F.O. — Samuel P. 2062
F.O. — Stuart D. 278, 1655
— T. 1707
— W. L. *Esq.* 14
F.O. Scott-Taylor, Ronald 291, 1514
F.O. Scovell, Bertram 3004
F.L. Scriven, Victor R. 152, 1631
F.O. Scroggs, Arthur F. 278, 1605
F.L. — Henry S. 151, 1537
F.O. Sealy, Charles F. 288, 1600
P.O. Sealy-Allin, Patrick N. 556, 1566
P.O. Searl, Francis H. L. 555, 1565a
F.L. Searle, Edmund H 171, 1509
F.O. Sears, Harold P. 308, 1560
— *Miss* M. E. 1131
P.O. Searson, Edward G. 553, 1512
F.L. — Harold E. 167, 1568
F.O. Seaton, Robert A. 295, 1564
P.O. Sedorski, Mayre G. 560, 1565
P.O. Seeman, Norman W. K. 555, 1656
F.L. Segundo, Charles S. de 1009, 1672
F.O. Seidenberg, Henry 53, 909
F.O. Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey H. W. 291, 1556
Self, A. H., *Esq.* 15
P.O. Selk, Grosvenor 558, 1514
F.O. Sender, Douglas 919, 1507
F.O. — John H. 297, 1524
F.L. Seward, Walter J. 165, 1613
F.O. Sewell, John 2057
Wg.Cr. — John P. C. 2051
F.L. Shakeshaft, John C. 56, 906
F.L. Shales, Francis H. 168, 1401
F.O. Shand, Stanley G. 2066
F.O. Shapcott, Morton S. 910, 1568a
Ch. Shapley, *Rev.* Ronald N. 78, 1152
F.O. Sharman, Donald R. 2062
F.O. — Laurence, C. 289, 1659
F.O. Sharp, Alfred C. H. 297, 1525
F.O. — Harold H. 3003
F.O. Shattock, Ernest H. 307, 1560
F.L. Shaw, Archibald T. 905, 1602
F.O. — Arthur W. 304, 1520
F.O. — Bryan H. 2063
F.L. — Cecil A. 3005
F.O. — Cyril R. L. 2057
F.O. — Donald C. 300, 1511
F.O. — Donald E. 3003
F.O. — Grenville H. 307, 1533
F.O. — Geoffrey M.E. 299, 1540
F.L. — Gerald S. 168, 1568
F.O. — Henry 2066
F.O. — Richard G. 2067
F.O — Thompson J. 2061
S.L. — Walter L. 2070
F.O. Shaylor, William F. 2058
F.L. Sheehan, Timothy 1007, 1507
F.O. Shell-Small, Owen M. 2067
Wg.Cr. Shekleton, Alexander 109, 1615
F.O. Shelley, Kew E. 2060
— T. 3055
W.O. Shelton, Frederick 1800
F.O. Shenton, Richard F. 305, 1631
F.O. Shephard, George L. 2062
F.O. Shepherd, Gordon C. 283, 1612
S.L. — Philip A. 116, 1673
F.O. — Ronald T. 2058
F.L. Sheppard, Robert H. McC. 2054
— William G., *Esq.* 19, 1201
F.O. Sherlock, Derek J. 917, 1508
F.O. — Walter N. 2058
P.O. Sherman, Stephen R. 553, 1512
S.L. Sherren, Percy C. 119, 1602
S.L. Sherriff, Frederick G. 124, 1611a
F.L. Shersby, Frank E. 906, 1502
F.O. Shewell, Arthur V. 3003
F.L. Shield, Horace S. 2051
Wg.Cr. Shields, Wallace J. 901, 1611
P.O. Shiells, John T. L. 1548, 2102
F.O. Shilcott, William J. 22, 271
P.O. Shillaker, Gerald B. 2068
P.O. Shillingford, Charles R. 560, 1566
P.O. Shine, Ernest F. 555, 1516
F.O. Shipcott, Lionel G. 3002
W.O. Shipperbottom, James 1800
F.L. Shipwright, Alan T. K. 176, 1524
F.O. Shone, Edwin T. 2066
F.O. Shoosmith, William M. 2055
F.L. Shoppee, Lionel C. 2052
F.O. Short, Frederick J. S. 917, 1675
F.O. Shorten, William A. 300, 1614
Wg.Cr. — William W. 1001, 1683
Capt. Shove, Frederick H. 651, 1568
Sibley, F. W. N., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Sievier, Robert B. B. 2063
Sifton, F., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Silcox, Henry T. A. 306, 1519
P.O. Sillery, John 1541, 2081
F.L. Silly, Benjamin J. 148, 1550
Silver, Joshua, *Esq.*, 1202, 1510a
F.O. Silvester, James 270, 1559
F.O. Simmonds, Arthur H. 275, 1600
S.L. Simmons, Percy A. 915, 1675
F.L. Simon, Geoffrey N. 916, 1561
P.O. Simond, Geoffrey F. 2069
Simons, A. G., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. — George A. 295, 1630
F.L. — William V. 168, 1635
F.L. Simpson, Ewen W. 13, 1681, 2051
F.O. — Fredrick 271, 1601
— G. C., *Esq.* 15
P.O. — John 2068
S.L. — John H. 17, 122
P.O. — John H. 2068
F.L. — Matthew A. 3002
F.L. — Sturley P. 146, 1551
W.O. — Walter 1801
F.L. Sims, Charles J. 171, 1401, 1568
F.L. — Francis H. 905, 1610
F.O. — Reginald G. 22, 907
F.O. Sinclair, Frederick G. 2066
F.L. — Findlay W. 175, 1602
F.O. — James D. 2066
P.O. Singleton, George E. E. 560, 1565
Sinnatt, Oliver S. 1202, 1552
F.L. Skeate, William A. 3002
S.L. Skeats, Thomas G. 51, 902
Skinner, John H. S. A. 1202, 1510a

Digitized by Google

F.L. Skoulding, Francis A. 22, 906
F.O. Sladden, Robert J 3006
Slater, A. R., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Edward A. 909, 1678
F.O. — Joseph B. 2071
F.O. — Joseph C. C. 298, 1663
F.O. — James H. 3004
S.L. Slatter, Leonard H. 121, 1403
F.O. Slattery Matthew S. 287, 1659
F.O. Sleigh, Horatio 907, 1510
S.L. Slessor, John C. 122, 1512, 3054
F.O. Sloan, William J. P. 294, 1526
F.O. Slocombe, Philip 293, 1605
Wg.Cr. Small, Reginald G. D. 107, 1610
P.O. Smalley, Edward T. M. 553, 1537
F.O. Smallwood, Henry D. 302, 1634
F.O. Smart, Geoffrey W. 2064
S.L. — Harry G. 120, 1681
Wg.Cr. Smartt, Frank N. B. 1001, 1500
Smellie, A. Y., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Smetham, Stanley J. 175, 1504
P.O. Smith, Archibald A. C. N. 2067
F.O. — Arthur B. 285, 1522
F.O. — Arthur C. 2056
S.L. — Arthur W. 903, 1612
F.O. — Bernard F. O. 554, 1518
F.O. — Brian A. 1010, 1571
Wg. Cr. — Charles G. 51, 901
P.O. — Clifford, R. S. 2070
F.L. — Donald B. 1009, 1612
F.O. — Edward 918, 1508
F.O. — Ernest 274, 1552
F.O. — Ernest 272, 1673
P.O. — Edward F. 57*a*, 911
F.O. — Ernest F. 2065
F.O. — Ernest P. 2066
F.O. — Francis A. 2059
F.O. — Francis A. R. 908, 1505
W.O. — Frederick J. 1802
F.L. — Frederick W. G. 2072
F.O. — Gilbert H. 278, 1524
F.O. — Gordon H. 2066
F.O. — Graham S. 2056
F.L. — Harry A. 148, 1532
F.O. — Henry A. 2071
F.O. — Harold V. 280, 1554
F.O. — Harry W. 2063
— J. A., *Esq.* 14
P.O. — John H. M. 2069
P.O. — James W. 561, 1566
F.L. — Karl A. 3005
F.L. — Lamont 904, 1602
P.O. — Lionel H. 553, 1557
F.O. — Neil I. 1010, 1611
P.O. — Philip H. 561, 1566
Wg. Cr. — Sidney 71, 108
F.L. — Sydney 2053
F.O. — Sydney, B. S. 1011, 1683
S.L. — Stephen C. W. 3002
— Sydney P. 1201, 1571
Wg.Cr. — Sydney W. 17, 110
S.L. — Vincent R. 1004, 1565*a*
F.O. — William 272, 1557
— William S., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Smithson, John G. 908, 1608
F.L. Smylie, Gilbert F. 161, 1613
F.O. Smyth, Geoffrey R. B. 2057
F.L. — James C. 2072
F.O. — Vernon, F. 308, 1560
P.O. — Vere S. W. 560, 1565
S.O. Smyth-Osbourne, Henry P. 3001
Wg.Cr. Smyth-Pigott, Joseph R. W. 81, 108, 1681
F.L. Smythe, Cyril R. 173, 1530
Wg. Cr. Smythies, Bernard E. 109, 1536, 3054
F.O. — Francis P. 280, 1655
F.O. Snedden, John S. 2060
Snelling, L. M., *Esq.* 14
Snook, H. V. 1700
F.L. Snow, Arthur C. 2052
F.O. — Charles 271, 1602
F.L. Soden, Frank O. 149, 1556
P.O. Soffano, Vincent J. 300, 1502
F.O. Soltau, Vincent W. 296, 1534
P.O. Somerhough Anthony G. C. 558, 1566
S.L. Somerset-Leeke, Alan Fitz R. 124, 1569
F.O. Somerset-Thomas, Vyvyan J. 279, 1564
F.L. Somervell, William E. 158, 1517
S.L. Songhurst, Fred H. 902, 1568*a*
F.O. Soper, Henry J. 269, 1403
F.L. Sorley, Ralph S. 21, 156
F.O. Southam, George J. 292, 1605
F.O. Southey, Harold F. G. 305, 1567
F.O. Southwell, *Hon.* John M. 287, 1657
F.O. Sowman, John E. R. 910, 1604
S.L. Sowrey, Frederick 118, 1530
Wg.Cr. — John 71, 112
S.L. — William 121, 1511
F.L. Spackman, Charles B. S. 58, 158
Spaight, J. M., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Robert H. S. 283, 1539
F.O. — William J. M. 303, 1535
F.O. Sparks, Francis G. M. 2060
F.O. — John N. 290, 1660
Wg.Cr. Sparling, Evelyn H. 51, 112
F.O. Spearing, Edward J. 277, 1403
F.O. Speight, William A. R. 2067
F.O. Spence, Edgar, H. D. 284, 1525
F.L. Spencer, Geoffrey R. C. 176, 1522
— John A. 1201, 1601
F.O. Spencer, Robert R. 2064
Spensley, *Miss* E. 1131
Wg.Cr. Spicer, Malcolm 107, 1681
F.L. Spiers, Cyril D. 2054
F.O. Spittle, Walter R. J. 301, 1522
P.O. Spooner, Hugh 2069
F.O. Spooner John 2057
S.L. Spratt, Norman C. 119, 1502
F.O. Spreckley, Herbert D. 305, 1517
F.L. Squair, Francis W. 1006, 1615
F.O. Squire, Albert G. 2065
F.O. Stacey, Francis, T. 294, 1556
F.O. Stack, Thomas N. 2058
F.O. Staddon, Leonard R. 269, 1611*a*
F.O. Stafford, Ernest R. 2057
F.O. — George R. 2056
F.O. — Herbert 272, 1540
F.L. — Leslie A. C. 169, 1603
F.O. — William G. 3003
S.L. Stagg, George E. 2070
F.O. — Walter A. 910, 1568*a*
F.O. Stainer, Peter 294, 1569
F.O. Stainforth, George H. 279, 1556
F.L. Stallard, James I. 1511, 2053
F.L. Stammers, Frederic G. 76, 147
F.O. —Herbert V. 2054
F.L. Stanbridge, Reginald H. 1003, 1601
Q.O. Stanford, Charles E. C. 56, 1001
Stanlar, H. D. *Esq.*
F.O. Staniland, Christopher S. 296, 1530
F.O. Stanley, John 2059
F.O. Stanley-Turner, Guy N. J. 297, 1539
F.O. Stapleton, Patrick J. 305, 1537
Stapley, F. R., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Starck, John R 3004
S.L. Starkey, Henry S. C. 1002, 1684
F.L. Starley, Richard D. 168, 1572
F.L. Staton, William E. 168, 1613
F.L. Steddy, Edwin S. 175, 1605
F.L. Stedman, Raymond de L. 173, 1671
F.O. Steedman, Edward B. 306, 1611
Steel, Benson 76, 1201
A.V.M. — Sir John M. 102, 1500
S.L. — John V. 116, 1522
F.L. Steele, Charles R. 161, 1501
Q. — Harry 1011, 1682
F.O. — Robert W. 297, 1532
F.O. — Thomas F. 2059
F.O. — William 2065
Wg.Cr. Steele-Perkins, Alfred H. S. 52, 110
F.O. Steff, Maurice H. 276, 1402
F.O. Steggall, Robert E. 2071
F.L. Stell, James W. H. 1007, 1632

Digitized by Google

F.O. Stemp, Geoffrey C. 296, 1524
Wg.Cr. Stent, Frederick W. 112, 1600
Ch. Stephens, *Rev.* David F. 1152, 1510*a*, 1560
Ch. — *Rev.* John G. 1152, 1502
— W. E. E. 1704
F.O. Stephenson, Frank M. R. 288, 1661
F.O. — John, A. 919, 1539
F.L. Stephenson-Peach Robert L. 2052
F.L. Stevens, Alick C. 163, 1631
P.O. — Arthur M. 559, 1562
F.L. — Cecil A. 76, 157
F.O. — Charles H. A. 285, 1519
S.L. — George 902, 1608
— H. L., *Esq.* 1403
F.O. — Henry, N. 3005
F.L. — James C. 173, 1631
F.O. — James, F. H. 3004
P.O. — James W. 559, 1562
F.O. — Ronald J. 298, 1514
P.O. — Reginald W. K. 562, 1566
S.L. — Thomas, L. 3002
— W. G., *Esq.* 14
S.L. Stevenson, Donald F. 123, 1613
F.O. — Leslie, G. 3005
S.L. — Robert L. 125, 1525
F.O. — Richard W. 907, 1607
F.O. Steventon, Charles F. 294, 1514
P.O. Stevinson, Guy 556, 1521
F.O. —Owen S. 307, 1560
F.O. Stewart, Albert E. 2063
S.L. — Charles D. 2051
— C. J., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Cecil R. 2058
S.L. — Douglas 118, 1553
P.O. — Douglas I. 559, 1562
F.O. — David J. 2057
F.O. — Donald J. 293, 1512
F.O. — Eric. G. D. 299, 1535
F.O. — Edward M. 2066
S.L. — Harry 122, 1572
P.O. — Hugh W. P. 2068
— James B. 1201, 1504, 1568
F.O. — Leopold H. 269, 1508
— *Miss* M. F. S. 1131
P.O. — Peter G. 1546, 2102
F.L. — Reginald W. 22, 906
F.O. Stiles, William H. 2060
Ch. Still, *Rev.* John H. P. 1151, 1510*b*, 1558
F.L. Stilwell, Christopher H. 76, 166
Stirling, C. L., *Esq.* 13
F.L. — Robert M. 2054
F.O. Stiven, Robert 53, 280
F.O. Stockbridge, John B. 2056
F.O. Stocken, Reginald H. 2062
F.O. Stocks, Stanley J. 55, 283
S.L. Stodart, David E. 117, 1516
F.O. Stokes, Edgar G. C. 306, 1511*a*
— Henry A. 1202, 1558
F.O. — John W. 57*a*, 910
F.O. — Leonard, R. 307, 1533
W.O. Stollery, Arthur W. 1802
W.O. Stone, Charles H. 1800
F.O. — Cecil J 282, 1612
F.O. — Donald C. 918, 1517
W.O. — Frederick 1801
— *Miss* H. A. 1132
S.L. — James A. 902, 1604
F.O. — Ralph, A. B. 281, 1605
P.O. — Reginald J. 553, 1671
F.L. Stonehouse, Arthur D. 916, 1525
P.O. Stooke, Leslie R. 2069
P.O. Store, Albert G. 2068
F.L. Storrar, Sydney E. 166, 1559
F.O. Storrie, Max E. B. P. 286, 1539
F.O. Storrs, Harold H. 2057
F.O. Stott, William B. 2072
P.O. Stowell, Robert A. T. 561, 1529
F.O. Strachan, Graham, S. 1010, 1510
S.L. Stradling, Alfred H. 71, 123
F.L. Strafford, Stephen C. 17, 166
Wg.Cr. Strange, Louis A. 3001
F.O. Stratford-Tuke, Athol G. S. 909, 1651
F.L. Stratton, Howard W. 3005
F.O. Stringer, George N. P. 286, 1515
F.O Strong, Herbert P. 3004
P.O. — William I. N. 3004
F.O. Stroud, George J. 3004
F.L. — George T. 19, 3005
— L. H., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Patrick R. 291, 1531
P.O. — Richard W. A. 559, 562
F.L. Strudwick, Charles R. 166, 1528
Strugnell, R. W., *Esq.* 1700
S.L. — William V. 117, 1503
Stuart, *Miss* E. J. 1131
— John A. G. 1201, 1570
P.O. Stuart-Lyon, James E. 558, 1566
F.O. Stubbings, Allan J. 2066
S.L. Studd, Theodore Q. 122, 1564
— William J. O. 1201, 1570
F.O. Studdert, Alfred T. S. 298, 1527
Sturdee, E. S. 1700
F.O. Sturgeon, Richard H. 3004
F.O. Sturman, George W. 3005
F.O. Styles, Kenneth G. 2062
F.L. Styran, Arthur J. G. 2053
Sudbury, G. F., *Esq.* 15
Suddaby, *Miss* O. 1132
F.O. Sugars, James F. V. 3003
F.O. Sugden, Douglas A. W. 908, 1557
F.L. — Ronald S. 151, 1557
F.O. Sullivan, Cyril G. C. 293, 1518
F.L. — John 916, 1558
F.O. — Terence 274, 1614
F.O. Sullock, Edward A. 280, 1565*a*
F.L. Sumerling, Herbert O. 57, 1102
P.O. Summerfield, Samuel 2068
F.O. Summers, Joseph 296, 1523
S.L. Summers, John K. 123, 1531
F.O. Sunnucks, Stephen R. 291, 1631
P.O. Surén, Hermann F. 557, 1565
F.L. Surr, Thomas 2070
F.O. Susans, Frank 3003
Ch. Sutherland, *Rev.* Francis, G. B. 74, 1152
F.O. — John 22, 271
F.L. — Robert B. 166, 1670
F.L. — William 904, 1509
Sutherland-Graeme, P., *Esq.* 13
Wg.Cr. Sutton, Bertine E. 110, 1569
F.O. — Charles 2061
— H., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. Sutton-Jones, Arthur E. 904, 1608
F.O. Swain, Francis R. D. 285, 1604
F.O. — Oswald B. 286, 1513
A.V.M. Swann, *Sir* Oliver 102
F.L. — Walter E. 165, 1657
Swanston, *Miss* G. 1131
F.O. Swanton, Sidney H. H. 2057
F.L. Sweeny, Ronan L. 163, 1557
P.O. Sweet, Richard S. 919, 1606
F.O. Swiss, Eric A. 303, 1663
F.O. Switzer, Christopher W. 298, 1535
F.L. Swoffer, Frank A. 2054
A.V.M. Sykes, *Sir* Frederick H. 3001
F.L. Symington, Archibald W. 156, 1570
Symonds, Edward T., *Esq.* 1202, 1560
F.L. Symonds, Sydney 2054
F.O. — William E. 298, 1540
Symonds-Babb, T. G. 1705

T

F.O. Taaffe, Rudolph T. 289, 1501
F.O. Tadman, John F. 275, 1615
F.L. Tait, Victor H. 17, 159, 3054
F.O. Tait-Cox, Leslie R. 2065
F.L. Tancred, Christopher H. 2052
Tanner, R., *Esq.* 1703
F.L. Tansley, Herbert E. 905, 1610
F.O. Tapp, Russell B. 2061
Tarrant, H. L. B., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Tattersall, William A. 296, 1605
F.O. Tavendale, James C. H. 299, 1529

Digitized by Google

F.O Taylor, Alexander E. 303, 1521
W.O. — Albert E. 1800
F.L. — Alfred G. 2051
— E. G., *Esq.* 1700
F.O. — Ernest 2057
— Frank C. W. 1202, 1514
P.O. — Frederick J. 557, 1565
F.O. — Frank W. 907, 1510*b*
— *Miss* G. 1131
— G. H., *Esq.* 1702
F.L. — George S. 71, 174
— H. B., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Henry L. 2063
F.O. — Howard W. 285, 1552
— Joseph A. 51, 1200, 1501
F.O. — Joseph E. 2064
F.O. — John H. 2066
F.O. — John M. S. 2065
F.O. — Leonard 910, 1539
— *Miss* L. E. 1131
S.L. — Malcolm L. 125, 1526
F.O. — Rowallan M. 909, 1548
P.O. — Robert H. C. 554, 1524
F.O. — Rex O. O. 306, 1534
P.O. — Reginald, P. S. 2069
F.O. — Reginald R. H. 2064
F.O. — Sydney E. 2059
F.O. — Vincent C. 301, 1530
— W. L., *Esq.* 1400
P.O. Teale, Roger P. 557, 1522
F.O. Teasdale, Joseph J. 275, 1650
Wg.Cr. Tedder, Arthur W. 19, 109
S.L. Tedman, Frank 902, 1602
Temple, T. 1700
F.O. Terrell, George 2063
F.O. — Thomas 2063
F.L. Terry, Ernest P 2070
F.O. — Paul McK. 299, 1614
F.L. Thackray, Albert G. 175, 1612
F.L. Theak, William E. 163, 1518
S.L. Thomas, Arthur R. 915, 1609
— Alfred S. 57*a*, 1201
F.O. — Clifford 2062
F.O. — Denys S. 303, 1604
— E., *Esq.* 17
F.O. — Harold 294, 1540
Ch. — *Rev.* Harold 1152, 1565*a*
F.O. — Henry J. 2071
F.O. — John E. G. 293, 1638
F.O. — John R. 918, 1606
W.O. — Joseph 1802
F.O. — Kenneth R. 2061
S.L. — Meredith 17, 124
F.O. — Ronald G. D. 917, 1525
F.O. — Richard M. 909, 1529
Wg.Cr. — Rudall W. 901, 1606
F.O. — Sydney M. 292, 1531
S.L. — Thomas J. 1004, 1682
S.L. — William 118, 1570
— William C. V. 1201, 1605
F.L. Thomasson, Frederick 166, 1615
F.O. Thompson Albert E. 271, 1615
— A. H. J. 15
F.O. — Arthur J. 298, 1670
F.L. — Arnold S. 155, 1603
P.O. — Benjamin G. 560, 1565
F.L. — Charles H. B. 2072
P.O. — Christopher L. 57*a*, 911
F.O. — Chester W. McK. 284, 1530
F.L. — Douglas R. W. 73, 159
F.L. — Ernest 1009, 1683
F.O. — Eric M. 303, 1659
— H. S. V. 21
P.O. — John H. 1542, 2081
F.O. — John W. 301, 1520
S.L. — Thomas F. W. 125, 1681
S.L. — Thomas R. S. 1004, 1501
— W., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — William A. 272, 1567, 3055
F.O. Thomson, Alan 2063
S.L. — Arthur A. B. 73, 118, 3054
— *Miss* A. Mac. L. 1132
F.O. — Donald L. 291, 1534
F.L. — George I. 2053
F.O. — George V. T. 294 1663
F.O. — John W. 2058
P.O. — Paul G. 2069
F.L. — Tilden C. 148, 1602
P.O. — Wilfred P. J. 559, 1562
Thorburn, *Miss* M. T. 1132
F.O. Thorn, Sydney A. 304, 1401
S.L. Thorne, Walter 903, 1500
W.O. Thornicroft, Harold N. 1801
F.L. Thornton, Edward 160, 1526
W.O. — George 1800
F.L. — Henry N. 176, 1557
F.L. — Thomas A. 2053
F.O. — Thomas J. E. 274, 1516
F.O. Thornton-Norris, George 2057
S.L. Thorold, Henry K. 122, 1534
F.O. Thorpe, Edward F. 274, 1601
F.O. — Ronald 1010, 1508
F.O. Thres, Leslie W. 2058
P.O. Thripp, Cyril 57*a*, 911
Thurgood, C. M., *Esq.* 19
F.O. Thurrell, Cyril C. 2066
F.O. Tidd, Cyril B. 287, 1657
F.O. Tidy, Charles E. 57, 907
F.O. Tighe, Charles H. 294
F.O. Tillard, Leslie R. W. 297, 1528
F.O. Timmins, Lloyd M. 306, 1532
F.O. — Launcelot P. 2061
Timperley, G.K. *Esq.* 1704
W.O. Tindale, Thomas G. 1800
F.O. Tindall, John A. 299, 1541
P.O. — Lewis S. 553, 1562
P.O. Tingley, Thomas J. 2068
P.O. Tinling, James C. B. 562, 1566
F.O. Tipper, Sidney T. 2056
F.O. Titherington, Harold J. 918, 1609
F.L. Titmas John F. 170, 1501
Todd, A. H. 1103
F.O. Todd, Frederick W. 907, 1510
F.L. — Henry C. 2051
W.O Tomblin, Henry N. 1801
F.O. Tomkins, Frederick B. 301, 1536
F.O. — Mark F. 909, 1607
Wg.Cr. Tomkinson, Edward L. 110, 1251, 1613
F.O. Tomlinson, Donald M. 2067
— N. B. 1704
F.L. Toogood, Charles F. 168, 1671
F.L. Toomer, Sydney E. 73, 158
S.L. Topham, Richard S. 3006
F.L. Tottle, Ernest A. 22, 906
F.L. Towler, Christopher O. 175, 1635
F.L. Townsend, Ernest J. D. 73, 153
F.L. Townsend, Attwell A. 1008, 1404
F.O. — Donald L. 2064
F.O. — Frederick 308, 1512
F.O. — Horace T. 2061
F.O. — William E. 2056
F.L. Tracy, Horace E. H. 1007, 1568*a*
F.O. Traill, Henry A. 299, 1662
F.L. — Thomas C. 170, 1662
F.O. Trask, Eric D. 2065
F.O. Travers, Charles T. 2058
F.O. — Frederick D. 2055
F.O. — Herbert G. 2054
Travess, B. B., *Esq.* 17
F.O. Treadgold, Charles E. 2071
Wg.Cr. — Henry A. 1001, 1682
M.R.A.F. Trenchard, *Sir* Hugh M., *Bart.* 11, 16, 102
F.L. Trevethan, Richard M. 73, 158
S.L. Trewin, George S. 116, 1557
W.O. Trimm, Sidney F. 1800
F.L. Trinder, Frank N. 22, 905
F.O. Tristem, Harry H. V. 302, 1553
F.O. Tristram, Cecil U. G. 295, 1517
F.O. Trotman, Harold W. G. 2062
S.L. Trott, Francis W. 124, 1557
F.O. Troup, Charles R. 296, 1529
F.L. — Howard B. 1006, 1611
F.O. Trower, Stephen H. G. 2062
F.O. Trundle, Guy M. 2056
F.O. Trusk, Claude W. L. 297, 1526
F.O. Truss, Josiah E. 907, 1675
F.O. Tuck, Robert 3004
S.L. Tucker, Charles G. 117, 1565

Digitized by Google

P.O. Tudor, Stewart O. 2069
Lt. Cdr. Tufnell, Eric E. C. 651, 1632
F.L. Tuke, Brian D.S. 146, 1503
F.O. — Seymour, C. 307, 1560
F.O. Tulloch, Hugh 2067
Tupholme, Geoffrey, 1202, 1566
F.O. Turnbull, Edgar A. 277, 1557
S.L. Turner, Arthur W. 903, 1600
F.L. — Cresswell 21, 149
P.O. — Claude H. 561, 1632
P.O. — Charles K. 558, 1611
P.O. — Elphinstone D. 554, 1524
F.L. — Edward F. 151, 1541
F.L. — Ernest F. 73, 150
— G. B., *Esq.* 1400
Wg.Cr. — Harry M. S. 1001, 1501
P.O. — Horace R. 2070
F.O. — John 275, 1569
F.O. — Stanley 2066
F.L. — Samuel A. 167, 1561
W.O. — William G. 1800
P.O. Turner Hughes, Charles K. 556, 1533
Turns, L. W., *Esq.* 1705
F.O. Turpin, Arthur R. 2061
F.L. Turton Jones, John W 170, 1528
Turvey, H. M., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. Tuttle, Geoffrey W. 304, 1522
Tutton, A., *Esq.* 17
F.O. Tweedie, Patrick G. 303, 1540
F.O. Twelvetree, Frederick H.H. 276, 1631
Wg.Cr. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* Laurence J. E. 110, 1542
F.O. Twohill, Jeremiah 1010, 1404
F.O. Tyers, Thomas C. 3004
Tymms, F., *Esq.* 13
F.L. Tyrrell, Guy Y. 162, 1527
Wg.Cr. — William 57, 1001
F.O. Tyson, Geoffrey A. V. 307, 1524
Wg.Cr. Tyssen, John H. S. 109, 1510

U

F.L. Umpleby, William J. 2053
F.O. Underdown, Gerald A. 306, 1521
F.L. Underhill, Wilfred 149, 1631
Wg.Cr. Unwin, Frederick H. 111, 1503
F.O. — Noel, H. F. 2063
P.O. Upton, Alaister Le R. S. 562, 1566
F.O. — Sidney 276, 1603
Urbani, J.E., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Usher, Cecil W. 2055
F.L. — Ernest C. 171, 1664
F.O. — Harry J 272, 1403
F.O. — Thomas 1548, 2101
P.O. Utley, Richard P. H. 556, 1534
F.O. Uwins, Cyril F. 2059

V

S.L. Vachell, John L. 123, 1550, 3054
F.O. Vachon, Marc A. 2066
S.L. Vaisey, Eric R. 121, 1602
W.O. — Herbert H. J. 1800
P.O. Vaizey, George de H. 1546, 2102
F.L. Valerie, John 1006, 1672
F.O. Vallance, John E. 290, 1663
F.O. — Roper G. A. 908, 1602
P.O. — Vivian V. W. 2068
F.O. Vanderbeeck, John W. 299, 1517
F.O. Van Oppen, Leonard W. 2067
F.L. Vasse, Gordon H. 176, 1553
F.O. Vaughan, Cecil R. 2054
F.O. — Charles St. J. 2071
F.O. — Edwin S. C. 283, 1610
F.O. Vaughan Fowler, Hugh R. 79, 284
F.L. Vautier, Arthur E. 74, 916
P.O. Veal, John B. 562, 1566
F.O. Veevers, Charles J. 301, 1526
F.O. Venmore, William C. 1202, 1633, 2063
F.L. Venn, George O. 161, 1528
F.O. Verden, Graeme 3003
F.O. Verity, Arthur M. 2064
Wg.Cr. Verney, Reynell H. 76, 108, 3054
F.L. Vernon, Frederick E. 176, 1613
F.L. — James T. 2052
F.L. — Leonard H. 905, 1501
F.L. Veryard, Richard G. 1141
A.V.M. Vesey, Sir Ivo L. B. 16, 102
F.O. Vickers, Victor 2065
Ch. Viener, *Rev.* Harry D. L. 101, 3006
Villiers, O. G. G. 13
F.O. — Thomas H. 290, 1657
F.O. Vincent, Claude McC. 277, 1401, 1568
S.L. — Francis J. 123, 1536
— H. H., *Esq.* 1711
F.L. — Stanley F. 159, 1614
F.O. Vine, Leslie E. 2055
F.O. Viner, John S. 2071
F.O. Vines, Charles P. 300, 1512
F.O. — Duncan, S. E. 301
F.O. Vinteent, Nevill 285
F.L. Vosper, Roy A. 2054
A.V.M. Vyvyan, *Sir* Vyell 3001

W

Waddington, J. *Esq.* 1704
S.L. — William J. 901, 1607
Wadham, A. J., *Esq.* 1701
F.L. — Nicholas W. 149, 1502
F.O. Wadley, Wilfrid A. 917, 1611
Wadsworth, J., *Esq.* 1715
F.O. Waghorn, Albert F. 2068
F.O. — Henry R. D. 297, 1556
F.O. Wain, Edward F. 307, 1520
F.O. Wainscot, Francis S. 175, 1557
F.O. Wainwright Fahey, William G. 301, 1611
F.L. Waistell, Alan M. 3002
F.O. Waite, Reginald N. 281, 1564
F.O. Wake, John H. C. 292, 1402
F.L. Wakefield, William W. 2052
Wakeford, E., *Esq.* 18
F.O. — Francis H. 917, 1568*a*
W.O. Wakeling, Herbert J. 1802
Walden, *Miss* M. L. 1132
S.L. Waldron, Ernest N. E. 915, 1611
F.O. Wale, Norman W. 2058
H.C. Wales, *H.R.H.* Edward A.C.G.A.P.D., *Prince of* 101, 103
F.O. Walker, Alfred C. 2055
F.O. — Alfred J. 909, 1609
F.L. — Cecil 175, 1570
— *Miss* C. 1131
F.O. — Donald G. K. 548, 1511*a*
— D. J., *Esq.* 18
F.O. — Edwin H. 910, 1608
F.O. — Frederick B. G. 304, 1533
F.L. — Frederic W. 149, 1550, 3054
F.L. — George C. 2054
F.L. — Gerald G. 168, 1564
F.O. — Geoffrey H. 303, 1525
F.O. — Harold 297, 1534
F.L. — Henry E. 162, 1670
P.O. — Henry J. 553, 1542
S.L. — John 903, 1671
— J. B. 17
F.O. — John C. 2055
— *Miss* J. W. 1131
— *Miss* M. W. 1131
F.L. — Thomas M. 2072
F.L. — William J. G. 1008, 1553
Ch. Walkey, *Rev.* James R. 58, 1151
F.L. Walkington, Christopher T. 169, 1631
P.O. Wallcousins, Gareth W. H. 1546, 2102

Digitized by Google

F.O. Waller, Percy J. 2065
S.L. — William H. de W. 121, 1568a
P.O. Wallett, Norman 57a, 919
F.O. Wallingford, Sidney 288, 1664
F.O. Wallis, John B. M. 306, 1657
W.O. Walls, John 1802
F.L. Walmsley, Hugh S. P. 160, 1570
Wg.Cr. Walser, André A. 110, 1504, 3054
F.L. — John G. 163, 1512
Walsh. G. A., *Esq.* 1701
— H. W., *Esq.* 14
F.L. — John J. 2072
W.O. — James K. 1801
F.O. — Leonard A. 301, 1524
F.O. — William J. 2055
F.O. Walter, Cyril 294, 1524
F.O. — Richard S. 2057
F.L. Walters, Albert 51, 906
F.O. — Leslie, A. 2057
P.O. Walton William T. 555, 1566
S.L. Wambeek, William G. L. 1004, 1508
F.L. Wanless-O'Gowan Lynedock 146, 1680
F.L. Wann. Archibald H 149, 1611a
F.O. Wansbrough, Robert C. 279, 1512
F.O. Warburton, James 297, 1513
F.L. — Peter 158, 1554
P.O. Ward, Albert R. 555, 1566
F.L. — David E. 19, 147
F.O. — Ellacott, L. S. 305, 1522
F.L. — Kenneth E. 163, 1670
F.O. — Maurice V. 280, 1659
Wg.Cr. — Richard B. 55, 109
F.O. — William C. 3004
F.L. Wardle, Alfred R. 173, 1403
F.L. — Charles E. 3002
F.O. — Harry D. 2057
P.O. Wardrop, Julian R. 1542, 2081
P.O. — North D. 1542, 2081
F.L. Ware, George S. 1007, 1611
F.L. — Sidney H. 171, 1508
F.L. Waring, Edmund F. 55, 167
P.O. — Horace 555, 1664
F.L. Warne-Browne, Thomas A. 78, 164
Ch. Warner, *Rev.* Kenneth C. H. 1152, 1572
F.O. — L., *Esq.* 21
F.O. — William F. 2058
W.O. Warr, Harry T. 1802
F.O. Warren, Alan G. 292, 1660
F.O. — George F. P. 909, 1610
G.C. Warrington-Morris, Alfred D. 103, 1681
F.O. Warsow, Claude 308, 1531
F.L. Warwick, Alwyn J. 167, 1605
F.O. — Guy N 2068
F.O. Waterfield, Harry K. 2062
F.O. Watkins, Arthur C. 299, 1520
Cdr.—Geoffrey, S. R. 19
S.L. — Harold E. M. 116, 1634
S.L. — Siegfried R. 121, 1632, 3055
Watson, A. *Esq.* 1702
— A. E., *Esq.* 17
F.O. — Arthur O. 302, 1634
F.O. — Charles J. 2061
F.O. — Douglas A. 2064
P.O. — Eric J. 561, 1524
— H. S. 18
P.O. — Irvine, E. C. 1548, 2102
W.O. — John E. 1801
P.O. — Roland, E. 2068
F.L. — William S. 2053
Watt, *Miss* K. C. 1131
P.O. — Percy MacG. 557, 1521
F.O. Watts, Frank E. 286, 1559
F.L. — Frederick J. 2052
P.O. Watts-Read, Archibald M. 557, 1518
S.L. Waugh, John K. 123, 1631
P.O. Wayman, Frederick G. 2068
F.O. — Redvers D. 2067
Waymouth, O.S., *Esq.* 1704
F.O. Wayte, Alline P. 303, 1671
Weatherup, S., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Weaver, Ronald J. 2064
Webb, A. L., *Esq.* 1711
P.O. — Bernard J. A. 2069
F.O. — Eric B. 79, 305
F.O. — Henry 2057
F.L. — Harry F. 906, 1514
F.O. — Leonard S. 2067
A.V.M. Webb-Bowen, Tom I. 71, 102
Webbe, D. B. 18
F.O. Weblin, Howard E. E. 283, 1600
F.O. Webster, Albert M. 273, 1559
F.L. — Eric J. 2052
— J. A., *Esq.* 12, 14
F.O. — John G. 2065
F.L. — Sidney N. 175, 1520
Weddell, Eric T. 1202, 1611a
F.L. Weedon, Colin W. 176, 1522
F.O. — Lionel H. 280, 1589
Weekly, J. A., *Esq.* 13
F.O. Weeks, Reginald V. 2056
P.O. Weighill, George R. 557, 1512
S.L. Weir, Archibald G. 124, 1250
F.O. — Henry A. M. 301, 1662
A.C. — James G. 2051
F.O. Welch, Charles D. G. 306, 1513
— *Miss* M. 1131
F.L. Wells, Albert T. 906, 1615
P.O. — Frank 562, 1566
G.C. — Hardy V. 54, 101, 1001
F.O. — John H. A. 2068
S.L. — John K. 117, 1681
P.O. Welman, James E. 911, 1505
F.O. Welsh, Charles E. 2061
F.O. — George H. 2059
Wg.Cr. — William L. 16, 109
F.O. Wesley, John 273 1569
F.O. West, Arthur E. 71, 918
F.O. — Alfred M. 2055
— Edgar L. 1201, 1571
F.L. — Ferdinand M. F. 153, 1510a
W.O. — George H. 1800
F.O. — Norman A. 296, 1671
F.O. — Robert 3004
F.L. — Richard W. G. 3002
F.O. Westaway, Horace W. 2055
F.L. Westcombe, Walter R. 916, 1606
F.L. Western, James G. 173, 1526
— W. *Esq.* 1703
F.L. Weston, William G. 2072
P.O. Whatley, Noel E. 559, 1562
F.O. Whatling, Vernon F. 55 276
F.O. Wheatley, Terence R. 291, 1520
F.O. — William 272, 1615
F.O. Wheeler, Allen H. 294, 1605
F.L. — Ernest A. 1101, 1611
P.O. — Harry G. 557, 1537
F.O. — Samuel J. 2066
F.O. Whellock, Capel S. 909, 1537
W.O. Whenman, Frederick C. 1801
F.L. Whilton, Frederick 56, 905
F.O. Whinney, Charles E. 3005
F.O. — Edward G. 2065
F.O. Whippey, Frederic A. 2055
Whipple, F. J. W., *Esq.* 15
S.L. Whistler, Harold A. 125, 1532
P.O Whistondale, George F. 557, 1518
Whitaker, George H. 1202, 1556
F.L. — Raymond 53, 146
F.L. White, Aubrey F. 2054
F.L. — Alfred P. 175, 1564
F.O. — Archer S. 2058
— E. C. L., *Esq.* 15
F.L. — Frank L. 1008, 1519
— *Miss* F. L. 1131
P.O. — George H. 57a, 919
F.O. — Gilbert S. 289, 1561
F.L. — Hugh G. 155, 1526
F.O. — Herbert J. 3003
F.O. — John W. 273, 1602
F.O. — Robert V. D. 2057
F.L. — Roy W. 1008, 1403
F.O. — Sidney H. 304, 1511a
F.O. — Stanley W. 2066
F.O. — Victor, R. S. 3003
P.O. Whitehead, John E. 2064
F.O. — Rudyard A. 2066
S.L. — Ralph P. 3001
F.O. — Walter W. 271, 1606

Digitized by Google

S.L. Whitehouse, Evelyn R. 124, 1614
Wg.Cr. Whitelock, Arthur T. 109, 1504
F.O. Whiter, Frank S.S. 57, 1103
F.O. Whitfield, Lawrence 2057
F.L. Whitford, John 163, 1516
F.L. Whitham, Robert P. M. 160, 1520, 3054
F.O. Whitle, Robert C. 303, 1535
P.O. Whitley, John R. 555, 1515
F.O. Whitlock, Charles H. 3003
— Thomas G. 1201, 1605
F.O. — William H. 2059
F.O — William L. 304, 1523
F.O. Whitmore, Frank H. 271, 1556
F.O. Whitta, Adolphus W. 304, 1512
F.L. Whittaker Frederick 3005
— Gordon W. 1202, 1571
Whitten, G. J., *Esq.* 18
Whittingham, *Miss* E.L. 1131
Wg.Cr. — Harold E. 1001, 1684 3055
Whittle, Cyril J., *Esq.* 1202, 1510
F.O. — Humphrey, M. 291, 1664
F.O. — Philip G. 3004
F.O. Whittlesea, Ernest 270, 1603
F.O. Whitwell, Kenneth C. 2066
S.L. Whyte, Richard 915, 1508
F.O. — Robert A. 270, 1603
F.O. — Robert P. 2066
F.O. Wiblin, Maurice 283, 1657
F.L. Wiggin, Arthur B. 22, 904
F.L. Wigglesworth, Cecil G. 164, 1655
F.L. — Horace E. P. 151, 1519
Wight, Henry R. 1201, 1571
S.L. Wigmore, Arthur J. O. 1002, 1559
F.L. Wilcock, Clifford A. B. B. 165, 1403
— W., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. Wilcockson, Arthur S. 2061
F.O. Wilcox, Basil S. 2058
— *Miss* M. A. 1132
P.O. — Philip H. 911, 1615
F.L. Wilder, John McM. 1009, 1684
F.L. Wildman-Lushington, Godfrey, E. 173, 1661
S.L. Wilford James H. 3005
F.L. Wilkins, Frederick R. 904, 1564
— F. S. 13
F.O. — James S. 269, 1610
F.L. Wilkinson, Frank C. 21, 2052
P.O. — Francis F. 295, 1523
— G. R., *Esq* 1400
W.O. — John 1800
F.O. Willcox, Arthur L. 2056
F.O. Willetts, Alfred H. 301, 1664
S.L. Williams, Arthur T. 121, 1550
S.L. — Basil W. M. 22 902
P.O. — Cyril C. D. 555, 1521
Williams, David E. 1200, 1571
F.O. — David L. H. 2065
W.O. — Ernest J. 1801
F.O. — Frederick 3003
Wg.Cr. — Francis C. 74, 901
S.L. — Francis G. M. 74, 902
F.L. — Frederick H. 21, 150
— G. B. 17
F.O. — George G. 2064
S.L. — George G. A. 58, 116
F.O. — Gwyn H. J. 1011, 1683
F.L. — Herbert A. 906, 1568
F.O. — Harold B. 2056
— H. W., *Esq.* 22
F.L. — James R. 1101, 1507
P.O. — Oswald G. 560, 1565
F.O. — Patrick, V. 301, 1542
F.O. — Sydney G. 2059
F.L. — Thomas M. 167, 1660
F.L. — Walter T. S. 3002
Wg.Cr. Williamson, George W. 111, 1603
Wg.Cr. — Hugh A. 16, 107
P.O. — John D. 2069
F.L. — James J. 158, 1564
F.L. Williamson-Jones Clarence E. 165, 1614
Willis, Richard R. 1202, 1611*a*
S.L. Willock, Robert P. 16, 117
F.O. Willoughby, Guy 290, 1657
F.O. Wills, Ronald A. 303, 1520
Q. Willsher, Cecil B. 3006
F.O. Willy, Clifford M. 2064
P.O. Wilson, Clifford 2068
F.O. — Charles B. 283, 1523
F.O. — Denis A. 1011, 1683
F.L. — Donald W. 904, 1608
— *Miss* E. 1132
F.O. — Ernest L. 306, 1511*a*
F.L. — Frederick K. 1008, 1513
F.O. — Fredrick G. S. 79, 303
F.L. — Frederick W. W. 175, 1655
F.O. — Goff 3004
F.O. — George C. 908, 1540
F.L. — George E. 159, 1606
F.L. — Henry A. J. 151, 1631
P.O. — Hugh P. 1541, 2081
F.O. — John B. 283, 1659
W.O. — James F. F 1800
F.O. — Philip 2059
F.O. — Richard F. 51, 907
F.O. — Ronald C. 302, 1531
F.L. — Thomas W. 1009, 1526
F.O. — William 2066
S.L. — William F. 1004, 1564
Wiltshire, E. H. T., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Norman J. 290, 1527
F.O. — William P. 2063
Wimperis, H. E., *Esq.* 21
F.L. Wincer, Ivor L. 915, 1404
F.O. Winch, Christopher E. B. 2065
F.L. — James H. 167, 1561
F.O. Winckworth, George H. 2057
F.O. Wincott, Cyril B. 279, 1657
F.O. Windsor, Robert H. 2061
F.O. Wing, Eric C. A. 291, 1541
F.O. — Ernest J. 2064
F.O Wingate, John L. 277, 1681
F.O. Wingfield, Cecil P. 909, 1542
Wingham, Edwin G. R. 1201, 1570
F.O. Winkler, William O.B. 1548, 2121
F.O. Winn, Richard H. 2068
W.O. Winney, Stanley V. 1802
F.O. Winstanley, Alfred J. 2061
Wg.Cr. Winter, Alexander C. 16, 109
— D. F., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. — Leonard R. 2067
F.O. Winters, Leo P. 284, 1514
Wg.Cr. Wise, Percival K. 3001
Wg.Cr. Wiseman, Francis A. J. B. 2070
— *Miss* M. G. 1131
S.L. — Percy J. 915, 1607
F.O. Wiseman-Clarke, Freke W. 284, 1522
F.O. Wisher, Herbert G. 305, 1601
F.O. Wishlade, Ronald J. 918, 1510*b*
W.O. Withers, Edgar A. 1802
F.O — Harold R. 918, 1611
F.O. Witt, Albert T. E. 3003
Woffenden, Harry 56, 1201
F.O. Woledge, Cecil G. C. 289, 1557
F.O. — Frank L. 284, 1567
F.L. Wolley, John R. 174, 1504
F.O. Wolley Dod, Charles F. 2061
Wood, A. S., *Esq.* 18
F.O. — Anthony W. 2058
— C. E. O., *Esq.* 1707
F.O. — Ernest R. 907, 1513
F.O. — Frederick L. 2071
F.O. — Harold 2067
W.O. — Harry 1802
S.L. — James C. P. 117, 1564
F.O. — John H. I. 294, 1662
P.O. — Jack W. 558, 1565
— Norman 1201, 1674
F.L. — Peter C. 157, 1632
— R. McKinnon, *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Wallace, G. S. 910, 1538
F.L. Woodbridge, Albert E. 1534, 2053
Woodford, J. L., *Esq.* 13
— N. W., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. Woodgett, John H. 3003
F.O. Woodhall, Alfred B. 289, 1662
F.L. Woodhead, Norman H. 2054
S.L. Woodhouse, John W. 124, 1403

Digitized by Google

F.O. Woodin, John H. 293, 1671
F.L. Woodrow, James B. 2072
F.O. Woods, Sydney F. 2063
Woodward, F. C., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — William L. 2065
F.L. Woollett, Archibald P. 22, 906
F.L. — Henry W. 147, 1524
F.O. — Walter 298, 1527
F.O. Woolley, Frank 269, 1614
F.O. Woolley, Sydney C. 288, 1661
F.O. Woolliams, Frank H. 282, 1521
F.O. — Walter G. 307, 1537
F.L. Woollven Charles H. C. 146, 1604
Wooltorton, *Miss.* E. E. 1132
F.L. Woolveridge, Harry L. 904, 1671
P.O. — Leslie M. 560, 1565
F.O. Wootten, Patrick W. W. 294, 1662
F.L. Workman, Franz 148, 1603
F.O Wormell, Eric 2055
F.O. Worsley, Edmund N. D. 909, 1568*a*
F.L. — Oswald E. 176, 1556
F.O. — Thomas E. 302, 1529
P.O. Worth, Thomas H. 1542, 2081
P.O. Worthington, Francis R. 560, 1632
F.O. — Geoffrey L. 909, 1602
F.O. Worton, Frederick C. 3005
F.L. Wray, Arthur M. 165, 1553
F.O. Wren, Alexander 2064
F.O. Wrench, Frank W. 274, 1634
Wg.Cr. Wright, Arthur C. 111, 1541
F.O. — Ernest J. 275, 1569
F.O. — Ernest J. H. 2061
F.L. — Frank 16, 165
F.O. — Harold M. S. 291, 1605
S.L. — John A. C. 1548, 2101
S.L. — Maurice E. A. 2051
P.O. — Peter W. M. 560, 1565
P.O. Wrigley, Hugh A. 57*a*, 911
S.L. — Henry N. 1551
F.L. — Noel V. 152, 1602
F.O. Wyatt, Montague J. 2055
F.O. — Richard E. La F. 2067
F.O. — Samuel 3003
F.O. — Sidney C. 918, 1558
F.O. Wyer, John M. 276, 1568*a*
F.O. Wykes, Horace J. 2062
F.O. Wylam, Cecil N. 2062
F.O. Wyllie, Eric I. C. 2068
F.L. — Harold 2054
S.L. Wyncoll, Hugh E. F. 55, 122
Wyn-Evans, H. B., *Esq.* 1400
Wg.Cr. Wynn, Alfred H. W. E. 3001, 3054
F.O. Wynne, Arthur F. 2055
F.O. — Frederick G. 290, 1661
F.L. — Frederick R. 163, 1527
S.L. Wynne-Eyton, Charles S. 3002
F.L. Wynne-Tyson, Lynden C. 165, 1609
F.O. Wynter-Morgan, Wilfred 294, 1534

Y

F.O. Yale, William C. 279, 1541
P.O. Yarde, Brian C. 556, 1531
F.O. Yearsley, William A. C. A. 2062
F.O. Yeatman, Harry M. 2060
F.O. Yeo, Herbert A. 2059
P.O. Yiend, Denis A. K. 919, 1559
F.O. Yonge, John V. 305, 1511*a*
F.L. Yool, William M. 165, 1510, 3054
G.C. York, *H.R.H.* Albert F. A. G., *Duke of* 101, 103
F.O. Youell, Alan B. H. 2066
F.O. Young, Basil L. 2065
F.O. — Charles E. 2059
F.O. — Frank B. 2060
— F. G. C., *Esq.* 14
— H., *Esq.* 1705
F.O. — Henry E. 908, 1608
F.O. — Hugh J. 908, 1681
P.O. — Harold O. 1546, 2102
F.O. — John F. 909, 1507
F.O. — John F. 296, 1631
F.O. — John N. 303, 1528
F.O. — Leonard 283, 1605
F.O. —Norman 293, 1657
S.L. — Peter H. 56, 1004
F.L. — Ryder 55, 150
F.L. — Robert A. 905, 1501
— S.G. *Esq.* 21
Wg.Cr. — Walter G. P. 22, 111
F.O. Younghusband, Albert W. 919, 1604
Youngson, *Miss* C. McL. 1132
F.O. Yuill, George F. 2060

Digitized by Google

Printed by H.M.S.O. Press, Harrow.

THE OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT OF THE BRITISH LEGION,

incorporated under Royal Charter as

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

Patron - - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

PRESIDENTS:

Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.)
Field-Marshal Earl Haig, K.T., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir H.M. Trenchard, Bart., G.C.B., D.S.O.

The general policy of the Department is to promote the well-being of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependents; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible, to make the recipients of relief independent by giving him or her a fresh start in life. The Department also deals with applications from ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services, and has an Employment Bureau at 3/4 Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C., for ex-officers and men of similar educational qualifications.

The Department endeavours generally to coordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Benevolent Department of the British Legion. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d., Life Subscription is £5 5s., and the Regimental Subscription (Battalion or equivalent) is £10 10s.; but larger sums will be gratefully accepted.

Application for any further particulars should be made to—

The General Secretary, Officers' Benevolent Department,
8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House, adjoining; also a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members (Entrance £2 2s.) - - -	£1	5	0
Life Member - - - - - - - -	£20	0	0

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members post free to any part of the world, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscriptions.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION APPLY TO THE SECRETARY.

Digitized by Google

King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers.
Sister Agnes.

17, *Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.*1

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - - H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
Vice-President - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

TRUSTEES:

SISTER AGNES.
SIR ERNEST PALMER, Bart.
MAJOR HAROLD WERNHER.
SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, Bart.
SIR EDWARD WARD, Bart.
CAPTAIN, R. N. MACDONALD-BUCHANAN (Scots Guards).

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, and is for Regular Officers of the Navy, Army, Indian Army, and Royal Air Force, on the Active List.

Everything in the Hospital is free with the exception of the doctors' fees.

There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any member of the Surgical Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers not on the Active List can be admitted by arrangement, when the case is suitable.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10*s*., or more, annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Lloyds Bank Ltd., Pall Mall, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Royal Air Force Officers on full pay before entering the Hospital should obtain permission from the Air Ministry through the usual official channels, and should report the dates of their admission and discharge to the Secretary of the Air Ministry.

Digitized by Google

CONVALESCENT HOME
Osborne, Isle of Wight.

For OFFICERS of the NAVY, ARMY and AIR FORCE, presented to the Nation by His late Majesty King Edward VII.

Telegraphic Address : CONVALESCENT, COWES.

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Air Force, officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director of Medical Services, R.A.F., to whom all applications for particulars concerning the Home should be addressed.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the three Services, will provide for 60 officers.

Physicians and Surgeons from the London Hospitals visit Osborne regularly. The grounds extend to about 400 acres, with private golf course, tennis and croquet grounds, and there is every facility for outdoor and indoor recreation.

Retired and demobilised officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions :—

a. If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of Officers on the Active List.

b. That the disease or injury from which the officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."

c. That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.

d. That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the House Governor and Medical Superintendent, and the member of the consulting staff on duty for the month.

Major-General Sir G. Guise-Moores, K.C.B., C.M.G., House Governor.

Digitized by Google

. . THE . .

MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE WAR

Forming part of the Official History of The Great War, based on Official documents.

General Editor—

MAJ.-GEN. SIR W. G. MACPHERSON, K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., M.B.

Uniformly bound in green cloth. Fully illustrated with diagrams, half-tone and (in some cases) coloured plates. Many of the most eminent physicians and surgeons have contributed.

Pathology.—Physiology of Wounds—Gas Gangrene—Bacteriology of Anœrobic Infections—Tetanus—Dysentery—Typhus, etc. **21s.**

General History of the Medical Services. Vol. I.—Presents in an accessible form the material contained in masses of war diaries, administrative files, official reports and other documents. **21s.**

General History of the Medical Services. Vol. II.—21s.; Vol. III.—21s.; Vol. IV.—25s.

Diseases of the War. Vol. I.—Enteric Group of Fevers—Dysentery—Cholera—Typhus—Influenza—Purulent Bronchitis. **21s.**

Diseases of the War. Vol. II.—Neurasthenia—Skin Diseases—Venereal Diseases—Medical Aspects of Aviation—Gas Warfare, Protective Measures—Gas Casualties, Symptoms and Treatment—Medical Problems in Tanks and Mine Warfare, etc. **25s.**

Hygiene of the War. Vol. I.—Sanitary Organisations in the Field—Water Supply in France, Belgium, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia, etc., Housing and Clothing of the Soldier, etc. **21s.**

Hygiene of the War. Vol. II.—Food Rations in the United Kingdom—Prevention of Food Deficiency Disease—Prevention of Malaria, Small Pox, Plague, etc. **21s.**

Surgery of the War. Vol. I.—Front-line Surgery and Wound Treatment generally. **25s.**

Surgery of the War. Vol. II.—Injuries to the Face and Special Parts of the Body. **25s.**

Veterinary Services. A permanent record of the great achievements of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps during the War. **21s.**

ALL PRICES ARE NET.

May be obtained through any Bookseller or directly from the Sale Offices of

H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE.

Digitized by Google

ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of its Members.

Officers holding permanent commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, Royal Indian Marine or Royal Air Force are eligible for Membership provided they are under 50 years of age, (officers of the Royal Air Force must not be under 30). Each Officer may take up either one, two, three or four Memberships.

Under the present rules an annuity of £2 10*s*. for each Membership (£10 for four Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£52 for four Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years, the contributions are refunded to the Widow (or Orphan Children).

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the Secretary:—

LIEUT.-COLONEL T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,
45, AVONDALE ROAD,
BROMLEY, KENT.

Digitized by Google

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' AND AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION

(Instituted 1885)

(Incorporated by Royal Charter 1926.)

Patrons

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

President of the Council:

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Chairman:

Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir FREDERICK W. STOPFORD, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

Vice-Chairman:

THE COUNTESS OF MARCH, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer:

Major-General C. R. R. McGRIGOR, C.B., C.M.G.

Secretary and Organizer:

Captain Sir GEORGE E. WICKHAM LEGG, K.B.E., M.V.O. (late South Staffordshire Regt.).

The following are the Objects of the Association :—

1st.—To find employment for, and to make temporary grants to, the wives, families, widows, orphans, and other dependents of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd.—THE OFFICERS' BRANCH (instituted 1886), and the HOMES FOR OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND DAUGHTERS (instituted 1899).

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the widows and unmarried daughters of Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds will admit, the necessitous widows of Commissioned Officers; and to help towards the admission of Officers' children into Schools.

3rd.—THE NURSING BRANCH (instituted 1892).

To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the families of Service Men at important Naval and Military Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of health and hygiene.

4th.—THE CLOTHING BRANCH (instituted 1895).

To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and children of Service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary at the Head Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1. Telegraphic Address: "Gilden, Parl, London." *Telephone:* Victoria 396.

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN

Head Office :—

119, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1

With Branches in all the principal Towns in the United Kingdom

Patrons :—

HIS MAJESTY THE KING. HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES. H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK.

THE object of this Association is to recommend to Employers men of the best character, immediately on transfer to the Reserve, or discharge.

Men of all qualifications and callings may be had on application to the Secretary at the Offices of the Association, viz. :—

Clerks	**Carpenters**	**Watchmen**	**Mechanics**
Engineers	**Farriers**	**Grooms**	**Messengers**
Carmen	**Stablemen**	**Servants**	**Liftmen**
Coachmen	**Valets**	**Foremen**	**Storekeepers**
Chauffeurs	**Caretakers**	**Fitters**	**Plumbers**
Timekeepers	**Stokers**	**Packers**	**Labourers**
Electricians	**Divers**	**Painters**	**Coopers**
Seamen	**Blacksmiths**	**Cooks**	**Porters**

Wireless Operators, &c., &c.

OFFICE HOURS—9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays—9 a.m. to 12 noon.

Telephone: Victoria 3671.

Apply—Secretary (Head Office). NO FEES.

Digitized by Google

LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES

1. Lady Grover's Hospital Fund for Officers' Families, instituted in 1911 as the Officers' Family Hospital Fund, is intended to assist officers by securing nursing benefits in Great Britain for their wives and children, as hereinafter specified, and for the mothers and unmarried sisters of bachelor officers if dependent on them.

MEMBERSHIP AND SUBSCRIPTIONS.

2. Commissioned officers and retired commissioned officers of the Royal Air Force, widows of officers, and their unmarried daughters when over the age of 21 years, are eligible to join the fund as members.

3. The annual subscription is £1 7*s.* 6*d.* for Flight Lieutenant and under, £1 11*s.* 6*d.* for Squadron Leader and above. All subscriptions are due annually on 1st January. Members joining after 30th June will only be required to pay half the annual subscription for that year.

4. Subscriptions are to be paid direct to the account of the fund at Lloyds Bank, Limited (Cox's and King's Branch), 6, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

5. Before obtaining the benefits of the fund a subscriber must have been registered as such for a period of six months.

BENEFITS.

6.—(i) Subject to the conditions specified hereunder, the benefits referred to in para. 1 consist of grants to assist in defraying the expense of residence in or attendance at a nursing home or hospital in Great Britain; such home or hospital is to be one that is fully recognised by the committee.

(ii) The amount of each grant will be the actual expenses incurred up to 4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* weekly after the first week.

(iii) The fund does not pay doctors' fees, nor for special treatment, such as massage, electricity, baths, etc., nor for a special nurse in a nursing home or hospital; but where a nurse is employed privately from motives of economy, or should there be no suitable nursing home or hospital available, a grant for such a nurse may be made for actual expenditure up to 3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* a week after the first week.

(iv) Maternity cases, chronic and nervous disorders, rest-cures, or open-air cures are not eligible for benefit under this fund.

(v) The committee reserves the power to increase the ordinary grant of 4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* in special cases.

7. These benefits cannot continue for more than six weeks in any one year.

8. Grants may be claimed for the sons of members up to the age of 18 years, and for daughters up to the age of 21 years or until their marriage, whichever may occur first.

Secretary—**Miss F. JAMES,**
68, Redcliffe Square,
S.W.10.

Digitized by Google

The Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society.

PATRONS:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

THE COUNCIL:

President—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.
Vice-Presidents—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Chairman—MAJOR-GENERAL RIGHT HON. LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
Vice-Chairman—ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT JELLICOE OF SCAPA, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.

THE OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY ARE:—

(1) To help Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Navy, Army or Air Force for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2) In time of War to arrange for accommodation of Sick and Wounded Convalescent Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4) To teach useful trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Assistance of various kinds has been rendered to 3,137 men of the Air Service at a total cost of £5,738. Employment was found during 1903–19 for 68,491 discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, while 275,352 were assisted with money or clothing. 16,595 Sick and Wounded Convalescents have been sent to temporary Convalescent Homes, and 188,273 have been dealt with in other ways. The Society's Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodates from 20 to 25 disabled men; 1,977 men disabled on active service have been admitted, to 30th June, 1917, to the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provinces since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General SIR BERTRAM BOYCE, *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*

122, Brompton Road, London, S.W.3.

Telegrams: "PEACEFUL, KNIGHTS LONDON." Telephone: No.1 KENSINGTON.

Subscriptions and gifts of clothing, &c., will be gratefully received by the Chairman of the Committee, or by the Secretary.

Digitized by Google

. . The . .

Royal Air Force Memorial Fund

President Group Captain H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O.
Chairman of Executive Committee : LORD HUGH CECIL, P.C., M.P.
Hon. Treasurer : : : : : : Sir CHAS McLEOD, Bart.
Secretary : : : : Lt.-Col. W. E. S. BURCH, C.B.E., R.A.F.

THE ROYAL AIR FORCE MEMORIAL FUND was established in October 1919 to commemorate the work of the Flying Services during the War, 1914-1918, by an organisation which will be of lasting benefit to the Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force and their dependents, whether from the Dominions or the United Kingdom and also to the members of the Women's Royal Air Force.

The Fund has erected a permanent Memorial to the Officers and Men of the Flying Services who fell in the War, which Memorial stands on the Whitehall Stairs, Victoria Embankment, London, and was unveiled by H.R.H. The Prince of Wales on the 16th July, 1923.

A School for the sons of airmen attending school was established at Vanbrugh Castle School, Blackheath, S.E., in August, 1921, and accommodation is now provided for 39 boys.

Educational Grants are being made to the sons or daughters of Officers, Royal Air Force, past or present.

Assistance has been given, for the past 6 years, in a large number of cases to Officers, Airmen, and their dependents, and to members of the Women's Royal Air Force.

For all the above purposes the Fund requires a capital sum of £400,000, of which at present only a little over one-third has been raised. Money is therefore urgently needed, and an appeal is made to all Officers, past and present, of the Flying Services, their relatives and friends, and to the General Public, for whom the Officers and Men of the Flying Services did such splendid and gallant service in all theatres of war from 1914 to Armistice Day, 1918.

How to send Help.

Cheques, etc., should be made payable to the HON. TREASURER, R.A.F. MEMORIAL FUND and sent to him at 7, IDDESLEIGH HOUSE, CAXTON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1, and will be gratefully acknowledged direct.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Corrected to 15th December, 1928 [Crown Copyright Reserved.]

By Authority.

The MONTHLY AIR FORCE LIST

JANUARY, 1929.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1929

[Price, One Shilling and Sixpence, Net.]

Gr. Brit.

22-19-I-29

Digitized by Google

Air
3-1

Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)
Registered with unlimited liability 1885
incorporating

CHILD & CO. (Established before 1600) and **HOLT & CO.** (Established 1809)

BANKERS

Official Air Force Agents.

Head Office: 67, LOMBARD STREET, E.C.3

Managing Partners:
LORD WOLVERTON.
LAURENCE CURRIE.
LORD HILLINGDON.
General The Hon. SIR H. A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B.
Brigadier-General A. MAXWELL, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
ERIC GORE BROWNE, D.S.O.
FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE.
MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.

Childs Branch - - - 1, FLEET STREET, E.C.4

Partners:
FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE.
SYDNEY ALEXANDER PONSONBY.

Holts Branch - 3 & 4, WHITEHALL PLACE, S.W.1

Partners:
MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.
ARTHUR VAVASOUR BARBER.

Current and Deposit Accounts opened on the usual terms.
The Bank has Agents or Correspondents in all the principal cities and towns throughout the World, and can provide Banking facilities **wherever desired.**
Letters of Credit and **Circular Notes** issued, **Currency Drafts** supplied, and **Remittances** and **Telegraphic Transfers** made to all parts.
Foreign Currency Accounts opened.
Securities held on Customers' behalf.
Dividends, Annuities, etc., received, and **Coupons Collected.**
The Bank has a special department to advise and assist customers on questions relating to **Income** and **Super-tax.**
Navy and Prize Agents. Salvage Claims preferred.

THE DUTIES OF EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES UNDERTAKEN.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to:—

The Trustee Department, 3 and 4, Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

THE MONTHLY
AIR FORCE LIST

JANUARY, 1929.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONTENTS.

	Page or Col.
Abbreviations	4
Accountant Branch	915
Aden Protectorate Levies	1806
Aerodromes Committee	31
Aeronautical Research Committee	31
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment	1402
*A.F.C. Regulations governing	3076
*A.F.M. " "	3076
Agents, Air Force	5
Air Council	11
Aircraft Depots	1601
" Storage Committee	32
Air Defence of Great Britain, Headquarters	51
Air Defence Group No. 1	1501
Air Ministry :—	
Accidents Branch	13
Accounts, Directorate of	15
Aeronautical Inspection, Deputy Directorate of	21
Chief of the Air Staff, Department of	16
Civil Aviation, Directorate of	13
Contracts, Directorate of	15
Dominion Liaison Officers	16
Equipment, Directorate of	22
J.A.G., Office of	13
Lands, Directorate of	15
Manning, Deputy Directorate of	19
Medical Services, Directorate of	20
Meteorological Office	15
Nursing Service	20
Operations and Intelligence, Directorate of	16
Organisation and Staff Duties, Directorate of	16
Organisation, Deputy Directorate of	16
Personal Services, Directorate of	19
Personnel, Department of the Air Member for	19
Scientific Research and Technical Development, Directorates of	21
Secretary of State for Air	12
" " " Under	12
Secretary, Department of	14
Signals Branch	17
Staff Duties, Deputy Directorate of	17
Supply and Research, Department of the Air Member for	21
Training, Directorate of	19
Works and Buildings, Directorate of	17
Air Navigation, International Commission for	36
Airship Works, Royal	1401
Air Survey Committee	35
Armament and Gunnery School	1553
Armoured Car Coy. No. 2	1670
Armoured Car Wing H.Q.'s	1670
Army Co-operation. School of	1554
Attached Officers (not holding R.A.F. Commissions)	651, 912, 1012, 1142
Attachés, Air	81
Audit Staff	1710
Auxiliary Air Force Officers	2101
" " " Squadrons	1546
Awards to Inventors and Patentees Committee	32
Balloon Training, School of	1555
Band, R.A.F. Central	1673
Bases	1631
*Bath, Statutes of Order	3066
*British Empire Order, Statutes of	3068
Building Committee	33
Cadet College	1551
Cambridge University Air Squadron	1250
Care and Maintenance Parties	1675
Carriers	1650
Central Flying School	1555
" Medical Establishment	1682
Chaplaincy Services, Advisory Board on	1152
Chaplains' Branch	1151
Coastal Area Headquarters	55
Code and Ciph Staff, Iraq	1716
Colleges	1550
Commands (Overseas) :—	
Aden	79
Independent Units	71
'Iraq	73
R.A.F. India	76
" Mediterranean	77
" Middle East	71
Commands (Home) :—	
Air Defence of Great Britain	51
Coastal Area	55
Inland Area	53
R.A.F. (Cranwell)	57
R.A.F. (Halton)	59
Committees	31
Contracts Co-ordinating Committee	32
Cranwell, R.A.F. Headquarters	57
Deaths, List of	3052
Dental Officers	1101
Depot, R.A.F.	1610
Depots	1600
*D.F.C. Regulations Governing	3076
*D.F.M. " "	3076
*D.S.O. " "	3072
Educational Service, R.A.F.	1200
Electrical and Wireless School	1556
Establishments	1400
" R.A.F. Committee	33
Experimental Section, R.A.E.	1401
Explosives, A.I.D. Inspection of (Overseas)	72, 75
Ex-Service Questions, Standing Joint Committee	36
Fighting Area	1500
Flights	1655
Floating Dock, Portland	1671
Flying Training Schools	1558
General Duties Branch	102
Group Headquarters	1502

* Issued Half-yearly (January and July).

Digitized by Google

Alphabetical List of Contents—*continued.*

	Page or Col.
*Half-Pay, Declarations for	3057
Halton, R.A.F. Headquarters	59
Hospital Orderlies Training Depot	1683
Hospitals	1682
Imperial Defence College	1251
Imperial Defence College, Officers who have completed a course at	3055
India, R.A.F. Headquarters	76
Inland Area Headquarters	53
'Iraq Command Headquarters	73
'Iraq Levies	75, 1806
Judge Advocate-General, Office of	13
King :—	
Air Aides-de-Camp to the	101
Honorary Chaplain to the	101
Honorary Physician to the	101
Honorary Surgeon to the	101
Personal Aides-de-Camp to the	101
Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the	101
Laboratory, Air Ministry	1404
Legal Branch	1141
*Levees, Regulations for	3056
Liaison Officers, Dominion	16
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment	1403
Marine Section ('Iraq)	1672
Medical Advisory Board	1101
,, Branch	1001
,, Units	1682
Mediterranean, R.A.F. Headquarters	77
Meteorological Committee	33
,, Office	15
,, Officers	1141
,, Staff (Overseas)	1715
,, Stations	1430
Middle East, R.A.F. Headquarters	71
Miscellaneous Units	1670
Music, Director of	1141
Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine duty	3030
Naval Co-operation, School of	1566a
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes	35
Non-effective Officers	1615
Nursing Service, Princess Mary's R.A.F.	1131
Nursing Service Advisory Board	1132
Orders and Honorary Distinctions, Abbreviations	4
Ordnance Committee	37
Oxford University Air Squadron	1250
Palestine Command Headquarters	77
Parks	1690
Pathological Laboratory, R.A.F.	1683
Petrol Dump, 'Iraq	1673
Photography, School of	1567
Physical Training, School of	1611a
Practice Camps	1673
Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service	1131
Prize-winners and Medallists	3054
*Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of	3063
Pulham Airship Station	1401
Radio Research Board	39
R.A.F Depot, Uxbridge	1610
R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East	1600
Reception Depot	1615
Record Office	1673
Recruiting Depots	1672
,, Inspector of	1671
†Relinquishments, Resignations etc.	3053
Repair Depots	1604
Reserve of Air Force Officers	2051
Reserve, Superintendent of	1674
†Retired List	3001
* ,, Pay, Declaration for	3061
Rewards Committee	39
Royal Aircraft Establishment	1400
Royal Airship Works	1401
*Royal Red Cross, Regulations Governing	3074
Schools	1553
Scientific and Industrial Research, Advisory Council to Committee for	40
Secretary of State for Air	12
,, ,, ,, Under	12
Special Duty, Officers on	1680
Specialists and Consultants (Medical)	1101
Special Reserve Officers	2081
Squadrons	1511
Staff College	1550
Station Headquarters	1505
Stations, Geographical Index	1451
Storage Unit, Tangmere	1675
Stores Branch	901
,, Depots	1606
Supplementary Lists of Officers	650, 912, 920
Supply Depots	1610
Technical Training, Schools of	1568
,, Equipment Committee	32
Telegraphic Addresses	6
*†Territorial Army and Air Force Associations	3079
Transjordan and Palestine H.Q.	1501
United Services Trustee	41
Units, List of, with Officers serving at	1451
Units, Self-Accounting for Cash Purposes	1730
Units, Self-Accounting for Equipment and Stores	1720
University Air Squadrons	1250
University Courses, etc., Officers Attending	1612
Victoria Cross :—	
†Recipients of	3051
*Statutes of	3064
Warrant Officers, Class I.	1800
Wessex Bombing Area	1506
Whitley Council	34
,, ,, Industrial	34a
Wing Headquarters	1505
Wireless Station, Air Ministry	1670
Wireless Telegraphy Board	41
,, ,, Stations, R.A.F.	1481
,, ,, and Telephony Stations, Civil	1483
Works and Buildings :—	
District, etc., Organisation	1750
Officers	1142
Staff	1760

* Issued Half-yearly (January and July). † Alphabetical lists—not shown in Index.

Digitized by Google

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

[a] .....Posted for Armament duties.
A.....Qualified Armament Officer.
A.* .....Qualified Armament Officer who has passed a course at the Military College of Science, Woolwich.
A.D.C.....Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.
A.D.C. ...Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.
C. .....Qualified Commissariat Officer.
[e] .....Posted for Engineering duties.
E.....Qualified Engineering Officer.
E.* .....Qualified Engineering Officer who has passed a University Course in Aeronautical Engineering.
I. .....Passed Civil Service Examination for Interpreter.
K.H.C......Honorary Chaplain to the King.
K.H.P. .....Honorary Physician to the King.
K.H.S......Honorary Surgeon to the King.
Met. .....Qualified Meteorological Officer.
N.....Qualified Navigation Officer.
O.....Observer Officer.
[p] .....Posted for Air Pilotage duties.
P. .....On Probation.
[ph] .....Posted for Photographic duties.
Ph. .....Qualified Photographic Officer.
p.s.a......Graduate of R.A.F. Staff College.
p.s.c. .....Graduate of Military Staff College (Camberley or Quetta), or Naval Staff College (Greenwich). (Marine officers will have the letters '(m)' and/or '(m)' added after the letters '*p.s.c.*,' to indicate the staff college—naval or military—through which the officer has passed.)
P.T. .....Passed a Course in Physical Training.
q.s. .....Completed satisfactorily a course at the Military Staff College or Naval Staff College.
[s] .....Posted for Signals duties.
S. .....Qualified Signals Officer (this includes qualification in Wireless Telegraphy).
S.* .....Qualified Signals Officer who has passed a University Course in Electrical Engineering and Wireless Telegraphy.
X.....Officer qualified to take charge of magazines and explosives.

ORDERS AND HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

V.C.....Victoria Cross.
K.G......Knight of the Garter.
K.T......Knight of the Thistle.
K.P......Knight of St. Patrick.
G.C.B......Knight Grand Cross } of the Bath.
K.C.B......Knight Commander } of the Bath.
C.B......Companion } of the Bath.
O.M......Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I......Knight Grand Commander } of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I......Knight Commander } of the Star of India.
C.S.I......Companion } of the Star of India.
G.C.M.G......Knight Grand Cross } of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G.....Knight Commander } of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G......Companion } of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.I.E......Knight Grand Commander } of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E.....Knight Commander } of the Indian Empire.
C.I.E......Companion } of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O......Knight Grand Cross } of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O......Knight Commander } of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.V.O......Commander } of the Royal Victorian Order.
M.V.O......Member of the 4th or 5th Class } of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.B.E......{ Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross of the British Empire.
K.B.E......Knight Commander } of the British Empire.
C.B.E..... ...Commander } of the British Empire.
O.B.E......Officer } of the British Empire.
M.B.E......Member } of the British Empire.
D.S.O......Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O......Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D.S.C......Distinguished Service Cross.
M.C......Military Cross.
D.F.C......Distinguished Flying Cross.
A.F.C......Air Force Cross.
R.R.C......Member of the Royal Red Cross.
A.R.R.C......Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
A.M......Albert Medal.
D.C.M......Distinguished Conduct Medal.
C.G.M......Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.M......Distinguished Service Medal.
M.M......Military Medal.
D.F.M......Distinguished Flying Medal.
A.F.M......Air Force Medal.
R.D. .....Royal Naval Reserve Officers Decoration.
T.D.....Territorial Decoration.

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

No appointments gazetted after December 15th are included in this List Postings of Officers are recorded in the Units List up to and including Air Ministry Posting List No. 229 dated December 15th, 1928.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles are responsible for immediately notifying the same to the Secretary of the Air Ministry in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Air Force List and in the official records of the Air Ministry.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List, are invited to communicate with the Secretary of the Air Ministry, as below, mentioning the unit or page affected. Such communications should not be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

Communications regarding questions of Seniority, Rank, &c., should be submitted through *the usual Official Channels*; other communications regarding entries in this publication should be addressed *direct* to :—

The Secretary,
(Air Force List),
Air Ministry,
Kingsway, W.C.2.

AIR FORCE AGENTS.

LLOYDS BANK LIMITED (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, London S.W 1.
(*For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "A" to "R."*)
MESSRS. GLYN, MILLS & Co. (Holt's Branch), 3 and 4 Whitehall Place, London S.W. 1.
(*For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "S" to "Z."*)

Digitized by Google

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

LONDON.

Unit.	Telegraphic Address.	Postal Address.
Air Ministry	Airministry, London	Kingsway, W.C.2.
Air Ministry, Civil Aviation Department.	Aircivil, Airministry, London ...	Kingsway, W.C.2.
Air Ministry Laboratory	Amlab, c/o Scientist, London ...	Royal College of Science, S.W.1.
Air Ministry Publications Depôt.	Prinpustor, Watloo, London ...	10, Leake Street, S.E.1.
Air Ministry Meteorological Department (Forecasts)	Weather, London	Kingsway, W.C.2.
Central Medical Establishment.	Aeronautics, Entrand, London.	3-4, Clement's Inn, W.C.2.
Coastal Area Headquarters.	Airgenarch, Kincross, London ...	33-34, Tavistock Place, W.C.1.
Judge Advocate-General	Judvocate, London	Sardinia Street, Kingsway, W.C.2.
London Recruiting Depôt,	Ocredep, Parl, London	Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.
No. 1 Air Defence Group (Headquarters).	Airesaux, Sloane, London	145, Sloane Street, Sloane Square, S.W.1.
No. 1 Stores Depôt.	Aeronautics Kidbrooke, London.	Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3.
No. 600 (City of London) (Bombing) Squadron	600 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hendon, London.	Hendon, Middlesex.
No. 601 (County of London) (Bombing) Squadron	601 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hendon, London.	
Superintendent of R.A.F. Reserve.	Rafreserve, Hendon.	
Home Communication Flight.	Aeronautics, Hendon.	

PROVINCIAL.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Aldergrove	No. 502 (Ulster) (Bombing) Squadron	Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim.
Altrincham	No. 2 Stores Depôt	Aeronautics, Altrincham.
Andover	Headquarters Wessex Bombing Area	Airgenarch, Andover.
	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Andover.
	W/T Station..	
	No. 12 (Bombing) Squadron ..	12 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
	No. 13 (Army Co-op) Squadron ..	13 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
	Staff College	Foresight, Andover.
Ascot	The Packing Depôt..	Aeronautics, Ascot.
Bicester	No. 100 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Aeronautics, Bicester.
Biggin Hill	Night Flying Flight	Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
Bircham Newton ..	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Kings Lynn.
	No. 39 (Bombing) Squadron ..	39 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.
	No. 101 (Bombing) Squadron ..	101 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn
Calshot	R.A.F. Base	Aeronautics, Fawley.
	Met. Station	
	W/T Station..	
	No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron ..	Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Fawley.
Cardington	Royal Airship Works	Airships, Bedford.
Castle Bromwich ..	No. 605 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Aeronautics, Castle Bromwich.
Cattewater	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Plymouth.
	W/T Station..	
	Met. Station	
	No. 203 (Flying Boat) Squadron ..	Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth.
Catterick	No. 26 (Army Co-op) Squadron ..	Aeronautics, Catterick
Cranwell	Headquarters R.A.F.	Aircoil, Sleaford.
	Cadet College	
	Met. Station	
	W/T Station	
Digby	No. 2 Flying Training School ..	Aeronautics, Lincoln.

Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Addresses—(*continued*).

PROVINCIAL—*continued.*

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Donibristle	R.A.F. Station, Donibristle. Coast Defence Torpedo Bomber Flight	Aeronautics, Phone, Dunfermline.
Duxford .. .	Station Flight	Aeronautics, Royston.
	W/T Station..	
	No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron	
Eastchurch	Armament and Gunnery School ..	Aeronautics, Eastchurch.
	No. 207 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Eastchurch.
Edinburgh	Meteorological Office	Barometer, Edinburgh.
Edinburgh (Turnhouse)	No. 603 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Aeronautics, Phone, Cramond Bridge.
Felixstowe	Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment.	Aeronautics, Felixstowe.
Flowerdown	Electrical and Wireless School ..	Wireless, Winchester.
	W/T Station..	
Gosport	R.A.F. Base	Aeronautics, Gosport.
	W/T Station..	
Grantham	Headquarters No. 23 Group ..	Airgroup, Grantham.
	No. 3 Flying Training School ..	Aeronautics, Grantham.
	W/T Station..	
Halton	Headquarters, R.A.F.	Aeronautics, Halton Camp.
	No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices).	
Hawkinge	No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Aeronautics, Folkestone.
Henlow	Home Aircraft Depôt	Aeronautics, Hitchin.
	W/T Station..	
Hornchurch	No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
Hucknall	No. 504 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Aeronautics, Hucknall.
Kenley	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Kenley.
	No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron	23 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Kenley.
	No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron	32 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Kenley.
Larkhill (Rollestone Camp).	School of Balloon Training.. ..	Aeronautics, Larkhill Camp.
Larkhill (Salisbury Plain).	Meteorological Station	Meteor Instruction, Larkhill.
Lee-on-Solent	Headquarters No. 10 Group ..	Aeronautics, Lee-on-Solent.
	W/T Station..	
	School of Naval Co-operation ..	School, c/o Aeronautics, Lee-on-Solent.
Leuchars	R.A.F. Training Base	Aeronautics, Leuchars.
	W/T Station..	
	Met. Station	
Liverpool	Met. Station	Meteorite, Liverpool.
Manston	School of Technical Training (Men)	Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
	No. 9 (Bombing) Squadron.. ..	9 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
	No. 2 (Army Co-op) Squadron ..	2 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
Martlesham Heath ..	Aero and Armt. Exptl. Establishment.	Aeronautics, Ipswich.
Milton	No. 3 Stores Depôt	Aeronautics, Phone, Abingdon.
Netheravon	No. 1 Flying Training School ..	Aeronautics, Netheravon.
	W/T Station..	
	No. 11 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Netheravon.
North Coates Fitties ..	R.A.F. Practice Camp	Aeronautics, Marshchapel.
Northolt	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Ruislip.
	No. 24 (Communications) Squadron	24 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ruislip.
Northolt	No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron ..	41 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ruislip.
North Weald	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Epping.
North Weald	No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron.. ..	56 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.
North Weald	No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron ..	29 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.

Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Addresses—(*continued*).

PROVINCIAL—*continued.*

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Old Sarum	School of Army Co-operation ..	Aeronautics, Old Sarum.
	W/T Station..	
	No. 16 (Army Co-op) Squadron ..	Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Old Sarum.
Portland..	R.A.F. Floating Dock	Aeronautics, Portland Harbour.
Renfrew	No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bombing) Squadron.	Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Renfrew.
Ruislip	Record Office	Records, Ruislip.
	No. 4 Stores Depôt	Fourstore, Uxbridge.
Sealand	No. 5 Flying Training School ..	Aeronautics, Chester.
	Wireless Station	
	Met. Station..	
Shoeburyness ..	Meteorological Station	Meteor Experiments, Shoeburyness.
Shrewsbury	R.A.F. M.T. Depôt	Aeronautics, Shrewsbury.
Southampton ..	Embarkation Officer, 3, Queens Terrace.	Aeronautics, Southampton.
South Farnborough ..	Royal Aircraft Establishment	Ballooning, South Farnborough.
	Headquarters No. 22 Group ..	Aeronautics, South Farnborough.
	W/T Station..	
	School of Photography	School, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnborough.
	No. 4 (Army Co-op) Squadron ..	Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnborough.
	Meteorological Station	Weather, South Farnborough
Stanmore	Headquarters Inland Area ..	Airgenarch, Stanmore.
Sutton Bridge ..	R.A.F. Practice Camp	Aeronautics, Sutton Bridge.
Tangmere	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Hainaker.
	Storage Unit	
	No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron	1 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Halnaker.
	No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron	43 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Halnaker.
Turnhouse	No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bombing) Squadron.	Aeronautics, Phone, Cramond Bridge.
Upavon (Marlboro') ..	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Upavon.
	No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron	3 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Upavon.
	No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron ..	17 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Upavon.
Upper Heyford ..	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Heyford.
	Station Flight	
	No. 99 (Bombing) Squadron ..	99 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.
	No. 10 (Bombing) Squadron ..	10 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.
Uxbridge	A.D.G.B. Headquarters	Defensive, Uxbridge.
	Headquarters Fighting Area ..	Airgenarch, Uxbridge.
	R.A.F. Depôt	Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
	Central Band	
	W/T Station..	
	School of Phys. Training	School, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
	R.A.F. Officers' Hospital	Hospital, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
Waddington	No. 503 County of Lincoln (Bombing) Squadron	Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
West Drayton ..	Headquarters No. 21 Group ..	Aeronautics, West Drayton.
	Reception Depôt	Depôt, c/o Aeronautics, West Drayton.
Weston Zoyland ..	R.A.F. Practice Camp	Aeronautics, Weston Zoyland.
Wittering	Central Flying School	Aeronautics, Stamford.
Worthy Down	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Winchester.
	Detachment of Electrical and Wireless School	
	Met. Station..	
	No. 7 (Bombing) Squadron ..	7 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.
	No. 58 (Bombing) Squadron ..	58 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT CIVIL AERODROMES.

Aerodrome.	Telegraphic Address.
Croydon	Aeronautics, Croydon
Lympne	Aeronautics, Hythe.
Pulham (Airship Station)	Airships, Harleston.
Renfrew	Aeronautics, Renfrew.

OVERSEAS UNITS.

MIDDLE EAST.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Aboukir	R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East ..	Aircraft, Aboukir.
Abu-Sueir	No. 4 Flying Training School ..	Airschool, Abu-Sueir.
Alexandria	Port Detachment	Rafshipper, Alexandria.
Amman	H.Q. R.A.F., Transjordan and Palestine.	Rafjord, Amman, c/o Perardua, Cairo.
Amman	No. 14 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Airsquad 14, Amman.
Amman	No. 2 Armoured Car Coy., Amman	Armcars, Amman.
Beyrouth	British Liaison Officer	Britioff, Beyrouth.
Cairo	H.Q. R.A.F., Middle East ..	Perardua, Cairo.
Cairo	Air Ministry Auditor Middle East	Airaudit, Cairo.
Heliopolis	Station Headquarters	Comstation, Heliopolis.
Heliopolis	No. 216 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Vicsquad Heliopolis.
Heliopolis	H.Q. Meteorological Section, South Camp.	Meteor Heliopolis.
Heliopolis	No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Brisquad Heliopolis.
Helwan	No. 45 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Airsquad, Helwan.
Khartoum	No. 47 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Airsquad, Khartoum.
Ramleh	No. 2 Armoured Car Coy	Armcars, Ramleh.
Ramleh	R.A.F. Base Details, Ramleh ..	Details, Ramleh.
Sarafand	Palestine General Hospital, Sarafand	Palgenstat, Sarafand.
Sarafand	Supply Depôt, Sarafand	Supplies, Sarafand.
Sarafand	W. and B. Dept., Palestine ..	Airworks, Sarafand.

'IRAQ.

Station.	Units Stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Arbil	Special Service Officer, Arbil ..	Special, Arbil.
Baghdad	Command Headquarters	Aviation, Baghdad.
Baghdad	Air Ministry Auditor	Airaudit, Baghdad.
Baghdad	Command Accounts Office.. ..	Aircount, Baghdad.
Baghdad	A.D.S. & T., Baghdad	Suptrans, Baghdad.
Baghdad	Controller of Sales, Baghdad ..	Disposals, Baghdad.
Baghdad	No. 2 W/T Co., Baghdad ..	Wipers, Baghdad.
Basrah	Embarkation Officer, Basrah ..	Embarkation, Basrah.
Basrah	W. & B. Central Stores, Basrah	Depworks, Basrah.
Basrah	No. 1 Works Co., Basrah ..	
Basrah	Senior Works Officer, Basrah	
Basrah	Base Supply Depôt, Basrah ..	Supplies, Basrah.

Digitized by Google

OVERSEAS UNITS—*continued.*

'IRAQ—*continued.*

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Basrah	Care & Maintenance Party, Basrah	Rafport, Basrah.
Basrah	Special Service Officer, Basrah ..	Special, Basrah.
Basrah	No. 1 Section Armoured Car Wing	Carone, Basrah.
Basrah	No. 2 Section Armoured Car Wing	Cartwo, Basrah.
Basrah	No. 6 Section Armoured Car Wing	Carsix, Basrah
Diwaniyah	Special Service Officer, Diwaniyah	Special, Diwaniyah
Hinaidi	No. 55 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Aerofive, Baghdad.
Hinaidi	No. 30 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Aerothree, Baghdad.
Hinaidi	No. 70 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Aeroseven, Baghdad.
Hinaidi	Aircraft Depôt	Airdepôt, Baghdad.
Hinaidi	Armoured Car Wing H.Q.	Carwing, Bagdad
Hinaidi	No. 3 Section Armoured Car Wing	Carthree, Baghdad.
Hinaidi	No. 4 Section Armoured Car Wing	Carfour, Baghdad.
Hinaidi	Station Commandant	Comstation, Baghdad.
Hinaidi	R.A.F. General Hospital	Brithosp, Baghdad.
Hinaidi	R.A.F. Base Medical Stores, General Hospital	Medstores, Baghdad.
Hinaidi	Senior Works Officer	Depworks, Baghdad.
Hinaidi	Divisional Works Officer	Divworks, Baghdad.
Hinaidi	Chemist Officer, Hinaidi	Aqua, Baghdad.
Hinaidi	R.A.F. Indian Hospital	Indhosp, Hinaidi.
Kirkuk	Special Service Officer, Kirkuk ..	Special, Kirkuk.
Mosul	No. 6 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aerosix, Mosul.
Mosul	Divisional Works Officer, Mosul ..	Divworks, Mosul.
Mosul	Special Service Officer, Mosul ..	Special, Mosul.
Mosul	No. 5 Section Armoured Car Wing	Carfive, Mosul.
Nasariyah	Special Service Officer, Nasariyah ..	Special, Nasariyah.
Shaibah	No. 84 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Aerofour, Shaibah.
Sulaimania	Special Service Officer, Sulaimania	Special, Sulaimania.

INDIA.

Station.	Units Stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Ambala	No. 28 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation 28, Ambala.
Karachi	Aircraft Depôt	Airdepot, Karachi.
Karachi	Port Detachment	Rafport. Karachi.
Kohat	No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station ..	Astral, 1, Kohat.
Kohat	No. 60 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Aviation 60, Kohat.
Lahore	Aircraft Park	Airpark, Lahore.
New Delhi	H.Q. R.A.F., India	Aeronautics, New Delhi.
Peshawar	No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation 20, Peshawar.
Peshawar	No. 1 (Indian) Group	Airgroup, Peshawar.
Poona	Central Accounts Office	Rafpay, Poona.
Quetta	No. 5 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation 5, Quetta.
Quetta	No. 31 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation 31, Quetta.
Quetta	H.Q. No. 3 Indian Wing	Astral, Quetta.
Risalpur	No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station ..	Astral, 2, Risalpur.
Risalpur	No. 27 (Bombing) Squadron ..	Aviation 27, Risalpur.

Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Addresses—(*continued*).

MEDITERRANEAN.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Malta	H.Q. R.A.F., Mediterranean .. Meteorological Station. R.A.F. Base, Calafrana. No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron..	Rafos, Malta.

ADEN.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Aden	Command Headquarters— No. 8 (Bombing) Squadron. Armoured Car Section.	Aeronautics, Aden. Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Aden.

AIR ATTACHÉS

Station.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Berlin	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Berlin.	Brairat, Prodrome, Berlin.
Brussels	Air Attaché, Paris, c/o British Embassy, Brussels	Brairat, Prodrome, Brussels.
Buenos Aires	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Buenos Aires.	Brairat, Prodrome, Buenos Aires.
Copenhagen	Air Attaché, Berlin, c/o British Minister to Denmark, Copenhagen	Brairat, Prodrome, Copenhagen.
The Hague	Air Attaché, Paris, c/o British Minister, The Hague.	Brairat, Prodrome, The Hague.
Monte Video	Air Attaché, Buenos Aires, c/o British Minister, Monte Video.	Brairat, Prodrome, Monte Video.
Oslo	Air Attaché, Berlin, c/o British Minister to Norway, Oslo	Brairat, Prodrome, Oslo.
Paris	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Paris.	Brairat, Prodrome, Paris.
Rio de Janeiro ...	Air Attaché, Buenos Aires, c/o British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro	Brairat, Prodrome, Rio.
Rome	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rome.	Brairat, Prodrome, Rome.
Santiago de Chile ...	Air Attaché, Buenos Aires, c/o British Minister, Santiago.	Brairat, Prodrome, Santiago.
Stockholm	Air Attaché, Berlin, c/o British Minister to Sweden, Stockholm	Brairat, Prodrome, Stockholm.
Washington	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington.	Brairat, Prodrome, Washington.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address
Cairo	Air Ministry Superintendent Cairo-Karachi Civil Air Service.	Aircivil, Cairo.
Singapore	Senior W. & B. Officer, Singapore..	Airworks Singapore.

Digitized by Google

THE KING

Chief of the Royal Air Force.

AIR COUNCIL.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE

SIR SAMUEL JOHN GURNEY HOARE, BART., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.

Secretary of State for Air.

(*President of the Air Council.*)

SIR PHILIP A. G. D. SASSOON, BART., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.

Under-Secretary of State for Air.

(*Vice-President of the Air Council.*)

Marshal of the Royal Air Force SIR HUGH M. TRENCHARD, *Bart., G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*

(*Col. R. Scots Fus. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army*).

Chief of the Air Staff.

AIR VICE-MARSHAL SIR PHILIP W. GAME, *K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.*

Air Member for Personnel.

AIR VICE-MARSHAL SIR JOHN F. A. HIGGINS. *K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., A.F.C.*

Air Member for Supply and Research.

SIR WALTER F. NICHOLSON, *K.C.B.*

Secretary of the Air Ministry.

Digitized by Google

AIR MINISTRY

Secretary of State for Air.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL J. G. HOARE, *Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.*

Principal Private Secretary ... C. Ll. Bullock, *Esq., C.B.E.*

Assistant Private Secretary... ... P. J. Oldfield, *Esq.*

Parliamentary Private Secretary ... Sir Geoffrey Butler, *K.B.E., M.P.*

Assistant Private Secretaries (unpaid) { Geoffrey Lloyd, *Esq.*
The Hon. Ralph Beaumont.

Under Secretary of State for Air.

SIR PHILIP A. G. D. SASSOON, *Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.*

Private Secretary ... ... G. Calder, *Esq.*

Secretary of the Air Ministry.

SIR WALTER F. NICHOLSON, *K.C.B.*

Deputy Secretary of the Air Ministry.

SIR SIGMUND DANNREUTHER, *Knt., C.B.*

Principal Assistant Secretaries of the Air Ministry.

H. W. W. McANALLY, *Esq., C.B.*

B. E. HOLLOWAY, *Esq., C.B.*

J. A. WEBSTER, *Esq., C.B., D.S.O*

Digitized by Google

Office of the Judge Advocate General.

(*Joint Service for War Office and Air Ministry.*)

Sardinia Street, Kingsway, W.C.2. Tel. Holborn 0274–5.

Judge Advocate General .. .. SIR FELIX CASSEL, *Bart., K.C.*

Deputy Judge Advocate General .. .. .. Sir J. Gilbert S. Mellor, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., K.C.*

Deputy Judge Advocate .. .. .. P. Sutherland Graeme, *Esq., C.B.E.*

Legal Assistant and Registrar .. .. C. L. Stirling, *Esq.*

Military and Air Force Department.

Officer in Charge .. .. Col. H. D. F. MacGeagh, *C.B.E.*, T.D., *K.C.*

Air Force Assistants .. .. .. Wing Commander S. C. R. Crawford, *O.B.E.*, T.D.
Squadron Leader E. St. C. Harnett, *O.B.E.* (*D.J.A.G., Middle East*).
Squadron Leader D. L. Ingpen.
Flight Lieut. G. S. Marshall, *O.B.E.*

For Military Assistants see Army List.

DIRECTORATE OF CIVIL AVIATION.

Director ... ... Sir W. SEFTON BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal, *K.C.B., A.F.C.*

Personal Assistant .. .. .. H. Jones, *Esq., M.B.E.*

Deputy Director .. .. F. G. L. Bertram, *Esq., C.B.E.*

Assistant Administrative Officer .. W. W. Burkett, *Esq., M.C.*

Staff Officer .. .. A. G. Attride, *Esq.*

Higher Clerical Officers .. .. W. A. Campbell, *Esq.*
J. A. Weekly, *Esq.*

Chief Technical Adviser .. .. ..

Senior Assistant .. .. .. O. G. G. Villiers, Major, *D.S.O.*

Technical Assistants .. .. .. R. H. S. Mealing, *Esq.*
C. B. Collins, *Esq.*

Higher Clerical Officers .. .. B. B. Muckleston, *Esq.*
L. G. V. Koster, *Esq.* (*Acting*).

Air Ministry Superintendent Cairo-Karachi Civil Air Service .. .. F. Tymms, *Esq., M.C.*

ACCIDENTS BRANCH.

Inspector of Accidents .. .. .. J. P. C. Cooper, Major, *O.B.E., M.C.*

Investigating Officers .. .. .. S. J. V. Fill, Major, *O.B.E.*
F. S. Wilkins, Capt.

Assistant to Inspector of Accidents .. P. H. Davy, Flight Lieut.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT

OF THE

SECRETARY OF THE AIR MINISTRY.

Secretary ... ... **Sir WALTER F. NICHOLSON, *K.C.B.***

Private Secretary ... ... I. V. H. Campbell, *Esq.*

Deputy Secretary ... ... Sir SIGMUND DANNREUTHER, *Knt., C.B.*

Private Secretary ... ... W. E. L. Courtney, *Esq.*

Principal Assistant Secretaries ... H. W. W. McANALLY, *Esq., C.B.*
B. E. HOLLOWAY, *Esq., C.B.*
J. A. WEBSTER, *Esq., C.B., D.S.O.*

†Assistant Secretaries

J. B. Abraham, *Esq.*
C. G. Evans, *Esq.*
C. N. Knight, *Esq., O.B.E.**
L. V. Meadowcroft, *Esq.**
F. G. Nutt, *Esq., C.B.E.*
R. C. Richards, *Esq.**
J. A. Smith, *Esq., O.B.E.**
J. M. Spaight, *Esq., C.B.E.*

†Principals

J. H. Barnes, *Esq.**
S. T. Blackwell, *Esq.**
C. Ll. Bullock, *Esq., C.B.E.*
C. G. Caines, *Esq., M.B.E.*
E. F. Cliff, *Esq.*
J. T. Cotton, *Esq., O.B.E.*
W. B. Foden, *Esq.*
C. J. Galpin, *Esq., D.S.O.*
J. G. Gibson, *Esq.**
R. L. Megarry, *Esq., O.B.E.*
R. Monk-Jones, *Esq.**
J. B. Proper, *Esq. (acting).*
L. G. S. Reynolds, *Esq., O.B.E.*
L. F. Schooling, *Esq.*
W. L. Scott, *Esq., D.S.C.*
W. G. Stevens, *Esq.**
F. G. C. Young, *Esq.**

†Assistant Principals and Assistant Administrative Officers

L. G. Bacon, *Esq.*
G. Calder, *Esq.*
I. V. H. Campbell, *Esq.*
S. S. Cherry, *Esq.**
W. G. Clements, *Esq., M.C.*
W. E. L. Courtney, *Esq.**
K. H. S. Edwards, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).
W. F. Jenkins, *Esq.*‡
F. W. Musson, *Esq., A.F.C.*
A. H. D. Nobbs, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).*
P. J. Oldfield, *Esq.*
H. R. Ould, *Esq.**‡
A. E. Slater, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).
H. W. Walsh, *Esq.**
E. H. T. Wiltshire, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).

†Staff Officers

H. H. Adams, *Esq.**
F. W. Alderton, *Esq.*
B. H. Archer, *Esq.* (*acting*).
R. Bartholomew, *Esq.*
S. J. S. Bridgeman, *Esq.* (*acting*).
C. V. Buriton, *Esq.* (*acting*).*
H. H. Byfield, *Esq.**
A. J. Camm, *Esq.*
G. E. Caudle, *Esq.**
H. H. Chapman, *Esq.* (*acting*)
E. H. Cross, *Esq.*
S. Davey, *Esq.**
A. C. Hamilton, *Esq.*
J. Healy, *Esq.*
F. J. Howarth, *Esq.*
E. C. Kitts, *Esq.* (*acting*).*
V. C. Mountfort, *Esq.*
H. J. Rabbinowicz, *Esq.**
F. Rawlings, *Esq.* (*acting*).
A. J. Read, *Esq.**
J. S. Robinson, *Esq.*
L. M. Snelling, *Esq.* (*acting*).*
S. Weatherup, *Esq.**

†Special Appointments ... ... J. Morris, *Esq.*, (*Air History—Employed by Committee of Imperial Defence*).
W. B. Pettet, *Esq., M.B.E.* (*Chief Registrar*).
G. R. Richardson, *Esq. M.B.E.*(*Statistics*).
C. P. Robertson, *Esq.* (*Press Section*) (*temporary*).

* Serving in Finance Division. † Names are arranged alphabetically in each class
‡ Assistant Administrative Officer.

Digitized by Google

Department of the Secretary—(*contd.*)

Directorate of Accounts.

Director ... ... J. S. ROSS, *Esq., C.B., C.B.E.*

†Deputy Directors ... ... H. W. Clothier, *Esq.*
F. W. N. Sibley, *Esq.*

Chief Auditors ... ... W. F. Connolly, *Esq., M.B.E.* (*acting*) (*Middle East; Transjordan and Palestine*).
A. D. Donald *Esq.*, (*acting*) (*Iraq*).

†*Senior Accounts Officers.*

E. Backhouse, *Esq. M.B.E.*
W. A. R. Channer, *Esq.*
S. Crowther, *Esq.* (*acting*) (*Middle East*).
G. G. Fiddes, *Esq.*
G. T. Jones, *Esq.*
C. J. Price, *Esq.*

†*Accounts Officers.*

W. J. W. Bangs, *Esq.*
T. H. Barnikel, *Esq.* (*Middle East*).
C. Bennett, *Esq.*
H. F. O. Bence, *Esq.* (*acting*).
A. J. Border, *Esq.*
V. T. T. Brennan, *Esq., M.B.E.*
G. W. Dyke, *Esq.* (*Iraq*)
F.W. Filbee, *Esq.*
B. C. Holmer, *Esq.* (*acting*) (*Iraq*).
G. C. King, *Esq.*
V. J. Mitchell, *Esq.* (*Middle East*).
P. G. Salt, *Esq.*
A. Y. Smellie, *Esq., M.B.E.*
G. F. Sudbury, *Esq.*
J. E. Urbani, *Esq.* (*acting*).

Directorate of Contracts.

Director .. .. C. R. BRIGSTOCKE, *Esq., C.B.*

Deputy Director .. .. A. H. Self, *Esq.*

†Assistant Directors .. .. R. L. Pickles, *Esq., M.B.E.*
F. R. Stapley, *Esq., O.B.E.*

†*Senior Contract Officers.*

P. Cohen, *Esq., M.B.E.*
F. Noxon, *Esq.*
H. Russell, *Esq.* (*acting*).
E. C. L. White, *Esq.* (*acting*).

†*Contract Officers.*

A. C. Boddis, *Esq.* (*acting*).
R. I. Brenton, *Esq.*
W. C. Fenwick, *Esq., M.B.E.*
D. W. Howard, *Esq., M.C.* (*acting*).
E. P. Hunt, *Esq.*
L. M. Jones, *Esq.*
J. E. Mullan, *Esq.*
L. H. Stroud, *Esq.*

Examiner .. .. W. J. Pryce, *Esq.*

Technical Cost Officers .. .. T. J. Gray, *Esq.*
T. B. Ringwood, *Esq.*

Directorate of Lands.

(*Joint Service for War Office and Air Ministry.*)

Comptroller of Lands ... ... H. G. Golligher, *Esq., C.B.E.*

(*Air Ministry Section.*)

Chief Valuer and Compensation Officer ... A. H. J. Thompson, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E.*
R. W. Davies, Capt.
W. W. Palmer, *Esq.*
H. A. Adams, Capt.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.

(*Under the Secretary for administrative purposes.*)

Director ... ... G. C. SIMPSON, *Esq., C.B., C.B.E., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.*

Assistant Directors ... ... R. G. K. Lempfert, *Esq., C.B.E. M.A., F. Inst. P.*
E. Gold, Lt.-Col., *D.S.O., F.R.S.*
F. J. W. Whipple, *Esq., M.A., Sc.D., F. Inst. P.*

† *Superintendents*

E. G. Bilham, *Esq., B.Sc. A.R.C.Sc.*, (*Instruments*).
L. A Brooke-Smith, Capt., *R.N.R.* (*ret.*) *R.D.*, (*Marine*).
C. E P. Brooks, *Esq., D.Sc.* (*General Climatology.*)
D. Brunt, *Esq., M.A.* (*Army*).
R. Corless, *Esq., O.B.E., M.A.* (*British Climatology and British Rainfall Organization*).
J. S. Dines, *Esq., M.A.* (*Forecast*).
F. Entwistle, Captain, *B.Sc.* (*Aviation*).
L. G. Garbett, Commr., *R.N.* (*ret.*) (*Navy*).
M. A. Giblett, *Esq., M.Sc.* (*Airships*).
A. H. R. Goldie, Major, *M.A.* (*Scotland*).

Chief Clerk ... ... H. L. B. Tarrant, *Esq.*

† Names are arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT

OF THE

CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF.

Chief of the Air Staff	**Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir HUGH M. TRENCHARD,** *Bart., G.C.B. D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D. (Col. R. Scots. Fus. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army).*	22Jan.19
Private Secretary	J. B. Proper, *Esq.*	
Personal Assistant	Squadron Leader B. McEntegart	2Oct.28

Directorate of Operations and Intelligence.

(Air Staff.)

Director (and Deputy Chief of the Air Staff)	Air Commodore C. L. N. NEWALL, *C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.*	12Apr.26
Personal Assistant	Flight Lieut. G. S. N. Johnston, *p.s.a.*... ...	1Nov.27
Deputy Director		
Group Captain	W. F. MacN. Foster, *C.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C.* (*Air Representative, League of Nations*)... ...	7Apr.26
Wing Commanders	R. J. F. Barton, *O.B.E.*...	15Sept.28
	W. L. Welsh, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*	21Sept.26
	C. H. B. Blount, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.*	30Apr.27
	R. H. Peck, *O.B.E., q.s*	17Nov.27
Squadron Leaders...	A. R. Boyle, *O.B.E., M.C.*	
	F. P. Don	1Dec.25
	J. O. Andrews. *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*	15Sept.27
	W. B. Farrington, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*	1Mar.26
	J. C. Slessor, *M.C., p.s.a.*...	15Oct.28
	J. B. Cole-Hamilton, *p.s.a.*	1Nov.26
	W. R. D. Acland, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ...	24Sept.28
	T. W. Elmhirst, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	15May25
Flight Lieuts.	P. F. Fullard, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ...	1June25
	A. L. Fiddament, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	15Sept.27
	W. A. B. Savile	4Feb.26
	F. Wright	8Oct.25
	A. H. H. MacDonald	14Oct.27
Map Section	Capt. E. R. L. Peake, *M.C. R.E.*	

Directorate of Organisation and Staff Duties.

Director	Air Vice-Marshal Sir Ivo L. B. VESEY, *K.B.E., C.B. C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1Aug.23
Personal Assistant	Capt. J. H. Benger, *M.B.E.*	5Nov.23

Deputy Directorate of Organisation.

Deputy Director	Group Captain A. Fletcher, *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.*	15Feb.28
Captain (Attd.)	M. B. Birkett, *D.S.O. R.N.*	15Nov.28
Wing Commander	A. C. Winter, *O.B.E.*	28July24
Squadron Leaders	R. L. G. Marix, *D.S.O.*	8Oct.28
	J. C. Russell, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*	1May26
	A. G. Weir	25Jan.28
	B. E. Harrison, *A.F.C.*	11June26
Flight Lieut.	S. C. Strafford *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	15Apr.26
Higher Clerical Officers	M F Hulbert, *Esq*	
	E. W. Short, *Esq.*	

Digitized by Google

Department of the Chief of the Air Staff—(*contd.*)

Deputy Directorate of Staff Duties.

Deputy Director	Group Captain E. L. Gossage, *D.S.O., M.C., q.s.*	1Jan.28
Wing Commander	S. W. Smith, *O.B.E., q.s.*	8Jan.27
Squadron Leaders...	M. Henderson, *D.S.O., p.s.a*	20Aug.27
	R. T. Leather, *A.F.C, q.s.*	15July27
	A. H. Orlebar *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	3Sept.27
	R. V. Goddard	22Oct.28
Flight Lieutenant	R. P. M. Whitham *M.C., p.s.a.*...	1Sept.28

Dominion Liaison Officers.

Australian	Wing Commander W. H. Anderson, *D.F.C. p.s.a.*, Flight Lieutenant C. J. Harman (*Assistant*).
Canadian	Squadron Leader A. L. Cuffe.

Signals Branch.

Air Commodore		
Wing Commander...	C. W. Nutting, *O.B.E., D.S.C.*...	1Apr.24
R.A.F. Officers and Junior Assistants	C. B. Carr, *Esq.*	
	J. C. Coulson, Flight Lieut.	
	Flight Lieutenant A. F. Lang, *M.B.E.* ...	1Mar.28
	Squadron Leader J. H. Simpson	1Mar.26
	Flight Lieutenant V. H. Tait	16Jan.24
	Flight Lieutenant E. F. Turner	1Dec.21
	G. B. Williams, Capt.	

Directorate of Works and Buildings.

Director	H. BIDDULPH, Colonel, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Personal Assistant	L. A. Rashbrooke, Capt.
Deputy Director of Works	R. F. M. Pearson, *Esq., M.Inst.C.E.*,
Civil Engineers	T. C. Coles, *Esq., M.R. San. I.*; A. R. Gibbs, *Esq., M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*
Assistant Civil Engineers	A. Tutton, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*); A. E. Watson, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.*
Chief Surveyor	H. Hughes, *Esq., O.B.E., F.S.I.*
Surveyors	A. J. Allnutt, *Esq., M.B.E., F.S.I.*; F. C Knibb, *Esq., M.B.E., F.S.I.*; D. A. B. Morle, Maj., *O.B.E.*; E. Thomas, *Esq., F.S.I.*
Assistant Surveyors	F. O. Farrell, *Esq.*; J. Field, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*; S. Hill, *Esq, P.A.S.I.*; E. L. Porter, *Esq., F.S.I.*; H. T. W. W. Miller, *Esq.*
Superintendent of Designs	C. H. Andrews, *Esq., M.B.E.*
Chief Stores and Accounts Officer ...	H. J. Culpin, *Esq.*
Stores and Accounts Officer	B. B. Travess, *Esq.*
Higher Clerical Officer	H. W. Williams, *Esq.*
Assistant Director of Works (Home Stations)	H. A. Lewis Dale, *Esq., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.*
Superintending Civil Engineers (Grade II). ...	H. T. Humfress, Capt., *O.B.E.* (*acting*); J. Newton, *Esq., A.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*).
Civil Engineers	S. Empsall, Capt., *L.R.I.B.A., A.R.S.I.*; J. W. Green, *Esq.*; G. S. Hallas, *Esq., M.C., B.Eng., A.M. Inst. C.E.*; J. B. Walker Capt. *O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E.*

Digitized by Google

Directorate of Works and Buildings—(*contd.*)

Assistant Civil Engineers	H. G. Coyne, *Esq.*, *L.R.I.B.A.* C.H. Kilmister, Maj. *M.I.M. & C.E.* E. Wakeford, *Esq.* A. S. Wood, *Esq.*, *L.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*).
Assistant Director of Works (Foreign Stations)	T. D. Mackie, Col., *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*
Superintending Civil Engineer (Grade II).	J. A. Dawson, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
Civil Engineers	A. E. G. Collins, *Esq.* (*acting*). G. Evans, Maj., *P.A.S.I.* (*acting*). P. Harris, *Esq.*, *M.I.M. & C.E.*
Assistant Civil Engineer	R. C. S. Perry, Capt.
Chief Mechanical and Electrical Engineer	D. Goad, Maj., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Superintending Mechanical and Electrical Engineers (Grade II).	E. C. St. John, Maj., *M.I.E.E.*, (*acting*). H. S. Watson, Maj., *B.A.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*
Mechanical and Electrical Engineers	H. Booker, *Esq.* *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mar.E.* H. W. W. Henderson, Capt., *M.B.E.* T. Kerr Jones, Capt., *M.I.E.E.* W. D. Miller, *Esq.* T. Mitchell, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* W. Nettleship, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.H.V.E.* H. D. Staniar, *Esq.*, *F.G.S.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.E.E.* D. B. Webbe, Capt., *A.M.I.E.E.*
Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers	L. B. Hobgen, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* C. B. Manning *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT
OF THE
AIR MEMBER FOR PERSONNEL.

Air Member for Personnel	**Air Vice-Marshal Sir PHILIP W. GAME** *K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	27Nov.23
Personal Assistant		
Chaplain-in-Chief	Rev. R. E. V. Hanson, *O.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.*	25Oct.26

Directorate of Personal Services.

Director	Air Commodore A. E. BORTON, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1Nov.26
Wing Commanders	R. B. Maycock, *O.B.E., q.s.*	1July28
	W. J. Ryan, *C.B.E.*	17Aug.27
Squadron Leader	A. N. Benge	14Apr.25
Flight Lieuts.	F. G. Stammers, *O.B.E.*	23Aug28
	A. H. Pearce, *D.F.C.*	12May24
	W. R. Castings, *M.B.E.*...	10Jan.27
Higher Clerical Officers	L. J. Banford, *Esq.*	
	G. H. Bosworth, *Esq.*	

Deputy Directorate of Manning.

Deputy Director	Group Capt. R. P. ROSS, *D.S.O. A.F.C. A.D.C.*	25Feb.28
Squadron Leaders...	D. Iron, *O.B.E.*	12Jan.25
	A. H. Wann, *p.s.a.*	6Jan.28
Flight Lieuts.	A. G. Bond, *A.F.C.*	15Aug.27
	S. J. Bailey	10Apr.22

Directorate of Training.

Director	Air Commodore H. C. T. DOWDING, *C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.*	27May26
Deputy Director	Group Capt. N. D. K. MacEwen, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1 May26
Commander (Attd.)	G. R. S. Watkins, *D.S.O., R.N.*	15Aug.27
Wing Commander...	P. C. Maltby, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	19Dec.27
Squadron Leaders...	H. F. A. Gordon, *O.B.E.*	10Oct.25
	P. Huskinson, *M.C.*	21Sept.25
Flight Lieuts.	H. W. L. Saunders, *M.C., D.F.C., M.M.* ...	15July24
	G. A. H. Pidcock	22Oct.28
	C. J. S. Dearlove, *p.s.a.*	5July28
	A. L. Paxton, *D.F.C.*	1Mar.25
	G. M. Bryer, *O.B.E., A.F.C.*	1Mar.25
	G. H. Harrison, *D.F.C.*	10Sept.25
	H. Nelson, *M.B.E.*	18Sept.25

Education Branch.

Educational Adviser	
Education Officer (Grade I.) ...	A. H. Robson, *Esq., M.C., M.Sc.*
" " *(Grade II.)* ...	E. T. Rees, Lt.-Col., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*acting*).
" " *(Grade III.)* ...	W. G. Sheppard, *Esq., B.A.*
" " " ...	*N. Wood, Capt., *M.A. Ph. D.*
Higher Clerical Officer	C. M. Thurgood, *Esq.*

* On the establishment of Inspector of Recruiting.

Digitized by Google

Department of the Air Member for Personnel—(*contd.*)

Directorate of R.A.F. Medical Services.

Director	Air Vice-Marshal D. MUNRO, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.C.S.(E.)*, *K.H.S.* ...	26Nov.21
Wing Commanders	H. W. Scott, *M.B.*, *B.A.*	9Oct.28
	B. A. Playne, *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *B.A.*	7Jan.26
	C. L. Colbran, *L.D.S.*, *R.C.S.* (*Eng.*)	14Nov.23
Asst. Director (Hygiene)... ...	Squadron Leader G. S. Marshall, *O.B.E.*, *D.P.H.*, *D.T.M. & H.*	15Jan.26
Squadron Leaders	J. Kyle	16Nov.26
	W. E. Hodgins *M.B.*	5Jan.27
Staff Officer	H. D. Courtenay, *Esq.*	
Higher Clerical Officer	W. McKechnie, *Esq.*	

Nursing Service.

Matron-in-Chief	*Miss* J. M. Cruickshank, *C.B.E.*, *R.R.C.*
Matron	*Miss* M. Welch

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR MEMBER FOR SUPPLY AND RESEARCH.

Air Member for Supply and Research ...	**Air Vice-Marshal SIR JOHN F. A. HIGGINS,** *K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., A.F.C.* ...	27Dec.26
Private Secretary	F. W. Musson, *Esq. A.F.C.*	

Directorates of Scientific Research and Technical Development.

Director of Technical Development ...	Air Commodore F. V. HOLT, *C.M.G., D.S.O., q.s.*	7Dec.28
Director of Scientific Research	H. E. WIMPERIS, *Esq., C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*	
Personal Assistant for Administration	C. Birch, *Esq.*	
Deputy Director of Technical Development	Group Capt. N. J. Gill, *C.B.E., M.C.* ...	12Dec.27
Deputy Director of Scientific Research	D. R. Pye, *Esq., M.A.*	
Assistant Director (Aircraft)	J. S. Buchanan, *Esq., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.M.E.*	
Assistant Director (Engines)	G. P. Bulman, Major, *O.B.E.*	
Assistant Director (Armament) ...	Wing Comdr. J. C. M. Lowe	7Dec.26
Assistant Director (Instruments) ...	Wing Comdr. G. P. Grenfell, *D.S.O.* ..	14Apr.25 11Jan.26
Principal Technical or Scientific Officers	Sqdn. Ldr. *Sir* C. J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.* ..	22Sept.25
	F. E. Cowlin, *Esq., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	
	W. H. Dyson, *Esq.*	
	R. J. Goodman Crouch, *Esq., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Ae.E.*	
	R. N. Liptrot, Capt., *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Ae.E.*	
	R. E. Penny, Major, *O.B.E.*	
	R. Purves, Major, *A.M.I.M.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	
	A. A. Ross, *Esq., O.B.E.* (*acting*).	
	H. S. V. Thompson, Major, *A.M.I.E.E.*	
Senior Technical or Scientific Officers.	L. C. Bygrave, Capt., *M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	
	J. D. Coales, *Esq., D.Sc.*	
	M. A. Doyle, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*Eng.*)	
	Flight Lieut. A. J. Elliott	1Jan.28
	F. A. Foord, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*acting*).	
	A. G. Forsyth, *Esq.* (*acting*).	
	A. J. Hurst, Major, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*Inspector*).	
	J. A. Nye, Capt.	
	C. E. R. Osman, *Esq.*	
	W. J. Polyblank, Lt.-Col. *O.B.E., M.I.E.E.*	
	D. E. Riddell, Capt., *M.B.E.*	
	F. C. Wilkinson, Flight Lieut.	
Other Officers Serving in R.A.F.	Sqdn. Ldr. C. Turner, *A.F.C.*	26Sept.27
	Flight Lieut. R. S. Sorley, *D.S.C., D.F.C.*	1Mar 27
	Flight Lieut. C. H. Potts	1Aug.21
	Flight Lieut. E. H. Rundle	5Aug.25
Commanders (*Attd.*)	A. W. Brooks, *D.S.O., R.N.*...	23Sept.26
	W. G. Benn, *R.N.*	12Nov.27
Director of Airship Development	Group Captain P. F. M. FELLOWES, *D.S.O., A.D.C.*...	1July24

(*Staff shewn under "Royal Airship Works"*)

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection.

Director	H. W. S. Outram, Lieut.-Col., *C.B.E.*	
Chief Inspector, Aircraft ...	P. Bishop, Major, *O.B.E.*	
Chief Inspector, Engines ...	Wing Commander G. B. Hynes, *D.S.O.*	1Jan.28
Assistant Chief Inspectors ...	L. T. G. Mansell, *Esq.*	
	H. Myers, *Esq.*	
	P. W. Smith, *Esq. O.B.E.*	
	S. G. Young, *Esq., M.B.E.*	
Inspectors	J. Adam, *Esq.* (*Senior Technical Officer*).	
	F. C. C. Ensor, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E., p.a.c.*	
	J. J. A. Gilmore, *Esq.* (*acting*).	
	G. McAlpine, Major, *M.I.E.E.* (*Senior Technical Officer*).	
	K. Robertson, *Esq.* (*acting*).	
	L. Warner, *Esq.*	

Digitized by Google

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Research—(*contd.*)

Directorate of Equipment.

Director	Air Commodore A. M. LONGMORE, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *q.s.*	1Apr.25
Deputy Director	Group Captain C. G. Smith *O.B.E.*	20Feb.28
Group Captain	W. H. Primrose, *D.F.C.*	21Sept.26
Wing Commanders	W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E.*...	22Nov.26
	W. Millett	13Feb.26
Squadron Leaders	N. F. D. Buckeridge	1Apr.25
	C. F. Rasmusen, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18
	W. B. Cushion, *O.B.E.*	6May27
	H. L. Crichton, *M.B.E.*...	21Mar.27
	G. C. Bailey, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.*	15May28
	B. W. M. Williams	17June27
	A. W. Smith	1Feb.28
	G. F. Law	1Nov.26
	T. E. Drowley	24Sept.28
Flight Lieutenants	W. E. G. Beauforte-Greenwood	30Aug.19
	C. J. Brockbank, *M.B.E.*	30Sept.26
	A. Garrity...	3June24
	A. Jukes	1Mar.26
	L. A. Lavender, ...	7Dec,26
	F. N. Trinder	4Apr.21
	N. Robertson	20Oct.28
	G. A. Curtis	22Oct.28
	F. J. B. Powell, *M.B.E*	1Feb.27
	W. A. Glasper	1Sept.26
	E. A. Tottle	22Sept.25
	C. J. Polden	2Dec.27
	J. R. Gardiner	12 Sept.28
	F. A. Skoulding	31Jan.27
	A. P. Woollett	7Dec.26
	A. Walters	20Oct.28
	E. I. T. Duffield	7Apr.25
	A. S. Berry	16May27
	R. W. Stewart	27Jan.27
	E. S. Bullen, *M.B.E*	5Mar.28
	R. G. Sims	8Dec.25
	V. B. Ranford	13Sept.26
	W. Best	1 6May27
Flying Officers	W. J. Shilcott, *D.S.M.*	8June25
	R. C. Higgins	8Apr.24
	J. W. Bell, *D.S.M.*	9Apr.26
	C. Littlejohn, *M.M.*	5Mar.28
	F. H. Bedford, *M.C.*, *M.M*	15July26
	W. Bourne	11Jan.26
	C. Hanson-Abbott	28Feb.28
Civil Assistant in Charge of Section	L. J. Killmayer, Sqdn. Ldr., *M.B.E.*	
Higher Clerical Officers	A. H. Barnes, *Esq.*	
	E. G. Barton, *Esq.*	
	H. D. Blow, *Esq.*	
	H. M. Cleator, *Esq.*	
	M. S. Edwards, *Esq.*	
	E. J. Hunt, *Esq.*	
	G. H. Lines, *Esq.*	
	F. E. Peppler, *Esq.*	
	A. Roberts, *Esq.*	
	W. Thompson, *Esq.*	
	W. Williams, *Esq.*	
	F. C. Woodward, *Esq.*	

Digitized by Google

AIR MINISTRY COMMITTEES.

CIVIL AERODROMES COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Mr. F. G L. Bertram, *C.B.E.* (*D.D.C.A.*).

Members .....Capt. F. S. Wilkins.
Mr. Allan G. Attride.
Mr R. H. S. Mealing.

Secretary .....Mr. W. A. Campbell.

AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....*Sir* R. T. Glazebrook, *K.C.B.*, *F.R S.*

Members .....Professor L. Bairstow, *C B.E.*, *F.R.S.* (*Imperial College*).
Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.* (Director of Scientific Research, Air Ministry).
Dr. G C. Simpson, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *LL.D.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* (Director of Meteorological Office).
Professor B M. Jones, *M.A.*, *A.F.C.* (*Cambridge University*).
Mr. R. V. Southwell, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.* (*Trinity College, Cambridge*).
Lieut.-Col. M. O'Gorman, *C.B.*
Sir J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* (*Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research*).
Prof. G. I. Taylor, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.* (*Trinity College, Cambridge*).
Mr. H. T. Tizard, *C B.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.* (*Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research*).
Dr. F. E. Smith, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* (Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty.)
Dr. R. Ferguson, *D.Sc.* (*War Office*).
Prof. F. A. Lindemann, *F.R.S.* (*Christ Church, Oxford*).

Secretary .....Mr. J. L. Nayler (*National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, Middlesex*)

Assist. Secretary Mr. E. Ower (*Nat. Phys. Lab.*)

The Committee has appointed the following Sub-Committees :—

Aerodynamics.
Alloys.
Engine.
Accidents Investigation.
Airship Co-ordinating.
Air Transport.
Compressed Air Tunnel.
Elasticity and Fatigue.
Flutter.
Interference.
Large Wind Tunnel.
Seaplane.
Stability.
Kite Balloons.
Relations with Industry.
Royal Aircraft Tank.
Structure of the Wind.

AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Grp. Capt. A. Fletcher, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*

Members .....Wing Cdr. W. L. Welsh, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*
Flt. Lt. C. J. Polden.
Sqdn. Ldr. Sir C. J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*

Secretary .....Sqdn. Ldr. A. G. Weir.

TECHNICAL EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Major J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E.* *F.R.Ae.S.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*

Members.....Grp. Capt. W. H. Primrose, *D F.C.*
Wing. Cdr. W. L. Welsh, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*
Major P. Bishop, *O.B.E*,
Sq.-Ldr. A. L. Gregory, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*
Mr. L C, Bygrave, *M.B.E.*
Mr. W. H. Dyson
Major C. J. Stewart, *O.B.E.*

Secretary.....Mr. A. P. Rowe.

AIRCRAFT STORAGE COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....Sq.-Ldr. L. J. Killmayer, *M.B.E.*

Deputy Chairman.....Flt.-Lt. A. B. Wiggin,

Members .....Mr. F. T. Haswell.
Mr. J. Adams.
Mr. L. W. Warner.
Mr. A. E. J. Collins.
Capt. A. E. Penn, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.E.C.*
Sqdn. Ldr. B.W.M. Williams.

Secretary .....Flt. Lt. A. B. Wiggin.

AWARDS TO INVENTORS' AND PATENTEES' COMMITTEE.

Chairman..... Mr. H. W. W. McAnally, *C.B.*

Members .....Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*
Mr. E. L. Pickles, *M.B.E.*

Representative of Department of the Secretary (*Finance*).

Representative of Director of Contracts.

Secretary.....Mr. W. J. Pryce.

Digitized by Google

CONTRACTS CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE.

Director of Contracts, Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry.

Chairman in rotation .....Director of Contracts, Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry.

Members .....Mr. W. St. D. Jenkins, *C.B., C.B.E.*, Director of Navy Contracts.
Sir N. F. B. Osborn, *K.B.E. C.B.*, Director of Army Contracts.
Mr. C. R. Brigstocke, *C.B.*, Director of Contracts, Air Ministry.
Mr. A. P. Waterfield, *C.B., O.B.E.* Treasury.
Mr. H. Sparkes, *O.B.E.*, Controller, Post Office Stores Dept.
Mr. A. G. Sandison, Office of Works.

Joint Secretaries—in rotation. *Admiralty*—Mr. G. D. McEldon.
War Office—Mr. S. N Rice.
Air Ministry—Mr. W. C. Fenwick, *M.B.E.*, Contracts Department.

ROYAL AIR FORCE ESTABLISHMENTS COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Air Vice-Marshal *Sir* I. L. B. Vesey, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*

Vice-Chairman...Wing Commander A. C. Winter, *O.B.E.*

Members .....Mr. J. B. Abraham.
Sqr. Ldr. W. B. Cushion, *O.B.E.*
Flight Lieut. W. H. Golder, *D.S.M.*
Squadron Leader M. Henderson, *D.S.O.*
Wing Commander P. C. Maltby, *D.S.O., A.F.C.*
Mr. L. V. Meadowcroft.
Mr. W. G. Stevens.
Sqd. Ldr. A. H. Wann.

Secretary .....Mr. W. E. L. Courtney.

METEOROLOGICAL COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....The Under Secretary of State for Air.

Vice-Chairman...*Sir* A. Schuster, *F.R.S* (*Royal Society*).

Members .....Lieut.-Col. E. L. Bond, *D.S.O.*, (*War Office*).
Mr. J. E. W. Flood (*Colonial Office*).
Capt. W. Ellery (*Board of Trade*).
Rear Admiral H. P. Douglas, *C.M.G., R.N.* (*Admiralty*).
Sir Henry Lyons *F.R.S.*(*Royal Society*).
Members.....Mr. H. W. W. McAnally *C.B.*
Mr. L. V. Meadowcroft.
Sir Thomas Middleton, *K.B.E., C.B., LL.D.* (*Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries*).
Mr. P. J. Rose, *C.B.* (*Scottish Office*).
Professor R. A. Sampson, *F.R.S.*, Astronomer Royal for Scotland (*Royal Society of Edinburgh*).
Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B., C.B.E., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.* (*Director of Meteorological Office*).

Secretary.....Mr. D. Brunt, *M.A.* (*Meteorological Office*).

BUILDING COMMITTEE.

President.....Colonel H. Biddulph, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*

Members .....Mr. R. F. M. Pearson, *M.Inst.C.E.*
Group Captain A. Fletcher, *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.*
Group Capt. A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G., O.B.E.*
Squadron Leader G.S. Marshall, *O.B.E., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.*
A Representative of (O.I).
A Representative of the Department of the Secretary (Finance).
A Representative of the Lands Directorate.

Secretary ..... Mr. Alwyne Tutton, *A.R.I.B.A., F.I.A.S.*

WHITLEY COUNCIL.

Official Side.

Chairman .....*Sir* W. F. Nicholson, *K.C.B.*

Members ... .*Sir* S. Danareuther, *Knt., C.B.*
Mr. H. W. W. McAnally, *C.B.*
Colonel H. Biddulph, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Mr. F. G. Nutt, *C.B.E.*
Mr. J. B. Abraham.
Mr. F G. L. Bertram, *C.B.E.*
Mr. L. G. S. Reynolds, *O.B.E.*

Secretary .....Mr. W. B. Foden.

Staff Side.

Vice-Chairman...Mr. W. S. Jones.

Members .....Group A. Mr. E. H. T. Wiltshire.
" B. Mr. H. J. Rabbinowicz. Mr. G. F. Sudbury.
" C. Miss M. M. Childs. Mr. W. S. Jones. Mr. H. T. Smith.
" D. Mr. S. W. Gibbons. Major F. B. Adams. Mr. W. Dash.
" E. Mr. F. E. Cowlin.
" F. Capt. E. W. Barlow.
" G. Mr. J. J. A. Gilmore.
" H.
" I. Mr. E. Sedgwick

Secretary.....Mr. A. E. Porter.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL WHITLEY COUNCIL.

Official Side.

Chairman .....Mr. H. W. W. McAnally, *C.B.*

Members .....Mr. J. B. Abraham.
Mr. S. T. Blackwell
Mr. W. J. Harris, *M.B.E.*
Group Captain C. G. Smith. *O.B.E.*
Mr. R. F. M. Pearson, *M.Inst.C.E.*
Mr. A. H. Hall, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E.*
Mr. B. H. Rogers (*Ministry of Labour*).

Joint Secretary ...Mr. J. T. Cotton, *O B.E.*

Employees' Sids.

Vice-Chairman...Mr. W. J. Wentworth, Amalgamated Society of Woodcutting Machinists.

Members .....Mr. T. Clark, Amalgamated Engineering Union.
Mr. G. Elmer, National Federation of Building Trade Operatives.
Councillor R. Howard, Workers' Union.
Mr. L. Mc Donald, National Federation of Building Trade Operatives.
Mr. C. A. Hickin, General Secretary. Engineering and Shipbuilding Federation.
Mr. B. Russell, J.P., National Union of General Workers.
Mr. H. H. Morton, Electrical Trades Union.

Joint Secretary ...Mr. A. Henderson, Transport and General Workers Union.

Digitized by Google

INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEES ON WHICH THE AIR MINISTRY IS REPRESENTED.

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Council.

President .....General the Lord Horne, *G.C.B., K.C.M.G.*

Vice-President ...Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, *K.C.B., K.C.V.O.*

Members .....Mr. J. H. W. Culling, *O.B.E.*
Capt. J. C. Hodgson *D.S.O., R.N.*
Capt. G. H. D'O. Lyon, *R.N.*, (Appointed by the Admiralty).
Maj.-Gen. C. W. Scott, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.*
Major-Gen. E. Evans, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Col. J. H. Mackenzie, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (Appointed by the War Office).
Air Commodore A. M. Longmore, *C.B., D.S.O.*
Squadron Leader G. F. Law.
Air Commodore J. L. Forbes, *O.B.E.*
Group Capt. A. W. Bigsworth, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.* (Appointed by the Air Ministry).

Secretary to the Council Major A. R. G. Wilberforce, *O.B.E.*

Board of Management.

Chairman.....Lt.-Col. Sir Murrough J. Wilson, *K.B.E., M.P.*

Deputy Chairman...Mr. G. McKechnie.

Members .....Paymr. Capt. W. F. Cullinan, *C.M.G.*, (*R.N.*) (Nominated by the Admiralty.)
Col. G. Harding, *D.S.O., R.A.S.C.* (Nominated by the Army Council.)
Wg. Cmdr. W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E* (Nominated by the Air Council.)
Bt. Lt.-Col. The Viscount Downe, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (Third Civilian Member).

Secretary to the Board of Management Major A. R. G. Wilberforce, *O.B.E.*

AIR SURVEY COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....Col. H. St. J. L. Winterbotham, *C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.*

Members ..... Wing Commander G. P. Grenfell, *D.S.O.*
Flt. Lt. A. J. Elliott (Air Ministry.)
Mr. R. H. S. Mealing.
Lt.-Col. M. N. MacLeod, *D.S.O., M.C.* (Ordnance Survey).
Major P. K. Boulnois, *O.B.E., M.C., R.E.* (School of Military Engineering).
Commander P. S. E. Maxwell, *R.N.* (Department of Hydrography, Admiralty).
Instructor-Capt. T. Y. Baker, *B.A., R.N.* (Admiralty).
Comdr. H. J. Johnstone, *R.N.* (Naval Air Section.).
Capt. Martin Hotine R.E., (Research Officer).

Secretary .....Capt. G. T. McCaw, *O.B.E., R.E.*

EX-SERVICE QUESTIONS.

Standing Joint Committee of Representatives of the Government and of Ex-Service Organisations.

Alternative Chairmen Rt. Hon. *Sir* Arthur Steel-Maitland, *Bt., M.P.*
Major the Rt. Hon. G. C. Tryon, *M.P.*
Mr. H. B. Betterton, *C.B.E., M.P.*
Lt. Col. The Right Hon. G. F. Stanley, *C.M.G., M.P.*

Government Panel.

Members .....Sir H. J. Wilson, *K.C.B., C.B.E.*
Mr. F. G. Bowers, *C.B.E.*
Mr. I. H. Mitchell (*Ministry of Labour*).
Mr. R. J. G. C. Paterson, *C.B.* (*War Office*).
Mr. R. Monk-Jones, (*Air Ministry*).
Sir G. W. Chrystal, *K.C.B.*
Sir C. F. Adair Hore, *K.B.E., C.B.*
Mr. W. Sanger, *C.B.* (*Ministry of Pensions*).
Capt. G. H. D'O. Lyon *R.N.* (*Admiralty*).

British Legion.

Officers' Panel.

Capt. R. C. Briegel.
Lt. Comdr. K. B. M. Churchill, *R.N.*
Capt. T. Woodhead.
Lt. Col. G. R. Crosfield, *D.S.O., T.D.*
Lt. Comdr. F. Paget Hett, *R.N.V.R.*

Other Ranks' Panel.

Mr. N. M. Price.
Mr. H. E. Giles.
Mr. G. H. Parker.
Mr. A. G. Webb.
Mr. W. Lees.
Mr. R. F. Goldsack, *M.B.E.*
Mr. J. Hewett.
Councillor S. A. Barber.
Mr. H. Caulfield.

Joint Secretaries Mr. F. Hoare *M.B.E.* (*Ministry of Labour*).
Mr. R. Herbert (*Ministry of Pensions*).

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR AIR NAVIGATION.

Members or Air Ministry Representatives Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. Brancker, *K.C.B., A.F.C.* (Permanent Representative of Great Britain and Northern Ireland also representing the Dominions and India.)

Digitized by Google

Members or Air Ministry Representatives — Mr. F. G. L. Bertram, *C.B.E.* (Deputy of Permanent Representative).

Secretary General...Monsieur A. Roper *C.B.E.*, 20 Avenue Kléber, Paris.

The Commission has appointed the following six Sub-Commissions and one Committee:—

Operational and Materials Sub-Commission — Air Vice-Marshal *Sir* W. S. Brancker, *K.C.B.*, *A.F.C.* (*Chairman*). Mr. F. G. L. Bertram, *C.B.E.* Mr. R. J. Goodman Crouch, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.Ae.E.*

Wireless Telegraphy Sub-Commission — Group Capt. A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.* (*Chairman*).

Meteorological Sub-Commission — Lt.-Col. E. Gold, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.S.* (*Chairman*).

Maps Sub-Commission — Air Vice-Marshal *Sir* W. S. Brancker, *K.C.B.*, *A.F.C.* Mr. R. H. S. Mealing.

Medical Sub-Commission — Air Vice-Marshal D. Munro, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *K.H.S.*

Group Capt. M. W. Flack, *C.B.E.*

Legal Sub-Commission — Mr. R. L. Megarry, *O.B.E.*

Audit Committee — Mr. F. G. L. Bertram, *C.B.E.*

Mr. F. G. L. Bertram, *C.B.E.*, *acts as Secretary to the British Delegation.*

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

Ordnance Committee Office, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18

President .....Rear-Admiral H. W. W. Hope, *C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*

Vice-President ....Brigadier M. L. Wilkinson, *C.B.E.*

Members .....Col. D. Clapham, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Col. H. M. Vandeleur, *C.B.E.*
Capt. G. S. Arbuthnot, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*
Capt. R. W. Oldham, *O.B.E.*, *R.N.*
Commander F. R. Willis, *R.N.* (*retired*).
Group Capt. E. D. M. Robertson, *D.F.C.*
Col. C. S. Young.
Cmdr. C. L. Long *R.N.* (retired).
Col. H. A. Lewis, *C.B.E.*

Ex-Officio Members — Col. C. J. D. Freeth (*Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office*).
Commander H. G. Jackson, *O.B.E.*, *R.N.* (*retired*) (*Superintendent of Design*).
Capt. A. H. D. Phillips, *R.A.* (*retired*) (*Superintendent of External Ballistics*).
Comdr. A. C. Goolden, *O.B.E.* *R.N.* (*retired*) (*Chief Superintendent Research Department*).

Associate Members (Ex-Officio) — Mr. F. Carnegie, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E.* (*Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories*).
Sir W. J. Berry, *K.C.B.* (*Director of Naval Construction*).
Commander J. G. McHardy *R.N.* (*retired*) (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*).
Capt. C. A. Scott, *R.N.* (*Capt. H. M. S. Excellent*).
Lt.-Col. E. L. Bond, *D.S.O.*, *R.A.* (*Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness*).
Col. H. W. Hill, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* *Commandant A.A. Defence School, Biggin Hill*).
Comdr. L. J. L. Hammond, *R.N.* (*retired*) (*Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory*).
(*Director of Technical Development, Air Ministry*).
Professor *Sir* J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* (*Director, National Physical Laboratory*).
Col. W. A. Quennell, *M.I. Mech.E.*, *R.A.O.C.* (*Representative of Q.M.G.'s Department*).
Mr. F. E. Smith, *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*, *A.R.C.Sc.* (*Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty*).
Col. R. H. R. Benson, *O.B.E.* (*Chief Inspector, Armaments*).
Brigadier R. K. Hezlet, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*Commandant, Military College of Science*).

Associate Members — *Sir* A. B. W. Kennedy, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*
Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E.*, *F.I.C.*, *Assoc. R.S.M.*
Professor T. M. Lowry, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*
Mr. R. H. Fowler, *O.B.E.*
Mr. A. Humphries, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*
Professor C. V. Boys, *F.R.S.*
Mr. C. C. Mason.
Lieut.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *F.R.S.*
Sir Thomas E. Stanton, *Kt.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*
Professor L. Bairstow, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*

Secretary .....Lt.-Col. J.U. Hope, *D.S.O.*, *R.A.*

Second Secretary Commander C. G. L. Woollcombe, *R.N.*

Range Table Officer — Capt. D. L. Hurford, *M.C.*, *R.A.*

Asst. Range Table Officers — Lieut. R. Martin, *M.C.*, *R.A.*
Lieut. S. S. Appleyard, *R.M.*

Chief Clerk .....Capt. G. A. J. Day, *M.B.E.*, *R.G.A.*

Liaison Officer Bt.-Major E. J. Milford, *D.S.O.* (*Australia*).

Digitized by Google

RADIO RESEARCH BOARD.

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 16-18, Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

Chairman .....Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Henry B. Jackson, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *F.R.S.*

Members .....Capt. C. E. Kennedy-Purvis, *R.N.*
Lt.-Col. A. G. Lee, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
Professor *Sir* J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*
Professor E. V. Appleton, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*
Col. A. C. Fuller, *O.B.E.*
Wg. Comdr. G. P. Grenfell, *D.S.O.*
Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*
Capt. P. P. Eckersley, M.I.E.E.

Secretary .....Mr. O. F. Brown, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*

Atmospherics Sub-Committee.
Member .....Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A.*
(Air Ministry Representative.)

Directional Wireless Sub-Committee.
Member.....Mr. T. H. Gill.
(Air Ministry Representative.)

Thermionic Valves Sub-Committee.
Member .....Mr. N. Hecht.
(Air Ministry Representative.)

Propagation of Waves Sub-Committee.
Member.....Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A.*

Standards and Precision Measurements Sub-Committee.
Member.....Mr. B. Williams.
(Air Ministry Representative.)

Apparatus Sub-Committee
Member.....Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A.*
(Air Ministry Representative.)

REWARDS COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....
(*Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War*).

Members..... *Sir* Charles Walker, *K.C.B.* (*Admiralty*).
Rear-Admiral E. J. A. Fullerton *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
Maj.-General Sir G. F. Boyd, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.* (*War Office*).
Colonel G. J. Edwards, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*War Office*).

Members .....Air Vice-Marshal *Sir* P. W. Game, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*Air Ministry.*)
Mr. L. F. Schooling (*Air Ministry*).
The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies (*Colonial Office*).
The Permanent Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies (*Colonial Office*).
The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Dominions (*Dominions Office*).
The Secretary, Military Department (*India Office*).

Secretary .....Mr. G. D. Roseway (*War Office*).

ADVISORY COUNCIL TO THE COMMITTEE FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH.

Chairman .....*Sir* W. S. McCormick, LL.D. *F.R.S.*

Members.....Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Air Vice-Marshal *Sir* John F. A. Higgins, *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*
(*Assessors*).

Secretary .....Mr. H. T. Tizard, *C.B.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.*

ROYAL ENGINEER BOARD COMMITTEES.

SEARCHLIGHTS.

Chairman.....Colonel G. R. Pridham, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*

Acting Secretary.....Lieut. J. B. Gurnhill, R.E.
Member .....Major A. J. Hurst.

SIGNALS COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....Colonel G. R. Pridham, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*

Asst. Secretary...Capt. W. B. H. Carr, *R.E.*
Members.....Wing Comdr. G. P Grenfell, *D.S.O.*
Flight Lieut. V. H. Tait.

SOUND LOCATOR AND ACOUSTICS.

Chairman.....Colonel G. R. Pridham, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*

Acting Secretary.....Lieut. J. B. Gurnhill, R.E.
Members.....Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.* *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Wing Commander G. P. Grenfell, *D.S.O.*
Mr. R. H. S. Mealing.

Digitized by Google

UNITED SERVICES TRUSTEE.

Chairman .....Mr. R. L. Barclay, *C.B.E.*

Directors .....Rt. Hon. Lord Buckmaster.
The *Rt. Hon.* Lord Desborough, *K.G., G.C.V.O.*
Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* G. F. Ellison, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Gen. *Sir* A. Hunter, *G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.*
Sir Walter Lawrence, *Bt. G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B.*
Sir William Plender. *Bt., G.B.E.*
Paymr. Rear-Admiral B. C. Allen, *C.B., M.V.O.*

Air Ministry Representatives .....Air Vice-Marshal, *Sir* P. W. Game, *K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (Air Member for Personnel).
Air Vice-Marshal *Sir* John F. A. Higgins, *K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., A.F.C.*
Sir W. F. Nicholson, *K.C.B.* (*Secretary, Air Ministry.*)
Air Commodore A. M. Longmore, *C.B., D.S.O.*
Group Captain R. P. Ross, *D.S.O., A.F.C., A.D.C.*

Secretary .....Mr. A. Brandram, *O.B.E.*

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

Chairman .....Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. W. Home, *R.M.*

Secretary .....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

Naval Members...Capt. C. E. Kennedy-Purvis, *R.N.*
Comdr. W. T. Makeig-Jones, *R.N.*
Lt. Comdr. J. H. C. Minter, *R.N.*

Army Members...Colonel E. V. Turner, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Signals.*
Bt. Lt. Col. H. C. B. Wemyss, *D.S.O., M.C., R. Signals.*
Capt. A. L. Harris, *M.C., R. Signals.*

Air Force Members
- Group Capt. A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G., O.B.E.*
- Wing Comdr. C. W. Nutting, *O.B.E., D.S.C.*
- Squad. Ldr. J. H. Simpson.

EXPERIMENTAL SUB-COMMITTEE OF W/T BOARD.

Chairman .....Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. W. Home, *R.M.*

Secretary.....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

Naval Members...Lt.-Comdr. L. A. L. de Lacy-Evans, *R.N.*
Capt. J. W. S. Dorling, *R.N.*
Mr. G. Shearing, *B.Sc.*

Army Members...Maj. J. S. Yule, *O.B.E.*, R. Signals.
Bt. Colonel A. C. Fuller, *O.B.E., R.C.S.*
Lt.-Col. W. C. H. Pritchard, *D.S.O.*
Maj. H. M. Fordham, *M.C., R.E.*
Dr. S. Brydon, *D.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*

Air Force Members
- Wing Comdr. G. P. Grenfell, *D.S.O.*
- S/Ldr. A. L. Gregory, *M.B.E., M.C.*
- Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A.*

VISUAL BOARD.

Chairman .....Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. W. Home, *R.M.*

Secretary.....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

Naval Member...Comdr. E. W. Money, *R.N.*

Army Member Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C. B. Wemyss, *D.S.O., M.C. R. Signals.*

Air Force Member
- Wing Comdr. C. W. Nutting, *O.B.E., D.S.C.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Home).

AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Postal Address—HILLINGDON HOUSE, UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.
Telegraphic Address—" DEFENSIVE, UXBRIDGE."
Telephone No.—UXBRIDGE 231/2/3/4/5/6 and direct line to Air Ministry.
Station—UXBRIDGE, G.W. & MET. Rlys. (1 mile).

The Air Defence of Great Britain Command comprises all units and formations of the Home Defence Force organised under three subordinate commands, viz., Wessex Bombing Area (regular bombing squadrons), Fighting Area (fighter squadrons), and No. 1 Air Defence Group (cadre and auxiliary squadrons).

Air Marshal.

SIR JOHN M. SALMOND, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., R.D.C.*	*Temporarily detached for duty with Commonwealth Government in Australia (26 May 28)*	1 Jan. 25

Air Vice Marshal.

Francis R. Scarlett, *C.B., D.S.O.*	*Temporarily attached as Air Officer Commanding-in-chief*	26 May 28

Group Captain.

Richard C. M. Pink, *C.B.E.*	*Officer in Charge Administration*	6 Mar. 26

Wing Commanders.

Augustine ap Ellis, *C.B.E.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	1 Jan. 26
Arthur C. Maund, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.*	*Technical Staff Duties*	1 June 26
John S. T. Bradley, *O.B.E.*	*Air Staff Duties*	1 Mar. 26
Evelyn H. Sparling, *A.F.C.*	*Air Staff (Armament) Duties*	1 June 26

Squadron Leaders.

Raymond Collishaw, *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	18 Nov. 27
John H. D'Albiac, *D.S.O.*	*Air Staff Duties*	25 Apr. 27
William Sowrey, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	3 Dec. 28
Francis J. Linnell, *O.B.E.*	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	9 Nov. 25
Loudoun J. MacLean, *M.C.*	*Technical Staff Duties*	1 Sept. 28
John P. Coleman, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Flying Duties (Command Examining Officer)*	29 Aug. 27
Horace G. Bowen, *M.B.E.*	*Air Staff Duties*	17 Dec. 28

Flight Lieutenants.

Charles R. Keary	*Personal Assistant to Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief*	1 Sept. 28
Allan R. Churchman, *D.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	6 Mar. 27
John W. Baker, *M.C., D.F.C.*	*Administrative Duties*	24 July 28
John D. S. Denholm	*Armament Duties*	9 Oct. 28
Leonard E. M. Gillman	*Air Staff (Air Navigation) Duties*	6 July 26
Edward J. Protheroe	*Administrative Duties*	3 June 26
John Marsden	*Air Staff Duties*	28Nov.28
Wilfred Wynter-Morgan, *M.C.*	*Administrative Duties*	16Oct.28

Flying Officers.

Arthur J. Brister	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	1 Oct. 27
Angus D. McDowall	*Supernumerary*	20 Aug. 28

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Cuthbert L. Archbold	*Stores Staff Duties*	26 Jan. 28

Squadron Leaders.

Walter F. Bryant	*Stores Staff Duties*	22 Aug. 28
Thomas G. Skeats	*Stores Staff (Technical Supplies) Duties*	1 June 26

Flying Officer.

Edward F. Smith	*Stores Staff Duties*	3Dec.28

Pilot Officer.

James E. Reynolds	*Stores Staff Duties*	30Nov.28

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN—*contd.*

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH. *Flying Officer.*

John MacL. Murray .... 14 July 26

MEDICAL BRANCH. *Group Captain.*

Henry Cooper, *D.S.O., B.A.* ..... *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 1 June 26

Squadron Leaders.

D'Arcy Power, *M.C.* ..... *Deputy Principal Medical Officer* ..... 8 Jan. 27

Terence C. St. C. Morton, *M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* *Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)* 1 Dec. 28

SUPERNUMERARY.

Flight Lieut.

Arthur P. Ledger, *M.B.E.* .... 26 Nov. 28

MEDICAL BRANCH. *Flying Officer.*

John J. MacAndrews, *M.B.* .... 2 July 28

WESSEX BOMBING AREA.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Andover.*

Station H.Q. ... ... *Andover.*
No. 12 (Bombing) Squadron *Andover.*
*Staff College ... ... *Andover.*
R.A.F. Station ... ... *Bicester.*
No. 100 (Bombing) Squadn. *Bicester.*
Station H.Q. ... ... *Bircham Newton.*
No. 39 (Bombing) Squadron *Bircham Newton.*
No. 101 (Bombing) Squadron *Bircham Newton*
No. 207 (Bombing) Squadn. *Eastchurch.*
No. 9 (Bombing) Squadron *Manston.*
No. 11 (Bombing) Squadron *Netheravon.*
Station H.Q. ... ... *Upper Heyford.*
No. 10 (Bombing) Squadron *Upper Heyford.*
No. 99 (Bombing) Squadron *Upper Heyford.*
Station Flight .. ... *Upper Heyford.*
Station H.Q. ... ... *Worthy Down.*
No. 7 (Bombing) Squadron *Worthy Down.*
No. 58 (Bombing) Squadron *Worthy Down*
* Oxford University Air Squadron ..... *Oxford*

FIGHTING AREA.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Uxbridge.*

Night Flying Flight ... ... *Biggin Hill.*
Station H.Q. .. .. *Duxford.*
No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron ... *Duxford.*
Station Flight ... ... *Duxford.*
R.A.F. Station ... ... *Hawkinge.*
No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron ... *Hawkinge.*
No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron ... *Hornchurch*
Station H.Q. ... ... *Kenley.*
No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron ... *Kenley.*
No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron) ... *Kenley.*
Station H.Q. ... ... *Northolt.*
† No. 24 (Com'n) Squadron .. *Northolt.*
No. 41 Fighter) Squadron *Northolt.*
Station H.Q. ... ... *North Weald*
No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron *North Weald*
No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron *North Weald.*
Station H.Q. ... ... *Tangmere*
No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron *Tangmere.*
No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron *Tangmere.*
Station H.Q. ... ... *Upavon*
No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron *Upavon.*
No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron *Upavon.*
* Cambridge University Air Squadron ..... *Cambridge*

No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Sloane Square, London, S.W.1.*

No. 502 (Ulster) (Bombing) Squadron *Aldergrove*
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (Bombing) Squadron ... .. *Waddington*
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (Bombing) Squadron ..... *Hucknall*

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE UNITS.

No. 600 (City of London) (Bombing) Squadron ..... *Hendon*
No. 601 (County of London) (Bombing) Squadron ..... *Hendon*

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE UNITS—*contd.*

No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bombing) Squadron ..... *Turnhouse*
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (Bombing) Squadron ..... *Castle Bromwich*
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bombing) Squadron ..... *Renfrew*

Superintendent, R.A.F. Reserve ..... *Hendon*

*For discipline and administration only. † Directly under Air Ministry for operations.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

INLAND AREA.

Postal Address—BENTLEY PRIORY, STANMORE, MIDDLESEX.
Telegraphic Address—"AIRGENARCH, STANMORE."
Telephone No.—BUSHEY HEATH 111/2/3 and direct line to Air Ministry.
Station (Goods)—WEALDSTONE STATION (L.M.S.).

The Inland Area Command comprises all units in Great Britain with the exception of those units included in the A.D.G.B., the Coastal Area and the Cranwell and Halton Commands.

HEADQUARTERS.

	Air Vice-Marshal.	
CHARLES A. H. LONGCROFT, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1 Nov. 26
	Air Commodore.	
James L. Forbes, *O.B.E.*	*Chief Staff Officer*	12 Dec. 27
	Group Captain.	
Edward F. Briggs, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	*Technical Staff Duties*	25 Oct. 26
	Wing Commander.	
Philip Babington, *M.C., A.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	1 Oct. 28
	Squadron Leaders.	
Philip A. Shepherd	*Personnel Staff Duties*	17Nov.28
Archibald S. C. S. MacLaren, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*	*Technical Staff Duties*	9 May 27
Forster H. M. Maynard, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	14 April 25
Oswyn G. W. G. Lywood, *O.B.E.*	*Air Staff Duties (Signals)*	1 May 24
Francis E. Hellyer, *O.B.E.*	*Technical Staff Duties*	1 Sept. 27
Norman S. Douglas	*Personnel Staff Duties*	25 Feb. 24
	Flight Lieutenants.	
Raymond Whitaker, *M.B.E.*	*Administrative Duties*	10 Jan. 26
Richard W. Dawes	*Personnel Staff Duties*	19 July 26
David S. Earp, *D.F.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	20 April 27
John F. Lawson, *A.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	13 April 28
Rowland J. Divers, *M.B.E., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	30 July 27
Frederick G. S. Mitchell	*Armament Duties*	17 Aug. 28
Robert Stiven	*Signals Duties*	8 Mar. 27
STORES BRANCH.	*Wing Commander*	
George A. Hilliar	*Stores Staff Duties*	16 Aug. 27
	Squadron Leader.	
Charles M. Bevan	*Stores Staff Duties*	29 Feb. 28
	Flight Lieutenants.	
Edward Meynell, *D.C.M.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	1 April 22
David W. Dean	*Stores Staff Duties*	10 Sept. 28
	Flying Officers.	
John McCarthy	*Stores Staff Duties*	18July 28
Henry Seidenberg	*Stores Duties*	23June 26
ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.	*Wing Commander.*	
Herbert J. Down	*Command Accountant*	5 Nov. 24
	Flight Lieutenant.	
Wilfrid E. Ennis	.....	10 Oct. 27
	Flying Officer	
Reginald W. Freeman		11 April 28
MEDICAL BRANCH.		
	Group Captain.	
Hardy V. Wells, *C.B.E., K.H.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	23 May 27
	Squadron Leaders.	
Thomas J. Kelly, *M.C., M.B., B.A.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	24 Aug. 27
Kenneth Biggs, *M.C., D.P.H.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)*	31 May 26
	Flight Lieut.	
Frederick W. Goodread	*Quartermaster (Medical)*	27Nov.28
CHAPLAINS BRANCH.		
Right Rev. James Dey, *D.S.O.*		1 Feb. 21
Rev. Archibald McHardy, *M.C., M.A.*		30 May 28

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

INLAND AREA—*contd.*

EDUCATION OFFICERS.

Grade I.

Ivor B. Hart, *Lieut., O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 16 April 28

Grade III.

William Miller, *Lieut, D.F.C., B.A.* ..... 15 Aug. 27

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INLAND AREA HEADQUARTERS.

Air Ministry Wireless Section *Air Ministry.*
Home Communication Flight ... ... *Hendon.*

*R.A.F. Central Band ... *Uxbridge.*

No. 21 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *West Drayton.*

†Reception Depot ... *West Drayton.*
‡No. 1 Stores Depot ... *Kidbrooke.*
Port Detachment ... *South Dock, West India Dock E.14.*
School of Store Accounting and Store Keeping ... *Kidbrooke.*
ɵMedical Stores Depot ... *Kidbrooke.*
‡No. 2 Stores Depot ... *Altrincham.*
‡Record Office ... ... *Ruislip.*
**R.A.F. M.T. Depot ... *Shrewsbury.*
**Home Aircraft Depot ... *Henlow.*

§Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment ... ... *Martlesham.*
Detachment ... ... *Orfordness.*
||No. 15 (Bombing) Squadron *Martlesham.*
||No. 22 (Bombing) Squadron *Martlesham.*
‡No. 3 Stores Depot ... *Milton.*
‡No. 4 Stores Depot ... *Ruislip.*
‡The Packing Depot ... *Ascot.*
R.A.F. Depot ... ... *Uxbridge.*
(Including School of Physical Training).
||R.A.F. Officers' Hospital ... *Uxbridge.*

No. 22 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *South Farnborough.*

†School of Photography *South Farnborough.*
‡Experimental Section, R.A.E. ... ... *South Farnborough.*
School of Army Co-operation ... ... *Old Sarum.*
School of Balloon Training *Larkhill.*
No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron ... ... *Manston.*

No. 4 (Army Co-operation) Squadron ... ... *South Farnborough.*
No. 13 (Army Co-operation) Squadron ... ... *Andover.*
No. 16 (Army Co-operation) Squadron ... ... *Old Sarum.*
No. 26 (Army Co-operation) Squadron ... ... *Catterick.*

No. 23 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *"St. Vincents," Grantham*

No. 1 F.T.S. ... ... *Netheravon.*
No. 2 F.T.S. ... ... *Digby.*
No. 3 F.T.S. ... ... *Grantham.*
No. 5 F.T.S. ... ... *Sealand.*
Armament & Gunnery School ... ... *Eastchurch*
C.F.S. ... ... *Wittering.*

School of Technical Training (Men) ... ... *Manston.*
†Electrical and Wireless School ... ... *Flower Down.*
Detachment of E. & W. School accommodated at *Worthy Down.*

* Directly under Director of Personal Services, Air Ministry, for technical administration.
† Directly under Director of Training, Air Ministry, for technical administration.
‡ Controlled directly by the Air Ministry as laid down in A.M.W.O. 822/1921.
§ Administered as laid down in A.M.W.O. 33/1926.
|| Under No. 21 Group for administration only.
** Directly under Director of Equipment, Air Ministry, for technical administration.
ɵ Directly under Director of Medical Services, Air Ministry, for technical administration.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

COASTAL AREA.

Postal Address—
33-34, *TAVISTOCK PLACE, LONDON, W.C.1.*
Telegraphic Address—
"*AIRGENARCH, KINGROSS, LONDON.*"
Telephone No.—
MUSEUM 7840 *and direct line to Air Ministry.*

The Coastal Area comprises all units serving at the following stations:—Calshot, Lee-on-Solent, Gosport, Cattewater, Donibristle, Leuchars and Felixstowe; headquarter units in aircraft carriers in home waters; flights embarked in such carriers; and all recruiting depots.

HEADQUARTERS.

Air Vice-Marshal.

CHARLES L. LAMBE, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	14 May 28

Group Captain.

Arthur W. Bigsworth, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	*Chief Staff Officer*	3Nov.28

Wing Commanders.

John T. Cull, *D.S.O.*	*Fleet Aviation Officer to C.-in-C. Atlantic Fleet*	19 July 26
Arnold J. Miley, *O.B.E.*	*Supernumerary, Air Staff Duties*	1 May 28
Archibald Corbett-Wilson	*Technical Staff Duties*	15 Mar. 27

Squadron Leaders.

Harold E. M. Watkins, *A.F.C.*, R.D.	*Personnel Staff Duties*	16 May 28
Henry S. Powell, *M.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	9 Aug. 26
Edward R. Pretyman, *A.F.C.*	*Technical Staff Duties*	9 Feb. 26
Hugh E. F. Wyncoll, *O.B.E., M.C.*	*Armament Duties*	15 Sept. 27
William W. Hart *M.B.E.*	*Signals Duties*	28 Jan. 26

Flight Lieutenants.

Ryder Young	*Technical Staff Duties*	9 Aug. 26
Edward R. Openshaw	*Air Staff Duties*	22 July 25
Louis M. Hilton, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	26 July 27
Edmund F. Waring, *D.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	1 Nov. 27
Harry Norrington	*Technical Staff Duties*	14 Jan. 27
Fred Kirk	*Air Staff Duties*	21 July 23
George A. Hadley	*Personnel Staff Duties*	13 July 25
Charles M. E. Gifford	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	2 Jan. 28

Flying Officer.

Vernon F. Whatling, *D.S.M.*	*Signal Duties*	3 Oct. 27

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Ephraim W. Havers	*Stores Staff Duties*	29 Apr. 27

Flight Lieutenants.

Frederick Whilton, *D.C.M.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	3 Feb. 27
John C. Shakeshaft	*Stores Staff Duties*	31 Jan. 27

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Charles P. Ogden, *O.B.E.*	*Command Accountant*	15 Nov. 26

Flight Lieutenant.

Arthur E. Vautier, *M.C.*		27 Apr. 28

Flying Officer.

Cyril W. Price		21 July 27

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Group Captain.

Charles E. C. Stanford, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Sc.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	16 Aug. 27

Squadron Leaders.

Percival M. Keane, *D.P.H.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	22 Apr. 25
Henry S. C. Starkey, *O.B.E., M.D., M.A.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)*	18 Mar.28

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

COASTAL AREA—*contd.*

SUPERNUMERARY.

Wing Commander.

Christopher E. Maude ..... 28 Sept. 28

Flight Lieutenants.

Cyril Porri ..... 1 Feb. 28
Denis H. Carey ..... 1 Feb. 28
William H. Golder, *D.S.M.* ..... 15 May 28

EDUCATION OFFICERS.

Grade II.

John C. Booth, *Major, B.Sc.* ..... 1 Sept. 26

Grade III.

Harry Woffenden, *Lieut. M. Eng., A.M.I. Mech. E.* ..... 1 Jan. 28

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY COASTAL AREA HEADQUARTERS.

§Inspector of Recruiting ... *Gwydr House, Whitehall, S.W.1*
(*a*) R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt *Gwydr House, Whitehall, S.W.1*
||Central Medical Establishment .. .. .. } *3-4, Clement's Inn, W.C.2.*
*Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment *Felixstowe.*
(*a*) Flying Boat Development Flight *Felixstowe.*
R.A.F. Training Base .. .. *Leuchars*
(*a*) Headquarters.
Accommodation for 5 F.A.A. Flights.
R.A.F. Station .. .. .. *Donibristle.*
(*a*) No. 401 (Fleet Fighter) Flight.
(*b*) No. 405 (Fleet Fighter) Flight.
(*c*) No. 406 (Fleet Fighter) Flight.
(*d*) No. 36 (Torpedo-Bomber) Squadron.
R.A.F. units for H.M.S. Furious.
Station Headquarters .. .. *Cattewater*
No. 203 (Flying Boat) Squadron.

No. 10 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Lee-on-Solent.*

R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Calshot.*
(*a*) Headquarters.
(*b*) No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
(*c*) H.Q. Training Squadron.
(*d*) Navigation School.
(*e*) Seaplane Training Flight.
(*f*) Marine Training Section.

School of Naval Co-operation *Lee-on-Solent.*

Storage Unit .. .. .. *Tangmere.*

R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Gosport.*
(*a*) Headquarters.
(*b*) Flying Section.
(*c*) Torpedo Development Section.
(*d*) Marine Craft Section.
(*e*) R.A.F. Auxiliary "Adastral."
(*f*) Fleet Storage Unit.

Accommodation for 6 F.A.A. Flights.

R.A.F. Floating Dock .. .. *Portland.*

* Controlled directly by the Air Ministry, as laid down in A.M.W.O. 822/1921.
§ Directly under Air Ministry for technical administration.
|| Under the D.M.S., Air Ministry, for technical administration (medical).

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE, CRANWELL.

Postal Address—CRANWELL, LINCS.
Telegraphic Address—"AIRCOLL, SLEAFORD."
Telephone No.—SLEAFORD, 64/5/6/7.
Station—SLEAFORD, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).
(Branch Railway to Cranwell).

Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, Cranwell, is Commandant of the R.A.F. Cadet College and commands all units at Cranwell.

HEADQUARTERS.

	Air Vice-Marshal.	
FREDERICK C. HALAHAN, *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1 Nov. 26
	Squadron Leader.	
Albert Durston, *A.F.C.*	*Administrative Duties*	13Nov.28
	Flight Lieutenant.	
Robert A. George, *M.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	6 Aug. 26
STORES BRANCH.	*Squadron Leader.*	
Frederick Grave, *M.B.E.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	7 Feb. 27
	Flight Lieutenants.	
William G. MacD. Nicholl	*Instructor of Stores Course*	10 Oct. 27
Thomas A. G. Hawley	*Stores (Commissariat) Duties*	24 May 28
	Flying Officers.	
Francis A. R. Smith	*Stores Duties*	3 Aug. 28
Joe Davison	*Stores Duties*	30 Oct. 27
ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.	*Squadron Leader.*	
Percy A. Simmons	*Command Accountant*	20 Aug. 28
	Flight Lieutenant.	
Richard E. Barrett		1 Sept. 28
	Flying Officer.	
Ernest C. Green		6 Feb. 28
MEDICAL BRANCH.	*Wing Commander.*	
William Tyrrell, *D.S.O. M.C. M.B. D.P.H.*,	*Principal Medical Officer*	1 June 27
DENTAL.	*Flight Lieutenant.*	
Herbert O. Sumerling		1 July 26

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

CRANWELL—*contd.*

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Rev. William T. Rees, *B.D.* ..... 15 Sept. 27
Rev Thomas Browne, *D.D. Ph.D.* ..... 1 June 27

EDUCATION OFFICER *Grade III.*

Frank C. W. Taylor, *Major* ..... 1 Sept. 28

(*a*) Cadet College. (*b*) Band. (*c*) Hospital. (*d*) Commissariat Depôt

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, HALTON.

Postal Address—HALTON CAMP, BUCKS.
Telegraphic Address—"AERONAUTICS, HALTON CAMP."
Telephone No.—WENDOVER 107/11. Direct line to Air Ministry.
Station—WENDOVER, L.N.E. and MET. RLYS. (1½ miles).

Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, Halton, is Commandant of No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) and commands all units at Halton.

HEADQUARTERS.

	Air Commodore.	
IAN M. BONHAM-CARTER, *C.B., O.B.E.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1 Apr. 28
	Group Captain.	
Joseph H. A. Landon, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	*Administrative Duties*	1 Feb. 28
	Wing Commander.	
Patrick A. O. Leask	*Technical Duties*	21 Aug. 28
	Squadron Leader.	
George G. A. Williams	*Air Staff Duties*	17 Feb. 25
	Flight Lieutenants.	
Alexander J. Long	*Administrative Duties*	17 Sept. 28
Frederick E. Bishop	*Asst. Prov. Marshal and Deputy Chief of A.F. Police.*	1 Dec. 19
Cyril D. Adams	*Flying Duties (Physical Training and Games)*	12 Sept. 27
	Flying Officers.	
Henry S. Dawe	*Administrative Duties*	18 Nov. 26
Leslie C. Burcher	*Personal Asst. to A.O.C.*	27 Aug. 28
MEDICAL BRANCH.	*Group Captain.*	
John McIntyre, *M.C., M.B., M.A.*	*Principal Medical Officer.*	11 Apr. 27
DENTAL.	*Flight Lieutenants.*	
Ernest A. Wheeler (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)		11 Feb. 28
William D. Guyler		5 Feb. 27
John M. Jamie		1 Mar. 28
CHAPLAINS BRANCH.		
Rev. Sidney L. Clarke, *M.A., B.Sc.*		1 Dec. 19
Rev. James R. Walkey, *M.A.*		1 Oct. 27
Rev. Percy C. C. Lamb, *M.A.*		18 Feb. 27
Rev. Joseph Firth, *M.C.*		14 May 22
Rev. Henry Beauchamp, *M.C.*		18 July 19
EDUCATION OFFICERS.		
Alexander F. S. Caldwell, *D.S.O., M.A.*	*Lieut.-Col., Principal Education Officer*	9 Nov. 21
Herbert R. Davies, *Capt., M.C., M.A.*	*Grade III*	19 Aug. 26
John P. Jones, *Lieut., late R.N.V.R., M.Eng.*	*Grade IV*	9 Oct. 27

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices).

(*a*) Station Administration.
(*b*) Administrative Wing.
(*c*) Training Flight
(*d*) No. 1 Apprentices Wing.
(*e*) No. 2 Apprentices Wing.
(*f*) No. 4 Apprentices Wing.
(*g*) Educational Section.
(*h*) Commissariat and School of Cookery.

Hospital.

(*a*) Pathological Laboratory.
(*b*) Medical Training Depot.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas).

ROYAL AIR FORCE, MIDDLE EAST.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Villa Victoria, Cairo.*

	Air Vice-Marshal.	
TOM I. WEBB-BOWEN, *C.B., C.M.G.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	5 Nov. 26
	Air Commodore.	
Andrew G. Board, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	*Chief Staff Officer*	27 Sept. 27
	Wing Commanders.	
Richard E. C. Peirse, *D.S.O., A.F.C. p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	3 Feb. 28
Sidney Smith, *D.S.O., A.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	4 Nov. 27
George R. M. Reid, *D.S.O., M.C.*	*For duty at Khartoum*	8 Sept. 27
John Sowrey, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Technical Staff Duties*	14 Oct. 27
	Squadron Leaders.	
Alfred S. Morris, *O.B.E.*	*Technical Staff Duties*	9 June 27
Alfred H. Stradling, *O.B.E.*	*Air Staff Duties*	8 Oct. 26
	Flight Lieutenants.	
Reginald J. Sanceau	*Personnel Staff Duties*	15 Feb. 24
George M. Lawson, *M.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	20 Nov. 26
John R. Cassidy	*Signals Duties*	7 Mar. 27
William A. Duncan	*Signals Duties*	2 Jan. 27
Lambert Eardley-Wilmot	*Armament Duties*	9 Jan. 26
Horace G. P. Ovenden	*Supernumerary, Signals (Cypher) Duties*	5 Apr. 28
Eric R. C. Hobson, *D.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	1 Aug. 28
Reginald W. Hill	*Photographic Duties*	28 Sept. 28
Harold J. Gearing	*Supernumerary Technical Staff Duties*	19 Apr. 27
	Flying Officers.	
Gilbert Lambourne	*Air Staff (Photographic) Duties*	17 Dec. 27
John H. Woodin	*Personal Assistant to Air Officers Commanding*	10 May 28
John W. Busteed	*Camp Commandant*	3 Jan. 28
STORES BRANCH.	*Wing Commander.*	
Lawrence Anker, *O.B.E.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	3 Aug. 28
	Squadron Leaders.	
Vere J. B. Jacobs	*Stores Staff Duties*	13 Feb. 26
William R. P. Allen	*Stores Staff Duties*	28 Mar. 28
	Flight Lieutenants.	
Patrick F. Connaughton	*Stores Staff Duties*	18 Nov. 27
Robert Craig	*Stores Staff (Movements) Duties*	5 Jan. 28
Thomas H. Jolley	*Stores Staff Duties*	6 Jan. 28
	Flying Officer.	
Wilfred T. Lewis	*Stores Staff Duties*	31 Dec. 26
ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.	*Wing Commander.*	
Thomas H. Evans	*Command Accountant*	6 Dec. 24
	Flight Lieutenants.	
James M. Adams		26 Mar. 28
Robert C. Clayton		22 Jan. 27
	Flying Officer.	
John P. Cave		2Nov.28
MEDICAL BRANCH.	*Wing Commander*	
James MacGregor, *M.C., M.D.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	1 Apr. 27
	Squadron Leader	
Arthur J. Brown, *D.S.O.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	21 Mar. 27
	Flight Lieut.	
Reginald H. Stanbridge		15Nov.28
DENTAL BRANCH.	*Flight Lieutenant.*	
Peter P. Hogan		30 Mar. 28

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

MIDDLE EAST—*contd.*

LEGAL OFFICER.

Squadron Leader.

Edward St. C. Harnett, *O.B.E.* ..... *Deputy Judge Advocate General* ..... 16 Sept. 27

EDUCATION OFFICER.

Grade II.

Sidney Brew, *Capt.* (*Acting Grade I.*) ..... 15 June 27

SUPERNUMERARY—FOR DISPOSAL.

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Flight Lieut.

Thomas V. O'Brien, *M.B.* 27Nov.28

DENTAL.

Flight Lieutenant.

Stephen A. McCormack ..... 15 Oct. 27

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MIDDLE EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East ...	*Aboukir.*
(*a*) Meteorological Station ...	*Aboukir.*
(*b*) Port Detachment	*Alexandria.*
No. 4 Flying Training School ...	*Abu Sueir.*
(*a*) Meteorological Station ...	*Abu Sueir.*
Station Headquarters	*Heliopolis*
No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron	*Heliopolis.*
No. 216 (Bombing) Squadron ...	*Heliopolis.*
(*a*) Meteorological Station ...	*Heliopolis.*
No. 45 (Bombing) Squadron ...	*Helwan.*
Wireless Station	*Ismailia.*
No. 47 (Bombing) Squadron ...	*Khartoum*

***ROYAL AIR FORCE, TRANSJORDAN and PALESTINE.**

Headquarters .. .. *Amman.*

No. 14 (Bombing) Squadron ...	*Amman.*	Meteorological Station	*Ramleh.*
Meteorological Station	*Amman.*	Supply Depot	*Sarafand.*
No. 2 Armoured Car Coy. (H.Q. and 2 Section)	*Ramleh.*	R.A.F. Hospital	*Sarafand.*
No. 2 Armoured Car Coy. (1 section)	*Amman.*	W/T Station	*Jerusalem.*
		W/T Station	*Ma'an.*

Also the undermentioned military unit :—

No. 2 Wireless Coy., R.C.S. .. .. *Sarafand.*

LOCAL AUDIT, MIDDLE EAST

(under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry) .. .. *Villa Victoria, Cairo.*

W. F. Connolly, *Esq., M.B.E.* ..... *Chief Auditor and Adviser on expenditure to Air Officers Commanding, Middle East and H.Q., Transjordan and Palestine.*

S. Crowther, *Esq.* (*acting*) ..... *Assistant to Chief Auditor.*

INSPECTION OF EXPLOSIVES.

Middle East and Mediterranean Commands.

J. C. Doyle, *Capt.* ..... *Assistant Inspector,* A.I.D.

---

* Directly under the High Commissioner for operations.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

'IRAQ COMMAND.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... Baghdad.

Postal Address:—Air Headquarters 'Iraq Command, Baghdad, 'Iraq.

Air Vice-Marshal.

SIR ROBERT BROOKE-POPHAM, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.c.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1Nov.28

Air Commodore.

Frederick W. Bowhill, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	*Chief Staff Officer*	11 Oct. 26

Group Captain.

James B. Bowen, *O.B.E.*	*Technical Staff Duties*	9 Mar. 28

Wing Commanders.

Douglas A. Oliver, *D.S,O., O.B.E.*	*Air Staff (Training Duties)*	9 Feb. 28
John V. Steel, *O.B.E.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	17 Aug. 28
Kenneth C. Buss	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	12 Nov. 26

Squadron Leaders.

Arthur A. B. Thomson, *M.C., A.F.C.*	*Air Staff (Armament) Duties*	20 Sept. 27
Geoffrey W. Robarts, *M.C.*	*Personnel Staff (A.P.M.) Duties*	2 Dec. 27
George C. Pirie, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	6 Jan 28
George R. A. Deacon, *M.C.*	*Air Staff (Sign Tals) Duties*	2 Dec.27
George S. Reed, *O.B.E.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	1 Oct. 22
George C. Rhodes	*Technical Staff Duties*	2 Dec 27
Leonard H. Cockey, *p.s.a.*	*Air Staff (Operations) Duties*	22 Sept. 25
John W. B. Grigson, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	28 Oct. 25
Robert Jope-Slade, *D.S.C.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	1 July 27
Whitworth A. C. Morgan, *M.C.*	*Photographic Duties*	21 Sept. 26

Flight Lieutenants.

Harold H. James	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	25 July 24
Sydney E. Toomer, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	20 Oct. 26
Richard M. Trevethan, *M.C.*	*Meteorological Duties*	21 Sept. 26
Douglas R. W. Thompson	*Signals Duties*	20 Sept. 27
James H. Butler, *p.s.a.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	20 Sept. 27
Ivor M. Rodney	*Signals Duties*	7 Dec. 26
Frank Beaumont	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	20 Apr. 27
Thomas A. Warne-Browne, *D.S.C.*	*Technical Staff Duties*	20 Sept. 27
Robert M. Foster, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	20 Oct. 26
Walter J. Seward	*Meteorological Duties*	15Nov.28
Robert J. H. Holland	*Personnel Staff Duties*	30 Mar. 28
Harold J. Saker	*Signals Duties*	2 Dec 27
Guy L. Carter	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	20 Oct. 28
Philip S. Mumford	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	19 Aug. 27
Frank Woolley, *D.F.C.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	30 Mar. 26
William A. D. Brook	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	15 Oct. 26
Ernest J. Howes	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	8 July 26

Captains (attd.).

Francis H. A. Harrison	*Intelligence Duties*	28 Sept. 28
Percy P. King	*Special Appointment Class F.F. (Intelligence).*	28 Oct. 27
Alexander Prain	*Survey Duties*	22 Mar. 27
John Teague, *O.B.E., M.C.*	*Intelligence Duties*	25 May 28

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

'IRAQ—*contd.*

Flying Officers.

Lorenzo T. Kerry, *M.C.*	*Supernumerary Personnel Staff (D.A.A.Q.M.G.) Duties*	23 Feb. 28
George Anderson (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	22 Apr. 27
William F. Humphery (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	*Air Staff Duties*	21 Oct. 27
Frederick G. H. Ewens	*Personnel Staff Duties*	1 Jan. 28

Lieutenant (attd.)

Henry M. Burton	*Intelligence Duties*	26Nov.28

STORES BRANCH.

Squadron Leaders.

George Stevens, *O.B.E.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	20 Oct. 28
Francis G. M. Williams	*Stores Staff Duties*	21 Sept. 26
Thomas Fawdry, *M.B.E.*	*Stores (Supply) Duties*	21 Sept. 26
Alexander Davidson, *M.C.*	*Stores (Supply) Duties*	1 Apr. 27

Flight Lieutenants.

Harry L. Woolveridge	*Stores Staff Duties*	20Nov.28
George Baker	*Stores (Supply) Duties*	9 Mar. 28

Captains (attd.).

Duncan Brown (*temp. Major*)	*D.A.D.O.S.*	14 Oct. 27
William O'Brien, *M.C.*	*D.A.A.Q.M.G.*	1 Oct. 26

Flying Officers.

Richard T. Rich	*Stores (Supply) Duties*	28 Sept. 28
Richard H. Clay	*Stores Staff Duties*	22 May 28

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Charles G. Murray, *O.B.E.*		1 Apr. 27
Herbert G. Jones	*Command Accountant*	20 Oct. 28

Flight Lieutenant.

Harry G. Bushell	15 Mar. 28

Flying Officers.

Derek J. Sherlock	19 Mar. 28
Cecil E. Aston	28 Sept. 28

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Frank C. Cowtan	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	18 Feb. 27

Flight Lieutenant.

Francis B. C. L. B. Crawford, *M.B.*	25 Jan. 27

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Rev. Claud A. B. Allen, *M.A.*	28 Sept. 28
Rev. Francis G. B. Sutherland	21 Sept. 26
Rev. Murdo K. MacLeod, *M.A., F.S.A.*	7 Dec. 26
Rev. Arthur H. Dolphin *A.K.C.*	21 Sept. 26
Rev. William P. Hughes, *L.Th.*	30Oct.28
Rev. John H. Ogilvie, *M.A.*	20 Oct. 28

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

'IRAQ—*contd.*

EDUCATION OFFICER.

Grade I.

John B. Newman, *Lieut., M.B.E., M.A.* ..... 20 Apr. 28

SUPERNUMERARY—FOR DISPOSAL.

Air Vice Marshal.

Sir Edward L. Ellington, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.* 19Nov.28

Flight Lieut.

Arthur P. Revington 22Nov.28

Flying Officers.

Frederick W. Boggis ..... 2 Dec. 27
Charles H. Johnson ..... 12 May 27

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

John Rothwell, *M.B.* ..... 13 July 28

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY 'IRAQ COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

Station Headquarters ..	*Hinaidi.*
Command Accounts Office ..	*Baghdad*
Aircraft Depôt	*Hinaidi.*
General Hospital .. .	*Hinaidi.*
Central Supply Depôt ..	*Hinaidi.*
Supply Depôt	*Mosul.*
Armoured Car Wing H.Q. ..	*Hinaidi.*
Care and Maintenance Party	*Basrah.*
Base Supply Depôt	*Basrah.*
No. 1 Section Armoured Car Wing	*Basrah.*
No. 2 ,, ,, ,,	*Basrah.*
No. 3 ,, ,, ,,	*Hinaidi.*
No. 4 ,, ,, ,,	*Hinaidi.*
No. 5 ,, ,, ,,	*Mosul.*
No. 6 ,, ,, ,,	*Basrah.*
No. 6 (Army Co-operation) Squadron	*Mosul.*
No. 30 (Bombing) Squadron ..	*Hinaidi.*
No. 55 (Bombing) Squadron ..	*Hinaidi.*
No. 70 (Bombing) Squadron ..	*Hinaidi.*
No. 84 (Bombing) Squadron ..	*Shaibah.*

'IRAQ LEVIES.

Headquarters.
Ordnance Depôt.
Levy Depôt.
Machine Gun Co.
1st Assyrian Battn.
2nd ,, ,,

MILITARY FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

'Iraq Signal Section.
No 2 Wireless Coy., R.C.S. (No. 2 Section)
40th Combined Field Ambulance

LOCAL AUDIT

(under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).

A. D. Donald, *Esq.* (*acting*) ..... *Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C., 'Iraq.*

INSPECTION OF EXPLOSIVES.

H. G. Wright, *Esq* ..... *Assistant Inspector*, A.I.D.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, INDIA.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *NEW DELHI.*

Postal Address :—Imperial Secretariat, South Block, New Delhi.

Air Vice-Marshal.

SIR W. GEOFFREY H. SALMOND, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	27 Dec. 26

Group Captain.

Reginald P. Mills, *M.C., A.F.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	21 Sept. 26

Wing Commanders.

Reynell H. Verney, *O.B.E.*	*Technical Staff Duties*	16 Sept. 25
Lawrence A. Pattinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	21 Sept. 26

Squadron Leaders.

Thomas V. Lister	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	15 Dec. 25
Eric J. Hodsoll, *q.s.*	*Air Staff Duties*	27 Feb. 25

Flight Lieutenants.

Cecil A. Stevens, *M.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	19 Apr. 27
Charles R. Davidson, *M.C.*	*Technical Staff Duties*	8 July 27
Stafford B. Harris, *D.F.C., A.F.C., q.s.*	*Personal Assistant to Air Officer Commanding and for Air Staff Duties*	31 Aug. 28
John R. I. Scambler, *A.F.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	17 June 28
Anthony C. B. Harrison, *M.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	20 Mar. 28
Freke W. Wiseman-Clarke	*Personnel Staff Duties*	16 Sept. 28

STORES BRANCH

Squadron Leader.

William E. Aylwin, *O.B.E.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	25 Dec. 26

Flight Lieutenants.

Reginald V. J. S. Hogan	*Stores Staff Duties*	30 Dec. 24
John Hobbs	*Stores Staff Duties*	7 Dec. 27

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Group Captain.

Alfred W. Iredell	*Principal Medical Officer*	29 Sept. 28

Squadron Leader.

Andrew Grant, *M.B.E., M.B., D.P.H.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	15 Jan. 26

SUPERNUMERARY.

Wing Commander.

George I. Carmichael, *D.S.O., A.F.C.*	*Whilst attending course at Staff College, Quetta*	3 Jan. 28

Squadron Leader.

Charles C. Darley, *A.M*	*Whilst attending course at Staff College, Quetta*	23 Dec. 26

EDUCATION OFFICER.

Grade II.

Benson Steel, *Major M.C., B.A.*		5 Aug 26

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

INDIA—*contd.*

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INDIA COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

Aircraft Depôt ... ... *Karachi.*
(*a*) Port Detachment ... ... *Kiamari, Karachi.*
Aircraft Park ... ... *Lahore*
No. 28 (Army Co-operation) Squadron *Ambala*
Central Accounts Office* ... ... *Poona*

No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Peshawar.*

No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station .. *Kohat.*
No. 27 (Bombing) Squadron .. *Kohat.*
No. 60 (Bombing) Squadron. .. *Kohat*
No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station .. *Risalpur.*
No. — (Bombing) Squadron.
No. — (Bombing) Squadron.
No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, *Peshawar.*

No. 3 (INDIAN) WING.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Quetta.*

No. 5 (Army Co-operation) Squadron *Quetta.*
No. 31 (Army Co-operation) Squadron *Quetta.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, MEDITERRANEAN.

HEADQUARTERS — — *Valletta, Malta.*

Air Commodore.

ROBERT H. CLARK-HALL, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a.*, *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 9 Nov. 25

Wing Commanders.

Edward Osmond, *C.B.E.* ..... *Air Staff Duties*.....22 Mar. 28
Edward L. Tomkinson, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.* ... *Fleet Aviation Officer to C.-in-C. Mediterranean Fleet in H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth* ..... 31 Dec. 27

Flight Lieutenants.

John A. Mac Nab ..... *Signals Duties* ..... 9 Sept. 27
Allan Hesketh, *D.F.C.*..... *Personnel Staff Duties*..... 27 Sept. 27
Eric S. Burns ..... *Air Staff Duties*..... 30 Mar. 28

---

* Under Air Ministry for technical administration.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

MEDITERRANEAN—*contd.*

STORES BRANCH. *Squadron Leader.*

Nevill R. Fuller ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 26 Mar. 27

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH. *Flight Lieutenants.*

James H. B. Carson ..... *Command Accountant* ..... 25 Aug. 26
Ernest W. Horncastle ..... 2 Jan. 27

MEDICAL BRANCH. *Squadron Leader.*

Eric W. Craig, *M.C., M.B.* ..... *Senior Medical Officer* ..... 16 Nov. 26

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Rev.* Ronald N. Shapley, *M.C. ..... 17 Nov. 27

EDUCATION OFFICER. *Grade III.*

Albert B. Fanstone, *Capt. A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1 Nov. 27

R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Calafrana, Malta.*
(*a*) Headquarters.
(*b*) No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
R.A.F. Units for H.M.S. Courageous.
No. 404 (Fleet Fighter) Flight.
No. 407 („ „) „
No. 445 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance) Flight.
No. 446 („ „ „) „
No. 463 (Fleet Torpedo) Flight.
No. 464 („ „) „

Meteorological Station .. .. *Malta*
R.A.F. Units for H.M.S. Eagle.
No. 402 (Fleet Fighter) Flight.
No. 423 (Fleet Spotter) Flight.
No. 460 (Fleet Torpedo) Flight.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

ADEN COMMAND.

Headquarters ..... *Steamer Point, Aden.*

Postal Address :—Headquarters, British Forces, Aden.

Group Captain.

William G. S. Mitchell, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	*Commanding Officer*	8 Mar. 28

Squadron Leader.

Hon. Ralph A. Cochrane, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.c.*	*Air Staff Duties*	8 Mar. 28

Flight Lieutenants.

Charles W. Attwood	*Signals Duties*	8 Mar. 28
Aubrey R. M. Rickards, *A.F.C.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	16 Mar. 28
Ernest S. Borthwick-Clarke	*Personnel Staff Duties*	4 May 28

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Edward J. Sayer, *M.C.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	8Mar.28

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Reginald Byrne, *M.C.*	*Command Accountant*	21 Mar. 28
Frank C. Langley		1 Aug. 28

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Arthur E. Panter, *B.A.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	9 Oct. 28

EDUCATION OFFICER.

Grade IV.

William C. Venmore, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*), *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*actg. Grade III.*)	25 Aug. 28

No. 8 (Bombing) Squadron	*Khormaksar*
Armoured Car Section	*Khormaksar*
Stores & Supply Depôt	*Aden.*
R. A. F. Combined Hospital	*Aden.*
Aden Protectorate Levies	*Aden.*

Digitized by Google

AIR ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

Headquarters.	Accredited to	Name and Rank.	Date of Appointment
Paris	France, Belgium, Holland	*Group Capt.* J. R.W. Smyth-Pigott, *D.S.O.*	26 Oct. 25
Washington.. ..	U.S.A.	*Wing-Cdr.* T G. Hetherington, *C.B.E.*	10 Mar. 26
Rome	Italy	*Group Capt.* C. R. S. Bradley, *O.B.E.*	22 Mar. 28
Buenos Aires ..	Argentine, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay	*Wing-Cdr.* E. H. Johnston, *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*	24 Dec. 27
Berlin	Germany, Norway, Sweden, Denmark.	*Group Capt.* M. G. Christie, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	23 July 27

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE.

"Per Ardua ad Astra."

THE KING.

Chief of the Royal Air Force.

Personal Aides-de-Camp to the King.

Group Captain *H.R.H.* EDWARD ALBERT CHRISTIAN GEORGE ANDREW PATRICK DAVID, *Prince of* Wales, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I. G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*

Group Captain *H.R.H.* ALBERT FREDERICK ARTHUR GEORGE, *Duke of* York, *K.G. K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*

Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Air Marshal *Sir* John Maitland Salmond, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.*

Air Aides-de-Camp to the King.

Group Captain Peregrine Forbes Morant Fellowes, *D.S.O.*
Group Captain Robert Peel Ross, *D.S.O., A.F.C.*
V.C. Group Captain Lionel Wilmot Brabazon Rees, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*

Honorary Physician to the King.

Group Captain Hardy Vesey Wells, *C.B.E.*

Honorary Surgeon to the King.

Air Vice-Marshal David Munro, *C.B., C.I.E., M.B.*

Honorary Chaplains to the King.

The Reverend Harry Dan Leigh Vlener, *C.B.E., M.A.*
The Reverend Robert Edward Vernon Hanson, *O.B.E., M.A.*

Digitized by Google

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Marshal of the Royal Air Force.

Trenchard, *Sir* Hugh Montague, *Bart.*, *G.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.* (*Col. R. Scots Fus. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army*) .. .. 1 Jan. 27

Air Marshal.

Salmond, *Sir* John Maitland, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *R.D.C.* .. .. .. 2 June 23

Air Vice-Marshals.

Higgins, *Sir* John Frederick Andrews, *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*... 1Apr.18

Ellington, *Sir* Edward Leonard, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* .. 1Apr.18

Salmond, *Sir* William Geoffrey Hanson, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 1Apr.18

Game, *Sir* Philip Woolcott, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 1Jan.22

Swann, *Sir* Oliver, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*... 30June22

Vesey, *Sir* Ivo Lucius Beresford, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*Maj.-Gen.*, *Army* 1Aug.23

Scarlett, Francis Rowland, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.24

Brooke-Popham, *Sir* Robert, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.c.* 1Jan.24

Lambe, Charles Laverock, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.25

Steel, *Sir* John Miles, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*..... 1Jan.25

Longcroft, Charles Alexander Holcombe, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*..... ... 1July25

Webb-Bowen, Tom Ince. *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* 1July25

Halahan, Frederick Crosby, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*..... 1July28

Air Commodores.

Pitcher, Duncan Le Geyt, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* 5Aug.19

Masterman, Edward Alexander Dimsdale, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*..... 8Aug.19

Dowding, Hugh Caswall Tremenheere, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c.* 1Jan.22

Drew, Bertie Clephane Hawley, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 1Jan.22

Samson, Charles Rumney, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*..... 1Jan.22

Clark-Hall, Robert Hamilton, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.22

Higgins, Thomas Charles Reginald, *C.B.*, *C.M.G* 30June22

Borton, Amyas Eden, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.22

Gerrard, Eugene Louis, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.23

Ludlow-Hewitt, Edgar Rainey, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 30June23

Longmore, Arthur Murray, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *q.s.* 1July24

Newall, Cyril Louis Norton, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *A.M.*..... 1Jan.25

Blandy, Lyster Fettiplace, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (*Col., Army*) 1July25

Bonham-Carter, Ian Malcolm, *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*..... 1July25

Holt, Felton Vesey, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *q.s.* 1July25

Forbes, James Louis, *O.B.E.* 1July26

Board, Andrew George, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.28

Bowhill, Frederick William, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* 1July28

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Group Captains.

H.R.H. Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of* Wales, *K.G K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.* (*Personal A.D.C. to the King*)

1919

Herbert, Philip Lee William, *C.M G., C.B.E.* 8Aug.

Bourke, Ulick John Deane, *C.M.G.* 8Aug.

1921

Burdett, Arthur Burdett, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.

Burnett, Charles Stuart, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.* 30June

H.R.H. Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, *K.G., K.T., G.C. M.G. G.C.V.O.,* (*Personal A.D.C. to the King*) 30June

1922

S. Warrington-Morris, Alfred Drummond, *C.M.G., O.B.E.* 1 Jan.

MacEwen, Norman Duckworth Kerr, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 1 Jan.

Boyle, *Hon.* John David, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* 1 Jan.

Briggs, Edward Featherstone, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1 Jan.

Fellowes, Peregrine Forbes Morant, *D.S O., A.D.C.* 1 Jan.

Fletcher, Albert, *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.* 30June

L.Joubert de la Ferte Philip Bennet, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 30June

Mills, Reginald Percy, *M.C., A.F.C.* 30June

1923

Freeman, Wilfrid Rhodes, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Playfair, Patrick Henry Lyon, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

Bigsworth, Arthur Wellesley, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Brooke, Kennedy Gerard, *C.M.G.* 30June

Courtney, Ivon Torence, *C.B.E., q.s.* 30June

Godman, Arthur Lowthian, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 30June

Christie, Malcolm Grahame, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.* 30June

1924

Foster, William Foster MacNeece, *C.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Mitchell, William Gore Sutherland, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Ross, Robert Peel, *D.S.O., A.F.C. A.D.C.* 1July

1925

Courtney, Christopher Lloyd, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Hebden, Sacheverell Arthur, *O.B.E.* 1 Jan.

V.C. Rees, Lionel Wilmot Brabazon, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., A.D.C.* 1 Jan.

Rathborne, Charles Edward Henry, *D.S.O.* 1July

Bradley, Charles Raymond Strathern, *O.B.E* 1July

Maclean, Cuthbert Trelawder, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July

1926

Robertson, Edmund Digby Maxwell, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Pink, Richard Charles Montagu, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.

E.Cave-Browne Cave Henry Meyrick, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1July

1927

Bettington, Arthur Vere, *C.M.G.* 1July

1928

Brock, Henry Le Marchant, *D.S.O., p.s.a* 1Jan.

Gill, Napier John, *C.B.E., M.C.* 1Jan.

Landon, Joseph Herbert Arthur, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1Jan.

S. Bowen, James Bevan, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

E. Breese, Charles Dempster, *A.F.C.* 1July

Primrose, William Harold, *D.F.C.* 1July

Busteed, Henry Richard *O.B.E., A.F.C. q.s.* 1July

Barratt Arthur Sheridan, *C.M.G., M.C., q.s.* 1July

Smyth-Pigott, Joseph, Ruscombe Wadham *D.S.O.* 1July

Gossage, Ernest Leslie, *D.S.O., M.C., q.s.* 1July

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Wing Commanders.

1918

E. Hynes, George Bayard, *D.S.O.* 1Apr.

Pretyman, George Frederick, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1Apr.

Fletcher, John Norman *A.F.C.* 1Apr.

f*Cave-Browne-Cave, Thomas Reginald, *C.B.E., q.s.* 1Apr.

Carmichael, George Ivan, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* 1Apr.

Oliver, Douglas Austin, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1Apr.

Cull, John Tulloch, *D.S.O.* 1Apr.

de Dombasle, Guy Cyril St. Pourçin, *O.B.E.* 1Apr.

Blackburn, Harold, *M.C., A.F.C.* ... 1Apr.

Small, Reginald George Douglas 1Apr.

Goldsmith, Norman, *O.B.E.* ... 1Apr.

Spicer, Malcolm 1Apr.

Grant-Dalton, Stuart, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.* 1Apr.

I. Gould, Claude Grenville Shepard 1Apr.

Cunningham, Alexander Duncan, *C.B.E.* 1Apr.

Fowler, Ivor Guy Vaughan, *A.F.C.* ... 1Apr.

1919

S. Grenfell, George Pascoe, *D.S.O.* ... 1Nov.

1920

Bone, Reginald John, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* 1Mar.

1921

Bromet, Geoffrey Rhodes, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* ... 1Jan.

Nanson, Eric Roper Curzon, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* ... 1Jan.

Haskins, Francis Knox, *D.S.C.* ... 1Jan.

Smith, Sidney, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* ... 1Jan.

Baldwin, John Eustace Arthur, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* 30June

Hewlett, Francis Esmé Theodore, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* ... 30June

1922

Allen, Dermott Lang, *A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Edmonds, Charles Humphrey Kingsman, *D.S.O. O.B.E., p.s.a.* ... 1Jan.

Peirse, Richard Edmund Charles, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

E. Verney, Reynell Henry *O.B.E.* ... 1Jan.

Hubbard, Thomas O'Brien, *M.C., A.F.C.* ... 1Jan.

Pattinson, Lawrence Arthur, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.

Nicholl, Hazelton Robson, *O.B.E., q.s.* 1Jan.

Whitelock, Arthur Thomas ... 1Jan.

Barton, Robert John Ferguson, *O.B.E.*... 1Jan.

Welsh, William Lawrie, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* ... 1Jan.

N. S., Reilly, Hugh Lambert, *D.S.O.* ... 1Jan.

P.T. Hicks, William Charles, *A.F.C.*... 30June

Babington, John Tremayne, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 30June

1922

Murray, Eric Mackay, *D.S.O., M.C.* 30June

Rees, Victor Osborne, *O.B.E.* 30June

1923

Hetherington, Thomas Gerard, *C.B.E.* .. 1Jan.

Jackson, Alan Howard *p.s.a.* .. 1Jan.

Boyd, Owen Tudor, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., q.s.* .. 1Jan.

Herring, Justin Howard, *D.S.O. M.C.* 1Jan.

Tyssen, John Hugh Samuel, *M.C.* ... 1Jan.

Shekleton, Alexander *D.S.O.* ... 30June

N., I., Ward, Richard Barrington, *A.F.C.* 30June

ap Ellis, Augustine, *C.B.E.* 30June

Smythies, Bernard Edward, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ... 30June

1924

Winter, Alexander Charles, *O.B.E.* .. 1Jan.

Miley, Arnold John, *O.B.E.* .. .. 1Jan.

E. Corbett Wilson, Archibald .. .. 1Jan.

Tedder, Arthur William *q.s.* .. 1Jan.

Johnston, Ernest Henry, *O.B.E., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Sutton, Bertine Entwisle, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Read, William Ronald, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Cordingley, John Walter *O.B.E.* .. 1July

Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* Laurence John Evelyn 1July

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Wing Commanders—contd.

1924

N., Quinnell, John Charles, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* .. 1July
Maude, Christopher Edward .. 1July
Waiser, André Adolphe, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a* .. 1July
Smith, Sydney William, *O.B.E., q.s.* .. 1July
Miles, Charles Cleaver, *M.C., q.s.* .. 1July
Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas Westropp, *M.C., p.s.a* 1July
McKean, Lionel Douglas Dalzeli, *O.B.E.* .. 1July
Robinson, Franks Lubbock, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* .. 1July

1925

Osmond, Edward, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.
Steele-Perkins, Alfred Horace Steel, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Douglas, William Sholto, *M.C., D.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Maltby, Paul Copeland, *D.S.O., A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Tomkinson, Edward Lancelot, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.
N. Evill, Douglas Claude Strathern, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Morton, Rowland Francis Storrs 1Jan.
Leigh-Mallory, Trafford Leigh, *D.S.O. p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Leslie, *Sir* Norman Roderick Alexander David, *Bt., C.B.E., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Babington, Philip, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Reid, George Ranald Macfarlane, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July
E. Hill, Roderic Maxwell, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Huskisson, Bertrand Lawrence, *D.S.C.* 1July
Portal, Charles Frederick Algernon, *D S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Blount, Charles Hubert Boulby, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July

1925

Mounsey, Roland James, *O.B.E.* 1July
Norton, Ernest William, *D.S.C.* 1July
Garrod, Alfred Guy Roland, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Pulford, Conway Walter Heath, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Williamson, George William, *O.B.E., M.C.* 1July
N. Cooke, Gilbert George Herbert, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Crosbie, Dudley Stuart Kays, *O.B.E.* 1July
Maycock, Richard Beauchamp, *O.B.E., q.s.* .. 1July

1926

E. Unwin, Frederick Henry, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Gaskell, - Blackburn, Vivian, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Hunter, Henry John Francis, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Maund, Arthur Clinton, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Harries, Douglas, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
N. Wright, Arthur Claud, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Archer, John Oliver, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.
S. Nutting, Charles William, *O.B.E., D.S.C.* 1Jan.
Leckie, Robert, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.
Young, Walter Gerald Paul, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Saul, Richard Ernest, *D F.C.* 1July
Manning, Edye Rolleston, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July
Bradley, John Stanley Travers, *O.B.E.* 1July
E. Brown, Vernon Sydney 1July
Callaway, William Bertram, *A.F.C.* 1July
Durston, Cecil Campbell 1July

1927

A. Sparling, Evelyn Hayley, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. Laws, Frederick Charles Victor, *O.B.E.* 1Jan
Ryan, William John *C.B.E.* 1Jan.
Peck, Richard Hallam *O.B.E., q.s.* 1July
Gullfoyle, William James Yule, *O.B.E., M.C.* 1July
E.* Sowrey, John, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Stent, Frederick William, *M.C.,* 1July
E.* Gordon - Dean, Horace, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Field, Roger Martin .. 1July
Harris, Arthur Travers *O.B.E., A.F.C.* 1July
Corballis, Edward Roux Littledale, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1July

1928

S. Steel, John Valentine, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
E.* De Courcy, John Arthur Gerald, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Hooper, Alexander Francis Anderson, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Willock, Robert Peel 1Jan.
Rice, Edward Arthur Beckton, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Howe, Thomas Edward Barham, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
S. Gould, Lionel Thomas Nutcombe, *M.C.* 1July
Graham, John Benjamin, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
McCrae, James, *M.B.E.* 1July
Murlis-Green, Gilbert Ware, *D.S O., M.C., p.s.a* 1July
Strugnell, William Victor, *M.C.* 1July
E.* Leask, Patrick Alexander Ogilvie 1July
E., I. Buss, Kenneth Caron 1July
A. Wells, John Kilner, *A.F.C.* 1July
A. Lowe, John Claude Malcolm 1July
Sowrey, Frederick, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders.

1918

E. Measures, Arthur Harold, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

Shepherd, Philip Alfred 1 Apr.

Marix, Reginald Lennox George, *D.S.O.* 1 Apr.

Moore, Barry Fitzgerald 1 Apr.

Williams, George Gilbert Algernon 1 Apr.

E. Padley, George Horace Paty 1 Apr.

Gordon, Harry Francis Adam, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

Buckeridge, Norman Frank Dennis 1 Apr.

Watkins, Harold Edward Mostyn, *A.F.C.*, R.D. 1 Apr.

Elsdon, Thomas Wilfrid 1 Apr.

Trewin, George Stanley, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Long, William Dickson, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

Nicholas, Charles Henry, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1 Apr.

E. Tucker, Charles Gilbert 1 Apr.

Forbes, Leslie Frederick, *M.C.* 1 Apr.

E. Kemper, Joseph, *M.B.E.* 1 Apr.

E. Stodart, David Edmund, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Breese, George Fred, *D.S.C.* 1 Apr.

E. Wood, James Conrad Peter 1 Apr.

S. Lister, Thomas Vaughan 1 Apr.

1918

Colmore, Reginald Blayney Bulteel, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

E. Roberts, Edward John Cyril 1 Apr.

E. Pettingell, Albert Edward 1 Apr.

Currie, Alfred James 1 Apr.

E. Bullen, Thomas Francis, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

1919

Hards, Frederick George Darby, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

McClaughry, Wilfred Ashton, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* *p.s.a.* 1 Aug.

A. Thomson, Arthur Ashford Benjamin, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1 Nov.

E. Thomas, William, *M.C.* 1 Nov.

E.* Parry, Rey Griffith, *D.S.O.* 1 Nov.

P.T. Darley, Charles Curtis, *A.M.* 1 Nov.

D.C.I., Insall, Gilbert Stuart Martin, *M.C.* 1 Nov

1920

Dacre, George Bentley, *D.S.O.*, *q.s.* 1 Mar.

Stewart, Douglas, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1 Mar.

1921

Morris Alfred Samuel, *O.B.E.* 1 Jan.

Bowman, Geoffrey Hilton, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* *D.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1 Jan.

Henderson Malcolm *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan

Robarts, Geoffrey Ward, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

MacLean, Lachlan Loudoun, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Park, Keith Rodney, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1921

P.T. Donald, David Grahame, *D.F.C., A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Maxwell, Reginald Stuart, *M.C., D.F.C.* 30June

N. Spratt, Norman Channing, *O.B.E.* 30June

S. Gregory, Arthur Leslie, *M.B.E., M.C.* 30June

Bayley, Rene Maurice, *D.F.C. p.s.a.* 30June

Sherren, Percy Clark, *M.C.* 1Aug.

1922

Hargrave, William Bowen, *O.B.E.* .. 1Jan.

Champion de Crespigny, Hugh, Vivian *M.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

N. Lloyd, Ivor Thomas 1Jan.

Hodsoll, Eric John, *q.s.* 1Jan.

Collishaw, Raymond *D.S.O O.B.E., D.S D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Derwill, Francis William Henry *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Elliott-Smith, Charles Henry, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Modin, Charles Oscar Frithiof, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Brand, *Sir* Christopher Joseph Quintin, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Russell, John Cannan, *D.S.O. p.s.a.* 30June

Arnold, Anthony Rex, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 30June

Mackay Charles Joseph, *M.C., D.F C., p.s.a.* 30June

E. Gray, Alexander, *M.C.* 30June

Kershaw, Ronald Hargrave 30June

Graham, Ronald, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F C., p.s.a.* 30June

Powell, Henry Stewart *M.C., p.s.a.* 30June

62

1922

Gordon, Cedric Foskett, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.* 30June

Beauman, Eric Bentley, *p.s.a.* 30June

MacLaren, Archibald Stuart Charles Stuart, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30June

Bottomley, Norman Howard, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June

Keeble, Louis Clement 30June

Glenny, Arthur Willoughby Falls, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June

Barrington, Francis Edward Philip 30June

Smart, Harry George, *O.B.E., D.F.C. A.F.C.* 30June

Hanmer, Henry Ivan, *D.F.C.* 30June

1923

Capel, Arthur John, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Leather, Ralph Towlerton, *A.F.C., q.s* 1Jan.

D'Albiac, John Henry, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.

Don, Francis Percival 1Jan.

E. Baker, George Brindley Aufrere, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Drummond, Roy Maxwell, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Peck, Arthur Hicks, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1Jan.

Gallehawk, Arthur Noel, *A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Pretyman, Edward Radclyffe, *A.F.C.* 30June

Coningham, Arthur, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C* 30June

Grenfell, Eustace Osborne, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30June

Mulholland, Denis Osmond, *A.F.C.* 30June

Maynard, Forster Herbert Martin, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June

E*, N. Bailey, George Cyril, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 30June

85

1923

Everidge, James, *M.C.* 30June

E. Dolphin, Wilfrid Herbert 30June

1924

E.S. Lywood, Oswyn George William Gifford, *O.B.E.* .. 1Jan.

Sowrey, William *D.F.C. A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

O'Neill, William Hickley Lovell, *M.C. q.s.* .. .. .. 1Jan.

E.* Hellyer Francis Edgcombe, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Beaulah, Edward Ardley, *p.s.a.* .. 1Jan.

E.* Valsey, Eric Roby 1Jan.

Cooke, Cyril Bertram 1Jan.

Met. Oxland, Robert Dickinson .. .. 1Jan.

Hardstaff, Richard Cecil .. .. 1Jan.

Iron, Douglas *O.B.E* 1Jan.

Williams, Arthur Trafalgar, *O.B.E.,* .. 1Jan.

Atkinson, Edward Dawson, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

I. Cox Claude Russell, *A.F.C., q.s.* .. 1Jan.

Robb, James Milne, *D.S.O., D.F C.* .. 1Jan.

Probyn, Harold Melsome, *D.S.O.* .. 1Jan.

Leslie, Reginald Frederick Stuart, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Leacroft, John, *M.C.* .. 1Jan.

S. Greenwood, Vincent 1Jan.

Waller, William Hastings de Warrenne, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Slatter, Leonard Horatio, *O.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Bailey, Lionel Mundy, *A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Watkins, Siegfried Richards, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Lindop, Victor Somerset Erskine .. 1Jan.

Lale, Horace Percy, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Medhurst, Charles Edward Hastings, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July

112

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1924

L., Stewart, Harry .. 1July
Thorold, Henry Karslake, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* .. 1July
E*, L., Andrews, John Oliver, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Lees, Alan .. 1July
Johnson, Eric Digby, *A.F.C.* .. 1July
Neville, Roger Henry Gartside, *M.C.* .. 1July
Hunter, Paul Bernard 1July
Daly, Albert Peter Vincent .. 1July
S., Linnell, Francis John, *O.B.E.* .. 1July
Burling, Edward James Poynter, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* .. 1July
E.* Nelson, Gilbert Dirk, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
N., A. Keith, Claude Hilton .. 1July
Farrington, Wyndham Brookes, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a* 1July

1925

A. Wyncoll, Hugh Edmund Fowler, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Ridley, Claude Alward, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Pirie, George Clark, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Ph. James, Charles Ernest Hilton, *M.C.* 1Jan.
S. Hart William Whiddon, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
S. Simpson, John Hilliard 1Jan.
Hall, Geoffrey Henry, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Brooke, Arthur Francis 1Jan.
Slessor, John Cotesworth, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Budgen, William Douglas, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Breen, John Joseph, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A. Huskinson, Patrick, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Maurice, Alfred Price, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Payne, Lionel Guy Stanhope, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
R. Studd, Theodore Quintus, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Mackey, Claud William 1Jan.
Vachell, John Lyne, *M.C.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.

142

1925

Dawes, Henry, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Stradling, Alfred Hugh, *O.B.E.* 1July
Macpherson, Charles Edward Henry Cardew 1July
Maskell, Archibald Spencer 1July
Baker, Brian Edmund, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
Coleman, Francis Henry, *D.S.O.* 1July
E. Leask, Kenneth Malise St. Clair Graeme, *M.C.* 1July
Benge, Arthur Norman 1July
Penderel, Hubert Wilson Godfrey Jones, *M.C.* 1July
Lowe, Cyril Nelson, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1July
Saundby, Robert Henry Magnus Spencer, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
Mylne, Athol Wordsworth 1July
N. Summers, John Kenneth, *M.C.* 1July
E.* Howard-Williams, Ernest Leslie, *M.C.* 1July
Stevenson, Donald Fasken, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
A. Alford, Francis Reginald, *M.C.* 1July
N. Godsave, George Elliot 1July
Livock, Gerald Edward *D.F.C.* 1July
Cochrane, *Hon.* Ralph Alexander, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
N. Booth, Ralph Sleigh, *A.F.C.* 1July
Cole-Hamilton, John Beresford, *p.s.a.* 1July
Noakes, Jack, *A.F.C.*, *M.M.* 1July
N. Waugh, John Keith, *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Pryor, Arthur Deen 1July
Rice, Edward Brownsdon 1July
Gardner, Richard Gregory, *D.S.C.* 1July
Acland, Wilfred Reginald Dyke, *D.F.C.* *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Vincent, Francis John *D.F.C.* 1July
E.* Fowler, Frank, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
Halley, Robert, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
Met. Weir, Archibald Graham 1July

173

1925

Coryton, William Alec, *M.V.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1July

1926

A. Cockerell, Henry, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Trott, Francis William, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Somerset-Leeke, Alan FitzRoy, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
P.T. Sherriff, Frederick George, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Gordon, John Farquhar, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Dallson, Charles Beauvoir, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Lucy, Richard Spencer, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Caster, William Samuel, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Dunn, Wilfred Henry, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
Scott, Charles Langston, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Fraser, Hugh Henry MacLeod 1Jan.
Durston, Albert, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Thomas, Meredith, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Salt, Trevor Edward, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Douglas, Norman Sholto 1July
Woodhouse, John Whitaker, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 1July
Whitehouse, Evelyn Ronald 1July
S. Riversdale-Elliot, Kenneth Harries 1July
Mansell, Reginald Baynes, *O.B.E.* 1July
Harrison, Bernard Edward, *A.F.C.* 1July

1927

Munday, Richard Burnard, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Brooke, John Callaghan, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
E. Reason, William Ewart 1Jan.
S. Deacon, George Raymond Albert, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E.* MacLean, Loudoun James, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Bradyll-Johnson, Victor Alexander Leslie (*Lt.-Cdr.*, *R.N.*) 15Mar.

200

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1927

Scott, Philip George.. 1July
Foster, Charles Edward William 1July
E. Cole, Seaward Newnham 1July
Fernihough, Frank, *M.C.* 1July
Ph. Taylor, Malcolm Lincoln. *A.F.C.* 1July
Malet. Henry Guy Rivers 1July
Jones, John Hugh Oscar. 1July
Whistler, Harold Alfred *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1July
Frew, Matthew Brown, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
E. St. Noble, Clair .. 1July
Brown, Hugh Mitchell Kirkwood. 1July
P.T. Lee, Arthur Stanley Gould, *M.C.* 1July
Stevenson, RobertLittle *M.B.E.* 1July
Thompson, Thomas Frederick Walles, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Coleman, John Patrick, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Dawson, Grahame George. 1July
Hopcraft, Edward Garden, *D.S.C.* 1July

1928

Bowen,Horace George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
P.T. Simpson, Sturley Philip, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Cock, Geoffrey Hornblower, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Jones-Williams,Arthur Gordon, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Thomson, Tilden Chrismas 1Jan.
E.* Workman, Franz, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Scriven, Victor Reginald, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Leedham, Hugh 1Jan.
Cummings, Pailip Hildersley, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Emmett, Edwin Cheere, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
S. Aitken, Robert Stanley, *M.C.,A.F.C.* 1July
Smith, Harry Augustus *M.C.* 1July
E. Read, John Victor, *M.B.E.* 1July

1928

I. Bryant, Walter Edward George, *M.B.E.* 1July
E. Bryson, Oliver Campbell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.M.* 1July
I. Silly, Benjamin James *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
E.* Awcock, Charles Henry, *O.B.E.* 1July
Orlebar, Augustus Henry.*A F.C.,p.s.a.* 1July
N. Maitland, Percy Eric, *A.F.C.* 1July
Green, Joseph Henry 1July
McEntegart, Bernard 1July
King, Charles Ley, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
Carr, Charles Roderick, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Chappell, Roy Williamson, *M.C.* 10Oct.
Wann, Archibald Herbert, *p.s.a.* 10Oct.
N. Elmhirst, Thomas Walker, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 10Oct.
E. Kerby, Harold Spencer, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 10Oct.
E.* Helmore, William 10Oct.
E. Rhodes, George Cecil 10Oct.
P.T. Sadler, John Archer 10Oct.
Bishop, Alan George, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 10Oct.
Cockey, Leonard Herbert, *p.s.a.* 7Nov.
Grigson, John William Boldero, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 7Nov.
Brown, Leslie Oswald, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 7Nov.
Jope-Slade, Robert, *D.S.C.* 7Nov.
N. Underhill, Wilfred, *D.S.C.* 7Nov.
Ph. Morgan, Whitworth Archibald Cecil,*M.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Clappen, Donald William 12Dec.
E.* Fulljames, Reginald Edgar Gilbert, *M.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Turner, Cresswell, *A.F.C.* 12Dec.
Goodwin, Edwin Spencer, *A.F.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Goddard, Robert Victor 12Dec.
E.* Candy, John Geoffrey Sadler, *D.F.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Freeman Sidney Thomas, *M.B.E.* 12Dec.

1928

Walker, Frederic William, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Colyer, Douglas, *D.F.C.* 12Dec.
Woollett, Henry Winslow, *D.S.O., M.C.* 12Dec.
Laurence, Frederic Hope, *M.C.* ..... 12Dec.
E. Fawcus, Ernest Augustus 12Dec.
Soden, Frank Ormond, *D.F.C.* 12Dec.
N. Newton, Thomas Henry, *D.S.C.* 12Dec.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants.

1918

A. Pearce, Joseph Laurence Kevin *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

Tuke, Brian Dorville Stratford 1 Apr.

A. Moffatt, Alexander McRitchie 1 Apr.

L. Ph. Porri, Cyril O. 1 Apr.

Ellerton, Alban Spenser, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

Woollven, Charles Henry Chapman, *M.C.* 1 Apr.

I. Wanless - O'Gowan Lynedock 1 Apr.

Routh, Eric John Daubeney 1 Apr.

Hay, John Crawford Matthew 1 Apr.

Sanceau, Reginald James 1 Apr.

Ph. Whitaker, Raymond, *M.B.E.* 1 Apr.

A. Grenfell, Eric Blake, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Hunter, Albert, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

Stammers, Frederic Gunning, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

Ph. Sanders, Arthur Penrose Martyn 1 Apr.

S. Courtney, Reginald Aloysius, *M.B.E.* 1 Apr.

E. Day, John Forbes Andre, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Morgan, Edward Leonard Press 1 Apr.

18

1918

James, Harold Hindle 1 Apr

Hooper, Edgar Harry 1 Apr.

Fall, Joseph Stewart Temple, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Keeble, Noël *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Buxton, Vincent, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

Bartlett, Charles Philip Oldfield, *D.S.C.* 1 Apr.

E. Angel, John Beazley Patrick 1 Apr.

Bond, Alfred Gordon, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

E. Moore, Thomas Philip York 1 Apr.

Wadham, Nicholas Wyndham, *p.s.a.* 1 Apr.

Ph. Drudge, Ernest, *M.B.E.* O. 1 Apr.

S. Evens, Harold Walter 1 Apr.

German, Henry Victor 1 Apr.

Gibbs, Victor Richard, *D.S.C.* 1 Apr.

Robertson, Paul Douglas, *A.M.* 1 Apr.

33

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1918

E. Rope, Frederick Michael 1 Apr.

A. Mackenzie, Andrew Ronald 1 Apr.

S. Richardson, Colin Spencer, *M.B.E.* 1 Apr.

Cheshire, Archibald Sydney, *M.B.E.* 1 Apr.

Dawes, Richard Wilkinson 1 Apr.

S. Turner, Ernest Frederick 1 Apr.

Young, Ryder 1 Apr.

S., P.T., MacNab, John Alexander 1 Apr.

Long, Alexander James 1 Apr.

Scroggs, Henry Sydney 1 Apr.

Turner, Edward Fisher, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Don, David Sigismund 1 Apr.

Sugden, Ronald Scott *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Drew, Hedley Vicars *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

47

1918

E. Browne, Malcolm Frank 1 Apr.

E. Beauforte-Greenwood, William Edward George 1 Apr.

Irwin, Herbert Carmichael, *A.F.C* 1 Apr.

Wilson, Henry Alexander James, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

Wigglesworth, Horace Ernest Philip, *D.S.C.* 1 Apr.

Nixon, Sydney, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

S.* Chandler, Charles Kingsley *M.B.E* 1 Apr.

N. Bentley, George William, *D.F.C.* 1 Apr.

E. Cuckney, Ernest John, *D.S.C.* 1 Apr.

Pearce, Arthur Henry, *D.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Wrigley, Noel Vincent 1 Apr.

O'Brien, Garrett Michael Farrelly, *D.S.C.* 1 Apr.

59

1918

Boumphrey, Colin *D.F.C.* 1 Apr.

S. Malet, Bertrand Alexander, *D.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Earp, David Shearman, *D.F.C.* 1 Apr.

E. Gwyer, Percy Edward, *M.B.E.* 1 Apr.

E. Roach, Harold Jace, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

A. Brady, Bernard John William, *D.S.M.* 1 Apr.

N. Fletcher, Albert William, *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Croke, Lewis George Le Blount 1 Apr.

Ph. Hagon, John Harold 1 Apr.

E. Lucking, David Frederick 1 Apr.

1919

Bishop, Frederick Ernest 1 Jan.

70

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1919

Ferris, Andrew 1Jan.

Met. Lawson, John Francis, *A.F.C.* 1Nov.

E.* Townesend, Ernest John Dennis 1Nov.

D.C., I. West, Ferdinand Maurice Felix, *M.C.* 1Nov.

Brookbank, Charles Joseph, *M.B.E.* 1Nov.

I. Rowan, Arthur 1Nov.

1920

E. Adams, Francis Percy 1Mar.

E. Hosking, James Walters, *M.B.E.* 13July

Fullard, Philip Fletcher, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 31Dec.

1921

White, Hugh Granville 1Jan.

Thompson, Arnold Samuel 1Jan.

81

1921.

E. Everton, William Bourne 1Jan.

E. Drover, David 1Jan.

Russell, Herbert Bainbrigge, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Goldie, Archibald Harold 1Jan.

Long, Howard Oakey, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.

Keary, Charles Reginald 1Jan.

Ivens, Thomas Standley 1Jan.

Luke, Thomas Carlyon, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Laing, Charles McMenamen, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Symington, Archibald William, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Ph. Elliott, Arthur John 1Jan.

Boyse, George Harold, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Saunders, Hugh William Lumsden, *M.C., D.F.C., M.M.* 1Jan.

Anderson, Charles Torr, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

95

1921

Savery, Robert Churton, *D.F.C.* 30June

Sorley, Ralph Squire, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 30June

Betts, Eric Bourne Coulter, *D.S.C. D.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June

Luxmoore, Francis Logan, *D.F.C.* 30June

Dalzell, William Arthur Kirkpatrick 30June

Ranson, George Edward 30June

E. Harvey, William Arthur 30June

Porter, Cedric Ernest Victor 30June

Cox, Wilfred Reseigh, *M.C., A.F.C.* 30June

E.* I. Lockyer, Clarence Edward Williams 30June

E.* Norton, Frederick Arthur 30June

Gayford, Oswald Robert, *D.F.C.* 30June

A. Bowen, George 30June

Lawson, George Maxwell, *M.C., p.s.a.* 30June

109

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1922

Massey, Herbert Martin, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

A. Pidcock, Geoffrey Arthur Henzell 1 Jan.

Stevens, Cecil Alfred, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

E.* Benson, Seymour Stewart, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

A. Davis, Edward Derek 1 Jan.

Wood, Peter Cundle 1 Jan.

George, Robert Allingham, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

Churchman, Allan Robert, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Warburton, Peter, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Collier, Alfred Conrad 1 Jan.
(*act. Sqdn. Ldr., 5 July 28*)

Lloyd, Kenneth Buchanan, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

A. Cullen, Ian, *M.B.E. A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Gardiner, George Cecil, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.

I. Moore, Maurice, *O.B.E.* 1 Jan.

123

1922

A. Barnett, Percy John, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

Toomer, Sydney Edward, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Hollinghurst, Leslie Norman, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

I. Horsley, Clement Flegg, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

Spackman, Charles Basil Slater, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Ardley, Ernest Lionel 1 Jan.

Met. Trevethan, Richard Michael, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

Openshaw, Edward Reginald 1 Jan.

Houghton, Reginald Thomas Brooke, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Williamson, James John, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Ph. de Putron, Owen Washington 1 Jan.

Wilson, George Edward 1 Jan.

Hanmer, Robert Hugh, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

S. Tait, Victor Hubert 1 Jan.

Edwards, Robert William 1 Jan

Harris, Kenneth Lloyd, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Vincent, Stanley Flamank, *A.F.C.* 30 June

140

1922

Riddle Cecil Brimble 30 June

E*. Rowley, Herbert Victor 30 June

S*. Thompson, Douglas Raikes White 30 June

Maxton, Leonard Graeme, *A.F.C.* 30 June

Dickson, William Forster, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* 30 June

Dixon, Noel Parker, *A.F.C.* 30 June

Chick, Arthur Leslie, *A.F.C.* 30 June

N., S*. de Burgh, Desmond Herlouin, *A.F.C.* 30 June

Ph. Ankers, Burton, *D.C.M.* 30 June

E. Thornton, Edward 30 June

Martingell, Gilbert Henry *A.F.C.* 30 June

Met. Whitham, Robert Parker Musgrave, *M.C., p.s.a.* 30 June

Richardson, George Thomas 30 June

Mercer, William Kinnear 30 June

Sanderson, Alfred Clifford, *D.F.C.* 30 June

155

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1922

A. Binnie, James Alexander Weatherhead 30 June

Harrison, Richard, *D.F.C.* 30 June

A. McSwiny Philip Myles 30 June

Hilton, Edward Goodwin, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 30 June

Walmsley, Hugh Sydney Porter, *M.C.* *D.F.C.* 30 June

Mason, John Melbourne, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* 30 June

Rough, Herbert Leonard *D.F.C.* 30 June

Fiddament, Arthur Leonard. *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 30 June

Jenkins, Norman Hugh. *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*, *D.S.M.* 30 June

Oddie, Gerard Stephen *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 30 June

Martyn, Gilbert 30 June

Carnegie, David Vaughan, *A.F.C.* 30 June

Ph. Crowe, Henry George, *M.C.* 30 June

Lloyd, Hugh Pughe, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 30 June

Lock, Henry George Watts, *D.F.C.* 30 June

S.* Cassidy, John Reginald 30 June

Ledger, Arthur Percy, *M.B.E.* 30 June

172

1922

Duminy, John 30 June

S. Durrant, Reginald Frederick, *A.F.C.* 30 June

1923

Butler, James Humphrey, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Steele, Charles Ronald, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*, 1 Jan.

N. Mackworth, Philip Herbert, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Z.* Smylie, Gilbert Formby, *D.S.C.* 1 Jan.

Gibbs, Gerald Ernest, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Jones, John Whitworth 1 Jan.

P.T. Venn, George Oswald 1 Jan.

S. Quine, Sylvester Lindsay, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

S. Carpenter, Edgar Theodore, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

E. Hill, Cedric Waters 1 Jan.

Chamberlayne, Paul Richard Taukerville James Michael Isidore Camille, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

I. Davidson, Charles Robert, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

S. Meek, Ralph Edgar 1 Jan.

Broadberry, Edric William, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

188

1923

Potter, John 1 Jan.

E. Clogstoun, Tom Oswald 1 Jan.

O'Neill, Henry Dunboyne. *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Dearlove, Cuthbert Joseph Stanley, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

E. Macro, Harvey Lancelot, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Bussell, Edward Irvine 1 Jan.

N. Dand, James Huddart, *M.B.E.* 1 Jan.

Walker, Henry Edward, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Beach, Arthur Harold 1 Jan.

E.* Iles Leslie Millington, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Cottle, Jack, *M.B.E.*, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Paxton, Anthony Lauderdale, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.

E.* Lewis-Roberts, Albert Oliver, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.

S. Attwood, Charles William 1 Jan.

Bryer, Gerald Mornington, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Tyrrell, Guy Yelverton, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

S. Lang, Albert Frank *M.B.E.* 1 Jan.

I. Elliot, William, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Wynne, Frederick Robert, *M.B.E.* 1 Jan.

S. Rodney, Ivor Morgan 1 Jan.

Whitford, John 1 Jan.

Johnston, George Stairs Napier, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

210

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1923

Stevens, Alick Charles 30June

Fry, William Mayes, *M.C.* 30June

Robertson, Brian Kyte David, *A.F.C.* 30June

S. Reeve, Francis Henry Ernest 30June

Mellersh, Francis John Williamson, *A.F.C.* 30June

Theak, William Edward 30June

Ph. Pendavis, Hugh Val, *D.S.O.* 30June

Hughes - Chamberlain, John Lloyd Melville de Cosigny 30June

Beaumont, Frank 30June

Hebbert, Frederick Lionel Benbow 30June

Elworthy, Leonard Maurice 30June

E.* Comper, Nicholas 30June

Pope, Sydney Leo Gregory, *D.F.C.* 30June

Macfarlane, Ruthven Montgomerie Chase, *M.C., p.s.a.* 30June

Rickards, Aubrey Robert Maxwell, *A.F.C.* 30June

Plant, Philip Leader 30June

Ward, Kenneth Eric 30June

Lawson, James 30June

Walser, John Gustave, *M.C.* 30June

A*, N., Clarke, Robert St. Hill, *A.F.C.* 30June

Findlay, Charles, *D.F.C.* 30June

Sweeny, Ronan Linley 30June

Wigglesworth, Cecil George, *A.F.C.* 30June

Langford - Sainsbury, Thomas Audley, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30June

1923

Met. Harris, Stafford Berkeley, *D. F. C., A.F.C., q.s.* 30June

Chick, John Stanley, *M.C., A.F.C.* 30June

Flower, Arthur Hyde 30June

Divers, Rowland John, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 30June

S.* Duncan, William Aver 30June

McBain, James, *D.F.C.* 30June

S. Bayley, - Arthur Cyril, *p.s.a.* 30June

Collins, Harold John 30June

E. Chinery, Cecil Ferdinand 30June

E. Potts, Charles Harold, *D.S.M.* 30June

Pack, George Thomas Harvey 30June

Chandler, Louis James, *M.B.E.* O. 30June

Castings, Walter Rumley, *M.B.E.* 30June

Graham, Strang, *M.C.* 30June

1924

Moulton - Barrett, Edward Selwyn 1Jan.

Ellwood, Aubrey Beauclerk, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.

Chapman, Cyril, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.

Boret, John Auguste, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E. Warne - Browne, Thomas Arthur, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.

A. Dark, Albert Edward 1Jan.

P.T. Busk, Clifford Westly, *M.C.* .. 1Jan.

E. Burton, Eric .. 1Jan.

Ph. Jarvis, Arthur Gordon, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

1924

Foster, Robert Mordaunt, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

A., L., Crawford, Charles 1Jan.

Lydford, Harold Thomas, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Williamson - Jones, Clarence Edward, *D.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Down, Harold Hunter, *A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Wynne - Tyson, Lynden Charles, 1Jan.

Savile, Francis Charles Beresford .. .. 1Jan.

Wright, Frank. .. 1Jan.

Banting, George Gaywood .. .. 1Jan.

A. Wray, Arthur Mostyn, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Ph. Bussey John .. 1Jan.

Swann, Walter English 1Jan.

A. Howard, George Vivian *D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Daly, George Dermot, *D.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

E. le Poer Trench, Charles Frederick .. 1Jan.

Wilcock, Clifford Arthur Bernard Bowman, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Yool, William Munro 1Jan.

Hampton, Herbert Nind, *D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

N. Hopps, Frank Linden, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Jarvis, Louis William, 1Jan.

S. Moody, Henry Michael, *M.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

A. Hatcher, Charles James Wilfred, *A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

N. Crofton, Richard Llewellyn, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Parker, Vivian Steel.. 1Jan.

Met. Seward, Walter John .. .. 1Jan.

Caswell, Bruce Bernard 1Jan.

Culley, Stuart Douglas, *D.S.O.* .. .. 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1924

Fairweather, James MacGregor, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

S. Daddo - Langlois, William James 1Jan.

Strafford, Stephen Charles, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.c* 1Jan.

S. Richardson, Eric Hardy 1Jan.

P.T. Scambler, John Robert Irving, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Rodwell, Robert John 1Jan.

MacGregor, Andrew, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Baker, John Wakeling, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Fogarty, Francis Joseph, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

E. Harvey, Leslie Gordon 1Jan.

A. Perry-Keene, Allan Lancelot Addison 1Jan.

Mackay, Edward Percy * 1Jan.

Poole, William Henry, *A.F.C.*, *M.M.* 1Jan.

Stilwell, Christopher Holt 1Jan.

McFarlane, John, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Hackney, Herbert .. 1Jan.

Foden, James Clement, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E*, Leigh, Hubert Poyntz Gaynor 1Jan.

Blackford, Douglas Leslie 1Jan.

Bradley, Horace Frederic 1July

Davis, Edward Peverell Meggs, *A.F.C.*, *A.M.* 1July

S. Harrison, George Henry, *D.F.C.* 1July

E. Carter, Oliver Eric 1July

E. Meek, Kenneth Alexander, *M.B.E.* 1July

Strudwick, Charles Robert 1July

Sutherland, Robert Bruce, *D.F.C.* 1July

Storrar, Sydney Ernest 1July

1924

S. Ellen, Cyril Norman, *D.F.C.* 1July

E., Winch, James Henry 1July

Harrison, Anthony Cecil Boris, *M.C.* 1July

E.* Maitland, Charles Edmund, *D.F.C.* 1July

Bell, John Ross, *D.F.C.* 1July

Broughall, Herbert Seton, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1July

P.T. O'Donnell, Godfrey Cathbar, *D.F.C.* 1July

S. Mann, William Edward George, *D.F.C.* 1July

Oliver, John, *A.F.C.* 1July

Lloyd-Williams, John Jordan, *M.C.* 1July

Warwick, Alwyn John 1July

Barrett, John Francis Tufnell, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1July

E. Breakey, John Denis, *D.F.C.* 1July

Hilton, Louis Massey, *D.F.C.* *A.F.C.* 1July

P.T. Macdonald, Somerled Douglas, *D.F.C.* 1July

E.* Beardsworth, Herbert Ivor Trentham 1July

Descer, Noel Lloyd 1July

P.T., Williams, Thomas Melling, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1July

Ashton George Reginald 1July

Waring, Edmund Francis, *D.F.C.* 1July

Savile, Walter Archer Bourchier 1July

P.T., S. Jones, James Ira Thomas, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* 1July

A. Turner, Samuel Arthur, *M.B.E.* 1July

Groom, Victor Emmanuel, *D.F.C.* 1July

1924

Blackford, Joseph, *p.s.c.* 1July

1925

Markham, William Harold 1Jan.

A. Simons, William Vazie 1Jan.

Hamersley, Harold Alan, *M.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Starley, Richard Douglas, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Rogers, Alfred Douglas, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

A. Eardley - Wilmot, Lambert 1Jan.

Ph. Isaac, Frederick Harry, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

A. Denholm, John Douglas Stirling 1Jan.

Rock de Besombes, John Mary Joseph Charles James Ivan 1Jan.

Saward, Norman Cuthbert 1Jan.

S. Brown, Colin Peter, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

I., Humphreys, Dudley d'Herbez 1Jan.

E. Park, Stanley Miles 1Jan.

Henwood, Francis Herbert Donald, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Ph. Walker, Gerald Gladstone, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Toogood, Charles Francis 1Jan.

Shales, Francis Harbroe 1Jan.

Hope, Eustace Jack Linton, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Hyde, William Vincent 1Jan.

Ph. Shaw, Gerald Stanley 1Jan.

Staton, William Ernest, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

S. Paine, James Theodore 1Jan.

E. Boswell, Kenneth Lenton 1Jan.

Ritchie, Alan Patrick, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1925

Plenderleith, William Noble 1Jan.

Rankin, Archibald James, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Davidson, Alexander Paul 1Jan.

A. Met., Riordan, Leo James, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Stafford Leslie Arthur Cooke 1July

De St. Leger, Rene John Max 1July

S. Lewin, Brian Alexander Spencer 1July

Knowlden, William Eyles 1July

Moody, George Frederick 1July

O'Sullivan, Garth Richard 1July

E. Hayman, William George Edward 1July

Leguen de Lacroix, Aleth Thomas Septimus 1July

Pyne, Charles Darley 1July

Knocker, Guy Mainwaring 1July

E.* Harrison, Cecil Herbert 1July

E.* Glaisher, John Malcolm, *D.F.C.* 1July

Paull, Adrian Henry 1July

E., P.T. Catchpole, William, *A.F.C.* 1July

Halliday, Christopher George 1July

N. Gillman, Leonard Edward Moreland 1July

Grice, Richard, *D.F.C.* 1July

Horry, Thomas Stanley, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July

Freehill, Maurice Michael, *D.F.C.* 1July

E. Walkington, Christopher Tom 1July

Clayson, Percy Jack, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1July

Cahill, Charles Howard 1July

Hodson, George Stacey *A.F.C.* 1July

1925

Cripps, Sydney Trevor Brander, *D.F.C.* 1July

E., P.T. Titmas, John Francis 1July

Gray, John Astley, *D.F.C.* 1July

A. Franklyn, Adrian Winfred, *M.C.* 1July

S.* Jones, Arthur Reginald 1July

A. Lester, Hugh Lewis Pingo 1July

Horrex, Charles Edwin *A.F.C.* 1July

Ronksley, Francis Hugh, *M.C.* 1July

Bowen-Buscarlet, Willett Amalric Bowen 1July

Robinson, Frank Grenville Argyle 1July

A. Clayton, Howard Wilfred 1July

E. Forrow, Henry Edward 1July

Ivelaw-Chapman, Ronald, *D.F.C.* 1July

Allen, Charles Edward Hamilton, *D.F.C.* 1July

Turton Jones, John Wyntoun 1July

Bladon, Graham Clarke 1July

Evans, Dudley Lloyd, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1July

Sawyer, Herbert Gifford, *A.F.C.* 1July

Sanderson, Wilfrid, *A.F.C.* 1July

Barraclough, Charles Edward 1July

A. Dick, Matthew Crawford, *A.F.C.* 1July

E.* Traill, Thomas Cathcart, *D.F.C.* 1July

E. Heslop, Herbert William 1July

S. St. John, Harold Walter, *D.F.C.* 1July

E. Case, Albert Edward 1July

Kingston - McCloughry Edgar James, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C* 1July

1926

Barraclough, John Christian 1Jan.

Ph. Russell, George Henry, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

1926

S. Ovenden, Horace Gramshaw Payne 1Jan.

Humble, Thomas .. 1Jan

Oliver, George Robert 1Jan.

A. Ormerod, Gilbert Latham 1Jan

A. Carey, Denis Holcombe 1Jan.

Duncan, John .. 1Jan.

A. Bilney, Christopher Neil Hope 1Jan.

E., Ph. Lindon, Alfred Edwin, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

S. Broomfield, Albert James Ernest, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Lea-Cox Charles Leslie 1Jan.

Ph. Murgatroyd, Pat 1Jan.

E. Feather, Vincent Percy 1Jan.

Blenkinsop, Eyare King 1Jan.

A. Hallawell, Charlton 1Jan.

Holland, Robert John Hayne 1Jan.

E.* Barbour, Robert Lyle McKindrick, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Pendred, Lawrence Fleming, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Sims, Charles John, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Kirby, John Lawrance 1Jan.

Ph. Garraway, Frederick Frank 1Jan.

A.* Hoy, Campbell Alexander, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Ware, Sidney Herbert 1Jan.

Gibbons, Frank George, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Bouchier, Cecil Arthur, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

S.* Saker, Harold John 1Jan.

E. Davy, Reginald Morville 1Jan.

A. Brockman, Frank George 1Jan.

Millen, William James 1Jan.

Searle, Edmund Henry 1Jan.

Brewerton, Eric, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1926

Met. Pyper Harold Clifford 1July
Greenslade, Richard Samuel 1July
Hurley, William Michael Mary 1July
Paynter, Noel Stephen 1July
Bond, Frank Edgar 1July
E. Dry, William Frederick 1July
Gairdner, William Dalrymple, *D.F.C.* 1July
E. Laing, Alexander Thomas 1July
Carter, Guy Lloyd 1July
James, Amos Francis 1July
Protheroe, Edward John 1July
Horn, Charles Austin 1July
Darvall, Lawrence, *M.C.* 1July
S. Pattison, Harold Arthur Langston 1July
Gemmel, Henry James 1July
Pyne, Reginald, *D.F.C.* 1July
Britton Edmund Arnold Courtney, *D.F.C.* 1July
N. Merer, John William Frederick 1July
Milne, Robert Ernest Martin Braben 1July
S. Richards, William Joseph 1July
A. Astle, Frank Hulme 1July
E. Norrington, Harry 1July
S. Rundle, Ernest Hallaham 1July
Goode, Harry King *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1July

467

1926

Harrison, John Symonds 1July
S. Allen, William Shepherd 1July
E.* Birkinshaw, George William 1July
Damant, Frederick Korsten, *D.F.C.* 1July
E.* Nelson, Hugh, *M.B.E.* 1July
Smythe, Cyril Richard 1July

1927

A. Stevens, James Cornelius 1Jan.
Stedman, Raymond de Lacy 1Jan.
V.C. Jerrard, Alan 1Jan.
Hyde, Alexander Arthur Clarendon 1Jan.
S. Western, James George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Allan, David Stewart 1Jan.
S. Leach, Anthony, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Martin, Leon 1Jan.
Wardle, Alfred Randles 1Jan.
Andrews, Joseph Claude, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Anderson, David Forgham, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Drummond, Edward Morton 1Jan.
Pearce, Frederick Laurence 1Jan.
E. Clark, John Frank 1Jan.
Ph. Rowe, Herbert George 1Jan.
Ph. Duggan, Lewin Bowring 1Jan.
E. Rapley, Cyril 1Jan.
Ph. Hood Bernard Thomas 1Jan.
S. Jones, Reginald 1Jan.
E. Jean, John Watson, *D.S.M* 1Jan.
Hart, Robert Dawlas McEwan 1Jan.
Met. Taylor, George Stewart 1Jan.
S. Elliott, John Augustine 1Jan.

497

1927

A. Lissett, James Wright 1Jan
N. Blake, Edward Arthur, *M.M.* 1Jan.
E.* Haines, Harold Alfred, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Flinn, Charles Henry 1Jan.
E. Bird, Thomas George 1Jan.
Greig, David D'Arcy Alexander, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Battle, Henry Frederick Vulliamy 1Jan.
Adams, Cyril Douglas 1Jan.
E. Davies, Edward Dayrell Handley 1Jan.
S. Wolley, John Richard 1Jan.
Fleming, Donald Malcolm 1Jan.
Kirk, Fred 1Jan.
McKeever, Stephen 1Jan.
Hobson, Eric Ralph Carrington, *D.F.C.* 1Jan
Ph. Purdin, William Edmund 1Jan.
S. McDonald, John Alexander 1Jan.
Russell, Barnabas Henry Cross 1Jan.
Greenlaw, Robert Ritchie, *M.B.E.* 1Jan
Wilson, Frederick William Walby 1July
A. Chisman Leonard de Ville 1July
Hargroves, Joseph Henry 1July
A. Bruce, Robert Samuel, *M.B.E.* 1July
Ffoulkes-Jones, Edwin Jocelyn 1July
E. Steddy, Edwin Seymour 1July
S. Bazell, Cuthbert Caumont. 1July
Borthwick - Clarke, Ernest Shakespeare 1July
S. Wainscot, Francis Stanley. 1July
S. Brown, Henry James 1July
E.A. White, Alfred Percival 1July
E. Towler, Christopher Oswald, *D.S.M.* 1July
S. Menzies, Robert .. 1July

528

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1927

Bradbury, John .. 1July
Dipple, Wilfred Eric.. 1July
E.* Falkner, Harold Everett. 1July
S. Eades, Frederick Talbot, *D.F.C.* 1July
S. Nichol, Joseph Sylvester. 1July
S.* Carter, Gerald Paul Halliley 1July
Walker, Cecil .. 1July
Ph. Smetham, Stanley James 1July
E. Glover, Jack .. 1July
Sinclair, Findlay Willard *D.F.C.* 1July
Adkins, Hubert John.. 1July
E.* Rees, Vivian .. 1July
E. James, William Edward 1July
Brooks, Gerald .. 1July
Thackray, Albert George 1July
Barnes, Eric Delano.. 1July
Webster, Sidney Norman, *A.F.C.* 1July
Hesketh, Allan, *D.F.C.* 1July
Beilby, Arthur Edward 1July
Moreton, Noel Vivian 1July
MacDonald, Archibald Hugh Herbert 1July
Ph. Hill, Reginald William 1July
Shipwright Alan Thomas Kingston, *D.F.C.* 1July
Reid, Harry Redvers McLaren, *D.F.C.* 1July
Inglis, Francis Frederic 1July
Ridgway, Michael Walter Crang 1July
French, Thomas Howell *D.F.C.* 1July
Worsley, Oswald Ewart 1July
Haylock, Edward Fowles 1July
Bruce, Talbot Baines, *M.C.* 1July
Nixon, Leslie Gordon 1July
Ph. Airey, James Lionel, *D.F.C.* 1July
Thornton, Henry Norman 1July
Long, Francis William 1July
A. Vasse, Gordon Herbert 1July
A. Hardman, James Donald Innes, *D.F.C.* 1July

1927

Marsden, John .. 1July
Du Boulay, Guy George Housemayne 1July
Weedon, Colin Winterbotham 1July
Spencer, Geoffrey Roger Cole 1July
Brookman, Herbert Geoffrey 1July
Ely, Maurice Hibbert 1July
Ragg, Robert Linton *A.F.C.* 1July
Boothman, John Nelson 1July
Brown, Thomas William Stephen 1July
Embry, Basil Edward, *A.F.C.* 1July
Hadley, George Alfred 1July
S. Foster, Arthur Derrick Huthersoll 1July
E.* Vernon, Frederick Edward 1July
Marsh, Francis Caldwell 1July
S. Rogers, John Barker Hereward 1July
Hodgson, Edgar Arnott 1July
A. Brodie, Ian Eustace 1July
Richardson, Stephen (*Lt.-Cdr.*, *R.N.*) 1July
Anstice, Edmund Walter (*Lt. Cdr.*, *R.N.*) 1July
Atkinson, Charles James Norman (*Lt. R.N.*) 1July

1928

I. Montgomery-Moore, Robert John 1Jan.
Woolley, Frank, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Belford, James Charles 1Jan.
Delamain, Eric Charles, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Fidler, Charles Alexander Cornelius, *D.C.M.* 1Jan.
S. Day, Walter Reginald 1Jan.
Haworth-Booth, Robin Howard, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Golder, William Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Vincent, Claude McClean, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Payne, William Labat 1Jan.
A. Wingate, John Leslie 1Jan.
Arnold, Edward Enos, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

1928

Clift, Victor Hugh 1Jan.
Love, Alfred Harold 1Jan.
D'Aeth, Narbrough Hughes 1Jan.
E. Hancock, Cecil George 1Jan.
Prance, Dennis Caldwell 1Jan.
Collingwood, Cuthbert John 1Jan.
Hare, Bertram William Trelawney 1Jan.
Bucknall, George Anthony Fielding 1Jan.
Adams, John Simon Leslie 1Jan.
Smith, Gilbert Harcourt 1Jan.
Burns, Eric Scott 1Jan.
E. Scrogge, Arthur Francis 1Jan.
Anson, Henry Adelbert 1Jan.
E. Scott, Stuart Douglas 1Jan.
E. Horniman, Robert Henry 1Jan.
E. Lynch, John Brayne 1Jan.
Wincott, Cyril Beresford 1Jan.
Dickson, Clift Neil Charles, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Wansbrough, Robert Cecil 1Jan.
Brill, Charles Harold 1Jan.
Burd, John Marsh, *M.C.* (*Capt.* (*R.A.*) *R.A.R.O.*) 1Jan.
Anderson, James Noel Douglas (*Lt.* (*R.A.*) *R.A.R.O.*) 1Jan.
Kirkman, Harry Gayton 1Jan.
Prendergast, Archer Robert 1Jan.
Somerset - Thomas, Vyvyan John 1Jan.
Howell, Herbert Roy Bond 1Jan.
Barlow, Ernest Cecil 1Jan.
Mills, George Holroyd 1Jan.
Waite, Reginald Newnham 1Jan.
Akerman, Walter Joseph Martin 1Jan.
Revington, Arthur Pethick 1Jan.
A. Mackay, Malcolm Bruce 1Jan.
A. Mangles, Roland Arthur Ross 1Jan.
Bonham Carter, David William Frederick 1Jan.
A. Mitchell, Frederick George Stewart 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1928

Brook, William Arthur Darville 1Jan.
Falconer, Colin Logan 1Jan.
A. Combe, Gerard 1Jan.
A. Desmond, Thomas Joseph 1Jan.
Hawtrey, John Gosset 1Jan.
S. Johnson, John Charle Eric Arnott 1Jan.
Rippon, Percy Ivo Vincent 1Jan.
E. Young, Leonard 1Jan.
Emerson, Robert Kennedy 1Jan.
Kelly, John Vincent (*Lt.* (*R.A.*) *R.A.R.O.*) 1Jan.
I. Spence, Edgar Henry Douglas 1Jan.
Haines, Alfred 1Jan.
Abel-Smith, Edward Michael Conolly (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.*) 1Jan.
Bailey, Sidney James O. 1July
Silvester, James .. 1July
Sandiford, Henry Spear 1July
King, Herbert Edward 1July
Noonan, James, *D.S.M.* 1July
E. Croome, Victor .. 1July
E. Keogh, Michael Sullivan, *A.M.* 1July
E. Teasdale, Joseph James 1July
King, Patrick John Richardson 1July
Gifford, Charles Maurice Elton 1July
Drabble, John Edmund Layard 1July
Beatty, Henry Longfield 1July
David, Edward Hugh Markham 1July
Stainforth, George Hedley (*Lt.* (*The Buffs*) *R.A.R.O.*) 1July
S. Stiven, Robert 1July
Sullock, Edward Albert *A.F.C.* 1July
Murray, John Gordon 1July
Harston, John 1July
Ward, Maurice Vavasour 1July
Ogilvie-Forbes, Neill Charles 1July
A. Garnons-Williams, Miles Herbert 1July
Bates, Albert Wentworth 1July
Woolliams, Frank Hawker 1July

1928

Farrington, Frank Cecil *M.C.* (*Lt.* (*R.A.*) *R.A.R.O.*) 1July
Shepherd, Gordon Carruthers 1July
I. Carroll, George Noad 1July
Wiblin, Maurice 1July
Greet, Cyril Bennet 1July
Hume-Wright, Patrick John Antony 1July
Spaight, Robert Henry Seymour 1July
Reynolds, Bryan Vernon 1July
N. Major, Eric Victor 1July
Wiseman-Clarke, Freke William 1July
Howlett, Alexander Harold James 1July
Barnes, Leonard Kelly 1July
Macfadyen, Douglas 1July
Dawson, Walter Lloyd 1July
Bennett, Victor Bruce 1July
Pelly, Claude Bernard Raymond 1July
Bett, David Lindsay Gordon 1July
Riccard, Cecil Stanley 1July
Guest, Charles Edward Neville 1July
Swain, Francis Ronald Downs 1July
N. Watts, Frank Eric 1July
Maddox, Ernest Reynolds, *M.C.* (*Lt.* (*Hamps. Regt.*) *R.A.R.O*) 1July
Eccles, Reginald Yarrow 1July
Odbert, Reginald Vere Massey 1July
Day, Harry Melville Arbuthnot, *A.M.* (*Capt.*, *R.M.*) 1July
Graham, Robert Rule (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 1July
Slattery, Matthew Sausse (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 1July
Stewart, Donald James (*Capt.*, *York & Lanc. Regt.*) 1July
Wynter-Morgan, Wilfred, *M.C.* 1July
E.* I. Muschamp, George Allen Rodolphe 10Oct.
S. Goadsby, John Richard Duncan 10Oct.
Bain, Richard Erskine 10Oct.
S.* Addison, Edward Barker 10Oct.
E. Rowe, Frank Charles Thorn 10Oct.

1928

S. Yale, William Corbet 10Oct.
S. Blucke, Robert Stewart 10Oct.
A. Scaly, Charles Forbes 10Oct.
A. Bullock, William Charles Penry 10Oct.
Ph. Barrett, James Burney 10Oct.
Taylor, Howard William 10Oct.
Herring, Herbert Thrower 7Nov.
Stevens, Charles Herbert Algernon 7Nov.
E.* Wake, John Hugh Coulson 7Nov.
A. Vaughan, Edwin Stephen Campion, *M.C.* 7Nov.
Gough, William Fredrick Rippen 7Nov.
Dearth, Eric Charles 7Nov.
A. Thompson, Chester William McKinley 7Nov.
George, Sandys Parker 7Nov.
Smythies, Francis Palmer 12Dec.
White, Gilbert Standbridge 12Dec.
Lock, Charles Vine 12Dec.
Stone, Ralph Ashinhurst Bird 12Dec.
Opie, William Alfred 12Dec.
Jordan, Richard Bowen 12Dec.
Lywood, Ralph Woodcock Gifford 12Dec.
E. Pigott, Owen Rupert 12Dec.
Moss, Albert James Robert 12Dec.
E. Colquhoun, James Woods 12Dec.
Beamish, Francis Victor 12Dec.
A. Connolly, Sylvanus George 12Dec.
Stringer, George Norman Patrick (*Lt.*, *R. W. Kent Regt. R.A.R.O.*) 12Dec.
Bertram, Ian Anstruther 12Dec.
Bateman, Reginald Lee 12Dec.
Gearing, Harold James 12Dec.
Guppy, Cecil 12Dec.
E. Brookes, Donald Scott 12Dec.
Duley, Bert e William *M.M* ? 12Dec.
E. Cozens, Henry Iliffe 12Dec.
Gandy, Gerard Leslie 12Dec.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers.

1918

A. Godfrey, Basil Henry 1Apr.
A. Empson, Ralph Horatio Woolnough O. 1Apr.
S. Porter, Frank 1Apr.
Wilkins, James Samuel 1Apr.
Hodgson, Isaac O. 1Apr.

S. P.T. Stewart, Leopold Herbert O. 1Apr.
Paine, Hammon Jack O. 1Apr.
Soper, Henry John 1Apr.
Marchant, Thomas 1Apr.
Brice, Bertie Sandel *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Lanman, Allan, *M.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Bullock, John 14June
Cook. Herbert George, *D.S.M.* 18July

1919

A. Penna, Thomas Charlie 1Jan.
Rodger, James *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
S. Reynolds, Stephen Horatio 1Jan.
A. Mitchell, Donald Robert, *M.B.E.* 1Aug.
Davies, George John 1Aug.
Whittlesea, Ernest *M.B.E.* 1Aug.
Coyle, Percy 1Aug.
Whyte, Robert Angus 1Aug.
Parsons, John 1Aug.
E. Simpson, Fredrick 1Oct.
Rees, David Morris, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.

1919

E. Thompson, Albert Edward 1Oct.
E. Badley, William 1Oct.
E. Whitmore, Frank Henry *M.B.E.*, *D.S.C.* 1Oct.
Page, Albert 1Oct.
A. Dollery, Charles, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.
Evason, John 1Oct.
E. Sutherland, John, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.
E. Jinman, William Henry, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.
E. Satterford, Horace Terry 1Oct.
E. Kentfield, William George 1Oct.
Morris, Major Frederick 1Oct.
A. Shilcott, William James, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.
Snow, Charles 1Oct.
E. Hayman, Charles Henry Valentine 1Oct.
Haynes, Richard John Efford 1Oct.
Berry, Arthur Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.
E. Wheatley, William 1Oct.
E. Hutchins, John William 1Oct.
S. Heywood, William Robert O. 1Oct.
S. Coward, Graham Nelson 1Oct.
Usher, Harry James 1Oct.
E. Gill, William 1Oct.
A. Stafford, Herbert 1Oct.
Castaldini, Horace Alfred O. 1Oct.
S. Smith, William O. 1Oct.
Thompson, William Arthur O. 1Oct.
Smith, Ernest O. 1Oct.
S. McKenzie, Kenneth Cordell, *M.B.E.* O. 1Oct.
Adams, Alexander Fryer, *D.F.C.* O. 1Oct.
S. Hayes, Patrick Joseph, *M.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* O. 1Oct.
E. Little, Herbert 1Oct.

1919

Mobsby, George Gerald 1Oct.
Harrison, Cecil Walter 1Oct.
Ross, George James 1Oct.
Ph. Mehigan, James Francis 1Oct.
Anderson, Walter 1Oct.
Booth, Clifford William, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.
E. White, John William 1Oct
E. Cole, Stewart Frank 1Oct.
E. Buxton, Henry 1Oct.
Wesley, John 1Oct.
Ph. Lambourne, Gilbert 1Oct.
A. Marchant, Alfred Palmer, *M.B.E.*, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.
Head, Matthew Charles 1Oct.
Harrison, Archibald Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.
A. Dowse, Leonard Ernest 1Oct.
Knowler, Frederick John 1Oct.
E. Gammon, Herbert Charles 1Oct.
S. Brister, Arthur John 1Oct.
S. Wrench, Frank William 1Oct.
Lansdowne, George, *D.F.C.* O. 1Oct.
Booth, Lionel James O. 1Oct.
Lees, Alexander O. 1Oct.
S. Thornton, Thomas James Edward 1Oct.
Ph. Kingham, Frank Leslie O. 1Oct.
Jones, Walter George O. 1Oct.
Jacobs, Frederick Thomas 1Oct.
Crouch, Edwin William Thomas 1Oct.
Caddy, John Wesley 1Oct.
Baker, Alfred Henry 1Oct.
Gliddon, Archibald Edwin, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.
Cheesman, Bernard, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1919

Higgins, Robert Charles 1Oct.
Maughan, Alexander 1Oct.
Morgan, William 1Oct.
E. Lacey, George 1Oct.
E. Thorpe, Edward Frederick 1Oct.
E. Dickison William, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.
E.* Parrett, Ernest 1Oct.
E., P.T. Simmonds, Arthur Henry 1Oct.
E. Tadman, John Fredrick, *C.G.M.* 1Oct.
E. Moon, Thomas Henry 1Oct.
E. Turner, John 1Oct.
E. Wright, Ernest John 1Oct.
Paget, Charles Henry 1Oct.
Harnden, Robert Bruce 1Oct.
A. Groom, Albert Edward, *D S.M.* 1Oct.
S. Rose, John Willie, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.
Johnson, Charles Thomas 1Oct.
Miller, Fred 1Oct.
Boggis, Frederick William 1Oct.
E. Johnson, Charles Henry 1Oct.
Coadwell, William John, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.
Goodman Leslie Ewart 1Oct.
E. Cashmore, Frederick Horace 1Oct.
Crook, Benjamin Thomas 1Oct.
Brown, Herbert John 1Oct.
A. Fazey, Francis 1Oct.
Blackwell, Alexander 1Oct.

1919

Oakes, Thomas Owen 1Oct.
Litton, George Edward 1Oct.
Buckland, James Edwin 1Oct.
E. Carter, Bertram Isaac 1Oct.
E. Upton, Sidney 1Oct.
A. Wyer, John Mansfield, *M.B.E.*, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.
S. Whatling, Vernon Frank, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.
Twelvetree, Frederick Harry Horace 1Oct.
Hinks, John Pidler 1Oct.
Hockaday, Ernest Richard 1Oct.
E. Jones, Augustus Alfred 10Oct.
Steff, Maurice Henry 18Oct.
Luck, Harold Featherstone 8Nov.
E. Eastwood, Douglas Donald MacAllister 12Dec.
Kerry Lorenzo Thomas, *M.C.* O. 24Dec.

1920

S. Foster, Frank William, *D.F.C.*, *D.S.M.* O. 27Jan.
E. Bell, James William *D.S.M.* 7Mar.

1921

Edward, Robert Leslie 24Oct.

1922

Rogenhagen, Arthur Erik 15Oct.

1922

Brooke, Lionel Hugh 15Mar.
de Burgh, Ulric Campbell (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 15Mar.
Forrest, Albert Edmund George (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 3Apr.
Smith, Harold Victor, *D.C.M.* (*Lt.* (*Sherwood Foresters*) *R.A.R.O.*) 14May
David, Howel Vernon 7June
Butler, Leonard 11June
Gay, George William 20June
S., P.T. Lacey, Ernest Vair Sleigh 20June
Stone, Cecil John 20June
Grace, Charles Frederick Hallyburton 29June
Rose, Richard Edgar Bryant(*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 9July
Anderson, George (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 14July
Garvie, Kenneth Clephan 16July
S. Brown, John Renwick, *D.F.C.* 4Aug.
Duncanson, Robert 31Aug.
Phillips, John Sever 6Sept.
Mundy-Cox, Robert 16Sept
Hirsh, Lawrence Pilkington 1Oct.
Fleming, Robert Bruce 1Oct.

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1923

Weblin, Howard Ernest Evens (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 4Oct.

Lingard, Asa Foster 25Oct.

Woledge, Frank Leonard (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 10Nov.

Fletcher, Nigel Henry Neville 12Nov.

S. Flint, Maxwell Charles William Craig, *M.C.* 10Dec.

Hill, Arthur Gerald 13Dec.

Vaughan Fowler, Hugh Raymond 29Dec.

1924

Fox, Hedley William Avery (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 3Jan.

Hall, Russell Wykeham Morgan (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 3Jan.

Pilling, Reginald Westby 3Jan.

Winters, Leo Patrick (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 3Jan.

Brett, Edward Tillotson St. Maur 9Jan.

Smith, Arthur Beaumont, *M.C.* 14Jan.

Harris, Vorley 14Jan.

DuCray, Michael Joseph 23Jan.

Vincent, Nevill, *D.F.C.* 16Feb.

S. Huxham, George Herbert 16Feb.

Healy, Ernest Alton 16Feb.

King-Lewis, Arthur 16Feb.

Lee, Herbert Cyril 20Feb.

Duke, Allen Lingard Rae 15Mar.

1924

Humphery, William Frederic (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 15Mar.

Storrie, Max Edward Baden Powell 15Mar.

A. Swain, Oswald Bertie 2Apr.

Rose, Geoffrey 7Apr.

Barbour, Reginald Stanley 1May

Bennett, Gordon Herbert 23May

Ellison, Edward James Osborne (*Capt. R.M.*) 16June

Clarke, Frederick William Howard (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June

Fuller, John Massey (*Capt. R.M.*) 16June

Tidd, Cyril Bristowe (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June

Peyton, Richard Anthony (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June

Giddy, Robert Maxwell (*Lt. R.M.*) 16June

Rundle, Aylmer Maurice (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June

Woolley, Sydney Charles (*Lt. R.M.*) 16June

Wallingford, Sidney 19June

Newall, John Sydney 20June

Randle, George Hurst 20June

Pk. Cator, Francis Gerald 20June

1924

Nicholetts, Gilbert Edward 20June

Nuttall, Frank Edward 20June

Carter, North 20June

Bett, Patrick John (*Lt. (Gord. Highrs.) R.A.R.O.*) 8July

Goodwin, Noel Thomas 8July

Beresford, Rodney 21July

O'Doherty, Francis Joseph 9Aug.

Mason, Barrington Calver 9Sept.

Nolan, John Joseph 15Sept.

Rowbotham, Alfred William 16Sept.

Carter, Ronald Hartley 20Sept.

Baxter, William Duncan 15Oct.

Schofield, Harry Methuen 14Nov.

Cole, Robert Arthur Alexander 15Nov.

Taafe, Rudolph Trevor 14Dec.

Boston, Frank 14Dec.

Parry, John Howard 18Dec.

1925

Hill, Percy

Woledge, Cecil George Charles 6Jan.

Sharman, Laurence Chase (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Bulteel, Tom Oliver (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Berry, Ronald John (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Woodhall, Alfred Basil (*Capt., R.M.*) 12Jan.

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1925

Allen, Roland Charlton (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Colthurst, Anthony Paul (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Jones, Owen Cathcart (*Lt., R.M.*) 12Jan.

Renwick, George Fisher (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Langton, Richard Henry (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Lane, Edgar William Edmond (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Healing, John William Montague (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Wynne, Frederick Gordon (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Villiers, Thomas Hyde (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Birley, Geoffrey Harter (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Murray, Alec Alderson (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Vallance, John Eric (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Willoughby, Guy (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Price, Edward Owen Figuls (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Hamilton, Archibald Robert (*Lt., High. L.I.*) 17Jan.

Rew, Horace Edward (*Lt., R. Berks Regt.*) 27Jan.

Burnett, Yvon William 9Feb.

E. Perry, Arthur Raymond 14Feb.

232

1925

Chichester, Patrick George 14Feb.

Dawe, Henry Stuart 14Feb.

Davies, Adolphus Dan 15Feb.

Clifford, George Richard Melville 15Feb.

Thomson, Donald Leslie 15Feb.

Coggle, Cyril Kenneth Joseph 15Feb.

Roberts, Reginald Austen Poynts 15Feb.

Prickman, Thomas Bain 15Feb.

Jones, Philip 15Feb.

Ph. Hall, Francis Frederick Walby 15Feb.

Fressanges, Francis Joseph 15Feb.

Pritchett, Norman Anthony Pelynt 15Feb.

Mellor, Harry Manners 15Feb.

Fuller-Good, James Laurence Fuller 15Feb.

Wright, Harold Marshall Stanley 16Feb.

Davies, Hugh Norman 16Feb.

Jennings, Frederick Godfrey 14Mar.

Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey Howard William 14Mar.

Lart, Edward Collis de Virac 15Mar.

Melbourne, Ronald 15Mar.

Whittle, Humphrey Mountagu 15Mar.

253

1925

Mitchelmore, Henry Douglas 18Mar.

Potter, Leslie Stephen 7Apr.

Southam, George Justice 15Apr.

Keene, Austin Noel Rees (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.

Lentaigne, Charles Nugent (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr

Warren, Alan George (*Lt. R.M.*) 27Apr.

Cooper, Geoffrey Richard Francis Terence (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.

Rodger, Robert Hedley Selborne (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.

Robertson, John Francis Mortimer (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.

Giles, Robert Clement (*Lt. R.M.*) 27Apr.

Byas, Cyril William (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.

Richardson, Llewelyn George (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.

Pilling, Arthur Maurice (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr

Dickins, Godfrey Christopher (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.

Hunt, Kenneth (*Lt. R.M.*) 27Apr.

Keighly-Peach, Charles Lindsey (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.

269

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1925

Lamprey, Francis Sydney Sander (*Lt Green Howards*) 12May

Boldero, Cyril Henry William 15May

E. Slocombe, Philip 10June

Pearson, Wilfred Joshua 10June

Paish, Atholl Ernest 12June

Woodin, John Horton 15June

Young, Norman 19June

Armstrong, Gerald Christopher Allan 19June

Davis, Edward Simeon Colbeck 19June

S. Thomas, John Edward Gray-Hill 19June

McKinley-Hay, Edgar Archibald 19June

Ommanney, Montagu Douglas 19June

Groves, Hugh Marsland 19June

Edwards, Christopher Caswell 19June

Baxter, Henry Richard Frederick 19June

Hutchinson, John Harvey 19June

Dickens, Louis Walter 19June

Mason, Neville Walter Frederick 19June

Sloan, William John Patrick 19June

Walter, Cyril 1July

Burbury, William Hawkesley 7July

Drake, Henry Leonard 7July

Pascoe, Maurice Clive 7July

Platts, Morris Arthur 7July

293

1925

Fenwick, Thomas Burrough 9July

Steventon, Charles Frederick 14July

Croxford, Charles Wilfred, *D.S.C.*, (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 14July

Hancock, Charles Ronald 17July

Powle, John Henry 17July

Tighe, Charles Herbert 17July

Wheeler, Allen Henry 17July

Thomson, George Valentine Thorpe 27July

E. Jones, Robert Owen 3Aug.

Preston, James Edward 3Aug.

North, Frank Emmerson 3Aug.

Pitts-Tucker, George Maxwell 3Aug.

Thomas, Harold 3Aug.

Stacey, Francis Thomas 3Aug.

Wood, John Harold Innes (*Lt. R.N.* 10Aug.

Nicholl, Hugh Rowley Mount (*Lt. R.N.* 10Aug.

Wootten, Patrick William Wootten (*Lt. R.N.*) 10Aug.

Courthope Munroe, Noel Ratley (*Lt. R.N.*) 10Aug.

Cecil, Richard Francis Bain (*Lt. R.N.*) 10Aug.

Pugh, Charles Richard Vernon (*Lt. R.N.*) 10Aug.

John, Caspar (*Lt.R.N.*) 10Aug.

Brock, Alan (*Lt., R.N.*) 10Aug.

Burt, Edward James Elliot (*Lt. R.N.*) 10Aug.

316

1925

E. Hutton, Arthur Francis 14Aug.

Fielden, Edward Hedley 14Aug.

Bulloch, Stuart Edmund 14Aug.

Nicholas, John Francis 14Aug.

Irwin, Gwyther William Powell 14Aug.

Grey, Phillips Patrick 14Aug.

Green, George Douglas 14Aug.

Wilkinson, Francis Frederick 14Aug.

Lea, Wilmot Sitwell (*Lt. R.N.*) 18Aug.

Pallin, George Roland Alexander 31Aug.

Seaton, Robert Alexander 1Sept.

Simons, George Albert 3Sept.

Raeburn, Harold Wyllie 3Sept.

Messenger, Harry Trimble 3Sept.

Brett, William James (*Lt., R.A., T.A.*) (*Lt., Res. of Off.*) 3Sept.

Hallward, Philip Norman Romaine (*Lt. Border Regt.*) 12Sept.

Bryant, Reginald William, Edward 14Sept.

Soltau, Vincent William 14Sept.

Summers, Joseph 14Sept.

Boucher, Eric Comyn 14Sept.

Russell, Gerald William Richardson 14Sept.

Finney, Terence Holingdale 14Sept.

Tattersall, William Alfred 14Sept.

339

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1925

Coupland, Robert Knyvett 14Sept.
Moxham, Frederick William 14Sept.
Hawker, Herbert Nelson 14Sept.
S. Mason, Cyril Rutherford 14Sept.
Marcy, Jack Courtney 14Oct.
Clayton, John Edward 14Oct.
Nicholl, Patrick Edward 14Oct.
A. Macmillan, Angus Lancelot 15Oct.
McDonald, Arthur William Baynes 15Oct.
Cohu, John Messurier 15Oct.
McDowall, Angus David 15Oct.
West, Norman Alfred 15Oct.
Martin, Aubrey William Graham 15Oct.
Jenkins, Harold Francis 26Oct.
Stemp, Geoffrey Charles (*Lt., The Buffs, R.A.R.O.*) 26Oct.
Francombe, Aubrey Noe 15Nov.
Staniland, Christopher Stainbank 15Nov.
Ford, Ronald Arthur 15Nov.
Nicholl, William Von Rahn 15Nov.
Rhind, George Bruce Milligan 15Nov.
Parker, Hugh Marcus Geoffrey 15Nov.
S. Bennett, Robert Ruston 21Nov.
Pain, John Fisher Fosbroke (*Lt., 1st King's D. Gds.*) 28Nov.
Feather, Cecil 15Dec.
Fisher, Erskine Arthur Hamilton 15Dec.
Lowry, Herbert Richard 15Dec.
Martin, Hector Stuart 15Dec.

1926

Hattersley, Arthur Patrick Kilvington 11Jan.
Blockey, Paul Sandland 15Jan.
Sharp, Alfred Charles Henry 16Jan.
Jolleff, Henry Charles Vincent 30Jan.
Sender, John Harry 30Jan.
Clarkson, Christopher 30Jan.
Reynolds Joseph Herbert McCarthy 31Jan.
Boyle, Dermot Alexander 31Jan.
Elias, Aubrey William 31Jan.
Bowles, John Edward Wymer 31Jan.
Atcherley, Richard Llewellyn Roger 31Jan.
Waghorn, Henry Richard Danvers 31Jan.
Stanley-Turner, Guy Neil Jacobson 31Jan.
Warburton, James 31Jan.
Ryde, John Alexander Thomson 31Jan.
Brookes, Hugh Hamilton 31Jan.
Barlow, Richard Hugh 31Jan.
Denny, Frank Maynard 31Jan.
Tillard, Leslie Robert Watson 31Jan.
Martin, Clifton William 8Feb.
Morgan, Cecil Horatio 8Feb.
Trusk, Claude William Leighton 8Feb.
Egglesfield, Laurence Alfred 8Feb.
Davies, John Edward 8Feb.
Barrett, Henry Baillie 8Feb.
Steele, Robert Walter 8Feb.
Walker, Harold 8Feb.
Birt, Lascelles Spence 15Feb.
Holmes, William Tatham 15Feb.
Middleton, Geoffrey Denis 15Feb.
Francis, Reginald Frederick 15Feb.

1926

Hace, Arthur Ernest 15Feb.
Pickering, Ardley George *A.F.C.* 15Feb.
Studdert, Albert Theodore Stanley 15Feb.
Newman, Evelyn Henry 15Feb.
Mackenzie, Ian Wilfrid Campbell 28Feb.
S. Holmes, Reginald Henry 28Feb.
McLaren, Walter Lawrence 28Feb.
Ottway, Albert Leslie 28Feb.
Galpin, Charles Edson 28Feb.
Symonds, William Ewart 8Mar.
Thompson, Arthur John 8Mar.
S. Evans-Evans, Anthony Caron 8Mar.
Gray, William Edward 8Mar.
Slater, Joseph Clarence Cross 12Mar.
Coaker, Charles Francis Carey 26Mar.
Cubitt, Cyril Ralph 30Mar.
Woollett, Walter 30Mar.
Sayer, Philip Edward Gerald 30Mar.
Leader, Eustace Lionel 5Apr.
Jagger, Herbert Thomas James 12Apr.
Switzer, Christopher Wilfrid 15Apr.
Mizen, Leslie Rodway 15Apr.
Florence, James Andrew Charles 15Apr.
Georgeson, John Sclater 15Apr.
Stevens, Ronald John 15Apr.
Loughnan, Gerald Hamilton 1May
S. Badcock, Edgar Clifford Graham 15May
Rimmer, William Fleming 15 May
Groner, Ernest Bernard Charles 15May
Rowland, Frederick Cecil 15May
Harvey, George David 15May
Macphail, Hugh Charles 22May
Pope, Ralph Patrick Phillip, *D.F.C.* 14June

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1926

Tavendale, James Charles Henry 17June
Cocks, Adrian Harry William James 17June
Beardsworth, George Braithwaite 17June
Nowell, Henry Edward 17June
Campbell, John Hunter McNeill 17June
Allinson, Norman Stuart 17June
Hardy, Stephen Haistwell 17June
Beamish, George Robert 17June
Hayes, Guy Wingfield 17June
Harris, Sydney Herbert Verder 17June
Bandon, *The Earl of* 17June
Franks, John Gerald 17June
Ford, Richard James Alexander 17June
Terry, Paul McKenna 17June
Cooke, William Arthur 25June
S. Hart, Raymund George, *M.C.* 2July
Bazalgette, Vivian Sheppard (*Lt., King's Own Royal Regt.*) 17July
Tindall, John Austin 18July
Power Henry Eustace, 24July
Berkeley-Miller John Napier (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 26July
Schofield, Christopher Herbert (*Lt., Welch Regt.*) 26July
Hopkins, Edward Donald MacLulich 26July
Watkins, Arthur Charles 6Aug.
Ellis, Edwin John 6Aug.
Bryanton, William Francis 6Aug.
Fagan, Thomas Philip Patrick Feltrim 6Aug.
Stewart, Eric George Duncan, *M.C.* 6Aug.
Homersham, Francis Stanhope, *D.C.M., M.M.* 6Aug.
Inkster, John Andrew Edward 6Aug.
Shaw, Geoffrey Maynard Edward 6Aug.
Holden, Robert Wynne (*Lt. T.A.R. of O.*) 13Aug.
Little, Norman Seymour 16Aug.

462

1926

Bell, Cedric Arnold 17Aug.
Drew, Ernest Lewis 17Aug.
Addis, Edward 17Aug.
Holmes, Albert John 17Aug.
Vines, Charles Pakenham 17Aug.
Green, Donald Salisbury 17Aug.
Noble, Cecil Hyatt 21Aug.
Dalton-Morris, Leslie 25Aug.
Gibb, Charles Alfred Rolfe (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.
Pares, George Martin (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.
Garnett, Richard Pennington (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.
Bassett, Francis William Northcote (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.
Hale, John Wyatt (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.
Mackendrick, Douglas William (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.
Traill, Henry Austin (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.
McKillop, Alec Murray (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.
Barrett, Richard Horace (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.
Phillips, Christopher Wordsworth (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.
Fenton, James Edmund (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.
Shorten, William Alfred 6Sept.
McGoverne, Lionel Beaumont 6Sept.
Chubb, Philip Bernard 6Sept.
Sofiano, Vincent John 6Sept.
Evans-Evans, Howard Arthur 7Sept.
O'Hanlon, Francis Stafford 12Sept.
Burnett, Robert Leslie 17Sept.
Shaw, Donald Campbell 17Sept.
Noel, John Cecil 17Sept.
Howard, Nigel Kenneth 17Sept.
Adams, Richard Dingle 17Sept.
Freeman, Benson Fletcher Railton Metcalf (*Lt. King's Own Royal Regt.*) 8Sept.

493

1926

Thompson, John Walker (*Lt. R.A.*) 18Sept.
Collet, Gerald Bourke 24Sept.
Roberts, Cyril Hubert (*Lt., A. & S.Highrs., R.A.R.O.*) 14Oct.
Williams, Patrick Vaughan 14Oct.
Nancarrow, James William Milne 14Oct.
Pankhurst, Leonard Thomas 14Oct.
Barringer, John Howard 14Oct.
Blomfield, James Stanley 14Oct.
Fallick, Eric Edward. 14Oct.
Addams, James Ramage 26Oct.
Perry-Keene, Thomas Henry 31Oct.
Bardon, Harold Rice 31Oct.
Brunton, Maurice 31Oct.
Taylor, Vincent Corbett 31Oct.
Dale, Ivor Gordon Easton 31Oct.
Gibbon, Douglas Wells 14Nov.
Veevers, Charles James 14Nov.
Vines, Duncan Stratford Eyre 14Nov.
Tomkins, Frank Basil 14Nov.
Spittle, Walter Richard John 14Nov.
Russell - Stracey, Edward George Honeywood 14Nov.
Parker, Stanley Charles 14Nov.
Willetts, Alfred Henry 16Nov.
Wainwright Fahey, William George 30Nov.
Mahony, Geoffrey John Comyn 30Nov.
Field, Francis Walter 30Nov.
Dowling Brian Broadbent (*Lt. Manch. R., R.A.R.O.*) 13Dec.
Moody, Brian Elgar 13Dec.
Gunton, Herbert Desmond 13Dec.
Heard-White, Colin 14Dec.
Montgomery, Alexander Hutchinson 16Dec.
Hannaford, Francis Henry 31Dec.
Matheson, Robert 31Dec.

525

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1927

Cooper, Harold Spencer (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
Neame, Douglas Mortimer Lewis (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
Watson, Arthur Oliver (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
Smallwood, Henry Dartnell (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
Hooper, Cecil Archer Norgate (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
Ermen, Anthony Cuthbert Guy (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
Jackson, Thomas Sturges (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
Burstall, John Edgar (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
Long, Samuel Godfrey (*Lt. R.N.*) 4Jan.
l. Margetts, Dennis John (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
Kilroy, Robert Alexander (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.
Hill, Allen Edward 18Jan.
Hodder, Francis Samuel 18Jan.
Cannon, Leslie William 30Jan.
McEvoy, Theodore Neuman 30Jan.
Kennedy, William Maxwell Cassilis 30Jan.
Danbury, Basil Augustine Checkland 30Jan.
Tristem, Harry Hugh Vivian 30Jan.
Kellett, Richard 30Jan.
Worsley, Thomas Eric 30Jan.
Chamberlain, George Philip 30Jan.
Gillmore, Alan David 30Jan.
Harrison, Joseph Arthur Patrick 30Jan.
Hordern, Edmund Gwyn 30Jan.
Hammond, Alfred Vavasour 30Jan.
Jones, John Rhys 30Jan.
May, Faulkner Michael Vane 30Jan.
Wilson, Ronald Christopher 30Jan.
Lywood, Geoffrey Edwin Gifford 30Jan.
Knox, Brian Wright 30Jan.
Carr, Terence Howard 30Jan.
Bremridge, Charles Henry Godwin 30Jan.
Armour, John George Denholm 30Jan.
Berryman, Patrick Edwin 7Feb.

1927

Ewens, Frederick George Hicks 7Feb.
Hawkings, John Alfred 7Feb.
Richardson, Edward Cload Lindsey 7Feb.
Robertson, William Lewis 7Feb.
Crowder, Harold Vivian 7Feb.
Spaight, William James Molony 7Feb.
Busteed, John William 7Feb.
Tweedie, Patrick Graeme 7Feb.
Butcher, George Patrick 7Feb.
Patton, Charles Alfred Carnsew 7Feb.
Byrne, Henry Alfonso Sprague 7Feb.
Whitle, Robert Cecil 7Feb.
Hughes, Arthur John Lloyd 13Feb.
Merrett, Thomas Kilminster 18Feb.
Prince, Stanley Frank 18Feb.
Walker, Geoffrey Horton 18Feb.
Wills, Ronald Arthur 18Feb.
Thomas, Denys Stanley 18Feb.
Greaves, John Dawson 18Feb.
Lewis, John Charles 18Feb.
Hall, Frederick Walter Hick 18Feb.
Grenfell, Pascoe Ernest 18Feb.
Harvey, Arthur Vere 18Feb.
Young, John Ninnem 18Feb.
Parkinson, William Fairbank 28Feb.
Wayte, Alline Patrick 5Mar.
Thompson, Eric Morlleau 2Mar.
Barling, Leslie Clement 12Mar.
Howes, Harold Albert 12Mar.
Swiss, Eric Arthur 12Mar.
Bayes, John Walden 12Mar.
Andrews, Hugh Thornley 12Mar.
Russell, Edward George Lambert 12Mar.
David, Arthur Meuric Nairne 12Mar.
East, Terence O'Neill 12Mar.
Taylor, Alexander Edward 12Mar.
Cadell, Colin Simson 18Mar.
Wilson, Frederick George Shaw 18Mar.
Ingle, Geoffrey Hugh Coningsby 18Mar.
George, Edward John 18Mar.
Whitta, Adolphus William 18Mar.

1927

Atcherley, David Francis William (*Lt. E. Lancs. Regt.*) 19Mar.
Walker, Donald George Keith 21Mar.
Thorn, Sydney Albert 21Mar.
Barnes, Wilfrid Edward 26Mar.
Moloney, Thomas Francis 26Mar.
Read, Robert Thomas 26Mar.
Loen, Hugh Granville 26Mar.
Riggs, John Trevor 26Mar.
Rumsey, Leonard George 26Mar.
Tuttle, Geoffrey William 28Mar.
Cayley, Edward Gordon 28Mar.
Hall, Raymond Eglington 28Mar.
Garston-Jones, Kenneth 28Mar.
White, Sidney Harry 28Mar.
Barwell, Philip Reginald 28Mar.
Downing, Frederick George 28Mar.
Jones, Charles Henry 28Mar.
Whitlock, William Lawson 28Mar.
Murray, Evan Aitken Thurston 30Mar.
Harrison, Douglas John 30Mar.
Barrett, Frederick Fox 30Mar.
Keary, John D'Arcy 12Apr.
Patch, Hubert Leonard 12Apr.
Campbell, William Gardner 12Apr.
Horne, Cedric Spencer 12Apr.
Walker, Frederick Benjamin Goddard 12Apr.
Andrews, William Arthur 12Apr.
Shaw, Arthur Wright 12Apr.
Gardiner, Percy Geoffrey Spear 12Apr.
Ricks, Arnold William Alexander 18Apr.
l. Borrett, Simon (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.
Metcalfe, Humphrey Wilkinson (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.
Kingsley-Rowe, Charles Alfred (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.
Richards, John Curthoys (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.
Ede, Lionel James Spencer (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.
Bethell, Peter (*Lt. R.N.*) 19Apr.
Costa, Rowland 29Apr.

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1927

Macdonald, George Peter 9May
Phillips, Leslie Clifford 28May
Gray, Lionel George .. 28May
Benham, Robert .. 28May
Parkin, John Graham 28May
Griffiths, John Francis 3June
Heard, Cyril Montague 16June
Wisher, Herbert George 16June
Spreckley, Herbert Dorman 16June
Eyre, Viskers Osbourne 16June
Merton, Walter Hugh 16June
Pike, Thomas Geoffrey 16June
Stapleton, Patrick Joseph 16June
Ward, Ellacott Lyne Stephens 16June
Festing Smith, Patrick de Courcy 16June
Shenton, Richard Francis 16June
Pilcher, Geoffrey Norman 16June
Charnock, Harry Walpole 16June
Southey, Harold Frederic George 16June
Pearson-Rogers, Henry William 16June
Webb, Eric Bingham 16June
Leslie-Melville, Alexander Ronald 16June
Lowe-Holmes, Patrick William 16June
Ryley, Douglas William Robert 16June
Bett, Alan Profeit .. 16June
Yonge, John Vaughan 16June
Edwardes Jones, John Humphrey 18June
Eckersley-Maslin, Charles Edward 6July
Welch, Charles Donald Graham (*2nd Lt. H.A.C., Inf., T.A.*) 6July
Moritz, Philip Arnold 6July
Silcox, Henry Thomas Alexander 6July
Nelson, Anthony William Hamilton 6July
Steedman, Edward Blakeway 12July
Wallis, John Beresford Martin 12July
Anness, Lionel Hubert 12July
Lovering, William Frank 12July
Stokes, Edgar George Cleave 12July
Ivins, Donald Vernon 12July
Taylor, Rex Oliver Oxley 12July

1927

Wilson, Ernest Leonard 12July
Olson, Edward George 12July
Brown, Lowman Sidney Tice 12July
Parker, Frank Jason .. 12July
Anderson, Colin Arthur 12July
Mason, Leslie Herbert 12July
Monk, Ronald Cecil Howe 12July
Byrne, Thomas Brian 12July
Jackson, Charles Ivor Arthur (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 16July
Ashton Jinks, Clement Philip 16July
Hatcher, Victor George Aidan 16July
Walker, Henry John 16July
Mackenzie, Donald .. 16July
Johnson, Hugh Coleman 16July
Gower-Jones, Frank .. 16July
Merritt, Arthur Frederick 16July
Pickard, Walter John 16July
John, Conrad Southey 16July
Phillips, William Miles 16July
Evans, Charles Henry Lee 16July
Lucas, Carlton George 16July
Bateman, William Lemuel 16July
Donkin, Reginald Hawtrey 22July
Gray, Selwyn Harmar Cecil 23July
Tuke, Seymour Charles (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Ranald, Herbert Charles (*Lt., R.N.* 2Aug.
I. Shattock, Ernest Henry (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Brinton, Gerald Lewis (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Barlow, Harry Douglas (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Brett, John (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Bourne, Francis Walter (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Caddy, Henry Helder (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Heinemann, Peter Dabney (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
I. Stevenson, Owen Sandbach (*Sub.-Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Buckley, James Brian (*Sub.-Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Lawn, John Frederick 3Aug.
Buckle Nevile Raby 8Aug.
Leach, Joseph Harold 22Aug.
McGuinness, James 1Sept.

1927

Campbell, George Edwin, *D.F.M.* 1Sept.
Owen, Arthur Harold 1Sept.
Arbuthnott, John St. Clair 12Sept.
Ross-Roberts, Norman Cecil 13Sept.
Stokes, Leonard Rendell 13Sept.
Pleasance, Norman Charles 13Sept.
Duggan, John William 13Sept.
Shaw, Grenville Hammerton 13Sept.
Fitch, Isaac John 13Sept.
Barnett, Richard Adrian 13Sept.
Harris, Jack Harris 13Sept.
Tyson, Geoffrey Arthur Virley 13Sept.
Foreman, Edward Charles 13Sept.
McLeod, Norman 13Sept.
Legg, Richard James 13Sept.
Nash, Richard Rupert 13Sept.
Leslie, Andrew Arthur 13Sept.
Wain, Edward Frederick 13Sept.
Binnie, James Eric Arbuckle 11Oct.
Henderson, James Ewart McConnell 11Oct.
Richmond, Gordon Lennox George 11Oct.
McNeill, William Cecil 11Oct.
Beattie, Gilbert Melville 11Oct.
Woolliams, Walter George 11Oct.
Warsow, Claude 11Oct.
Pool, Joseph Harbit 11Oct.
Cook, Philip Samuel 11Oct.
King, Leslie Lindo, *D.F.C.* 17Oct.
Selk, Grosvenor 26Oct.
Murray, Lee Cameron Lathrop 26Oct.
Irving, Edward Heron 26Oct.
Townsend, Frederick 26Oct.
Koch, Albert Aubrey 26Oct.
Godwin, Geoffrey Herbert 7Nov.
Proud, Harold John Granville Ellis 8Nov.
Howes, Arthur Milner Dickeson 8Nov.
Johnson, William Evelyn Patrick 8Nov.
Lucas, Philip Gadesden 8Nov.
Allen, Aubrey 8Nov.
Edmondes, Morgan Rice (*2nd Lt., R.A., T.A.*) 8Nov.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1927

Martin, Lionel George 8Nov.
Smith, Bernard Frederick Owers 8Nov.
Keens, Leonard Thomas 8Nov.
Netherton, Kenneth Charles 8Nov.
Taylor Robert Henry Cunninghame 8Nov.
Turner, Elphinstone Docwra 8Nov.
Hockly, Cedric Haffenden 8Nov.
Martineau, Ian Mackenzie (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Nov.
Martin, John Seymour (*Lt., R.M.*) 15Nov.
Macintyre, Donald George Frederick Wyville (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Nov.
Sears, Harold Parker (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Nov.
Bryant, John Paul Guido (*Lt., R.N*) 15Nov.
I. Madden, Humphrey Page (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Nov.

1928

Colman, Cyril Henry Arthur 10Jan.
Grieve, William Eric Warr 10Jan.
Sherman, Stephen Ronald 10Jan.
Mortimer, Alister Lodge 10Jan.
Mackay, Ulrich Sinclair 10Jan.
Stone, Reginald Jack (*Lt., Norfolk Regt., T.A.*) 13Jan.
Hennessy, Richard George, *D.S.O., M.C.* 14Jan.
Walton, William Thomas 14Jan.
Barton, Bernard William 14Jan.
Ward, Albert Ross 14Jan.
Edwards, Robert Conrad 14Jan.
Searl, Francis Henry Louis 14Jan.
Kay, Cyril Eyton 14Jan.
Restell-Little, Murray Meyrick 14Jan.
Ashton, Bertram Henry 14Jan.
Collins, Henry Bernard 14Jan.
Moore, Arthur Owen 14Jan.
Forbes, Harold Vernon 14Jan.
Greenhalgh, Robert Crook 14Jan.

1928

Marett, Harold Claude 14Jan.
Crummy, Bertram Arnold James 14Jan.
Ellison, Henry Havelock 17Jan.
Buxton, Geoffrey Mungo 17Jan.
Parker, Kenneth Evelyn 17Jan.
Whitley, John Rene 17Jan.
Abraham, Thomas Maxfield 17Jan.
Carvell, Ronald Joseph 17Jan.
Rumsey, Arnold Arthur 17Jan.
Farrow, Bernard George 17Jan.
Seeman, Norman Walter Keith 17Jan.
Pease, John Walter 17Jan.
Hill, Leslie Stuart 17Jan.
I. Cheshire, Walter Graemes 28Jan.
Freebody, Wilfred Leslie 30Jan.
Hamblin, Richard Kaye 30Jan.
Brake, Kenneth Stanley 30Jan.
Bennett, Leslie Clive 30Jan.
Finch, Eric Stanley 30Jan.
Waring, Horace 30Jan.
Cunningham, James Charles 30Jan.
Abrams, William George 30Jan.
Part, Rodney Frank 30Jan.
Yarde, Brian Courtenay 30Jan.
Martin, Harold Harland 30Jan.
Chilton Charles Edward 30Jan.
Darbishire, Roy Severs 30Jan.
Roberts, David Neal 30Jan.
Purvis, Harry Alexander 30Jan.
Moon, Francis Jack 30Jan.
Powell, Griffith James 1Mar.
Downes, Thomas Harold 1Mar.
Moir, James Francis 1Mar.
Carruthers, Leonard Turnell 1Mar.
Elton, John Goodenough 1Mar.
Toppin, Henry Castlehow (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Mar.
Hayes, Herbert Leonard (*Lt. R N.*) 14Mar.
Dennis, Gerald Wesley (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Mar.
Rodd, Gustaf Guthrie Rennell (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 14Mar.
Maw, George Raymond (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 14Mar.
Luard, Norman Scott (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 14Mar.

1928

Sealy-Allin, Patrick Nelson 17Mar.
Bartholomew, Gilbert 18Mar.
Rowe, Ernest Leslie Jack 18Mar.
Morshead, Vernon Dillon 18Mar.
Griffiths, Morgan 18Mar.
King, Douglas Stanley 18Mar.
Hayter, Herbert Cecil Douglas 18Mar.
Calwell, Alexander Kirk Kennedy 18Mar.
Fairhead, Frank George 18Mar.
Turner-Hughes, Charles Keir 18Mar.
Williams, Cyril Charles Douglas 24Mar.
Broadhurst, Harry 1Apr.
Adams, John Leslie 1Apr.
Pritchard-Barrett, Stanley 10Apr
Hudson, Harold Perisone 10Apr
Weighill, George Reginald 10Apr.
Newcombe, Leslie 10Apr.
Hylton, Donald Joseph Raymond 1May
Haynes, Douglas James Thomas 15May
Fair Peter Cleugh 15May
Baird, William Roy 25May
Clarke, John 11June
Cooper, William Charles 11June
Dickens, Thomas Charles 11June
Johnson, John Charles Ashley 11June
Blackden, Vyvian Quentery 11June
Norwood, John 11June
Dicken, Charles Worwood 11June
Watt, Percy MacGregor 11June
Watts-Read, Archibald Martin 11June
Elderton, Patrick Charles Ibbetson 11June
Blain, William Neal 11June
Brown, Reginald John Drummond 11June
Francis, Geoffrey 11June
Saye, Geoffrey Ivon Laurence 11June
Marson, John 11June
Marett, Philip Lee Prangley 11June
Sarel, Alistair Ross 11June
Arbuthnot, Terence John 11June
Whistondale, George Frederick 11June

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1928

Lindley, Walter John Hugh	**11June**
Biggs, Frank Dennis	11June
Brown, Richard	11June
Mutch, James Richard	11June
Wheeler, Harry George	11June
Roundell, Richard Henry Selborne (*Lt., R.N.*)	**17June**
Humphreys, Patrick William (*Lt., R.N.*)	**17June**
Kendall, Brian Harold Maule (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)	**17June**
Nangle, Henry Nathanie Milo (*Lt., R.N.*)	**28June**
Surén, Hermann Felix	4July
Gandy, Robert Frank	4July
Taylor, Frederick John	**4July**
Davies, Arthur Reginald Sinclair	4July
McKee, Andrew	4July
Lewis, Evan Christopher	10July
Jenkins Gilbert Hanmer George Stratford	**10July**
Tindall, Lewis Stanley	10July
Maclean, Douglas Lachlan	**10July**
Barton, John	10July
Hewison, Douglas Kendall	10July
Cowan, Malcolm Angus	**10July**
Fearon, James Montague (*Lt., Green Howards*)	**14July**
Bruce, James Douglas Ferrier	**15July**
Ewing, William George Hamilton	**15July**
Morris, Robert James Pilgrim	**15July**
Johnston, Geoffrey Augustus Graydon	15July
Metaxa, *Count* Andrea Dudley Richard (*Lt., R.N.*)	**16July**
Butt, Acton Maclean (*2nd Lt., Devon Regt., T.A.*)	1Aug.
Comerford, Harry Alfred George	30Aug.
Turner, Charles Kenneth	31Aug.
Cary, Basil Malins	11Sept.
Bradley, Percy Frederic George	19Sept.

900

1928

Monk, Geoffrey William	19Sept.
Lane, Gerald Nassau Stuart	19Sept.
Hancock, Richard Claude	19Sept.
Stuart-Lyon, James Edward	19Sept.
Cracroft, Peter Dicken	19Sept.
Charsley John Hough (*Lt., R.N.*)	30Sept
Rowe, Ivor Clifford (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)	30Sept.
Wicks, Richard William (*Mate, R.N.*)	30Sept.
Foutain-Barber, Martin	2Oct.
Dewhurst, Francis James Paget (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*)	2Oct.
Geddes, Andrew James Wray (*2nd Lt., R.A.*)	2Oct.
Forbes, Robert Good	6Oct.
Cowin, Maurice Thomas (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)	21Oct.
Pratt, Arthur Edward John	2Nov.
Clarke, Cecil Ralph	2Nov.
Klein, Garth Edmunds	2Nov.
McKenna John Fergus	2Nov.

917

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Pilot Officers.

1925

Smith, Lionel Hedley 28Nov.

1926

Baverstock, Edwin Sewell 8May

Pearce, Nicholas Anthony 24Sept.

Jackson, Valentine Brice Jephson 11Dec.

Maugham, Harold Benjamin 11Dec.

Teale, Roger Pridgin 11Dec.

Knapp, John Bruce 4Jan.

1927

Simond, Geoffrey Frederick 16Mar.

Somerhough, Anthony George Carl 19Mar.

Edwards, Edward Cecil Theodore 30Apr.

David, Reginald 19June

Nicholas, Bryan David 1July

Modley, Leonard William Waldron 1July

Fresson, Noel Holroyde 1July

Ferrier, Frederic Guy 1July

Stevens, Arthur Montague 1July

Stewart, Douglas Ian 1July

Monro Higgs, Walter Roy 1July

1927

Dickson, Denis 1July

Hazledine, Alliston Temple Clough 1July

Bircham, Michael Guy 1July

Harrison, Thomas Lewen 1July

Stroud, Richard William Alexander 1July

Naish, Alan Lennox Thomson 1July

Harris, Maurice George Robert 1July

Collings, Raymond William Pennington 1July

Fitzpatrick, Douglas Graham Percy 1July

Duffey, Hubert Wentworth 1July

Barker, Charles Philip 1July

Thomson, Wilfred Peter John 1July

Bateman, Edward Sutherland P. 1July

Davidson, Thomas Jerrard P. 1July

Kelly, Miles Roy 1July

Whalley, Noel Ernest P. 1July

Singleton, George Edwin Eugene 18July

Miller, Alexander Purves 18July

Jackson, George Russell 18July

Murison, Frederick William 18July

Box, Harold 18July

Jones, Keith Francis 18July

Clark, Ronald William Macdonald 18July

Smyth, Vere Stainer Wallace 18July

Beesley, Ivo Blyton 18July

1927

Combe, Arthur Ronald 18July

Mathews, John Robert 18July

Horner, George Kenneth 18July

Cross, Harry John 18July

Williams, Oswald Gerald 18July

Wright, Peter William Mellor 18July

Feasey, Colin Edward Victor L'Estrange 18July

Sedorski, Mayre Glen 18July

Hughes-Morgan, David James 18July

Bullmore, Francis Tresillian King (*2nd Lt., R.A. (T.A.)*) 18July

Fachiri, George 18July

Woolveridge, Leslie Maurice 18July

Atkinson, Patrick George Joseph P. 18July

Worthington, Francis Richard 30July

Grierson, Colin McKay 30July

Sandeman, Austin Wollaston 30July

Moore, Lawrence Patrick 30July

Gillan, John Woodburn 30July

Boyce, Clayton Descou Clement 30July

Berkeley, Arthur Pakenham Fitzhardinge Murray 30July

O'Grady, Claude Cecil 30July

Philpott, Montague George 30July

Grannum, Clifton Winnington 30July

Turner, Claude Henry 30July

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Pilot Officers—contd.

1927

Stowell, Robert Arthur Terence 10July
Butler, Walter Donald 30July
Cooke, de Lancy .. 30July
Moore, William Melland 30July
Bartlett, Roy James Oliphant 30July
Pearson, Alexander Cuninghame 1Aug.
Rogers, John Cecil Kelly (*Act. Sub-Lt. R.N.R.*) 2Sept.
Markby, Jack Eugene 2Sept.
Hicks, Herbert George 2Sept.
Tinling, James Collingwood Burdett 2Sept.
Veal, John Bartholomew 2Sept.
Bennett, Arthur Donald 2Sept.
Smith, James William 2Sept.
Smith, Philip Holroyd 2Sept.
Michie, William Donald James 2Sept.
Piper, Harold Lord 2Sept.
Appleton, Charles Henry 2Sept.
Stevens, Reginald William Kennedy 2Sept.
Bennett, Leslie Vincent 2Sept.
Greenshields, James Archibald 2Sept.
Collins, Montague Cecil 2Sept.
Pearson, Charles Alfred 2Sept.
Luxton, Philip Francis 2Sept.
Harrison, Dennis Murland (*R.A.* (*T.A.*)) 2Sept.
Upton, Alaister Le Roi Sabine 2Sept.
Marshall, Kenneth Charles Tecklenborough 2Sept.

93

1927

Henkel, Noel Francis Victor 2Sept.
Howard, Leonard William 2Sept.
Wells, Frank P. 2Sept.
McKenna, John Francis Xavier 10Sept.
Thomas, Ernest Mortimer 10Sept.
Collins, Reginald Stradling 10Sept.
Kinsey, Percy 10Sept.
Thomson, Paul Gardner 10Sept.
Currie, Lorne 10Sept.
Delap, Miles Villiers 10Sept.
Clare, Maurice Howard 3Oct.
Lester, Anthony George 3Oct.
Bainbridge, John Edmond Montague 1Nov.
Bufton, Sydney Osborne 9Dec.
Ubee, Sydney Richard 9Dec.
Outhwaite, John Arthur Stephen 9Dec.
Menzies, Duncan 9Dec.
Murray, William Farquhar 9Dec.
Carroll, Raymond Russell 9Dec.
Little, Charles Hugh Rudgard 9Dec.
Wood, Geoffrey 9Dec.
Richardson, John Dodd 9Dec.
Hamilton, Hector Gollan 9Dec.
Truman, Frederick Lionel 9Dec.
Downey, Frederick Benson Shearn (*2nd Lt. D.L.I., T.A.*) 9Dec.
Overbury, Geoffrey Fox 9Dec.
Hales, George Francis 9Dec.
Chignell, Robert Alexander P. 9Dec.
Stephenson, Clifton P. 9Dec.

122

1927

McGill, Duncan Bassett P. 9Dec.
Jones, Edgar Albert 17Dec.
Pickles, Kenneth Frederick Travis 17Dec.
Hunt, Alfred William 17Dec.
White, Ernest Richard 17Dec.
Waghorn, David John 17Dec.
Tait, Norman Alexander 17Dec.
Hutton, Walter Howard 17Dec.
Procter, George Henry Herbert 17Dec.
Dewar, John Scatliff 17Dec.
Field, Reginald Cyril 17Dec.
Beamish, Charles Eric St. John 17Dec.
Pott, John Robert Hallings 17Dec.
Halahan, Patrick John Handy 17Dec.
Parker, Hewson Christopher 17Dec.
Dillon-Trenchard, John Harry Luke 17Dec.
Beisiegel, Walter Karl 17Dec.
Constantine, Hugh Alex 17Dec.
Blunt, Samuel Leslie 17Dec.
Leech, Haliburton Hume 17Dec.
Norris, Nigel Blanford 17Dec.
Groom, Samuel Robert 17Dec.
Allen, John Edward 17Dec.
MacCallum, John Evelyn 17Dec.
Hill, Edward Joseph 17Dec.
Snaith, Leonard Somerville P. 30Dec.
Ellison, Cecil Stanley P. 30Dec.
Mills, Reginald Leslie P. 30Dec.
Lowe, Malcolm P. 30Dec.
Bailey, Henry P. 30Dec.
Bowling, Victor Swanton P. 30Dec.
Butler, George Cyril P. 30Dec.

154

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Pilot Officers—contd.

1927

Carter, Cyril Walter Francis P. 30Dec.
Creasy, Noah Wilmot P. 30Dec.
Dashwood-Tandy, Reginald Napper P. 30Dec.
Elliott, Eric Douglas P. 30Dec.
Hartwright, William Richard P. 30Dec.
Mackenzie, John Burslem P. 30Dec.
Odbert, Norman Cyril P. 30Dec.
Simpson, John Herbert Thomas P. 30Dec.
Tanner, Joseph Seymour P. 30Dec.
Tope, William Richard P. 30Dec.
Warner, Richard Cecil P. 30Dec.
Wilkins, William Raymond Cary P. 30Dec.
Wright, Leslie Ernest Arnold P. 30Dec.
Fyfe, John Bernard P. 30Dec.

1928

Figgins, Bernard Wilkinson P. 7Jan.
Everett Ernest Norman Victor P. 13Jan.
Moreton Esmond John Hugh Fulford P. 13Jan.
Britton, Alan Francis P. 21Jan.
Cameron Ivan McLeod 14Feb.
Lindell, John Henry 14Feb.
Saville, Donald Teale 14Feb.
Bootes, Ronald Yule P. 2Mar.
Cowell, Ambrose Murray P. 2Mar.
Groom, Arthur John Pelham P. 2Mar.
Haywood, Alfred P. 2Mar.
Jaffé, Alfred Daniel P. 2Mar.

1928

Redpath, Robert Victor P. 2Mar.
Westwood, Arthur Hamil P. 2Mar.
Baker, John Allan Gerald P. 16Mar.
Barnett, Max Ian P. 16Mar.
Beaumont, John P. 16Mar.
Bishop, Frank Anthony Russell P. 16Mar.
Bramble, Bernard Sidney P. 16Mar.
Chadwick, Reginald P. 16Mar.
Cotton, Ralph Douglas P. 16Mar.
Crisham, William Joseph P. 16Mar.
Darbyshire, Rupert Stanley (*Act. Sub-Lt., R.N.R.*) P. 16Mar.
Donovan, Francis Patrick P. 16Mar.
Forster, Harold James P. 16Mar.
Freeman, Frederick Charles Gordon P. 16Mar.
Gilson, Oliver Ingham P. 16Mar.
Greenwood, Eric Stanley P. 16Mar.
Hall, Aubrey Noel Edmund P. 16Mar.
Hanlon, Charles Peter P. 16Mar.
Harris, Joseph Ashley P. 16Mar.
Banham, Ernest George P. 16Mar.
Hope, Thomas Robertson P. 16Mar.
Lines, Harold Thomas P. 16Mar
Lock, John Henry P. 16Mar.
Mills, Eric David P. 16Mar.
Mountain, Ralph P 16Mar.
Nicolay, Vincent Humphries P. 16Mar.
Pole, John Sheldon P. 16Mar.
Proctor, Gerald Edwin Frederick P. 16Mar.
Pugh, John Bernard Walter P. 16Mar.
Robbins, Cyril Howard P. 16Mar.

1928

Sheldrick, Norman Xavier P. 16Mar.
Snelling, Leonard Howard P. 16Mar.
Taylor, Frederick Barry P. 16Mar.
Williams, Ronald Frank P. 16Mar.
Williams, Ronald Frederick Anderson Whittaker P. 16Mar.
Wilson, Hugh Patrick P. 2Apr.
Addison, John P. 13Apr.
Campbell, Donald Archibald Lang P. 13Apr.
Chapman, Hubert Huntlea P. 13Apr.
Deacon, Paul Le Mesurier Carodyce P. 13Apr
Hawke, John William P. 13Apr.
Jones, Frank Richard P. 13Apr.
Jones, Walter Henry P. 13Apr.
Kerr, Hamish P. 13Apr.
McGregor, Hector Douglas P. 13Apr.
Macpherson, George Francis P. 13Apr.
Williams, Hubert John Aldridge P. 13Apr.
Balfour, Frank Ruddach P. 13Apr.
Davies, Cyril Gordon P. 13Apr.
Oxford, Maxwell Norman P. 13Apr.
Allan, John Crawford P. 25May
Black, Charles William P. 25May
Connolly, Patrick Joseph P. 25May
Coverdale, John P. 25May
Cox, Joseph P. 25May
Cullinan, Patrick John Joseph P. 25May
Eady, Thomas William George P 25May

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers—contd.

1928

Flower, John Keane P. 25May
Friday, Harry Clifford P. 25May
Gahan, Brian Herbert P. 25May
Harcombe, John Cozens P. 25May
Harkness, George Augustus Erskine P. 25May
Howes, Charles Victor P. 25May
Louis, Ronald P. 25May
McCulloch, Martin Lindsay P. 25May
Mitchell, Alan Cunningham P. 25May
Passmore, Eric Charles P. 25May
Pearse, Richard Courtenay Ilbert P. 25May
Robertson, Paul Kendall P. 25May
Robins, John Rumney P. 25May
Rotheram, Edward P. 25May
Wilkin, Peter Corbett P. 25May
Wilson, John P. 25May
Watts, Ronald Edwin P. 25May
Ayling, James Reginald P. 29June
Balfour, Thomas Frank P. 29June
Bennet, Robert Logie P. 29June
Binley, Alan Keith Hilton P. 29June
Brown, John Howat P. 29June
Clare Hunt, Reginald John P. 29June
Claxton, John Cecil Lauga P. 29June
Davis, Sidney Alexander P. 29June
Edney Hayter, Frederick Charles P. 29June
Ellison, Richard Charles William P. 29June
Iremonger, Denis Lascelles P. 29June
Israel, Jack Morris P. 29June

1928

James, Edward George P. 29June
Jarrett, Geoffrey William Jones P. 29June
Lempriere, George Rollo O'Connell P. 29June
McLoughlin, Charles Norman P. 29June
Robertson, John Douglas P. 29June
Sales, Horatio Edward P. 29June
Smith, Ian Maxwell P. 29June
Spurrier, Ronald Humphry P. 29June
Stevenson, William Graham P. 29June
Vandyck, Kenneth Gordon P. 29June
Wood, Frederick Kingsley P. 29June
Cullum, Noel William Aubrey P. 29June
Stephenson, John Tracy 28July
Whittle, Frank 28July
Dark, Albert Edward 28July
Worstall, William Robert 28July
Hughes, Cedric Barnes 28July
Grundy, Edouard Michael Fitzfrederick 28July
Mutch, John 28July
Dale, Herbert Reginald 28July
Councell, Richard Basil 28July
Wealt, Arthur Lewin 28July
Cooper, Reginald John 28July
Pringle, Herbert John 28July
Tindal-Carill-Worsley, Geoffrey Nicolas Ernest 28July
Homer, John Wood 28July
Stratton, John Arthur Charles 28July
Williams, Rolf Dudley 28July
Sinclair, Laurence Frank 28July
Ryley, Charles 28July
White, Nicholas Erskine 28July
Lainé, Edward James 28July
Jörgensen, James Ernest 28July
Pratt, Charles Valancy John 28July

1928

Owen, John Jervis 28July
Wall, Arnold 28July
Sprague, Richard Alfonso 28July
Franks, Alexander Lumsden 28July
Dudgeon, Peter William Archdale 28July
Hewitt, Francis Peter 28July
Llewellyn, John Griffith 28July
Adams, Wilfrid Sydney Charles P. 24Aug.
Beynon, Richard Arnold P. 24Aug.
Brighton, Eric James P 24Aug.
Craik, David Archibald P. 24Aug
Grace, Eric Basil P. 24Aug.
Hoyland, George Donald P. 24Aug.
Jones, Roderick P. 24Aug.
King, George Stephen P. 24Aug.
Lewis John P. 24Aug.
Mackay, Stewart Sinclair P. 24Aug.
Montgomery, George Rodgers P. 24Aug
Parker, Maurice Gordon P. 24Aug
Richards, Singleton Powell P. 24Aug.
Adnams, Alfred Guy P. 14Sept.
Anning, Antony Frederick Paul P. 14Sept.
Armstrong, Alexander Robert P. 14Sept
Baber, Alfred Colborne P. 14Sept.
Ballin, Julian Frederick P. 14Sept.
Beynon, John Ennis P. 14Sept.
Blythe, Basil Adair P. 14Sept.
Brain, Arthur Laurence P. 14Sept.
Chambers, Charles Michael Dalby P. 14Sept.
Champion de Crespigny, Claude Montgomery P. 14Sept

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers—contd.

1928

Clarke, George Hallam P. 14Sept.

Collins, Herbert Rowdon P. 14Sept.

Cruikshank, Robert Grant P. 14Sept.

Downing, Eric William P. 14Sept.

Fenton, Harold Arthur P. 14Sept.

Garle, Kennard Robin P. 14Sept.

Gibson, Leslie Irving P. 14Sept.

Guest, Ivor Cecil P. 14Sept.

Hemphill, Francis Neville P. 14Sept.

Hughes-Hallett, Humphrey Raymond P. 14Sept.

Ions, Eustace P. 14Sept.

Louks, Arthur Edward P. 14Sept.

McDougall, Duncan Shimwell P. 14Sept.

McNeill, Frederick Alexander P. 14Sept.

Manson, Colin Campbell Charles P. 14Sept.

Morris, George Oswald St. John P. 14Sept.

O'Reilly, Michael Patrick P. 14Sept.

Pell, Kenneth Wright P. 14Sept.

Powell, Alexander Frank P. 14Sept.

Ray, Cyril P. 14Sept.

Read, Frank P 14Sept.

Robinson, Robert Algernon Rokeby P. 14Sept.

352

1928

Roden, John Desmond P. 14Sept.

Rowley, Louis Percy P. 14Sept.

Russell, Frederick William Henry P. 14Sept.

Satchwell, Denis Frank P. 14Sept.

Shakespeare, Joseph Stuart P. 14Sept.

Shirtcliffe, Geoffrey Charles P. 14Sept.

Streatfeild, Victor Charles Frederick P. 14Sept.

Ballantyne, Maurice Hutcheson P. 12Oct.

Barrett, Roderick John Torrington P. 12Oct.

Cherrill, John P. 12Oct.

Craig, Douglas Henry Vincent P. 12Oct.

Finnegan, Eric James P. 12Oct.

Gadd, Thomas P. 12Oct.

Garnons-Williams, Richard Penry P. 12Oct.

Hawkins, Charles Richard John P. 12Oct.

Hyland, Michael Thomas Mary P. 12Oct.

Lobley, John Oliver Hargreaves P. 12Oct.

Milner, Lionel Treadway (*2nd Lt. K.O.Y.L.I., T.A.*) P. 12Oct.

Oakley, Brian Arthur P. 12Oct.

Rogers, Peter Bagwell P. 12Oct.

Slade, John Duncan Harcourt P. 12Oct.

Stebbing, John Reynolds P. 12Oct.

Wilson, Anthony Thomas P. 12Oct.

Worger-Slade, Arthur Neville Innes P. 12Oct.

Abbott, Arthur Henry P. 2Nov.

Barron, Francis Slade P. 2Nov.

378

1928

Cary, Alwyn Geoffrey Morgan P. 2Nov.

Field, Charles Brian P. 2Nov.

Granville, Edward Gerard P. 2Nov.

Hunter, Norman Ross Gordon P. 2Nov.

Johnson, Robert Ingram (*2nd Lt. 67th Field Bde., R.A., T.A.*) P. 2Nov.

McCulloch, Hugh Lindsay P. 2Nov.

Messiter, Richard Moulton P. 2Nov.

O'Farrell, Gershom Frederic Parkington P. 2Nov

O'Hara, Owen John P. 2Nov.

Pelly, Charles Edmund William Nigel Cavendish P. 2Nov.

Sarsfield-Sampson, Cecil P. 2Nov.

Wallace, Ralph William P. 2Nov.

Whittome, Thomas Eustace P. 2Nov.

Mackenzie, Archibald Charles Romanes P. 2Nov.

Ridler, Eric Charles P. 2Nov.

Lawson, John Allison (*Lt., A.I.R.O.*) P. 19Nov.

Wheeler, Errol Charles Arthur P. 19Nov.

Tew, Walter Henry Edward P. 25Nov.

396

Digitized by Google

Supplementary List.

Squadron Leader.

Reed, George Stanley, *O.B.E.* 1July28

1

Flight Lieutenants.

Mumford, Philip Stearn (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) 9Aug27

Howes, Ernest James (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) 1July28

2

Flying Officer.

Strange, Royle Frederick John 29Sept.28

1

ATTACHED OFFICERS.

(*Not holding R.A.F. Commissions*).

Squadron Leader.

Harrison, Herbert Clifford (*R.A.A.F.*) 25July27

1

Major.

Schreiber, Edmund Charles Acton, *D.S.O., p.s.c.*, (*R.A.*) 18Oct.26

1

Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.

de Courcy - Ireland, Stanley Brian .. 2Apr.28

Howe, Cecil Lewis 30Jan.28

Tufnell, Eric Erskine Campbell 1June27

3

Flight Lieutenants.

Grant, Reginald John (*R.C.A.F.*) 7Mar.27

MacLeod, Earl Leslie (*R.C.A.F.*) 9Feb.27

2

Captains.

Benger, John Henry *M.B.E., Capt. and Qr.-Mr., Army*) 5Nov.23

Codrington, John Alfred (*Coldstream Guards*)(*local Major*) 21Sept.26

Duff, Alan Coiquhoun *M.C.* (*R.E.*) 1May28

Harrison, Francis Henry Albert (*Capt. R. Tank Corps*). 21Aug.28

King, Percy Paulet (*Gloster Regt.*) 20Oct. 27

Prain, Alexander (*R.E.*) 22Mar. 27

Teague, John, *O.B.E., M.C.* (*Ind. Army*) 25May28

7

Lieutenants.

Burton, Henry Merceron (*The Norfolk Regt.*) 12Nov.28

Shirley-Rollison, Waldemar William Powell (*R.N.*) 12June28

2

Digitized by Google

STORES BRANCH.

Group Captains.

Laing, George, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.27
Smith, Charles Gainer, *O.B.E.* 1July28

2

Wing Commanders.

Bruce, William Robert, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.23
Sayer, Edward James, *M.C.* 1July24
Williams, Francis Cartwright, *O.B.E.* 1July25
Auker, Lawrence, *O.B.E.* 1July26
Thomas, Rudall Woodliffe, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.27
Havers, Ephraim William 1Jan.27
Shields, Wallace John 1July27
Hilliar, George Arthur 1July27
Archbold, Cuthbert Leopold 1Jan.28
Millett, William 1July28

10

Squadron Leaders.

1921

Baldwin, Frederick Alfred 1Jan.

1

1921

Rasmusen, Charles Francis, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

1922

Cushion, William Boston, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Stone, James Ambrose. 1Jan.
Curtis, Walter John Brice, *O.B.E.* 30June
G. Bryant, Walter Frank 30June
Adams, Paul, *O.B.E.* 30June

1923

Aylwin, William Edgar, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Crichton, Henry Lumsden, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Williams, Basil Winstanley Michael 30June
Jacobs, Vere Julius Bethel 30June

1924

Stevens, George, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Williams, Francis George Maxwell 1Jan.
Brambleby, Percy Mead 1Jan.
Grave, Frederick, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
G. Fawdry, Thomas, *M.B.E.* 1July
Clark, William Charles 1July
Skeats, Thomas George 1July
Bell, Thomas, *M.M.* 1July

1925

Tedman, Frank, *M.B.E.* 1July

1926

Fuller, Nevill Ross 1Jan.
Coates, Frank Edwin John 1July
Ross, Alexander Jacob Meyer, *M.B.E.* 1July

1927

King, William James, *D.C.M.* 1Jan.
Cashmore, Edwin Maurice 1Jan.

25

1927

Petch, Frederick, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Thorne, Walter 1Jan.
Jerrard, Henry Sam Francis Temple 1July
X. Walker, John 1July
Briddon, Archibald James 1July
Smith, Arthur William 1July
Turner, Arthur William, *D.C.M.* 1July
Bevan, Charles Marsden 1July

1928

G. Law, George Frederick 1Jan.
Green, Wilfrid Charles, *M.C.* 1July
Wilkins, Frederick Ralph 1July
Allen, William Richard Percy 1July
Drowley, Thomas Edward 1July

38

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants.

1921

Wilson, Donald William 1Jan.
Anderson, Frank 1Jan.
Sutherland, William *M.B.E.* 30June
Cooke, Francis John 30June
Garrity, Arthur 30June
Meynell, Edward, *D.C.M.* 30June
Jukes, Alfred, *M.B.E.* 30June
Cooper, Arthur Thomas 30June

1922

I. Wiggin, Arthur Benjamin 1Jan.
Kingston, William Arthur 1Jan.
Crosbie, Ernest William 1Jan.
Saywood, Arthur Myrtle 1Jan.
Woolveridge, Harry Leonard 1Jan.
Sutton-Jones, Arthur Elias 1Jan.
C. Murphy, Patrick John 1Jan.
Dale, John Henry 1Jan.
C. Eldridge, Edwin Harold 1Jan.
James, Maurice Jewison, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Comfort, Alfred Horace 1Jan.
X. Lavender, Leonard Arthur 1Jan.
Smith, Lamont 1Jan.
Nicholl, William GrevilleMacDonald 30June
Collier, Kenneth Dowsett Gould 30June
Denman, Jame Lemoine 30June
McDonald, John Kinloch 30June
C. Hawley, Thomas Alec Gordon 30June
Trinder, Frank Noel 30June

1923

X. Crocker, Henry Edwin Thomas 1Jan.
Honey, William Adrian Ottley 1Jan.
X. James, Thomas Spenser 1Jan.
Mason, John Victor 19Feb.
Young, Robert Alexander 30Apr.

1923

Robertson, Norman 30June
Hogan, Reginald Victor John Somerville 30June
S. Osborne, Richard Francis 27Aug.

1924

Curtis, George Arthur 1Jan.
Knight, Alfred George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Ridley, Eric Leighton 1Jan.
Hobbs, John 1Jan.
Whilton, Frederick, *D.C.M.* 1Jan.
Vernon, Leonard Henry 1Jan.
Sims, Francis Henry 19May
C. Tansley, Herbert Edwin, *M.C.* 19May
Browne, James Stark, *A.F.C.* 28May
Jones, Hugh 1July
Shaw, Archibald Thomas 1July
Humphreys, Frederick John William 1July
Powell, Frank James Bickley, *M.B.E.* 1July
Glasper, Wilfred Alec 1July

1925

Pownall, Charles Herbert 1Jan.
Organ, Thomas James 1Jan.
Masters, Charles Herbert 1Jan.
C. Connaughton, Patrick Francis 1Jan.
Barnham, Harry Joe 1Jan.
Hillier, Lawrance Haydn 1July
Tottle, Ernest Alfred 1July
Robbins, HaroldVictor 1Aug.
Butt, Leslie Acton Kingsford 24Nov.

1926

X. Lawrence Ernest William 1Jan.
Shakeshaft, John Clifford 1Jan.
Shersby, Frank Edwin 1Jan.
Craig, Robert 1Jan.
Bowler, Thomas Geoffrey 24June.
P.T. Keeping, Eustace George 1July
Farley William Charles 1July
Copeland, Henry Tom Hamilton 1July
Macrostie, Reginald David Gorrie, *M.B.E.* 1July

1927

Polden, CharlesJoseph 1Jan.
Webb, HarryFrederick 1Jan.
Davis, Clarence Tremaine 1Jan.
Payne, Herbert James 1Jan.
C. Littlewood, Wallis St. John 1Jan
Gardiner, John Roland 1Jan.
Liniker, William 1Jan.
Gore, Robert George 1Jan.
C. Baker, George 1Jan.
Dennis, Stanley David 1July
Skoulding, Francis Arthur 1July
Woollett, Archibald Pharoah 1July
Wells, Albert Thomas 1July
Walters, Albert .. 1July
Duffield, Edwin Ivan Thomas 1July
Berry, Alfred Sidney.. 1July
Longhurst, Claud Arthur 1July
Bingham, Samuel .. 1July
Sargent, LeonardNathan 1July
Williams, Herbert Arthur 1July
Stewart, Reginald Wyndham 1July
Jolley, Thomas Henry 1July
Bullen, Ernest Stanford, *M.B.E.* 1July

1928

Latham, Raymond Hugh 1Jan.
Wood, Ernest Richard 1Jan.
Todd, Frederick William 1Jan.
Cleasby, William Joseph 1July
Tidy, Charles Edward 1July
X. Ironmonger, John Joseph 1July
Andrewartha, Ernest Victor Emerson 1July
Sims, Reginald Gordon 1July
Stevenson, Richard William 1July
Allan, Alexander Henry 1July
Cartwright, Harry 1July
Ranford, Valentine Beaconsfield 1July
Dean, David Wingrave 1July
Sanderson, Leonard Thomas, *D.S.M.* 1July
Best, William 1July

Digitized by Google

Stores Branch.

Flying Officers.

1918

Bashford, Edgar Valetta 1Apr.
Fussell, Reginald George 2Apr.
Harrison, William Herbert 14Sept.

1919

Goddard, Arthur McCallum 26Feb.
Bowden, William Henry 1Aug.
Parker, Herbert 8Aug.
C. Dainty, Norman 12Sept.
McCarthy, John 12Sept.
C. Bamber, Harry John 12Sept.
X. Elliott, Christopher John 12Sept.
Ballantyne, Hector Bell Smith 16Sept.
Wilson, Richard Fraser 16Sept.
Maygothling, George John 1Oct.
Frederick, William Bernard 24Oct.
Farman, Edward Crisp 3Nov.
Sleigh, Horatio 3Nov.
Pyne, George Ernest 10Nov.
Taylor, Frank Wilfred 1Dec.
C. Rich, Richard Thomas 12Dec.
Truss, Joslah Edward, *M.C.* 19Dec.
Goldsworthy, William Alfred George 23Dec.

1920

P.T. McCreary, Albert Edward Frederick 6Jan.
Wilson, George Clarance 4Feb.
Smithson, John Gordon 18May
X. Griffin, Frederick Carton 20July

25

1921

C. Gaussen, Francis David Darley 15Mar.
Young, Henry Edwin 19Nov.
Sugden, Douglas Arthur William 17Dec.

1922

Pigott, George Godfrey Caledon 28Jan.
Rugg, Cecil William 25Feb.
Scott, Charles Norman 25Feb.
C. Longstaff, George William 25Apr.
Littlejohn, Cyril, *M.M.* 21Apr.
Jolliffe, Ernest George 25July

1923

Young, Hugh Joseph, *M.B.E.* 30Apr.
Redman, Albert James *D.F.C.* 30Apr.
Bates, Leslie John Vernon 1May
Cox, Albert John, *M.B.E.* 2May
Hichens, Fitzgerald Charles Cecil Baron 2July
Law, Norman Warneford 2July
Clarke, John Henry Purcell 2July
Smith, Francis Alexander Roy 2July
Burt, Percy Harry 10Dec.
Lewis, Wilfred Thomas 10Dec.
Scarrott, George 10Dec.
Burridge, Edward Alfred 10Dec.
Davison, Joe 10Dec.

1924

A. Poole, Sidney Raymond Lawrence 19May
P.T. Adams, Albert Jabez 19May
Gore, Charles William 10June
Keey, Montague William 10June
Vallance, Roper Guy Aymer 19Nov.

52

1925

Worsley, Edmund Noel Digby 19Jan.
Thomas, Richard Maelor 19Jan.
Slater, Edward Albert 19Jan.
Brown, John Redvers 19Jan.
Wingfield, Cecil Percy 9Feb.
Taylor, Rowallan Masson, *M.C.* 25May
P.T. Moller, Christopher William Henry 25May
Young, John Frederick, *M.M.* 25May
Horsfield, Cecil Bamfieur 25May
Bedford, Frank Henry, *M.C.*, *M.M.* 25May
Fellowes, Henry Owen 10Aug.
Ph. Bourne, William 10Aug.
Stratford-Tuke, Athol George 7Sept.
Essex, Bertram Edward 24Nov.
Hunter, Henry John 24Nov.
Langdon, William Frederick 24Nov.
Horwood, Leonard, *M.C.* 24Nov.
Ludlow, Fred Ball, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 24Nov.
Bray, Leslie Lingwood 24Nov.
Alderson, Percival 24Nov.
Giblett, Harold David 24Nov.
Hemsley, Bernard William 25Nov.

1926

Walker, Alfred James 10Feb.
A. X. Reidy, Alphonsus Michael 6Apr.
X. Lines, Francis Richard 6Apr.
Ridley, Osmond George *M.C.* 6Apr.
Seidenberg, Henry 6Apr.
C. Warren, George Fitzgerald Penrose 24June
Hanson-Abbott, Clifford 24June
Hirst, Lewis Vere 1Oct.
Harvey, John Robert Rowland 1Oct.
Park, Leslie Woodland 1Oct.
Whellock, Capel Stanley 1Oct.
Hustwaite, John Walter, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.
E. Tomkins, Mark Frank 1Oct.
Mitchell, James Wason 1Oct.
Worthington, Geoffrey Luis 6Oct.
Connolly, Albert Edward 25Oct.

90

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1927

Amy, Alfred 25Jan.
Rickard, Philip Patrick Strachan 10Feb.
Charleson, Eric Gentle Mackenzie 10Mar.
Taylor, Leonard 10Mar.
Doveton, George Harry 10Mar.
Felgate, Frank Westerman 10Mar.
Clay, Richard Hemsley 10Mar.
Divett, Donald John 10Mar.
Mote, Percy John 10Mar.
Caunter, Leonard Francis 10Mar.
Marshall, Cyrus Percival 10Mar.
Fishenden, Edward John 10May
Evans, Arthur Edward, *D.F.C.* 21May
Gaynor, George James 21May
Dixon, Frederick Ernest Reginald, *M.C.* 21May
Jenks, Maurice Harold 30May
Davies, Howard Noel 24June
Dawes, Henry Marcus Stuart 6Oct.
Sowman, John Edward Rudkin 9Oct.
Rogers, Owen William Tregarthen 9Oct.
Quayle, Alfred Askwith 9Oct.
Collingwood, Wilfrid Arthur Denis 9Oct.
Shapcott, Morton Swan 9Oct.
X. Fry, Charles Ivor 9Oct.
Horstmann, Ronald Blessley 9Oct.
Brown, Robert Bayne 9Oct.
Sawyer, Robert Stanley 9Oct.
Wilcox, Philip Hume 9Oct.
Iliff, Thomas Inglis 9Oct.
Stagg, Walter Allan 9Oct.
Nobbs, Cecil John 9Oct.
Jackman, Harold Douglas 9Oct.
Walker, Edwin Howard 9Oct.
Gilbert, Charles Lennox 9Oct.
Northway, Edward George 9Oct.
Wood, Wallace George Stanley 9Oct.
Stokes, John Westley P 15Oct.

1928

Welman, James Edward 10Apr.
Hesketh, Richard Norman P. 28Apr.
Pool, Bernard George P. 28Apr.

130

1928

Cousins, Charles John 15Oct.
Allen, Bedford 15Oct.
Thripp, Cyril 15Oct.
Thompson, Christopher Leslie 15Oct.
Smith, Edward Frederick 15Oct.
Connock, Archibald 15Oct.
McMullan, Malcolm Morgan 15Oct.
Butler, Hugh Joseph 15Oct.
Wrigley Hugh Arundel 15Oct.
Hartley, Cedric Mozart Powers 15Oct.
Allerton, Ord Denny 15Oct.
Head, Thomas Arthur 15Oct.
Atkinson, Maurice Evanson O'Brien 15Oct.
Frost, Allan Herbert Ernest 19Oct.

144

Pilot Officers.

1927

Penney, Howard Wright P. 15Oct.
McDiarmid, Duncan Gardner P. 15Oct.

1928

Matthews, Gerald P. 28Apr.
Crowe-Browne, Edward Nathan Albert P. 28Apr.
Scott, Maurice John P. 28Apr.
Oldridge, Leslie Frederick P. 28Apr.
Rule, Arthur William P. 28Apr.
French, John Sydney P. 28Apr.
Starling, Edward John Herbert P. 28Apr.
Dennehy, Patrick P. 28Apr.
Hunt, John Wilfred P. 28Apr.
Edwards, Philip Vaughan P. 28Apr.
Freeston, Henry Edward P. 28Apr.
Reynolds, James Ernest P. 28Apr.
Lee, Frank Graham P. 28Apr.

15

Supplementary List.

Squadron Leader.

C. Davidson, Alexander, *M.C.* 11July28

1

Flight Lieutenants.

Norris, Charles Edward *O.B.E.* 24Oct.22
C. Robinson, Reginald Vivian, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.26

2

ATTACHED OFFICERS.

(*Not holding R.A.F. Commissions*).

Flight Lieutenant.

Mossop, Neron Frederick (*R.C.A.F.*) 10Apr.27

1

Captains.

Brown, Duncan (*Temp. Maj., R.A.O.C.*) 14Oct.27
O'Brien, William, *M.C.* (*The King's Regt.*) 1Oct.26

2

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commanders.

Down, Herbert John 1Jan.24
Rylands, Joseph 1July24
Murray, Charles Geoffrey, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.25
Ogden, Charles Percy, *O.B.E.* 1July25
Evans, Thomas Henry 1July25
Jones, Herbert George 1Jan.26
Belfield, Arthur Geoffrey Nevill 1Jan.27
Robertson, James Leask 1Jan.27

8

Squadron Leaders.

Wiseman, Percy John 30June22
Fuller, Herbert Francis 1Jan.23
Simmons, Percy Arthur 30June23
Gregory, Ernest Walter, *M.C.* 30June23
Prall, Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson 1Apr.18 / 1Aug.23
Whyte, Richard 1July24
P.T. Waldron, Ernest Noel Edward 1July25
Thomas, Arthur Roy 1July25
Miller, Thomas Coates, *M.C.* 1July25
Croydon, Cecil Cornelius James 1Jan.27
Phillips, Algernon Wynne Pendennis, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.28
Moore, Charles Henry 1Jan.28
Wincer, Ivor Letts 1July28

13

Flight Lieutenants.

Holmes, Albert 1Sept.21
Byrne, Reginald, *M.C.* 30June22
Griffiths, John Swire 30June22
Cleverly, Ralf Harry 1Jan.23
Farmer, Percy Jack 1Jan.23

5

Bushell, Harry George 1Jan.23
Hall, Frank Owen 1Jan.23
Arthurton, Frederick William 1Jan.23
Simon, Geoffrey Noel 1Jan.23
Hay, Percival, *M.C.* 1Jan.23
Westcombe, Walter Rodgers 1Jan.23
Money, Kenneth Robertson, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.23
Sullivan, John 1Jan.23
Gilbert, Harold John 30June23
Rogers, Charles William 30June23
Grout, Edwin James 1Jan.24
Grundy, Robert Milne 1Jan.24
Capener, Herbert Wellstead 1Jan.24
Metcalfe, Robert Frederick Charles 1Jan.24
Knott, Edward Charles Mackintosh 1Jan.24
Fisher, William Edward, *M.C.* 1July24
Carson, James Hadden Burleigh 1July24
Vautier, Arthur Egbert, *M.C.* 1Jan.25
Brice, John Christopher 1July25
Ennis, Wilfrid Edmund 1July25
Gray, Alfred William 1July25
Leder, Louis de Lorme 1July25
Griffin, Oswald Kynaston 1July25
Eales-White, James Frederick Robert 1Jan.26
Ellis, Herbert Charles Frederick 1Jan.26
Moore, Alick James 1July26
Lobley, Arthur Cecil 1July26
Freeman-Fowler John 1Jan.27
Adams, James Michie 1Jan.27
Humphrey, Edward Vernon 1Jan.27
Horncastle, Ernest Walter 1July27
Lynn, Geoffrey William 1July27
Bennett, Vyvian George Anthony 1July27
Barrett, Richard Edward 1July27
Heneghan, William Joseph 1Jan.28
Deane, Walter William 1Jan.28
Richards, William Edward Victor 1Jan.28
Clayton, Robert Cecil 1Jan.28
Cardwell, Harold Edmund, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.28

44

L. Wakeford, Francis Henry 1July28
Chalmers, Frederick Cyril 1July28
Dyer, Ronald George 1July28
Wadley, Wilfrid Arthur 1July28
Langley, Frank Curtis 1July28

49

Flying Officers.

Short, Frederick John Sharer 4 July 21
Rose, John James Taylor 5Sept.21
Armstrong, John Lovell 7 July 21
Murton, Harold Alfred 11Apr.21
Prior, Cecil George 5Mar.21
Blofeld, Bernard Leslie 11Apr.21
Luker, Malcolm Harry 5Sept.21
Thomas, Ronald George Dunstall 20Feb.22
Sherlock, Derek James 22Dec.21
Price, Cyril Warren 22Dec.21
Caiger, John Jeffrey 20Feb.22
Glenn, Robert William Lowry 11 July 22
Barton, Frank Reginald 1Oct.22
Drake, Bruce Gerdyne 1May23
Freeman, Reginald Walter 4June23

15

Digitized by Google

Accountant Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

Green, Ernest Charles 4June23
Hall, Frank Maskell 4June23
Richards, John Henry Sherer 4June23
Carter, Rodney Thomas 14June23
Charles, James 5Dec.23
Rawlins, Cyril Beaumont, *M.C.* 5Dec.23
Donkin, William Reginald 26Apr.24
Barrell, William Frederick 17June24
Clarke, Desmond Frederick Aubrey 17June24
Hopkins, John Murray 17June24
Wyatt, Sidney Charles 17June24
West, Arthur Edward 10Nov.25
Goodall, Gilbert 10Nov.25
Aston, Cecil Ernest 10Nov.25
Thomas, John Richard 10Nov.25
Titherington, Harold James 10Nov.25
George, Sidney Charles 10Nov.25
Hill, Stanley Wedgwood 10Nov.25
Collinson, Reginald William 10Nov.25
Holmes, Kenneth England Maxwell 10Nov.25
Murray, John MacLeod 10Nov.25
Goatcher, Claude Frederick 10Nov.25
Lorimer, Crystal 10Nov.25
Smith, Edward 10Nov.25
Rigby, Fred 10Aug.26
Campbell, Thomas Patrick Eugene 10Aug.26
Wishlade, Ronald John 10Aug.26
Stone, Donald Cuthbert 7Dec.26
Dook, Cyril Lawson 7Dec.26
Withers, Harold Robert 7Dec.26
Fairs, Arthur Edgar, *M.C.* 7Dec.26
Cave, John Patrick 7Dec.26

47

Sender, Douglas 7Dec.26
Stephenson, John Alfred 7Dec.26
Derry, Arthur Llewellyn 7Dec.26
Jackman, Kenneth Alfred 7Dec26.
Quilliam, William Frederick 7Dec.26
Lambie, James 7Dec.26
Crowther, Harry 7Dec.26
Cassels, Robert 7Dec.26
Younghusband, Albert William 3Aug.27
Mullarkey, Reginald Arthur John 3Aug.27
Calder, William Stirling 4Dec.27
Sweet, Richard Stewart 4Dec 27
Connor, Harold Denny 4Dec.27
Bakes, Henry Campbell 4Dec.27
Gregson, John Edwin 4Dec.27
Chadwell, Bernard 4Dec.27
Ylend, Denis Andrew Kenyon 4Dec.27
Glenn, John Horrocks 1Aug.28

65

Pilot Officers.

Pratt, Rowland Davies P. 3Dec.27
Chegwidden, Lewis P. 3Dec.27
Wallett, Norman P. 3Dec.27
White, George Holford P. 3Dec.27
Hall, Robert Lewtas Maudsley P. 3Dec.27
Lewis, Vernon Howard P. 3Dec.27
Matveieff, Vladimir P. 3Dec.27
Le Dieu, Ernest Laurence Geoffrey P. 3Dec.27
Ackers, James Robert P. 3Dec.27
Jones, Maurice Lionell P. 11June28
Frost, Harry Arthur P. 11June28
Reep, Thorold Charles P. 11June28
Mears, Cuthbert Vincent P. 11June28
Trippett, Roy P. 11June28

14

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Air Vice-Marshal.

Munro, David, *C.B., C.I.E., M.B., M.A., F.R.C.S.(E). K.H.S.* 1July25

1

Group Captains.

Wells, Hardy Vesey, *C.B.E., K.H.P.* 1Jan.21
Stanford, Charles Edward Cortis, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Sc.* 30June22
Cooper, Henry, *D.S.O. B.A.* 1Jan.23
Flack, Martin William, *C.B.E., M.B., M.A.* 1Jan.23
Iredell, Alfred William 1July26
Richardson, Albert Victor John, *O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H.* 1July27
McIntyre, John, *M C, M.B., M.A.* 1July27
Clements, Edward Cecil, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.28

8

Wing Commanders.

1919

Turner, Harry Morton Stanley, *M.B.E. D.T.M.& H., F.R.S. (E.)* 1Dec.

1921

MacGregor, James, *M.C., M.D.* 1Jan.

1922

Scott, Henry Wakeman, *M.B., B.A.* 1 Jan.
Tyrrell, William, *D.S.O., M.C., M.B. D.P.H.* 30Jun.
Playne, Basil Alfred *D.S.O., M.B., B.A.* 30Jun.
Treadgold, Henry Ashbourne, *M.D., B.A.* 30Jun.
Ranken, David, *M.S., B.S., F.R.C.S.* 30Jun.

1923

Whittingham, Harold Edward, *M. B., F.R.F.P.S. (G.) D.P.H., D.T.M.& H.* 1Jan.
Glynn, Arthur Samuel, *M.B.* 30June

1924

Shorten, William Wood *F.R.C.S.(E.)* 1July
Smartt, Frank Nangle Bury, *M.B., B.A.* 1July

1925

Rippon, Thomas Stanley, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

12

1926

Cowtan, Frank Cuninghame 1Jan.
Duck, William Agar Scholefield, *O.B.E.* 1July
Panter, Arthur Edward, *B.A* 1July

1927

Porteous, Harold Burnet *M.B. D.P.M., D.P.H.* 1Jan.
Hewat, Harry Aitken, *M.B., D.T.M. & H.* 1July

1928

Knowles, Reginald Herbert, *M.D., D.P.H.* 1July

18

Squadron Leaders.

1920

Grant, Andrew, *M.B.E., M.B., D.P.H.* 26Mar.
Keane, Percival Maurice, *D.P.H.* 1June

1921

Kelly, Thomas James, *M.C., M.B. B.A.* 1Jan.
Overton, Robert Sydney 1Jan.
Peek, John Harold, *M.D., D.P.H.* 1Mar.
Power, D'Arcy, *M.C.* 30June
Rothwell, John, *M.B.* 30June
Biggs, Kenneth *M.C., D.P.H.* 30June
Wigmore, Arthur John Ormsby, *M.B* 30June

1922

Bell, Robert Ernest, *M.B.* 1Jan.
Marshall, Gerald Struan, *O.B.E., D.P.H., D.T.M.& H.* 1Jan.
Craig, Eric William, *M.C., M.B.* 1Jan.
Elliott, Robert Andrew George, *M.B., D.P.H., B.A.* 1Jan.
Huntley, Edgar, *M.B., B.S. (Hon. Wing Cdr.)* 22May
Ryan, Raymond William, *M.B.* 30Jun.
Starkey, Henry Samuel Crichton, *O.B.E., M.D., M.A.* 30Jun.

1923

Costello, Joseph Mary Aloysius, *M.C., M.D., M.Sc.* 1Jan.
Brown, Arthur James, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.
Aherne, Richard John, *M.C.* 30June

19

1929

Young, Peter Hutchison, *M.B.* 30June
Rutherford, Percival Thomas, *O.B.E.* 30June

1924

Montgomery, Thomas, *M.D., D.P.H., B.A.* 1July
Burton, Hugh Leonard, *M.B.* 1July

1925

Forbes, John Turnbull Thomson 1Jan.
Kyle, James 1Jan.
Rook, Alan Filmer, *M.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 8Mar.
Lumley, Eric Alfred, *M.C., M.B.* 19May
Wambeek, William Godfried Lorenz 18June
Morton, Terence, Charles St. Clessie, *M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M.& H.* 9July
Gray, Edwin Noel Hillman, *D.P.H.* 21July
Boddie, Donald George, *M.B.* 19Aug.
Johnson, Frank Edwin 14Sept.
Thomas, Thomas John *M.B.* 9Nov.
Wilson, William Fothergill, *M.C., M.B.* 25Nov.

1926

McLaren, Duncan, *M.B.* 4May
Hodgins, Wilfred Ernest, *M.B.* 15June
Barr-Sim, Albert Edward, *M.B.* 21June
Murphy, Frederick John, *M.B.* 7Aug.
Daniel, Herbert McWilliams, *M.D.* 9Oct.
Hall, Philip Augustus *M.B., B.A.* 26Nov.

1927

McClurkin, Thomas, *M.B., D.P.H. D.T.M. & H.* 3Mar.
Smith, Vincent Russell 12Mar.
Thompson, Thomas Rolland Stuart, *M.B.* 17Apr.
Livingston, Phillip Clermont, *B.A., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.P.H., D O.M.S.* 1July
Barber, Christopher Percival 28Nov.

1928

Troup, Howard Branston 6June
Briscoe, Abraham, *M.B.* 19Nov.
Canton, Thomas Joseph Xavier, *M.B.* 25Nov.

48

Digitized by Google

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieutenants.

1918

MacDonald, John Norman, (*act. Sqdn. Ldr.* 25 Apr. 22) (*Hon. Wing Cdr.*) 1Apr.

Saunders, Frederick Joshua Page, *B.A.*, (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 1Apr.

1919

Valerie, John, *O.B.E.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 22July

1920

O'Neill, Christopher Thomas, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.* 2June

Maxwell, George Henry Hope, *M.B.* 23Aug.

1921

Brownlee, Charles Abercrombie Eric Innes, *M.B.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 9May

1922

Boog-Watson, Robert, *M.B.*, *D.P.H.* 7June

Osburne, John Carr, *M.B.* 21June

Landells, John Kerr Ritchie, *M.B.* 16Aug.

1923

Tracy, Horace Ernest Humphrey (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 23Jan.

Haythornthwaite, Becher Fitzjames, *M.B.*, *B.A.* 28Feb.

1923

Dickson Edward Demetrius Dalziel, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.(E.)*, *D.L.O.* 2May

Barnes, William Edward 8May

Lindup, Charles Arthur 8May

Leahy, James Daly, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *B.A.* 4Oct.

Foreman, Edward Cyril Knowles Henry 7Nov.

Walker, William John Greaves 7Nov.

Atteridge, Terence John Doyle 16Nov.

Howell, Ernest Gwyn 31Dec.

1924

Boucher, Frank Treadwell 2Apr.

Ewing, Vyvyan Stewart *M.B.* 21June

Russell, John Gerald *M.B.*, *B.A.* 30Oct.

1925

Gregor, John Beaumont 30Apr.

McCullagh, Lewis Patrick, *M.B.* 7Sept.

O'Brien, Thomas Vincent, *M.B.* 8Oct.

White, Roy Weatherley 12Nov.

1926

Stanbridge, Reginald Horace 19Feb.

Fisher, Robert Lucius Cary, *M.B.* 7Apr.

O'Connell, Gerald Peter, *M.B.* 23Apr.

1926

Dickson, Alexander, *M.B.* 19May

Grace, Richard Tukino Fairfax, *M.D.* 19May

Townsend, Attwell Allen, *M.B.* 27May

Corner, Hugh Wolfe *M.B.* 24June

Schofield, Frank Paul, *M.B.* 15Sept.

Harvey, Andrew, *M.B.* 7Oct.

Hanly, Gerard Joseph, *M.B.* 23Oct.

Parry-Evans, John 19Nov.

Cross, Brian William 4 Dec.

1927

Hyder, Leslie Ingham 6Jan.

Kilpatrick, James MacConnell, *M.B.* 7Jan.

White, Frank Leslie 16Jan.

Nicolls, Cecil George Jasper, *M.B.* 23Jan.

Palmer-Jones, Llewelyn Courtenay, *M.B.* 18Feb.

Wilson, Thomas William 18Feb.

Mockler, Edmond Joseph, *M.B.* 23Feb.

Barling, Philip Delamark, *M.B.* 25May

Loughlin, Douglas 27June

Wilder, John McMahon 24Aug.

Crawford, Francis Boyd Charles Lindesay Brown, *M.B.* 25Aug.

Cook, Albert Frederick 16Sept.

Comber, Arthur Wandesford 20Sept.

Penman, Henry, *M.B.* 8Oct.

Anderson, George Marshall, *M.B.* 28Oct.

McKeown, William Dominic, *M.B.* 3Nov.

Thompson, Ernest 22Nov.

Digitized by Google

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1928

Rear, John D'Isney 1Jan.
Magner, John, *M.B.* 6Jan.
O'Malley, Charles James Sidney 14Jan.
Smith, Neil Innes, *M.D.* 25Jan.
Church, George Edgar *M.B.* 1Feb.
Jenkins, Ernest John 1Feb.
Hederman, Joseph Patrick 23Feb.
Strachan, Graham Scott, *M.B.* 1Mar.
Bell, Ronald Johnstone Irving 14Apr.
Freeman, Richard George 14Apr.
Perkins, Philip Harry 1June
Heatley, Seymour Frederick, *M.B.*, *B.A.* 2June
Hill, James, *M.B.* 27June
Freeman, Leonard 1July
Priestley, John Overend, *D.M.R.E.* 13July
Twohill, Jeremiah *M.B.* 13July
Rice, Edward Alexander, *M.B.* 16Aug.
Coffey, Cornelius William 24Aug.
Hutchieson, James, *M.B.* 24Aug.
Kerr, Ralph Alan Wishart, *M.B.* 22Nov.

75

Flying Officers.

1927

Foran, John Edward, *M.B.* 4Jan.
O'Regan, Maurice 4Jan.
McClosky, Arthur Leicester St. Aubyn 2Feb.
Thorpe, Ronald 2Mar.
McWeeney, Edmond Joseph Theophilus, *M.B.* 24Mar.
McAleer, Gerard Ward *M.B.* 1June
Carroll, Edward Patrick 1June
Ritchie, John Milne, *M.B.* 1Sept.
O'Brien, Gerrard Thomas 8Sept.
Wilson, Denis Aymard 15Nov.
Lipscomb, Frederick Elvey 15Nov.
Clancy, Martin 15Nov.
O'Toole, Cyril Paul 15Nov.
Williams, Gwyn Herschell Jones 15Nov.
Smith, Sydney Brierley Seagrim 15Nov.
Brown Valentine Vincent 15Nov.
McGovern, James Francis *M.B.* 15Nov.
Heron, William, *M.B.* 15Nov.

1928

Neely, John Conrad, *B.A.* 2Feb.
Kennedy Brendan Bartholomew *M.B.* 2Feb.
Kemp James *M.B.* 2Feb.
Murphy, John Baptist *M.B.* 2Feb.
MacLatchy, Robert Fraser, *M.D.* 2Feb.
MacAndrews John Joseph *M.B.* 2Feb.
O'Connor, Leo, *M.B.* 2Feb.
Quinlan, James Joseph, *M.B.* 2Feb.

26

1928

Potter, Patrick Brunton Lee, *M.B.* 28Mar.
Alderson, Ronald Eltringham, *M.B.* 1May
French, Alistair Reginald 2May
Porritt, Basil Ainslie, *M.B.* 2May
Cullinan, John Henry 2May
Nyhan, Patrick John, *M.B.* 2May
Edwards, Thomas Alexander, *M.B.* 2May
Paton, George William *M.B.* 2Oct.
Jerram, Nigel Martyn 2Oct.
Williams, Gwilym, Ogwen, *B.Sc.* 2Oct.
Groom, John Long 2Oct.

37

Quartermasters.

Flight Lieutenants.

Steele, Harry 27Sept.22
Maxwell, James Maurice 1Oct.22
Conolly, William Paul 13Oct.22
Gamblen, Walter 1July28
Goodread, Frederick William 1Sept.28
Musgrave, Philip Henry 3Nov.28

6

Flying Officers.

King, William 9Aug.23
Breen, Daniel 1Sept.26

2

Digitized by Google

DENTAL OFFICERS.

Where two dates are shown, the first is the date of the Officer's seniority in the rank in the Army, and the second the date of his attachment to the R.A.F. In other cases the two dates coincide.

Wing Commander.

Colbran, Coningsby Leslie (*Lt.-Col. A. Dental Corps*)	1July26 1Apr.21

1

Squadron Leaders.

Macdonald, Arthur Kennan *M.A., M.D.Sc.* (*Maj., A. Dental Corps*)	1Apr.21 5Sept.27
Place, Thomas Keen (*Maj., A. Dental Corps*)	4Apr.28
Procter, Horace James (*Maj., A. Dental Corps*)	13Nov.28 1July26

3

Flight Lieutenants.

Wheeler, Ernest Alfred (*Hon.Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Temp. Maj., A.Dental Surgeon*))	30Nov.27 1Oct.26
Pitt, Charles Fox (*Temp. Capt., A. Dental Surgeon*)	29May17 8Mar.22
Williams, James Roy, (*Temp.Capt., A. Dental Surgeon*)	4Apr.19 2Nov.26
Charlesworth, Reginald George Joseph (*Temp. Capt., A. Dental Surgeon*)	25May.19 9Jan.28

4

Wotton, Walter Reginald (*Capt., A. Dental Corps*)	1Jan.21 1July28
Cole, Arthur Bernard Harrison (*Capt., A. Dental Corps*)	27Dec.21 1Aug.25
Sumerling, Herbert Oliver (*Capt., A. Dental Corps*)	8Jan.22 1July26
Brown, Patrick Edward (*Capt., A. Dental Corps*)	14Jan.22 1May26
O'Reilly, Michael Joseph (*Capt., A. Dental Corps*)	6Feb.22 1July25
McCormack, Stephen Alphonsus (*Capt., A. Dental Corps*)	2Mar22 1July25
Hogan, Peter Patrick (*Capt. A. Dental Corps*)	26Mar.22 1July25
Jamie, John Mitchell (*Temp. Capt., A. Dental Surgeon*)	15Nov.26 1Mar.28
Guyler, William David (*Temp. Capt., A. Dental Surgeon*)	17June27 5Feb.27
Bennett, Alfred Robert Hadsley (*Temp. Capt., A. Dental Surgeon*)	28Oct.27 12Nov.28

14

Clapperton, Harold Irving (*Temp.Capt., A. Dental Surgeon*)	14Oct.28 2Nov.26
McClare, Alan Porteous (*Temp. Capt., A. Dental Surgeon*)	21Nov.28 18July27

16

Flying Officers.

Humphreys, Humphrey Dight (*Temp. Lieut., A. Dental Surgeon*)	27July25 1June28
Pedley, Victor George (*Temp. Lieut., A. Dental Surgeon*)	18Oct.26
Margand, Paul Marcus (*Temp. Lieut., A. Dental Surgeon*)	1Mar.27
Glover, Harold Edward (*Temp. Lieut., A. Dental Surgeon*)	13June27 12Mar.28
Titterington, George Mills (*Temp. Lieut., A. Dental Surgeon*)	12Mar.28

5

Medical Advisory Board.

Air Vice-Marshal D. Munro, *C.B., C.I.E., M.B., M.A., F.R.C.S.* (*E.*) *K.H.S.* (*Director of Medical Services*) (Chairman).

Dr. J. L. Birley, *C.B.E., M.A. M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.*

Sir Walter Morley Fletcher, *K.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.*

T. P. Legg, *Esq., C.M.G., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.*

Sir John Herbert Parsons, *C.B.E., M.B., B.S. D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.S.*

Sir Humphrey Davy Rolleston, *Bart., K.C.B., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P.*

Wing Commander H. W. Scott, *M.B., B.A.* (*Secretary*).

Surgical Specialist.

A. H. Todd, *Esq., M.S., M.B., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.*

Consultants.

W Girling Ball, *Esq., F.R.C.S.*

Dr. J. L. Birley, *C.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.*

H. D. Gillies, *Esq., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.*

Dr. A. M. H. Gray, *C.B.E., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.*

Dr. C. B. Heald, *C.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.*

Dr. J. T. MacCurdy, *M.D., M.A.*

Dr. P. H. Manson-Bahr, *D.S.O., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.*

Digitized by Google

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. PRINCESS MARY, VISCOUNTESS LASCELLES, *G.B.E.*

Matron-in-Chief.

Cruickshank, *Miss* Joanna Margaret, *C.B.E., R.R.C.* .. .. 22 *Nov.* 18

Matrons.

Welch, *Miss* Marion (*Air Ministry*) .. .. 13 *Sept.* 22
Botwood, *Miss* Muriel Beatrice (*Cranwell*) .. .. 1 *Jan.* 27
Watt, *Miss* Katherine Christie (*Halton*) .. .. 1 *Jan.* 27
Moddrel, *Miss* Maggie (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1 *July* 28

Senior Sisters.

Blair, *Miss* Emily Mathieson (*act. matron, 1 Jan.* 27) (*Palestine*) .. .. 1 *Jan.* 25
Molesworth, *Miss* Winifred Eveline (*act matron* 1 *July* 28) (*Aden*) .. .. 1 *July* 27
Forsyth, *Miss* Bessie Cowie Simpson (*Uxbridge*) .. .. 1 *July* 28

Sisters.

1920

Coulthurst, *Miss* Winifred Maud (*Aden*) .. .. 1 *May*
Taylor, *Miss* Gladys (*act. Senior Sister*, 1 *Jan.* 28) (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1 *May*

1921

Walker, *Miss* Margaret Watt (*Halton*) .. .. 4 *July*

1922

Sears, *Miss* Margaret Emily (*Palestine*) 1 *Jan.*
Rees, *Miss* Nellie Gertrude (*Hinaidi*) 1 *July*
Wittingham, *Miss* Ethel Louise (*Henlow*) .. .. 1 *July*

1923

Walker, *Miss* Catherine (*Halton*) .. 1 *Jan.*
Lamont, *Miss* Marion (*Flower Down*) 1 *Jan.*
France, *Miss* Dorothy (*Halton*) .. 1 *Jan.*
Jackson, *Miss* Jessie Dorothy (*Halton*) .. .. 1 *Jan.*
Edwards, *Miss* Mary Euphemia Robertson (*Aboukir*) .. .. .. 1 *Jan.*
Clubb, *Miss* Grace Elsie Margaret (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1 *Jan.*
Taylor, *Miss* Lilla Eliza (*Halton*) .. 1 *Jan.*
Clements, *Miss* Elsie Madeleine (*Cranwell*) .. .. 1 *Jan.*
Stewart, *Miss* Margaret Simpson Frew (*Netheravon*) .. .. 1 *Jan.*
MacGlynn, *Miss* Mary (*Halton*) .. 1 *Jan.*
Macdonald, *Miss* Margaret Jessie, *A.R.R.C.* (*Palestine*) .. .. 1 *Jan.*

1926

MacVicar, *Miss* Mary Anne (*Aden*) .. 1 *Jan.*
Spensley, *Miss* Elizabeth, *A.R.R.C.* (*Uxbridge*) .. .. 1 *Jan.*
Griffin, *Miss* Ellen Kate (*Halton*) .. 1 *Jan.*
Risdon, *Miss* Elizabeth Ann (*Halton*) 1 *Jan.*
Swanston, *Miss* Gertrude (*Hinaidi*) .. 1 *Jan.*
Walker, *Miss* Jessie Warnock *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*) .. .. .. 1 *Jan.*
Wiseman, *Miss* Mildred Grace (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1 *July*
Hardwicke, *Miss* Alice Mary (*Aboukir*) .. .. 1 *July*
Ruttledge, *Mrs.* Gwendolen Mary (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1 *July*
Crozier, *Miss* Eva (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1 *July*
Graham, *Miss* Ethel Lilla Margaret (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1 *July*
Angus, *Miss* Alice Mary (*Hinaidi*) 1 *July*
Mallett, *Miss* Dora Elizabeth (*Halton*) .. .. 1 *July*
Mansell, *Miss* Dorothy Vincent (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1 *July*
Stuart, *Miss* Ellen Jane (*Hinaida*) .. 1 *July*
Nunn, *Miss* Elsie Agnes (*Halton*) .. 1 *July*
Inman, *Miss* Gertie, *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*) .. .. 1 *July*
Hards, *Miss* Marjorie Elizabeth, *A.R.R.C.* (*Uxbridge*) .. .. 1 *July*
Manders, *Miss* Mary (*Uxbridge*) .. 1 *July*
White, *Miss* Florence Louise (*Halton*) .. .. 1 *July*
Acheson, *Miss* Aileen Francis (*Palestine*) .. .. 1 *July*

Digitized by Google

Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

Sisters—contd.

1926

Adamson, *Miss* Maud Harriette (*Manston*) .. .. 1 *July*
Garnett, *Miss* Margaret Ellen (*Halton*) 1 *July*
Featherby, *Miss* Eleanor Mary (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1 *July*
Youngson, *Miss* Clementina McLachlan (*Uxbridge*) .. .. 1 *July*
Hunter, *Miss* Esther Wilson (*Palestine*) 1 *July*
Browne, *Miss* Jessie Katherine Annie (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1 *July*
Buckley, *Miss* Ethel Maud (*Cranwell*) 1 *July*
Charlesworth, *Miss* Mary Beresford (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1 *July*
Ball, *Miss* May Eliza (*Hinaidi*) .. 1 *July*
Morey, *Miss* Frances May (*Palestine*) 1 *July*
Cargill, *Miss* Helen Wilson (*Uxbridge*) 1 *July*
Grieveson, *Miss* May Edith (*Hinaidi*) 1 *July*
Marsland, *Miss* Annie Winifred (*Cranwell*) .. .. 2 *July*
Wooltorton, *Miss* Emma Elizabeth (*Halton*) .. .. 18 *July*
Thorburn, *Miss* Margaret Turner (*Cranwell*) .. .. 14 *Aug.*
Polus, *Miss* Rosina Emma Caroline (*Palestine*) .. .. 4 *Oct.*
Hardy, *Miss* Louise Hannah (*Netheravon*) .. .. .. 30 *Oct.*
Suddaby, *Miss* Olive (*Halton*) .. 2 *Nov.*

1926

Horsford, *Miss* Ella Essex (*Halton*) 17 *Dec.*
Henson, *Miss* Una Flora Clotilde (*Halton*) .. .. 27 *Dec.*

1927

Hampton, *Miss* Norah Alice (*Cranwell*) 3 *Jan.*
Wilson, *Miss* Elizabeth (*Halton*) 7 *Jan.*
Herd, *Miss* Agnes Mather (*Halton*) 3 *June*
Cartledge, *Miss* Louisa Banham (*Uxbridge*) .. .. 13 *June*
Walden, *Miss* Margaret Loader (*Cranwell*) .. .. 16 *June*
Griffiths, *Miss* Ethel Winifred (*Halton*) .. .. 1 *Sept.*
Gethings, *Miss* Georgina May (*Cranwell*) 1 *Sept.*
Meikle, *Miss* Nora (*Halton*) .. 20 *Oct.*
Stone, *Miss* Helen Alice (*Halton*) 6 *Nov.*

1928

Duff, *Miss* Mary Isabella Gauld (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1 *Jan.*
Murphy, *Miss* Edith Mary (*Halton*) .. 17 *Jan.*
Cave, *Miss* Winifred Marianne (*Halton*) .. .. 3 *June*
Keyse, *Miss* Olive Amy (*Sarafand*) .. 16 *July*
Rodd, *Miss* Alice Mabel (*Hinaidi*) .. 1 *Aug.*

Staff Nurses.

1925

Dowdeswell, *Miss* Elizabeth Maud (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 9 *Sept.*
Betten, *Miss* Kathleen Munro (*Halton*) 1 *Dec.*
Rattenberry, *Miss* Millicent Clara (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1 *Dec.*
Butler, *Miss* Gwendolen Eva (*Halton*) 17 *Dec.*

1926

Minchin, *Miss* Vera Mary (*Halton*) .. .. 14 *Jan.*
Adams, *Miss* Hilda (*Hinaidi*) .. 18 *Jan.*
Pepper, *Miss* Florence Mary (*Aden*) .. 25 *Jan.*

1926

Emery, *Miss* Winifred Kate (*Aden*) .. 13 *Aug.*
Lloyd, *Miss* Geraldine Faith Hildegard (*Cranwell*) .. .. .. 4 *Oct.*
Howker, *Miss* Nellie (*Halton*) .. 15 *Oct.*

1928

Roberts, *Miss* Dorothy Mary (*Halton*) .. .. 1 *June*
Rogers, *Miss* Jessie Winifred (*Halton*) 1 *June*
Terry, *Miss* Helen Dickson (*Halton*) 16 *June*
Ketley, *Miss* Annie Sylvia (*Halton*) .. 9 *July*
Woodcock, *Miss* Kathleen Florence (*Halton*) .. .. 8 *Aug.*
Carpenter, *Miss* Mary (*Cranwell*) .. 17 *Sept.*

Nursing Service Advisory Board.

President—H.R.H. PRINCESS MARY, VISCOUNTESS LASCELLES, *G.B.E.*

Chairman—Air Vice-Marshal D. Munro, *C.B., C.I.E., M.B., M.A., F.R.C.S. (E), K.H.S. (Director of Medical Services).*

Members.

Miss J. M. Cruickshank, *C.B.E., R.R.C.* (*Matron-in-Chief*).
Miss M. A. Wilcox, *R.R.C.* (*Sister-Matron, King's College Hospital*),
Miss B. Monk, *R.R.C.* (*Matron, London Hospital*).

Digitized by Google

LEGAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander

Crawford, Stanley Charles Russell, *O.B.E.*, T.D. .. 1July23

1

Squadron Leaders.

Harnett Edward St. Clair, *O.B.E.* .. 1July23
Ingpen, Donald Lane 1Jan.27

2

Flight Lieutenant

Marshall, George Sims, *O.B.E.* 14Dec.25

1

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

Flight Lieutenant.

Amers, John Henry, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.27

1

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICERS.

Flight Lieutenants.

Batty, Reginald Percy *B.A.* (*Quetta*) .. 2Oct.25
Veryard, Richard George, *B.Sc.* (*Peshawar*) 2Oct.25

2

WORKS AND BUILDINGS OFFICERS.

'IRAQ.

Attached from R. E.
(*not holding R.A.F. commissions*)

Major.

Gowlland, Geoffrey Cathcart (*local Col. 3.10.26*) 27Aug.26

1

Lieutenants.

Bolton, Eric Arthur Eugene 10Sept.26
Kennedy, Arthur Julian 9Sept.27

2

Attached from Indian Army Reserve of Officers
(*not holding R.A.F. commission*)

Captain.

Finglas, Upton Charles Norman (*temp.*) .. 1Apr.22

1

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

The Air Member for Personnel administers the Chaplains Branch on behalf of the Secretary of State for Air.

The Chaplains belonging to the Church of England are under the control of the Chaplain-in-Chief.

Chaplains belonging to Churches other than the Church of England are under the control of the respective Staff Chaplains.

Chaplain-in-Chief with the relative rank of Air Commodore.

Church of England	*Rev.* Robert Edward Vernon Hanson, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*), *K.H.C.* (*Air Ministry*)	25 Oct. 26

Staff Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

Roman Catholic ...	*Right Rev.* James Dey, *D.S.O.* (*H.Q. Inland Area, Stanmore*) ...	9 Dec. 18
United Board ...	*Rev.* Sydney Jenkins Jones *M.C.* (*No. 1 Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke*) ...	22 Nov. 18 1 Apr. 20
Wesleyan	*Rev.* George Leonard Robinson, *D.S.O.* (*Record Office, Ruislip*) ...	12 Apr. 28
Presbyterian ...	*Rev.* Archibald McHardy, *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*Edin.*) (*H.Q., Inland Area, Stanmore*)	30 May 28

Chaplain with the relative rank of Group Captain.

Church of England	*Rev.* Sidney Lampard Clarke, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.* (*St. Andr.*) (*H.Q., Halton*)	2 Sept. 21 22 Nov. 18

Chaplain with the relative rank of Wing Commander.

Church of England	*Rev.* James Rowland Walkey, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*) (*H.Q., Halton*) ...	14 Sept. 22 21 Nov. 18

Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

Church of England	*Rev.* William Thomas Rees, *L.D.B.D.* (*Lamp.*) (*H.Q., Cranwell*) ...	22 Nov. 18
Church of England	*Rev.* Percy Cecil Chalmers Lamb, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*) (*H.Q. Halton*)	17 Dec. 18
Church of England	*Rev.* Maurice Henry Edwards, *O.B.E.*, *B.A.* (*Cantab.*) (*R.A.F. Base, Calshot*)	22 Nov. 18
Church of England	*Rev.* Claude Albert Bloomfield Allen, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*) (*H.Q., Iraq. Comd., Baghdad*)	22 Nov. 18
Church of England	*Rev.* George Henry Collier, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*) (*R.A.F. Base, Calshot*)	22 Nov. 18 1 Aug. 19
Roman Catholic ...	*Rev.* Denis Francis Blackburn (*R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East, Aboukir*)	1 Aug. 19
United Board ...	*Rev.* Joseph Firth, *M.C.* (*H.Q., Halton*)	28 Feb. 19 1 Aug. 19
Church of England	*Rev.* John Henry Pellatt Still, *B.A.* (*Dublin*) (*E. & W. Sch. Flower Down and Stn. H. Q., Worthy Down*)	29 Nov. 18 1 Apr. 20
Church of England	*Rev.* George Anthony Davies, *B.A.* (*Lamp.*) (*Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow*)	30 Nov. 18 1 Apr. 20
Roman Catholic ...	*Rev.* Henry Beauchamp, *M.C.* (*H.Q., Halton*)	26 July 19 1 Aug. 19

Digitized by Google

Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader—contd.

United Board ...	*Rev.* Charles William Hall (*Station H.Q., Heliopolis*)	29 May 20
Roman Catholic ...	*Rev.* Thomas Browne, *D.D., Ph.D.* (*Rome*) (*H.Q., Cranwell*) ...	11 Jan. 22
Church of England	*Rev.* David Francis Stephens, *M.A.* (*Dublin*) (*No. 1 F.T.S., Netheravon and Station H.Q. Upavon*)...	1 July 22
Church of England	*Rev.* Ralph Myddleton Bankes-Jones, *M.A.* (*Oxon.*) (*R.A.F. Depôt Uxbridge*)	7 Sept. 22
Church of England	*Rev.* John Francis Cox, *M.C., M.A.* (*Dublin*) (*No. 4 F.T.S. Abu Sueir, Egypt*)	22 Nov. 22
Church of England	*Rev.* Harold Thomas, *B.A.* (*Wales*) (*H.Q., Transjordan and Palestine*)	1 Jan. 23
Wesleyan	*Rev.* Arthur William Brown, (*No. 45* (*B*) *Sqdn. Helwan*)	2 Sept. 23
Church of England	*Rev.* John Arthur Jagoe, *M.A.* (*Dublin*) (*Care and Maintenance Party, Basrah*)	30 Oct. 23
Presbyterian ...	*Rev.* James Black, *O.B.E., M.A.*, (*Hon.*) (*R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge*)	20 Sept. 24
Roman Catholic ...	*Rev.* Francis Graham Beauchant Sutherland (*H.Q. 'Iraq Cmd., Baghdad*)	10 Nov. 24
Presbyterian ...	*Rev.* Murdo Kennedy MacLeod, *M.A.* (*Edin.*), *F.S.A.* (*H.Q. 'Iraq Cmd., Baghdad*)	1 April 26
Church of England	*Rev.* Arthur Henry Dolphin, *A.K.C.*, (*H.Q. 'Iraq. Cmd., Baghdad*)	6 Sept. 26
Church of England	*Rev.* William Percy Hughes, *L.Th.* (*Durham*) (*H.Q., 'Iraq Cmd., Baghdad*)...	29 Oct. 26
Church of England	*Rev.* Kenneth Charles Harmah Warner, *D.S.O., M.A.* (*Oxon.*) (*No. 4 F.T. School, Abu Sueir, Egypt*)	1 Jan. 27
Church of England	*Rev.* George Henry Piercy, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*) (*R.A.F. Station, Duxford*)	16 Feb. 27
Church of England	*Rev.* Ronald Norman Shapley, *M.C.* (*H.Q. Mediterranean*)	11 Nov. 27
Wesleyan	*Rev.* Frederick Wilfred Hilborn (*Station H.Q., Upavon and No. 1 F.T. School, Netheravon*)	2 Mar. 28
Church of England	*Rev.* Ronald Harcourt Horton (*S. of T.T.* (*Men*) *Manston*) ...	13 Sept. 28
Presbyterian ...	*Rev.* John Henry Ogilvie, *M.A.* (*H.Q. Baghdad, 'Iraq*)	10 Oct. 28

Advisory Board on Chaplaincy Services.

Air Vice-Marshal Sir P. W. Game, *K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*Air Member for Personnel*) (*Chairman*).

Rev. R. E. V. Hanson, *O.B.E., M.A.* (*Cantab.*), *K.H.C.* (*Chaplain-in-Chief representing the Church of England*).

Rev. Archibald Fleming, *D.D.* (*representing the Presbyterian Churches*)

Right Rev. James Dey, *D.S.O.* (*representing the Roman Catholic Church*).

Rev. J. H. Bateson, *O.B.E.* (*representing the Wesleyan Church*).

Rev. M. E. Aubrey, *M.A.* (*representing the United Navy, Army, and Air Force Board of Baptist, Congregationalist, Primitive and United Methodist Churches*).

Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish interests in the Royal Air Force.

Rabbi M. Gollop, *B.A.*, 7, Westbourne Terrace Road, Bayswater, W.2.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

[The date shown is that of appointment to the present grade.]

Educational Adviser.

Vacant.

Education Officers.*

PRINCIPAL.

Alexander F. S. Caldwell, *Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. .. 1 Jan. 24

GRADE I.

Henry A. Cox, *Esq., O.B.E., M.A.* (*Sch. of Tech. Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. 1 Oct. 21
Ivor B. Hart, *Lieut., O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*H.Q. Inland Area, Stanmore*) .. .. 1 Jan. 24
John B. Newman, *Lieut., M.B.E., M.A.* (*H.Q. Iraq Command, Baghdad*) .. .. .. 8 Sept. 25
Adam H. Robson, *Capt., M.C., M.Sc.* (*Education Branch, Air Ministry*) .. .. 26 Nov. 23

GRADE II.

John C. Booth, *Major, B.Sc.* (*H.Q., Coastal Area*) ..... 2 Jan. 22
Charles C. Brachi, *Capt., M.A.* (*R.A.F. Cadet College, Cranwell*) 14 Jan. 22
Sydney Brew, (*actg. Grade I. 15 June 27*) *Capt.* (*H.Q., Middle East, Cairo*) 20 July 20
James W. Collinson, *Major, M.A.* (*R.A.F. Cadet College, Cranwell*).. 1 Jan. 23
Fritz L. D. Davies, *Capt., B.A., B.Sc.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*)..... 1 May 27
Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col., B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Men*), *Manston*) ..... 7 Feb. 22
Alexander W.F.McEwan, *Capt., B.Sc.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Flowerdown*) ..... 1 Sept. 24
Donald McKenzie, *Lieut., B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*)..... 1 Jan 24
Robert K. Pillers, *Lieut.-Col. O.B.E., B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*)..... 1 Sept. 23
Charles W. Pollock, *Capt., M.A.* (*H.Q., Wessex Bombing Area, Andover*)..... 1 Mar. 28
George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A.* (*R.A.F. Cadet College, Cranwell*) 14 Jan. 20
Brian A. Smith, (*actg. Grade I. 16 Apr. 28*) *Capt., M.A.* (*School of Tech. Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. 14 Jan. 20
Benson Steel, *Major, M.C., B.A.* (*Hdqrs. R.A.F., India*) .. .. 1 Sept. 28
Joseph A. Taylor, *Lieut., M.Sc.* (*Fighting Area H.Q., Uxbridge*) .. 5 June 24
David E. Williams, *Capt., M.B.E., M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Jan. 23

GRADE III.

Harold Ashman, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Flowerdown*) ..... 7 Mar. 25
Sydney Barraclough, *Capt.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 6 Feb. 20
Reginald H. Bennett, *Esq., B.A.* (*Hqrs. Transjordan and Palestine*) 1 Sept. 27
William K. Birch, *Major, O.B.E., M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Men*), *Manston*) ..... 1 Sept. 23
Arthur G. Boycott, *Lieut., M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 11 July 24
Herbert P. Bridges, *Flt. Lt., R. of A.F.O., B.A., LL.D.* (*H.Q., No. 1 Air Defence Group*) ..... 18 Aug. 22
Cecil L. M Brown, *Esq., M.A.* (*Record Office, Ruislip*)..... 11 Sept. 22
Cyril Browne, *Lieut., B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. .. 8 Oct. 23
Frank Buckby 2nd *Lieut.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 19 Jan. 26
Eric C. Classon, 2nd *Lieut., M.A.* (*Aircraft Park, Lahore*)..... 17 Aug. 22
John A. C. Critchley, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*School of Tech. Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) 2Jan.22
Leonard Cullis, *Lieut., M.A., A.F.R. Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Jan. 23
Leslie B. C. Cunningham, *Lieut., M.A., B.Sc.* (*Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch*)..... 1 Jan. 26
William B. Daniels, *Lieut.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc.* (*School of Tech. Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 17 Sept. 24
Herbert R. Davies, *Capt., M.C., M.A.* (*Headquarters, Halton*) ..... 1 Sept. 24
Herbert S. Davis, *Capt., M.A.* (*H.Q., No. 23 Group, Spittlegate*) ..... 1 Sept. 23
Albert B. Fanstone, *Capt., A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*H.Q., Mediterranean, Malta*) ..... 17 Aug. 21
Frank B. Farthing, *Lieut., M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 2 Jan. 22
Alfred J. Fisher, *Lieut., B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices, Halton*)..... 11 Feb. 26
William F. Foulston, *Capt., M.A.* (*Aircraft Depôt, Karachi*) ..... 1 Jan. 24
Harold A. E. Gard, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.Sc.* (*R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars*) 1 Jan. 26

* *Note.*—Names are arranged alphabetically in each grade. Promotion is by selection

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Educational Service.

Grade III—contd.

Richard B. Garrard, *Capt., B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 2 Jan. 22
Thomas Gibson, *Capt.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*) ..... 1 Sept. 23
Andrew Gillespie, *Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) 13 Aug. 22
James D. Haddon, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ... 1 Oct. 27
Arthur W. Hall, *Lieut., B.Sc.* (*Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch*) ..... 10 Sept. 23
Frank Harrison, *Capt., M.A.* (*actg. Grade II, 6 July 1923*) (*Station Hdqrs., Hinaidi*) ..... 15 Jan. 23
Charles N. Heath, *Capt., B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Jan. 24
Francis C. Heath, *Capt., M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 17 Aug. 22
Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng. Lieut.-Cmdr., R.N.* (*S.R.*), *A.M.I. Mech.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*) *Halton*) .. 1 Sept 23
William H. Jones, *Lieut., B.A.* (*Electrical & Wireless School, Flowerdown*) ..... 15 Jan. 23
Vincent G. F. Kelly, *Capt., B.Sc.* (*No. 21 Group Hqrs., West Drayton*) 1 Sept. 24
Alfred C. Kermode, *Lieut., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. 24 Sept. 23
Walter Laidler, *Lieut., B.Sc.* (*R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge*) ..... 17 Aug. 22
George Lees, *Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.* (*Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow*) ..... 17 Aug. 22
Norman McCrirrick, *Capt.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 11 Oct. 20
Richard L. Mason, *Capt.* (*R. of O.*) (*S. of T.T.* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) 10 Oct. 23
William T. Matthews, *Eng., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* (*E. & W. School, Flowerdown*) ..... 1 Sept. 25
John Meadows, *Flying Officer, B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 24 Sept. 23
William Miller, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.A.*, (*Inland Area H.Q., Stanmore*) .... 3 Sept. 23
Herbert G. Moroom, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.E.E.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Flowerdown*) ..... 24 Jan. 22
Charles I. Morris, *Major, A.M.I.E.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Sept. 24
John Mutch, *Lieut., M.C., M.A.* (*Acting Grade II, 12 August 1927*) (*Stn. H.Q. Heliopolis, & Helwan*) 6 Feb. 22
Cecil H. L. Needham, *Flying Officer* (*R. of A.F.O.*), *M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 24 Sept. 23
Ewart G. M. Neville, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*) *Halton*) ..... 17 Aug. 21
Desmond G. G. O'Shea, *2nd Lieut., B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*) *Halton*) .... 2 Jan. 22
Douglas R. Pobjoy, *Capt.* (*T.A.*), *B.Sc.* (*A. & G. School, Eastchurch*) 1 Sept. 24
Reginald P. Pridham, *Capt., M.C., B.A.* (*No. 22 Group Hdqrs., S. Farnborough*) ..... 24 Sept. 23
Evan T. Rees, *Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., M.C.* (*Acting Grade II*) (*Education Branch, Air Ministry*) ..... 10 Sept. 23
Alfred H. Reeve, *Lieut., A.M.I. Mech.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*) *Halton*) .. 12 Sept. 22
Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*) *Halton*) ..... 17 Aug. 22
Reginald C. Richards, *Lieut., B.A., M.Sc., F. Inst P.* (*E. & W. School, Flower Down*) ..... 1 Sept. 27
Donald L. Rundle, *Lieut.* (*Sch. of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), (*Halton*) ..... 1 Sept. 28
Herbert W. Saunders, *Esq., M.A., D.Litt.* (*No. 1 School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. 30 Apr. 28
William G. Shepard, Esq., *B.A.* (*Education Branch, Air Ministry*) 1 Dec. 25
Sydney P. Smith, *Capt., M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), (*Halton*) ..... 17 Aug. 22
John A. Spencer, *Capt.* (*R. of O.*), *M.I. Mech. E.* (*R.A.F. Depôt, Abouklr*) ..... 1 Sept. 24
James B. Stewart, *Capt., M.A.* (*Abu Sueir & Ismailia, Egypt*) .. 1 Jan. 25
Henry A. Stokes, *Capt., B.A.* (*No. 1 School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 16 Apr. 28
John A. G. Stuart, *Lieut., B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 24 Jan. 24
William J. O. Studd, *Capt.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Sept. 24
Frank C. W. Taylor, *Major* (*H.Q. Cranwell*) ..... 1 Sept. 28
Alfred S. Thomas, *Capt., M.C.* (*No. 84* (*B*) *Sqdn., Shaibah*) ..... 1 Jan. 25
William C. V. Thomas, *Lieut., B.A.* (*Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow*) .. 1 Sept. 24
Edgar L. West, *Lieut., B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 29 Mar. 20
John Whitley, *Lieut., M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Sept. 28
Thomas G. Whitlock, *Lieut. B.A.* (*Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow*) .. 1 Jan. 26
Gordon W. Whittaker, *Lieut.-Cmdr.* (*late R.N.V.R.*), *D.S.O., M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 May 27
Henry R. Wight, *Major, M.C., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. 17 Aug. 21

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Educational Service.

Grade III—contd.

Edwin G. R. Wingham, *Capt., B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 17 Aug. 22

Harry Woffenden, *Lieut., M.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*Coastal Area Headquarters*) ..... 1 Jan. 24

Norman Wood, *Capt., M.A., Ph.D.* (*Inspector of Recruiting, London*) . 1 Jan. 24

GRADE IV.

Percy Alderton, *2nd Lieut., A.M.I.E.E.* (*Station Headquarters, Tangmere*) .. 1 Sept. 23

Bertie M. Alexander, *Lieut., B.A.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*) ..... 1 Sept. 25

Reuben W. Allen, *Major, M.A.* (*No. 502 Sqdn., Aldergrove*) ..... 31 Aug. 26

John F. Arnold, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*R.A.F. Base, Gosport*) ..... 30 Apr. 28

William F. Bacon, *Major*, (*School of Technical Training* (*Men*), *Manston*) 18 Sept. 22

Maurice E. T. Baker, *Eng. Cmdr. R.N.* (*ret.*), *M.I.Mech.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Men*), *Manston*) ..... 1 Sept. 23

Hubert C. Biles, *Capt.* (*R. of O.*) (*Electrical and Wireless School, Flowerdown*) ..... 28 Aug. 23

Bernard A. Bird, *Lieut.*, (*Station Headquarters, Kenley, and R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill*) ..... 1 Sept. 24

Alfred Craven, *Esq., B.Sc., M.I. Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* (*Acting Grade III*, 1 *Jan.* 29) (*Electrical and Wireless School, Flowerdown*) .... 1 Feb. 28

Hubert A. M. d'Este, *Capt. B.Sc.* (*Acting Grade III, 2 Sept. 1927*) (*Peshawar and Risalpur*) .. .. 9 May 27

Douglas McL. Ferrier, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*Station H.Q., Worthydown*) ..... 10 Sept. 28

Edward W. French, *Major* (*R. of O.*), *M.C.* (*Old Sarum and Larkhill*) .... 1 Sept. 23

William G. Gould, *Lieut., late R.N.V.R.* (No. 2 *F.T.S., Digby*) .. 8 Jan. 23

Henry T. R. Hendin, *Major, M.C., B.Sc.* (*Station Hdqrs., Andover*) .. 1 Jan. 28

John Herbert-Jones, *Esq., M.A., M.Sc.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*) ..... 1 Jan. 29

John P. Jones, *Lieut., late R.N.V.R., M.Eng.* (*H.Q., Halton*) ..... 9 Oct. 27

Maurice G. Ll. Jones, *Lieut., B.Sc.* (*acting Grade III, 1 September 1927*) (*Hqrs. No. 10 Group, Lee-on-Solent*) ..... 9 June 25

George R. Keep, *Capt.* (*R. of O.*), *B.A.* (*Record Office, Ruislip*) .... 1 May 28

Frank J. Kirby, *Eng. Sub-Lieut., B.Sc.* (*acting Grade III, 17 Aug. 28*) (*H.Q., Hinaidi.*) ..... 15 Sept. 24

Percy Knowles, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow*) ..... 1 Sept. 26

Herbert Lee, *Lieut.-Col.* (*Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch*) ... 29 Sept. 23

Donald R. McWhinnie, *Capt.* (*R.A.F. Base, Calshot*) ..... 13 July 25

Herbert Manley, *Capt., M.A.*, (*E. & W. School, Flowerdown*) 1 Sept. 24

Herbert Meredith, *Capt.* (*Mila*), *M.C., B.Sc.* (*Station Hqrs., Upper Heyford*) ..... 1 Sept. 27

Charles E. Nightingale, *Capt., A.C.G.I.* (*M.A.E. & Felixstowe*) ..... 1 Sept. 24

William G. Parsonson, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*Station Headquarters, Upavon*) .. 1 Jan. 29

Hugh R. P. Patterson, *Lieut., M.A.* (*Station Hqrs., Duxford*) ..... 1 Sept 27

Roger F. Pemberton, *Major* (*T.A.*), *M.C., B.A.* (*Acting Grade III, 1 June 28*) (*Record Office, Ruislip*) 1 Sept. 25

Edward W. Plummer, *Lieut.-Col.* (*ret.*), *D.S.O.* (*A.A.E.E., Martlesham Heath*) ..... 17 Sept. 23

Arthur Prescott, *Lieut.* (*C.F.S. Wittering*) .... 18 Jan. 24

Francis J. Pryer, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*) ..... 1 Jan. 29

Kenneth W. Round, *Capt.* (*R.A.F. M.T. Depôt, Shrewsbury*) ..... 3 June 25

Charles E. Scott, *Capt., M.C., B.A.* (*Station Hqrs., Bircham Newton*) ... 14 Sept. 27

Joshua Silver, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*Acting Grade III, 3 Feb., 1928*) (*No. 6 Sqdn., Mosul*) ..... 1 Sept. 25

John H. S. A. Skinner, *Capt.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*) ..... 1 Sept. 23

Edward T. Symonds, *Lieut., M.A.* (*No. 1 F.T.S., Netheravon*) ..... 1 Sept. 27

Geoffrey Tupholme, *2nd Lieut.* (*No. 5, F.T.S., Sealand*) ..... 28 Aug. 23

William C. Venmore, *F./O.* (*R.A.F.O.*), *B.Sc., A.F.R. Ae.S.* (*acting Grade III., 25 Aug., 1928*), (*Aden*) 1 Sept. 27

Thomas H. A. Vivers, *Lieut., B.Sc.* (*R.A.F. Station, Bicester*) ..... 1 Sept. 28

Harry B. Walker, *Lieut., B.Sc.* (*No. 111* (*F*) *Sqdn., Hornchurch*) 9 Feb. 28

William Walker, *Capt., B.A.* (*R.A.F. Station, Hawkinge*) ..... 11 Apr. 28

Eric T. Weddell, *Capt., M.C., B.Sc.*, (*Station Headquarters, Northolt*) .. 22 Oct. 27

George H. Whitaker, *Lieut., B.A., A.M.I.C.E.* (*E. & W. School.*) .. 22 June 25

Cyril J. Whittle, *Esq., M.Sc.* (*Station Headquarters, North Weald*) ..... 13 July 25

V.C. Richard R. Willis, *Major* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*) ..... 17 Sept. 23

Philip H. Wood, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*No. 26* (*A.C.*) *Sqdn.* (*Catterick*) ..... 2 Oct. 28

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt., M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., Professor of Aeronautical Science* (*R.A.F. Cadet College, Cranwell*). .. .. 3 Sept. 20

Rupert de la Bere, *Capt., M.A., Professor of English and History* (*R.A.F. Cadet College, Cranwell*, ... 11 Apr. 21

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRONS.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

Postal Add.—Manor Road, Oxford.
Tel. No.—Oxford 3321.

Chief Instructor.

Wing Cdr. Alfred G. R. Garrod, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*, *R.A.F.*

Instructor.

Flight Lieut. James J. Williamson, *A.F.C.*

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

Postal Add.—Fen Causeway, Cambridge.
Tel. No.—Cambridge 2134.

Chief Instructor.

Wing Cdr. Vernon S. Brown, *R.A.F.*

Instructor.

Flight Lieut. Thomas C. Traill, *D.F.C.*, *R.A.F.*

IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.
Tel. No.—Victoria 9000.

Commandant.

Vice-Admiral *Sir* Herbert W. Richmond, *K.C.B.*

Instructors.

Capt. G. C. Dickens, *C.M.G.*, *R.N.* (*Navy*).
Col. J. G. Dill *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*Army*).
Group Capt. P. B. Joubert de la Ferté, *C.M.G.* *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* (*Air Force*).

Secretary.

Maj. L. A. Clemens, O.B.E., *M.C.* (*ret.*).

R.A.F. Students.
Wing Cdrs.

John E. A. Baldwin, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E*, *p.s.a.*
Arthur W. Tedder, *q.s.*
Charles C. Miles, *M.C.*, *q.s.*

Sqdn. Ldr.

Lionel G. S. Payne, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL AIRCRAFT ESTABLISHMENT.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.
Tel. Add.—Ballooning, South Farnborough.
Tel. No.—Farnborough 103, North Camp 108, Aldershot 361, and direct line to Air Ministry
Station.—Farnborough, (L. & S.W. Section) Southern Rly. (1½ miles.)

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT.
A. H. Hall, *Esq., C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.*

Personal Technical Assistant.
R. M. S. Maxwell, *Esq.*

Superintendent of Technical Development.
H. Grinsted, *Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc.*

Superintendent of Scientific Research.
R. S. Capon, *Esq., B.A., F.R.Ae.S.*

Principal Scientific Officers.
H. Glauert, *Esq., M.A., F.R.Ae.S.*
R. McKinnon Wood, *Esq., O.B.E., B.A., A.M.I.C.E., F.R.Ae.S.*
C. J. Stewart, *Esq., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*

Principal Technical Officers.
P. J. Salmon, *Esq., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*
G. B. Turner, *Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E.*
*Sqdn. Ldr. Arthur L. Gregory, *M.B.E., M.C.*
E. J. H. Lynam, *Esq., A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
A. Swan, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.*

Senior Scientific Officers.
G. E. Bairsto, *Esq., D.Sc., D.Eng., M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.*
F. S. Barton, *Esq., M.A., F.Inst.P., B.Sc.*
L. B. Booth, *Esq., M.A., F.O.S.*
B. C. Carter, *Esq., A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
G. P. Douglas, *Esq., M.C., D.Sc.*
W. D. Douglas, *Esq., F.R.C.Sc.I., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Struct.E.*
H. M. Garner, *Esq., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
F. W. Meredith, *Esq., B.A.*
J. E. Ramsbottom, *Esq., D.Sc., Ph.D.*
H. Sutton, *Esq., M.Sc.*
W. L. Taylor, *Esq.*

Senior Technical Officers.
J. Pollock-Brown, *Esq., M.I.M.E.*
J. D. Campbell, *Esq., B.Sc. (Eng.)., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
H. L. Crowther, *Esq., M.Sc.*
A. E. Hayward, *Esq., B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.C.E.*
N. Hecht, *Esq., M.I.E.E.*
H. B. Howard, *Esq., B.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
A. G. Pitt, *Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*
G. R. Wilkinson, *Esq., M.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.*
H. Wood, *Esq.*
H. B. Wyn-Evans, *Esq., M.B.E., (Hon.) R.C.N.C. A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Technical Officers.
G. T. Clarkson, *Esq.*
*Flight Lieut. Desmond H. de Burgh, *A.F.C.*

Officer in Charge of Experimental Flying Dept.
Sqdn. Ldr. Brian E. Baker, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*

R.A.F. Officers attached for Special Duty.
Sqdn. Ldr. Rey G. Parry, *D.S.O.*
Sqdn. Ldr. William Helmore
Flt. Lt. Charles K. Chandler, *M.B.E.*
Flt. Lieut. Charles J. Sims, *D.F.C.*
Flt. Lieut. Claude McC. Vincent *D.F.C.*
Flight Lieut. Edward B. Addison.

Chief Accountant.
F. Sifton, *Esq.*

Deputy Accountant.
H. W. Hawking, *Esq.*

Factory Medical Officer.
Flight Lieut. (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) Frederick J. P. Saunders, *B.A.*

EXPERIMENTAL SECTION, R.A.E.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.
Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.
Brian E. Baker, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1Mar.26

Flight Lieuts.
Joseph S. T. Fall, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* . . 25June28
John A. Gray, *D.F.C.* 30Nov.25
Robert L. McK. Barbour, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* [a] 1Nov.26
Francis W. Long, ... 16Jan.26
Robert L. Ragg, *A.F.C.* 23Apr.25
Edgar A. Hodgson 1Feb.27
David W. F. Bonham-Carter 2 Nov.26
David L. G. Bett 20Nov.28

Flg. Offs.
Arthur E. Rogenhagen 27Sept.27
Donald S. Green 5Oct.27
Sydney A. Thorn 3Oct.27

ROYAL AIRSHIP WORKS.

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.
Tel. Add.—Airships, Bedford.
Tel. No.—Bedford 2255 & 2256.
Station.—Bedford, L. M. & S. Rly. (3 miles.)

DIRECTOR OF AIRSHIP DEVELOPMENT.
Group Capt. Peregrine F. M. Fellowes, *D.S.O., A.D.C.*

Deputy Director of Airship Development.
*Squadron Leader Reginald B. B. Colmore, *O.B.E.*

Officer in Charge of Flying and Training.
Major G. H. Scott, *C.B.E., A.F.C.*

* R.A.F. Officers filling vacancies on the Civilian Establishment.

Digitized by Google

Royal Airship Works—contd.

Assistants.

Lieut.-Cdr. N. G. Atherstone, *A.F.C.* (*R.N.* ret.).
Sqdn. Ldr. Ernest L. Johnston, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
Capt. G. F. Meager.

Head of Design and Research Section.
Lt.-Col. V. C Richmond, *O.B.E.*

Works Manager.
R. S. Hubbard, *Esq.*

R.A.F. Officers attached for Special Duty.
Wing Cdr. Thomas R. Cave-Browne-Cave, *C.B.E.*, *q.s.*
Sqdn. Ldr. Ralph S. Booth, *A.F.C.*
Flight Lieut. Frederick M. Rope.
Flight Lieut. Herbert C. Irwin, *A.F.C.*
Flight Lieut. Sydney Nixon, *O.B.E.*
Flg. Off. Herbert G. Cook, *D.S.M.*
Flg. Off. Maurice H. Steff.

Secretary and Accountant.
D. J. Evans, *Esq.*

PULHAM AIRSHIP STATION

Officer in Charge.

Flg. Off. Lawrence P. Hirsh.

†AEROPLANE AND ARMAMENT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics. Ipswich.
Tel. No.—Ipswich 2252-4.
Stations.—Ipswich, L. & N.E. Rly. (Passengers) (5 miles).
Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (Goods) (4 miles).

Wing Cdrs.

Harold Blackburn, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	25Sept.24
Victor O. Rees, *O.B.E.*	23Nov.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles H. Awcock, *O.B.E.* [a]	29June25

Flight Lieuts.

Robert St. H. Clarke, *A.F.C.* [a]	29May28
Stuart D. Culley, *D.S.O.*	25May26
Campbell A. Hoy, *M.C.* (a)	8Apr.27
Cecil G. Hancock [a]	16Sept.28
John H. C. Wake [a]	25June27

Flg. Offs.

Allan Lanman, *M.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*	20Mar.22
Matthew C Head [a]	4Apr.21
Albert E. Groom, *D.S.M.* [a]	8Oct.28
Frederick H. Cashmore (a)	2Apr.27
Herbert J. Brown	15Apr.26

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles E. Tidy	11Aug.28

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Herbert C. F. Ellis	10Dec.23

Flg. Off.

Robert W. L. Glenn	27Jan.28

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Howard B. Troup	16Apr.28

Flg. Off.

Gwyn H. J. Williams	5Oct.28

Principal Scientific Officer.
H. L. Stevens, *Esq.*, *B.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Scientific Officer.
A. E. W. Nutt. *Esq.*, *B.A.*

Technical Officers.
N. E. Rowe, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
D. Rollinson, *Esq.*, *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.N.A.*

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Edward W. Plummer, *Lt.-Col* (*ret. pay*) *D.S.O.*	17 Sept.23

MARINE AIRCRAFT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Felixstowe, Suffolk.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Felixstowe.
Tel. No.—Felixstowe 184.
Station.—Felixstowe Pier, L. & N.E. Rly. (¼ mile).

Wing Cdr.

Geoffrey R. Bromet, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* *p.s.a.*	16Apr.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward J. P. Burling, *D.S.C.* *D.F.C.*	20Aug.28

Flight Lieuts.

Nicholas Comper	30Oct.26
Clifford A. B. B. Wilcock, *A.F.C.*	5Dec.27
Charles J. W. Hatcher, *A.F.C.* [a]	13Aug.25
Charles H. Cahill	4Jan.27
Leon Martin	1Apr.26
Alfred R. Wardle	1Apr.26
David D'A. A. Greig, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1May28
Vivian Rees (a)	4Apr.27
Victor H. Clift	12Oct.27
John R. D. Goadsby [a]	5Oct.25

Flg. Offs.

Harry J. Usher [a]	1Oct.21
Thomas H. Moon [a]	22June27
Charles E. Chilton	17May27
Roy S. Darbishire	17May27

Pilot Off.

Reginald L. Mills	30Dec.27

† This establishment includes No. 15 and No. 22 Squadrons.

Digitized by Google

Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment—contd.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Alfred H. Comfort 21July27

Flg Offs.

Robert B. Brown..... 1May27
Ord D. Allerton..... 20Apr.28

Accountant Branch.

Flight. Lieut.

Kenneth R. Money, *O.B.E.*..... 27Oct.28

Pilot Off.

Norman Wallett 17Jan.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Attwell A. Townsend, *M.B.* 24July26

Flg. Off.

Robert F. MacLatchy, *M.D.*..... 2Apr.28

Dental.

Flight Lieut.

Arthur B. H. Cole 14Feb.28

Principal Scientific Officer.

J. H. Ledeboer, *Major, M.B.E., B.A. A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Scientific Officer.

L. P. Coombes, *Esq., B.Sc.*

Technical Officer.

E. Robinson, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Charles E. Nightingale, *Capt., A.C.G.I.* 1 Sept.24

AIR MINISTRY LABORATORY.

Postal Add. Imperial College of Science, South Kensington, S.W.7.
Tel. Add.—Amlab, c/o Scientist, London.
Tel. No.—Western 3148.
Station.—South Kensington.

Principal Scientific Officer—A. A. Griffith, *Esq., D.Eng.*

Senior Scientific Officers.

R. O. King, *Esq., M.A., M.Sc.*
E. W. J. Mardles, *Esq., D.Sc.*

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL AND WIRELESS STATIONS.

METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS.

(Under the Meteorological Office.)

Civil Meteorological Stations are attached as follows :—

1. *ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS*

ALDERGROVE :
No 502 (Ulster) Bombing Squadron.

BIGGIN HILL :
Night Flying Flight.

GALSHOT :
R.A.F. Base.

CATTEWATER :
R.A.F. Station

CHATTERIS :
R.A.F. Station

FELIXSTOWE :
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment.

LEUCHARS :
R.A.F. Training Base.

MANSTON :
No. 9 (B) Squadron.

SEALAND :
No. 5 Flying Training School.

SOUTH FARNBOROUGH :
Royal Aircraft Establishment.

UPPER HEYFORD.
R.A.F. Station.

WORTHY DOWN :
Station Headquarters.

2. *CIVIL AERODROMES.*

CROYDON :
Croydon Aerodrome.

LYMPNE :
Civil Aerodrome.

RENFREW :
Civil Aerodrome.

3. *AIRSHIP STATIONS*

CARDINGTON :
Royal Airship Works.

4. *WAR OFFICE UNITS,*

LARKHILL.
School of Artillery.

SHOEBURYNESS.
Experimental Establishment, New Ranges.

5. A local Meteorological Office is maintained at Edinburgh (6 Drumsheugh Gardens); Observatories at Kew, Eskdalemuir, Valentia, Aberdeen and Lerwick; and Reporting Stations at numerous Coastguard Stations and other places.

6. Meteorological establishments are also maintained at Malta and Middle East (see Column 1715).

ROYAL AIR FORCE WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY STATIONS.

Wireless Telegraphy Stations, capable of sending to and receiving from aircraft, exist at the following Units in the United Kingdom :—

LONDON :
Air Ministry W/T Section.
(*a*) Transmitting Portion—In No. 1 Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke.
(*b*) Receiving Portion—Adastral House, Kingsway.
(*c*) Air Ministry W/T Section, Waddington.

ALDERGROVE:
No. 502 (Ulster) Bombing Squadron.

ANDOVER :
Headquarters Wessex Bombing Area.

BENTLEY PRIORY :
Headquarters Inland Area.

BIGGIN HILL :
R.A.F. Station.

BIRCHAM NEWTON :
Station Headquarters

BICESTER :
No. 100 (B) Squadron

GALSHOT :
R.A.F. Base.

CATTERICK :

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL AND WIRELESS STATIONS.

CATTEWATER:
R.A.F. Station.

CRANWELL:
R.A.F. Cadet College.

DONIBRISTLE:
Station Headquarters.

DUXFORD:
Station Headquarters.

EASTCHURCH:
Armament and Gunnery School.

FELIXSTOWE:
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment.

FLOWER DOWN:
Electrical and Wireless School.

GOSPORT:
R.A.F. Base.

GRANTHAM.
No. 23 Group Headquarters.

HAWKINGE:
No. 25 (F) Squadron.

HENLOW:
Home Aircraft Depot.

KENLEY
Station Headquarters

LEE-ON-SOLENT:
School of Naval Co-operation.

LEUCHARS:
R.A.F. Training Base.

MANSTON:
Station Headquarters.

NETHERAVON:
No. 1 Flying Training School.

NORTHOLT:
Station Headquarters.

OLD SARUM:
School of Army Co-operation.

SEALAND:
No. 5 Flying Training School.

SOUTH FARNBOROUGH:
No. 22 Group Headquarters.

TANGMERE:
Station Headquarters.

TURNHOUSE:
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bombing) Squadron.

UPAVON:
Station Headquarters.

UPPER HEYFORD:
Station Headquarters.

UXBRIDGE
H.Q. Air Defence of Great Britain.

WADDINGTON:
No. 503 (Bombing) Squadron.

WITTERING:
Central Flying School.

WORTHY DOWN:
Station Headquarters.

CIVIL WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY AND TELEPHONY STATIONS.

Civil Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony Stations exist at the following places:—

CROYDON:
Civil Aerodrome.

GUERNSEY:
Civil Aviation W/T Station.

LYMPNE:
Civil Aerodrome.

RENFREW:
Civil Aerodrome.

PULHAM, NORFOLK:
Airship Station.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF UNITS OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE ARRANGED UNDER TYPES SHOWING THE OFFICERS SERVING AT EACH UNIT.

CONTENTS.

	Page or Column.
Area and Independent Headquarters	51 — 100
Establishments	1400 —1429
Headquarter Units	1500 —1501
Squadrons	1511 —1549
Colleges	1550 —1552
Schools	1553 —1599
Depôts	1600 —1629
Parks	1630
Bases	1631 —1649
Carriers	1650 —1654
Flights	1655 —1669
Miscellaneous Units	1670 —1679
Officers on Special Duty	1680
Medical Units	1682 —1699
Works and Buildings Staff	1700 —1709

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX TO STATIONS.

Aboukir 72, 1600, 1705
Abu Sueir 72, 1564
Aden 79, 1515, 1609, 1671, 1685, 1707
Aldergrove 52, 1430, 1431, 1541
Alexandria 72
Altrincham 54, 1607
Ambala 77, 1526
Amman 72, 1502, 1519
Andover 52, 54, 1431, 1500, 1505, 1517, 1518, 1550, 1655, 1702
Ascot 54, 1609
Ashar 75
Baghdad 73, 74, 75, 1705, 1706
Basrah 75, 1609, 1675 1706
Bentley Priory 53, 1431
Berlin 81
Bicester 52, 1431, 1506, 1537, 1701
Biggin Hill 52, 1430, 1431, 1506, 1656
Bircham-Newton 52, 1431, 1506, 1538, 1529
Broadheath 1607
Buenos Aires 81

Cairo 71, 72, 1705, 1715
Calafrana 78, 1635
Calshot 56, 1430, 1431, 1539, 1631
Cambridge 52, 1250
Cardington 1401, 1430, 1701
Carriers:—
H.M.S. Argus 1650
H.M.S. Courageous 1650
H.M.S. Eagle 78, 1650
H.M.S. Furious 56, 1650
H.M.S. Hermes 79, 1651
H.M.S. Vindictive 1651
Castle Bromwich 52, 1432, 1548
Catterick 54, 1431, 1525
Cattewater 56, 1430, 1432, 1507, 1539
Cranwell 57, 1430, 1432, 1551, 1683, 1700
Croydon 1430, 1433

Delhi 76
Digby 54, 1559
Donibristle 56, 1432, 1507, 1529, 1657, 1658, 1659
Duxford 52, 1432, 1508, 1521, 1557

Eastchurch 52, 54, 1432, 1540, 1553

Farnborough, South 54, 1400, 1401, 1430, 1432, 1503, 1512, 1567, 1703

Digitized by Google

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX TO STATIONS—*contd.*

Felixstowe 56, 1403, 1430, 1432, 1655
Filton 1701
Flower Down 54, 1432, 1556, 1702
Gosport 56, 1432, 1632
Grantham 54, 1432, 1504, 1561, 1703
Guernsey 1433

Halton 58, 1568, 1683, 1684, 1700
Harlescott 1606
Hawkinge 52, 1432, 1508, 1524
Heliopolis 72, 1508, 1540, 1540*a*
Helwan 72, 1531
Hendon 52, 54, 1509, 1546, 1656, 1674, 1704
Henlow 54, 1432, 1603, 1702, 1703
Hinaidi .. 75, 1510, 1515, 1530, 1532, 1535, 1602, 1609, 1670, 1671, 1684, 1705
Hornchurch 52, 1538
Hucknall 52, 1542

Ismailia 72, 1675, 1705

Jerusalem 72

Kai Tak 1633, 1661
Karachi 77, 1601, 1707
Kenley 52, 1432, 1510, 1523, 1528, 1702
Khartoum 72, 1531
Khormaksar 79, 1515, 1671
Kiamari 77
Kidbrooke 54, 1431, 1568, 1606, 1702
Kohat 77, 1504, 1525, 1534
Kowloon 1633

Lahore 77, 1630, 1706
Larkhill 54, 1431, 1555
Lee-on-Solent 56, 1432, 1502, 1566*a*, 1701
Leuchars 56, 1430, 1432, 1634, 1657, 1660, 1701

London :—
Air Ministry 54, 1431, 1670
9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1 1251
3–4, Clement's Inn, W.C. 56, 1682, 1684
Finsbury Barracks E.C.1 1546
Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1 .. 56, 1672
54, Kensington Park Rd. 1546
145, Sloane Street, Sloane Square, S.W.1 52, 1501
South Dock, West India Dock, E. 14 53
South Kensington 1404
32–34, Tavistock Place 55, 1700
Lympne 1430, 1433

Ma'an 72
Malta 77, 1539, 1635, 1662, 1664, 1707, 1715
Manston 52, 54, 1430, 1432, 1511, 1515, 1571, 1702
Martlesham Heath ... 54, 1402, 1520, 1523, 1701
Milton 54, 1698

Mosul 75, 1513, 1677
New Delhi 76
Netheravon 52, 54, 1432, 1517, 1558
North Coates Fitties 1672
Northolt 52, 1432, 1510*a*, 1524, 1530
North Weald 52, 1510*b*, 1526, 1533

Old Sarum 54, 1432, 1520, 1554
Orfordness 54
Oxford 52, 1250

Paris 81
Peshawar 77, 1504, 1522
Peterborough 1703
Poona 77, 1674
Portland 56, 1671
Pulham 1402, 1433

Quetta 77, 1505, 1513, 1528

Ramleh 72, 1670
Renfrew ..... 52, 1430, 1433, 154[illegible]
Risalpur 77, 1505
Rollestone Camp 1555
Rome 81
Ruislip 54, 1608, 1673

St. Vincent's 54, 1504
Sarafand 72, 1610, 1685
Sealand 54, 1430, 1432, 1565*a*, 1704
Shaibah 75, 1530
Shoeburyness 1431
Shrewsbury 54, 1606
Singapore 1707
Stanmore 53
Sutton Bridge 1672

Tangmere 52, 56, 1432, 1510*b*, 1511, 1520
Turnhouse 52, 1432, 1548

Upavon 52, 1433, 1510*c*, 1511*a*, 1521, 1702
Upper Heyford 52, 1430, 1433, 1510*d*, 1516, 1536, 1657
Uxbridge 51, 52, 54, 1433, 1500, 1610, 1672, 1683, 1704

Valletta 77, 1715

Waddington 52, 1431, 1433, 1541, 1670
Washington 81
West Drayton 54, 1503, 1614
Weston Zoyland 1673
Wittering 54, 1433, 1555, 1701
Worthy Down 52, 55, 1430, 1433, 1510*d*, 1514, 1533

Digitized by Google

HEADQUARTER UNITS.

WESSEX BOMBING AREA.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.
Tel. Aea.—Airgenarch Andover.
Tel. No.—Andover 84-87. Salisbury 190.
Station.—Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (1½ miles.)

Air Vice-Marshal.

Sir John M. Steel, *K.B.E. C.B., C.M.G.* 12Apr.26

Group Capt.

Ulick J. D. Bourke, *C.M.G.* 22Nov.26

Wing Cdr.

Horace Gordon-Dean, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 6Sept.27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Wilfred A. McClaughry, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 22Feb.28
Arthur W. F. Glenny, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 30July27
Claud W. Mackey 12Apr.26

Flight Lieuts.

Sylvester L. Quine, *M.C.* 12Apr.26
James Lawson 12Apr.26
Frederick H. Isaac, *D.F.C.* 2Nov.26
Henry E. Forrow 1Mar.28
Gilbert L. Ormerod [a] 17Sept.28

Flg. Off.

Alan P. Bett Aug.28

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Walter Thorne 25May27

Flight Lieut.

Leonard H. Vernon 15Sept.26

Flg. Off.

Maurice H. Jenks 6Nov.28

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Oswald K. Griffin 19Mar.28

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

William A. S. Duck, *O.B.E.* 4June28

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Charles W. Pollock, *Capt., M.A.* .. 1June26

FIGHTING AREA.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Postal Add.—Hillingdon House, Uxbridge, Midd'x.
Tel. Add.—Airgenarch, Uxbridge.
Tel. No.—Uxbridge 231–6 and direct line from Air Ministry.
Station.—Uxbridge, G.W. and Met. Rlys. (1 mile.)

Air Vice-Marshal.

Air Commodore.

Charles R. Samson, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.* 1Oct.28

Group Capt.

Philip L. W. Herbert, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* 25Aug.26

Wing Cdrs.

Claude G. S. Gould 20May26
Hugh L. Reilly, *D.S.O.* 1Feb.27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Vincent Greenwood [a] 2Oct.28
William D. Budgen, *O.B.E.* 14Nov.27

Flight Lieuts.

John L. M. de C. Hughes-Chamberlain 5 Apr.28
Harold T. Lydford, *A.F.C.* 14May28
Joseph Blackford, *p.s.a.* 20May26
John F. Titmas 1June27
Frank G. Brockman [a] 7Dec.26
William J. Richards 20May26

Flg. Off.

Rudolph T. Taaffe 5July26

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick A. Baldwin 1Sept.27

Flight Lieut.

Maurice J. James, *M.B.E.* 20May26

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Robert F. C. Metcalfe 19Mar.28

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Harry M. S. Turner, *M.B.E., D.T.M. & H., F.R.S. (E.)* 22Aug.27

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Joseph A. Taylor, *Lieut., M.Sc.* ... 7June26

No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Postal Add.—145, Sloane Street, Sloane Square London, S.W.1.
Tel. Add.—"Airceaux, Sloane, London."
Tel. No.—Sloane 7161/2.

Air Cdrs.

Eugene L. Gerrard, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 9Aug.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry Dawes, *M.B.E.* 18Aug 25

Flight Lieuts.

Gilbert Martyn 1Oct.28
Philip M. McSwiny [a] 2Mar.28
Charles R. Steele, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 30July27

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Robert A. Young 7Mar.27

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Percival May, *M.C.* 26Mar.28

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Frank N. B. Smartt, *M.B., B.A.* 15June28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas R. S. Thompson, *M.B.* 28Apr.27

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Herbert P. Bridges, *Flt. Lt., R.A.F.O., B.A., L.L.D.* 7Mar.27

Digitized by Google

HEADQUARTERS, TRANSJORDAN AND PALESTINE.

Middle East.

Amman.

Group Capts.

Patrick H. L. Playfair, *M.C.* 15Nov 28

Lionel W. B. Rees, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., A.D.C.* 1Oct.26

Sqdn. Ldr.

Joseph H. Green 27Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

William G. E. Hayman..... 30Mar.28

Reginald M. Davy..... 8Jan.28

Gerald P. H. Carter 19Sept.27

Alan T. K. Shipwright, *D.F.C.* 30Mar.28

John V. Kelly 3Mar.28

Capt. (attd.).

John A. Codrington (*Local Major*) .. 9Oct.26

Flg. Off.

Royle F. J. Strange 29Sept.28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Robert G. Gore 14Nov.28

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Harold Thomas, *B.A.* 21Sept.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Reginald H Bennett, *Esq., B.A.* ... 1Sept.27

No. 10 GROUP.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Lee-on-Solent, Gosport, Hants.

Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Lee-on-Solent.

Tel. No.—Lee-on-Solent 143.

Station.—Lee-on-Solent, Southern Rly. (½ mile.)

Air Cdre.

Thomas C. R. Higgins, *C.B., C.M.G.* 6Apr.28

Wing Cdr.

John C. Quinnell, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 10June27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alfred J. Currie 19May26

Richard C. Hardstaff 17Sept.26

Flight Lieuts.

Ernest Drudge, *M.B.E.* [ph] 9Apr.23

Eric H. Richardson 20Oct.26

William C. P. Bullock 29Aug.28

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alexander J. M. Ross, *M.B.E.* 24Sept.28

Flight Lieut.

Raymond H. Latham 25June28

Medical Branch.

Dental.

Flight Lieut.

Patrick E. Brown 31May26

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Maurice G. Ll. Jones, *Lieut., B.Sc.* (*act. Grade III*) 1Sept.27

No. 21 GROUP.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—West Drayton, Middlesex.

Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, West Drayton

Tel. No.—Yiewsley 131.

Station—West Drayton and Yiewsley, G.W. Rly. (¼ mile.)

Group Capt.

Arthur B. Burdett, *D.S.O.* 15Feb.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward D. Atkinson, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Sept.28

Flight Lieuts.

Brian D. S. Tuke..... 14May25

Bernard J. W. Brady, *D.S.M.* [a] .. 9Feb.27

John M. J. C. J. I. Rock de Besombes 13Nov.28

Flg. Off.

Harold F. Luck [a] 10Nov.24

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ernest W. Crosbie..... 1Mar.26

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Vincent G. F. Kelly, *Capt., B.Sc.*.... 15Aug.27

No. 22 GROUP.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, South Farnborough.

Tel. No.—Aldershot 361, Farnborough 103, North Camp 108, and direct line from Air Ministry.

Station—Farnborough, Southern Rly. (1½ miles.

Air Cdre.

Duncan Le G. Pitcher, *C.M.G., C.B.E. D.S.O.* 12Apr.26

Group Capt.

Arthur S. Barratt, *C.M.G., M.C., A.F.C.* 27Nov.27

Wing Cdr.

Frederick H. Unwin, *O.B.E.*..... 12Apr.26

Sqdn. Ldr.

Sturley P. Simpson, *M.C.* 25Jan.28

Major (attd.).

Charles E. G. Shearman, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 1May28

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur G. Jarvis, *A.F.C* [ph] 12Apr.26

John A. Elliott [s]..... 8Apr.27

James D. I. Hardman, *D.F.C.* [a] 27Aug.28

Robert J. Montgomery-Moore 12Nov.28

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick Petch, *O.B.E.*..... 25Feb.27

Flight Lieut.

William C. Farley 20May27

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Joseph M. A. Costello, *M.C., M.D., M.Sc.* 29Apr.26

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Reginald P. Pridham, *Capt., M.C., B.A.* 12Sept.28

Digitized by Google

No. 23 GROUP.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—St. Vincents, Grantham, Lincs.
Tel Add.—Airgroup, Grantham.
Tel. No.—Grantham 305.
Station.—Grantham, L. & N.E.R.

Air Cdre.

Bertie C. H. Drew, *C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c* 15Dec.27

Wing Cdrs.

Norman Goldsmith, *O.B.E.* 10Aug.25
Edward R. L. Corballis, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 15June28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank Fernihough, *M.C.* 1Oct.27

Flight Lieuts.

Reginald A. Courtney, *M.B.E.* [s] 9Feb.26
Hugh P. Lloyd, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 26Mar.26
Charles D. Pyne 2Aug.27
James W. Lissett [s]..... 17Aug.26

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edwin M. Cashmore.....7Mar.27

Flight Lieut.

Alfred G. Knight *M.B.E.*..... 9Feb.27

Flg. Off.

Percival Alderson 20Aug.28

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Frank M. Hall 8Mar.28

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert E. Bell, *M.B.*..... 6Jan.27

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Herbert S. Davis, *Capt., M.A.*..... 18Sept.23

No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

India.
Peshawar.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Arthur D. Pryor 4Oct.28
Alan G. Bishop, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* ... 1Nov.28

Flight Lieut.

Henry D. O'Neill, *A.F.C.* 1Nov.28

No. 1 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.
Kohat.

Wing Cdr.

Gilbert W. Murlis-Green, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1Nov.28

Flight Lieuts.

James McBain, *D.F.C.*..... 4Oct.28
James G. Western, *M.B.E.* [s] 1Nov.28

Flg. Off.

Francis F. W. Hall (ph) 20Oct.28

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Herbert Parker,..... 1Nov.28
Bernard W. Hemsley 1Nov.28

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Hubert A. M. d'Este, *Capt. B.Sc.* (*acting Grade III*).... ..... 2Sept.27

No. 2 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.
Risalpur.

Wing Cdr.

Dermot L. Allen, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 1Nov.28

Flight Lieuts.

David F. Anderson, *D.F.C.* 1Nov.28
Francis C. Marsh 1Nov.28

Flg. Offs.

James F Mehigan [ph.] 1Nov.28
Frank W. Foster, *D.F.C., D.S.M.* [s] 1Nov.28

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

William A. G. Goldsworthy..... 1Nov.28
Roper G. A. Vallance..... 1Nov.28

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Hubert A.M. d'Este *Capt B.Sc.*, (*acting Grade III*). 2Sept.27

No. 3 (INDIAN) WING.

India.
Quetta.

Wing Cdr.

John O. Archer, *C.B.E.* 25Jan.26

Sqdn. Ldr.

Harold S. Kerby, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 14Sept.23

Flight Lieut.

Frederick F. Garraway..... 10Aug.27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

James E. Welman..... 20June27

STATION HEADQUARTERS, ANDOVER.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Andover.
Tel. No.—Andover 84–7 and Salisbury 190.
Station.—Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (2 miles.)

Wing Cdr.

Edward A. B. Rice, *M.C.* 26Jan.28

Flight Lieuts.

Andrew R. Mackenzie [s] 21Jan.26
Seymour S. Benson, *A.F.C.* [s]..... 15Oct.27
Charles A. Horn 26Aug.26
William S. Allen [s]..... 18Jan.27

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William Liniker 28Sept.26

Flg. Off.

Malcolm M. McMullan..... 5Nov.28

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

Lewis Chegwidden 17Jan.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Neil I. Smith, *M.D.*..... 26Jan.28

Digitized by Google

Station Headquarters, Andover—contd.

Dental.
Flight Lieut.
Reginald G. J. Charlesworth 6Feb.28

Education Officer.
Grade IV.
Henry T. R. Hendin *Major, M.C., B.Sc.* 1Jan.28

R.A.F. STATION, BICESTER.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Bicester, Oxon.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Bicester.
Tel. No.—Bicester 101.
Station—Bicester, G.W. Rly. (½ mile).

Flight Lieut.
Henry S. Scroggs 30Nov.27
Flg. Off.
Graham N. Coward 3Jan.28

Medical Branch.
Flg. Off.
Denis A. Wilson..... 29Jan.28

Education Officer.
Grade IV.
Thomas H. A. Vivers, *Lieut. B.Sc.* .. 18Sept.28

R.A.F. STATION, BIGGIN HILL.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
Tel. No.—Ravensbourne 1960.
Stations.—Bromley South, Southern Rly. (Passengers) (3 miles). Hayes, Kent, Southern Rly. (Goods) (5 miles).

Flg. Off.
Edgar C. G. Badcock [s]..... 30Aug.27

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.
Harold D. Connor 14Jan.28

Education Officer.
Grade IV.
Bernard A. Bird, *Lieut.*..... 15June27

STATION HEADQUARTERS, BIRCHAM NEWTON.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, Kings Lynn.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.
Tel. No.—Kings Lynn 210.
Station—Docking, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles).

Wing Cdr.
Thomas O'B. Hubbard, *M.C., A.F.C.* 2Apr.27
Flight Lieuts.
William M. Fry, *M.C.* 4Dec.25
Malcolm B. Mackay [s] 22 Feb.28

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Harry F. Webb 5Mar.28

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Charles A. Lindup 4Apr.27
Flg. Off.
Cyril P. O'Toole 5Mar.28

Education Officer.
Grade IV.
Charles E. Scott, *Capt. M.C., B.A.*.. 1Jan.28

STATION HEADQUARTERS, CATTEWATER.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Cattewater, Plymouth, Devon.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Plymouth.
Tel. No.—Plymouth 1634.
Stations.—Turnchapel, G.W.Rly. (passengers), Plymstock, G.W.Rly. (for packages weighing not more than one ton). C/o Coast Lines Ltd., Victoria Pier, Plymouth (for packages weighing more than one ton).

Wing Cdr.
Bertrand L. Huskisson, *D.S.C.*..... 1Aug.28
Flight Lieut.
Sidney H. Ware..... 20ct.28

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.
Albert J. Redman, *D.F.C.*..... 20July28

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.
Donald C. Stone 8Oct.28

Medical Branch.
Flg. Off.
Basil A. Porritt, *M.B.*..... 3Dec.28

R.A.F. STATION, DONIBRISTLE.

Coastal Area.

(Administers Nos. 401, 405 and 406 Flights—*see* Col. 1657.)

Postal Add.—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Phone Dunfermline.
Tel. No.—Inverkeithing 146.
Station—Inverkeithing, N.B. Rly. (1½ miles).

Flight Lieut.
George A. R. Muschamp [s]..... 6Jan.28
Flg. Off.
Norman Young 10Nov.28

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.
Philip P. S. Rickard 23Sept.27

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.
Bruce G. Drake 15July25

Medical Branch.
Flt. Lieut.
George M. Anderson, *M.B.*..... 14Dec.28
Flg. Off.
James J. Quinlan, *M.B.*..... 15May28

Education Officer.
Grade IIF.
Harold A. E. Gard, *Lieut., D.F.C. B.Sc.* 15July25

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. STATION, DUXFORD.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.
Tel., Add.—Aeronautics, Royston.
Tel. No.—Royston 58.
Station—Whittlesford, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).

Flg. Offs.

James W. M. Nancarrow 7Dec.28
John H. Edwardes Jones..... 19Dec.28

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Henry R. Young 23July28

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Harold R. Withers 17Aug.28

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

Brendan B. Kennedy, *M.B.* 20Oct.28

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. George H. Piercy, *M.A.*..... 6Feb.27

1 Airman Pilot.

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Hugh R. P. Patterson, *Lieut. M.A.* 1Sept.27

R.A.F. STATION, HAWKINGE.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Folkestone.
Tel. No.—Folkestone 723, and direct line to Air Ministry *via* Lympne.
Station. — Folkestone Central, Southern Rly. (4 miles).

Flg. Off.

Leopold H. Stewart [s] 8Aug.27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Christopher W. H. Moller 3Oct.27

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

William Walker, *Capt., B.A.* 11Apr.28

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HELIOPOLIS.

Middle East.

Group Capt.

Cuthbert T. Maclean, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1Mar.28

Flight Lieuts.

Oswald R. Gayford, *D.F.C.* 10May28
Robert K. Emerson 1Mar.28

Flg. Offs.

Robert Duncanson 1Mar.28
William E. Gray 16Apr.28
Alline P. Wayte..... 1Mar.28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Reginald D. G. Macrostie, *M.B.E.* 1Mar.28

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Walter R. Westcombe..... 30Mar.28
Edward V. Humphrey 1Mar.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Llewelyn C. Palmer-Jones, *M.B.*..... 1Apr.28

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Charles W. Hall 1Mar.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

John Mutch, *Lieut., M.C., M.A.* (*acting Grade II*)..... 12Aug.27

*R.A.F. STATION, HENDON.

Air Defence. Great Britain.

Postal Add.—Hendon, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Hendon.
Tel. No.—Colindale 6361.
Stations—Colindale; L.E. Rly. (Passengers), L.M.S. Rly. (Goods).

Wing Cdr.

Dudley S. K. Crosbie, *O.B.E.*..... 15Nov.27

Flight Lieut.

Guy G. H. Du Boulay 2Apr.28

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Albert J. Adams..... 21Apr.28
Christopher L. Thompson..... 20Apr.28

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ralf H. Cleverly..... 8May28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Becher F. Haythornthwaite, *M.B., B.A.* 9Sept.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Herbert P. Bridges, *Flt. Lt., R.A.F.O., B.A., LL.D.* 7Mar.27

* The Commanding Officer of this Unit also holds the appointment of Superintendent of R.A.F. Reserve, Hendon.

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HINAIDI.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

Group Capt.

Henry Le M. Brock, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*... 10Feb.28

Wing Cdr.

John T. Babington, *D.S.O, p.s.a.*... 28Sept.28

Flg. Off.

Hammon J. Paine..... 28June28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

John K. McDonald 20Oct.28

Francis H. Sims 21Dec.27

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Warneford G. W. Prall..... 20Oct.28

Richard Whyte 26Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

John S. Griffiths..... 6Apr.28

John C. Brice..... 26Sept.27

Vyvian G. A. Bennett 20Oct.28

Flg. Offs.

Kenneth E. M. Holmes 2Dec.27

Edward Smith 1Oct.27

Gilbert Goodall..... 21Nov.28

Kenneth A. Jackman 20Sept.27

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William G. L. Wambeek 15Oct.27

Flight Lieut.

Philip H. Perkins..... 4Sept.28

Flg. Off.

Edward P. Carroll..... 27Oct.28

Education Officers.

Grade III.

Frank Harrison, *Capt., M.A.* (*actg. Grade II*) 6July28

Grade IV.

Frank J. Kirby, *Sub-Lt. B.Sc.* 17Aug.28

STATION HEADQUARTERS, KENLEY.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Kenley, Surrey.

Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Kenley.

Tel. No.—Purley 1000 and direct line to Air Ministry.

Station—Whyteleafe (2 miles) or Upper Warlingham, Southern Rly. (3½ miles).

Wing Cdr.

Robert P. Willock 25Jan.28

Flight Lieuts.

Vincent Buxton, *O.B.E.*..... 18Oct.28

Frank C. T. Rowe [s] 16Sept.28

Flg. Off.

Cyr' R. Mason [s] 5Oct.28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles H. Pownall 19Jan.28

Flg. Offs.

Leslie W. Park 1Apr.27

Archibald Connock 20Apr.28

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

John L. Armstrong 25July28

Pilot Off.

Robert L. M. Hall..... 17Jan.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank L. White..... 1Nov.28

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Bernard A. Bird, *Lieut.*..... 7July26

STATION HEADQUARTERS, NORTHOLT.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Northolt Junction, Ruislip, Middx.

Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Ruislip.

Tel. No.—Ruislip 104-5, and direct line *via* Uxbridge.

Stations—Northolt Junction, G.W. Rly. Ickenham & Ruislip L.N.E. & G.W. Rlys. (Stores).

Wing Cdrs.

Thomas E. B. Howe, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 15May28

Frederick Sowrey, *D.S.O, M.C., A.F.C.* 15Sept.28

Flight Lieuts.

John R. Bell, *D.F.C.* 8Feb.25

William E. G. Mann, *D.F.C.* [s].. 11Nov.28

James T. Paine [s] 1Apr.27

Robert S. Bruce, *M.B.E.* [s] 1May26

Flg. Off.

Herbert C. Gammon..... 15Apr.27

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ernest V. E. Andrewartha..... 15Sept.28

Flg. Off.

William H. Bowden..... 7Nov.28

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Cecil G. Prior 1Feb.27

Pilot Off.

Ernest L. G. Le Dieu 17Jan.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Richard T. F. Grace, *M.D.* 1Dec.28

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Eric T. Weddell, *Capt., M.C., B.Sc.* 1Feb.28

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS, NORTH WEALD.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—North Weald, Epping, Essex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Epping.
Tel. No.—Epping 196.
Station.—North Weald, L. & N.E. Rly.

Wing Cdr.
William S. Douglas, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 4Jan.28

Flight Lieuts.
William M. Yool 27Sept.27
William H. Markham..... 15Oct.28
Alexander T. Laing [e] 15Aug.28
Walter R. Day [e]..... 11Oct.27

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Frederick W. Todd 11Oct.27

Flg. Off.
Bedford Allen..... 20Apr.28

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.
John M. Hopkins 11Oct.27

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
James D. Leahy, *M.C., M.B., B.A.* 15Feb.28

Dental.
Flight Lieut.
Alan P. McClare 11June28

Education Officer.
Grade IV.
Cyril J. Whittle, *Esq., M.Sc.* 5Sept.27

STATION HEADQUARTERS, TANGMERE.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Hainaker.
Tel. No.—Chichester 443.
Station—Drayton (1½ miles) or Chichester (4 miles) Southern Rly.

Wing Cdr.
John B. Graham, *M.C., A.F.C.* ... 1Dec.28

Flight Lieuts.
Thomas P. Y. Moore [e] 15Aug 28
Robert H. Hanmer, *M.C.* 2Jan.27

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Thomas G. Bowler..... 23Nov.26

Flg. Off.
Cyrus P. Marshall..... 7Nov.28

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Walter W. Deane..... 22May28

Flg. Off.
Arthur L. Derry 1Feb.27

Medical Branch.
Flg. Off.
Valentine V. Brown 25June28

Education Officer.
Grade IV.
Percy Alderton, *2nd Lieut., A.M.I.E.E.* 1Feb 28

STATION HEADQUARTERS, UPAVON.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlboro', Wilts.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Upavon.
Tel. No.—Upavon, 8.
Station—Pewsey, G.W. Rly. (5 miles).

Wing Cdr.
William R. Read, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 19 Jan.28

Flight Lieuts.
William A. Harvey..... 14Dec.26
Cyril Chapman, *D.S.C.*..... 18Dec.28
Leonard Young [e] 14Aug.28

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Clarence T. Davis 7Dec 27

Flg. Off.
Maurice E. O'B. Atkinson 20Apr.28

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.
William F. Quilliam 6Sept.26

Pilot Off.
George H. White 17Jan.28

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Robert Boog-Watson, *M.B., D.P.H.* 30Mar.28

Chaplains Branch.
Rev. David F. Stephens, *M.A.* 7Oct.26
Rev. Frederick W. Hilborn..... 2Mar.28

Education Officer.
Grade IV.
William G. Parsonson, *Esq., B.Sc.*... 1Jan.29

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS, UPPER HEYFORD

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, nr. Banbury, Oxon.

Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Heyford.

Tel. No.—Bicester 105.

Station.—Ardley, G.W. Rly.

Group Capt.

Charles E. H. Rathborne, *D.S.O.* .. 25Oct.27

Flight Lieuts.

Ernest J. D. Townsend [s] 25Mar.28
Francis C. B. Savile 25Oct.27
Leonard de V. Chisman [s] 26Mar.28

Flg. Off.

Anthony C. Evans-Evans [s] 24Aug.28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William J. Cleasby 1Aug.28

Flg. Off.

Capel S. Whellock 18Jan.28

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Fred Rigby 18Jan.28

Pilot Off.

James R. Ackers 17Jan.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

John C. Osburne, *M.B.* 2Jan.28
John McM. Wilder..... 7Jan.29

Flg. Offs.

John C. Neely, *B.A.* 2Apr.28
George W. Paton, *M.B.*..... 27Nov.28

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Herbert Meredith, *Capt.* (Mila), *M.C. B.Sc.* 1Jan.28

STATION HEADQUARTERS, WORTHY DOWN.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.

Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Winchester.

Tel. No.—Winchester, 278.

Stations—Winchester, Southern Rly. (¼ mile) Worthy Down, G.W. Rly.

Group Capt.

Hon. John D. Boyle, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* 1Dec.26

Flight Lieuts.

Ernest J. Cuckney, *D.S.C.* [s] 12Aug.28
Owen W. de Putron 11Jan.27
Frederick T. Eades, *D.F.C.* [s] 16May27
Roland A. R. Mangles [s] 22Aug.27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Frank W. Taylor..... 7Nov.27
George C. Wilson 18Sept.28

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Offs.

William F. Barrell 12Mar.28
Ronald J. Wishlade 7Apr.27

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

John M. Ritchie, *M.B.* 14Aug.28

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John H. P. Still, *B.A.* 1Nov.27

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Douglas McL. Ferrier, *Lieut. B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 10Sept.28

Digitized by Google

SQUADRONS.

No. 1 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.
Tel. Add.—1 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Halnaker.
Tel. No.—Chichester 443.
Stations.—Drayton, Sthn. Rly. (1½ miles) (for all aircraft engines and other R.A.F. equipment); Chichester, Sthn. Rly. (4 miles) (for passengers and baggage.)

Sqdn. Ldr.

Eustace O. Grenfell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 19Mar.28

Flight Lieuts.

Stanley F. Vincent, *A.F.C.* 30Jan.28
Edric W. Broadberry, *M.C.* 12Dec.28

Flg. Offs.

Hugh G. Loch [a] 1Apr.27
Thomas B. Byrne 20Apr.27
Kenneth S. Brake [s] 1Apr.27
Leslie C. Bennett 1Apr.27

Pilot Offs.

Philip F. Luxton 1Sept.28
Philip H. Smith 1Sept.28
Maurice H. Clare 1Sept.28

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 2 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.
Tel. Add.—2 Squadron, c/o. Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
Tel. Nos.—Ramsgate 196 and 197.
Stations.—Margate West—Southern Rly. (passengers); Ramsgate Town, Southern Rly. (goods). (4¼ miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Harold M. Probyn, *D.S.O.* 17Mar.28

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur L. Chick, *A.F.C.* 23Aug.28
Christopher H. Stilwell 6Dec.28
John R. Wolley [s] 31July28
Alfred H. Love 4Feb.28

Flg. Offs.

Hedley W. A. Fox (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 1Nov.28
Brian B Moody 14Dec.26
Allan E. Hill [p] 29June26

Flg. Offs.—contd.

Leslie W. Cannon 1June27
David F. W. Atcherley 20Feb.28
Edgar G. C. Stokes 9Nov.26
Ernest L. Wilson 9Nov.26
Cedric H. Hockly 3Apr.28
William T. Walton 20Feb.28
Cyril E. Kay 20Feb.28
Henry B. Collins 20Feb.28
Percy F. G. Bradley 20Feb 28

Pilot Offs.

Hubert W. Duffey 18June28
Douglas G. P. FitzPatrick 18June28
Noel H. Fresson 18June28
Miles R. Kelly 18June28
Wilfred P. J. Thomson 18June28
William D. J. Michie 1Sept.28
George H. H. Procter 17Dec.27
Hewson C. Parker 17Dec.27
John E. MacCallum 17Dec.28
John T. Stephenson 28July27

Stores Branch.

Pilot Off.

Duncan G. McDiarmid 20Apr.28

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

Maurice L. Jones 27Aug.28

No. 3 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Woodcock

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlborough, Wilts.
Tel. Add.—3 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Upavon.
Tel. No.—Upavon 8.
Station.—Pewsey, G.W.Rly. (5 miles)

Sqdn. Ldr.

Eric D. Johnson, *A.F.C.* 15Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

James L. Airey, *D.F.C.* 9July28
Howard W. Taylor 11June28

Flg. Offs.

Evelyn H. Newman 27June25
William F. Parkinson [p] 30June24
Sidney H. White [a] 28Sept.25
Eric S. Finch 30July26
Philip L. P. Marett [s] 11Dec.26

Pilot Offs.

Patrick J. H. Halahan 17Dec.27
Geoffrey N. E. Tindall-Carill-Worsley 28July28
James E. Jörgensen 28July28
John J. Owen 28July28

5 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 4 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Tel. Add.—Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, S. Farnborough.

Tel. No.—Aldershot 361, Farnborough 103, North Camp 108, and direct line from Air Ministry.

Station—Farnborough, Southern Rly. (1½ miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Norman H. Bottomley, *A.F.C. p.s.a.* 15Oct. 28

Flight Lieuts.

William K. Mercer 17Oct.27
John G. Walser, *M.C.* 28May26
Thomas Humble 6July26
John A. McDonald 22May28
Donald J. Stewart 6Apr.26

Flg. Offs.

George H. Huxham [s] 30Aug.28
Charles P. Vines 15Dec.25
John R. Jones [ph] 7Nov.27
Terence O'N. East 13Aug.26
Colin S. Cadell 22Aug.27
Cyril M. Heard [s] 18Nov.27
Charles I. A. Jackson 18June28
William M. Phillips [p] 14Dec.26
Norman McLeod [s] 21Feb.27
Frederick Townsend 7Mar.27
Leslie S. Hill 28July27
Gilbert Bartholomew 22Aug.27
James R. Mutch 11Mar.27
James E. Stuart-Lyon 20Feb.28
Martin Fountain-Barber..... 15Apr.28

Pilot Offs.

Lawrence P. Moore 30July27
Claude C. O'Grady 30July27
Reginald W. K. Stevens 1Sept.28
John B. Veal 1Sept.28
Dennis M. Harrison 1Sept.28
Nigel B Norris 17Dec.27
Laurence F. Sinclair..... 28July28

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Leonard F. Caunter 14Sept.26

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

Roy Trippett 7Sept.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Seymour F. Heatley, *M.B. B.A.*... 17Nov.27

No. 5 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

India.—No. 3 (Indian) Wing.

Quetta.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Oliver C. Bryson, *M.C., D.F.C., A.M.* 20 Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

Alfred C Sanderson, *D.F.C.* 27Nov.24
Christopher N. H. Bilney 18Dec.25
Barnabas H. C. Russell 30Aug.27
Sandys P. George 12Sept.24
Ian A. Bertram..... 23Feb.28

Flg. Offs.

Russell W. M. Hall (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 15Oct.25
Oswald B. Swain [s] 20Sept.27
Henry L. Drake 16Oct.28
John H. Powle 12Oct.27
James Warburton 6Dec.27
Nigel K. Howard 7Apr.27
Richard D. Adams..... 1Oct.27
George P. Chamberlain [s] 14Apr.27
Charles D. G. Welch 20May27
Clement P. Ashton-Jinks (ph)..... 31Jan.28
Walter J. Pickard ([p] 28Feb.28
Isaac J. Fitch 6Dec.27
Edward F. Wain..... 23June28
Donald J. R. Hylton 21July27
John C. A. Johnson 23Feb.28

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Edward A. Slater 7Jan.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James Hutchinson, *M.B.* 20Oct.28

No. 6 ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

'Iraq Command.

Mosul.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Claude H. Keith 10Jan.28

Flight Lieuts.

Gerard S. Oddie, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* .. 2Dec.27
Allan L A. Perry-Keene 24Feb.28
Percy J. Clayson, *M.C., D.F.C.*..... 1Apr.27
George H. Russell, *D.F.C.* 9Mar.28

Digitized by Google

No. 6 (Army Co-operation) Squadron—contd.

Flg. Offs.

Maxwell C. W. C. Flint, *M.C.*	23July28
Patrick J. Bett	27Nov.28
Herbert T. J. Jagger	21Sept.26
Lionel B. McGoverne	9Mar.28
Francis S. Hodder	30Mar.28
John G. Parkin	20Sept.27
Colin A. Anderson	17Sept.28
Charles H. L. Evans	20Sept.27
Grosvenor Selk	20Sept.27
Stephen R. Sherman	20Oct.28

3 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Frederick C. Griffin	2Dec.27

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick C. Chalmers	30Dec.26

Flg. Off.

Rodney T. Carter	6Nov.28

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Joshua Silver, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*actg. Grade III*)	23June28

No. 7 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.

Tel. Add.—7 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.

Tel. No.—Winchester 278.

Stations—Winchester, Southern Rly., (½ mile) Worthy Down, G.W. Rly.

Wing Cdrs.

Charles F. A. Portal, *D.S.O., M.C. p.s.c.*	11Mar.27
Edye R. Manning, *D.S.O., M.C.*	10Oct.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Francis H. Coleman, *D.S.O.*	27Jan.28
Francis R. Alford, *M.C.*	7Nov.27

Flight Lieuts.

Edward P. M. Davis, *A.F.C., A.M.*	15Apr.28
Sydney E. Storrar	16Jan.28
Albert J. R. Moss [s]	15Dec.23

Flg. Offs.

Leo P. Winters (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	1Sept.27
Edward T. St. M. Brett	30Dec.27
Geoffrey Rose [p]	14June24
Ronald J. Stevens	8Dec.26
George D. Harvey	12Oct.25
Francis W. Field [a]	10Sept.28
Walter H. Merton	16Dec.25
John R. Whitley	21June27
Hermann F. Surén	14Jan.28
John Barton	21Apr.28

Pilot Offs.

Harold Box	26July28
Ivan McL. Cameron	2May28
John H. Lindell	2May28
Arnold Wall	28July28

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 8 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fairey IIIF.

Aden Command.

Khormaksar.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Geoffrey H. Bowman, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.*	21Jan.28

Flight Lieuts.

Charles B. S. Spackman, *D.F.C.*	17Aug.28
Kenneth L. Harris, *p.s.a.*	24Aug.28
Leonard M. Elworthy	7Dec.26
Gerald S. Shaw [ph]	1Dec.28

Flg. Offs.

Walker G. Jones [s]	30Mar.28
Francis S. O'Hanlon ([p]	23Feb.28
Basil A. C. Danbury	12Feb.26
Brian W. Knox	12Feb.26
William G. Campbell	30Mar.28
Geoffrey N. Pilcher [a]	24Nov.28
Frank Gower-Jones	2Dec.27
Aubrey Allen	23Feb.28
Francis J. Moon [ph]	30Mar.28

7 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Cecil B. Horsfield	7Dec.26

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Claude F. Goatcher	1Aug.28

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

John B. Foran, *M.B.*	1May28

No. 9 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

Tel. Add.—9 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.

Tel. Nos.—Ramsgate 196 & 197.

Stations—Margate West, Southern Rly. (passengers); Ramsgate Town, Southern Rly. (goods). (4¼ miles)

Wing Cdrs.

Cecil C. Durston	29Dec.26
William V. Strugnell, *M.C.*	1Sept.28

Digitized by Google

No. 9 (Bombing) Squadron—contd.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Harry Stewart	15Mar.28
Charles R. Carr, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	17Dec.28

Flight Lieuts.

John L. Kirby	6July27
Albert G. Thackray [p]	26Apr.28
Alfred Haines [a]	9Oct.24

Flg. Offs.

John R. Brown, *D.F.C.* [s]	11Aug.28
Arthur V. Harvey	15June26
Geoffrey H. Godwin	26Apr.27
Kenneth E. Parker	21June27
Arnold A. Rumsey	21June27
Thomas H. Downes	18Sept.26
Leonard T. Carruthers	18Sept.26
John L. Adams	9Nov.26
William C. Cooper	11Dec.26

Pilot Offs.

Maurice G. R. Harris	18June28
Leonard W. W. Modley	18June28
Alexander P. Miller	17Aug.28
John E. Allen	17Dec.27

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Alan H. E. Frost	20Apr.28

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

Vernon H. Lewis	17Jan.28

No. 10 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Hyderabad.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, nr. Banbury Oxon

Tel. Add.—10 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.

Tel. No.—Bicester 105

Station—Ardley, G.W. Rly.

Wing Cdr.

Franks L. Robinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.*	21Sept.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Richard S. Lucy, *A.F.C.*	10Jan.28

Flight Lieut.

Alexander A. C. Hyde [p]	5Jan.28

Flg. Offs.

John S. Phillips	28Apr.28
Gerard L. Gandy	5Jan.28
Eric C. Boucher [a]	3Jan.28
Alfred T. S. Studdert	6Jan.29
Leslie R. Mizen	5Nov.28
Maurice Brunton [a]	30Sept.28
Edward C. L. Richardson	9Dec.28
Gordon L. G. Richmond	5Nov.28
Cecil R. Clarke	2May28
Garth E. Klein	2May28

Pilot Offs.

Alliston T. C. Hazledine	18June28
Francis T. K. Bullmore	22Nov.28

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 11 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Horsley.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.

Tel. Add.—Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Netheravon.

Tel. Nos.—Bulford 114, Netheravon 10, and Salisbury 302.

Stations—Bulford, Southern Rly. (passengers); Amesbury, Southern Rly. (goods). (6 miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Philip H. Cummings, *D.F.C.*	23Jan.28

Flight Lieuts.

Burton Ankers, *D.C.M.*	2Oct.28
Frank G. A. Robinson	25Nov.28
Bertram W. T. Hare	30Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

Patrick W. Lowe-Holmes [a]	21Dec.27
Lowman S. T. Brown [ph]	17Feb.27
Wilfred L. Freebody [p]	30July26
Harry Broadhurst [s]	1Oct.26
Leslie Newcombe	1Sept.26

Pilot Offs.

Michael G. Bircham	24Sept.28
Frederic G. Ferrier	18June28
Richard W. A. Stroud	18June28

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Edward G. Northway	1May27

No. 12 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fox.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Tel. Add.—12 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Andover.

Tel. No.—Andover 84-7 and Salisbury 190

Station.—Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (2 miles.)

Sqdn. Ldr.

Trevor E. Salt, *A.F.C.*	19May26

Flight Lieuts.

Clement F. Horsley, *M.C.*	6Aug.27
Arthur C. Bayley, *p.s.a.*	30July27

Digitized by Google

No. 12 (Bombing) Squadron—contd.

Flg. Offs.

Thomas F. Moloney	30Sept.26
Robert Benham [ph]	17Sept.28
Rodney F. Part [p]	27Jan.28
George F. Whistondale	11Dec.26

Pilot Offs.

Nicholas A. Pearce	9Oct.28
Vere S. W. Smyth	17Aug.28
Norman A. Tait	17Dec.27
Samuel R. Groom	17Dec.27
Albert E. Dark	28July28
Arthur L. Weait	28July28

7 Airman Pilots.

No. 13 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Atlas.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Tel. Add.—13 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover.

Tel. No.—Andover 84–7 and Salisbury 190

Station—Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (1½ miles.)

Sqdn. Ldr.

Hugh H. Mac L. Fraser	8Aug.27

Flight Lieuts.

Colin S. Richardson, *M.B.E.* [s]	24Aug.26
Paul R. T. J. M. I. C. Chamberlayne *A.F.C.*	10June27
Ruthven M. C. Macfarlane, *M.C., p.s.a.*	30July27

Flg. Offs.

Archibald R. Hamilton	4May28
Charles H. Tighe	1Dec.28
John F. Nicholas	15Dec.24
Philip N. R. Halliwell	13Aug.26
Norman S. Allinson	17Dec.24
Vivian S. Bazalgette	12Nov.28
Pascoe E. Grenfell	1Nov.27
Thomas M. Abraham	21June27
Vernon D. Morshead	22Aug.27
Archibald M. Watts-Read	11Dec.26
John Marson [s]	11Dec.26
Geoffrey A. G. Johnston [ph]	19Dec.27

Pilot Offs.

Edwin S. Baverstock	11May27
Geoffrey F. Simond	18Sept.28

Pilot Offs.—contd.

Edward S. Bateman	18June28
Denis Dickson	18June28
Walter R. Monro Higgs	18June28
de Lancy Cooke	30July27
Roy J. O. Bartlett	30July27
Jack E. Markby	1Sept.28
James C. B. Tinling	1Sept.28
Alaister Le R. S. Upton	1Sept.28
John S. Dewar	17Dec.27
Reginald C. Field	17Dec.27
Richard A. Sprague	28July28

Stores Branch.

Pilot Off.

Howard W. Penney	20Apr.28

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Harold A. Murton	21Feb.28

No. 14 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. D.H.9a. Amman.

Middle East.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward G. Hopcraft, *D.S.C.*	26Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

Henry G. Crowe, *M.C.*	17Oct.26
Robert B. Sutherland, *D.F.C.*	11Nov.28
Hugh L. P. Lester	1May28
William M. M. Hurley	10July28
Reginald N. Waite	18July28
Cyril B. Greet	7Nov.28

Flg. Offs.

Robert A. A. Cole	14Aug.28
John H. Hutchinson	17May28
William A. Cooke	4Feb.27
Patrick de C. Festing Smith	19Sept.27
Henry T. A. Silcox	10Mar.27
Claude Warsow	3Nov.28
Arthur O. Moore	20Sept.27
Douglas K. Hewison	21Sept.27

Pilot Offs.

Ronald W. M. Clark	28July28
George E. E. Singleton	27Oct.28

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Edward A. Burridge	13July28

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Louis de L. Leder	2Dec.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ernest J. Jenkins	1Nov.28

Digitized by Google

*No. 15 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Horsley.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge Suffolk.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Ipswich.
Tel. No.—Ipswich 2252-4.
Stations.—Ipswich, L. & N.E. Rly. (Passengers); Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (Goods). (4 miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles E. H. James, *M.C.* 7Nov.27

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas A. Langford-Sainsbury, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 25May26
John Bradbury 22May26
Charles E. N. Guest 1July27
Charles H. A. Stevens 1Feb.28

Flg. Off.

Leslie Dalton-Morris 3Oct.27

4 Airman Pilots.

†No. 16 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.
Tel. Add.—Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Old Sarum.
Tel. No.—Salisbury 403.
Station—Salisbury, Southern Rly. (3 miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Denis O. Mulholland, *A.F.C.* 25Sept.28

Flight Lieuts.

Eric J. D. Routh 30May28
Charles T. Anderson, *D.F.C.* 21Feb.27
Noel V. Moreton 28Jan.28

Flg. Offs.

Leo ard A. Parker [s] 1Apr.25
John F. F. Pain 17Sept.27
Christopher H. Schofield 21Jun.27
Arthur (. Watkins [ph] 15June26
Benson F. R. M. Freeman 22Aug.27
John W. Thompson 22Aug.27
Cyril H. Roberts 30Aug.28
Ronald A. Wills [p] 15June26
Andrew A. Leslie [a] 21Mar.27
Ernest L. J. Rowe [ph] 22Aug.27
Charles K. Turner 1Sept.28

Pilot Offs.

Austin W. Sandeman 30July27
Walter D. Butler 30July27
James W. Smith 1Sept.28
Reginald J. Cooper 28July28
John A. C. Stratton 28July28

No. 17 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Woodcock.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlborough, Wilts.
Tel. Add.—17 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Upavon.
Tel. No.—Upavon 8.
Station—Pewsey, G.W. Rly. (5 miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Anthony R. Arnold, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 31Mar.28

Flight Lieuts.

Richard L. Crofton, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* 1Sept.27
Frank H. Woolliams [p] 27Apr.25

Flg. Offs.

Herbert C. Lee 24July24
Alexander E. Taylor 13Aug.26
Evan A. T. Murray 30Sept.25
Frederick F. Barrett [s] 30Sept.25
Elphinstone D. Turner 1Dec.28
Percy MacG. Watt 11Dec.26
Patrick C. I. Elderton 11Dec.26

Pilot Offs.

David J. Waghorn 17Dec.27
Donald T. Saville 2May28

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 19 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.
Tel. Add.—19 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.
Tel. No.—Royston 58.
Station.—Whittlesford, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edwin C. Emmett, *M.C., D.F.C.* ... 10Aug.28

* This squadron is included in the establishment of the Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.
† This squadron is included in the establishment of the School of Army Co-operation.

Digitized by Google

No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron—contd.

Flight Lieut.

George A. F. Bucknall 23Jan.28

Flg. Offs.

John W. Bayes [p] 1Dec.28
Edward G. Cayley [s] 17Oct.28
Frederick G. Downing 28Sept.25
Walter J. H. Lindley 17Oct.28
Evan C. Lewis 11Dec.26

Pilot Offs.

Roger P. Teale 11Dec.26
Leslie V. Bennett 1Sept.28
Frank Wells 12Sept.28

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 20 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.
India, No. 1 Indian Wing.
Peshawar.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles H. Nicholas, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.c.* 17Mar.28

Flight Lieuts.

Noel L. Desoer 20Oct.28
Noel S. Paynter 1Jan.27
Geoffrey R. C. Spencer 12Sept.24

Flg. Offs.

Lionel J. Booth [s] 11Dec.26
Albert E. G. Forrest (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 16Dec.26
Ernest V. S. Lacey [s] 20Oct.28
Reginald W. Pilling 15Oct.25
Charles R. Hancock 22July26
Reginald H. Holmes [s] 4Apr.28
Edward D. MacL. Hopkins [s] 28Feb.28
Walter R. J. Spittle 20Jun.27
Edward G. H Russell-Stracey 7Dec.26
Ellacott L. S. Ward 22Sept.26
Selwyn H. C. Gray 24Aug.28
Lee C. L. Murray 31Jan.28
Geoffrey M. Buxton 23Feb.28
James O. Cunningham 10May28
Vyvian Q. Blacken [ph] 20Oct.28
Geoffrey W. Monk 20Oct.28
Richard C. Hancock 20Oct.28

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Percy J. Mote 7Dec.26

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Christopher T. O'Neill, *O.B.E., M.B.* 20Sept.27

†No. 22 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.
Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge. Suffolk.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Ipswich.
Tel. No.—Ipswich 2252–4.
Stations.—Ipswich, L. & N.E. Rly. (Passengers Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (Goods) (4 miles).

Flight Lieuts.

Edward G. Hilton, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 14Aug.24
Norman H. Jenkins, *O.B.E., D.F.C., D.S.M.* 1June28
Sydney L. G. Pope, *D.F.C.* 1Feb.27
Francis H. Shales 8Aug.28
Sidney N. Webster, *A.F.C.* 10Mar.28

Flg. Offs.

Joseph Summers 26July26
Hugh H. Brookes 26Sept.27
Frank M. Denny 2Oct.27
Laurence A. Egglesfield 18July27
Phillip E. G. Sayer 26July26
James R. Addams 1Apr.28
Terence H. Carr 29Sept.27

No. 23 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Gamecock.
Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Kenley, Surrey.
Tel. Add.—23 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Kenley.
Tel. No.—Purley 1,000, and direct line to Air Ministry
Station.—Whyteleafe (2 *miles*), or Upper Warlingham, Southern Rly. (3½ miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur G. Jones-Williams, *M.C.* .. 21Jan.28

Flight Lieuts.

James Mac G. Fairweather, *D.F.C.* ... 18May27
Edmund H. Searle 12Nov.28

Flg. Offs.

Francis F. Wilkinson 26July26
Charles H. Jones [s] 28Sept.25
William L. Whitlock 28Sept.25
Francis H. L. Searl 5Apr.28
Harry A. Purvis 30July26
Patrick N. Sealy-Allin 1Sept.28
John Norwood [p] 11Dec 26

Pilot Off.

Arthur D. Bennett 1Sept.28

4 Airman Pilots.

† This squadron is included in the establishment of the Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.

Digitized by Google

No. 24 (COMMUNICATIONS) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Avro, Bristol Fighter. Moth.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Northolt Junction, Ruislip, Middx.
Tel. Add.—24 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ruislip.
Tel. No.—Ruislip 104-5, and direct line via Uxbridge.
Stations.—Northol Junction, G.W.Rly.; Ickenham and Ruislip, L. & N.E. & G.W.Rlys. (Stores).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Seaward N. Cole 26Aug.27

Flight Lieuts.

David S. Don 18July27
Somerled D. Macdonald, *D.F.C.*.... 8Aug.28

Flg. Offs.

Reginald S. Barbour..... 2Oct.28
Cyril Walter 21Feb.27
Geoffrey C. Stemp 26Oct.25
William F. Rimmer 18May28
Robert W. Holden [p] 1Nov.26

No. 25 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.

Fighting Area

Postal Add.—Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Folkestone.
Tel. No.—Folkestone 723, and direct line to Air Ministry, *via* Lympne.
Station.—Folkestone Central, Southern Rly. (4 miles).

Flight Lieuts.

Walter E. Swann 21Jan.28
Gilbert H. Smith 18May28

Flg. Offs.

John H. Sender [p] 26July26
Richard J. A. Ford [a]..... 17Dec.24
George P. Macdonald 26Aug.27
Robert H. C. Taylor 25May27
Arthur E. J. Pratt 2May27

Pilot Offs.

Charles E. St. J. Beamish 17Dec.27
Walter K. Beisiegel 17Dec.27

---

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Osmond G. Ridley, *M.C.*..... 19Sept.27
Cedric M. P. Hartley..... 20Apr.28

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ronald G. D. Thomas 22Nov.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Arthur W. Comber..... 26Oct.27

No. 26 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights.—Atlas.
Inland Area.—No. 22 Group.
Postal Add.—Catterick, Yorks.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Catterick.
Tel. No.—Catterick 53-54.
Station.—Catterick Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert L. Stevenson, *M.B.E.* 11Oct.27

Flight Lieuts.

Leslie N. Hollinghurst, *D.F.C.,p.s.a.* 5Nov.27
Frederick L. B. Hebbert 22Feb.28
Robert Menzies [a] 11Oct.27

Flg. Offs.

Gerald H. Loughnan 15Nov.27
Frederick W. H. Hall 7Jan.28
Donald G. K. Walker [ph] 11Jan.28
George R. Weighill [a]..... 20Aug.28
Basil M. Cary [p] 26Oct.27

Pilot Offs.

William M. Moore 8Nov.27
Montague C. Collins 1Sept.28
Herbert G. Hicks 1Sept.28
Kenneth C. T. Marshall 4Nov.28
Harold L. Piper..... 1Sept.28
Edgar A. Jones 17Dec.27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ronald B. Horstmann 11Oct.27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

James Lambie 11Oct.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Henry Penman, *M.B.* 23Jan.28

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Philip H. Wood, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Jan.29

No. 27 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. D.H.9A.

India—No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station, Kohat.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Lionel M. Bailey, *A.F.C.* 27Nov.24

Flight Lieuts.

Ian E. Brodie 14Nov.27
Archer R. Prendergast 21Feb.28
Richard E. Bain 23Feb.28

Flg. Offs.

Francis J. Fressanges 1Jan.28
James L. F. Fuller-Good [ph] 18Nov.25

Digitized by Google

No. 27 (Bombing) Squadron—contd.

Flg. Offs.—contd.

William J. P. Sloan [a]	21Sept.26
Claude W. L. Trusk	8Feb.26
George P. Butcher	10Sept.26
Edward G. Olson	20May27

Pilot Offs.

Harry J. Cross	22Oct.28
John R. Mathews	13June28

6 Airman Pilots.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Thomas W. Wilson	9Nov.27

No. 28 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights Bristol Fighter.
India.
Ambala.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur F. Brooke	23Feb.28

Flight Lieuts.

Edward Thornton	2Apr.26
John W. Turton Jones	8July28
Robert E. M. B. Milne	11Aug.25
Richard B. Jordan [p]	12Feb.26

Flg. Offs.

Adolphus D. Davies	24Mar.26
John E. G. H. Thomas [s]	28Feb.28
George B. Beardsworth [a]	28Feb.28
Edwin J. Ellis	1July26
Robert L. Burnett	21Sept.26
Charles J. Veevers	26May27
Patrick E. Berryman	1Mar.27
John C. Lewis	21May27
Leslie C. Phillips	6Dec.27
John F. Griffiths	25May28
Richard A. Barnett	29Aug.28
Ronald J. Carvell	23Feb.28
Bernard G. Farrow	23Feb.28
Cyril C. D. Williams	28Feb.28
William G. H. Ewing	20Oct.28
Harry A. G. Comerford	20Oct.28

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Montague W. Keey	13Dec.26

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Graham S. Strachan, *M.B.*	13Apr.28

No. 29 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.
Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—North Weald, Essex.
Tel. Add.—29 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Epping.
Tel. No.—Epping 196.
Station—North Weald, L. & N.E. Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Malcolm L. Taylor, *A.F.C.*	23July27

Flight Lieut.

Eric Brewerton, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.28

Flg. Offs.

Walter Woollett [a]	30June24
Raymond E. Hall [s]	28Sept.25
John Clarke [p]	11Dec.26

Pilot Offs.

Anthony G. Lester	1Dec.28
Samuel L. Blunt	17Dec.27
Nicholas E. White	28July28
Alexander L. Franks	28July28

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 30 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. D.H.9A.
'Iraq Command.
Hinaidi.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Horace P. Lale, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*	2Dec.27

Flight Lieuts.

Eric D. Barnes	22Oct.27
John N. Boothman	24Feb.28
Ernest C. Barlow	23Mar 28

Flg. Offs.

William F. Bryanton	27July26
Harold V. Forbes	3Oct 27
Robert F. Gandy	24Feb.28

Pilot Offs.

Peter W. M. Wright	2 Aug. 28
Geoffrey Wood	30Oct.28

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Leslie J. V. Bates	22Sept.25

Digitized by Google

No. 31 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

India. No. 3 Indian Wing

Quetta.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John F. Gordon, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.26

Flight Lieuts.

Charles R. Strudwick	18Nov.25
Walter J. M. Akerman	23Mar.28
Robert S. Blucke [s]	20Sept.27
William A. Opie	10May25

Flg. Offs.

Reginald A. P. Roberts	6Jan.26
Montagu D. Ommaney [a]	7Dec.26
Hugh M. Groves	15Jan.26
Cecil Feather	10Mar.26
Leslie R. W. Tillard [ph.]	11Dec.26
Hugh C. MacPhail	11Dec.26
Albert J. Holmes	21Sept.26
Arthur J. L. Hughes	1Oct.26
Thomas K. Merrett	7Apr.27
John N. Young	24June27
Leonard T. Keens	28Feb.28
Kenneth C. Netherton	4July28
John W. Pease	28Feb.28

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Fitzgerald C. C. B. Hichens	13Dec.26

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Brian W. Cross	2Sept.28

No. 32 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Kenley, Surrey.

Tel. Add.—32 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Kenley.

Tel. No.—Purley 1000, and direct line to Air Ministry.

Station—Whyteleafe (2 miles), or Upper Warlingham, Southern Rly. (3½ miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Reginald B. Mansell, *O.B.E.*	3Aug.26

Flight Lieuts.

John A. Boret, *M.C., A.F.C.*	14Jan.24
Sydney T. B. Cripps, *D.F.C.*	25Jan.28

Flg. Offs.

James C. H. Tavendale	13Aug.26
Harry W. Charnock [p]	16Dec.25
Norman C. Ross-Roberts	21Feb.27
Geoffrey A. V. Tyson	20Dec.27
Cyril H. A. Colman	7Mar.27

Pilot Offs.

Robert A. T. Stowell	30July27
Charles A. Pearson	1 Sept. 28
James A. Greenshields	1 Sept. 28

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 36 (TORPEDO-BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Horsley.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.

Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Phone Dunfermline.

Tel. No.—Inverkeithing 146.

Station—Inverkeithing, N.B. Rly. (1½ miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Athol W. Mylne	2July28

Flight Lieuts.

Alexander H. J. Howlett	6Sept. 28
Francis P. Smythies	2July28

Flg. Off.

George V. T. Thomson [a]	2July28

No. 38 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. D.H.9A.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Tel. Add.—39 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.

Tel. No.—King's Lynn 210.

Station—Docking, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Hugh V. Champion de Crespigny, *M.C., D.F.C.*	26Jan.25

Flight Lieuts.

Edmund A. C. Britton, *D.F.C.*	15Oct.28
Stephen McKeever	23Apr.26
Wilfred E. Dipple	3 Sept. 28

Flg. Offs.

Herbert R. Lowry	1Oct.28
Patrick J. Stapleton	31 Aug.28
Douglas W. R. Ryley	16Dec.25
William N. Blain [a]	27 Aug. 28
Harry G. Wheeler [ph]	11June28
Lewis S. Tindall	26June28

Pilot Offs.

Raymond W. P. Collings	18June28
Thomas J. Davidson	18June28
Alexander C. Pearson	18June28

7 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Richard M. Thomas	31Oct.26

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Robert Cassels	1Dec.27

Digitized by Google

No. 41 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Northolt Junction, Ruislip, Middlesex.

Tel. Add.—41 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ruislip.

Tel. No.—Ruislip, 104–5, and direct line *via* Uxbridge.

Station.—Northolt Junction, G.W.Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert S. Aitken, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Sept.28

Flight Lieuts.

Cecil A. Bouchier, *D.F.C.* 20Jan.26
Frank E. Bond 17Sept.28
Frederick K. Damant, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.25

Flg. Offs.

Christopher S. Staniland 16Feb.25
Ivor G. E. Dale 28Sept.25
Hugh T. Andrews [p] 13Aug.26
William A. Andrews 18Aug.28
Terence J. Arbuthnot [s] 11Dec.26
Richard Brown 13Feb.27

Pilot Offs.

Charles H. Appleton 1Sept.28
Hugh P. Wilson 1Sept.28
John Mutch 28July28

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 43 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Tel. Add.—43 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Halnaker.

Tel. No.—Chichester, 443.

Stations.—Drayton, Sthrn Rly. (1½ miles) (for all aircraft engines and other R.A.F. equipment); Chichester, Sthrn. Rly. (4 miles) (for passengers and baggage).

Sqdn Ldrs.

Cyril N. Lowe, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 25Dec.27
Henry W. Woollett, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 26June28

Flight Lieut.

Chester W. McK. Thompson [a] 15June27

Flg. Offs.

Cyril R. Cubitt [a] 22Oct.28
Brian C. Yarde 30July26
Harold H. Martin 7Dec.27
Herbert C. D. Hayter 22Aug.27

Pilot Offs.

Leonard W. Howard 1Sept.28
Noel F. V. Henkel 1Sept.28
Haliburton H. Leech 17Dec.27
Herbert R. Dale 28July28
Herbert J. Pringle 28July28

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 45 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. D.H.9A

Middle East.

Helwan.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John K. Summers, *M.C.* 25Apr.27
Francis J. Vincent, *D.F.C.* 30Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas C. Luke, *M.C.* 23Nov.27
Harry K. Goode, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* .. 22July27
Cecil S. Riccard 11Aug.28

Flg. Offs.

Ronald H. Carter 1Sept.28
Thomas B. Prickman [p] 27Oct.28
Ronald C. Wilson [ph] 27Sept.27
Charles A. C. Patton 3Nov.28
Hubert L. Patch [a] 30Mar.28
Murray M. Restell-Little 25Aug.27

Pilot Offs.

Arthur R. Combe 3June28
George Fachiri 2July28
Duncan Menzies 28Oct.28

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Harold D. Giblett 1Mar.28

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank O. Hall 16Mar.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William D. McKeown, *M.B.* 6Mar.28

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Arthur W. Brown 9Mar.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

John Mutch, *Lieut.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*Act. Grade II.*) 12Aug.27

No. 47 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fairey IIIF.

Middle East.

Khartoum.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Claude R. Cox, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.* 15Sept.27

Digitized by Google

No. 47 (Bombing) Squadron—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

Pat Murgatroyd	2Jan.28
Herbert G. Rowe	17Sept.27
William L. Payne	28Sept.28

Flg. Offs.

Yvon W. Burnett	14May28
Cyril K. J. Coggle [a]	5Mar.26
Francis S. Homersham, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*	1Feb.27
Joseph A. P. Harrison	19Sept.27
Robert T. Read [s]	30Mar.28
Arnold W. A. Ricks [a]	19Sept.27
Philip A. Moritz	1Feb.28
Walter G. Cheshire	19Jan.28

7 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Leslie L. Bray	19Sept.27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

James Charles	26Apr.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Andrew Harvey, *M.B.*	10Oct.27

No. 55 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. D.H.9A.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Arthur H. Peck, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	25Apr.28
Harry A. Smith, *M.C.*	7Dec.26

Flight Lieuts.

Vivian S. Parker	20Sept.27
Anthony Leach, *M.C.*	20Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

Kenneth C. Garvie	30June28
Charles W. Croxford, *D.S.C.* (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	20Sept.27
Robert W. Steele	6Oct.27
Guy W. Hayes [a]	20Sept.27
Arthur F. Merritt	23Feb.28
Harold C. Marett	14July27

Pilot Off.

Colin E. V. L'E. Feasey	25May28

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Howard N. Davies	14Oct.27

No. 56 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—North Weald, Essex.

Tel. Add.—56 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.

Tel. No.—Epping 196.

Station.—North Weald, L. & N.E. Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alan Lees	7Feb.28

Flight Lieuts.

William N. Plenderleith	1Oct.27
Charles L. Lea-Cox	25Aug.23
Henry A. Anson	19Jan.27

Flg. Offs.

Percy G. S. Gardiner	1Dec.28
Vickers O. Eyre [a]	16Dec.25
Leonard R. Stokes [p]	21Feb.27
Richard K. Hamblin	30July26
Charles K. Turner Hughes	24Sept.27

Pilot Offs.

Hugh A. Constantine	17Dec.27
Edouard M. F. Grundy	28July28

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 58 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.

Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Winchester.

Tel. No.—Winchester 278.

Stations—Winchester, Southern Rly. (½ mile) Worthy Down, G.W. Rly.

Wing Cdr.

Ernest W. Norton, *D.S.C.*	28July27

Digitized by Google

53 (Bombing) Squadron—contd.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Henry K. Thorold, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	30July27
Albert P. V. Daly	5Aug.26

Flight Lieut.

Arthur H. Beach	26Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

Edward S. C. Davis [p]	1Apr.24
Harold Walker [s]	10May27
Ernest L. Drew	15June26
Rex O. O. Taylor	9Nov.26
Conrad S. John [a]	14Dec.26
Griffith J. Powell	1Sept.26
Frank D. Biggs	15Feb.27
Douglas L. Maclean	1Sept.26

Pilot Offs.

Charles P. Barker	18June28
Ernest R. White	17Dec.27
Edward J. Hill	17Dec.27
John G. Llewelyn	28July28

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 60 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. D.H.9A.

No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station.

Kohat.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Roger H. G. Neville, *M.C.*	2Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

Stanley J. Smetham [ph]	1Apr.28
Claude B. R. Pelly	12Sept.24

Flg. Offs.

Edward C. de V. Lart	18Nov.25
Vincent W. Soltau	21July25
Adrian H. W. J. Cocks [s]	28Feb.28
John H. Barringer	24Jan.27
Thomas E. Worsley [ph]	1Nov.28
Robert C. Whitle	14Aug.26

Flg. Offs.—contd.

Herbert G. Wisher [p]	23June28
Herbert D. Spreckley [a]	20Oct.28
Gilbert H. G. S. Jenkins	28June28

Pilot Offs.

George K. Horner	1Aug.28
Frederick W. Murison	1Aug.28

6 Airman Pilots.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Gerard J. Hanly, *M.B.*	4Nov.27

No. 70 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Victoria.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

Wing Cdrs.

Hazelton R. Nicholl, *O.B.E., q.s.*	3Sept.26
John A. G. De Courcy, *M.C.*	20Oct.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

V.C. Gilbert S. M. Insall, *M.C.*	25Apr.27
Reginald S. Maxwell, *M.C., D.F.C.*	1Nov.27
Edward B. Rice	20Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

John M. Mason, *D.S.C., D.F.C.*	20Oct.28
Thomas S. Horry, *D.F.C. A.F.C.*	22Oct.26
Ronald Ivelaw-Chapman, *D.F.C.*	23Feb.28

Flg. Offs.

John H. Parry	21Sept.26
Leslie S. Potter	23May27
Christopher W. Switzer [p]	21Sept.26
Paul McK. Terry	9Mar.28
Eric G. D. Stewart, *M.C.*	22Feb.26
Harold V. Crowder	1Oct.26
William J. M. Spaight	1Oct.26
Lionel H. Anness [a]	23Feb.28
Bertram H. Ashton	3Oct.27
Robert C. Greenhalgh	14July27
Arthur R. S. Davies	4May28

Pilot Offs.

Ivo B. Beesley	2Aug.28
Oswald G. Williams	2Aug.28

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Frank W. Felgate	20Sept.27

Digitized by Google

No. 84 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

'Iraq Command.

Shaibah.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John J. Breen, *p.s.a.* 22Oct.28

Flight Lieuts

Henry G. W. Lock. *D.F.C.* 30Mar.28
Edward I. Bussell..... 20Oct.28
Francis J. Fogarty, *D.F.C.*..... 23Feb.28
John F T Barrett, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*... 8May26
Edward M. Drummond [s] 20Oct.28

Flg. Offs.

Ulric C. de Burgh (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) [p] 3May27
Stephen H. Hardy 21Sept.26
Frederick B. Tomkins 21Sept.26
Robert Matheson 21Sept.26
Richard Kellett [s] 20Sept.27
Norman C. Pleasance [a]..... 20Oct.28
Jack H. Harris [p]..... 20Oct.28
Ulrich S Mackay 30Mar.28

Pilot Off.

Mayre G. Sedorski 2Aug.28

5 Airman Pilots

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Donald J. Divett 7Dec.26

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

John H. S. Richards..... 20Oct.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Leslie I. Hyder 1July28

Flg. Off.

James F. McGovern, *M.B.* 11Nov.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Alfred S. Thomas, *Capt.*, *M.C.* 17Aug.28

No. 99 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Hyderabad.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, nr. Banbury, Oxon.

Tel. Add.—99 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.

Tel. No.—Bicester 105.

Station—Ardley, G.W. Rly.

Wing Cdr.

Bernard E. Smythies, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 30Apr.27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

William B. Hargrave, *O.B.E.* 7Mar.27
Geoffrey H. Cock, *M.C.* 21Jan.28

Flight Lieuts.

Alban S. Ellerton, *O.B.E.* 28Jan.28
Herbert S. Broughall, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 10Sept.27
Charles V. Lock [a] 18May28

Flg. Offs.

Percy Hill [p] 7Oct.25
Aubrey W. G. Martin[p] 16Feb.25
Henry C. V. Jolleff [s] 27Jan.28
Francis H. Hannaford 31Mar.25
Hugh C. Johnson [ph] 14Dec.26
Walter G. Woolliams 21Nov.27
James F. Moir 1Sept.26
James D. F. Bruce 19Dec.27
Robert J. P. Morris 19Dec.27
John F. McKenna ..... 2 May 28

Pilot Offs.

Douglas I. Stewart 18June28
William R. Worstall 28July28
Cedric B. Hughes 28July28
John W. Homer 28July28

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 100 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Horsley.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Bicester, Oxon.

Tel. Add.—100 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Bicester.

Tel. No.—Bicester 101.

Station—Bicester, G.W. Rly (¾ mile).

Wing Cdr.

Lionel T. N. Gould, *M.C.* 24Sept.25

Flight Lieuts.

Eric B. Grenfell, *A.F.C.* 20Oct.28
Hedley V. Drew, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*... 5Aug.26
George H. Mills 18Jan.28

Flg. Offs.

William L. Bateman [p] 14Dec.26
Neville R. Buckle..... 17Sept 28
John St. C. Arbuthnott..... 6Nov.28
Edward H. Irving 7Mar.27
Douglas J. T. Haynes 11Sept.28
Acton M. Butt 8Feb.28

Pilot Offs.

Alan L. T. Naish..... 19Sept.28
Kenneth F. T. Pickles..... 17Dec.27
Francis P. Hewitt 28July28

5 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Wallace G. S. Wood 1May27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Malcolm H. Luker 26May27

Digitized by Google

SQUADRONS.

No. 101 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 1 Flight. Sidestrand
Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.
Tel. Add.—101 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.
Tel. No.—King's Lynn 210.
Station.—Docking, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

James C. P. Wood 28Mar.28

Flight Lieuts.

Harold J. Collins 9Jan.29
George N. P. Stringer [a] 5Jan.29

Flg. Offs

Arthur E. Haes 9Nov.28
John W. Duggan 2Apr.28
John G. Elton 2Apr.28
Charles W. Dicken [p]..... 11Sept.28

No. 111 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin
Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Essex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
Tel. No.—Rainham 143.
Station.—Hornchurch, L.M.S. Rly. (2 miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Keith R. Park, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 18Nov.27

Flight Lieuts.

George T. Richardson 19Jan.28
Alexander P. Davidson 21May28
Albert J. E. Broomfield, *D.F.C.* [s].. 1Apr.28
Henry J. Gemmel 26Apr.28
Reginald Y. Eccles 26Oct.25
John E. Clayton [p] 22Oct.28

Flg. Offs.

Norman S. Little 13Aug.26
John C. Noel 19Feb.26
Kenneth Garston-Jones [s] 8Apr.27
Morgan R. Edmondes 23May27

Pilot Offs.

John W. Gillan 30July27
John R. H. Pott 17Dec.27
Frank Whittle 28July28

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.

Edward C. Farman 1Apr.28

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.

Douglas Sender 1Apr.28

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Ronald J I. Bell 2Apr.28

6 Airman Pilots.

Education Officer.
Grade IV.

Harry B. Walker, *Lieut., B.Sc.* 2Apr.28

No. 201 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

(R.A.F. Base, Calshot.)
Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.
Southampton.

Postal Add.—Calshot, Fawley, Southampton.
Tel. Add.—Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley.
Tel. No.—Fawley 46-7 and *via* Admiralty Trunk Exchange.
Stations.—(*see* R.A.F. Base Col. 1631).

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Ivor T. Lloyd 7Feb.27
Edwin S. Goodwin, *A.F.C.* 13June27
Frederic H. Laurence, *M.C.* 15Aug.28

Flight Lieuts.

Alick C. Stevens 1Mar.28
Guy M. Knocker 1Mar.28

Flg. Offs.

Sidney Wallingford [a]..... 17Aug.27
Alistair R. Sarel 27Mar.28

Pilot Offs.

Francis R. Worthington 1Mar.28
Clayton D. C Boyce 9Mar.28
Claude H. Turner 1Mar.28

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 202 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

(R.A.F. Base, Malta.)
Mediterranean.
Fairey III. D. (*temp.*)

Flight Lieuts.

Colin Boumphrey, *D.F.C.*..... 12Apr.28
Henry L. Beatty 20Apr.27

Flg. Offs.

Humphrey M. Whittle 21Sept.26
Maurice C. Pascoe 20Apr.27
Geoffrey D. Middleton..... 14Jan.26
Reginald F. Francis..... 4Jan.27
Ardley G. Pickering, *A.F.C.* 14Jan.26
Alfred H. Willetts..... 22Mar.27
William C. McNeil 30Mar.28
Lionel G. Martin 30Sept.28
Geoffrey Francis 17Sept.27

Pilot Off.

Clifton W. Grannum..... 30Mar.28

No. 203 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Southampton.
Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Cattewater, Plymouth.
Tel. Add.—Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth.
Tel. No.—Plymouth 1634.
Stations.—Turnchapel, G.W.R. (passengers), Plymstock, G.W.R. (for packages weighing not more than one ton), c/o Coast Lines, Ltd., Victoria Pier, Plymouth (for packages weighing more than one ton.

Group Capt.

Henry R. Busteed, *O.B.E., A.F.C. q.s.* 8Oct.28

Digitized by Google

203 (Flying Boat) Squadron—contd.

Sqdn. Ldr.

René M. Bayley, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 24Sept.28

Flight Lieuts.

William J. Daddo-Langlois [s] 7Nov.28
Robert H. Horniman [e] 7Nov.28
Gerard L. Gandy 10Nov.28

Flg. Offs.

Richard F. Shenton [p] 14Oct.28
Harold F. G. Southey [a] 14Oct.28
William G. Abrams [ph] 10Oct.28

No. 207 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fairey III. F.
Wessex Bombing Area.
Postal Add.—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.
Tel. Add.—Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Eastchurch.
Tel. No.—Eastchurch 4 and Sheerness 50
Station.—Eastchurch, Southern Rly. (½ mile).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward A. Beaulah, *p.s.a.* 28Nov.28

Flight Lieuts.

Garrett M. F. O'Brien, *D.S.C.* 8May28
William Elliot, *D.F.C.* 23Jan.28
Arthur D. H. Foster 29Mar.22

Flg. Offs.

Kenneth C. McKenzie, *M.B.E.* [s] .. 3Sept.27
Stanley F. Prince [ph] 15June26
Wilfrid E. Barnes 30Sept.26
Donald Mackenzie [a] 14Dec.26
Edward C. Foreman 21Feb.27
Philip S. Cook [p] 22Nov.27
Harold P. Hudson 21Feb.27
Peter C. Fair 11Sept.28

Pilot Offs.

Noel E. Whalley 18June28
Arthur P. F. M. Berkeley 30July27

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Leonard Taylor 21Jan.27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

John A. Stephenson 18Sept.26

No. 208 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.
Middle East.
Heliopolis.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Victor S. E. Lindop 26Feb.27

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur H. Flower 21Sept.26
John C. E. A. Johnson [s] 8Nov.25
Robert H. S. Spaight (ph) 11May27

Flg. Offs.

Max E. B. P. Storrie [a] 15Jan.26
Francis S. S. Lamprey 18Dec.26
Frederick W. Moxham 23Mar.27

Flg. Offs.—contd.

Guy N. J. Stanley-Turner 29Jun.27
Henry E. Nowell 22Sept.25
Henry E. Power 24July26
John N. Berkeley-Milier 23Dec.27
Cecil H. Noble 21Sept.26
Alan D. Gillmore 22Mar.27
Alfred V. Hammond (p) 7Dec 26
Donald V. Ivins 12Aug.27
Albert A. Koch 27Sept.27
Douglas S. King 28Sept.28
Alexander K. K. Calwell 28Sept.28

Pilot Off.

David J. Hughes-Morgan 28July28

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Francis R. Lines 23June28

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

John J. Caiger 31May28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles J. S. O'Malley 9Apr.28

No. 216 (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Victoria
Middle East.
Heliopolis.

Wing Cdr.

Lionel D. D. McKean, *O.B.E.* 18Sept.24

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Francis E. P. Barrington 25Feb.27
Hubert W. G. J. Penderel, *M.C.* 20Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

Nicholas W. Wadham, *p.s.a.* 4Nov.28
Charles McM. Laing, *M.C., A.F.C.* .. 17Oct.26
Noel P. Dixon, *A.F.C.* 12Oct.27
Charles E. Horrex, *A.F.C.* 19Dec.26
Bertie W. Duley, *M.M.* [s] 27Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

Herbert Stafford [a] 2Jan.27
William E. Symonds 7Jan.26
Geoffrey M. E. Shaw 14Feb.27
Vincent J. Sofiano 17July28
Douglas W. Gibbon [p] 22Mar.27
Patrick G. Tweedie 2July26
Richard G. Hennessy, *D.S.O., M.C.* 26Aug.27
Robert C. Edwards 17Sept.27
Frederick J. Taylor 19Feb.28

Pilot Offs.

John B. Knapp 19Feb.28
George R. Jackson 28July28
Leslie M. Woolveridge 3June28

4 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Hector B. S. Ballantyne 2Jan.27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Reginald W. Collinson 15Mar.28

Digitized by Google

SQUADRONS.

*No. 502 (ULSTER) (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Avro. Hyderabad.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.
Postal Add.—Aldergrove Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim.
Tel. No.—Antrim 20.
Station.—Aldergrove, G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (1½ miles).

Wing Cdr.
Arthur C. Wright, *A.F.C.* 1May26

Sqdn. Ldr.
Charles L. King, *M.C., D.F.C.* 14Dec.28

Flight Lieuts.
Ronald S. Sugden, *A.F.C.* 20Dec.27
John Whitford 15Oct.28
Raphael C. Preston, A.F.C. *20Sept.27*

Flg. Offs.
Charles E. Galpin [p] 1Sept.27
Henry H. Ellison 21Jun.27

Pilot Offs.
Frank Davison *15 Feb.27*
John Sillery *15 Feb.27*
Thomas L. Harrison 18June28
Bryan D. Nicholas 18June28
Arthur M. Stevens 18June28
James F. R. Hunter *25Oct.27*
George F. Humphries 14*Nov.*27
James S. Davidson 21*Nov.*27
John F. Bristow 21 *Dec.*27
James A. Hall 21 *Dec.*27
William O'B. Knox 21 *Dec.*27
Charles E. W. N. C. Pelly 21 *Dec.*27
Robert C. Newton 7*Mar.*28
Frederick A. Wardell 1*June*28
John K. Brew 8*Oct.*28
David W. Reid 8*Oct.*28

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.
Edgar V. Bashford 23Feb.26

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.
Crystal Lorimer 11Aug.26

Education Officer.
Grade IV.
Reuben W. Allen, *Major, M.A.* 31Aug.26

*No. 503 (COUNTY OF LINCOLN) (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights Avro. Fawn.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.
Postal Add.—Waddington, Nr. Lincoln.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
Telephone.—Waddington 10.
Station.—Waddington Station L.N.E.R.

Wing Cdr.
Hon. Laurence J. E. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes 21Feb.27

Sqdn. Ldr.
Cyril B. Cooke 29Nov.27

Flight Lieut.
Oswald E. Worsley 3Nov.28

Flg. Offs.
Thomas B. Fenwick [p] 15Dec.27
John S. Georgeson 3Oct.27
Patrick V. Williams 23Nov 26
Henry J. Walker 4Oct.27
William E. W. Grieve [a] 18Feb.27
Malcolm A. Cowan 28July27
Douglas G. Allison 23*Apr.*27
Roger H Maw 2*May*27
North D. Wardrop 2*May*27
Thomas H. Worth *19May27*

Pilot Offs.
John H Thompson 14*Nov.*27
Michael E. Morris 14*Nov.*27
Leonard V. G. Barrow 17*Nov.*27
Geoffrey D. S. Horsfall 25*Nov.*27
Nathaniel A. Lindley 3*Feb.*28
George A. Worth *12Mar.28*
Joseph B. R. Brooke 25*June*28
Henry D. Makgill-Crichton-Maitland 3*Sept.*28
Francis E. S. Groves 8Oct.28

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.
Cecil P. Wingfield 5Oct.26

Accountant Branch
Flg. Off.
Sidney C. Wyatt 20Sept.28

*No 504 (COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM) (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.
Postal Add.—Hucknall. Notts.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Hucknall.
Telephone No.—Hucknall 171.
Station.—Hucknall Central, L. & N.E. Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.
Charles H. Elliott-Smith, *A.F.C.* ... 23Apr.28

Flight Lieuts.
Louis W. Jarvis 1Dec.28
Robin H. Haworth-Booth, *D.F.C.* ... 26Mar.28

Flg. Offs.
John A. E. Inkster 27May28
Henry A. S. Byrne 18Nov.28

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off
Frederick E. R. Dixon, *M.C.* 3Apr.28

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Offs.
William R. Donkin 30Oct.28
Harry Crowther 21May28

*Cadre squadron comprising a proportion of Special Reserve personnel. The names of Special Reserve Officers are shown in italics.

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE.

(The names of Auxiliary Air Force Officers are shown in italics.)

No. 600 (CITY OF LONDON) (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Avro. D.H.9a.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, Middx.
Tel. Add.—600 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hendon.
Tel. No.—Colindale 6361.
Stations.—Colindale, L.E. Rly. (passengers) Hendon. L.M.S. Rly. (goods).
Town H.Q.—Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1.

Sqdn. Ldr.

The Rt. Hon. *Frederick E. Guest*, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.P. *19Nov.26*

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert B. Russell, *A.F.C.* 14Oct.28
Arthur H. Dalton *3Sept.26*
Charles G. Jenyns *6July26*

Flg. Offs.

Edgar A. McKinley-Hay 20Dec.27
Gareth W. H. Wallcousins *3Aug.26*
William R. Massey *28Aug.26*
Thomas Courtis *9Nov.26*
George de H. Vaizey *16Nov.26*

Pilot Offs.

Leonard A. Hackett *7Sept.26*
Harold O. Young *26Oct.26*
Jack C. Larking *23Nov.26*
Eric J. Earnshaw *25Jan.27*
Peter G. Stewart *1Mar.27*
Neville Montefiore *7June27*
Edward A. Burton *21June27*
Austin B. Ferguson *1Nov.27*
Donald B. H. Coates *9May28*
Geoffrey C. Bonner *1June28*
Robert Faulds 18Oct.28
Douglas L. Doyle 11Oct.28

Stores Branch.

Flg Off.

John H. P. Clarke 8Sept.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Norman P. Henderson, M.D. *6Apr.26*

No. 601 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Avro. DH9a.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, Middx.
Tel. Add.—601 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Hendon.
Tel. No.—Colindale 6361.
Stations.—Colindale, L.E Rly. (passengers), Hendon, L.M.S. Rly. (goods).
Town H.Q.—54, Kensington Park Road, Notting Hill, W.11.
Tel. No.—Park 8393.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Lord *Edward A. Grosvenor* *1Aug.25*

Flight Lieuts.

Henry N. Thornton 1Feb.28
Stanley B. Collett *6July26*
Edward D. W. Reid *11May26*

Flg. Offs.

Robert A. Grosvenor, M.C. (Hon. Flight Lieut.) *27July26*
Geoffrey J. C. Mahony 15July27
John J. Parkes *13July26*
Henry N. St. V. Norman *20July26*
Norman H. Jones *20July26*
Rupert Bellville *10Aug.26*
John S. Schreiber *14Aug.26*
Richard G. Shaw, D.F.C. *26Mar.28*
Ashley G. Haward *25Jan.27*

Pilot Offs.

Thomas J. R. Cornewall-Walker *26July27*
Sydney A. Morse *5Aug.27*
Eric A. Huntington-Whiteley *7June28*
William E. Windham *25June28*
Iain A. Murray *17July28*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

William F. Langdon 12Sept.26

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Douglas H. W. Arnot *27Apr.26*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James D. Driberg, O.B.E., M.C., F.R.C.S. *26Jan.26*

No. 602 (CITY OF GLASGOW) (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Avro. Fawn.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Renfrew, Scotland.
Tel. Add.—Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Renfrew.
Tel. No.—Renfrew 125.
Town H.Q.—49, Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2.
Tel. No.—Queen's Park 202.
Stations—Renfrew, L.M.S. Rly. or Fulbar Street, G. & S.W. Rly. (2 miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

John Fullerton *6May27*

Flight Lieut.

Victor B. Bennett 1Oct.28

Flg. Offs.

Terence H. Finney 11Dec 27
Philip R. Barwell 19Dec.28
James S. Lennox *1Mar.28*

Pilot Offs.

Colin A. S. Parker *6July26*
David F. McIntyre *20Apr.27*
Douglas and Clydesdale, Marquess of. *4July27*
Andrew D. Farquhar *17Aug.27*
William H. Mitchell 1Nov.27
James K. Horsburgh *14Mar.23*

Digitized by Google

602 (City of Glasgow) (Bombing) Squadron—contd.

Pilot Offs.—*contd.*

Andrew D. McNab *12Apr.28*
Andrew H. C. Gibson 21*May*28
Denys H. Back 21*May*28
John S. Feather 10*July*28

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.

James W. Mitchell 18Jan.27

Accountant Branch.
Pilot Off.

James R. Stewart 21*Dec.*27

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.

John C. H. Allan, M.B. *20Apr.26*

No. 603 CITY OF EDINBURGH) (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Avro. D.H9a.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Turnhouse, Midlothian, Scotland.
Town H.Q.—Learmonth Terrace, Learmonth, Edinburgh.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Phone, Cramond Bridge.
Tel. No.—Corstorphine 220.
Station.—Turnhouse, L.N.E. Rly. (¼ mile).

Sqdn. Ldr.

James McKelvie, A.F.C. *1Aug.26*

Flight Lieut.

Hugh S. P. Walmsley, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 13Aug.28

Flg. Offs.

Barrington C. Mason 24Sept.28
Thomas Usher *10Nov.25*
William O. B. Winkler *2Feb.26*
Laurence J. Blake *24July26*
Alexander R. H. Miller *1Feb.27*

Pilot Offs.

John M. Fosbrooke *31May27*
Irvine E. C. Watson *22July27*
Stephen M. Musgrave *5Sept.27*
John H. Flynn 25*July*27
Alastair H. Bruce 9*June*28
Myles H. G. White 25*June*28
James E. Glenny 11*July*28
Edward S. V. Burton 31*July*28
Alen Wallace 11*Sept.*28
Alexander M. Mitchell 29*Sept.*28

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.

George Scarrott 14Oct.25

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.

James L. Jack, M.C. *25Jan.27*

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. *William B. C. Buchanan* *7Feb.28*

No. 605 (COUNTY OF WARWICK) (BOMBING) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Avro. D.H9a.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome—Castle Bromwich
Town HQ.—
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Castle Bromwich.
Tel. No.—Castle Bromwich 76
Station.—Castle Bromwich (L.M.S.).

Sqdn. Ldr.

John A. C. Wright *6July26*

Flight Lieut.

Wilfred R. Cox, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 12May27

Flg. Offs.

Cyril H. W. Boldero 3Aug.27
Geoffrey W. Tuttle 19Dec.28
James M. Leach *2Nov.26*
Alfred M. Glover *12July27*
Cecil R. Field *17May27*
James P. Huins *1Mar.28*
V.C. Cecil L. Knox *23Nov.26*

Pilot Officers.

John F. C. Brinton *15Mar.27*
George V. Perry *26Apr.27*
Martin V. de Satge *24July27*
John C. Rowland *24July27*
John A. Edwards *3Aug.27*
John R. H. Baker *14June28*
Sydney J. Hurns *10Aug 28*

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.

Rowallan M. Taylor, *M.C.* 5Oct.26

Medical Branch.
Flg. Off.

John S. Jerome, M.C., M.A., B.M. .. *5July27*

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. *Henry N. Forbes* M.A. *1June28*

Digitized by Google

COLLEGES.

STAFF COLLEGE.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.
Tel. Add.—Foresight, Andover.
Tel. No.—Andover 84-7 and Salisbury 190
Station.—Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (2 miles)

Air Cdre

Edgar R. Ludlow-Hewitt, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 28Mar.26

Group Capt.

Christopher L. Courtney, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 22Apr.25

Wing Cdrs.

Douglas C. S. Evill, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 4May25
Roderic M. Hill, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a* 15June27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Frederick G. D. Hards, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 19Sept.27
Ronald Graham, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Mar.26

Flight Lieut.

Victor R. Gibbs, *D.S.C.* 20Oct.28

STUDENTS.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Henry I. Hanmer, *D.F.C.* 19Sept.27
Arthur T. Williams, *O.B.E.* 19Sept.27
John L. Vachell, *M.C., q.s.* 19Sept.27
Robert H. M. S. Saundby, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 19Sept.27
Arthur S. G. Lee, *M.C.* 19Sept.27
Benjamin J. Silly, *M.C., D.F.C.* ... 19Sept.27
Frederic W. Walker, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 19Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur P. M. Sanders 19Sept.27
Maurice Moore, *O.B.E.* 19Sept.27
William F Dickson, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* 19Sept.27
Phil p H. Mackworth, *D.F.C.* 19Sept.27
John W. Jones 19Sept.27
Arthur O. Lewis-Roberts, *D.F.C.* .. 19Sept.27
Andrew MacGregor, *D.F.C.* 19Sept.27
Douglas L. Blackford 19Sept.27
John J. Lloyd-Williams, *M.C.* 19Sept.27
Victor E. Groom, *D.F.C.* 19Sept.27
Colin P. Brown, *D.F.C.* 19Sept.27
Alan P. Ritchie, *A.F.C.* 19Sept.27
Edgar J. Kingston-McCloughry, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 19Sept.27

OFFICERS OF OTHER SERVICES.

Royal Navy.

Lieut.-Cdr. Colin J. L. Bittleston, *D.S.C., p.s.c.* 19Sept.27
Lieut.-Cdr. Robert T. Bower, *p.s.c.* . 19Sept.27

Army.

Major Reginald H R. Parminter, *D.S.O., M.C. (Man. R.)* 19Sept.27
Bt.-Major Christopher M. Maltby, *M.C. (Indian Army)* 19Sept.27

Royal Australian Air Force.

Sqdn. Ldr. Arthur H. Cobby, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 19Sept.27
Sqdn. Ldr. Henry N. Wrigley, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 19Sept.27

Royal Canadian Air Force.

Sqdn. Ldr. Norman R. Anderson 19Sept.27
Sqdn. Ldr. George O. Johnson, *M.C.* 19Sept.27

South African Air Force.

Capt. Charles W. Meredith, *A.F.C.* .. 19Sept.27

R.A.F. CADET COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Lincs.
Tel. Add.—Aircoll, Sleaford.
Tel. No.—Sleaford 64.
Station.—Sleaford, L. & N.E. Rly. (*6 miles*) (*Branch Railway to Cranwell*).

Air Vice-Marshal.

Frederick C. Halahan, *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.* (*Commandant*) 1Nov.26

Wing Cdr.

Eric M. Murray, *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Assistant Commandant*) 15Dec.24

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Arthur Coningham, *D.S.O., M.C. D.F.C., A.F.C.* 20Dec.26
Meredith Thomas, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Sept.28

Flight Lieuts.

Joseph L. K. Pearce, *O.B.E.* [s] .. 26Mar.23
Andrew Ferris 30Oct.25
William A. K. Dalzell 4Apr.27
Clarence E. W. Lockyer[s] 20Aug.28
Herbert M. Massey, *M.C.* 5Apr.28
Herbert V. Rowley [s] 18July27
Gerald E. Gibbs *M.C., p.s.a.* 19Dec.28
Cyril N. Ellen, *D.F.C.* [s] 1Oct.26
Harold C. Pyper 10Jan.28
John W. F. Merer 15Aug.27
George W. Birkinshaw [s] 18July27
Harry R. McL. Reid, *D.F.C.* 12Oct.26
Clift N. C. Dickson, *A.F.C.* 26Feb.23
John G. Hawtrey 21Sept.25
Herbert E. King 24Aug.25
James Noonan, *D.S.M.* [s] 19Jan.26
Neill C. Ogilvie Forbes 16Apr.28
Douglas MacFadyen 20Dec.27
Eric C. Dearth 16Feb.26
Francis V. Beamish 16Sept.27

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Cadet College—contd.

Flg. Offs.

Ernest A. Healy	8Aug.28
Wilfred J. Pearson	24Aug.25
Neville W. F. Mason	13July27
Sydney H. V. Harris	19Dec.28
Grenville H. Shaw	19Dec.28
Richard J. Legg	20Dec.27

Pilot Offs.

Valentine B. J. Jackson	19Dec.28
Malcolm Lowe	8Aug.28

8 Airman Pilots.

Education Officers.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt., M.C., D.Sc. A.F.R.Ae.S. (Professor of Aeronautical Science)*	3Sept.20
Rupert de la Bere, *Capt., M.A. (Professor of English and History)*	11Apr'21

Grade II.

Charles C. Brachi, *Capt., M.A.*	14Jan.22
James W. Collinson, *Major, M.A.*	1Sept.26
George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A.*	14Jan.20

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS.

*ARMAMENT AND GUNNERY SCHOOL.

Inland Area No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Eastchurch.
Tel. No.—Eastchurch 4, Sheerness 50.
Station.—Eastchurch, Southern Rly. (½ mile).

Wing Cdr.

Stuart Grant-Dalton, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.* 6May27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Douglas Stewart, *M.C., A.F.C.* 23Aug.26
Henry Cockerell, *O.B.E.* [a] 13Apr.26
Philip G. Scott [a] 6Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

Alexander Mc R. Moffatt [a] 26Oct.28
Edward D. Davis [a] 4Nov.28
Ernest L. Ardley 7Apr.26
James A. W. Binnie [a] 25May.26
Albert E. Dark [a] 14Feb.24
Charles Crawford [a]..... 5Sept.28
Arthur M. Wray, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* [a] 25Aug.27
Kenneth A. Meek, *M.B.E.* [a] 15Oct.27
Frank H. Astle [a] 1Mar.26
James C. Stevens [a]..... 24Sept.28
Robert R. Greenlaw, *M.B.E.*..... 20Aug.28
Gordon H. Vasse [a]..... 16Aug.26
Gerard Combe [a] 16Aug.26
Edwin S. C Vaughan, *M.C.* [a]..... 29Feb.28

Flg. Offs.

Basil H. Godfrey [a]..... 1Oct.26
Ralph H. W Empson [a] 20Nov.28
Thomas C. Penna..... 17Oct.27
Walter Anderson [a]..... 15Aug.28
George Lansdowne, *D.F.C.*..... 25May25
Henry R. F. Baxter [a] 29Feb.28
William J. Brett 10Apr.26
Ian W. C. Mackenzie 21June28
Philip B. Chubb 18May28
Geoffrey H. C. Ingle 19Oct.27
John V. Yonge 11June28
Reginald H. Donkin 18Jan.28
James McGuinness [a] 1Mar.28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Leslie A. K. Butt 1June26

Pilot Off.

Patrick Dennehy 12Dec.28

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Algernon W. P. Phillips, *O.B.E.* .. 24Jan.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William J. G. Walker 21Apr.27

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas S. Ivens 2Sept.28
Jack Cottle, *M.B.E., D.F.C.*..... 3Sept.28
Ronan L. Sweeny..... 3Sept.28
Frederick W. W. Wilson..... 2Sept.28
Reginald V. M. Odbert 2Sept.28

Flg. Off.

Alfred C. H. Sharp 2Sept.28

Education Officers.

Grade III.

Arthur W. Hall, *Lieut., B.Sc.* 10Sept.23
Leslie B. C. Cunningham, *Lieut., M.A., B.Sc.*..... 17Aug.25
Douglas R. Pobjoy, *Capt. (T.A.), B.Sc.* 1May28

Grade IV

Herbert Lee, *Lieut.-Col.* 17Jan.27

SCHOOL OF ARMY CO-OPERATION.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Establishment includes No. 16 Squadron (*see* Col. 1520.)

Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Old Sarum.
Tel. No.—(Headquarters) Salisbury 403.
Station.—Salisbury, Southern Rly. (3 miles).

Wing Cdr.

Trafford L. Leigh-Mallory, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 10Apr.27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

William A. Coryton, *M.V.O., D.F.C.* 7Nov.28
Kenneth H. Riversdale-Elliot 12Aug.26
Walter E. G. Bryant, *M.B.E.* 20Dec 26

Major (attd.).

Edmund C. A. Schreiber, *D.S.O. p.s.c.* 18Oct.26

Flight Lieuts.

Peter Warburton, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* .. 30July27
Hugh V. Pendavis [ph] 15June28
Philip L. Plant 11Sept.27
Reginald Jones [s] 3Mar.28
Frank C. Farrington, *M.C.*..... 9Oct.28

Flg. Offs.

Horace E. Rew 22Mar.28
Frank E. North 21May28
Stanley C. Parker..... 23Sept.27
Edward B. Steedman 26July28

Pilot Off.

Peter W. A. Dudgeon..... 28July28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Samuel Bingham 15Sept.22

Flg. Off.

Reginald G. Fussell 4Dec.28

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Arthur C. Lobley 14Oct.27

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

Sydney B. S. Smith 28 Nov.28

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Edward W. French, *Major (R. of O.), M.C. (also at School of Balloon Training, Rollestone Camp)* 1Jan 29

* The Coast [illegible] Co-operation Flight is included in the Establishment of this Unit.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL OF BALLOON TRAINING.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Rollestone Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Larkhill Camp.
Tel. No.—Bulford 19—Ex. 36 and Shrewton 24.
Station—Amesbury, Southern Rly. (5 miles).

Flight Lieut.

Edward F. Turner, *A.F.C.* 24Jan.28

Flg. Offs.

John Evason 31Aug.25
Cecil W. Harrison 25Mar.20
Lawrence P. Hirsh 14Jan.24
Patrick E. Nicholl 13Oct.24
Joseph H. Leach 23May27

Stores Branch.

Pilot Off.

John S. French 12Nov.28

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Arthur E. Fairs, *M.C.* 19Aug.26

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Edward W. French, *Major (R. of O.), M.C. (also at S. of A.-C., Old Sarum)* 1Jan.29

CENTRAL FLYING SCHOOL.

Avro. Bristol Fighter. D.H.9a Siskin.
Inland Area, No. 23 Group

Postal Add.—Wittering, Wansford, Peterborough.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Stamford.
Tel. No.—Stamford 82
Station.—Stamford, L.M.S. & L.N.E.R. 2½ miles).

Group Capt.

Charles S. Burnett, *C.B., O.B.E., D.S.O.* 24Jan.27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George H. P. Padley [s] 4Oct.26
Arthur N. Gallehawk, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 23May28
James M. Robb, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* ... 19Sept.27
Frank O. Soden, *D.F.C.* 6May27

Flight Lieuts.

Gilbert H. Martingell, *A.F.C.* 2Oct.28
John S. Chick, *M.C. A.F.C.* 22Jun.27
Willett A. B. Bowen-Buscarlet 26Oct.25
Lawrence F. Pendred, *D.F.C.* 22Jan.26
George H. Stainforth 3Mar.27
Maurice Wiblin 2Apr.28

Flg. Offs.

Frank H. Whitmore, *M.B.E., D.S.C.* [s] 20Oct.22
Nigel H. N. Fletcher 25Sept.28
Geoffrey H. W. Selby-Lowndes 7Apr.27
Francis T. Stacey 13July27
Harold F. Jenkins 6Apr.26
Christopher Clarkson 13July27
Dermot A. Boyle 12Mar.27
Richard L. R. Atcherley 4Aug.26
Henry R. D. Waghorn 19July26
John G. D. Armour 4Jan.27

4 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off

William B. Frederick 13Jan.26

Pilot Off.

Maurice J. Scott 11Dec.28

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Robert M. Grundy 1Dec.25

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank E. Johnson 29Nov.28

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieut.

Noel V. Wrigley 28Nov.28
Raymond De L. Stedman 20Nov.28

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Arthur Prescott, *Lieut.* 18Sept.28

ELECTRICAL AND WIRELESS SCHOOL.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Flower Down, Winchester, Hants.
Tel. Add.—Wireless, Winchester.
Tel. No.—Winchester 272.
Station.—Winchester, Southern and G.W. Rlys. (3½ miles)

Group Capt.

Arthur L. Godman, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 25Feb.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George S. Trewin, *A.F.C.* 19May26
Francis W. Trott, *O.B.E., M.C.* 2Feb.26
Hugh Leedham [s] 18Sept.23

Flight Lieuts.

Francis H. E. Reeve 19Apr.27
Charles Findlay, *D.F.C.* 30Dec.27
Henry M. Moody, *M.C.* [s] 11May27
George R. Oliver 15Nov.26
Francis S. Wainscot 13July26
Joseph S. Nichol [s] 17Sept.28
Thomas W. S. Brown 2Oct.28
Charles A. C. Fidler, *D.C.M.* [s] ... 11Oct. 6

Digitized by Google

Electrical and Wireless School—contd.

Flg. Offs.

William Smith [s] 21Jan.25
Patrick J. Hayes, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*[s] 12Aug.24
Augustus A. Jones [s]..... 14Aug.28
George W. Gay [s] 24Jan.27
Cecil J. Stone..... 23Dec.28
Rodney Beresford 25Jan.26
George R. A. Pallin 9Dec.27
William A. Shorten 10Mar.28
Gerald B. Collet 3Jan.28

Pilot Off.

Lionel H. Smith 25July27

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Leonard N. Sargent 1Feb.28

Flg. Off.

George G. C. Pigott 13Aug.28

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cecil C. J. Croydon 2May28

Pilot Off.

Harry A. Frost 1Sept.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

George R. H. Maxwell, *M.B.* 18Jan.27

Flg. Off.

Nigel M. Jerram 27Nov.28

Dental.

Flg. Off.

Paul M. Margand 14July27

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John H. P. Still, *B.A* 1Nov.27

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

William E. Theak 19Aug.28
Alfred D. Rogers, *A.F.C.* 19Aug.28
William E. Knowlden 20Aug.28
Maurice H. Ely 19Aug.28
Patrick J. R. King 19Aug.28

Flg. Offs.

William T. Holmes 19Aug.28
Thomas P. P. F. Fagan 19Aug.28
Cedric A. Bell 19Aug.28
Howard A. Evans-Evans..... 27Aug.28

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Alexander W. F. McEwan, *Capt., B.Sc.* 1Sept.24

Grade III.

Harold Ashman, *Esq., B.Sc.* 7Mar.25
William H. Jones, *Lieut., B.A.*..... 1Sept.27
William T. Matthews, *Esq., B.Sc. A.M.I.E.E.*..... 8 Jan.23
Herbert G. Morcom, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.E.E.* 1Sept.22
Reginald C. Richards, *Lieut., B.A., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.* 1Sept.27

Grade IV.

Hubert C. Biles, *Capt. (R. of O.)* ... 1Sept.27
Alfred Craven, *Esq., B.Sc., M.I. Mech. E., A.M.I.E.E., (actg. Grade III)* 1Jan.29
Herbert Manley, *Capt., M.A.*..... 16Apr.28
George H. Whitaker, *Lieut., B.A., A.M.I.C.E.* 1Sept.28

No. 1 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Avro. Bristol Fighter. D.H.9a.
Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Netheravon.
Tel. No.—Bulford 114, Netheravon 10, and Salisbury 302.
Station.—Bulford, Southern Rly. (passengers) Amesbury (goods) (6 miles).

Wing Cdr.

Reginald G. D. Small 19Dec.27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Thomas F. Bullen, *O.B.E.* [s] 16Mar.25
Cedric F. Gordon, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.* 19Aug.26
Matthew B. Frew, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 24July27

Flight Lieuts.

David F. Lucking [s] 7Feb.25
Ian Cullen, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* [s] 1Sept.27
William H. Poole, *A.F.C., M.M.* .. 20Dec.26
Richard Grice, *D.F.C.* 22Mar.26
William J. Millen 7Nov.26
Edwin J. Ffoulkes-Jones 14Oct.26
Basil E. Embry, *A.F.C.* 20Dec.27
Cuthbert J. Collingwood 4Jan.27
Frank E. Watts..... 17Sept.26

Flg. Offs.

Robert L. Edward 10Dec.25
Michael J. Du Cray 14Aug.26
Allen L. R. Duke 5Apr.28
Cecil G. C. Woledge [s] 22May28
James A. C. Florence..... 12Sept.28
William M. C. Kennedy 17Jan.27
Leslie C. Barling 19Dec.28
Harold A. Howes [p] 24Apr.28
William F. Lovering 5Apr.28
Thomas C. Dickens 5Apr.28

Pilot Off.

Cecil S. Ellison 5Apr.28

5 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Eric L. Ridley 21July27

Pilot Off.

Frank G. Lee..... 12Nov.28

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John Freeman-Fowler 18June26

Flg. Off.

Denis A. K. Ylend 18Jan.27

Digitized by Google

No. 1 Flying Training School—contd.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur J. O. Wigmore, *M.B.* 14June27

Flg Off

John B. Murphy, *M.B.* 2Apr.28

Dental.

Flight Lieut.

Charles F. Pitt 7May 23

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. **David F. Stephens**, *M.A.* 1July22
Rev. **Frederick W. Hilborn** 2Mar.28

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

Lorne Currie 10Sept.28
Miles V. Delap 10Sept.28
Duncan B. McGill 30Aug.28
Ronald Y. Bootes 13Mar.28
Ambrose M. Cowell 13Mar.28
Arthur J. P. Groom 13Mar.28
Alfred Haywood 13Mar.28
Alfred D. Jaffé 13Mar.28
Robert V. Redpath 13Mar.28
Arthur H. Westwood 13Mar.28
Wilfrid S. C. Adams 8Sept.28
Richard A. Beynon 8Sept.28
Eric J Brighton 8Sept.28
David A. Craik 8Sept.28
Eric B. Grace 8Sept.28
George D. Hoyland 8Sept.28
Roderick Jones 8Sept.28
George S. King 8Sept 28
John Lewis 8Sept.28
Stewart S. Mackay 8Sept.28
George R. Montgomery 8Sept.28
Maurice G. Parker 8Sept.28
Singleton P. Richards 8Sept.28

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Edward T. Symonds, *Lieut., M.A.* 1Sept.27

No. 2. FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Avro. Bristol Fighter. D.H.9a. Vimy.
Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Digby, near Metheringham, Lincs.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Lincoln.
Tel. No.—Metheringham 26.
Station.—Digby, L & N.E. Rly. (4 miles).

Wing Cdr.

Justin H. Herring, *D.S.O., M.C.* .. 1Dec.26

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Eric R. Valsey 22June28
Robert D. Oxland 26May27
Claude A. Ridley, *D.S.O., M.C.* 6Jan.25
Thomas H. Newton, *D.S.C.* 14Sept.28

Flight Lieuts.

Richard Harrison, *D.F.C.* 11Oct.28
Francis J. W. Mellersh, *A.F.C.* 1Mar.26
Herbert N. Hampton, *D.F.C.* 12Apr.28
James H. Winch [e] 18Jan.27
Samuel A. Turner, *M.B.E.* [a] 2Mar.25
Maurice M Freehill, *D.F.C* 5Apr.28
Alfred E. Lindon, *M.B.E.* [e] 22Sept.23
Lawrence Darvall, *M.C.* 4Apr.27
Joseph H. Hargroves 19July26
Harry G. Kirkman 5Apr.28
Colin L. Falconer 19Dec.28
Eric V. Major 18Aug.26
Gilbert S. White 13July27
Cecil Guppy 8Aug.28

Flg. Offs.

Hugh N. Davies 13July27
Harold W. Raeburn 4Jan.27
Gerald W. R. Russell 19Sept.28
Charles H. G Bremridge [p] 16Mar.28
Adolphus W. Whitta 5Apr.28
Rowland Costa 20Mar.28
George E. Campbell, *D.F.M.* 19July26
Arthur H. Owen 19July26
David N. Roberts 19Dec.28

7 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William A. Kingston 29Oct.24

Pilot Off.

John W. Hunt 12Nov.28

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Geoffrey N. Simon 11Aug.26

Flg. Off.

John E. Gregson 23Nov.27

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick J. Murphy, *M.B.* 8Mar.28

Flg. Off.

Patrick J. Nyhan, *M.B.* 2July28

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Off.

James M. Fearon 14July28

Pilot Offs.

John E. M. Bainbridge 14Jan.28
Robert A. Chignell 14Jan.28
Clifton Stephenson 30Jan.28
Henry Bailey 14Jan.28
Victor S. Bowling 14Jan.28
George C. Butler 14Jan.28
Cyril W. F. Carter 14Jan.28
Noah W. Creasy 14Jan.28
Reginald N. Dashwood-Tandy 14Jan.28
Eric D. Elliott 14Jan.28
William R. Hartwright 14Jan.28
John B. Mackenzie 14Jan.28
Norman C. Odbert 14Jan.28
John H. T. Simpson 14Jan.28
Joseph S. Tanner 14Jan.28
William R. Tope 14Jan.28

Digitized by Google

No. 2 Flying Training School—contd.

Under Instruction—contd.

Pilot Offs.—contd.

Richard C. Warner	14Jan.28
William R. C. Wilkins	14Jan.28
Leslie E. A. Wright	14Jan.28
John B. Fyfe	14Jan.28
Bernard W. Figgins	14Jan.28
Alan F. Britton	21Jan.28
Peter C. Wilkin	14July28
James R. Ayling	14July28
Thomas F. Balfour	14July28
Robert L. Bennet	14July28
Alan K. H. Binley	14July28
John H. Brown	14July28
Reginald J. Clare Hunt	14July28
John C. L. Claxton	14July28
Sidney A. Davis	14July28
Frederick C. Edney Hayter	14July28
Richard C. W. Ellison	14July28
Denis L. Iremonger	14July28
Jack M. Israel	14July28
Edward G. James	14July28
Geoffrey W. J. Jarrett	14July28
George R. O'C. Lempriere	14July28
Charles N. McLoughlin	14July28
John D. Robertson	14July28
Horatio E. Sales	14July28
Ian M. Smith	14July28
Ronald H. Spurrier	14July28
William G. Stevenson	14July28
Kenneth G. Vandyck	14July28
Frederick K. Wood	14July28
Noel W. A. Cullum	14July28

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

William G. Gould, *Lieut.* (*late R.N.V.R.*)	15Sept.24

No. 3 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Avro. Bristol Fighter. D.H.9a. Siskin.

Inland Area No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Grantham, Lincs.

Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Grantham.

Tel. No.—Grantham 116–7.

Station.—Grantham, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).

Wing Cdr.

Alan H. Jackson, *p.s.a.*	1Mar.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John Leacroft, *M.C.*	1Apr.28
Archibald S. Maskell	24Mar.28
Franz Workman, *M.C.*	12Apr.28

Flight Lieuts.

Albert W. Fletcher, *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*	12Mar.28
Eric B. C. Betts, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*	20Mar.28
Percy J. Barnett, *M.C.* [a]	21Feb.28
George J. Banting	18Mar.28
Reginald Pyne, *D.F.C.*	19Dec.28
Donald M. Fleming	5Apr.28
Eric C. Delamain, *M.C.*	19Nov.28
Henry S. Sandiford	16Oct.28

Flg. Offs.

John W. White	22June28
George R. Beamish	19Dec.28
Vincent C. Taylor	3Dec.28
Arthur W. Shaw	19Dec.28
Lionel G. Gray [p]	5Apr.28
Leslie H. Mason	5Apr 28
John F. Lawn	8Aug.28
William E. P. Johnson	5Apr 28
Bernard F. O. Smith [s]	31May28
Stanley Pritchard-Barrett	28Dec.28

Pilot Off.

Montague G. Philpott	19Dec.28

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Horatio Sleigh	1Mar.28

Pilot Off.

Gerald Matthews	12Nov.28

Accountant Branch

Flight Lieut.

William J. Heneghan	27Mar.28

Flg. Off.

Richard S. Sweet	12Apr.28

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John T. T. Forbes	9July28

Flg. Off.

Thomas A. Edwards, *M.B.*	2July 28

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

Edward C. T. Edwards	30Apr.28
John F. X. McKenna	7Nov.28
Ernest M. Thomas	7Nov.28
Reginald S. Collins	7Nov.28
Percy Kinsey	7Nov.28
Paul G. Thomson	7Nov.28
John Addison	28Apr.28
Donald A. L. Campbell	28Apr.28
Hubert H. Chapman	28Apr.28
Paul Le M. C. Deacon	28Apr.28
John W. Hawke	28Apr.28
Frank R. Jones	28Apr.28
Walter H. Jones	28Apr.28
Hamish Kerr	28Apr.28
Hector D. McGregor	28Apr.28
George F. MacPherson	28Apr.28
Hubert J. A. Williams	28Apr.28
Frank R. Balfour	28Apr.28
Cyril G. Davies	28Apr.28
Maxwell N. Oxford	28Apr.28
Alexander R. Armstrong	27Oct.28
Maurice H. Ballantyne	27Oct.28
Roderick J. T. Barrett	27Oct.28
John Cherrill	27Oct.28
Douglas H. V. Craig	27Oct.28
Eric J. Finnegan	27Oct.28
Thomas Gadd	27Oct.28
Richard P. Garnons-Williams	27Oct.28
Charles R. J. Hawkins	27Oct.28
Michael T. M. Hyland	27Oct.28
John O. H. Lobley	27Oct.28
Lionel T. Milner	27Oct.28
Brian A. Oakley	27Oct.28

Digitized by Google

No. 3 Flying Training School—contd.

Under Instruction—contd.

Pilot Offs.—contd.

Peter B. Rogers	27Oct.28
John D. H. Slade	27Oct.28
John R. Stebbing	27Oct.28
Anthony T. Wilson	27Oct.28
Arthur N. I. Worger-Slade	27Oct.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Herbert S. Davis, *Capt., M.A.*	1Sept.23

No. 4 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Avro. Bristol Fighter. D.H.9a. Vimy.

Middle East.

Abu Sueir.

Wing Cdr.

Francis K. Haskins, *D.S.C.*	3Feb.27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George B. A. Baker, *M.C., p.s.a.*	15Mar.28
James Everidge, *M.C.*	27Sept.27
Theodore Q. Studd, *D.F.C.*	29Nov.26
Douglas Colyer, *D.F.C.*	5Apr.28

Flight Lieuts.

Archibald S. Cheshire, *M.B.E.*	30Mar.28
Francis P. Adams [e]	28Sept.28
Charles E. Barraclough	30Mar.28
Richard S. Greenslade	27Sept.27
Charles H. Flinn	15Oct.27
Alfred P. White [a]	17Oct.26
Vyvyan J. Somerset-Thomas [p]	22Mar.27
Albert W. Bates	15Jan.27
Walter L. Dawson	17Oct.26
Ralph W. G. Lywood	22Mar.27

Flg. Offs.

Francis J. O'Doherty	9Mar.28
Patrick G. Chichester	28Sept.28
Christopher C. Edwards	22Sept.25
Louis W. Dickens	2Dec.27
Robert A. Seaton	21Sept.26
Arthur P. K. Hatterslev	2Dec.27
John E. Davies	5Jan.28
Charles F. C. Coaker	2Dec.27
John A. Tindall	28Sept.28
Henry W. Pearson-Rogers	18Feb.27

5 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick R. Wilkins	14Jan.27

Flg. Off.

Eric G. M. Charleson	30Oct.28

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edward C. M. Knott	17Oct.26

Flg. Offs.

John J. T. Rose	8Mar.28
Stanley W. Hill	28Sept.28

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William F. Wilson, *M.C., M.B.*	14Oct.27

Flight Lieut.

John Parry-Evans	28Oct.27

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Kenneth C. H. Warner, *D.S.O., M.A.*	20Oct.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

James B. Stewart, *Capt., M.A.*	17Aug.28

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

Patrick G. J. Atkinson	12Aug.27
Raymond K. Carroll	6Jan.28
Frederick B. S. Downey	6Jan.28
Hector G. Hamilton	6Jan.28
Geoffrey F. Overbury	6Jan.28
John D. Richardson	6Jan.28
Frederick L. Truman	6Jan.28
Sydney R. Ubee	6Jan.28
William F. Murray	6Jan.28
John A. S. Outhwaite	6Jan.28
George F. Hales	6Jan.28
Charles H. R. Little	6Jan.28
Sydney O. Bufton	6Jan.28
Ernest N. V. Everett	13Jan.28
Esmond J. H. F. Moreton	13Jan.28
John C. Allan	8June28
Charles W. Black	8June28
Patrick J. Connolly	8June28
John Coverdale	8June28
Joseph Cox	8June28
Patrick J. J. Cullinan	8June28
Thomas W. G. Eady	8June28
John K. Flower	8June28
Harry C. Friday	8June28
Brian H. Gahan	8June28
John C. Harcombe	8June28
George A. E. Harkness	8June28
Charles V. Howes	8June28
Ronald Louis	8June28
Martin L. McCulloch	8June28
Alan C. Mitchell	8June28
Eric C. Passmore	8June28
Richard C. I. Pearse	8June28
Paul K. Robertson	8June28
John, R. Robins	8June28
Edward Rotherham	8June28
John Wilson	8June28
Ronald E. Watts	8June28
Arthur H. Abbott	15Nov.28
Francis S. Barron	15Nov.28
Alwyn G. M. Cary	15Nov.28
Charles B. Field	15Nov.28
Edward G. Granville	15Nov.28
Norman R. G. Hunter	15Nov.28
Robert I. Johnson	15Nov.28
Hugh L. McCulloch	15Nov.28
Richard M. Messiter	15Nov.28
Gershom F. P. O'Farrell	15Nov.28
Owen J. O'Hara	15Nov.28
Charles E. W. N. C. Pelly	15Nov.28
Cecil Sarsfield-Sampson	15Nov.28
Ralph W. Wallace	15Nov.28
Thomas E. Whittome	15Nov.28
Archibald C. R. Mackenzie	15Nov.28
Eric C. Ridler	15Nov.28

Digitized by Google

No. 5 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Avro. Bristol Fighter. Siskin.

Inland Area, No. 25 Group.

Postal Add.—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics Chester.
Tel. No.—Chester 1195.
Stations—Saughall for Welsh Road Siding, L. & N.E. Rly. (*Goods.*)
Saughall for Welsh Road Halt, L. & N.E. Rly. (*Stores by Passenger Train*) ($\frac{1}{4}$ mile).

Wing Cdr.

Alexander D. Cunningham, *C.B.E.* .. 25Sept 28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Barry F. Moore 7Dec.26
Charles G. Tucker [e] 7Feb.27
Harold A. Whistler, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 7Aug.28

Flight Lieuts.

Edward L. P. Morgan [e] 9Oct.27
Edgar H. Hooper 15Mar.24
Aleth T. S. Leguen de Lacroix 12Jan.27
George S. Hodson, *A.F.C.* 30July28
Amos F. James 4Dec.26
Cyril R. Smythe 5Apr.28
John F. Clark [e] 1May26
Edward A. Blake, *M.M.* 18Aug.26
Arthur E. Beilby 3Aug.27
Edward A. Sullock *A.F.C.* 8Nov.26
Reginald L. Bateman 29Sept.28

Flg. Offs.

Donald R. Mitchell, *M.B.E.* [a] ... 19July26
Robert A. Whyte 10Nov.28
Richard E. B. Rose (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 9Aug.26
Asa F. Lingard 27Apr.25
Phillips P. Grey 8Aug.28
Reginald W. E. Bryant 6Aug.26
Herbert N. Hawker 6Apr.26
William Von R. Nicholl 8Aug.28
Ralph P. P. Pope, *D.F.C.* 4Jan.27
Bandon, *The Earl of* 19July26
Geoffrey H. Walker 5Apr.28
Thomas G. Pike 19Dec.28
Morgan Griffiths 19Dec.28

Pilot Off.

Leonard S. Snaith 30Dec.27

7 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Pilot Off.

Philip V. Edwards 12Nov.28

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles W. Rogers 18Sept.28

Flg. Off.

Henry C. Bakes 18Jan 27

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Vincent R. Smith 5Sept.27

Flg. Off.

Gwilym O. Williams, *B.Sc.* 27Nov.28

Dental.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Horace J. Procter 9Aug.26

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Offs.

Francis J. P. Dewhurst 20Oct.28
Andrew J. W. Geddes 20Oct.28

Pilot Offs.

John A. G. Baker 1Apr.28
Max I. Barnett 3Apr.28
John Beaumont 1Apr.28
Frank A. R. Bishop 3Apr.28
Bernard S. Bramble 3Apr.28
Reginald Chadwick 3Apr.28
Ralph D. Cotton 3Apr.28
William J. Crisham 3Apr.28
Rupert S. Darbyshire 3Apr 28
Francis P. Donovan 3Apr.28
Harold J. Forster 3Apr.28
Frederick C. G. Freeman 3Apr.28
Oliver I. Gilson 3Apr.28
Eric S. Greenwood 3Apr.28
Aubrey N. E. Hall 3Apr.28
Charles P. Hanlon 3Apr.28
Joseph A. Harris 3Apr.28
Ernest G. Banham 3Apr.28
Thomas R. Hope 1Apr.28
Harold T. Lines 3Apr.28
John H. Lock 3Apr.28
Eric D. Mills 3Apr.28
Ralph Mountain 3Apr.28
Vincent H. Nicolay 3Apr.28
John S. Pole 3Apr.28
Gerald E. F. Proctor 3Apr.28
John B. W. Pugh 3Apr.28
Cyril H. Robbins 3Apr.28
Norman X. Sheldrick 3Apr.28
Leonard H. Snelling 3Apr.28
Frederick B. Taylor 3Apr.28
Ronald F. Williams 3Apr.28
Ronald F. A. W. Williams 3Apr.28
Alfred G. Adnams 10Oct.28
Antony F. P. Anning 10Oct.28
Alfred C. Baber 10Oct.28
Julian F. Ballin 10Oct.28
John E. Beynon 10Oct.28
Basil A. Blythe 10Oct.28
Arthur L. Brain 10Oct.28
Charles M. D. Chambers 10Oct.28
Claude M. Champion de Crespigny .. 10Oct.28
George H. Clarke 10Oct.28

Digitized by Google

No. 5 Flying Training School—contd.
Under Instruction—contd.

Pilot Offs.—contd.

Herbert R. Collins	10Oct.28
Robert G. Cruikshank	10Oct.28
Eric W. Downing	10Oct.28
Harold A. Fenton	10Oct.28
Kennard R. Garle	10Oct.28
Leslie I. Gibson	10Oct.28
Ivor C. Guest	10Oct.28
Francis N. Hemphill	10Oct.28
Humphrey R. Hugnes-Hallett	10Oct.28
Eustace Ions	10Oct.28
Arthur E. Louks	10Oct.28
Duncan S. McDougall	10Oct.28
Frederick A. McNeill	10Oct.28
Colin C. C. Manson	10Oct.28
George O. St. J. Morris	10Oct.28
Michael P. O'Reilly	10Oct.28
Kenneth W. Pell	10Oct.28
Alexander F. Powell	10Oct.28
Cyril Ray	10Oct.28
Frank Read	10Oct.28
Robert A. R. Robinson	10Oct.28
John D. Roden	10Oct.28
Louis P. Rowley	10Oct.28
Frederick W. H. Russell	10Oct.28
Denis F. Satchwell	10Oct.28
Joseph S. Shakespeare	10Oct.28
Geoffrey C. Shirtcliffe	10Oct.28
Victor C. F. Streatfeild	10Oct.28

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Geoffrey Tupholme, *2nd Lieut.*	12Mar.25

SCHOOL OF NAVAL CO-OPERATION.

Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.

Postal Add.—Lee-on-Solent, Gosport, Hants
Tel. Add.—School, c/o Aeronautics, Lee-on-Solent.

Tel. No—Lee-on-Solent 143.
Station—Lee-on-Solent, Southern Rly. (Goods) (½ mile). Passengers—Fareham, Southern Rly., thence to Lee-on-Solent.

Wing Cdr.

George F. Pretyman, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	26Mar.27

Lieut. Cdr. (attd.).

Cecil L. Howe, *R.N.*	16Jan.28

Flight Lieuts.

James H. Dand, *M.B.E.*	14May26
Louis J. Chandler, *M.B.E.*	15July24
Herbert Hackney	1Aug.28
Archibald J. Rankin, *A.F.C.* [p]	1May25
John M. Burd, *M.C.*	12Apr.27
Patrick J. A. Hume-Wright	14June26

Lieut. (attd.).

Waldemar W. P. Shirley-Rollison, *R.N.*	12June28

Flg. Offs.

William R. Heywood [s]	19Feb.26
William A. Thompson	15July23
Philip Jones	8Aug.28
Cyril W. Byas (*Lt. R.N.*)	15June28

Pilot Offs

Alfred W. Hunt	10Sept.28
Walter H. Hutton	10Sept.28

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

John G. Smithson	2Mar.28

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Bernard L. Blofeld	26Sept.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank T. Boucher	22Apr.24

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Maurice G. Ll. Jones, *Lieut.*, B.Sc., (*atg. Grade III.*)	1Sept.27

SCHOOL OF PHOTOGRAPHY.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Tel. Add.—School, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnborough.

Tel. No.—Aldershot 361, Farnborough 103, North Camp 108, and direct line from Air Ministry.

Station.—Farnborough, Southern Rly. (1½ mile).

Wing Cdr.

Frederick C. V. Laws, *O.B.E.*	28Oct.24

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Rey G. Parry, *D.S.O.*	23Aug.28
William Helmore	20Aug.28

Flight Lieuts.

Charles K. Chandler, *M.B.E.*	27Aug.28
Guy Y. Tyrrell, *M.C.*	8Sept.28
Frederick R. Wynne *M.B.E.*	8Sept.28
John Bussey [ph]	5Nov.26
Charles E. Maitland *D.F.C.*	10Oct.28
Charles J. Sims, *D.F.C.*	29Oct.26
Bernard T. Hood [ph]	2June24
William E. Purdin [ph]	11Apr.27
Claude McC. Vincent, *D.F.C.*	14Feb.27
James Silvester	8Sept.28
Edward B. Addison	25Oct.27
James B. Barrett	9Aug.26

Capt. (attd.).

Alan C. Duff, *M.C.*	1May28

Flg. Off.

Francis G. Cator	9Aug.26

Digitized by Google

School of Photography—contd.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Herbert A. Williams 1Apr.26

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William E. V. Richards 13Feb.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Reginald P. Pridham, *Capt., M.C.*... 12Sept.28

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

Inland Area.

(See Col. 1611a.)

SCHOOL OF STORE ACCOUNTING AND STOREKEEPING.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3.

Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Kidbrooke (London).

Tel. Nos.—Lee Green 1920 and direct line from Air Ministry.

Station—Kidbrooke, Southern Rly.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Albert E. F. McCreary 7Oct.27

No. 1 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (APPRENTICES).

Halton.

Postal Add.—Halton Camp, Bucks.

Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Halton Camp.

Tel. Nos.—Wendover 107/11, and direct line from Air Ministry.

Station.—Wendover, L. & N.E. and Met. Rlys. (1½ miles.)

Air Commodore.

Ian M. Bonham-Carter, *C.B., O.B.E.* (*Commandant*)..... 1Apr.28

STATION ADMINISTRATION.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William J. King, *D.C.M.* 26Mar.28

Flg. Offs.

Percy H. Burt 22Oct.28
Edmund N. D. Worsley 23Mar.25
Bernard G. Pool..... 12Nov.28
Thomas A. Head 20Apr.28

Pilot Off.

Edward J. H. Starling 12Nov.28

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Joseph Rylands 20Nov.24

Flight Lieuts.

Alick J Moore 11Apr.28
Geoffrey W. Lynn 5May25
Francis H. Wakeford 5Oct.26

Pilot Off.

Thorold C. Reep 25July28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Horace E. H. Tracy (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 1Apr.27
William E. Barnes 1Apr.27

ADMINISTRATIVE WING.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William H. de W. Waller, *A.F.C.*.. 26Aug.26

Flight Lieuts.

Findlay W. Sinclair, *D.F.C.* [a] .. 4June28
Herbert R. B. Howell..... 3Aug.28

Flg. Off.

John M. Wyer, *M.B.E., D.S.M.* [a] 1June27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Bertram E. Essex 5July26
Morton S. Shapcott 1May27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Frank R. Barton 26Apr.27

John H. Glenn 1Sept.27

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Philip C. Livingston, *B.A., F.R.C.S.(E), D.P.H., D.O.M.S.*..... 5Nov.28

Flg. Off.

James Kemp, *M.B.* 2Apr.28

Digitized by Google

TRAINING FLIGHT.

Flight Lieut.

Edward E. Arnold, *D.F.C.* 19Sept.27

Flg. Off.

Cedric S. Horne..... 27Oct.26

No. 1 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

Bertine E. Sutton, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 15July26

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alan F. Somerset-Leeke, *O.B.E.* [e] 22Feb.26
Reginald E. G. Fulljames, *M.C.*..... 23May27

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert L. Rough, *D.F.C.* 2Nov.27
Gilbert F. Smylie, *D.S.C.* 15July28
Francis H. D. Henwood, *D.F.C.* .. 7July27
John Duncan 16Mar.28
Robert D. McE. Hart [e]..... 19Apr.21

Flg. Offs.

George G. Mobsby [e] 20Mar.27
Ernest Parrett [e] 17Jan.27
John Turner [e]..... 10Sept.25
Ernest J. Wright [e]..... 6Mar.20
George E. Litton [e] 18Nov.25
Douglas D. MacA. Eastwood [e] .. 21Nov.20
Donald C. Shaw 1Apr.28
James S. Blomfield 1Aug.28

No. 2 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

Douglas Harries, *A.F.C.* 21July27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Paul B. Hunter [e] 15May26
Ernest A. Fawcus [e] 1Feb.24

Flight Lieuts.

Aubrey B. Ellwood, *D.S.C.*..... 14Feb.24
George R. Ashton [e] 20May28
Eyare K. Blenkinsop 8Nov.23
Edward D. H. Davies [e] 1Sept.24
Jack Glover [e] 14Nov.24
James C. Belford..... 1July24
Victor Croome [e] 19Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

John Wesley [e] 1Sept.24
Alexander Blackwell [e] 12Dec.24
Bertram I. Carter [e] 25Sept.25

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Lewis V. Hirst 29Dec.26

No. 4 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

William C. Hicks *A.F.C.*..... 20Jan.27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Kenneth M. St. C. G. Leask, *M.C.* [e] 20Aug.28
Leslie O. Brown, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* ... 19Aug.26

Flight Lieuts.

Archibald W. Symington, *M.C.* 7Apr.27
Charles F. le Poer Trench [e] 1Sept.24
Cyril Rapley [e] 27Jan.28
John W. Jean, *D.S.M.* [e] 19Aug.26
Cecil Walker 19Aug.26
Francis F. Inglis 1Aug.27

Flg. Offs.

Isaac Hodgson 9May27
Henry Buxton [e] 23Nov.28

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Charles J. Cousins 6Apr.28
Cyril Thripp 20Apr.28

EDUCATIONAL SECTION.

Principal Education Officer.

(Also in charge of No. 2 Wing.)

Alexander F. S. Caldwell, *Lieut.-Col. D.S.O., M.A.* 9Nov 21

Education Officers.

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

Grade II.

Brian A. Smith, *Capt. M.A.* (*actg. Grade I*)..... 18Sept.26

Grade II.

Robert K. Pillers, *Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc.* 1May26

Grade III.

Frank Buckby, *2nd Lieut.* 16May27
Frank B. Farthing, *Lieut., M.A.* .. 2Jan.22
Alfred J. Fisher, *Lieut., B.A.* 11Feb.26
Francis C. Heath, *Capt., M A.* 17Aug.22
Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng. Lieut.-Cdr., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1June26
Cecil H. L. Needham, *Flying Off., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Jan.24
John A. G. Stuart, *Lieut., B.A.*..... 24Jan.24
William J. O. Studd, *Capt.*..... 18Sept.24
Gordon W. Whittaker, *Lt. Cdr., R.N.V.R., D.S.O., M.A.*..... 1May27
Edwin G. R. Wingham, *Capt., B.Sc.* 17Aug.22

Digitized by Google

No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

Grade II.

David E. Williams, *Capt., M.B.E., M.A.* 19Aug.26

Grade III.

Cyril Browne, *Lieut., B.A.* 26Sept.28
Leonard Cullis, *Lieut., M.A., A.F.R. Ae.S.* 1Jan.23
Richard B. Garrard, *Capt., B.Sc.* .. 2Jan.22
James D. Haddon, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Oct.27
Charles N. Heath, *Capt., B.A.* 1Jan.24
Alfred C. Kermode, *Lieut., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Jan.24
Ewart G. M. Neville, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc.* 2Jan.22
Desmond G. G. O'Shea, *2nd Lieut., B.A.* 2Jan.23
Alfred H.Reeve, *Lieut., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Jan.23
Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.* 17Aug.22
Donald L. Rundle, *Lieut.* 1Sept.28
Sydney P. Smith, *Capt., M.A.* 17Aug.22
Henry A. Stokes, *Capt., B.A.* 16Apr.28
Henry R. Wight, *Major, M.C., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 19Aug.26

No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

Grade I.

Henry A. Cox, *Esq., O.B.E., M.A.* 19Aug.26

Grade II.

Donald McKenzie, *Lieut., B.Sc.* .. 31May28

Grade III.

Sydney Barraclough, *Capt.* 23Apr.24
Arthur G. Boycott, *Lieut., M.A.,* .. 15June27
John A. C. Critchley, *Lieut., B.Eng. A.M.I.Mech.E.* 19Aug.26
William B. Daniels, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc.* 19Aug.26
Andrew Gillespie, *Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 19Aug.26
Norman McCrirrick, *Capt.* 19Aug.26
Richard L. Mason, *Capt.* 1Jan.27
John Meadows, *Flg. Off., B.Sc.* 19Aug.26
Charles I. Morris, *Major, A.M.I.E.E.* 19Aug.26
Herbert W. Saunders, *Esq., M.A., D.Litt.* 30Apr.28
Edgar L. West, *Lieut., B.A.* 19Aug.26
John Whitley, *Lieut., M.A.* 1Sept.28

SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (MER).

(Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
Tel. No.—Ramsgate 196 and 197.
Station.—Margate West, Southern Rly. (passengers). Ramsgate Town, Southern Rly. (goods) (4¾ miles).

Group Capt.

Sacl. Hebden, *O.B.E.* 19Jan.25

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Arthur H. Measures, *O.B.E.* [e] ... 27July25
Charles E. W. Foster 5Mar.28

Flight Lieuts.

Charles P. O. Bartlett, *D.S.C.* 13Sept.26
Percy E. Gwyer, *M.B.E.* [e] 9May26
Richard D. Starley, *M.C.* [e] 6Apr.26
Stanley M. Park [e] 22Sept.27
John M. Glaisher, *D.F.C.* [e] 20Sept.26
Thomas J. Desmond [a] 26Feb.28

Flg. Offs.

Charles H. V Hayman [e] 19Dec.27
Herbert Little [e] 19Feb.26
Archibald E. Gliddon, *D.S.M.* [e] .. 1Mar.25

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry S. F. T. Jerrard 25July27

Flight Lieut.

William A. O. Honey 26Oct.27

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ernest N. E. Waldron 13Aug.28

Flight Lieut.

Harold J. Gilbert 4Aug.25

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert A. G. Elliott, *M.B., D.P.H., B.A.* 29Oct.28

Flight Lieut.

Douglas Loughlin 26Aug.27

Dental.

Flight Lieut.

Harold I. Clapperton 14July27

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Ronald H. Horton 13Sept.28

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col., B.A.* 15June27

Grade III.

William K. Birch, *Major, O.B.E., M.A.* 18Sept.23

Grade IV.

William F. Bacon, *Major* 19Jan.25
Maurice E. T. Baker, *Eng.-Cdr., M.I.Mech.E.* 18Sept.23

Digitized by Google

DEPÔTS.

R.A.F. DEPÔT, MIDDLE EAST.

Middle East.

Abonkir.

Wing Cdr.

Frederick W. Stent, *M.C.* [e] 17Oct.26

Sqdn. Ldrs.

William S Caster *M.C* 19Jan.27
Clair St. Noble [e] 17Oct.26
John V. Read, *M B.E.* [e] 10Oct.28
John G. S Candy, *D.F.C.* [e] 2Jan.27

Flight Lieuts.

John F. A. Day, *A F.C.* [e] 6Nov.26
Malcolm F. Browne [e] 17Oct.25
Arthur Rowan 4Nov.28
Cecil F. Chinery [e] 7Aug.27
Hubert P. G. Leigh [e] 22Sept.25
Hubert J. Adkins [s] 16Jan.25
John E. L. Drabble 26Mar.27
Charles F. Sealy 27Sept.27
Owen R. Pigott [e] 28Sept.28
Donald S. Brookes [e] 27Nov.28

Flg. Offs.

James S. Wilkins 27Nov.28
James Rodger, *D.S.M.* [e] 14Jan.27
William Gill [e] 17Oct.26
Horace A. Castaldini 23Aug.27
George J. Ross 13Nov.26
Edwin W. T. Crouch [e] 18Nov.25
Arthur H. Simmonds [e] 27Sept.27
Robert B. Harnden 16Jan.27
Cecil H. Morgan 11Mar.28
Gilbert M. Beattie 1Nov.28

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas Bell, *M.M.* 18Nov.25

Flight Lieuts.

James L. Denman 5May23
Hugh Jones 14Jan.27
Ernest W. Lawrence 7Dec.26

Flg. Offs.

Arthur McC. Goddard 14Jan.27
George J. Maygothling 15Oct.27
Albert E. Connolly 28Sept.28
Thomas I. Iliff 2Dec.27
Cecil J. Nobbs 30Mar.28

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Herbert F. Fuller 20Apr.27

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert W. Capener 21Oct.26
Alfred W. Gray 27Sept.27

Flg. Off.

Frederick J. S. Short 1Mar.28

Medical Branch

Sqdn. Ldr.

Herbert McW. Daniel, *M.D.* 15Oct.27

Flight Lieut.

Richard G. Freeman 20Oct.28

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Denis F. Blackburn 17Oct.26
Rev. John F. Cox, *M.C. M.A.* 8Sept.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

John A. Spencer, *Capt., M.I.Mech.E.* 21Sept.26

AIRCRAFT DEPÔT INDIA.

Karachi.

Wing Cdr.

Reginald J. Bone, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* ... 16Sept.25

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Wilfrid H. Dolphin [e] 28Jan.28
William H. L. O'Neill, *M.C., q.s.* .. 20Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

George O. Venn 18Mar.28
William F. Dry 19Mar.26
John B. H. Rogers 13Nov.27
Michael S. Keogh, *A.M.* 2Oct.25

Flg. Offs.

Percy Coyle 11Dec.26
Frederick Simpson [e] 30Aug.27
William Badley [e] 27Nov.24
Clifford W. Booth, *M.B.E.* [e] 28Feb.28
Edward F. Thorpe [e] 7Dec.26
Arthur B. Smith, *M.C.* 9Nov.28
Gordon H. Bennett 27Mar.27
Philip Slocombe [e] 20Oct.28
Hector S. Martin 10Oct.27
Charles E. Eckersley-Maslin 2July28
Frank J. Parker 10May28
Andrew McKee 11Feb.28
Robert G. Forbes 20Oct.28

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Percy M. Brambleby 25Dec.26

Digitized by Google

Aircraft Depôt, India—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

Lamont Smith 13Apr.26
Ernest R. Wood 13Mar.28

Flg. Offs.

Sidney R. L. Poole 20June27
Charles W. Gore 27Nov.24
Fred B. Ludlow, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 21Sept.26
Geoffrey L. Worthington 11Dec.26
Walter A. Stagg 23Mar.28
Charles L. Gilbert 23Mar.28

Medical Branch.

Group Capt.

Albert V. J. Richardson, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *B.A.*, *D.P.H.* 13Oct.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert S. Overton 20Aug.27

Flight Lieuts.

Cecil G. J. Nicolls, *M.B.* 13Sept.28
John Magner, *M.B.* 17Nov.27

Education Officer.

Grade III.

William F. Foulston, *Capt.*, *M.A.* .. 2Sept.27

AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, 'IRAQ.

'Iraq Command.
Hinaidi.

Wing Cdr.

Alexander Shekleton, *D.S.O.* 20Oct.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Percy C. Sherren, *M.C.* 2Dec.27
Charles B. Dalison, *A.F.C.* [e] 7Sept.28
William E. Reason 20Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

Kenneth B. Lloyd, *A.F.C.* 21Oct.27
George T. H. Pack [e] 20Oct.28
Christopher G. Halliday 9Mar.28
V.C. Alan Jerrard [e] 20Sept.27
Thomas G. Bird, [e] 22Sept.25

Flg. Offs.

Thomas Marchant 21Sept.26
David M. Rees, *M.B.E.* [e] 20Sept.27
Charles Snow [e] 21Sept.26
Alexander Maughan [e] 30Mar.28
George Lacey [e] 7Dec.26
William J. Coadwell, *D.S.M.* [e] ... 2Dec.27
Francis Fazey [a] 20Sept.27
Harold V. Smith, *D.C.M.* [a] 9Mar.28
Robert R. Bennett [s] 21Sept 26
Frank G. Fairhead 30Mar.28

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Wallace J. Shields 20Oct.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Archibald J. Briddon 20Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

Richard F. Osborne 2Dec.27
Archibald T. Shaw 7Dec.26
Herbert J. Payne 27Apr.27
John J. Ironmonger 10June27

Flg. Offs.

Henry O. Fellowes 15Apr.28
Alfred J. Walker 16Dec.27
Alfred Amy 20Sept.27
Edward J. Fishenden 21Aug.27
Wilfrid A. D. Collingwood 2Dec.27
Harold D. Jackman 20Oct.28

HOME AIRCRAFT DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.
Postal Add.—Henlow Camp, Beds.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Hitchin.
Tel. No.—Hitchin 137-8-9
Station.—Henlow via Hitchin, L.M. & S. and L. & N.E. Rlys.

Group Capt.

Arthur V. Bettington, *C.M.G.* 22Feb.28

Wing Cdrs.

John N. Fletcher, *A.F.C.* 27Aug 28
Ivor G. V. Fowler, *A.F.C.* [e] 8Mar.26
George W. Williamson, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* [e] 23Mar.25

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Joseph Kemper, *M.B.E.* [e] 14Jan.24
Albert E. Pettingell [e] 2Mar.21
Frank Fowler, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* [e] ... 29Aug.28

Flight Lieuts.

Charles H. C. Woollven, *M.C.* [e]... 14Jan.24
Albert Hunter, *O.B.E.* [e] 17Sept.28
Arnold S. Thompson 9May26
Frederick A. Norton [e] 22Oct.28
Robert W. Edwards 16Aug.26
Cedric W. Hill [e] 18Sept,26
Tom O. Clogstoun [e] 6Oct.25
Eric Burton [e] 28Sept.25
Leslie G. Harvey [e] 19Sept.25
John Oliver 12July26
John D. Breakey, *D.F.C.* [e] 2Dec.26
Leslie A. C. Stafford [e] 2Oct.24
Rene J M. De St Leger [e] 5July26
Edwin S. Steddy [e] 30Aug.26
Cuthbert C. Bazell [s] 28Mar.28
John B. Lynch 18Sept.26
Percy I. V. Rippon 14June26
Francis R. D. Swain 11Aug.27
James W. Colquhoun 18Sept.26

Flg. Offs.

Bertie S. Brice, *A.F.C.* [e] 8Oct.28
John Bullock 13July26
Ernest Whittlesea, *M.B.E.* [e] 1June27
Horace T. Satterford [e] 1Sept.26
William G. Kentfield [e] 24Mar.24
John W. Caddy [e] 3Oct.27
William Morgan [e] 1Apr.25
Sidney Upton [e] 14Jan.24
Leonard Butler 29Dec.26
Charles F. H. Grace [ph] 15Oct.26
Arthur R. Perry [e] 18Sept.26
Clifton W. Martin 11Sept.28
Denys S. Thomas 4Apr.27

1 Airman Pilot.

Digitized by Google

DEPÔTS.

Home Aircraft Depôt—contd

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

James A. Stone	26Mar.25

Flight Lieuts.

John V. Mason	21May27
Leonard T. Sanderson, *D.S.M.*	30July28

Flg. Offs.

John R. Brown	23Mar.25
John E. R. Sowman	1May27
John W. Stokes	20Apr.28
Hugh J. Butler	20Apr.28

Pilot Offs.

Edward N. A. Crowe-Browne	12Nov.28
Arthur W. Rule	12Nov.28
Henry E. Freeston	12Nov.28

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

James L. Robertson	5Mar.27

Flight Lieut.

John Sullivan	10May28

Flg. Offs.

Thomas P. E. Campbell	11Oct.25
Albert W. Younghusband	15Sept.27

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edwin N. H. Gray, *D.P.H.*	15Aug.27

Flg. Off.

Leo O'Connor, *M.B.*	2Apr.28

Dental.

Flight Lieut.

James R. Williams	19Mar.28

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. George A. Davies, *B.A.*	21Oct.26

OFFICERS OF OTHER SERVICES.

Royal Australian Air Force.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Herbert C. Harrison	23July28

Royal Canadian Air Force.

Flight Lieut.

Reginald J. Grant	7Mar.27

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

Hugh G. White	8Aug.28
Howard O. Long, *D.S.O.*	1Aug.27
Robert C. Savery, *D.F.C.*	7Aug.28
John Potter	5Nov.28
Brian K. D. Robertson, *A.F.C.*	1Aug.27
Strang Graham, *M.C.*	7Aug.28
Clarence E. Williamson-Jones, *D.F.C.*	8Aug.28
Lynden C. Wynne-Tyson	8Aug.28
George D. Daly, *D.F.C.*	13Sept.27
Robert J. Rodwell	7Aug.28
Edward P. Mackay	8Aug.28
James C. Foden, *A.F.C.*	7Aug.28
Alwyn J. Warwick	30July27
Herbert I. T. Beardsworth	25July28
Harold A. Hamersley, *M.C.*	30July27
Charles E. H. Allen, *D.F.C.*	5Sept.27
Frank G. Gibbons, *D.F.C.*	30July27
Henry F. V. Battle	7Aug.28
Michael W. C. Ridgway	8Aug.28
Colin W. Weedon	7Aug.28
Dennis C. Prance	7Aug.28
John S. L. Adams	8Aug.28
Gordon C. Shepherd	7Aug.28
Ralph A. B. Stone	1Aug.27

Flg. Offs.

Arthur King-Lewis	1Aug.27
North Carter	1Aug.27
Frank Boston	7Aug.28
Harold M. S. Wright	30July27
Ronald Melbourne	8Aug.28
George J. Southam	29Aug.27
Atholl E. Palsh	16July27
Allen H. Wheeler	30July27
George D. Green	16July27
William A. Tattersall	30July27
Arthur W. B. McDonald	30July27
John M. Cohu	30July27
George B. M. Rhind	30July27
Hugh M. G. Parker	1Aug.27
Joseph H. McC. Reynolds	30July27
Aubrey W. Elias	8Aug.28
Frederick C. Rowland	7Aug.28
Leonard T. Pankhurst	8Aug.28
Eric E. Fallick	8Aug.28
Thomas H. Perry-Keene	7Aug.28
Harold K. Bardon	8Aug.28
John A. Hawkings	8Aug.28
Theodore N. McEvoy	7Aug.28
John D. Greaves	7Aug.28

Education Officers.

Grade III.

George Lees, *Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.*	1Jan.26
William C. V. Thomas, *Lieut., B.A.*,	27May27
Thomas G. Whitlock, *Lieut., B.A.*	1Jan.28

Grade IV.

Percy Knowles, *Lieut., B.Sc. A.M.I.C.E.*	1Oct.27

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. M.T. DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group

Postal Add.—Harlescott, Shrewsbury, Salop.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Shrewsbury.
Tel. No.—Shrewsbury 2071.
Station.—Shrewsbury, G.W. Rly. (½ mile) (Harlescott Siding for Goods Traffic).

Wing Cdr.

Rowland F. S. Morton 14Aug.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward J. C. Roberts [e] 27Aug.28

Flight Lieuts.

Reginald T. B Houghton, *A.F.C.* [e] 13Aug.25
George E. Wilson 17Jan.27
Oliver E. Carter [e] 1Sept.28
Dudley L. Evans, *M.C., D.F.C.* [e]... 19Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

Howell V. David [e] 3Aug.26
William G. Wainwright Fahey [e] .. 11Jan.28
Fredrick G. S. Wilson 31May28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank Anderson..... 5Oct.27

Flg. Off.

John R R. Harvey. *M.M.*..... 29Dec.26

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harold E. Cardwell, *A.F.C.* 2July28

Flg. Off.

John R. Thomas 26Jan.25

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Lewis P. McCullagh, *M.B.* 28June28

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Kenneth W. Round, *Capt.* 1Sept.26

No. 1 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Kidbrooke (London).
Tel. No.—Lee Green 1920 and direct line from Air Ministry.
Station.—Kidbrooke, Southern Rly. (Passengers); R.A.F. Sidings, Kidbrooke (Goods).

Stores Branch.

Group Capt.

George Laing, *C.B.E.* 20Feb.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank E. J. Coates 19Jan.28

Flight Lieuts.

Francis J. Cooke 31Mar.23
Arthur M. Saywood 6Feb.28
Henry E. T. Crocker 22Nov.28
Richard W. Stevenson 5May27

Flg. Offs.

William H. Harrison 31Mar.28
George E. Pyne..... 29Dec.24
John W. Hustwaite, *M.B.E.* 29Dec.26

Pilot Off.

Leslie S. Oldridge..... 12Nov.28

General Duties Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William Thomas, *M.C.* [e] 15Sept.28

Flight Lieuts.

George Bowen [s] 10Nov.24
Reginald F. Durrant, *A.F.C.* [s] .. 17Jan.27
William Catchpole, *A.F.C.* [e]..... 26July26

Flg. Offs.

*Stephen H. Reynolds 21May26
Thomas J. E. Thornton [s] 1Oct.28

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Percy J. Wiseman..... 31Aug.27

Flight Lieut.

James F. R. Eales-White 18Mar.27

Medical Branch.

Quartermaster.
Flight Lieut.

Walter Gamblen 1May26

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Sydney J. Jones, *M.C.*..... 1Apr.20

Civil Assistant.

W. J. Harris, *Esq., M.B.E.* .....

No. 2 STORES (AMMUNITION) DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Altrincham.
Tel. No.—Altrincham 205.
Station.—Altrincham (Cheshire Lines), passenger; R.A.F. Sidings, via Broadheath, (Altrincham), goods, (3½ miles.)

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John Walker 17July28

Flight Lieut.

Thomas S. James 19Dec.27

Flg. Offs.

Christopher J. Elliott 29Nov.27
Alphonsus M. Reidy 14June28

Civil Assistant.

S. T. Metcalfe, *Esq.* .....

* For duty at Air Ministry W/T. Station.

Digitized by Google

No. 3 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Milton, Didcot, Berks.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Phone, Abingdon.
Tel. No.—Abingdon 91.
Stations.—Didcot (goods), Didcot (3½ miles) and Steventon (1 mile) (passenger) G.W.Rly.

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Rudall W. Thomas, *O.B.E.* 23Apr.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Wilfrid C. Green, *M.C.* 12Sept.28

Flight Lieuts.

Donald W. Wilson 5Oct.27
Thomas J. Organ 11Oct.28
Charles H. Masters 9July23

Flg. Offs.

Athol G. Stratford-Tuke 28Feb.28
Charles I. Fry 22Nov.28
Edwin H. Walker 15June27

General Duties Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Frederick J. Knowler [e] 23May28
John P. Hinks 4May25

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas C. Miller, *M.C.* 18Mar.26

Civil Assistant.

H. Horne, *Esq.* .....

No. 4 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Ruislip, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Fourstore, Uxbridge.
Tel. No.—Ruislip 264 and direct line from Air Ministry.
Station—Ruislip and Ickenham, G.W. & N.E. Joint Rly. (½ mile.)

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

William R. Bruce, *O.B.E.* 29Mar.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur W. Turner, *D.C.M.* 3Dec.27

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur E. Sutton-Jones 2Feb.25
Claud A. Longhurst 5Jan.27
Harry Cartwright 9Oct.28

Flg. Offs.

George J. Gaynor 31Oct.27
Owen W. T. Rogers 18Aug.28
Richard N. Hesketh 12Nov.28

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William E. James [e] 12Apr.27

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur R. Thomas 26Aug.27

Pilot Off.

Vladimir Matveleff 17Jan.28

Civil Assistant.

V. H. Moon, *Esq.* .....

THE PACKING DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Ascot, Berks.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Ascot.
Tel. No.—Ascot 372.
Station.—Ascot, Southern Rly.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Paul Adams, *O.B.E.* 7Apr.27
Frank Tedman, *M.B.E.* 23Nov.28

Flight Lieut.

Arthur T. Cooper 27May 27

Flg. Off.

Mark F. Tomkins 5Apr.28

General Duties Branch.

Flg. Off.

Frederick T. Jacobs [e] 27Feb.25

Civil Assistant.

H. J. Hutter, *Esq.* .....

STORES AND SUPPLY DEPÔT.

Aden Command.

Aden.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Patrick J. Murphy 2Nov.28
Herbert E. Tansley, *M.C.* 12Sept.28
Alexander H. Allan 29Sept 28

Flg. Offs.

Harry J. Bamber 20Oct.28
John F. Young, *M.M.* 29Sept.28

General Duties Branch

Flight Lieut.

Vincent P. Feather 1Sept.28

CENTRAL SUPPLY DEPÔT.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Edwin H. Eldridge 4Oct.28
Reginald V. Robinson, *O.B.E.* 1Aug.27

Flg. Offs.

Norman Dainty 13Oct.28
George W. Longstaff 6Feb.26
George F. P. Warren 2Dec.27

BASE SUPPLY DEPÔT.

'Iraq Command.

Basrah.

Wallis St. J. Littlewood 12Nov.28

Digitized by Google

DEPÔTS.

SUPPLY DEPÔT.

Transjordan and Palestine
Sarafand
Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Francis D. D. Gaussen 30June28

R.A.F. DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
Tel. No.—Uxbridge 231-6 and direct line from Air Ministry.
Stations.—Uxbridge, G.W. and Met. Rlys. (1 mile.)

Group Capt.

Ivon T. Courtney, *C.B.E., q.s.* 8Feb.26

Wing Cdr.

Arthur T. Whitelock 18June28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Evelyn R. Whitehouse..... 13Feb.28

Flight Lieuts.

Noël Keeble, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 7Apr.27
Archibald H. Goldie 2Nov.27
John C. Barraclough 17Jan.25
George S. Taylor 3Sept.28

Flg. Offs.

John J. Nolan 18May28
Alfred W. Rowbotham..... 21Jan.28
Henry D. Mitchelmore 15Sept.27
Charles F. Steventon 13Apr.28
Jack C. Marcy 21Apr.27
Erskine A. H. Fisher 19Mar.28
Henry B. Barrett 27July26
Albert L. Ottway 11Nov.28
Ernest B. C. Groner 15Oct.27
John H. McN. Campbell 23May28
Brian B. Dowling 1Mar.28
Herbert D. Gunton 2Nov.28
Harry H. V. Tristem 13Nov.28
Geoffrey E. G. Lywood 26Jan.28
John T. Riggs..... 24Aug.28

Stores Branch.

Sqdn Ldr.

Walter J. B. Curtis, *O.B.E.*... 1May28

Flight Lieut.

Albert T. Wells 3Feb.28

Flg. Off.

Douglas A. W. Sugden 2Aug.28

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur G. N. Belfield 22May27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles H. Moore 23Mar.28

Flight Lieut.

Wilfrid A. Wadley 14June26

Pilot Off.

Cuthbert V. Mears 25July28

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John H. Peek, *M.D., D.P.H.* 5May27
Albert E. Barr-Sim, *M.B.* 24Oct.27

Flight Lieuts.

Ernest G. Howell 27Aug.27
Joseph P. Hederman 16Apr.28
Cornelius W. Coffey 31Mar.28

Flg. Off.

Gerard T. O'Brien..... 12Nov.28

Dental.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur K. Macdonald, *M.A., M.D.Sc.* 5Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

Victor G. Pedley 18Oct.26
Harold E. Glover 12Mar.28
George M. Titterington 12Mar.28
Humphrey D. Humphreys 1June28

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Ralph M. Bankes-Jones, *M.A.* 23July28
Rev. James Black, *O.B.E., M.A.*... 29Sept.24

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Fritz L. D. Davies, *Capt., B.A., B.Sc.* 1May27

Grade III.

Thomas Gibson, *Capt.* 18Aug.22
Walter Laidler, *Lieut., B.Sc.*..... 26Oct.28

Grade IV.

Bertie M. Alexander, *Lieut., B.A.*... 15June27
John Herbert-Jones, *Esq., M.A., M.Sc.* 1Jan.29
Francis J. Pryer, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Jan.29
John H. S. A. Skinner, *Capt.* 1Jan.29
V.C. Richard R. Willis, *Major* 13Mar.27

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

(Included in Establishment of R.A.F. Dept.)

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick G. Sherriff, *M.C.*..... 15May20

Flight Lieut.

Godfrey C. O'Donnell, *D.F.C.* 2Apr.28

Flg. Off.

Eustace L. Leader 9May27

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Deptt—contd.

SUPERNUMERARY.

Group Capts.

Alfred D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G., O.B.E.* 17Sept.28
Kennedy G. Brooke, *C.M.G.* 28Oct.28

Wing Cdrs.

André A. Walser, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 5Nov.28
Conway W. H. Pulford, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 16Oct.28
Henry J. F. Hunter, *M.C.* 10Nov.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles O. F. Modin, *D.S.C.* 14Nov.28
Charles J. Mackay, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 28Oct.28
Eric B. Beauman, *p.s.a.* 17Oct.28
Arthur J. Capel, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* ... 5Nov.28
Charles E. H. Medhurst, *O.B.E., M.C.* 23Nov.28
Tilden C. Thomson 23Nov.28

Flight Lieuts.

John B. P. Angel 19Sept.28
Horace E. P. Wigglesworth, *D.S.C.* 5May28
George C. Gardiner *D.F.C.* 10Oct.28
Clifford W. Busk, *M.C.* 5Nov.28
Kenneth L. Boswell 22Mar.28
Charlton Hallawell 3Oct.27
Herbert G. Brookman 28Aug.28

Flg. Offs.

Alexander F. Adams, *D.F.C.* 15Apr.28
James E. Preston 24Sept.28
George M. Pitts-Tucker 9Sept.28
Harold Thomas 24Sept.28
Gwyther W. P. Irwin, ... 5Nov.28
Harry T. Messenger 21Sept.28
Robert K. Coupland 12Oct.28
Aubrey N. Francombe 5Nov.28

3 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Francis C. Williams, *O.B.E.* 23Nov.28

Flight Lieuts.

Charles E. Norris, *O.B.E.* 29July28
Lawrance H. Hillier 31Oct.28
Stanley D. Dennis 8Oct.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Alexander Dickson, *M.B.* 19Sept.28

FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AT UNIVERSITIES.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur L. Jones 10Oct.28
Harold A. L. Pattison 6Oct.27
Robert C. Wansbrough 9Oct.28
William C. Yale 9Oct.28
Henry I. Cozens 9Oct.28

Flg. Offs.

Robert O. Jones 9Oct.28
Arthur F. Hutton 9Oct.28

LONDON UNIVERSITY.

Flight Lieuts.

Horace F. Bradley 2Oct.28
Frederick E. Vernon 2Oct.28
Arthur F. Scroggs 2Oct.28

FOR COURSE AT IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Wing Cdrs.

John E. A. Baldwin, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* 16Jan.28
Arthur W. Tedder, *q.s.* 16Jan.28
Charles C. Miles, *M.C., q.s.* 16Jan.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Lionel G. S. Payne, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 16Jan.28

FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AT STAFF COLLEGE, CAMBERLEY.

Wing Cdrs.

Richard E. Saul, *D.F.C.* 9Jan.27
William B Callaway, *A.F.C.* 21Jan.27
Arthur T. Harris, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* .. 21Jan.28

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Depôt—contd.

FOR COURSE AT R.N. STAFF COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Wing Cdr.

William J. Y. Guilfoyle, *O.B.E., M.C.* 4Oct.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Donald F. Stevenson, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a* 4Oct.27

FOR SENIOR OFFICERS WAR COURSE AT R.N. COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Wing Cdr.

Richard B. Ward, *A.F.C.* 5Nov.28

FOR COURSE AT ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Eric A. Lumley, *M.C., M.B.* 31Oct.28

FOR COURSE AT SCHOOL OF ORIENTAL STUDIES.

Flight Lieut.

Harold A. Haines, *D.F.C.* 8Oct.28

FOR COURSE AT KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.

Flight Lieut.

Norman C. Saward 3Oct.28

FOR POST-GRADUATE COURSE AT EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John K. R. Landells, *M.B.* 26Oct.28

FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION IN SUPPLY DUTIES WITH R.A.S.C.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur B. Wiggin 3Dec.28
Henry T. H. Copeland 3Dec.28

Flg. Offs.

Richard F. Wilson 3Dec.28
Philip H. Wilcox 3Dec.28

FOR COURSE IN W/T AT L'ECOLE SUPERIEURE D'ELECTRICITIE, PARIS

Flg. Off.

Raymond G. Hart, *M.C.* 19Nov.28

FOR SPECIAL DUTY.

Roy W. Chappell, *M.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Special Language Study in Japan*) 9Oct.25
Leslie G. Nixon, *Flight Lieut.* (*Special Language Study in Japan*) 15Sept.28

NON-EFFECTIVE (Sick).

Wing Cdr.

Vivian Gaskell-Blackburn, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1Nov.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Gilbert D. Nelson, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 6Oct.28
Jack Noakes, *A.F.C., M.M.* 1Dec.28

Flight Lieut.

Leo J. Riordan, *A.F.C.* 19May28

Flg. Offs.

Major F. Morris 1Aug.28
Frank L. Woledge 1Dec.28
Edward J. O. Ellison (*Capt., R.M.*) 1June28
Walter L. McLaren 1Dec.28
Carlton G. Lucas 12Oct.28
James E. McC. Henderson 23June28

Pilot Off.

Harold B. Maugham 23Sept.27

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ernest W. Gregory, *M.C.* 15Oct.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John O. Priestley, *D.M.R.E.* 28Nov.28

Flg. Offs.

Arthur L. St. A. McClosky 19Nov.28
Ronald Thorpe 17Oct.28

RECEPTION DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—**West Drayton, Middlesex.**

Tel. Add.—**Depôt, c/o Aeronautics, West Drayton.**

Tel. No.—**Ylewsley 131.**

Station—**West Drayton and Ylewsley, G.W. Rly. (½ mile).**

Wing Cdr.

Roland J. Mounsey, *O.B.E.* 1Sept.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis W. H. Lerwill, *O.B.E.* 1Sept.24

Digitized by Google

Reception Depôt—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

Henry V. German	28Oct.24
James W. Hosking, *M.B.E.* [e]	5Apr.26
Leslie M. Iles, *A.F.C.*	5July28
Frederick Thomasson, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* [e]	1Nov.26

Flg. Offs.

George J. Davies	26Oct.26
John Parsons	10Nov.24
Albert E. Thompson	4June26
William Wheatley [e]	18Sept.24
Archibald H. Harrison, *D.S.M.*	18Sept.24
John F. Tadman, *C.G.M.* [e]	5July27
Charles H. Paget	21Feb.28

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Alfred A. Quayle	12Nov.28

PARKS.

AIRCRAFT PARK, INDIA.

Lahore.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Lachlan L. MacLean, *p.s.a.*	7Dec.26

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John H. Dale	6Dec.27

Flg. Offs.

Norman W. Law	30Dec.24
Robert S. Sawyer	20Oct.28

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Cecil H. Harrison [e]	20Oct.28
Harold E. Falkner [e]	24Jan.28

Flg. Offs.

John Sutherland, *M.B.E.* [e]	23Feb.28
Leslie E. Goodman [e]	24Jan.27
Donald L. Thomson	1Nov.28
William H. Burbury	25Oct.28
George A. Simons	1Oct.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edmond J. Mockler, *M.B.*	21Oct.27

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Eric C. Classon, *2nd Lieut.*, *M.A.*	14Sept.27

Digitized by Google

BASES.

R.A.F. BASE, CALSHOT.

Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.

(Administers No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron.)

Postal Add.—Calshot, Fawley, Southampton.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Fawley.
Tel. No.—Fawley 46 and 47, and *via* Admiralty Trunk Exchange.

Stations — Totton. Southern Rly. (12 miles) (Goods exceeding 2 tons in any one package) and Fawley. Southern Rly. (4 miles) (Light Goods only). Passengers' best route is to Southampton West and thence (on separate warrant) by Southampton, Isle of Wight and South of England Steamer from Royal Pier. Captain of the steamer to be informed by passengers of their wish to be put off at Calshot. The last boats on week-days leave Southampton as follows :—1st Oct. to 29th April at 18.30 hours; 30th April to 30th Sept. at 20.30 hours. Alternative routes to Fawley (limited service) and to Hythe by Hythe Ferry and thence by road.

Wing Cdr.

Eric R. C. Nanson, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* .. 18Sept.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John K. Waugh, *D.S.C., p.s.g.* 26Mar.26
Wilfred Underhill, *D.S.C.* 28Apr.27

Flight Lieuts.

John C. M. Hay 7June27
Henry A. J. Wilson, *O.B.E.* 21Nov.26
George E. Ranson 1Oct.28
Peter C. Wood 12Sept.27
Frank L. Hoppe, *A.F.C.* 10Dec.24
Brian A. S. Lewin [s] 18Sept.26
Christopher T. Walkington [e] 6Sept.25
Howard W. Clayton 2July27
Harold W. St. John, *D.F.C.* [s] 13Oct.28
George N. Carroll 1Oct.27
Ernest R. Maddox, *M.C.* [p] 20Feb.28

Flg. Offs.

William H. Jinman, *M.B.E.* [e] 16July26
Fred Miller, *D.S.M.* [a] 5Aug.26
Frederick H. H. Twelvetree 8Sept.26
Robert Mundy-Cox [p] 7July26
James E. A. Binnie 17Feb.27
Horace Waring 1Oct.27
Geoffrey I. L. Saye 1Jan.28

Pilot Off.

Colin McK. Grierson 30July27

5 Airman Pilots.

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edwin J. Grout 27Sept.23

Pilot Off.

Rowland D. Pratt 17Jan.28

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas J. X. Canton, *M.B.* 12Apr.27

Flg. Off.

John L. Groom 27Nov.28

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Maurice H. Edwards, *O.B.E., B.A.* 10Jan.24
Rev. George H. Collier, *M.A.* 26Nov.28

ATTACHED FROM ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

Flight Lieuts.

Earl L. MacLeod 9Feb.27
Neron F. Mossop 16Feb.28

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

Paul D. Robertson, *A.M.* 8May28
Lewis G. Le B. Croke 17Sept.28
Leonard G. Maxton, *A.F.C.* 18Sept.28
Edward S. Moulton-Barrett 17Sept.28
William E. Staton, *M.C., D.F.C.* ... 18Sept.28
Narbrough H. D'Aeth 11Sept.28
Leonard K. Barnes 8May28

Pilot Offs.

Keith F. Jones 18Sept.28
John C. K. Rogers 18Sept.28
Richard B. Councell 18Sept.28
Rolf D. Williams 18Sept.28
Charles Ryley 18Sept.28
Edward J. Lainé 18Sept.28

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Donald R. McWhinnie, *Capt.* 13July25

R.A.F. BASE, GOSPORT.

Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.

(Administers Torpedo Training Flight and Nos. 420, 421, 422, 461, 462 Flights & Storage Unit. —*See* Cols. 1663, 1658, *&c.*)

Postal Add.—Gosport, Hants.
Tel. Add —Aeronautics, Gosport.
Tel. No.—Portsmouth Military 2061-Ex. 23.
Stations.—Fort Brockhurst (via Fareham or Gosport) Southern Rly. (½ mile).
Goods—Fort Brockhurst (truck loads) and Gosport (small consignments).

Group Capt.

Charles D. Breese, *A.F.C.* 3Sept.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Reginald F. S. Leslie, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 28Oct.25
Victor A. L. Bradyll-Johnson 15Mar.27
Henry G. R. Malet 1Sept.27
Victor R. Scriven, *A.F.C.* [e] 23Jan.28

Lieut. Cdr. (attd.)

Eric E. C. Tufnell, *R.N.* 1June27

Flight Lieuts.

Harold W. Evens [s] 6Sept.27
Cecil B. Riddle 1Sept.27
Harold H. Down, *A.F.C.* 20June27
Graham C. Bladon 31Aug.28
John S. Harrison 11Feb.28

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Base, Gosport—contd.

Flight Lieuts.—contd.

Gerald Brooks	1Oct.21
Herbert T. Herring	3Oct.28
William F. R. Gough	13May27

Flg. Offs.

Frank Porter [a]	5July28
Arthur H. Berry, *D.S.M.* [a]	10Oct.28
Leonard E. Dowse, [a]	19July26
Alfred H. Baker	20June27
Lionel H. Brooke	27Apr.25
Richard H. Langton (*Lt. R.N.*)	21Nov.28
Frederick G. Jennings	4Apr.27
Duncan S. E. Vines	1Aug.26

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Kenneth D. G. Collier	24Feb.26

Flg. Offs.

Josiah E. Truss, *M.C.*	1Feb.27
Henry J. Hunter	26Apr.28

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ivor L. Wincer	1Dec.28

Flight Lieut.

Albert Holmes	23May27

Flg. Off.

Reginald A. J. Mullarkey	12Jan.28

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Christopher P. Barber	23Mar.28

Flg. Off.

Martin Clancy	29Oct.28

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Off.

Charles V. J. Pratt	28July28

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

John F. Arnold, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*	10Sept.28

R.A.F. BASE, KAI TAK.

China.

(Administers No 442 (F.R.) Flight.)

Address for Stores :—
The Commanding Officer,
R.A.F. Stores Section, Kowloon,
C/o Naval Store Officer,
Hong Kong.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles E. H. C. Macpherson	23Mar.27

Flg. Off.

Hugh R. Vaughan Fowler	1June28

Pilot Off.

Reginald David	13Nov.28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James S. Browne, *A.F.C.*	1June28

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Cyril B. Rawlins, *M.C.*	1June28
Cyril L. Dook	6Dec.28

R.A.F. TRAINING BASE, LEUCHARS.

Coastal Area.

(Administers Base Training Flight, and Nos. 441, 443 Flights—*See* Cols. 1661, &c.

Postal Add.—Leuchars, Fife.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Leuchars.
Tel. No.—Leuchars 16.
Station.—Leuchars Junction, L. & N.E. Rly (1 mile).

Group Capt.

Wilfrid R. Freeman, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a*	27Oct.28

Wing Cdr.

Alexander F. A. Hooper, *O.B.E.*	6Feb.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George F. Breese, *D.S.C.*	16Apr.28
David G. Donald, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	1Mar.28
Wilfred H. Dunn, *D.S.C.*	28May26

Lieut.-Cdr. (attached).

Stanley B. de Courcy-Ireland, *R.N*	2Apr.28

Flight Lieuts.

Cedric E. V. Porter	6Mar.28
Harvey L. Macro, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* [a]	5Sept.25
Wilfrid Sanderson, *A.F.C.*	3Oct.27
Edward F. Haylock	1Mar.28
Charles H. Brill	20Dec.27
Bryan V. Reynolds	15July25

Flg. Offs.

Charles Dollery, *M.B.E.* [a]	15Aug.27
Frank W. Wrench	15Dec.26
Thomas O. Oakes [a]	1Mar.28
Arthur G. Hill	1Mar.28
Frederick G. Wynne (*Lt. R.N.*)	3Sept.28
George C. A. Armstrong [a]	31Oct.27
Edward J. George	31Dec.27
Alexander R. Leslie-Melville	19Dec.28
Herbert C. Ranald (*Lt., R.N.*)	6Mar.28
Henry C. Toppin (*Lt. R.N.*)	14Mar.28
Gerald W. Dennis (*Lt. R.N.*)	14Mar.28
Norman S. Luard (*Sub. Lt., R.N.*)	14Mar.28

1 Airman Pilot.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harold V. Robbins	8Feb.27

Flg. Off.

Hugh A. Wrigley	20Apr.28

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Percy J. Farmer	20Oct.28

Flg. Off.

William S. Calder	18Jan.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Charles A. E. L. Brownlee, *M.B.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)	4July24
Jeremiah Twohill, *M.B.*	20Mar.28

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars—contd.

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Offs.

George R. M. Clifford 23Feb.28
Norman A. P. Pritchett..... 12Nov.28
Alec M. McKillop (*Lt., R.N.*)... ..... 19Oct.28
Ian M. Martineau (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Mar.28
Herbert L. Hayes (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Mar.28
Gustaf G. R. Rodd (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 14Mar.28
George R. Maw (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 14Mar.28
Richard H. S. Roundell (*Lt., R.N.*) 17June28
Patrick W. Humphreys (*Lt., R.N.*).. 17June28
Brian H. M. Kendall (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 17June28
Henry N. M. Nangle (*Lt., R.N.*).... 28June28
Count Andrea D. R. Metaxa (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 16July28
Gerald L. N. S. Lane 20Feb.28
John H. Charsley (*Lt., R.N.*) 30Sept.28
Ivor C. Rowe (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 30Sept.28
Richard W. Wicks (*Mate, R.N.*).... 30Sept.28
Maurice T. Cowin (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)... 21Oct.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Harold A. E. Gard, *Lieut. D.F.C., B.Sc.* 1Sept.24

R.A.F. BASE, MALTA.

Mediterranean.

Calafrana, Malta.

(Adminsiters No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron, and Nos. 402, 404, 407, 423, 445, 446, 460, 463, and 464 Flights—*See* Col. 1657, etc.)

Wing Cdr.

Gilbert G. H. Cooke, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 20Aug.26

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alexander Gray, *M.C.*.. ..... 27Oct.28
Ronald H. Kershaw..... 30Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

U.C. Ferdinand M. F. West, *M.C.* .. 30Mar.28
William V. Simons [a] 15Oct.27
Albert E. Case [a] 22Mar.27
Christopher O. Towler, *D.S.M.* [a] . 19Oct.26

Flg. Offs.

William Dickison, *D.S.M.* [a] 1Oct.27
John G. Franks..... 24Sept.28
Victor G. A. Hatcher 2Nov.28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Eustace G. Keeping 29Sept.28

Flg. Off.

Ernest G. Jolliffe 30Mar.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

John B. Gregor 14July27
Philip D. Barling, *M.B.*..... 25Nov.28

Flg. Off.

Alistair R. French 20Oct.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Albert B. Fanstone, *Capt., A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R. Ae. S.*..... 1Nov.27

Digitized by Google

CARRIERS.

H.M.S. ARGUS.

c/o. G.P.O., London.

Administers—Nos. 401, 422, and 441 Flights. *See* Cols. 1655, etc.

Wing Cdr.

John H. S. Tyssen, *M.C.* 19Sept.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Richard B. Munday, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* **19Jan.27**

Flight Lieut.

Sylvanus G. Connolly [a]..... 1Aug.28

Flg. Off.

John W. Hutchins **26Jan.27**

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Cecil W. Rugg **20Feb.28**

H.M.S. COURAGEOUS.

Administers—404, 407, 445, 446, 463 and 464 Flights. *See* Cols. 1655, etc.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Robert Leckie, *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *q.s.* 21Feb 28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Siegfried B. Watkins, *A.F.C.* 21Feb.28

Flight Lieuts.

David Drover [e]..... 11Apr.28
Edgar T. Carpenter, *A.F.C.* [s]..... 21Feb.28
Adrian W. Franklyn, *M.C.* [a]..... 21Feb.28

Flg. Off.

Alexander H. Montgomery 24Aug.28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank E. Shersby **22Feb.28**

H.M.S. EAGLE.

Administers—Nos. 402, 423 and 460 Flights. *See* Cols. 1655, etc.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Roger M. Field **9Mar.28**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert Halley, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 27Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

Bertrand A. Malet, *D.F.C.* [s] 27Jan.26
William B. Everton [e] 1Sept.28
Miles H. Garnons-Williams [a] 9Mar.28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harry J. Barnham **8Feb.27**

H.M.S. FURIOUS.

Administers—Nos. 405, 420, 421, 443, 461 and 462 Flights. *See* Cols. 1655, etc.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Francis E. T. Hewlett, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* 1Oct.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas W. Elsdon **6Jan.28**

Flight Lieuts.

Ralph E. Meek [s]..... 1Oct.28
Matthew C. Dick, *A.F.C.* [a] 1Sept.28
Joseph J. Teasdale 26Feb.27

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick J. W. Humphreys 1Sept.28

H.M.S. HERMES.

Administers—Nos. 403 and 440 Flights. *See* Cols. 1655, etc.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Alfred H. S. Steele-Perkins, *O.B.E.*... 19Oct.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Louis C. Keeble **7Oct.26**

Flg. Offs.

Stewart F. Cole [e] **10Apr.26**
Angus L. Macmillan [a] **4Nov.27**

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Arthur E. Evans, *D.F.C.* **12Dec.27**

H.M.S. VINDICTIVE.

Administers—No. 444 Flight. *See* Col. 1662.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Richard G. Gardner, *D.S.C.* **11June28**

Digitized by Google

FLIGHTS.

ANDOVER COMMUNICATION FLIGHT.

Avro. Moth. Bristol Fighter.
Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Andover.
Tel. No.—Andover 84–7, and Salisbury 190.
Station.—Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (1½ miles).

Flight Lieut.

John Harston 28Mar.27

Flg. Offs.

Leonard G. Rumsey 20July27
Arthur M. D. Howes 17Sept.28

FAR EAST FLIGHT.

"Southampton" Flying Boat.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Group Capt.

Henry M. Cave-Browne-Cave, *D.S.O. D.F.C.* 17May27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Gerald E. Livock, *D.F.C.* 17May27
Percy E. Maitland, *A.F.C.* 17May27
Sidney T. Freeman, *M.B.E.* 17May27

Flight Lieuts.

David V. Carnegie, *A.F.C.* 17May27
Cecil G. Wigglesworth, *A.F.C.* 17May27
Herbert G. Sawyer, *A.F.C.* 17May27
Stuart D. Scott 17May27

Flg. Offs.

Bernard Cheesman, *M.B.E.* 17May27
Gilbert E. Nicholetts 17May27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Leonard Horwood, *M.C.* 18Aug.27

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas McClurkin, *M.B., D.P.H., D. & P.M. H.* 11Feb.28

FLYING BOAT DEVELOPMENT FLIGHT.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Felixstowe, Suffolk.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Felixstowe.
Tel. No.—Felixstowe 184, and Ipswich Naval Exchange.
Station.—Felixstowe Pier, L. & N.E. Rly. (¼ mile).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles L. Scott, *D.S.C.* 9May27

Flight Lieut.

John Duminy 18Sept.28

Flg. Offs.

Howard E. E. Weblin (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 18Sept.28
Lascelles S. Birt 3Mar.28
Leslie L. King, *D.F.C.* 5Jan.28
Alister L. Mortimer 29Mar.28

HOME COMMUNICATION FLIGHT.

Avro, Bristol Fighter,
Flycatcher, Woodcock.
Inland Area

Postal Add.—Hendon, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Hendon.
Tel. No.—Colindale 6361.
Stations—Colindale, L.E. Rly. (Passengers). Hendon, L.M.S. Rly. (Goods).

Flight Lieut.

James I. T. Jones, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., M.M.* 1Feb.28

Flg. Off.

Norman W. K. Seeman 18Oct.27

NIGHT FLYING FLIGHT.

Horsley, Bristol Fighter.
Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
Tel. No.—Ravensbourne 1960/1.
Stations.—Bromley South, Southern Rly. (Pass.). (3 miles). Hayes, Kent, Southern Rly. (Goods). (5 miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alfred P. Maurice, *D.F.C.* 22July26

Flight Lieut.

Dudley d'H. Humphreys 29Mar.24

Flg. Offs.

Paul S. Blockey 29Sept.27
Frederick B. G. Walker 5Mar.28
Joseph H. Pool 24July28

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Henry M. S. Dawes 11Oct.27

Digitized by Google

STATION FLIGHT, DUXFORD.

Avro. Bristol Fighter. Siskin.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Cambs.
Tel. No.—Royston 105.
Station—Whittlesford, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).

Flight Lieut.

Thomas H. French, *D.F.C.* 6Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

Frank E. Nuttall 15Nov.28
Edward H. Fielden 13Sept.26
Edmund G. Hordern 1Jan.27
Richard R. Nash 20Dec.27

1 *Airman Pilot.*

STATION FLIGHT, UPPER HEYFORD.

Avro.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, nr. Banbury Oxon.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Heyford.
Tel. No.—Bicester 105.
Station.—Ardley, G.W. Rly.

Flight Lieut.

Talbot B. Bruce, *M.C.* 24Oct.27

Flg. Off.

Harry M. Schofield 23Nov.27

No. 401 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Argus.

Coastal Area.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

William V. Hyde 9Aug.28

Flg. Off.

Tom O. Bulteel (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).... 23Feb.27

No. 402 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT

H.M.S. Eagle.

Mediterranean.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Cyril B. Wincott 15Oct.26

Flg. Offs.

Charles L. Keighley-Peach (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Feb.27
John A. T. Ryde [a]..... 20Apr.27
Robert A. Kilroy (*Lt., R.N.*) 22June28
Harry D. Barlow (*Lt., R.N.*) 30July28
Francis W. Bourne (*Lt., R.N.*) 24Aug.28

No. 403 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Hermes.

China Station.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieuts.

Edward M. C. Abel-Smith (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 3Apr.26
Harry M. A. Day, *A.M.* (*Capt., R.M.*) 20Mar 28

Flg. Offs.

George F. Renwick (*Lt. R.N.*) 15Mar.26
Arthur M. Pilling (*Lt. R.N.*) 26Oct.27
Richard H. Barrett (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.28
Eric M. Thompson 2Jan.28
Humphrey W. Metcalfe (*Lt., R.N.*).. 19Oct.28
John B. M. Wallis [a] 20Mar.28
Peter D. Heinemann (*Lt., R.N.*).... 18Sept.28
Donald G. F. W. Macintyre (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Oct.28

No. 404 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Mediterranean.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Charles J. N. Atkinson (*Lt. R.N.*) .. 1Feb.27

Flg. Offs.

Cyril B. Tidd (*Lt. R.N.*) 16Mar.27
Owen C. Jones (*Lt. R.M.*) 1Jan.28
Robert C. Giles (*Lt. R.M.*)[a]..... 1Sept.27
John D'A. Keary..... 9Sept.27
Philip G. Lucas 17May28

No. 405 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT

H.M.S. Furious.

Coastal Area.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Maurice V. Ward 21July27

Flg. Offs.

Laurence C. Sharman (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.*) 14Nov.25
Kenneth Hunt (*Lt., R.M.*) 27July28
Charles A. Kingsley-Rowe (*Lt., R.N.*) 2July28
John S. Martin (*Lt., R.M.*) 27Aug.28
John P. G. Bryant (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.28
Peter D. Cracroft..... 1Nov.28

Pilot Off.

Reginald David 21June28

No. 406 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

R.A.F. Station, Donibristle.

Coastal Area.

Flight Lieut.

John G. Murray 15Nov.28

Flg. Offs.

Aylmer M. Rundle (*Lt., R.N.*) 11Nov.28
William D. Baxter 13June28
Roland C. Allen (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 31Aug.28
Thomas H. Villiers (*Lt., R.N.*) 14June28
Guy Willoughby (*Lt., R.N.*) 5May28
John F. M. Robertson (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 3Aug.28

Digitized by Google

FLIGHTS.

No. 407 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.
Mediterranean.
Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

James N. D. Anderson 20Mar.28

Flg. Offs.

Geoffrey H. Birley (*Lt. R.N.*) 18Sept.27
Samuel G. Long (*Lt. R.N.*) 22Dec.27
Gerald L. Brinton (*Lt., R.N.*) 26June28
Harold P. Sears (*Lt., R.N.*) 27Aug.28

Pilot Off.

John H. L. Dillon-Trenchard 25Oct.28

No. 420 (FLEET SPOTTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Furious.
Coastal Area.
Blackburn.

Flight Lieut.

Matthew S. Slattery (*Lt. R.N.*).... 2July25

Flg. Offs.

Edgar W. E. Lane (*Lt. R.N.*) 15Dec.25
Alan Brock (*Lt. R.N.*) 17Aug.26
John E. W. Bowles 22Aug.27
Douglas M. L. Neame (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 24Nov.28

No. 421 (FLEET SPOTTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Furious.
Coastal Area.
Bison.

Flight Lieut.

Lewin B. Duggan 9July28

Flg. Offs.

Robert M. Giddy (*Lt. R.M.*) 9May28
Harry M. Mellor [a] 10June28
Edward J. E. Burt (*Lt., R.N.*) 10June28
Humphrey P. Madden (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 26Sept.28

No. 422 (FLEET SPOTTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Argus.
Coastal Area.
Blackburn.

Flight Lieut.

Eustace J. L. Hope *A.F.C.* 24Jan.27

Flg. Offs.

Richard A. Peyton (*Lt., R.N.*) 18July25
Alec A. Murray (*Lt. R.N.*) 14Jan.26
Geoffrey R. F. T. Cooper (*Lt., R.N.*) 24Nov.28
Seymour C. Tuke (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 6Sept.28

No. 423 (FLEET SPOTTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Eagle.
Mediterranean.
Bison.

Flight Lieut.

Thomas M. Williams, *M.C., D.F.C.* 21Jan.27

Flg. Offs.

Wilmot S. Lea (*Lt. R.N.*) 15Feb.27
Anthony C. G. Ermen (*Lt.,R.N.*).... 18Feb.28
Douglas J. Harrison 17Mar.28
Ernest H. Shattock (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Aug.28
Owen S. Stevinson (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)... 17Aug.28

No. 440 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Hermes.
China Station.
Fairey III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick L. Pearce 13July28

Flg. Offs.

Alan G. Warren (*Lt. R.M.*)..... 6Nov.26
Caspar John (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Dec.26
James E. Fenton (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.28
Arthur O. Watson (*Lt. R.N.*) 22Dec.27

Pilot Off.

Anthony G. C. Somerhough 13July28

No. 441 (FLEET RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Argus.
Coastal Area
Fairey III.D.

Flight Lieut.

Edgar H. D. Spence 19Nov.28

Flg. Offs.

Edward O. F. Price (*Lt., R.N.*) 11Jan.27
Charles N. Lentaigne (*Lt. R.N.*).... 23Aug.27
Richard F. B. Cecil (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Oct.26
Douglas W. Mackendrick (*Lt. R.N.*) 9Sept.27
Bernard W. Barton..... 25June28

No. 442 (FLEET RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT

R.A.F. Base, Kai Tak.
Fairey III. D.

Flight Lieut.

William D. Gairdner, *D.F.C.* 2Aug.26

Flg. Offs.

George H. Randle 1May23
John W. M. Healing (*Lt. R.N.*).... 17Nov.25
Austin N. R. Keene (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 6Apr.26
Francis W. N. Bassett (*Lt. R.N.*).... 7Mar.28
John W. Hale (*Lt. R.N.*) 9Sept.27
Faulkner M. V. May 7Mar.28
Eric B. Webb 7Mar.28
Albert R. Ward 13Nov.28

Digitized by Google

No. 443 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Furious.
Coastal Area,
Fairey IIIF.

Flight Lieut.

John McFarlane, *M.C.* 18Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

Sydney C. Woolley (*Lt. R.M.*) 18Sept.27
John H. I. Wood (*Lt. R.N.*) 17July28
Richard H. Barlow 24Oct.27
Richard P. Garnett (*Lt. R.N.*) 18Sept.27
Henry D. Smallwood (*Lt. R.N.*) ... 22Dec.27

No. 444 (FLEET RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT

H.M.S. Vindictive.
Coastal Area.
Fairey IIID.

Flight Lieut.

Garth R. O'Sullivan 2May28

Flg. Offs.

Hugh R. M. Nicholl (*Lt. R.N.*) 19Nov.26
Simon Borrett (*Lt. R.N.*) 18May28

No. 445 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.
Mediterranean.
Fairey III. F.

Flight Lieut.

David S. Allan..... 18Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

Noel R. Courthope-Munroe (*Lt. R.N.*) 3Sept.27
George M. Pares (*Lt. R.N.*) 28July28
Lionel J. S. Ede (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Aug.28

No. 445 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.
Mediterranean.
Fairey III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Stephen Richardson (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.*) 13Jan.28

Flg. Offs.

Charles R. V. Pugh (*Lt. R.N.*) 18Nov.27
Henry A. Traill (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 18Sept.27
Thomas S. Jackson (*Lt. R.N.*) 22Dec.27
John C. Richards (*Lt. R.N.*) 1June28
Harold J. G. E. Proud 18Sept.28

No. 460 (FLEET TORPEDO) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Eagle.
Mediterranean.
Dart.

Flight Lieut.

Robert R. Graham (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Aug.28

Flg. Offs.

Godfrey C. Dickins (*Lt. R.N.*) 25Mar.27
Patrick W. W. Wootten (*Lt. R.N.*) .. 25Mar.27
Charles A. R. Gibb (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 28Aug.27
Edward G. L. Russell [a]..... 23Aug.27
William R. Baird 24Aug.28

No. 461 (FLEET TORPEDO) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Furious.
Coastal Area.
Dart.

Flg. Offs.

Frederick W. H. Clarke (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Oct.28
John E. Vallance (*Lt. R.N.*) 1June26
Christopher W. Phillips (*Lt. R.N.*).. 18Sept.27
John E. Burstall (*Lt. R.N.*) 22Dec.27
Reginald J. D. Brown 22Aug.27

No. 462 (FLEET TORPEDO) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Furious.
Coastal Area.
Dart.

Flight Lieut.

George H. Boyce, *A.F.C.* 28July24

Flg. Offs.

Anthony P. Colthurst (*Lt. R.N.*).... 17Nov.25
Llewelyn G. Richardson (*Lt. R.N.*).. 6Apr.26
Cecil A. N. Hooper (*Lt. R.N.*) 22Dec.27
Eric A. Swiss 18Sept.27
Peter Bethell (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 7May28
Henry H. Caddy (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Oct.28

No. 463 (FLEET TORPEDO) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.
Mediterranean.
Dart.

Flight Lieut.

Adrian H. Paull..... 18Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

John M. Fuller (*Lt.R.M.*)..... 19Apr.28
Ronald J. Berry (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N.*).... 18Sept.27
Dennis J. Margetts (*Lt. R.N.*) 22Dec.27
Arthur M. N. David 18Sept.27
John Brett (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Dec.28
James B. Buckley (*Sub.-Lt. R.N.*) . 28July28

Digitized by Google

No. 464 (FLEET TORPEDO) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Mediterranean.

Dart.

Flight Lieut.

Edmund W. Anstice (*Lt., Cdr. R.N.*)	1Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

Alfred B. Woodhall (*Capt., R.M.*)..	17June28
Robert H. S. Rodger (*Lt., R.N.*) [a]	1Sept.27
Joseph C. C. Slater	1Sept.27
Harold S. Cooper (*Lt. R.N.*)	22Dec.27
Ronald C. H. Monk	1Sept.27

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

AIR MINISTRY WIRELESS STATION.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Air Ministry, Kingsway, W.C.2.
Tel. Add.—Air Ministry, London.
Tel. No.—Holborn 3434. Exts. 67—311—870.

Flg. Off.

*Stephen H. Reynolds 21May26

AIR MINISTRY W/T SECTION, WADDINGTON.

Tel. No.—Branston 23.

No. 2 ARMOURED CAR COMPANY.

Transjordan.

H.Q. and 2 Sections. Ramleh.
1 Section. Amman.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Leslie F. Forbes, *M.C.* 16Dec.27

Flight Lieuts.

Henry E. Walker, *M.C., D.F.C.* 19Sept.27
Kenneth E. Ward 22Feb.27
Gerald G. Walker, *M.C.* 25Oct.28
Francis H. Ronksley, *M.C.* 30Mar.28
Henry J. Brown [a] 30Mar.28

Flg. Offs.

Morris A. Platts 30Oct.28
Arthur J. Thompson 2May27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Charles N. Scott 13Aug.27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Desmond F. A. Clarke 18Nov.28
Arthur E. West 8May28
Sidney C. George 6Sept.26

ARMOURED CAR WING.

Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

No. 1 Section, Armoured Car Wing Basrah.

No. 2 Section, Armoured Car Wing. Basrah.

No. 3 Section, Armoured Car Wing. Hinaidi.

No. 4 Section, Armoured Car Wing. Hinaidi.

No. 5 Section, Armoured Car Wing. Mosul.

No. 6 Section, Armoured Car Wing Basrah.

Wing Cdr.

James McCrae, *M.B.E.* 21Oct.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

David E. Stodart, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 20Oct.28
George E. Godsave 1Apr.27
John W. Woodhouse, *D.S.O., M.C.* .. 22Nov.28

Flight Lieuts.

Harold J. Roach, *A.F.C* [a] 2Dec.27
John H. Hagon 20Sept.27
George V. Howard, *D.F.C.* 9Mar.28
Bruce B. Caswell 20Oct.28
Charles F. Toogood 20Sept.27
George F. Moody 1Apr.27
Maurice Ballard 27Nov.28
David Craik, *D.F.C.* 30Mar.28

Flg. Offs.

Alfred P. Marchant, *M.B.E., D.S.M.* [a] 1Apr.27
Alexander Lees 24Feb.28
Frank L. Kingham 1Apr.27
Benjamin T. Crook 1Apr.27
Norman A. West 1Nov.27
Ronald A. Ford 1Apr.27
Colin Heard-White 30Sept.27
Reginald J. Stone 20Sept.27
Bertram A. J. Crummy 1May28
James C. Jeffrey, *M.C.* 7Apr.28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William Sutherland, *M.B.E.* 20Oct.28

ARMOURED CAR SECTION.

Aden Command,
Khormaksar.

Flg. Offs.

Vorley Harris 12Jan.28
William L. Robertson 14Jan.28

R.A.F. FLOATING DOCK, PORTLAND.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Portland, Dorset.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Portland Harbour.
Station.—Portland, G.W. & Sthrn Rlys.

Flg. Off.

Henry J. Soper 1May28

INSPECTOR OF RECRUITING.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1
Tel. Add.—Ocredep, Parl, London
Tel. No.—Holborn 3434

Wing Cdr.

Guy C. St. F. de Dombasle, *O.B.E.* .. 17Aug.27

Flight Lieut.

Joseph C. Andrews, *M.B.E.* 20Jan.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John N. MacDonald (*Hon. Wing Cdr.*) 12July21

* On strength of No. 1 Stores Depot.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

Inspector of Recruiting—contd.

Education Officer.

Grade III.

*Norman Wood, *Capt., M.A., Ph.D.*. 16Apr.28

Recruiting Depot, London—Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John Valerie, *O.B.E. Hon. Sqdn.Ldr.*) 1Mar.27

R.A.F. CENTRAL BAND.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
Tel. No.—Uxbridge 231-6 and direct line from Air Ministry.
Stations—Uxbridge, G.W. & Met. Rlys. (1 mile).

Director of Music.

Flight Lieut.

John H. Amers, *M.B.E.* 15May20

R.A.F. PRACTICE CAMP, NORTH COATES FITTIES.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—North Coates Fitties, North Thoresby, Lincs.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Marshchapel.
Tel. No.—Marshchapel 12.
Station.—North Thoresby, L. & N.E. Rly.

R.A.F. PRACTICE CAMP, SUTTON BRIDGE.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Sutton Bridge, Wisbech.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Sutton Bridge.
Tel. No.—Sutton Bridge 38.
Station.—Sutton Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly.

R.A.F. PRACTICE CAMP, WESTON ZOYLAND.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Weston Zoyland, nr. Bridgwater, Somerset.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Weston Zoyland.
Tel. No.—Bridgwater 252.
Station.—Bridgwater, G.W. Rly.

RECORD OFFICE.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Ruislip, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Records, Ruislip.
Tel. No.—Ruislip 264; and direct line from Air Ministry.
Stations.—Ruislip and Ickenham, G.W. & N.E. Joint Rly. (½ mile).

Wing Cdr.

John W. Cordingley, *O.B.E.*..... 10Oct.22

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Geoffrey H. Hall, *A.F.C.*..... 6Sept.26
Hugh M. K. Brown 30July27

Flg. Offs.

Albert Page 15Jan.26
Ernest Smith 1Aug.23
Charles T. Johnson 21Nov.21
James E. Buckland 2Jan.27
Ernest R. Hockaday 4Apr.27
Robert B. Fleming 6Aug.25
Noel T. Goodwin 1Feb.27
Stuart E. Bulloch 13May27
Edward Addis 20Jan.27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Albert J. Cox, *M.B.E.* 20Oct.27

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick W. Arthurton 14Dec.25

Flg. Off.

Bernard Chadwell 10Sept.27

* Seconded to Education Branch Air Ministry.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

Record Office—contd.

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. George L. Robinson, *D.S.O.*..... 12Apr.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Cecil L. M. Brown, *Esq.*, *M.A.* 16Apr.28

Grade IV.

Roger F. Pemberton, *Major* (T.A.), *M.C.*, *B.A.* (*actg. Grade III*)..... 26July26
George R. Keep, *Capt.* (R. of O.), *B.A.* 3Nov.28

*SUPERINTENDENT OF R.A.F. RESERVE.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Moth.

Postal Add.—Hendon, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Rafreserve, Hendon.
Tel. No.—Colindale, 6361.
Stations.—Colindale, L.E.Rly. (passengers), Hendon, L.M.S.Rly. (goods).

Wing Cdr.

Dudley S. K. Crosbie, *O.B.E.*..... 26Jan.27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Leonard H. Slatter, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* 25Jan.28
Donald W. Clappen 10Dec.28

Flight Lieut.

Edward H. M. David 1Oct.28

CENTRAL ACCOUNTANT OFFICE (POONA).

India.

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

William E. Fisher, *M.C.* 6Dec.27
Ronald G. Dyer..... 21Sept.26

CARE AND MAINTENANCE PARTY, BASRAH.

'Iraq Command.

Basrah.

General Duties Branch.

Flg. Off.

Richard J. E. Haynes 1May27

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William C. Clark 1May27

Flg. Off.

George H. Doveton..... 1May27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Harold J. Titherington 13Oct.27

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Donald G. Boddie, *M.B.* 1July28

Flight Lieut.

Leonard Freeman 29Nov.28

Flg. Off.

Gerard W. McAleer, *M.B.* 13July28

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John A. Jagoe, *M.A.* 3Dec.27

WIRELESS STATION.

Ismailia.

Middle East.

Flg. Off.

John W. Rose, *D.S.M.* [3] 1May27

* The Commanding Officer of this Unit also holds the appointment of Commanding Officer, R.A.F. Station, Hendon.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

Ronald E. Alderson, *M.B., Flg. Off.* (*whilst holding a House Appointment at Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle*) 1May28

George W. Bentley, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut.* (*Admiralty Compass Observatory, Slough*) 22Feb.26

Owen T. Boyd, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., q.s., Wing Cdr.* (*seconded for duty on the directing staff of the Staff College, Camberley*) 22Jan.28

Charles R. S. Bradley, *O.B.E., Group Capt.* (*Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rome*) 22Mar.28

John C. Brooke, *D.S.C. Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Seconded for duty with British Naval Mission to Greece*) 15Mar.27

Malcolm G. Christie, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Group Capt.* (*Air Attaché, British Embassy, Berlin*) 23July27

Alfred C. Collier, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst seconded to Estonian Government*) 5July28

Albert F. Cook, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst seconded for duty with Transjordan Frontier Force*) 1Aug.28

George B. Dacre, *D.S.O., q.s., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Armament duties at Chemical Warfare Experimental Station, Porton*) 7June26

Grahame G. Dawson, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Whilst seconded to Royal Australian Air Force*) 1Oct.27

Desmond H. de Burgh, *A.F.C., Flight Lieut.* (*Technical Officer in No. 10 Department, R.A.E.*) 3May27

Roy M. Drummond, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Whilst attached to Royal Australian Air Force*) 5June25

Charles H. K. Edmonds, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a. Wing Cdr.* (*Seconded for duty with British Naval Mission to Greece*) 15Mar.27

Arthur L. Gregory, *M.B.E., M.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*for Duty as Head of No. 10 Section, R.A.E.*) 5Feb.26

Herbert W. Heslop, *Flight Lieut.* (*Whilst attached to Royal Canadian Air Force*) 5Nov.27

Thomas G. Hetherington, *C.B.E., Wing Cdr.* (*Air Attaché, Washington*) 10Mar.26

Ernest L. Howard-Williams, M.C., *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Armament duties with Superintendent of Design, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich*) 29Nov.26

Donald L. Ingpen, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*for Legal Duties in Dept. of J.A.G.*) .. 15Oct.27

Ernest H. Johnston, *O.B.E., D.F.C. Wing Cdr.* (*Air Attaché, British Embassy Buenos Aires*) 24Dec.27

John H. O. Jones, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst seconded for duty with British Advisory Staff in Chile*) 19Dec.27

Philip B. Joubert de la Ferté, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a., Group Capt.* (*for duty as R.A.F. Instructor at the Imperial Defence College*) 15Sept.26

Sir Norman R. A. D. Leslie, *Bt., C.B.E. p.s.a., Wing Cdr. Assistant Secretary* (*Air*) *to Committee of Imperial Defence* 23Apr.24

William D. Long, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Egyptian Government duty with the Ministry of Communications.*) 1Jan.21

George S. Marshall, *O.B.E., Flight Lieut.* (*for Legal Duties in Dept. of J.A.G.*) 14Dec.25

Thomas Montgomery, *M.D., D.P.H., B.A., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst employed on Medical Duties at Chemical Warfare Experimental Station, Porton*) 1Oct.25

Edmund D. M Robertson, *D F.C., Group Capt.* (*R.A.F. representative, Ordnance Committee, Woolwich*) .. 17Sept.28

John A. Sadler, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst attached to Royal Canadian Air Force*) 9Feb.27

Harry G. Stuart, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst attached to Royal Australian Air Force*) 12Nov.27

Joseph R. W. Smyth-Pigott, *D.S.O., Group Capt.* (*Air Attaché, Paris*) .. 26Oct.25

Malcolm Spicer, *Wing Cdr.* (*whilst attached to Royal Australian Air Force*) 12Nov.27

Norman C. Spratt, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Armament duties with Supt. of Design, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich*). 19Nov.28

Thomas F. W. Thompson, *D.F.C., p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst attached to Royal Australian Air Force*) .. 12Nov.27

Lynedock Wanless-O'Gowan, *Flight Lieut.* (*For duty as Intelligence Officer, Shanghai*) 5Mar.26

John K. Wells, *Wing Cdr.* (*Employed with Superintending Staff, Research Dept., Woolwich*) 8May25

John L. Wingate, *Flight Lieut.* (*Seconded for duty with British Naval Mission to Greece*) 18Nov.27

Hugh J. Young, *M.B.E. Flg. Off.* (*Stores Branch*) (*whilst attached to Royal Canadian Air Force*) 31Mar.27

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL UNITS.

CENTRAL MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

(Coastal Area.)

Postal Add.—3-4, Clement's Inn, London, W.C.2.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Estrand, London.
Tel. No.—Holborn 3194.

Officers borne on the strength of this unit are for duty with the Central Medical Board, and for professional and instructional duties with the Medical Research Laboratory, R.A.F. Hospitals, and elsewhere as required.

Medical Branch.

Group Capts.

Martin W. Flack, *C.B.E., M.B., M.A.* 17Dec.20
Edward C. Clements, *O.B.E.* 17Dec.20

Wing Cdrs.

Henry A. Treadgold, *M.D., B.A.*... 3Jan.25
David Ranken, *M.S., B.S., F.R.C.S.* 6May25

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Raymond W. Ryan, *M.B.* 12July28
Hugh L. Burton, *M.B.* 18Feb.28

Flight Lieuts.

Terence J. D. Atteridge 1Dec.28
John G. Russell, *M.B., B.A.* 11Sept.28

R.A.F. OFFICERS HOSPITAL, UXBRIDGE.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Hospital, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
Tel. No.—Uxbridge 231-236.
Stations.—Uxbridge, G.W. & Met. Rlys. (1 mile).

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Harry A. Hewat, *M.B., D.T.M. & H.* 17Jan.27

Flight Lieuts

Roy W. White 19Apr.28
Gerald P. O'Connell, *M.B.* 1Dec.28

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flight Lieut.

Harry Steele 8Sept.26

R.A.F. HOSPITAL, CRANWELL.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Edgar Huntley, *M.B., B.S.* (*Hon. Wing Cdr.*)..... 16Feb.26
Thomas J. Thomas, *M.B.* 30July26

Flight Lieuts.

Robert L. C. Fisher, *M.B.* 5Apr.28
Hugh W. Corner, *M.B.* 12Apr.28

Quartermasters (Medical).

Flight Lieut.

James M. Maxwell 2Aug.28

Dental.

Flight Lieut.

Alfred R. H. Bennett 12Nov.28

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE HOSPITAL, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

William W. Shorten, *F.R.C.S.(E.)* 7Jan.26

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Percival T. Rutherford, *O.B.E.* 6Mar.28
Philip A. Hall, *M.B.E., B.A.* 23Feb.26

Flight Lieuts.

Edward C. K. H. Foreman 28Nov.28
Vyvyan S. Ewing, *M.B.* 10Aug.27
James MacC. Kilpatrick, *M.B.*..... 28Nov.27
Ernest Thompson 10Dec.26

Quartermasters (Medical).

Flight Lieut.

William P. Conolly 15Nov.27

MEDICAL TRAINING DEPOT, HALTON

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Duncan McLaren, *M.B.* 8Sept.27

Flg. Off.

Patrick B. L. Potter, *M.B.* 2Oct.28

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Harold E. Whittingham, *M.B., F.R.F.P.S (G.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 20Jan.25

Sqdn Ldr.

Alan F. Rook, *M.R.C.P., D.P.H.*.... 1Dec.28

R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdrs.

Thomas S. Rippon, *O.B.E.*..... 20Oct.28
Harold B. Porteous, *M.B., D.P.M., D.P.H.* 26Oct.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Peter H. Young, *M.B.*..... 25Mar.28

Flight Lieuts.

John D'I. Rear 21Jan.28
George E. Church, *M.B.* 13May28
James Hill, *M.B.* 20July28
Ralph A. W. Kerr, *M.B.* 15Oct.27

Flg. Offs.

Maurice O'Regan..... 21Jan.28
Edmond J. T. McWeeny, *M.B.* 15Oct.27
William Heron, *M.B.*..... 25Mar.28

Quartermasters (Medical).

Flight Lieut.

Philip H. Musgrave 20Feb.28

Dental.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas K. Place..... 7Apr.28

Flight Lieut.

Michael J. O'Reilly 11Nov.27

R.A.F. INDIAN HOSPITAL.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

PALESTINE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Transjordan and Palestine.

Sarafand.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdrs.

Arthur S. Glynn, *M.B.* 27Sept.27
Reginald H. Knowles, *M.D., D.P.H.* 21Mar.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Richard J. Aherne, *M.C.*..... 1Nov.28

Flight Lieuts.

Edward D. D. Dickson, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E), D.L.O.*..... 15Nov.27
Frank P. Schofield, *M.B.*..... 1Oct.26

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flg. Off.

Daniel Breen 21Sept.26

R.A.F. COMBINED HOSPITAL.

Aden Command.

Aden.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Abraham Briscoe, *M.B.*..... 1Nov.28

Flight Lieut.

Edward A. Rice, *M.B.*..... 9Oct.28

Flg. Offs.

Frederick E. Lipscomb..... 9Oct.28
John H. Cullinan..... 9Oct.28

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flg. Off.

William King..... 9Oct.28

Dental.

Flight Lieut.

Walter R. Wotton..... 1July28

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

LIAISON OFFICERS.

Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief Air Defences of Great Britain.

H. V. Snook, *Esq.*, *M.I.Mun. and Cty. E.* .....Civil Engineer

Air Officer Commanding Inland Area.

R. S. Sturdee, Major.....Civil Engineer

HALTON.

Senior W. & B. Officer.

J. R. Harland, Major.....Civil Engineer

Assistant Civil Engineer.

E. W. Dawson, Capt. .....

Asst. Mech. and Elec. Engr.

J. G. Chapple, *Esq.* (Acting).

Assistant Surveyor.

H. P. Maxwell, *Esq.*, *L.R.I.B.A.*

Works Accountant.

A. H. Prior, *Esq.*
Asst. Stores and Accounts Officer

GRANWELL.

Senior W. & B. Officer.

T. Temple, Capt.....Civil Engineer

Asst. Mech. and Elec. Engr.

E. G. Taylor, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*

Assistant Surveyor.

H. Green, *Esq. F.S.I.*

Works Accountant.

C. R. R. Raby, Lieut.
Assistant Stores and Accounts Officer

COASTAL DISTRICT.

Headquarters—33-34, Tavistock Place, W.C.1.

Superintending Engineer.

B. H. Holloway, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.
Supt. Civil Engineer, Grade I

Civil Engineer.

T. Martin, Major, *O.B.E.*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

J. W. Moncur, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* .....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

Asst. Mech. and Elec. Engr.

V. W. Gill, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* ....

Surveyor.

L. Long, *Esq.*, *F.S.I.* .....

Assistant Surveyor.

A. J. Wadham, *Esq.* .....

Works Accountant.

F. Reynolds, *Esq.*....Air Service Clerk, Grade I

SECTION "C.1," LEE-ON-SOLENT.

Section Officer.

W.A. Cockburn, Lieut...Assistant Civil Engineer

SECTION "C.2," MARTLESHAM HEATH.

Section Officer.

F. G. Davis, *Esq.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*..Civil Engineer

SECTION "C.3," LEUCHARS.

Section Officer.

T. E. Bishop, *Esq.*.....Asst. Civil Engineer (*Actg.*)

UNOCCUPIED STATION.

FILTON.

Postal Add.—R.A.F. Aerodrome, Patchway, Filton, nr. Bristol.

Station.—Patchway, G.W. Rly.

Digitized by Google

SOUTH EASTERN DISTRICT, KIDBROOKE.

Superintending Engineer.
J. G Bayes, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E., F.S.I.*, Supt. Civil Engineer, Grade I (*Actg.*)

Civil Engineer.
G. M. Cox, Capt.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.
M. David, Lt.-Col., *D.S.O.* .....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
C. H. Finnis. *Esq., A.M.Inst., C.E.*

Assistant Mech. Elec. Engr.
J. N. H. Brooke, *Esq.*

Surveyor.
H. W. Eason, Capt., *F.S.I.* (*actg.*)..

Assistant Surveyor.
A. H. Dawson, Capt. .....

Works Accountant.
W. Green, *Capt.*....Stores and Accounts Officer

SECTION "S.E.1," KENLEY.

Section Officer.
E. W. Bell, *Esq*.....Civil Engineer

SECTION "S.E. 2," MANSTON.

Section Officer.
W. Wilcock, *Esq., M.R.S.I.* ..... Assistant Civil Engineer

SECTION "S.E.3," KIDBROOKE.

Section Officer.
W. A. Miller, *Esq*.....Assistant Civil Engineer

SOUTH WESTERN DISTRICT, ANDOVER.

Superintending Engineer.
A. H. Matheson *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E.* Supt. Civil Engineer, Grade II (*actg.*)

Civil Engineer.
G. Cooper, Major, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Assistant Civil Engineer.

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
T. G. Symonds Babb, *Esq.* .....

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
A. E. Faver, *Esq.*

Surveyor.
G. A. Hammond, *Esq., F.S.I.* (*actg.*)

Assistant Surveyor.
D. A. Burt, *Esq., P.A.S.I.* .....

Works Accountant.
G. H. Taylor, *Esq*...Stores and Accounts Officer

SECTION "S.W.1." UPAVON.

Section Officer.
P. G. May, *Esq*.....Civil Engineer

SECTION "S.W.2," FLOWER DOWN.

Section Officer.
E. Schofield, Lieut.... Assistant Civil Engineer

SECTION "S.W.3"

Postal Address.—120, High Street, Oxford.

Section Officer.
W. E. E. Stephens, Lieut..... Assistant Civil Engineer

UNOCCUPIED STATION. BOSCOMBE DOWN.

Postal Address.—R.A.F. Aerodrome, Boscombe Down, nr. Amesbury, Wilts.
Station.—Amesbury, Wilts, S.R.

Resident Engineer.
F. J. Matthews, *Esq*..... Civil Engineer

NORTH EASTERN DISTRICT.

Headquarters: Castlegate House, Castlegate, Grantham.

Superintending Engineer.
S. Dexter, *Esq.* ..... Supt. Civil Engineer, Grade II

Civil Engineer.
A. H. Atkinson, *Esq.*

Assistant Civil Engineer.
G. H. Fretwell, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.* ..

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
J W. Griggs, Major, *A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* .....

Asst. Mech. & Elec. Engineer.
F. M. Miller, *Esq*.....

Surveyor.
H. K. Blyth, *Esq., F.S.I*.....

Assistant Surveyor.
R. Tanner, *Esq., F.S.I*.....

Works Accountant.
A. F. Johnston, *Esq.* ..... Stores and Accounts Officer.

SECTION "N.E.1," HENLOW.

Section Officer.
A. G. Simons, *Esq*.....Civil Engineer

SECTION "N.E.2," PETERBOROUGH.

Address—Station Chambers, St. Leonards Road, Peterborough, Northants.

Section Officer.
W. Blackwood, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ..... Assistant Civil Engineer

SECTION "N.E.3," GRANTHAM.

Section Officer.
R. Granville Sharpe, *Esq*..... Assistant Civil Engineer

Digitized by Google

NORTH WESTERN DISTRICT, UXBRIDGE.

Superintending Engineer.
W. W. Farthing, Lieut.-Col., *O.B.E.*
Supt. Civil Engineer, Grade II

Civil Engineer.
S. W. Bryant, *Esq.*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
C. F. Pallot, *Esq.*

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
O. S. Waymouth, *Esq.* .....

Surveyor.
W A. Daniels, *Esq.*, *F.S.I.*

Assistant Surveyor.
S. Aylliffe, *Esq.*, *P.A.S.I.*, *M.R.San. Inst.* .....

Works Accountant.
C. W. A. Millar, Capt.....
Air Service Clerk, Grade I

SECTION "N.W.1," UXBRIDGE.

Section Officer.
F. N. D. Masters, Capt., *M.A.*, *L.R.I.B.A.* ..... Civil Engineer

SECTION "N.W.2," HENDON.

Section Officer.
F. B. Adams, Major.....
Assistant Civil Engineer (*Acting*)

SECTION "N.W.3," SEALAND.

Section Officer.
J. H. H. Mitchell, *Esq. L.R.I.B.A.*
Assistant Civil Engineer (*Acting*)

ATTACHED AIR MINISTRY FOR DUTY AT UNOCCUPIED STATIONS.

Assistant Surveyor.
J. Waddington, *Esq.* .. ..

MIDDLE EAST HEADQUARTERS, CAIRO.

Area Officer.
A. Gilpin, *Esq.*....Supt. Civil Engineer, Grade I

Civil Engineers.
E. P. Adair, Capt., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
J. W. Binge Capt., *M.C.*, *A.R.I.B.A* (*Acting*)

Assistant Civil Engineer.
E. L. Pratt, Lieut., *L.R.I.B.A.*

Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.
N. B. Tomlinson, Major, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*.....
T. E. H. P. Kennedy, Lieut., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*.....

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.
A. Watson, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.Inst.E.E.*

Surveyor.
H. Young, *Esq.*, *F.S.I.* .....

Assistant Surveyors.
E. V. Hunt, *Esq.*, *P.A.S.I.*.....
L. W. Turns, *Esq.*, *P.A.S.I.* .....

Works Accountant.
H. A. R. Avila, *Esq.*....Air Service Clerk, Grade I

Asst. Stores and Accounts Officer.
H. P. Northcote, Lieut., *M.B.E.* ..

SECTION 1, CAIRO. (Heliopolis.)

Section Officer.
E. O. Baulk, Capt., *L.R.I.B.A.*....
Assistant Civil Engineer

SECTION 2, ABOUKIR.

Section Officer.
H. Erskine, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....
Assistant Civil Engineer

SECTION 3, ISMAILIA.

Section Officer.
L. A. Hooper, Capt.....Civil Engineer

SECTION 4, PALESTINE.

Section Officer.
G. P. Blades, *Esq.*.....Civil Engineer

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.
R. S. Broderick, *Esq.*.....

IRAQ COMMAND HEADQUARTERS, BAGHDAD.

Chief Engineer.
G. C. Gowiland, Major (*Local Col.*).. (*R.E.*).....

Mech. and Elec. Engineer
H. H. Fell, *Esq.*, *A.M.Inst.E.E.*.....

Asst. Civil Engineer.

.....

Works Accountant.
A. L. Francis, *Esq.*..Stores and Accounts Officer (Acting)

Digitized by Google

HINAIDI DIVISION.

Civil Engineers.

J. W. Bardon, *Esq.* .....
A. S. Roden, *Esq.*.....

Assistant Civil Engineers.

A. J. Kennedy, Lt. (R.E.) .....

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

Works Accountants.

W. Coote, *Esq.*....Air Service Clerk, Grade I (Acting)
C. J. Woodruff, *Esq.*...Air Service Clerk, Grade II (Acting)

BAGHDAD DIVISION.

Asst. Civil Engineer

J. V. Bertram, *Esq.*, *A.I.O.B.*.....

MOSUL AREA.

Assistant Civil Engineer.

P. G. Gordon Huntly, *Esq.* .....

BAGHDAD ELECTRIC SUPPLY AUTHORITY.

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

R. E. Cunningham, *Esq.* (*Manager*).

BASRAH AREA.

Civil Engr.

Works Accountant.

A. Adams, *Esq.* .... Air Service Clerk, Grade I

Air Service Clerk, Grade II.

R. J. Jamieson, *Esq.* (*Acting*)

BASRAH ELECTRIC SUPPLY AUTHORITY.

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. M. Morris, *Esq.* .....

INDIA.

KARACHI.

Resident Engineer.

L. E. Sawyer, Capt.....Civil Engineer

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

D. J. Walker, *Esq.*, *M.I.Mar.E.*

SINGAPORE.

Senior W. & B. Officer.

C. E. O. Wood, *Esq.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* Civil Engineer

Assistant Civil Engineers.

H. M. B. Scott, *Esq.*.....
L. H. Fox, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

F. L. Forsaith, *Esq.*.....

Works Accountant.

W. C. Martin, *Esq.*..Air Service Clerk, Grade II

ADEN.

Senior W. & B. Officer.

F. L. Fay, *Esq.*, *M.C.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* Civil Engineer

Civil Engineer.

H. T. Johnson, *Esq.*, *M.C.*, *F.S.I.* (Acting)

Assistant Civil Engineer.

C. C. Morley, Capt., *A.F.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. J. Stubbings, *Esq.* (Acting).....

Assistant Surveyor.

E. Russell, *Esq.*, *P.A.S.I.* .....

Works Accountant.

S. B. F. Carter, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E.*, R.D. .....Stores and A/cs. Officer

MALTA.

Civil Engineer.

J. C. A. Doherty, Major, *B.A.Sc.* (Toronto), *A.M.E.I.C.*.....

Digitized by Google

AUDIT STAFF.

OFFICERS OF DIRECTORATE OF ACCOUNTS, AIR MINISTRY EMPLOYED ON AUDIT DUTIES IN COMMANDS, &c.

TRAVELLING AUDITORS IN HOME COMMANDS, &c.

Assistant Accounts Officers.

A. E. Batchelor, *Esq.* .....
H. P. Blyth, *Esq.* .....
R. A. Caswall, *Esq.* .....
H. A. Cooke, *Esq.* .....
E. E. Crouch, *Esq.* .....
W. S. Facon, *Esq.* .....
T. G. Gahagan, *Esq.* .....
R. S. Gibbs, *Esq.* .....
F. Jackson, *Esq.* .....
R. C. Pearce, *Esq.* .....
E. C. Robinson, *Esq.* .....
F. W. Verry *Esq.*, (*acting*) .....
D. F. Winter, *Esq.* .....
N. W. Woodford, *Esq.* .....
W. B. Woodland, *Esq.*

AUDIT OFFICE—EGYPT, PALESTINE AND TRANSJORDAN.

Chief Auditor.

W. F. Connolly, *Esq*, *M B.E.* (*Acting*)

Assistant Auditor.

S. Crowther, *Esq.* (*Acting*) .....

Accounts Officers.

V. J. Mitchell, *Esq.*
T. H. Barnikel, *Esq.*

Assistant Accounts Officers.

T. E. Hodge, *Esq.* .....
G. A. L. Jaques, *Esq.* .....
A. G. Lowe, *Esq.* .....
R. H. Phillips, *Esq.* .....

Clerical Officers.

K. Arundale, *Esq.* .....
F. J. Butcher, *Esq.* .....
S. H. J. Gleave, *Esq.* .....
B. J. Hollier, *Esq.* .....
G. W. Wallis, *Esq.* .....

AUDIT OFFICE, 'IRAQ.

Chief Auditor.

A. D. Donald, *Esq.* (*Acting*).

Accounts Officers.

G. W. Dyke, *Esq.* .....
B. C. Holmer, *Esq.* (*Acting*) .....

Assistant Accounts Officers.

E. J. Charman, *Esq.* .....
C. J. Kirk, *Esq.* .....
L. S. Martin, *Esq.* .....

Clerical Officers.

M. Kinsella, *Esq.* .....
W. T. Lake, *Esq.* .....
E. E. Laundy, *Esq.* .....
T. E. Parry, *Esq.* .....
C. V. R. Shepherd, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

CIVILIAN METEOROLOGICAL STAFF (OVERSEAS).

MALTA.

Meteorological Office, Valletta.

Superintendent.

W. A. Harwood, *Esq., D.Sc.* .....

Senior Professional Assistants.

G. A. Bull, *Esq., B.Sc.* .....
R. C. Sutcliffe, *Esq., Ph.D*

Grade II Clerk.

R. Forbes-Bentley, *Esq.* .....

MIDDLE EAST.

Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Heliopolis, Cairo, Egypt.

Superintendent.

J. Durward, *Esq., M.A.* .....

Senior Professional Assistant.

W. D. Flower, *Esq., B.Sc*.....

Grade I Clerk.

R. Pyser, *Esq.* .....

Grade II Clerks.

J. D. Ashton, *Esq.* .....
C. C. Newman, *Esq*.....
W. J. R. Pook, *Esq*.....
C. V. Starr, *Esq.* .....

CODE AND CIPHER STAFF.

IRAQ.

Clerical Officers.

J. R. Hickman, *Esq.* .....
J. S. Hunt, *Esq.* .....
H. Wilcox, *Esq*.....

Digitized by Google

SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR EQUIPMENT AND STORES.

HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
AIR DEFENCE AND INLAND AREA.	
Headquarters, Inland Area, Stanmore	
R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge	Headquarters, Air Defence of G.B. Headquarters, Fighting Area. Central Band. R.A.F. Officers' Hospital, Uxbridge (self accounting for medical stores only). No. 21 Group Headquarters, West Drayton. Reception Depôt, West Drayton.
Home Aircraft Depôt Henlow	
R.A.F. M.T. Depôt, Shrewsbury	
R.A.F. Station, Manston	School of Technical Training (Men). No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron. No. 9 (Bombing) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Eastchurch	Armament and Gunnery School. No. 207 (Bombing) Squadron
*No. 1 Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke	Air Ministry W/T Section (for technical equipment and stores, clothing, necessaries, bedding, arms and accoutrements).
School of Stores Accounting and Store Keeping, Kidbrooke	
*Medical Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke	
*Packing Depôt, Ascot	
*No. 4 Stores Depôt, Ruislip	
Record Office, Ruislip	
*No. 3 Stores Depôt, Milton	
No. 3 Flying Training School, Grantham ..	No. 23 Group Headquarters.
No. 100 (Bombing) Squadron, Bicester	
R.A.F. Station, Martlesham Heath	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment. No. 15 (Bombing) Squadron. No. 22 (Bombing) Squadron. Detachment, Orfordness.
†R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton	No. 39 (Bombing) Squadron. No. 101 (Bombing) Squadron.
No. 2 Flying Training School, Digby	
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand ..	
No. 2 Stores (Ammunition) Depôt, Altrincham ..	
†R.A.F. Station, Kenley	No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron.
† R.A.F. Station, North Weald	No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron.
†No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron, Duxford	Station Flight (Duxford). Cambridge University Air Squadron.
†No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron, Hawkinge	
R.A.F. Station, Northolt	No. 24 (Communications) Squadron. No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Hendon	Supt. of R.A.F. Reserve. Home Communication Flight.
†R.A.F. Station, Andover	R.A.F. Staff College. Headquarters, Wessex Bombing Area. No. 12 (Bombing) Squadron. No. 13 (Army Co-operation) Squadron. Night Flying Flight.
†R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill	
No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron, Hornchurch ..	

* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of E.) for questions relating to equipment and stores.
† Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defences of Gt. Britain for store accounting purposes.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
AIR DEFENCE AND INLAND AREA—*continued.*	
No. 26 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Catterick	No. 10 (Bombing) Squadron. No. 99 (Bombing) Squadron. Station Flight, Upper Heyford.
*R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford	
Royal Air Force Station, Netheravon	No. 1 Flying Training School. No. 11 (Bombing) Squadron.
Royal Air Force Station, Old Sarum	School of Army Co-operation. No. 16 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Upavon	No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron. Mo. 17 (Fighter) Squadron.
Electrical and Wireless School, Flowerdown ..	
*R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down	No. 7 (Bombing) Squadron. No. 58 (Bombing) Squadron.
School of Balloon Training, Larkhill	
*R.A.F. Station, Tangmere..	No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron.
Central Flying School, Wittering	
STORES DEPOTS.	
No. 1 Stores Depot, Kidbrooke	The cash accounts of each of these Depots is administered by a Civilian Cashier, who issues the pay and allowances of officers on claims prepared by the Stores Accountant Officer.
No. 2 Stores Depot, Altrincham	
No. 3 Stores Depot, Milton	
No. 4 Stores Depot, Ruislip	
COASTAL AREA.	
(a) Direct Administration;	
Coastal Area Headquarters, London	Air Ministry, Pay and Allowances of officers and men. Inspector of Recruiting, London, and Provinces. Central Medical Establishment Royal Airship Works, Cardington. } (Pay and Allowances of Officers and Airmen. Royal Airship Station, Pulham. } All R.A.F. personnel embarked on H.M. Ships in Home Waters
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe	
Royal Air Force Base, Leuchars	No. 441 (F.R.) Flight, 443 (Spotter Reconnaissance) Flight, and Base Training Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Donibristle	No. 36 (Torpedo-Bomber) Squadron. No. 401 (F.F.), 405 (F.F.), 406 (F.F.) Flights.
Station Headquarters, Cattewater..	No. 203 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
(b) No. 10 GROUP.	
Royal Air Force, Calshot	No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
School of Naval Co-operation, Lee-on-Solent ..	No. 10 Group Headquarters, Lee-on-Solent.
Royal Air Force Base, Gosport	Nos. 421, 422 (F.S.), 461 and 462 (Fleet Torpedo Flights. Torpedo Training Flight. No. 420 (Spotter) Flight.
CRANWELL.	
Royal Air Force Station, Cranwell	Headquarters. Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell, except Cadets and Civilian Staff at the Cadet College. Royal Air Force Hospital. Cranwell.

* Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defences of Gt. Britain for Cash Accounting purposes.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
HALTON.	
Royal Air Force, Halton	Hospital. Headquarters. No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices)
NO. 1. AIR DEFENCE GROUP.	
H.Q. No. 1 Air Defence Group	———
No. 502 (Ulster) (Bombing) Squadron, Aldergrove	———
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (Bombing) Squadron, Waddington	———
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (Bombing) Squadron, Hucknall	———
No. 600 (City of London) (Bombing) Squadron, Hendon	———
No. 601 (County of London) (Bombing) Squadron, Hendon	———
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bombing) Squadron, Renfrew	———
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bombing) Squadron, Turnhouse	———
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (Bombing) Squadron, Castle Bromwich	———
OVERSEAS.	
MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.	
H.Q. Middle East, Cairo	Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services. Port Detachment, Alexandria.
Royal Air Force Depôt, Aboukir	———
No. 47 (Bombing) Squadron, Khartoum ..	———
No. 45 (Bombing) Squadron, Helwan	
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir	W/T Station, Ismailia.
Heliopolis Station	No. 216 (Bombing) Squadron, Heliopolis. Heliopolis Details, South Camp. No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Heliopolis.
W. & R., Middle East, Cairo	———
TRANSJORDAN AND PALESTINE.	
R.A.F. Palestine.	Station Details, Ramleh. Palestine General Hospital, Sarafand. Supply Depot, Sarafand.
Amman Station	No. 14 (Bombing) Sqdn., Amman. H.Q. Transjordan and Palestine, Amman. No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh
Air Council Public Works Department, Sarafand.	———

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
'IRAQ.	
Command Headquarters, Baghdad	Transport Section.
No. 6 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Mosul ..	Supply Depot Mosul (for Barrack Equipment).
No. 84 (Bombing) Squadron, Shaibah	
Station Headquarters, Hinaidi .. .. .. (Accounts centralised in Station Accounts Office.)	No. 30 (B) Sqdn. No. 55 (B) Sqdn. No. 70 (B) Sqdn. Aircraft Depot, Hinaidi. Armoured Car Wing. R.A.F. General Hospital. (Barrack Equipment only.)
Base Medical Stores, Hinaidi	R.A.F. Gen. Hospital (Medical Stores only.)
Central Supply Depot, Hinaidi	Supply Depot, Kirkuk.
Indian Hospital, Hinaidi	
C. & M. Party, Basrah	
Base Supply Depot, Basrah	
Supply Depot, Mosul (Commissariat Stores only.)	
W. & B. Central Stores, Hinaidi	W. & B. Baghdad and Mosul.
W. & B. Central Stores, Basrah	
MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.	
R.A.F. Base, Calafrana, Malta	Mediterranean Command H.Q., Valetta. No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron. Nos. 402, 404, 407 (Fleet Fighter) Flights, 423 (Fleet Spotter) Flight, 445, 446 (F.S.R.) Flights and 460, 463, 464 (Fleet Torpedo) Flights.§ H.M.S. Courageous.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Eagle	Flights when embarked in Carrier.
ADEN COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Aden	
No. 8 (Bombing) Squadron	Armoured Car Section.
ROYAL AIR FORCE, CHINA.	
R.A.F. Base, Kai Tak	No. 403 (Fleet Fighter) Flight. No. 440 (Fleet Spotter, Reconnaissance) Flight. No. 442 (Fleet Reconnaissance) Flight.

§ When not embarked in Aircraft Carriers.

Digitized by Google

SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR CASH PURPOSES.

HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
AIR DEFENCE AND INLAND AREA.	
H.Q. Inland Area, Stanmore	—
Royal Air Force Station, Uxbridge	Royal Air Force Depot. School of Physical Training. Headquarters, Air Defence, G.B. Headquarters, Fighting Area. Royal Air Force Central Band. Royal Air Force Officers' Hospital. No. 21 Group Headquarters, West Drayton. Reception Depot, West Drayton. Packing Depot, Ascot (Pay and Allowances of officers and airmen only). School of Store Accounting and Storekeeping. Air Ministry Wireless Station.
Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow	—
R.A.F. M.T. Depot, Shrewsbury	—
Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch ..	—
No. 207 (Bombing) Squadron, Eastchurch	—
Royal Air Force Station, Manston	School of Technical Training (Men). No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron. No. 9 (Bombing) Squadron.
Record Office, Ruislip	—
No. 2 Flying Training School, Digby	—
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand	—
*No. 100 (Bombing) Squadron, Bicester	—
Royal Air Force Station, Martlesham Heath ..	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment. No. 15 (Bombing) Squadron. No. 22 (Bombing) Squadron.
Station Headquarters, Bircham Newton.	No. 39 (Bombing) Squadron. No. 101 (Bombing) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Kenley	No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, North Weald	No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Northolt	No. 24 (Communication) Squadron. No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Hendon	Supt. of R.A.F. Reserve Home Communication Flight.
*No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron, Hawkinge	—
*No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron, Duxford	Station Flight (Duxford).
*Royal Air Force Station, Andover	Royal Air Force Staff College. Headquarters, Wessex Bombing Area. No. 12 (Bombing) Squadron. No. 13 (Bombing) Squadron.
Royal Air Force Station, Farnborough	No. 22 Group Headquarters. School of Photography. Royal Aircraft Establishment (pay and allowances of officers and airmen only). No. 4 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Biggin Hill..	Night Flying Flight.
*No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron, Hornchurch	—
No. 3 Flying Training School, Grantham	No. 23 Group Headquarters.

* Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defences of Gt. Britain for Cash Accounting purposes.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
IRAQ COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Baghdad	Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services. Cash Accounts of Indian Army and Ancillary R.A.F. Units. Pay Accounts of Soldiers of British Army serving with Royal Air Force, and pay of W. and B. Officials.
Central Accounts Office (Poona)	Pay Accounts of Indian Troops and enrolled Indian Personnel serving in 'Iraq.
No. 6 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Mosul ..	Supply Depot, Mosul.
No. 84 (Bombing) Squadron, Shaibah	———
Care and Maintenance Party, Basrah	Base Supply Depot, Basrah.
Station Headquarters, Hinaidi	No. 30 (B) Sqdn. No. 55 (B) Sqdn. No. 70 (B) Sqdn. Aircraft Depot, Hinaidi. Armoured Car Wing. R.A.F. General Hospital. Central Supply Depot, Hinaidi.
W. & B., Hinaidi	———
W. & B., Basrah	———
W. & B., Baghdad	———
W. & B., Mosul	———
ADEN COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Aden	———
No. 8 (Bombing) Squadron	Armoured Car Section.
MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.	
Royal Air Force Base, Malta	Headquarters, Royal Air Force, Mediterranean No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron Nos. 402, 404, 407, 423, 445, 446, 460, 463 and 464 Flights. H.M.S. Eagle. H.M.S. Courageous. Meteorological Office, Malta.
ROYAL AIR FORCE, CHINA.	
R.A.F. Base, Kai Tak	H.M.S. Hermes, No. 403, 440, and 442 Flights.

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS DISTRICT ORGANISATION.

W. and B. Unit.	Designation of responsible W. and B. Officer.	Remarks, Stations administered, etc.
AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.	LIAISON WORKS OFFICER, AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.	LIAISON WITH A.O.C., AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.
INLAND AREA ..	LIAISON WORKS OFFICER, INLAND AREA.	LIAISON WITH A.O.C., INLAND AREA.
HALTON ..	Senior W. and B. Officer, Halton Camp, Wendover.	Halton Camp.
CRANWELL ..	Senior W. and B. Officer, Cranwell, Lincs.	Cranwell.
COASTAL DISTRICT	Superintending Engineer, Coastal District, Tavistock Place, W.C.	Sections C. 1, C. 2 and C. 3. Including A.M.S.R. and D.C.A. Stations. Following stations administered direct by H.Q.: London Hirings, Kew, Cattewater, Pulham.
Section C. 1 ..	Section Officer, Leuchars	Leuchars, Turnhouse, Donibristle, Renfrew, Newton of Novar, Lerwick M.O., Eskdalemuir M.O.
Section C. 2 ..	Section Officer, Lee-on-Solent ..	Lee-on-Solent, Calshot, Gosport.
Section C. 3 ..	Section Officer, Martlesham ..	Martlesham A.M.S.R. station). Orfordness (A.M.S.R. station). Felixstowe.
SOUTH EASTERN DISTRICT	Superintending Engineer, South Eastern District, H.Q., Kidbrooke.	Sections S.E. 1, S.E. 2, S.E. 3.
Section S.E. 1	Section Officer, Kenley	Kenley. Croydon (D.C.A. station). Biggin Hill.
Section S.E. 2	Section Officer, Manston	Manston. Eastchurch. Leysdown. Hawkinge. Lympne (D.C.A. station).
Section S.E. 3	Section Officer, Kidbrooke, ...	Kidbrooke (A.M.S.R. station). North Weald. Tangmere. Hornchurch
SOUTH WESTERN DISTRICT.	Superintending Engineer, South Western District, H.Q., Andover.	Sections S.W. 1, S.W. 2, S.W. 3. Following Station administered direct by H.Q.: Stert Flats and Weston Zoyland.
Section S.W. 1	Section Officer, Upavon	Upavon. Netheravon. Old Sarum. Larkhill.
Section S.W. 2	Section Officer, Flowerdown ..	Flowerdown. Andover. Worthydown.
Section S.W. 3	Section Officer, Farnborough ..	Farnborough. Ascot (A.M.S.R. station). Oxford. Milton (A.M.S.R. station). Upper Heyford. Bicester. Oxford University.
NORTH EASTERN DISTRICT.	Superintending Engineer, North Eastern District, H.Q., Grantham	Sections N.E. 1, N.E. 2, N.E. 3.
Section N.E. 1	Section Officer, Henlow	Henlow. Duxford. Cardington.
Section N.E. 2	Section Officer, Peterborough ..	Wittering, Sutton Bridge and Holbeach, Bircham Newton, Hucknall.
Section N.E. 3	Section Officer, Grantham	Grantham. Digby. Catterick. Waddington, North Coates, and Donna Nook.

Digitized by Google

Works and Buildings District Organisation.

W. and B. Unit.	Designation of responsible W. and B. Officer.	Remarks, Stations administered, etc.
	Home Stations—*contd.*	
NORTH WESTERN DISTRICT.	Superintending Engineer, North Western District, H.Q., Uxbridge.	Sections N.W. 1, N.W. 2, N.W. 3.
Section N.W. 1	Section Officer, Uxbridge	Uxbridge. Northolt. Ruislip (A.M.S.R. station). Ickenham. West Drayton.
Section N.W. 2	Section Officer, Hendon	Bentley Priory, Castle Bromwich, Hendon.
Section N.W. 3	Section Officer, Sealand	Sealand. Harlescott. Altrincham. Holyhead (Meteorological Station). Hirings—Birmingham, etc.
Administered	Direct from Air Ministry A.D.W. ..	Filton, Boscombe Down.
	Foreign Stations.	
MIDDLE EAST ..	Area Officer, Middle East, H.Q., Cairo, Egypt.	Egypt. Sections 1, 2, 3 and 4.
Section 1 ..	Section Officer, H.Q., Heliopolis, Cairo.	Cairo. Abbassia. Heliopolis. Helwan
Section 2 ..	Section Officer, H.Q., Aboukir ..	Alexandria Aboukir.
Section 3 ..	Section Officer, H.Q., Ismailia ..	Ismailia. Abu Sueir. Suez. Kantara
Section 4 ..	Section Officer, H.Q., Palestine, Surafend.	Bir Salem. Haifa. Jenin. Ludd. Semakh. Surafend. Amman. Ramleh.
'IRAQ	Chief Engineer, Works and Buildings, H.Q. Baghdad.	
	District Officer, Baghdad	Baghdad. Mosul.
	Senior W. & B. Officer, Hinaidi ..	Hinaidi.
	Senior W. & B. Officer, Basra ..	Basra Shaibah.
MALTA	Superintending Civil Engineer, Malta Dock-yard.	Calafrana. Halfar. } Works undertaken by War Office.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I.

1918.

Halford, Arthur Edward 1Apr.
Shipperbottom, James 1Apr.
Stone, Charles Henry 1Apr.
James, Henry, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Dusting, Joseph Edward 1Apr.
Norman, Robert Ernest 1Apr.
James, Frank 1Apr.
Metz, Louis Hector 1Apr.
Jenkins, Harry 1Apr.
Ramsden Ernest 1Apr.
Copper, Ernest Edward 1Apr.
Benyon, Daniel Robert 1Apr.
Buchan, George 1Apr.
Goddard, Frank Wilkes 1Apr.
Marshall, Glendor Godfrey Nicholas 1Apr.
Turner, William George 1Apr.
Baker, Clarence Herbert, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Aylen, Henry Giles 1Apr.
Jones, John Coram, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Tindale, Thomas George, *D.C.M.* 1Apr.
Butt, William Hedley 1Apr.
Shelton, Frederick 1Apr.
Callus, Victor John 1Apr.
Loughhead, William James 1Apr.
Gillman, Gus 1Apr.
Parker, Francis Talbot 1Apr.
Little, Lawrence 1Apr.
Baker, George 1Apr.
May, Alfred Robert 1Apr.
Brown, Gordon 1Apr.
Thornton, George, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Bolt, Edward 1Apr.
Lamdin, Frank 1Apr.
Paynter, Richard Edwin Pendarvis, *D.C.M.* 1Apr.
Wilson, James Frederick Francis 1Apr.
Baker, Charles William 1Apr.
Guttery, Thomas Ewart 1Apr.
Taylor, Albert Ernest 1Apr.
Trimm, Sidney Francis 1Apr.
Bridger, Alfred William 1Apr.
Dyson, William Henry 1Apr.
Pearce, Richard Lano 1Apr.
Martin, Cecil Edgar 1Apr.
Frier, Leonard 1Apr.
Durnford, George Arthur 1Apr.
Hall, Percy 1Apr.
Mawby, Frederick 1Apr.
Attrill, William Charles 1Apr.

48

1918.

McIntosh, Lancelot Alexander 1Apr.
Haynes, Frank Richard 1Apr.
Williams, Ernest Joseph 1Apr.
Walsh, James Keil 1Apr.
Goodchild, Charles William 1Apr.
Watson, John Eden 1Apr.
Newton, Daniel Henry 1Apr.
Fears, Lawrence Richard 1Apr.
Thornicroft, Harold Maurice 1Apr.
Box, Alfred 1Apr.
Harfleet, John Henry 1Apr.
Gray, George 1Apr.
West, George Henry 1Apr.
Donaldson, Robert 1Apr.
Bell, Albert Edward 1Apr.
Jackson, Ernest Douglas 1Apr.
Tomblin, Henry Norman 1Apr.
Austin, Henry 1Apr.
Gee, Arthur Henry 1Apr.
St. Claire, Lulu Victor Gerald 1Apr.
Brown, Robert George 1Apr.
Foster, Frederick George 1Apr.
Greener, John 1Apr.
Eccles, William 1Apr.
Cummins, Henry Harry 1Apr.
Andrews, Frederick James 1Apr.
Ellison, Wilfred Victor 1Apr.
Lednor, William Ernest 1Apr.
Whenman, Frederick Charles 1Apr.
Parkin, William 1Apr.
Stone, Frederick 1Apr.
Howes, Reginald Arthur, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Harries, George Baxter 1Apr.
Hipwood, Henry 1Apr.
Matthew, William Allardyce 1Apr.
Beresford, Joseph Enock 1Apr.
Warr, Harry Thomas 1Apr.
Cooper, Hugh 1Apr.
Downer, Maurice 1Apr.
Dalton, William 1Apr.
Atkins, John Edward 1Apr.
Hinds, Thomas Henry Charles 1Apr.
Withers, Edgar Archibald 1Apr.
McGarry, Arthur 1Apr.
Ellard, John Sheppard 1Apr.
Smith, Frederick James, *M.M.* 1Apr.

94

1918.

Bethell, Henry Edward 1Apr.
Hanson, Thomas Arthur 1Apr.
Clay, Frank 1Apr.
Harbot, Albert Edward, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Thomas, Joseph 1Apr.
Mayes, Frederick George 1Apr.
Walls, John 1Apr.
Clayden, Wilfred Arthur 1Apr.
Annan, James Orr 2Apr.
Adams, Herbert Clifford 2Apr.
Ribbons, Frederic 1May
Wood, Harry 1May
Hanne, Lionel 14May
Hodgson, William Bertram 21May
Bennett, David Hamilton 31May
Reid, William 1June
Stollery, Arthur William 1June
Borrett, William George, *M.M.* 1June
Wakeling, Herbert John 1June
Bradder, Edward Henry 1June
Kerr, John 12June
Winney, Stanley Valentine 9July
Linn, George Alexander 1Aug.
Free, Edward Harry 1Nov.

1919

Broughton, Harry Alexander 6Apr.

1922

Griffiths, Walter James 9Sept.

1924

Holt, John 1July

1926

Bagley, Lawrence Hearne 29Nov.
Jones, Lemuel 29Nov.

123

Digitized by Google

Warrant Officers, Class I.

1928.

Beattie, William	1Oct.28
Gott, Herbert	1Oct.28
Brown, John Thomas	1Oct.28
Acfield, Hubert Edward Joshua	1Oct.28
Mayes, Walter Robert *D.S.M. A.F.M.*	1Oct.28
Casey, Vincent Joseph	1Oct.28
Jarman, William George Reginald	1Oct.28
Leahy, William	1Oct.28
Webster, William, *M.B.E,*	1Oct.28
Buddin, Charles Ernest	1Oct.28
Jarvis, Charles Edward	1Oct.28
Hoad, Phillip	1Oct.28
Anderson, William	1Oct.28
Fanning, John	1Oct.28
Thomas, Sidney Walter	1Oct.28
Lloyd, Ivor	1Oct.28
Thwaite, George Reginald	1Oct.28
Ray, William Charles	1Oct.28
Thompson, Alfred Stanley	1Oct.28
Harding, Charles Howard Victor	1Oct.28
Robbins, Edward Henry	1Oct.28
Ward, Richard Thorp	1Oct.28
Bennett, George Frederick	1Oct.28
Marple, George Oscar	1Oct.28
Parsons, George Joseph Edward	1Oct.28
Graham, Donald Archibald	1Oct.28
Earl, Bertie	1Oct.28
Cheffins, William Henry	1Oct.28
Taylor, George Henry	1Oct.28
Cutler, Warwick	1Oct.28
Pavitt, Thomas Edwin	24Nov.28
Whitfield, William Charles, *A.F.M.*	24Nov.28
Smith, Herbert William, *M.B.E.*	24Nov.28
Hall, John Frederick	24Nov.28

Digitized by Google

'IRAQ LEVIES.

HEADQUARTERS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force
Commandant	Browne, Col. J. G., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*)	1/6/28	29/4/26	23/1/25
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen ..	Douglas, Capt. A. S. G., *O.B.E.*, Rifle Bde	16/3/17	11/2/27	19/11/25
Staff Capts. ..	Muirhead, Lt. R. H., R.E.	23/1/21	1/11/27	22/8/24
	Wallace, Lt. M. H., H.L.I.	24/12/22	11/6/26	4/2/25
Medical Officer	Sullivan, Maj. R. I., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C.	(*local Maj.*) 6/9/26	13/10/25	13/10/25
Ordnance Officer ..	Hall, Lt. F. W., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off. (*local Maj.*)	1/4/24	26/5/21	22/8/18
Paymaster..	Whitton, Capt. H., Res. of Off. (*local Maj*)	30/11/22	26/11/22	26/11/22

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Sorel-Cameron, Lt.-Col. G. C. M., *C.B.E.*, ret. pay.	2/6/19	25/5/23	Fraser, Capt. J. W., Camerons.	9/4/26	23/7/26
Barke, Bt. Lt.Col. C. R., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, 5 Bn. N. Stafford R.(*local Lt.-Col.* 1/4/22).	1/8/20	3/5/20	Foweraker, Lt. H. A., Res. of Off.	(*local Capt.*) 21/7/27	11/8/21
Alexander, Capt. L. W., *C.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	†(*local Lt.-Col.*) 18/12/27	7/11/21	Baddiley, Lt. P. J. T., *M.B.E.*, Res of Off.	1/4/18	13/12/19
Merry, Capt. R., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	15/9/19	19/4/21	McWhinnie, Lt. F. J., Res. of Off.	19/11/18	4/6/20
Aldworth, Capt. T. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Welch R.	1/1/21	17/2/23	Shepherd Cross, Lt. T. R., Rifle Bde.	20/12/20	11/4/26
Parnel, Capt. W. E., Res. of Off.	21/9/21	20/9/21	Patterson, Lt.N., Dorset R.	20/12/20	15/2/26
Young, Capt. H. P. F., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	18/1/22	24/5/21	Seeger, Lt. R., Y. & L.R.	17/12/21	27/11/28
Moody, Lt. B. C., Res. of Off.	(*local Capt.*) 1/1/23	24/5/21	Stebbing, Lt. J. L., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. [I].	24/12/22	11/6/26
Conder, Capt. A. R., *M.C.*, Res. of Off.	9/4/23	20/6/24	Galloway, Lt. A. E., R. Scots.	14/7/23	11/11/24
			Alsop, Lt. A., *M.B.E.*, *Res. of Off.*	8/4/25	15/4/25
			Gibb, Lt. F. W., H.L.I. ..	31/1/26	25/6/27
			Bellamy, Lt. J. L., R. Sussex R.	30/8/26	15/9/28

† Without pay.

ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Robinson, Lt.-Col. F., *D.S.O.*, retd. pay (Res. of Off.)	9/8/27	6/10/28.
Martin, Lieut., R. H., East Yorks Regt. (*local Captain*)	23/5/28	23/5/28.

Digitized by Google

RESERVE OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The date shown is that of transfer or appointment to the Reserve).

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH

Air Commodore.

Weir James George, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* ("*C*") 20Apr.23

1

Wing Commanders.

ewell, John Percy Claude, *O.B.E.* ("*C*") 5Dec.25
Baring, *The Hon.* Maurice, *O.B.E.* (*hon.*) 29Jan.25
Raikes, Humphrey Rivaz, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") 11Oct.25
Dunville, John Dunville, *C.B.E.* (*hon.* 17Aug.26
Marson, Thomas Bertrand, *M.B.E.* *hon.*) 29June26

5

Squadron Leaders.

Lane, Robert Charlton ("*C*") 1Apr.25
Fuller, Hugh Clarence ("*C*") 24Oct.22
Payn, Harold James, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 1Sept.23
Rea, Cecil Arthur, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")... 12Sept.26
Howett, John Reginald ("*C*") 24Oct.26
Stewart, Charles Duncan ("*B.B.*") 3May27
Brackley, Herbert George, *D.S.O., D.S.C.* ("*A*") 8Apr.24
Johnston, Cecil Hubert Ralli ("*A*") 8May23

8

Flight Lieutenants

Powell, Frederick James, *M.C.* ("*A*") 5June27
Nicoll, Reginald Eycott ("*C*") 15Oct.25
Simpson, Ewen Watson ("*C*") 24Oct.26
Clemson, Alfred William, *O.B.E., D.S.C.* ("*C*") 18Aug.27
Todd, Henry Cuthbert ("*A*") 11Nov.26
Ward David Ernest ("*B*") 24Oct.28
Bawn, Leslie Francis Palmer ("*B*") 16Sept.24
Taylor, Alfred George, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") 23Feb.27
Musgrave, Christopher, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") 5Dec.22
Barnaby, Hazen Ottis, *M.B.E.* ("*C*") 14June22
Nevill, Richard Thornton ("*B*") 25Aug.23
Roberts, Elmer Peter, *M.C., D.F.C., D.C.M.* ("*A*") 24Oct.26
Hatherington, Charles Goldby, *M.B.B.* ("*C*") 12Sept.22
Dickson, John Charles Oswald, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 15Jan.21

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Watts, Frederick James ("*A*") 19Dec.26
Johnston, Ernest Livingstone, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* ("*B*") 10Apr.22
Daniel, Robert Elletson Herbert ("*B*") 28Oct.26
Ireland, Harold Mervyn, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 5Aug.21
Blake, Alfred Montague, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 16Sept.26
Hardman Edmund Parfitt, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 7July27
King, Dudley Warr ("*C*") 12Sept.26
Cameron, Dudley Keith ("*C*") ... 16Sept.26
Oakey, Wesley Howard, *M.B.E.* ("*B*") 12Sept.26
Fitzherbert, Evelyn Cecil Walter, *M.B.E., D.S.C.* ("*C*") 24Oct.28
Shoppee, Lionel Conrad, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 10Nov.26
Nightingale, Alfred James ("*C*") .. 28Nov.26
Deans, Ernest Edward, *D.F.C* ("*C*") 24Oct.26
Atkinson, John Clifford ("*B*") 24Oct.22
Dexter, Frederick Reginald Parkes ("*C*") 16Sept.26
Rees, Herbert George Powell, ("*B*") 24Oct.22
Osborn, Arthur John ("*B*") 21Oct.26
Stephenson-Peach, Robert Louis, *M.B.E.* ("*B*") 1Nov.22
Snow, Arthur Courtenay ("*C*") 24Oct.22
Pipon, Arthur Roach Thomas, *D.S.C.* ("*A*") 6Sept.22
Forsyth, William Edward Charles Blaxland Codrington ("*C*") 24Oct.26
Bailey, Charles William ("*C*") 16Sept.26
Nunn, Harry Laurence, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* ("*C*") 28Nov.26
Wilkinson, Frank Campbell ("*B*") 11Nov.25
Mathew, Cecil George ("*C*") 18Sept.23
Humphreys, William Rowland Spottiswoode, *A.F.C.* ("*B*") 5Dec.22
Frost, Stanley ("*B*") 15Feb.23
McKenna, Hugh Walter, *D.C.M.* ("*B*") 12Dec.23
Russell, Arthur Leslie ("*A*") 23Aug.27
Tancred, Christopher Humphrey, *O.B.E.* ("*C*") 3Dec.24
Adamson, Bertie Charles ("*C*") 12Sept.26
Vernon, James Tassie ("*C*") 16Sept.26
Fenn, Charles ("*C*") 12Sept.23
Wakefield, William Wavell ("*A*") .. 3Oct.23
Bulman, Paul Ward Spencer, *M.C., A.F.C.* ("*A*") 19Aug.23
Pilkington, Christopher, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 24Oct.26
Clarke, Frederick Wellesley ("*B*"). 24Oct.28

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Nunn, Charles Henry Napier (" *C* ") 11Nov.26
Webster, Eric John, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ").. 11Jan.25
McEntegart, James Mathews (" *B* ") 24Oct.26
Matheson, Ian Mackenzie (" *A*).... 14July26
Styran, Arthur John Graham, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, (*Lt.*, *R.A.*, *R.A.R.O.*), (" *A* ") 18Jan.27
Smith, Sydney, *D.C.M.* (" *C* ") 7June27
Ballard, Maurice (" *B* ") (*temporarily employed with the Regular Air Force, 1 Nov. 27*) 12Dec.26
Balfour, Donald Creighton (" *C* ").. 10Oct.25
Nares, Malcolm Dent, *A.F.C.*(" *C* ") 26July25
Brown, Lee Roy Lowerison, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ") 12Sept.24
Boby, Robert Sydney Pearce (" *A* ") 28Oct.26
Paget, Louis George, *A.F.C.*(" *A* ").. 5Dec.26
Preston, Walter George, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ") 24Oct.26
Craik, David, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ") (*temporarily employed with the Regular Air Force*, 20 *Mar.* 28) 19Dec.26
Bryant, Edgar Henrey (" *A* ") 1Mar.28
Powell, Walter Baldwin Eyer (" *A* ") 13Sept.27
Bligh, Harry (" *A* ")..... 5Dec.26
Thomson, George Irving, *D.F.C.*(" *A* ") 4Aug.26
Birkbeck, Robert Alexander, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ") 12May27
FitzGibbon, Desmond Fitzgerald *D.S.C.* (" *C* ")..... 28Feb.25
Davy, Percy Harold (" *A* ")..... 16Sept.26
Burbridge, Maurice (" *A* ") 12Dec.26
Harker, Seymour Caley (" *A* ") 27July27
Bentham, John Henry (" *A* ") 14Mar.26
Watson, William Stanley (" *C* ") .. 24Oct.26
Jay, Noel Hamilton (" *A* ") 18Jan.26
Read, Reginald James (" *A* ") 24Oct.26
Thomasson, Frederick, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* (" *B* "), (*temporarily employed with the Regular Force, 24 Oct. 28*). 24Oct.28
Gaskell, Sydney Hodson (" *C* ") 20Apr.23
Rice, Bernard Curtis, *M.C.* (" *A* ") .. 20Apr.23
Hemming, Harold, *A.F.C.* (" *A* ") .. 4June23
Boeree, Alfred Reginald (" *A* ").... 1May23
Kingwill, Archibald Norman (" *A* ") 15May23
Marlowe, Augustine Francis (" *A* ") 1May23
Gladstone, Thomas Anthony, *A.F.C.* (" *A* ") 19June23
Bennett-Baggs, James Leonard Neville (" *A* ")..... 16Sept.22
Elliott, Charles Allen (" *B* ") 12Dec.26
Jones, William (" *A* ")..... 11Nov.26
Burke, Edward Joseph Augustine (" *C* ")..... 7Jan.27
Halford, Wallis, *D.F.C.* (" *C* ") 24Oct.26
Holmes, George Barker (" *C* ") 31May27
Hollis John Augustus (" *A* ")..... 23Jan.27
Greene, Frederick Charles Boughton (" *A* ") 10Aug.27
Briggs, Cyril Ferdinand (" *C* ") 20Sept. 25
Cumming, William Neville, *D.F.C.* (" *C* ")..... 21Jan.26
Umpleby, William John (" *A* ")..... 11Nov.26
Allen, James Bernard (" *A* ") 5July27
Birkett, George (" *A* ") 5Dec.26
Hunting, Gerald Lindsay (" *B* ").. 16Oct.23

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Bryant, Rupert Chandos (" *B* ") ... 12Sept.26
Thornton, Thomas Alfred (" *A* ") .. 10Jan.27
Woodbridge, Albert Edward (" *A* ") 1Nov.26
Black, Howard Charteris (" *A* ") .. 28Oct.26
White, Aubrey Freeland (" *A* ") .. 23Aug.27
Russell, Herbert John Tuson (" *C* ") 20Apr.27
Bailey, Francis Joseph (" *A* ") 27Nov.23
Bush, Richard Yarroll (" *A* ")..... 2Sept.24
McConnachie, William Whitefield (" *C* ") 12Sept.26
Rose, Thomas, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ") 12Sept.26
Clapp, Owen, Wilson (" *B* ")..... 28Nov.28
Attwood, Ernest Henry (" *A* ") 13Dec.26
Mayo, Robert Hobart, *O.B.E.* (" *A* ") 7Oct.24
Buss, Horace Austen, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.* (" *A* ") 5May25
Wyllie, Harold, *OB.E.* (*Hon. Wing Cdr.*) (" *C* "). 29Dec.25
Vosper, Roy Atcherley (" *C* ") 12Sept.26
Jackson, Cecil (" *C* ") 23Aug.26
Benstead, Frederick Edward Clark (" *A* ") 10Sept.27
Martin, Reginald Stanhope (" *C* ").. 3Jan.27
Hicks, George Rhensburg, *D.F.C.* (" *C* ") 1July27
Allison, George Henry (" *A* ") 12Dec.26
Symonds, Sydney (" *B* ") 24Oct.26
Potter, Stephen Holsworth (" *A* ").. 24Oct.26
Hoare, John Edward Alfred, *D.S.C.* (" *A* ")..... 1May23
Walker, George Crawford (" *A* ")..... 15May23
Dean, Harry Pitt (" *B* ")..... 19June23
Potter, Samuel Lewis Hope (" *A* ").. 14July27
Spiers, Cyril Douglas (" *C* ") 13Sept.27
Sheppard, Robert Hugh McCoubrie (" *A* ") 1Sept.27
Holmes, Cyril Thomas (" *A* ")..... 8Oct.23
Woodhead, Norman Hargreave, *D.S.C.* (" *A* ") 1Oct.23
Allen, Ralph Eric Herbert (" *C* ").. 12Sept.28
Dunning, Robert William Ferguson (" *A* ")..... 6Oct.27
Newton, George Ewart (" *C* ") 18Oct.27
Swoffer Frank Arthur, *M.B.E.* (" *A* ") 14Nov.27
Reeve, Robert William, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* (" *A* ") 28Aug.23
Robertson, Harry Sanders (" *A* ") .. 3June24
Stirling, Robert Miller, *A.F.C.* (" *A* ") 4Nov.24
O'Grady, Standish Conn, *M.C.* (" *A* ") 10Feb.25
Vaughan, Cecil Randall (" *A* ") 12Aug.24
Stammers, Herbert Victor, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ") 10Mar.25
Lawson, Harold (" *A* ") 30June25
Barber, Maxwell Douglas (" *A* ") .. 8June26
Travers, Herbert Gardner, *D.S.C.* (" *A* ") 22June26
Picktborn, Charles Edward Murray, *M.C.* (" *A* ")..... 23Mar.26
FitzRandolph, Archibald Menzies (" *A* ") 8Dec.25
Anderson, Albert John Gordon (" *B* ") 7Dec.26

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers.

Cox, George Montague, *M.C.* ("*A*") 6Mar.28
Digby, Frank Thomas "(*A*") ..P. 20Oct.28
Bittles, George Henry ("*C*") 12Sept.22
Feeny, Francis Joseph Edward, *D.S.O.* ("*A*") 29July25
Horsey, John Frederick ("*C*")..... 10Apr.25
Durward, John ("*C*") 7Dec.25
Hamilton, Robert *M.C.* ("*C*") 24Oct.22
Heaven, Archibald Cecil, *M.C.* ("*C*") 30Sept.25
Milling, Edgar Morrison ("*C*") 24Mar.25
Bird, Clifford Harrold ("*C*")..... 15Sept.25
Cox, Dudley Fisher ("*C*")..... 3June 23
Vine, Leslie Edward ("*B*") 24Oct.22
West, Alfred Malet ("*A*") 14Mar.25
Copley, Reginald James ("*C*") 19Dec.26
Barnard, Alfred Hawgood ("*B*").... 12Sept.23
Kirk, Harry Ernest, *D.C.M.* ("*C*") 12Sept.26
Horsey, Herbert John ("*A*") 12June23
Nicholson, Jaffray John Walter *D.F.C.* ("*B*")..... 15Dec.22
Punnett, Lionel Schuyler ("*C*") 12Oct.22
Walker, John Charles ("*C*") 9Aug.27
Budge, Arthur Stanley ("*C*") 10Oct.22
Scales, Edgar Athole ("*C*") 7July26
Brown, William Joseph ("*C*")..... 15Dec.26
Usher, Cecil William ("*A*")..... 22Feb.25
Bell, James Malcolm ("*C*"). 1Aug.22
Leleu, Lionel Louis ("*A*") 19Oct.23
Westaway, Horace William ("*C*") .. 27Aug.27
Burge, Glynguard Robert ("*C*") .. 10Feb.26
Walsh, William John ("*C*") 26Feb.26
Dagg, Charles Canada Kirby, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 23Dec.26
Rudd, John Alexander ("*C*") 5Dec.23
Shoosmith, William Matthew ("*A*") 23Aug.24
Hood, Roland ("*A*")..... 24Oct.23
Cameron, Donald Phillips, *M.B.E.* ("*A*") 28Nov.22
Wormell, Eric ("*A*") 30Mar.27
Travers, Frederick Dudley, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 5Dec.22
Leete, Bernard More Troughton Shute, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")..... 28Jan.26
Cook, Brian Herbert ("*C*") 20Apr.27
Craigen, John Samuel James ("*A*") 26Mar.23
Whippey, Frederic Arthur, *D.F.C.* ("*B*")..... 20Apr.23
Lowen, Lionel William ("*B*")..... 15Nov.22
Christie, Henry Lawrence ("*A*").... 1Mar.26
Islip, Frederick John ("*A*") 8 Feb.25
Wyatt, Montague James, *M.C* ("*B*") 5Dec.22
Mahony-Whitton, George William ("*C*") 26Oct.26
de Nevers, Bernard Albert ("*C*") .. 5Dec.26
Lunnon, Walter Edward ("*A*") 16Sept.22
Saunders, Harold Edgar Felfgate ("*C*") 12Sept.26
Bentley, William, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")..... 24Oct.22
Oxley-Boyle, Eric Hardy ("*A*")... 26Nov.24
Blake, Gilbert Lawrence ("*A*") 28Sept.22
Jones-Lloyd, Owen John Frederick ("*A*") 5Nov.26
Brewin, Thomas ("*C*") 24Oct.26
Freeman, Oswald Denzil ("*A*") .. 22Mar.25

Flying Officers—contd.

Rolfe, Basil Raynham ("*A*") 12Sept.22
Deane, Laurence Archibald William ("*A*") 28Dec.26
Phillips Francis John ("*A*") 6Jan.27
Kysh, George Anthony ("*C*")..... 1Oct.27
Dormor, Ronald Bertram ("*B*") .. 15Feb.23
Miles, John Lambert ("*B*") 12Sept.26
Clark, Clifford Claude ("*B*") 24Oct.26
Weeks, Reginald Victor ("*C*") 20Apr.27
Nesbit, Charles Henry Fletcher("*C*") 12Dec 26
Cantle, Roy Llewellyn ("*B*") 24Oct.22
Ashby Gordon Doré ("*C*") 30Mar.23
Clinton, Arnold Cadman ("*C*")..... 14Aug.23
Martin, Albert James ("*B*") 12Sept.22
Hall, Robert ("*C*") 24Oct.24
Parkinson, William ("*C*") 30Dec.22
Armstrong, Malcolm Heath ("*B*") 24Oct.23
Newport, Sydney George ("*B*") .. 12Sept.28
Dinnage, Harry Alexander ("*B*").. 12Dec.26
Nicholl Harry Wynne ("*B*") 12Sept.26
Littlewood, John Edward Harry ("*A*") 12Oct.23
Ridley, Leslie Howard ("*A*")..... 25Feb.26
Tipper, Sidney Thomas ("*C*") 17Jan.26
Saunders, William Waldron ("*C*") 10Mar.25
McGowan, William ("*B*") 21Dec.22
Carroll, Albert Daniel Leo ("*A*")... 17May22
Trundle Guy Marcus ("*C*") 3Jan.27
Smith, Arthur Charles ("*B*")..... 14July27
Glassing, Charles Cunningham ("*B*") 5Dec.26
Williams, Harold Boswarick ("*C*").. 3May26
Lucas, Herbert James ("*C*") 21Jan.21
Goodall, Macdonald ("*C*")..... 12Sept.22
Ravenhill, George William Charles ("*A*")..... 12Sept.22
Brie, Reginald Alfred Charles ("*A*") 12Sept.22
Mullette, Robert George ("*A*")..... 12Sept.26
Pitcher, Arthur Edwin, *M.M.* ("*C*") 12Sept.26
Boniface, Henry Andrew ("*A*") ... 12Sept.26
Stockbridge, John Bell ("*A*") 16Sept.22
Edgar, Ian Grant Gibson ("*C*") 26Sept 22
Dufty, George Clifton Watson ("*C*") 5Dec.22
Atkin, Hubert Clare ("*C*") 16Sept.22
Whitehead, Walter William ("*B*") 16Sept.28
Moule, Eric John ("*C*") 16Sept.26
Fulford, Edgar ("*A*") 18May27
Barron, Augustus Alfred Ward ("*C*") 24Oct.22
Burnley, Frank Oswald ("*B*") 1Sept.25
Taylor, Ernest ("*B*")..... 24Oct.22
Herbert, Sydney ("*B*")..... 24Oct.28
Herd, James Fleming ("*B*") 29Aug.20
Webb, Henry ("*B*")..... 6Dec.22
Herbert, Bert Edgar, *D.C.M.* ("*A*") 24Oct.26
Osborn Edwin Stanley ("B")..... 24Oct.28
O'Brien, Francis Albert ("*A*") 24Oct.26
Sewell, John ("*C*") 5Feb.21
Parker, Leonard Arthur ("*B*"), (*temporarily employed with the Regular Air Force 24 Oct. 28*).
Christopherson, Paul ("*B*") 20Dec.22

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Storrs, Harold Heywood (" C") 23June26
Hazell, Oswald Theobald ("A") 24Oct.24
Walters, Leslie Allan (" A") 11Nov.22
Winckworth, George Hardman (" C") 8Dec.22
Bugge, Fawcett Hagbert (" A") 5Dec.26
Turnbull Edgar Albert (B") 5Dec.28
Pretty, Reginald Charles (" A") 5Dec.26
Noel, Harry Norris Victor Le Vavasseur, *D.F.C.* (" A") 5Dec.26
Murray, Douglas Hugh (" C") 12Dec.22
Hall, Donald Ernest (" A") 12Dec.26
Fenton, Edward Norman (" C") 12Dec.22
Eason, Frederic Robert ("C") 23Dec.26
Brown, Frederick William (" B") .. 2June23
Beck, Lionel William (" A") 12Dec.26
Whitfield, Lawrence (" A") 16Dec.25
Ross, Paul Albert Alexander (" C") .. 20Apr.23
Aten, Marion Hughes, *D.F.C.* (" C") 18May27
Mitchell, John, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* (" C") 5June25
Dudding, Maynard Cecil ("A") ... 15July27
Alliott, Eric Herbert ("A") 18July27
Chipper, Arthur Albert Bamford (" C") 20July27
Cordingley, Vollrath Christian ("C") 1June23
Elliot, Gerald Augustus, *M.C.* (" C") 10Aug.27
Wardle, Harry Downing (" C") .. 18Aug.27
Chandler, Guy Prefor Worsley (" A ') 23Aug.23
Spooner, John, *M.M.* (" C") 27Aug.25
Swanton, Sidney Hugh Hamilton (" C") 11Sept.24
Chalmers, Colin Ward Silvester ("C") 20Sept.27
Rose, Robert Harold (" C") 20Sept.27
Meredith, Alfred Cuckson (" C") .. 22Sept.27
MacMillan, Harry (" C") 27Sept.26
Sagon, Colin (" A") 12Oct.27
Shaw, Cyril Raymond Laurence (" A") 12Oct.23
Johns, William Earl (" C") 15Oct.27
Walter, Richard Slade (" A") 24Nov.27
Jarvis, Arthur Eyquem de Montaigne, *D.F.C.* (" C") 28Aug.23
White, Robert Vivian Douglas ("C") 18Jan.26
Stewart, Cecil Rhodes ("A") 2Feb.26
Thornton-Norris, George (" A") 22Feb.25
McDonough, William John (" C") .. 22Feb.25
Arthur, Cyril Ernest Fendick (" C") 4Feb.25
Mattock, Edwin Frank ("A") 31Mar.23
Mollard, Rene George ("A") 4Apr.26
Lamb, Arthur Charles (' A") 13Apr.27
Pearce, Alfred Leslie ("C") 5Apr.26
Blackburn, Graeme Fleming (" C") 3Apr.26
Lancaster, William Newton (" A") 30Apr.26
Harrison, George Frederick Embrey (" A") 4Feb.25
Wood, Anthony White (" A") 26May26
Anderson, Alexander Melvin, *D.F.C.* (" A") 22May23
Padley, Augustus Harold ("C") .. 7June26
Dewar, John Fraser (" A") 14June26
Roberts, Harry Wallace (" B") .. 18Sept.23
Warner, William Francis ("A") 20June26
Kelly, Charles Edmund ("C") 24June26
Three, Leslie Walter, *D.F.C.* (" C") 24June25
Carroll, Reginald Sheridan, *A.F.C.* ("C") 27June26

Flying Officers—contd.

Brunton, Frederick James (" A")... 30June25
Dove, Cecil Beck ("A") 2July26
Davenport, William Frost ("A") .. 4July26
Shepherd, Ronald Thomas ("A") .. 4July26
White, Archer Statham, *A.F.C.* (*Hon. FlgM Lt.*) ("A") 27June26
Morris, Ira Mortimer (" A") 5July26
Argles, John Greville (" C") 7July25
Burt, Hubert Stephen Redwood("A" 12July27
Sherlock, Walter Nugent (" C") ... 21July26
Page, Alec Dudley, *M.M.* (" C") .. 10June25
Phillips, Percival, *D.F.C.* ("A") ... 20Apr.23
Mayer, John Leonard, *D.F.C.* ("A") 20Apr.23
Hole, Clifford (" B") 18Sept.23
Arthur, John Sigismund, *M.C.* (*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) (" A") 8May23
Stewart David James ("A") 20Apr.23
Hart, James (" C") 15May23
Stack, Thomas Neville, *A F.C.* ("A") 21Sept.25
Wale, Norman Walter (" B") 18Sept.23
Hall, John Thomas (" A") 16June26
Macdonald, Alan Ross (" A") 19June23
Cudemore, Charles William, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (" A") 5Oct.25
Buchanan, Wilfred James, *D.F.C.* (" C") 5Oct.25
Hewett, Brian Allister ("A") 1May23
Page, John Herbert (" A") 8Nov.26
Higgens, Roland Stanley (" A") .. 15Oct.26
Thomson, John Wallace ("A") 20Apr.23
Bytch, Arthur John Preston ("A") . 31July23
Hackforth, Bernard ("A") 31July23
Craig, James Anderson, *D.F.C.* ("A") 15May23
Forestier-Walker, Dring Leslie ("A") 1May23
Adams, Francis Philip (" A") 18Nov.25
Nicholls, William Graham (" A") . 18Nov.26
Lane, Sydney Archibald (" A") 22Nov.26
Robinson, Jack Senior Clarke ("C") 11Dec.23
Halfhide, Charles White (" B") 18Sept.23
Wilcox, Basil Syers, *D.F.C.* ("C") .. 19June23
Bruce, Alan Edward Thomas ("C") 2Dec.25
Paton, John Hugh ("A") 15May23
Debenham, Horace Gilbert Wanklyn ("A") 22May23
Graham, Clarence Edward Victor, *M.C.* (" B") 8May23
Williams, Sydney George (" C") ... 9Dec.25
Whitlock, William Harrison ("B") .. 19June23
Mackay, George Frederick (" C") .. 12Dec.26
Court, Gerald Frankcombe ("A") .. 29May23
Chabot, Charles James ("A") 20Apr.23
Rawlinson, Luther ("A") 19June23
Young, Charles Edgar ("A") 1May23
Jones, Simon, *D.F.C.* ("A") 14Aug.23
Jones, Basil Potier (" C") 4Jan.26
Lamplugh, Alfred Gilmer ("A") 30Dec.27
Richards, Joseph William ("A") 19June23
Taylor, Sydney Ernest ("A") 20Apr.23
Graham, Charles Hext ("A") 15May23
Jones, Edward Arnold ("A") 15May23
Mackay, William Allan, *D.C.M.* (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) (" A") 31July23
Rogers, George Heary ("A") 1May23
Brazier, Leslie Giddens ("A") 20Apr.23

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Steele, Thomas Frederick ("A") 20Apr.23
Mealing, Rupert Henry Steinbach ("A") 16Feb.27
Gibbs, Hugh Marsden ("C") 20Apr.23
Mason, Cyril Arthur ("C") 9May25
Saint, Howard John Thomas, *D.S.C.* ("A") 1Feb.27
Clews, Percy Barford ("A") 31July23
Hamilton, Wallace Ferrier ("A") ... 23Feb.27
Rimmer, Launcelot, *M.M.* ("A") .. 29May23
Cooke, Hubert Croft ("A") 21Aug.23
Uwins, Cyril Frank (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) ("A") 7Apr.23
Chase, Wilfred Arthur ("C") 7Mar.27
Mackenzie, Angus ("A") 15May23
Morkam, John Percival, *D.F.C.* ("A") 23Oct.23
Millar, Brian Reynolds ("A") 15May23
Stanley, John ("A") 20Apr.23
Barnard, Charles Douglas ("A") 17July23
Love, Harry Albert ("A") 22May23
Kelly, William Bathgate ("C") 28Aug.23
Dawson, Philip Roger ("C") 1May23
Fuller, Erie Ottway ("C") 1May23
Andrews, Harold James ("A") 11Sept.23
Colbert John Henry ("A") 20Apr.23
Francis, Arthur Edward ("C") 1May23
MacAndrew, Henry Elliot William ("C") 20Apr.23
Smith, Francis Augustine, *A.F.C.* ("C") 1May23
Beck, Geoffrey Ronald ("A") 20Apr.23
Sanders, Herman ("A") 22May23
Pike, Clement Allin ("A") 20Apr.23
Wilson, Philip ("C") 1May23
Monger Arthur Leonard ("A") 20Apr.23
Newnham, Maurice Ashdown, *D.F.C.* ("A") 20Apr.23
Yeo, Herbert Allen ("A") 22May23
Welsh, George Hedley, *D.F.C.* ("A") 22May23
Barker, Herbert Victor ("A") 19June23
Davis, Henry Duncan, *A.F.C.* ("A") 21Aug.23
Martin, Bernard ("A") 24July23
Gauntlett, Francis Vincent ("C") .. 29Oct.25
Cooper, Lancelot Head ("C") 15Mar.27
Crees, Archibald William ("C") 25May27
Young, Frank Boniface ("C") 26May27
Yeatman, Harry Morgan ("A") 20Apr.23
Berlyn, Ronald Cory ("A") 19June23
Kitchingman, Cyril Gilbert ("A") .. 19June23
Alexander, Alfred Mason, *A.F.C.* ("A") 29May23
Gill, John Lord Stuart, *A.F.C.* ("A") 20Apr.23
Morrison, Leslie David Goldie ("C") 11Dec.23
Richardson, Ernest Gilbert ("A") ... 20Apr.23
Eliam, Harold James ("A") 1May23
Meeke, Clarence Oscar ("A") 19June23
Ogg, George Alexander ("A") 26June23
Duncan, Harold Edward ("A") 21Aug.23
Yuill, George Frew ("A") 15May23
Banting, Harold William Russell ("A") 22Jun.27
Lavington, Geoffrey Wykeham ("A") 1May23

Flying Officers—contd.

Shelley, Kew Edwin ("A") 11Sept.23
Eliam, Frederick ("A") 1May23
Francis, Hugh Arthur, *A.F.C.* ("A") 11June23
Jeffrey, James Cairns, *M.C.* ("C") (*temporarily employed with the Regular Air Force 16 Apr. 23*) 1July27
Snedden, John Simpson ("C") 15May23
Clifford, Edmond King ("C") 27June23
Nelson, Horatio Eric Rich ("A") ... 24July23
Brown, George Stanley ("C") 15Jan.26
Geeson, Denis Harold ("A") 15Jan.26
Preston, John de la Poer Beresford ("A") 15Jan.26
Hancocks, Mortimer Nugent ("A") .. 19June23
Joynt, Joseph Charles ("B") 20Apr.23
Jones, Oscar Philip ("A") 19Feb.24
Jennery, Charles Delacourt ("A") .. 26June23
Sparks, Francis George Monkhouse, ("C") 11Sept.23
Culverwell, Eric Vincent, ("A") ... 1Aug.27
Legge, Geoffrey Thomas ("A") 11Sept.23
Hutchinson, William James ("A") .. 28Aug.23
Cantrill, John Conway ("A") 11Mar.24
Campbell, William Alexander ("A") 10July23
Hay, Jack Valentine ("C") 18Sept.23
Offord, Francis Revel (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) ("C") 6Sept.23
Kanaar, William Theodore ("B") .. 18Sept.23
Presland, Reginald Clarence ("C") .. 28Dec.23
Olley, Gordon Percy, *M.M.* ("A") .. 4Dec.23
McIntosh, Robert Henry ("A") 18Mar.24
Isaac, Tom Peatheyjohns ("A") .. 27Nov.23
Glyn-Roberts, Idris ("A") 22Sept.24
Stiles, William Henry ("A") 25Sept.22
Campbell, Patrick Keilie ("A") 29Mar.26
Coles, Douglas Mark Newbery ("A") 29Mar.25
Cree, Angus Broke ("C") 29Mar.26
Edwardes, Edwin Stapleton ("A") 29Mar.26
Gardner, Cyril ("A") 29Mar.26
Greenberry, Harry Edward ("A") 29Mar.25
Roberts, John Vaughan ("C") .. 29Mar.25
Timmins, Launcelot Potter ("B") .. 18Sept.23
Parker, Hugh Wilson ("C") 1Oct.25
Watson, Charles James ("C") ... 1Oct.25
Baker, John Francis Austin ("C") .. 31July23
Bliss, George, *M.M.* (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) ("A") 18Mar.24
Winstanley, Alfred John ("A") .. 23Oct.23
Foote, Henry Wells ("C") 26July27
Courtney, William Edward Leonard ("C") 20Apr.23
McConnell, Norman Steele ("A") .. 18Sept.23
Banks, Maurice Rowley ("A") 16Oct.27
Sutton, Charles ("C") 16Oct.26
Wilcockson, Arthur Sidney ("A") .. 19Feb.24
Mead, Leonard Frank ("A") 20Apr.23
Lewis, Leslie Allin ("A") 13Nov.23
Welsh, Charles Edward ("C") 18Sept.23
Thomas, Kenneth Rhys ("C") 28Apr.26
Overbury, Richard Fox ("C") 2Nov.27
Armstrong, William, *A.F.C.* ("A") 15Apr.24
Robinson, Charles Keith (*Capt., T.A.R.O.*) ("A") 11Dec.23
Wright, Ernest James Henry ("A") 13Nov.27
Loton, Arthur George ("A") 22Jan.24
Clapham, Geoffrey, *A.F.C.* ("C") .. 4Mar.24
Lugg, George Charles ("A") 27Nov.27

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Halliwell, John Hassall (*Capt., T.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 16Dec.24
Tapp, Russell Brooke ("*C*") 27Jan.25
Flynn, John Joseph ("*A*") 16Dec.24
Wolley Dod, Charles Francis (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 5Feb.24
Harris, Arthur Leslie ("*C*") 28June25
Hills, Geoffrey Paulet French ("*A*") 16June28
Jeffries, Edward Charles Norman("*C*") 18Sept.26
Mollard, Roger Pierre ("*A*") 28June26
Selater, Gerald Clifton ("*C*") 28June25
Cooper, Stanley Herbert ("*A*") 4July26
O'Connor Hanstock, Brendan John ("*C*") 24Dec.24
Mahon, Raymond Henry ("*C*") 16Aug.26
Shaw, Thompson James ("*C*") 5July25
Townsend, Horace Theodore ("*A*") 5Feb.24
Fulton, Dennis Bertram Carew ("*C*") 19June23
Clarabut, Percy George ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Turpin, Arthur Roynon ("*A*") 30Sept.24
McRobert, James ("*A*") 8May23
Drysdale, Arthur Douglas ("*C*") .. 28June26
Gardner, Herbert Patrick Legge ("*C*") 29Aug.26
Windsor, Robert Howard ("*A*") 29Aug.26
Bayne, Hugh Alexander ("*C*") 29Aug.26
Ffrench, Nigel Meredyth ("*C*") 29Aug.26
Hudson, Francis Llewellyn (*Lt. R.A., (R.A.R.O.)*) ("*A*") 29Aug.25
Cameron, William ("*A*") 15May23
Derby, Arthur Henry Coslett ("*C*") 9Mar.27
Campbell-Orde, Alan Colin, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 19Aug.24
Jordan, Edward Warder ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Russell, Archibald ("*A*") 15May23
Baldwin, Owen Morgan, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 4Mar.24
Rawson, Arthur Harold Charles Adams ("*A*") 8Mar.28
Godby, Robert George Rhodes ("*A*") 29Mar.25
Allan, William ("*C*") 7Oct.24
Eaton, Hugh Seymour ("*A*") 23Dec.24
Scott, Samuel Parry ("*C.*") 26Feb.24
Sharman, Donald Risborough, *M.C.* ("*C*") 7July25
Dismore, Sidney Albert ("*C*") 15May23
Cordes, James Brome Lucas Hope (*Capt., Glos. Regt.* (*Mila.*) ("*A*") .. 1Apr.28
Davis, Francis Edward Williams ("*A*") 18Apr.28
Pentland, Alexander Augustus Norman Dudley, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 21July26
McCosh, James ("*A*") 1May23
Kirsten, Siegfried Stanley ("*A*") .. 27July26
Bythell, John Francis ("*C*") 2Nov.26
Beesley, Frank ("*A*") 2Nov.26
Clear, Edwin Arnold, *M.C* ("*A*") 31July23
Goodyear, John Gorbell ("*A*") 28Oct.24
Pumphrey, Frederic Alan, *D.C.M.* ("*C*") 4May23
Beck, Henry Wolferstan ("*C*") .. 8Nov.25
Brain, Anthony Romer Maximilian ("*A*") 15Nov.25
Cleland, Edward McLean ("*C*") 11Mar.24
Goatcher, Charles Alexander ("*A*") 28Nov.26
Waterfield, Harry Kenneth ("*C*") .. 31Dec.24

Flying Officers—contd.

Reid, Claude McLaren ("*C*") 1Nov.25
Penny, Claud Edmund Clayton (*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 6June28
Cummings, Eric Douglas, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 7June28
Lee, Owen Vincent ("*A*") 12June28
Howitt, Charles Henry ("*B*") 21Aug.23
Money, Robert Raymond (*Lt. (E. York R.) R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*") 14June28
Shephard, George Ledger ("*A*") 30Sept.24
Price, Henry James ("*C*") 23Dec.24
Lowe, Colin Luke, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 25June28
Brosse, Hugh Alfred Arvid ("*A*") .. 12Aug.24
Palmer, Robert Lester ("*A*") 29Dec.26
Yearsley, William Arthur Charles Allison ("*A*") 29Dec.26
Marler, Eric ("*C*") 29Dec.25
Wykes, Horace John ("*A*") 29Dec.25
Clarke, Ernest Charles Hill ("*A*") .. 21Aug.23
Emery, Claude Scudamore ("*A*") .. 10June24
Clinch, Stanley James, *D.C.M.* ("*A*") 30Sept.24
Comerford John Joseph ("*C*") 1Nov.25
Riley, Alan Incell, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") . 3July28
Croyden, Stanley Burton ("*A*") 2Sept.24
Hay, James Gordon ("*A*") 29July24
Cairnes, Douglas Stein (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) (*Capt.* (*Rif. Brig.*) *R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 8July28
Houston, John Crawford, *M.C.* ("*A*") 10Aug.23
Farnan, Charles Henry Alcroft ("*A*") 22Aug.28
Stocks, Stanley John ("*A*") 22Aug.28
Styles, Kenneth Graham ("*B*") 10Feb.25
Brewster, Kenneth Woodhouse, *M.C.* ("*A*") 28Aug.23
Bamber, Alexander Kelway ("*A*") ... 10Sept.28
Colledge, George ("*C*") 6Sept.27
Thomas, Clifford ("*A*") 23Dec.24
Cope, William Norman Lazenby("*C*") 29Aug.28
Wilson, Charles Bernard ("*A*") .. 18Sept.28
Trotman, Harold William Gloucester ("*C*") 5May25
Kirchner, Leo George Alexander ("*C*") 28June26
Pierce, Harry, West ("*C*") 1Apr.27
Bateman, Anthony Edward Barthrop ("A") 1Apr.27
Wilson, John Borthwick ("*A*") 1Apr.28
Trower, Stephen Herbert Gerard ("*C*") 1Apr.26
Mundy, Frank Waring ("*A*") 4Oct.28
Wylain, Cecil Norman ("*A*") 2Dec.24
Stocken, Reginald Herbert ("*A*") 27Aug.27
Dean, Godfrey Webster ("*C*") 1May26
Holman, John Vivian ("*A*") 1May27
McCormick, James Craig ("*A*") 2Dec.24
Gordon, Edward Chater ("*A*") 23Dec.24
Horsley, Fred ("*A*") 2Dec.24
Burcher, Leslie Corbet ("*A*") (*temporarily employed with the Regular Air Force* 27 *Aug.* 28) 16Dec.24
Cutler, William Edward Garnett ("*B*") 27Jan.25
Allen, Henry Woodward ("*A*") 3Dec.28
Downer, Frederick Wilmot Middlemist ("*A*") 10June27
Pinnell, Leonard Gaster ("*A*") 10June26
Richards, Alfred Coombe Wall ("*A*") 10June26
Thomson, Alan ("*C*") 10June26

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Coope, Brownlow Richard Christopher ("C")	10June26
Ogilvie, James Nichol ("A")	26Feb.24
Coleridge, William Leonard ("A")	4Nov.24
Anderson, Douglas Clyde ("A")	18Mar.24
Terrell, Thomas, *D.S.C.* ("B")	23Dec.24
Drew, Donald Herbert, *A.F.C.* ("A")	4Aug.25
Barber, John Anthony Archibald ("A")	29Jan.24
Slevier, Robert Brudenell Bruce, *M.C.* ("B")	27Jan.24
Pinnell, Denis Geoffrey ("C")	21Aug.26
Marshall, Francis William ("A")	8Sept.25
Venmore, William Charles ("C")	18Sept.27
Woods, Sydney Frank ("A")	13July26
Boyes, Guybon Ebden Fitzgerald ("A") P.	13Mar.28
Gandell, William Ernest, *M.M.* ("C")	27Jan.25
Pooley, Cecil James ("A")	28Sept.26
Peacey, Arthur John ("A")	28Sept.27
Murgatroyd, Benjamin Norman ("A")	2Sept.27
Phillips, William Henry ("C")	28Sept.26
Stewart, Albert Edward ("C")	28Sept.26
Dalrymple, Henry Charles Emanuel Cyril Ponsonby ("A")	28Sept.26
Owen, Leslie Edward ("B")	27Jan.25
Hollick-Kenyon, Herbert ("C")	2Oct.28
Michell, Harold Victor ("C")	28Sept.26
Maynard, Leslie Edward ("C")	28Sept.27
Rodwell, William John Ellerton ("C")	28Sept.26
Wiltshire, William Percy ("C")	28Sept.26
Darroch, John Macphee ("A")	28Sept.26
Shaw, Bryan Hirst ("C")	28Sept.26
Roark, Edmund Charles ("C")	9Sept.27
Smith, Harry Walter ("A")	28July25
Unwin, Noel Hamilton Forbes ("C")	13 Nov.26
Ledlie, William ("A")	4Aug.25
Henderson, Frank Stuart ("A")	27Nov.26
Buchanan, Thomas ("A")	12Jan.26
Ashley, Louis Frederick ("A")	9Dec.24
Scott, Charles William Anderson, ("C")	9Dec 26
Daly, Alison Wenley ("C")	9Dec.26
Brinsmead, Eric Sydney ("A")	9Dec.26
Larman Francis ("C")	9Dec.26
Grace, Alfred Herbert ("A")	13Nov.27
Brown, Keith Kendle ("A")	18Nov.27
Kent, Clifford Stacey ("A")	4Aug.25
Terrell, George ("A")	27Nov.26
Gardiner, David ("A")	13Oct.25
Rawlinson, Gerald Henry ("A")	13Nov.26
Morris, Harold Pilgrim ("C")	13Nov.26
Halliwell, Reginald Thomas ("C")	1Jan.28
Lumsden, Carlos Gerald Hugh Edward ("C")	9Dec.28
Finn, Basil John ("A")	29Sept.26
Robinson Frank Bailey ("A")	9Dec.26
Roupell, Charles Frederick ("A")	1Jan.28
Norman, Leonard William ("B")	23Dec.24
Doran-Webb, James Edward ("A")	15Mar.28
Riddell, Robert Nesbitt ("A")	26June23

Flying Officers—contd.

Whitehead, John Edmond ("A")	1May23
Wing, Ernest James ("A")	20Apr.23
Lord, Douglas Gerald Rabson ("A")	1May23
Dickinson, Vincent Neville ("A")	20Apr.23
Burbidge, Evan Alderson ("A")	29May23
Evemy, David Charles ("A")	29June23
Mullen, William ("A")	29May23
Verity, Arthur Maurice ("A")	20Apr.23
Knowles, Robert Cecil ("A")	20Apr.23
Nock, Neville Johnson ("A")	20Apr.23
Harmston, William ("A")	20Apr.23
Bannister, Walter Robert ("A")	29June23
Onyett, Kenneth ("A")	1May23
Hammerton, William Allan ("A")	21Aug.23
Cairnie, Alexander ("A")	15May23
Elwell, Harold Bellerby ("A")	1May23
Letzer, Frank James ("A")	1May23
Taylor, Reginald Reader Hart ("A")	1May23
Greenwood, Joseph Fielden ("A")	20Apr.23
Milbank, Geoffrey Arthur ("C")	20Apr.23
Black, Albert James ("A")	14Aug.23
Taylor, Joseph Ernest ("C")	29May23
Wren, Alexander ("A")	15May23
Eggar, Harold Gordon ("B")	18Sept.23
Bullock, Harry Vincent ("B")	18Sept.23
Hunt, James Edward ("A")	20Apr.23
Spencer, Robert Rufus, *M.M.* ("A")	20Apr.23
Biard, Henri Charles ("A")	19June23
Preston, Harold ("B")	29May23
Jones, Henry John Leonard ("A")	22May23
Parkhouse, William Richard ("A")	20Apr.23
David, David Mansel ("A")	1May23
Townsend, Donald Lavaff ("A")	20Apr.23
Craig, John ("C")	20Apr.23
Browne, Thomas Ethelred Wilby ("A")	20Apr.23
Hampson, Harry Brereton ("C")	29May23
Jaggs, Walter Frederick ("A")	19June23
Headley, Lawrence Edward ("A")	15May23
Ledgard, Frederick Ashton ("A")	29May23
Barton, Reginald Willie ("A")	22May23
Richardson, George ("C")	20Apr.23
Ireland, Douglas Wallace Stanton ("A")	26June23
Williams, George Gilbert ("A")	26Feb.24
Raine, John Charles, *M.B.E.* ("C")	8May23
Falla, Leonard Ernest ("A")	11Mar.24
Bain, Donald Campbell ("A")	15May23
Hibberd, Reginald James ("B")	18Sept.23
Brewin, Alfred Joseph ("A")	22May23
Willy, Clifford Mason ("A")	29May23
Weaver, Ronald James ("A")	7Aug.23
Jackson, Ronald William ("A")	20Apr.23
Watson, Douglas Allan ("C")	18Sept.23
Reynolds, Reginald ("A")	8May23
Carter, Clifford Kelshaw ("A")	25Mar.24
Smart, Geoffrey William ("C")	11Mar.24
Ashton, Thomas William ("A")	4Mar.24
Daggett, Claude William ("A")	17July23
Betts, Arthur Edwin ("A")	5Feb.24
Jackson, Thomas Anthony ("A")	19June23
Edwards, Joseph Carlisle ("A")	11Mar.24
Vickers, Victor ("A")	26Feb.24
Brown, Edwin Charles ("A")	29Jan.24
Priestley, Thomas Ambrose ("A")	4Mar.24

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Calder, Charles William ("A") 15May23
Bollason, William Arthur ("A") 5Nov.23
Matthews, George Graham ("A") .. 26Feb.24
Foster, Vandel ("A") 11Mar.24
Trask, Eric Darien ("A") 7Aug.23
Winch, Christopher Edward Bluett ("C") 7Sept.25
Higham, Arthur ("B") 9Oct.23
Basford, Herbert Samuel ("A") .. 11Mar.24
Cathrow, René Fisk ("C") 5Feb.24
Campbell, Thomas Wight ("A") ... 21Apr.23
Scholes, John James ("A") 13May24
Delany, Cyril Joseph Augustine ("B") 21Mar.27
Young, Basil Lambton ("A") 15Mar.27
Whinney, Edward Gerald ("C") ... 15Mar.27
Mottey, Lewis ("A") 1May23
Williams, David Leonard Hollis ("A") 1May23
Butt, James Gordon ("A") 8May23
Downing, Charles Henry Hales ("A") 8May23
Ayre, Edward Dundonald ("A") ... 22May23
Dunlop, Adam McDuff ("A") 22May23
Woodward, William Lee ("A") 23May23
James, Charles Norman ("A") ... 9Dec.24
Atkinson, Stanley Beecroft ("A") .. 20May24
Harrold, John Honeyman Clouston ("C") 10June24
Pocock, James Reginald ("A") 14May28
Giles, Richard Howard ("C") 14May28
Cattell, Terence William Goodricke ("C") 15Mar.27
Keat, George Henry ("A") 17June24
McLaughlin, Robert ("C") 6Apr.27
Hansford, Henry Woodland Beazing ("A") 19June23
Bibby, Richard Henry ("C") 15Apr.28
New, John William ("C") 14July28
Gough, Henry Leslie Raymond ("A") 14July28
Hoar, Ernest Cowley ("A") 2Mar.26
McMullin, Charles Roosmale ("A") 22Sept.25
Bell, Thomas Liddell Inglis ("A") .. 24July23
Mich, Reginald Ringwood ("A") .. 31July23
Dick, John Stewart ("A") 30June28
Harvey, Robert Kitchener ("A") .. 10June24
Wiltshire, Norman James ("A") 17June28
Smith, Ernest Frederick ("A.A.") .. 14Aug.23
Barrett, Ralph ("A") 28Mar.28
Stroud, Patrick Roberts ("A") 16July28
Waller, Percy James ("A") 26Feb.24
Ely, Gilbert Charles Frederick ("A") 4Mar.24
Diamant, Albert Marc (*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) ("A") 8June26
Taylor, John Moore Stalker ("A") 26Feb.24
Norman, Horace Charles ("C") .. 28Sept.24
Jarvis, Edward Vesey Hill ("C") .. 25Mar.25
Moon, Arthur Graham ("A") 1June28
Wing, Eric Charles Allen ("A") 4Feb.28
Wheatley, Terence Richard ("A"). 14July28
Potter, Harold William ("A") 16Sept.24
Jamblin, Cecil Augustus ("BB") .. 18Sept.23
Tait-Cox, Leslie Robert ("A") 26Jan.26
Clacey, Ernest Philip ("A") 23Sept.24
Steele, William, *D.F.C.* ("A") 13Apr.26
Atkinson, Gerald Fits-Gerald ("B") 10Oct.23
Parkinson, John Doxey ("C") 9Oct.23
Needham, Cecil Hugh Latimer ("B") 13Aug.25

Flying Officers—contd.

Thomas, Sydney Martin ("A") 15Sept.28
Burnley, Darrell Clinton ("A") 15Sept.28
Thurrell, Cyril Cuthbert ("A") 10June24
Ansell, Arnold Edward ("C") 16Sept.24
Smith, Ernest Pearce ("BB") 30Oct.23
Shand, Stanley Grapes ("A") 12Aug.24
Perry, Herbert Howard ("AA") .. 6Nov.23
Bartlett, Ernest Bennet Worsley ("A") 7Dec.26
Ross, Leslie Harold ("A") 15Sept.28
Maconochie, Kenneth ("A") 15Sept.28
Anderson, Cuthbert Geoffrey Munro ("A") 15Sept.28
Mumby, Charles Nicolas Alexander Bernard ("A") 15Sept.28
Partner, Arthur Hilton ("A") 28Sept.24
Foster, James Ronald ("A") 24Aug.26
Plummer, Alfred John ("A") 27Nov.23
Kilvington, William Charles (*Major, R.A.R.O.*) ("BB") 27Nov.23
Wilson, William ("B") 2Dec.24
Sullivan, Cyril George Charles ("A") 10Nov.28
Vachon, Marc Aurele ("A") 16Dec.24
Smith, Gordon Henry ("A") 16Dec.24
Napper, James Stibbs, *D.C.M.* ("A") 28Sept.24
Rutter, Joseph John Burchett ("A") 23Dec.24
Clarke, Charles Sidney ("A") 23Dec.24
Jones, Reginald William ("A") ... 9Sept.24
Lowry, Walter ("A") 6May24
Ross, Victor André Corsane ("C") .. 10Nov.28
Hale-Monro, Thomas Adrian ("A") 10Nov.28
Stainer, Peter ("A") 10Nov.28
Coombes, Ernest Ronald Henshaw ("A") 10Nov.28
Gregory, Ellis Frank Dickenson ("A") 16Dec.24
Shone, Edwin Thomas ("B") 16Dec.24
Youell, Alan Bruce Hamilton ("A") 20Jan.25
Bailey, William Richardson ("AA") 22Jan.24
Holdcroft, Gregory James ("B") .. 23Dec.24
Adams, Haddon Clifford, *M.C.* ("C") 8June26
Blair, Archibald Drysdale McCulloch ("A") 16Dec.24
Rossington, Edwin Henry ("A") .. 30Sept.24
Robinson, Arthur Leonard ("AA") 5Feb.24
Carleton, Cyril Wellesley, *A.F.C.* ("C") 12Oct.26
Hillman, Leslie Chester ("A") 10Feb.25
Caulfield, Jack Harley ("A") 10Nov.28
Wheeler, Samuel Joseph ("AA") .. 19Feb.24
Rogers, Walter ("AA") 26Feb.24
Bunning, Reginald James ("A") .. 18Nov.24
Overal, Alfred John Clifford ("C") 19Aug.24
Dismore, Frederick ("AA") 4Mar.24
Hall, Jack ("A") 4Mar.24
Sinclair, Frederick Gordon ("A") .. 7Oct.24
Tristram, Cecil Uvedale George ("A") 9Oct.28
Turner, Stanley *D.F.C.* ("A") 13July26
Hickman, Joseph James ("A") .. 18Mar.24
Robinson, William George ("B") . 27Jan.25
Morley, Hubert Douglas ("A") .. 17Mar.25
Mathieson, James Mullen ("A") .. 25Mar.24
Whitehead, Rudyard Anstiss ("A") 18Nov.24
Dimsdale, Reginald Arthur ("A") 31Mar.25
Shaw, Henry ("A") 7Dec.26
Lemon, Reginald Henry ("A") 7Dec.26
Whitwell, Kenneth Chave ("B") .. 16Dec.24

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Troup, Charles Roy ("*C*") 7May28
Barker, Sydney ("*A*") 5May25
Paterson, John ("*A*") 23Dec.24
Gee, Verity Gofton Hutton ("*C*") ... 22Aug.28
Davies, Percy Harold ("*A*") 4Nov.24
Mackay, Angus Malcolm ("*A*") .. 16Dec.24
Young, John Frederick ("*C*") 1Nov.28
Cubitt, Leslie Frank ("*B*") 30Sept.24
Kelley, William Robert Watson ("*A*") 9Dec.24
Smith, Archibald Alan Cledwyn Nelson ("*B*") 30Jan.25
Green, Reginald Leslie ("*B*") 4Jan.27
Record, Horace Adam ("*B*") 21July25
Fray, Leslie Henry Adams ("*A*") .. 23Dec.24
Wayman, Redvers Donald ("*A*") .. 23Dec.24
Matthews, Francis William Macdonald ("*A*") 18Apr.28
Ramsay, William Alexander ("*A*") 13Aug.27
Atkinson, Charles Law ("*B*") 19June28
Cawston, Raymond Wilfred ("*A*") 4Aug.25
Roche, Antony Berthon ("*C*") 31Aug.26
Gunning William George ("*B*") 7Dec.26
Tomlinson, Donald Makemson ("*B*") 16Dec.24
Speight, William Arthur Rawson ("*B*") 5May25
Findlay, Richard Fitzgerald ("*A*") . 13Nov.27
Rhodes, Harold ("*C*") 13Oct.25
Fielden, Earl Bateman ("*A*") 13Oct.25
Sinclair, James Duncan ("*A*") 5May25
Lyne, Harold ("*A*") 16Dec.24
Gillespie, Andrew ("*BB*") 9Dec.24
Greenough, Thomas Ernest ("*A*") 16Dec.24
Bullock Ralph Nathaniel ("*A*") ... 10Nov.25
Page, Charles Robert Arthur ("*BB*") 27Jan.25
Stewart, Edward Marshall ("*BB*") 27Jan.25
Samuelson, Hugh Melvin ("*BB*") 8Feb.25
Baldwin, Charles Edward ("*BB*") 17Feb.25
Cranmer, Albert Henry Alexander Charles ("*BB*") 24Feb.25
Baker, Kenelm Courtenay ("*A*") ... 31Aug.28
White, Stanley William ("*A*") 3Nov.25
Savage, Alexander Robert John ("*BB*") 24Mar.25
Simon, Arthur Whiston ("*A*") 22May28
Jones, Dewrog Powell ("*A*") 27Apr.26
Weir, Henry Alexander Mitchell ("*C*") 15Nov.28
Robertson, Arthur Cecil ("*A*") 5May25
Smith, Charles Thomas Edward ("*A*") 6Mar.28
Brownlee, Frank Malcom ("*A*") 4Aug.25
Cox, John Richard ("*A*") 22May28
Hambrook Richard Duncan ("*A*") 18May26
Dilnutt, Edwin John ("*B*") 2June25
Hayes, Montague Ernest de Lannoy ("*A*") 12May26
Prescott, Arthur ("*A*") 30June25
St. Barbe, Sydney Lane Foster ("*A*") 15Dec.25
Moss, Llewellyn Oliver, *M.M.* ("*A*") 21July25
Tulloch, Hugh ("*A*") 28July25
Brailli, Rudolph Paul David ("*A*") .. 6Mar.28
Irwin, Angus Charles Stuart ("*A*") P. 26June28
Lincoln, John Alfred ("*AA*") 21Sept.25
Winter, Leonard Rinaldo ("*AA*") .. 21Sept.25
Barrett, Henry Charles ("*AA*") 28Sept.25
Wood, Harold ("*AA*") 30Sept.25

Hill, John ("*AA*") 5Oct.25
Lofthouse, Charles Ward ("*AA*") .. 5Oct.25
Shaw, Richard Gregory ("*AA*") .. 5Oct.25
Carter, Cyril William ("*AA*") 6Oct.25
Fulton, Hugh Stewart ("*AA*") 7Oct.25
Shell-Small, Owen Maine ("*AA*") .. 7Oct.25
Byron, Charles ("*A*") 22May28
Wyatt, Richard Ernest La Feuillade ("*A*") 22June26
Kenney, Charles ("*A*") 13Oct.25
Van Oppen, Leonard Wilfred ("*AA*") 19Oct.25
Purnell, Douglas Swinstead ("*AA*") 26Oct.25
Matthews, Froude Rider ("*AA*") .. 9Nov.25
Knott, Henry Wilfred ("*A*") 10Nov.25
Denny, Herbert Alfred ("*A*") 20July26
Eskell, Dallas Louis ("*C*") 13Mar.28
Winn, Richard Horry ("*A*") 10Aug.27
Ash, Leslie Stuart ("*A*") 30Nov.26
Wagborn, Albert Frank ("*AA*") .. 30Nov.25
Kendrick, Reginald Arthur ("*AA*") 7Dec.25
Lash, Edward Paul ("*AA*") 4Jan.26
Marsden, Henry ("*A*") 10July28
Riley, Charles Edward Francies ("*AA*") 11Jan.26
Timmins, Lloyd Miller ("*A*") 19Jan.28
Alexander John Russell Willis ("*C*") 13Jan.26
Wells, John Henry Arthur ("*AA*") .. 18Jan.26
Browning, Neville Morgan ("*AA*") ... 19Jan.26
Meads, Ernest Reginald ("*AA*") .. 8Feb.26
Constable-Roberts, John ("*A*") ... 1Nov.28
Bridle, Frederick Charles ("*C*") 7Aug.28
Lindsay, Archibald Wallace ("*BB*") 30Mar.26
Ballantyne, Walter Theodore William ("*AA*") 6Apr.26
Berlyn, Martin John ("*C*") 19Apr.26
Wyllie, Eric Ian Carew ("*AA*") . 3May26
Burslem, Eric Lane ("*A*") 4Aug.28
Fresson, Ernest Edmund ("*A*") 17May27
Gresham, John Horsley ("*AA*") .. 26May26
Eadon, Alan Theodore Eden ("*A*") P. 2Oct.28
Wayman, Frederick Geoffrey ("*AA*") 1June26
Bradley, Harold ("*AA*") 7June26
Simpson, John Harvey ("*AA*") 14June26
Watson, Roland Earnest ("*C*") .. 14June26
Tingley, Thomas Joseph ("*AA*") .. 29June26
Scott, Edward Thomas ("*AA*") .. 5July26
Vallance, Vivian Victor Wilson ("*AA*") 5July26
Hall, William Edward ("*A*") .... P. 22May28
Horton, Ian Chisholm ("*AA*") 4Aug.26
Store, Albert Gordon ("*AA*") 9Aug.26
Featherstone, William Arthur Eades ("*B*") 9Aug.27
Phillips, Harold John ("*AA*") 16Aug.26
Clark, Donald Hugh Berrow ("*C*") 30Aug.26
Munday, Ralph Silvanus ("*A*") 20Feb.28
Mitchell, Leicester John Cecil ("*AA*") 6Sept.26
Muir, Archibald Livingstone ("*AA*") 13Sept.26
Rayson, Edward Knowles ("*AA*") .. 13Sept.26
Purdy, Eric Layton, *M.C.* ("*AA*") 16Sept.26
Bromley, Milis Thomas ("*A*") ... 12Oct.26
Miller, Henry Nicholas ("*B*") 21Dec.26
Hoare, John Mathew Hampden ("*AA*") 14Mar.27
Williamson, John Douglas ("*AA*") 14Mar.27
Russell, Brian Bedford Frank ("*AA*") 17Mar.27

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

MacLaren, Owen Finlay ("*AA*").. 21Mar.27
Stooke, Leslie Roy ("*AA*")..... 21Mar.27
Webb, Bernard James Apthorpe ("*AA*")..... 22Mar.27
Radbourne, Raymond Patrick James ("*AA*") 20Apr.27
Malcolm, George Alexander Ronald ("*AA*") 27Apr.27
Taylor, Reginald Pitt Stewart("*AA*") 27Apr.27
Rae, John Philip ("*AA*")..... 28Apr.27
White, Hubert Henry ("*C*") 30Oct.28
Dight, Frederick Henry ("*BB*")... 3May27
Sankey, Ivor John ("*A*") 14Aug.23
Rhodes, Erik Francis ("*AA*")..... 8Jun.27
Brecknell, Douglas Frank Charles ("*AA*") 8Jun.27

807

Pilot Officers.

Wilson, Clifford ("*C*")..... 1May23
Simpson, John ("*C*") 26June23
Stewart, Hugh William Patrick ("*C*") 23Dec 25
Clarke, Leonard Bryant ("*C*")..... 4Aug.25
Barron, Arthur ("*C*") 10Jan.28
Hughes, Edgar Frederick Stewart ("*C*") 27Jan.25
Gibb, James Clifford McEwen ("*A*") 19Apr.22
Allan, James McAllister ("*C*") 27Apr.26
Summerfield, Samuel ("*C*") 23Mar.26
Tudor, Stewart Owen ("*C*") 17Aug.26
Field, Vernon Pritchard ("*C*") 7Sept.26
James, John Percy ("*C*") 12Oct.26
Spooner, Hugh ("*AA*") 9May27
Buckingham, Hugh ("*AA*")..... 23May27
Wardrop, Julian Reginald ("*C*")... 2Jun.27
Anderson Roy ("*AA*")..... 13Jun.27
Greenwood, John Marshall ("*AA*") 13Jun.27
Northway, James Arthur Charles ("*AA*") 13Jun.27
Fawssett, Frederick Arthur Boucher ("*AA*") 20Jun.27
Kibblewhite, Gordon Victor ("*AA*") 20Jun.27
Paul, Gerard John Christopher ("*AA*") 20Jun.27
Bance, Reginald, *A.F.M.* ("*BB*" .. 28Jun.27
Crofton, Robert Denis ("*AA*") 30Jun.27
Birks, Norman Napier ("*C*")..... 4July27
Langdon, George Ellis ("*AA*")..... 11July27
Cox, Bernard Franklin ("*AA*")..... 18July27
Robins, Guy Herbert ("*AA*")..... 19July27
Lester, Ashton Major ("*AA*")..... 28July27
Barclay, Malcolm Baxter ("*C*")... 29July27
Mulcahy, Timothy Philip ("*AA*") 29July27
Fraser, Henry Paterson ("*AA*")... 2Aug.27
Smith, John Howard Marcus ("*C*") 3Aug.27
Booth, Philip ("*AA*") 4Aug.27
Rea, Eric ("*AA*") 11Aug.27
Barnett, Denis Hensley Fulton ("*AA*") 15Aug.27
Candy, Martin George ("*AA*")..... 15Aug.27
Drummond, Peter ("*AA*") 15.Aug27
Batchelor, Eric ("*AA*")..... 16Aug.27
Penrose, Harold James ("*AA*") .. 29Aug.27
Armitage, Edward Hugh ("*AA*") .. 5Sept.27
Howat, Hugh O'Brien ("*AA*") .. 5Sept.27
Turner, Horace Reginald ("*AA*").. 5Sept.27

Morrison, Thomas Rutherford ("*AA*") 6Sept.27
Padfield, Herbert James ("*A*").... 13Mar.28
Reekie, James ("*AA*") 11Oct.27
Badley, Edward Mason ("*AA*")...P. 20Oct.27
Muir, John Inglis ("*AA*") 24Oct.27
Haigh, Harry ("*BB*")..... 8Nov.27
Dykes, Thomas Steele ("*AA*") 21Nov.27
Smith, Clifford Raymond Sands ("*B*") 13Dec.27
Spence, Edward Manington Sinclair ("*AA*").....P. 6Feb.28
Herbert, Thomas ("*C*").....P. 13Mar.28
Braithwaite, Francis Joseph St. George ("*AA*").....P 14Mar.28
Price, Derek ("*AA*").....P 14Mar.28
Wintringham, Charles Richard Fildes ("*AA*").....P. 14Mar.28
Burke, Harry St. George ("*AA*")..P. 15Mar.28
Burkitt, Robert William ("*AA*")..P. 15Mar.28
Gale, Robert Charles Cave ("*AA*") P. 15Mar.28
Knight, Ronald William Henry ("*AA*") .....P. 15Mar.28
Thornely, Bernard Norman Heath ("*AA*") .....P. 15Mar.28
Hampton, Wilfred Edward ("*AA*") P. 19Mar.28
Philcox, Philip George ("*AA*")....P. 19Mar.28
Spottiswoode, Alexander Ninian "(*AA*") .....P. 19Mar.28
Williams, Leonard Charles ("*AA*") P. 20Mar.28
Longley, John Molony ("*AA*").....P. 2Apr.27
Walwin, William Rex ("*AA*").....P. 16Apr.28
Gittins, John Moore ("*AA*") .....P. 23Apr.28
Tickell, Francis Oscar ("*AA*").....P. 23Apr.28
Thevenard, George Holland ("*AA*") P. 24Apr.27
Randall, Gerald Martin ("*AA*")....P. 25Apr.28
De Havilland, Geoffrey Raoul ("*AA*") .....P. 30Apr.28
Hinde, Harry Douglas ("*AA*").....P. 2May28
Swallow, Edward Phillip ("*AA*").P. 2May28
Mackay, Edward Wray ("*AA*") P. 7June27
Garratt, Gerald Reginald Mansel ("*AA*") P. 14June28
McDonald, Thomas ("*AA*").....P. 15June28
Williams, Garthowen ("*AA*")....P. 15June28
Harston, Robert ("*AA*").....P. 25June28
Hooper, Leslie Frank ("*AA*")....P. 25June28
Teichman-Derville, Peter Limond Derville ("*AA*").....P. 25June28
Naz, Joseph Gaston ("*AA*")....P. 29June28
Seymour-Hosley, Errol William ("*AA*") .....P. 29June28
Browne, John Lloyd ("*AA*")....P. 2July28
England, Philip Francis ("*AA*").P. 2July28
Jones, Walter Webb Lewis ("*AA*") P. 2July28
Newberry, George Henry ("*AA*")P. 2July28
Nelson, George ("*AA*").....P. 3July28
Carmichael, John Wilfred ("*AA*") .P. 9July28
Mortlock, James Oswald ("*AA*")P. 9July28
Alderson, Marmaduke Jonathan Rowland ("*AA*").....P. 10July28
Edegcombe, Howard Trethewen ("*AA*") .....P. 10July28
Gray, Douglas Russell ("*AA*")..P 10July28
Howard, Geoffrey John Eliot ("*AA*") .P. 10July28
Moore, Arthur Denzil ("*AA*")...P. 10July28

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers—contd.

Herringshaw, Stanley Richard ("*AA*") ..... P. 11July28
Leggatt, Guy ("*AA*") ..... P. 11July28
Beadle, Thomas Hugh William ("*AA*") ..... P. 16July28
Fisher, Francis Colbourne ("*AA*") P. 16July28
Hill, Francis George ("*AA*") .... P. 16July28
Marsh, Nevill Francis ("*AA*") ... P. 16July28
Legard, James Frederick ("*AA*") P. 17July28
Emms, Geoffrey Donald ("*AA*") P. 23July28
Langhorne, Eaduard John Bailey ("*AA*") ..... P. 23July28
Thompson, Samuel Marshall ("*AA*") ..... P. 23July28
Trouncer, Thomas Dowell ("*AA*") P. 23July28
Farquharson, Geraid Guy Ward ("*AA*") ..... P. 24July28
Clive-Smith, Havelock ("*AA*") .. P. 25July28
Carter, Charles Henry ("*AA*") ... P. 30July28
Fleetwood-Lawton, Albert Francis ("*AA*") ..... P. 30July28
Usborne, Henry Charles ("*AA*") P. 31July28
Morris, Colin Freudenberg ("*AA*") P 1Aug.28
Clark, Marmaduke Guthrie Bartlett ("*AA*") ..... P. 11Aug.28
Douglas, Alfred Graham ("*AA*") P. 13Aug.28
Briscoe, Edward Fuller ("*AA*") P. 14Aug.28
Clench, Edwin Albert ("*AA*" ..... P. 20Aug.28
Ogilvie-Forbes Malcolm Francis ("*AA*") ..... P. 20Aug.28
Horsfall, James Tyrer Stewart ("*AA*") ..... P. 22Aug.28
Holland, Geoffrey Cuyler ("*AA*") P. 27Aug.28
Duder, Derek Harvey ("*AA*") .. P. 3Sept.28
Lea, Robert Francis Gore ("*AA*") P. 3Sept.28
James, Gerard Bowes Kingston ("*BB*") ..... P. 2Oct.28
Paton, James ("*BB*") ..... P. 13Nov.28

Digitized by Google

Reserve of Air Force Officers.

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Wheeman, Francis Augustus John Bartholomew, *O.B.E.* ("*C*") ... 17Feb.27

1

Squadron Leaders.

Burtenshaw, Arthur, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* ("*C*") 26Jan.28
Stagg, George Ernest, *M.B.E.* ("*C*") 17June27
Gordon, Thomas Grove, *M.B.E.* ("*C*") 17June27
Etherdige, Harold Gaul ("*C*") 12Sept.26
Shaw, Walter Langston, *M.B.E.* ("*C*") 17June27
Galloway, Ernest Douglas ("*C*") 17June27

6

Flight Lieutenants.

Roberts, John ("*C*") 17June27
Clarke, Harry William ("*C*") 17June25
Harvey, Charles ("*C*") 17June26
Surr, Thomas ("*C*") 17June27
Adams, Richard ("*C*") 17June27
Plunkett, John Augustus ("*C*") 17June27
Roberts, Arthur Joseph ("*B*") 1Oct.27
Bridges, Herbert Piggford ("*B*") .. 3June24
Dredge, Austin Edward Makinson, *M.B.E.* ("*C*") 26Jan.28
Moore, Frank Starr ("*C*") 12May27
Terry, Ernest Pollden ("*C*") 11Nov.26
Hawker, Harry Bartlett ("*C*") 17June27

12

Flying Officers.

Peirce, Leonard Reginald ("*B*") 17June27
Ormerod, Francis Albert ("*C*") 17June27
Bassett, Richard ("*C*") 17June27
Daniels, John Charles ("*C*") 1Oct.26
Francis, William Bertie ("*C*") 12Sept.26
Thomas, Henry Joseph ("*C*") 17June27
Bamber, Robert Quarm ("*C*") 17June27
Viner, John Scotchford ("*C*") 12Sept.26
Fletcher, Henry Douglas ("*C*") ... 12Sept.26
Husband, Ernest Wilfrid ("*C*") ... 12Sept.26
Slater, Joseph Benjamin ("*C*") ... 12Sept.26
Haywood-Gibbons, Harold Charles ("*C*") 12Sept.26
Kyte, William Alfred ("*B*") 12Sept.26
Smith, Henry Allan ("*B*") 24Oct.22
Newman, Edwin James, *M.B.E.* ("*C*") 11Nov 26
Eagle, William John ("*C*") 7Apr.28
Vaughan, Charles St. John ("*C*") .. 17June27
Lotherington, Herbert Arthur ("*B*") 19July27
Lamb, Robert ("*B*") 30Apr.27
Broad, Edwin Herbert ("*C*") 20June28

20

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Rollinson, William ("*C*") 15Jun.27
Baines, Joseph ("*C*") 1Oct.27
Marden, Lionel John ("*C*") 21Apr 26
Stonehouse, Arthur Dudley ("*C*") ... 15Jan.28

4

Flying Officers.

Robbins, Reginald Douglas ("*C*") 15Apr.25
Steggall, Robert Ernest, *M.B.E.* (*Capt. & Qr. Mr., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*") 5Mar.26
Healey, Frederick William ("*C*") .. 19May27
Palmer, Alan Leslie ("*C*") 11Apr 26
Bond, John Richard ("*C*") 5Mar.25
Christian, John Carlyle, *M.C.* ("*C*") 5Sept.25
Treadgold, Charles Edward ("*C*") .. 15Jan.25
Powell, Bernard Cecil ("*C*") 15Jan.25
Hutchinson Noel Edward Davis ("*C*") 10July26
Wood, Frederick Lee ("*C*") 5Sept.26
Coleman, John Alfred ("*C*") 1Sept.27
Hedderwick, Harry ("*C*") 1Oct.26
Fulton, John Peter Ayrshire ("*C*") 1Oct.26
Roberts, Herbert Cecil ("*C*") 6Oct.26
Hume Wright, Bernard Edward ("*C*") 15Nov.26
Cackett, Clarence William ("*C*") ... 22Oct.27
Puckridge, Charles Percy ("*C*") 22Oct.27
Keep, George Robert (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*") 28Apr.28

18

Digitized by Google

Reserve of Air Force Officers.

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Squadron Leaders.

Harvey, Henry ("*D2*") 1Aug.25
Weston, William Gordon, *M.B.*(*Hon.*) 30Nov.26

2

Flight Lieutenants.

Smyth, James Coulter (" *D1* ")..... 26Aug.22
Jones, Ceri McColm, *M.A.* (" *D 1* ") 4Feb.25
Harper, James Watkins, *M.D.* (" *D1* ") 14Dec.23
Harries, Thomas Lavellin Puxley, *M.B.* ("*D2*") 30Jan.26
Walker, Thomas Malcolm (" *D.2* ") 25Oct.26
Woodrow, James Burgess (" *D2* ").. 24Apr.26
Miller, William Duff, *M.B.* (" *D1* ") 15May24
Heal, James Gordon Freeman, *M.D. D.O.M. & S.* (" *D2* ")..... 1Aug.24
Musgrave, John Aloysius, *D.P.H.* ("*D2*") 17Aug.26
Roberts, Charles Young (" *D1* ") .. 21Sept.24
Prendergast, James, *M.B.*, *B.A.* (" *D2* ") 15May26
Quin, Joseph Archibald, *M.D.*, *B.A.* (" *D2* ")..... 31May25
Walsh, John Joseph (" *D1.*") 27July27
Parsons, Wilfred (" *D 2*") 3Dec.28
Kinneir, Guy (" *D1* ")..... 19Dec.25
Clarke, John Joseph ("*D2*") 28Jan.28
Wilson, Frederick Knox, *M.B.* ("*D1*") 2Jan.28
Nodwell, George Ross, *M.B.* ("*D2*") 29Jan.27
Smith, Frederick William Gordon, *M.B.*, *B.A.* (" *D2* ") 8Oct.27
Pollard, Bernard ("*D2*") 28Jan.28
Griffiths, Griffith John ("*D2*") .. 11Feb.28
Smith, Donald Bruce, *M.B.* ("*D.2*") 19Mar.28
Chattey, Robert John Kingsley (" *D.2* ") 28Sept.28
Aslett, Edward Alfred (" *D 2*") 1Dec.28

24

Flying Officers

Stott, William Bethune ("*D2* ") .. 15Jan.25
Clark, George, *M.B.* ("*D1* ")..... 19July25

2

Hutchinson, William John, *M.B.* (" *D1* ") 15Oct.25
Glynn, Thomas, *M.B.* ("*D2*") 23Jan.26
Proctor, Sydney Smith, *M.B.* (" *D2* ") 17June26
MacLatchy, Reginald Shaw " *D2* ") 11Aug.26
MacQuillan, Cecil James, *M.B.*, *B.A.*, (" *D1* ") 15Sept.26
Magrath, Donald, *M.B.* (" *D2* ") .. 24Sept.26
Mackenzie, Henry Wallace Dundas, *M.B.* (" *D1* ") 9Sept.25
Beck, William Alexander, *M.B.*, *D.P.H.*, (" *D2* ")..... 19Nov.26
Carrie, Patrick Anderson, *M.B.*, (" *D.D.*") 22Dec.25
Rawkins, Montague David, *M.B.*, *B.S.* (" *D2* ") 17Sept.27
Mogg, Frank George, *M.R.C.S.* (" *DD* ")..... 1May28

13

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

(The date shown is that of appointment to the Special Reserve.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenant.

Preston, Raphael Chevallier, *A.F.C.* 20Sept.27

1

Flying Officers.

Davison, Frank 15Feb.27
Allison, Douglas George 23Apr.27
Maw, Roger Hargreaves 2May27
Wardrop, North Dundas 2May27
Worth, Thomas Hovenden..... 19May27

5

Pilot Officers.

Sillery, John 15Feb.27
Hunter, James Frederick Roberts .. 25Oct.27
Thompson, John Henry .....P. 14Nov.27
Humphries, George Frederick ...P. 14Nov.27
Morris, Michael Edward 14Nov.27
Barrow, Leonard Valentine Greatham 17Nov.27
Davidson, James Stuart .....P. 21Nov.27
Hornfall, Geoffrey Dirk Stewart...P. 25Nov.27
Bristow, John Follett .....P. 21 Dec.27
Hall, James Agnew 21Dec.27
Knox, William O'Brien 21Dec.27
Lindley, Nathaniel Alexander ..P. 8Feb.28
Newton, Robert Charles.....P. 7Mar.28
Worth, George Arthur .....P. 12Mar.28
Wardell, Frederick Augustus ....P. 1June28
Brooke, Joseph Blake Rowley ...P. 25June28
Makgill-Crichton-Maitland, Henry David .....P. 3Sept.28
Brew, John Kenneth.....P. 8Oct.28
Reid, David Wilson .....P. 8Oct.28
Groves, Frances Ernest Selby...P. 8Oct.28

20

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

(The date shown is that of appointment to the Auxiliary Air Force.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Squadron Leaders.

Grosvenor, *Lord* Edward Arthur ..	1Aug.25
McKelvie, James, *A.F.C.*	1Aug.25
Wright, John Allen Cecil	6July26
Guest, *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Edward, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.P.*.....	19Nov.26
Fullerton, John.....	6May27

5

Flight Lieutenants.

Collett, Stanley Beresford	6July26
Dalton, Arthur Hammond	3Sept.26
Jenyns, Charles Gambier.....	6July26
Reid, Edward Douglas Whitehead..	11May26

4

Flying Officers.

Leach, James Morton.....	2Nov.26
Glover, Alfred Meyrick	12July27
Usher, Thomas	10Nov.25
Grosvenor, Robert Arthur, *M.C.* (*Hon. Flight Lt.*)	27July26
Winkler, William Otto Brash	2Feb.26
Shaw, Richard George, *D.F.C.*.....	26Mar.28
Lennox, James Scott.....	1Mar.28
Huins, James Proctor	1Mar.28
Field, Cecil Rhodes	17May27
Parkes, John Joseph	13July26
Norman, Henry Nigel St. Valery. ..	20July26
Jones, Norman Herbert	20July26
Blake, Laurence Jamieson.....	24July26
Wallcousins, Gareth Wyndham Hadrian	3Aug.26
Bellville, Rupert	10Aug.26
Schreiber, John Shuldham	14Aug.26
Massey, William Richard	28Aug.26
Courtis, Thomas	9Nov.26
Vaizey, George de Horne	16Nov.26
Knox, Cecil Leonard	23Nov.26
Haward, Ashley Gordon	25Jan.27
Miller, Alexander Robertson Hunter	1Feb.27

22

Pilot Officers.

Parker, Colin Alfred Stuart	6July26
Hackett, Leonard Arthur	7Sept.26
Young, Harold Oswald.....	26Oct.26
Larking, Jack Cuthbert	28Nov.26
Earnshaw, Eric John	25Jan.27
Stewart, Peter Graham	1Mar.27
Brinton, John Frederic Chaytor ...	15Mar.27
McIntyre, David Fowler	20Apr.27
Perry, George Vivian	26Apr.27
Fosbrooke, John Malcolm.....	31May27
Montefiore, Neville.....	7June27
Burton, Edmund Arthur	21Jun.27
Douglas and Clydesdale, *The Marquess of*	4July27
Watson, Irvine Ewart Chalmers....	22July27
de Satge, Martin Valentine.....	24July27
Rowland, John Cecil.....	24July27
Flynn, John Henry.....	25July27
Cornewall-Walker, Thomas James Raglan	26July27
Edwards, John Anthony	3Aug.27
Morse, Sydney Arthur	5Aug.27
Farquhar, Andrew Douglas.....	17Aug.27
I. Musgrave, Stephen Martin.....	5Sept.27
Mitchell, William Harold	1Nov.27
Ferguson, Austin Bruce	1Nov.27
Horsburgh, James Kay	14Mar.28
Faulds, Robert.....	5Apr.28
McNab, Andrew Denis	12Apr.28
Coates, Donald Bateman Hope....	9May28
Gibson, Andrew Hamilton Clark....	21May28
Back, Denys Howard	21May28
Bonner, Geoffrey Clarence.....	1June28
Huntington-Whiteley, Eric Arthur	7June28
Bruce, Alastair Henry.....	9June28
Baker, John Roderick Horton	14June28
White, Myles Hemingway Gleeson .	25June28
Windham, William Evan.....	25June28
Feather, John Stuart	10July28
Glenny, James Esmé	11July28
Murray, Iain Arthur	17July28
Burton, Edward Stanley Viner	31July28
Huins, Sydney John.....	10Aug.28
Wallace, Alen.....	11Sept.28
Mitchell, Alexander Maclaine.....	29Sept.28
Doyle, Douglas Lippiatt.....	11Oct.28

44

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Flying Officers.

Arnot, Douglas Henry Walter	27Apr.26
Jack, James Lawrence, *M.O.*	25Jan.27

2

Pilot Officer.

Stewart James Rainy	21Dec.27

1

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Allan, John Campbell Hill, *M.B.* ..	20Apr.26
Driberg, James Douglas, *O.B.E., M.C., F.R.C.S.*	26Jan.26
Henderson Norman Percy, *M.D.*	6Apr.26

3

Flying Officer.

Jerome, John Samuel, *M.C., M.A., B.M.*	5July27

1

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

Presbyterian—Rev William Buchanan Cullen Buchanan	7Feb.28
Church of England—Rev. Henry Nicoll Forbes, *M.A.*	1June28

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIST.

Officers on the Retired List must communicate annually, between January 1st and March 31st, with the Secretary of the Air Ministry, otherwise they will be liable to have their names removed from the Air Force List.

(Officers are shown by seniority under the substantive rank, or its equivalent, held by them at the time of retirement. Any higher rank granted or retained on retirement is shown in italics after the name of any officer so entitled. The first date shown against an officer's name represents the date of seniority; the second is the date of retirement.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Air Vice-Marshals.

Paine, *Sir* Godfrey Marshall, *K.C.B.*, *M.V.O.*	1Apr.18	12May20
Brancker, *Sir* William Sefton, *K.C.B.*, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18	13Jan.19
Sykes, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick Hugh, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.B.E.*, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, Major-General	1Apr.18	1Apr.19
Vyvyan, *Sir* Vyell, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*	10Oct.19	1Sept.25

4

Air Commodores.

Charlton, Lionel Evelyn Oswald, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	5Aug.19	1Apr.28
Gordon, Robert, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	1Jan.25	26Aug.25
Hearson, John Glanville, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*	30June23	1Sept.27
Chamier, John Adrian, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.28	7Dec.28

4

Group Captains.

Becke, John Harold Whitworth, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	1Apr.18	29Feb.20
Smyth-Osbourne, Henry Percy, *C.M.G.* (*Hon. Air Cdre.*)	1Jan.19	12Nov.24
Groves, Percy Robert Clifford, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	1Jan.19	3Feb.22

3

Wing Commanders.

Beatty, William Dawson, *C.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18	1Jan.20
Randall, Charles Russell Jekyl *C.B.E.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18	4Oct.23
Wise, Percival Kinnear, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	1Apr.18	17Apr.25
Ranken, Francis, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18	1Mar.22
Williamson, Hugh Alexander, *C.M.G.*, *A.F.C.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18	30Sept.28

5

Wing Commanders—contd.

Halahan, John Crosby, *C.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18	28Feb.26
Blomfield, Richard Graham, *D.S.O.*	1Apr.18	4May24
Dalgleish, James William Ogilvie, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18	9Oct.20
Mead, John, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*	1Jan.19	14Mar.23
Strange, Louis Arbon, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, Lt.-Col.	1Nov.19	24Feb.21
Greig, Louis Leisler, *C.V.O.*, *M.B.* (*Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty*)	1Nov.19	18Nov.20
Wynn, Alfred Hearst Wynn Elias, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*	1Nov.19	1July25

12

Squadron Leaders.

Blatherwick, Guy	1Apr.18	21Jan.27
Levick, Albert, *O.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18	15Aug.25
Faithfull, George Ferdinand Hay, *O.B.E.* (*Lt.-Col.*)	1Apr.18	15Feb.22
Lidderdale, John Henry, *O.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18	31Oct.23
Martin, Norman Macdonald, *C.B.E.*	1Apr.18	10Sept.24
James, Archibald William Henry, *M.C.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18	21May25
Whitehead, Ralph Peter	1Apr.18	21Jan.25
England, Tom Harry, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18	4May27
Rutland, Frederick Joseph, *D.S.C.*, *A.M.*	1Apr.18	19Sept.23
Cooper, Arnold Richard Charles (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18	22Aug.28
Millar, Exley Livingston, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18	29Jan.21
Burchall, Percival. Russell, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18	15Nov.24
de Roeper, Bruno Philip Henry, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18	16Apr.25

13

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

Sandford, Frederick Esk, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 15May26
Hamilton, Benjamin Henry Noël Hans, *D.S.O.*	1Apr.18 5Aug.25
Copeman, Martin George Byard (*Lt.-Col.*)	1Apr.18 29Nov.22
Michell, Herbert Arthur, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.19 11Oct.25
Butler, Albert James, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.19 28Oct.27
Scarff, Frederick William, *M.B.E.*, Major	1Jan.19 31Dec.21
Smith, Stephen Christopher Winfield, *D.S.O.*	1Mar.20 7Feb.23
Stevens, Thomas Lester	1Jan.21 20Feb.23
Wynne-Eyton, Charles Sandford, *D.S.O.*	30June21 25June26
Burge, Cyril Gordon, *O.B.E.*, *q.s.*	1Jan.22 1Dec. 28
Hazell, Tom Falcon, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	30June22 20July27
Hayward, Cecil Hugh, *p.s.a.*	30June23 22July25
Parr, Alfred William Clifford Vernon	1Jan.24 24Feb.26
Darwin, Charles John Wharton, *D.S.O.*	1July24 1July28
Haig, Rollo Amyatt de Haga *A.F.C.*	1July25 3Mar.26
Cloete, Dirk, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.26 16Mar.27

29

Flight Lieutenants.

Maclean, James Edward Baker Bere, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 10Dec.24
Jillings, David Samuel, *M.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 1Oct 26
Bolton, Alastair Cleney, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 2Feb.20
Mack, Robin Gordon	1Apr.18 19Feb.21
Wardle, Charles Edwin	1Apr.18 13Jan.26
Frost, Sydney George, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 1Nov.22
Hudson, Frederick Walter, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 22Dec.20
Simpson, Matthew Alistair (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 30Nov.27
Morice, Charles Stewart, *M.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 3June25
Skeate, William Arthur	1Apr.18 6Jan.26
Edgar, Herbert James	1Apr.18 1July25
Anderson, Walter Fraser, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*	1Apr18 6Apr.27
Barrett, Gilbert, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 1Nov.22
Clover, William Henry	1Apr.18 20Mar.20

14

Flight Lieutenants.—contd.

Chapman, Arthur	1Apr.18 1Nov.26
Keegan, Michael, *O.B.E.*, *M.M.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 1June26
Barron, John Augustus	1Apr.18 21Oct.21
Mackenzie, Warren Rawson, *D.S.C.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 2Nov.21
Walstell, Alan Murray, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 10July20
Jackson-Taylor, Philip Stuart, *p.s.a.* (*Sqdn. Ldr*)	1Apr.18 4Jan.28
Mackenzie, William Herbert, *A.F.C.*, (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 3Feb.26
Reid, George Hancock, *D.F.C.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 21June27
Williams, Frederick Hubert	1Apr.18 7June28
Killmayer, Leon Joseph, *M.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 14May24
Butcher, Frank Leonard Charmbury (*Sqan. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 15Apr.26
Cross, Bernard Charles Henry, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 15Oct.28
Glen, James Alpheus, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 12Mar.28
Crean, Edward O'Donovan	1Apr.18 9May28
Ball, Edward, Capt.	1Apr.18 18Aug.20
Hooper, Frederick James *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 4Oct.22
Capon, Robert Stanley	1Nov.19 8Nov.25
Ellison, William Harry	1Nov.19 7Oct.25
Cahill-Byrne, Martin George McLeary	1Mar.20 31Mar.26
Hancock, William Andrew	1Mar.20 27June21
Gilley, Demys, *D F.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Jan.21 12Oct. 28
Dick-Cleland, Charles Buchanan	1Jan.21 24Jan.27
Grinnell-Milne, Duncan William, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.21 4Oct.25
West, Richard William Gordon	30June21 16Apr.24
Moore, Guy Murton, *M.C.*	30June21 19Sept.28
Floyd, William Foster	30June21 27July25
Attrill, Charlie, *M.B.E.*	30June21 17Nov.25
Williams, Walter Travis Swire *D.S.C.*	1Jan.22 3Feb.26
Paul, Frederick MacBean	1Jan.22 17Apr.26
Haslam, James Alexander Gordon *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.22 10June27
Adams, Stanley Edward (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	30June22 7Mar.26
Rodney, *The Hon.* James Henry Barty, *M.C.*	30June22 14Oct.28
Scholefield, Edward Rodolph Clements, *A.F.C.*, *D.C.M.*	30June22 28Aug.25

47

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

McLoughlin, Eugene Joseph	30June22 31Mar.28
Leathley, Forde, *M.C.*	30June22 27Jan.25
Playford, Evan Randall Bruce	30June22 19June26
Gregson, Oswald Gordon	30Jun.22 18Nov.28
Lister-Kaye, Kenelm Arthur	1Jan.23 17Dec.24
Briggs, Llewellyn Rolls	30June23 14Mar.28
Coote, Maxwell Henry	30Jun.23 12Dec.28
Russell, Norbet Marie Sackville	1Jan.24 8Feb.28
MacLennan, John Eric	1Jan.24 7Mar.28
Barrington, Edward Leslie, *M.C.* *D.F.C.*	1Jan.24 18Sept.25
Season, Harold Ernest, *D.F.C.*	1July24 19Oct.28
Jeakes, James Kingsley Aldrick, *D.F.C.*	1July24 2Nov.27
Carpenter, Frank	1July25 22Sept.28
Randell, James Rupert Francis, *D.F.C.*	1July25 3Mar.28
Brown, Hilton Oscar, *M.M.*	1Jan.26 9June26
Palmer, Charles Dudley	1Jan.26 18Sept.28
Usher, Ernest Caizley	1Jan.26 11Apr.28
Coulson, John Charles	1July26 21Mar.27
Black, Sidney Charles, *M.M.*	10Oct.28 18Nov.28

66

Flying Officers.

Ritson, Leonard (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 27Sept.22
Prince-Cox, Albert James (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 9Nov.21
Burnett, Thomas Leslie Forbes, *M.B.E.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 10May22
Liddall, Norbray	1Apr.18 13July28
Kane, Robert (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 26June20
Williams, Frederick, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 7Dec.21
Dougall, Norman Stewart, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 10Jan.23
Elliot, Gilbert Henry	1Apr.18 8Aug.26
White, Victor Rodney Stokes, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 13Dec.22
Arnison, Charles Henry, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 6Oct.20
Godfrey, Cyril Burnham (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Apr.18 31Dec.24

Flying Officers—contd.

Sharp, Harold Hodgson	1Apr.18 7Jan.25
Verden, Graeme	1Apr.18 5Apr.22
Sugars, James Francis Vivian	1Apr.18 25Feb.25
Hunter, Philip Henry	1Apr.18 18Sept.26
Shewell, Arthur Vernon (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 14June22
Lodge, Fred	1Apr.18 18July23
Everett, Frank, Lieut.	1Apr.18 21Aug.20
Brownridge, James John	1Apr.18 30June26
Bobbett, Henry Charles (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 29Dec.26
Staddon, Leonard Rupert	1Apr.18 13Feb.28
Collins, James Vincent (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 8Aug.23
Witt, Albert Thomas Edgar, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 12Nov.27
Head, Thomas Courtenay	1Apr.18 10Oct.27
Susans, Frank, *M.B.E.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 4Sept.20
Shaw, Donald Edwin	1Apr.18 25Mar.25
Deakin, Albert	1Apr.18 18Mar.23
Edwards, Frank (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 31Dec.21
Regan, John (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 4Aug.20
Poole, Charles John	2Apr.18 10Sept.24
Bushfield, Alexander	2Apr.18 31May22
Popperwell, William Wilberforce, Lieut.	5Apr.18 17Jan.20
Knatchbull, *Hon.* Michael Herbert Rudolph, *M.C.* (*Flt. Lieut.*)	20Apr.18 1Aug.20
Casey, Robert Francis, *D.F.C.*	2May18 1Apr.27
Wyatt, Samuel	23May18 21July20
Phillips, William Henry Durrant (*Capt.*)	26June18 11Feb.20
Nolan, Martin William	29Aug.18 28Jan.25
Bassil, Charles Frederick Beresford	3Oct.18 25Nov.24
Cafferkey, James Patrick	26Oct.18 11Aug.26
Kemp, Samuel Thomas	28Feb.19 17Jan.26
Gray, Cyril Scott	20July19 15Mar.22
Fitzgerald, Maurice Bolton, *M.B.E.*	1Aug.19 1Aug.23
Scott, Henry Herbert Smith, *D.S.M.*	1Aug.19 5Mar.27

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Quinnell, Alfred George	1Aug.19 5July22
Cox, Denys Arthur	1Aug.19 23Aug.22
Rose, William Kendal, Lieut.	1Aug.19 21Dec.21
Green, Eversley Bernard, *M.C.*	1Aug.19 20May25
Irving-Bell, Laurence Herbert Irving	1Aug.19 22Mar.22
Reynolds, Charles, Lieut.	1Oct.19 21July21
Dampier, Ernest Patrick (*Capt.*)	1Oct.19 23Dec.22
Gellett, Sydney Robert	1Oct.19 16May23
Whitlock, Charles Hart	1Oct.19 16Dec.25
Bray, William John	1Oct.19 16Sept.25
Pepperell, Amos Victor, Lieut.	1Oct.19 3Nov.20
Edgington, Frederick George	1Oct.19 30Apr.24
Bradford, Herbert	1Oct.19 27June23
Polley, Frederick	1Oct.19 21Sept.21
Pope, Frederick John (*Capt.*)	1Oct.19 22June21
Scovell, Bertram, *A.F.C.*	1Oct.19 16Aug.22
Fleming, David George (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Oct.28
Neeson, Arthur	1Oct.19 3Nov.26
Dunton, William Henry	1Oct.19 6Jan.26
Roberts, John, Lieut.	1Oct.19 1Jan.20
Gibson, James Thomas, Lieut.	1Oct.19 13July21
Stroud, George John, *M.B.E.* (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Dec.26
Chapman, Frederick Strode	1Oct.19 20Sept.22
Croft, George	1Oct.19 22Feb.22
White, Herbert John	1Oct.19 9Jan.26
Clemens, Stephen Thomas	1Oct.19 12Sept.28
Wilson, Goff	1Oct.19 23Feb.27
Caldicott, Arthur Richard, Lieut.	1Oct.19 26May20
Fenton, William	1Oct.19 30Nov.21
Pratt, Percy Randolph	1Oct.19 14Dec.21

Flying Officers—contd.

Webster, Albert Maitland	1Oct.19 30May23
Sullivan, Terence	1Oct.19 6June23
Tyers, Thomas Charles	1Oct.19 18July23
Armitt, Joseph Francis, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 1Oct.21
Strong, Herbert Percival	1Oct.19 25June24
Barnshaw, Frank	1Oct.19 19July26
Tuck, Robert	1Oct.19 1May27
Starck, John Richardson	1Oct.19 4Oct.22
Shipcott, Lionel Gordon, Lieut.	1Oct.19 11Jan.22
Clarke, John Ernest	1Oct.19 15Aug.23
Slater, James Henry, *M.B.E.*	1Oct.19 11May27
Audas, George	1Oct.19 28Mar.21
Coleman, Sydney Frank	1Oct.19 31Dec.27
Chidgey, James John	1Oct.19 29Jan.21
West, Robert, Lieut.	1Oct.19 2June21
Rossiter, Edward John	1Oct.19 20Jan.26
Sturgeon, Richard Henry, Lieut.	1Oct.19 15May20
Edwards, Samuel John, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 10Mar.21
Woodgett, John Henry	1Oct.19 7June22
Harper, Bertram John	1Oct.19 28July20
Benfield, Frank Arthur, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 12July22
Hobbs, Sidney	1Oct.19 1Aug.22
Conway, Sidney Alexander	1Oct.19 14Feb.25
Platford, Albert Edwin	1Oct.19 12Aug.26
Davis, Frank Howard	1Oct.19 1May27
Lewis, Leonard Bryant	1Oct.19 13May25
Cole, William (*Capt.*)	1Oct.19 5July22
Spearing, Edward James	1Jan.20 18Apr.28
Harris, William James	27Jan.20 14Mar.26

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Ball, Arthur Bate	27Jan.20 9Dec.27
Glyde, James Benjamin Victor	27Jan.20 6Mar.27
Hayes, Thomas William	27Jan.20 24Dec.24
Jenner, Frank Clifford	27Jan.20 23Mar.27
Prouse, John Bertram	27Jan.20 25Nov.22
Ellis, Arthur, Lieut.	3Apr.20 23June20
Broderick, Ralph Sheppard, Lieut.	10Apr.20 20Feb.21
Powell, Henry Rossiter, Lieut.	22Apr.20 15May20
Whittle, Philip George	21Jan.21 13Nov.21
Stevens, James Frank Hayden	16Oct.22 25June24
Ward, William Charles	19June25 6Apr.27

113

Pilot Officers.

Harris, Arthur William	1Apr.18 8Jan.20
Roberts, Harold, 2nd Lt.	22Oct.18 11Aug.20
Phillips, Frederick Charles, 2nd Lt.	16Nov.18 8May20
Perry, Philip Edward	18Nov.18 6Nov.19
Apthorp, Dudley Frederick Arthur	20Dec.22 31Oct.23
Strong, William Ivan Norman	13Mar.26 20Apr.27
Jackson, Percy Howard	30July26 15Feb.28
Berthon, Peter Loraine Ashton	11Dec.26 2Nov.27

8

Digitized by Google

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

V.C. Kirby Frank Howard, *C.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18 8Dec.26

1

Squadron Leaders.

Wilford, James Henry (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 7Nov.25
Parkin, James Edward, *M.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 12Mar.24
Waddington, William James, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.21 19Oct.28
McBirney, David	30June21 8Aug.26
Maton, William Henry George, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.22 11Sept.26
Songhurst, Fred Hibberd, *M.B.E.*	30June22 11July28
Mason, Cecil	30June22 20Dec.25
Goggin, John Samuel	1Jan.24 14Feb.28

8

Flight Lieutenants.

Shaw, Cecil Arthur, *D.S.O.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 28June22
Stratton, Howard Wallace, *O.B.E.* (*Lieut.-Col.*)	1Apr.18 14July21
Burkinshaw, William	1Apr.18 3Jan.23
Paterson, Frank	1Mar.19 4May26
Mitchell, Duncan	1Jan.21 16Oct.26
Oliver, George	1Jan.21 3Nov.25
Smith, Karl Anastasia	30June21 13Jan.26
Whittaker, Frederick	30June21 12July24
Gage, John Woodard	30June21 31Dec.21
McElwee, Frederick Thomas	1Jan.22 21Sept.27
Mitchell, Charlie Young	1Jan.22 6Apr.27
Nicholls, John Robert	30June22 19Nov.24
Barron, Daniel	30June23 21July27
Carter, Lewis Edward, *D.C.M.*	1Jan.24 28Mar.28
Cullen, Charles Edward	1Jan.24 30Oct.27
Lundon, James	1July25 8Oct.28
Stroud, George Thomas, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.26 13Nov.27

17

Flying Officers.

Anne, George Charlton (*Sqdn. Ldr.*), *O.B.E.*	19May24 11Aug.26
Baxter, James	1Apr.18 26Feb.21
Stevens, Henry Norman	1Apr.18 18Mar.25
Battey-Pratt, Frank	1Apr.18 1Apr.25
Stevenson, Leslie George	1Apr.18 4Oct.22
Preece, Mervyn Richard	2Apr.18 18Apr.25
Sladden, Robert John, *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* (*Capt.*)	6Oct.18 2Nov.21
Crichton, John Pender	15Feb.19 28Nov.23
Beere, Thomas Francis	15Apr.19 13Dec.22
Powell, Frederick William	28Apr.19 3Aug.21
Roberts, Francis Carleton Pryse	25May19 13Aug.24
Worton, Frederick Charles, *Lieut.*	28May19 11Jan.22
Allen, Joseph Alexander (*Capt.*)	1Aug.19 12Apr.22
Lambert, Robert Dyett	1Aug.19 3Mar.26
Whinney, Charles Ernest	1Aug.19 11Mar.25
Sturman, George William	5Aug.19 7Dec.24
Mahoney, John	12Sept.19 1Aug.25
Grey, Trevlyn Lionel	12Sept.19 9June26
Holbrook, Vincent Stanley	11Nov.19 8Aug.23
Elliott, Ernest Frank	11Nov.19 6July27
Osborn, Frederick Alfred, *M.M.*	22Dec.19 28Sept.24

21

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Holroyd, William Hughes ..... { 1Jan.24 / 1June26

1

Flight Lieutenant.

Linssen, Sidney Glanville ..... { 1Jan.24 / 24Nov.26

1

Flying Officer.

Scaife, Alfred Hunting ..... { 1Nov.21 / 15Sept.26

1

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Group Captain.

Roche, Nelson Joseph, *O.B.E.* ..... { 1Jan.21 / 1Mar.26

1

Squadron Leaders.

Beatson, Basil Fraser, *D.T.M.* .... { 31Jan.24 / 13Oct.26

Topham, Richard Stanley, *M.B., D.P.H., D.M.R.E.* ..... { 23Apr.27 / 1May27

Crolius, John Robert, *M.B.* ..... { 5July27 / 15July27

3

Quartermasters.

Flight Lieut.

Bennett, Edwin (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)..... { 17Jan.23 / 30May27

1

Flying Officer.

Willsher, Cecil Brian..... { 1Aug.19 / 1Sept.26

1

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

Matrons.

Cameron, *Miss* Christine, *O.B.E., R.R.C.* ..... { 10Oct.18 / 6Apr.28

Nicholson, *Miss* Grace, *A.R.R.C.* .. { 21Jan.19 / 22Dec.26

Campbell, *Miss* Mary Wilson, *R.R.C.* { 1July24 / 6Dec.26

3

Senior Sister.

Jenkins, *Miss* Catherine Emma.... { 1Jan.25 / 20Apr.27

1

Sister.

Messer, *Miss* Margaret Calder..... { 1Jan.23 / 17Feb.27

1

Staff Nurse.

Jones, *Miss* Gwendolen Rees ..... { 15Apr.22 / 31Dec.25

1

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Air Commodore.

Viener, *The Rev.* Harry Dan Leigh *C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.* ..... { 11Nov.18 / 25Oct.26

1

Wing Commander.

Marshall, *The Rev.*, Henry, *M.A.* ... { 8July21 / 7Sept.22

1

Digitized by Google

Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine Duty.

[The first date shown represents the officer's seniority in the R.A.F; the second that of his transfer to this list.]

Flight Lieutenants.

Elliot, Archibald Guthrie (*Lt.Cdr., R.N.*)	13Oct.26	9Nov.28
Malleson, Rupert St. Aubyn (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	8Mar.27	26Nov.28
Knocker, Edward John Shirley (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)	1July27	25July28
Kimmins, Anthony Martin (*Lt., R.N.*)	1July27	5Nov.28

4

Flying Officers.

Fancourt, Henry Lockhart St. John (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)	16June24	12July28
Grant, Ian Ross (*Lt., R.N.*)	16June24	1Aug.28
Knowles, Berthold (William (*Lt., R.M.*)	16June24	10Aug.28
Cursham, Miles (*Lt., R.N.*)	16June24	17June28
Ditton, Hugh (*Lt., R.N.*)	16June24	2Aug.28
Poole, Robert Godmond (*Lt., R.N.*)	16June24	16June28
Robertson, George Robert May (*Lt., R.N.*)	16June24	5Sept.28
Morgan, Sidney Thomas (*Lt., R.N.*	16Jun.24	1Dec.28
Burroughs, John Henry Forrest (*Lt R.N.*)	16June24	20Oct.28
Southwell, *The Hon.* John Michael (*Lt., R.N.*)	16June24	16June28
Robertson, James Ian (*Lt., R.N.*)	16June 24	16Oct.28
Heath, John Benjamin (*Lt., R.N.*)	16June24	16Oct.28
Carnduff, Edwin Beadnell (*Lt., R.N.*)	16June24	28July28
Stephenson, Frank Michael Rokeby (*Lt., R.N.*)	14July24	10July28

14

Digitized by Google

VICTORIA CROSS.

	Gazette.
Barker, Wing Cdr. William George, *D.S.O., M.C., R.C.A.F.*	30Nov.18
Doury, Lt. Gabriel George	26Oct.16
Craig, Lt. John Manson	2Aug.17
Insall, Sqdn. Ldr. Gilbert Stuart Martin, *M.C.*	22Dec.15
Jerrard, Flight Lieut. Alan	1May18
Kirby, Wing Cdr. Frank Howard, *C.B.E., D.C.M.*	5Oct.00
Knox, Pilot Offr. Cecil Leonard, *A.A.F.*	4June18
Palmer, Lt. Frederick William, *M.M.*	3Apr.17
Rees, Group Captain Lionel Wilmot Brabazon, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., A.D.C.*	5Aug.16
West, Flight Lt. Ferdinand Maurice Felix, *M.C.*	8Nov.18

Digitized by Google

DEATHS.

Flight Lieutenant.

Archer, Gordon .. .. *Died of Injuries* .. 24 *Nov.* 28

Digitized by Google

RELINQUISHMENTS, RESIGNATIONS, &c.

(*A record of announcements appearing in the London Gazette after* 15 *Nov.* 1928, *and before* 16 *Dec.* 1928, *the date of Gazette being given in italics.*)

Commissions Relinquished.

Flight Lieutenants.

*Clarke, Henry Harold (*R.A.F.O.*) (28 Nov. 28, on completion of service) 11*Dec.*28
Mills, Arthur Henry (*T/Capt. and Dental Surgeon*) (11 Nov. 28, on completion of service) 27Nov.28
Pasco, Bernard Charles William (*R.A.F.O.*) (17 July 28, on completion of service).. 11Dec.28
Shield, Horace Scott, *M.C.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (19 Nov. 28, on completion of service) .. 11Dec.28

Flying Officers.

Bloomer, Cyril Gordon (*R.A.F.O.*) (18 Nov. 28, on completion of service) 27Nov.28
Bond, Charles Bernard (*R.A.F.O.*) (19 Nov. 28, on completion of service) 27Nov.28
David, Frederick Hector Stewart (21 Nov. 28, on account of ill-health) 20*Nov.*28
McCullagh, Richard George James (*R.A.F.O.*) (4 Oct. 28, on completion of service) .. 27*Nov.*28
Mellor, Walter (*R.A.F.O.*) (9 Dec. 28, on completion of service) 11*Dec.*28
Rogers, William Roland (*R.A.F.O.*) (28 Nov. 28, on completion of service) 11*Dec.*28
*Savage, John Aubrey Hoggarth (*R.A.F.O.*) (23 Oct. 28, on completion of Service).. 27*Nov.*28
*Smyth, Geoffrey Robert Basil (*R.A.F.O.*) (24 Oct. 28, on completion of service) .. 27*Nov.*28

Pilot Officer.

Stevens, James Williams (12 Dec. 28, on account of ill-health) 11*Dec.*28

Commissions Resigned.

Flight Lieutenant.

Game, Lennard (*R.A.F.O.*) (7 Aug. 28, on appt. to a commn. in R.A.M.C.) .. 11*Dec.*28

Flying Officer.

Smalley, Edward Terence Michael (5 Dec. 28) 11*Dec.*28

Pilot Officers.

Cook, Horace (16 Nov. 28) 27*Nov.*28
Whalley, Richard Goodhart (12 Dec. 28) 11*Dec.*28

Commissions Terminated.

Pilot Officers.

Doran Webb, Richard Francis Jospeh (1 Dec. 28, on cessation of duty) 11*Dec.*2
Hodge, Donald Laurence (*R.A.F.O.*) (20 Oct. 28, on cessation of duty) 20*Nov.*28
Macdonald, John Fraser (2/*Lt. H.L.I., T.A.*) (9 Nov. 28, on cessation of duty) .. 20*Nov.*28
Smallwood, James Lloyd (16 Nov. 28, on cessation of duty) 27*Nov.*28
Thomas, Leslie Picton (17 Nov. 28, on cessation of duty) 20*Nov.*28

Cessation of Attachment.

Flight Lieutenant.

Malleson, Rupert St. Aubyn (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) (26 Nov. 28, on return to Naval duty) .. 27*Nov.*28

Flying Officer.

Morgan, Sidney Thomas (*Lt., R.N.*) (1 Dec. 28, on return to Naval duty) 11*Dec.*28

* Permitted to retain his rank.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE MEMORIAL PRIZE-WINNERS AND MEDALLISTS.

THE "GORDON-SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

1st Prize-Winners.

1919	Edmonds, *Squadron Leader* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
1919	Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1920	Burchall, *Squadron Leader* P. R., *O.B.E.*
1921	Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1922	Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W.S., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1922	Dearlove, *Flying Officer* C. J. S.
1923	Slessor, *Flight Lieutenant* J. C., *M.C.*
1923	Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1924	Kingston-McCloughry, *Flying Officer* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.*
1924	Vachell, *Flight Lieutenant* J. L., *M.C.*
1925	Tait, *Flight Lieutenant* V. H.
1926	Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*

2nd Prize-Winners.

1919	Jones, *Lieutenant* H. A., *M.C.* (*late R.A.F.*).
1920	Smythies, *Squadron Leader* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1920	Whitham, *Flying Officer* R. P. M., *M.C.*
1921	Leslie, *Squadron Leader* Sir N. R. A. D., *Bt., C.B.E.*
1922	Samson, *Air Commodore*, C. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*
1922	Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1923	Vachell, *Flight Lieutenant* J. L., *M.C.*
1924	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1924	Robertson, *Wing Commander* E. D. M., *D.F.C.*
1925	Linnell, *Squadron Leader* F. J., *O.B.E.*
1926	Thomson, *Squadron Leader* A. A. B., *M.C., A.F.C.*

3rd Prize-Winners.

1922	Donald, *Squadron Leader*, D. G., *D.F.C., A.F.C.*
1924	Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1925	Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1927	Pattinson, *Wing Commander* L. A., *D.S.O, M.C., D.F.C.*

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

1st Prize-Winners.

1921	Edmonds, *Squadron Leader* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
1922	Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1923	Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1924	Leslie, *Squadron Leader* Sir N. R. A. D., *Bart., C.B.E.*
1925	Wynn, *Wing Commander* A. H. W. E., *O.B.E., p.s.c.*
1926	Smythies, *Wing Commander* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1927	Kingston-McCloughry, *Flight Lieutenant* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.*
1928	Douglas, *Wing Commander* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

2nd Prize-Winners

1921	Verney, *Squadron Leader* R. H., *O.B.E.*
1922	Smythies, *Squadron Leader* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1923	Bottomley, *Squadron Leader* N. H., *A.F.C.*
1925	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1926	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1927	MacLean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1928	Lloyd, *Flight Lieutenant* H. P., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

3rd Prize-Winners.

1921	Groves, *Flight Lieutenant* W. P.
1922	Babington, *Wing Commander* J. T., *D.S.O.*
1923	Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1925	Kingston-McCloughry, *Flying Officer* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.*
1926	Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1927	Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1928	Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M.

Special Prize-Winners.

1921	Groves, *Flight Lieutenant* W. P.
1922	Babington, *Wing Commander* J. T., *D.S.O.*
1923	Whitham, *Flight Lieutenant* R. P. M., *M.C.*
1924	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1925	Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M.
1926	Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1927	Walker, *Flight Lieutenant* F. W., *D.S.C., A.F.C.*
1928	Hunter, *Squadron Leader* P. B.

Digitized by Google

Royal Air Force Memorial Prize-Winners and Medallists.

THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

1923	Jones, *Flight Cadet* P.
1924	Cooper, *Flight Cadet* W. C.
1925	Moore, *Flight Cadet* L. P.
1926	Hughes, *Flight Cadet* C. B.
1926	Shelley, *Flight Cadet* T.
1927	Phillips, *Flight Cadet* R. L.
1927	Wicks, *Flight Cadet* F. F.

THE "DUNNING" MEMORIAL CUP.

1917	Rutland, *Flight Commander* F. J., *D.S.C.*, *A.M.*, *R.N.A.S.*
1918	Acland, *Flight Lieutenant* W. R. D., *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*
1919	Pulford, *Squadron Leader* C. W. H., *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*
1920	Linnell, *Flight Lieutenant* F. J.
1921	Dickson, *Flying Officer* W. F., *D.S.O.*
1922	Bryer, *Flight Lieutenant* G. M., *A.F.C.*
1923	Hope, *Flying Officer* E. J. L.
1924	Thompson, *Observer Officer* W A.
1925	Watkins, *Squadron Leader* S. R., *A.F.C.*
1926	Howe, *Squadron Leader* T. E. B., *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
1927	Kirk, *Flight Lieutenant* Fred.

THE "LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.

1927	No. 7 (Bombing) Squadron	Grenfell, *Squadron Leader* E.O., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* Portal, *Wing Commander* C.F.A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*
1928	No. 7 (Bombing Squadron)	Harvey *Flying Officer* G. D. Portal, *Wing Commander* C. F. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*

THE ROYAL UNITED SERVICES INSTITUTION PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.

1910	Game, *Capt.* P. W., *p.s.c. R.A.*,
1921	Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDALLIST.

1923	Whittingham, *Wing Commander* H.E., *M.B.*, *D.P.H.*, *D.T.M.& H.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE COMPLETED A COURSE AT THE IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

1927.

Joubert de la Ferté, *Group Capt.* P. B., *O.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.*

Peirse, *Wing Cdr.* R. E. C., *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a*

Douglas, *Wing Cdr.* W. S., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*

Tomkinson, *Wing Cdr.* E. L., *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.*

Pirie, *Sqdn. Ldr.* G. C., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS UNDER WHICH OFFICERS ARE PERMITTED TO ATTEND LEVEES.

(Referred to in para. 826, King's Regulations and Air Council Instructions, 1924.)

1. Officers may be presented on the following occasions only:—
   (*a*) On first appointment.
   (*b*) On attaining the rank of squadron leader and subsequently on every step in rank.
   (*c*) On appointment to the command of a group.
   (*d*) On appointment to the command of an area or independent command, or to a principal post (not below the rank of director) at the Air Ministry.
   (*e*) On appointment as principal air aide-de-camp or air aide-de-camp to His Majesty the King or to any member of the Royal Family.
   (*f*) On appointment to any British order of Knighthood in a degree not below that of Knight Commander, or on appointment as Knight Bachelor, provided that they have received the accolade. (Promotion in an order from Knight Commander to Knight Grand Cross or the appointment as Knight Commander of an officer who is already a Knight is not an occasion for presentation.)
   (*g*) On return from active service in the field, or from special service abroad.

2. On all the above occasions presentations will be made by the Secretary of State for Air unless otherwise desired by applicants. If the presentation is to be made by a gentleman *other than* (*a*) the Secretary of State for Air, (*b*) an officer of the Royal Air Force, (*c*) a civil official of the Air Ministry, a request for permission to make it should be addressed to the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, S.W.1, by the presenter as being responsible for the officer he wishes to present. He must also personally attend the levee and must have been previously presented himself. In all cases, however, no matter by whom the presentation is to be made, the officer to be presented must himself make formal application on his own behalf to the Air Ministry through the usual channels as indicated in paragraph 9. In the absence of any special notification to the contrary, it will be assumed in every case that presentation by the Secretary of State for Air is desired. If otherwise is the case, a special note should be added to the application referred to in paragraph 9 giving the name of the officer or other gentleman by whom presentations is desired. Similarly, if an officer himself desires to make a presentation a statement to that effect should be added to his own application, giving particulars regarding the person he proposes to present.

3. As from 1st January, 1922, attendance at an Investiture will not count as Presentation at a Levee.

4. Officers attending a levee are expected, as far as possible, to pass together in bodies of not more than twenty. For this purpose the senior wing commander present will assemble all the officers of and below that rank, but will be careful not to cause interference with the duties of the court officials.

5. There are two kinds of levee cards:—
   (*a*) Presentation cards, and
   (*b*) Attendance cards.

The former are for the use of all officers who are being presented. The latter are for the use of those who do not require to be presented under para. 1 but wish to attend the levee for other reasons.

6. Apart from the occasions mentioned in para. 1 on which an officer may be presented, other attendances are not allowed more often than once in three years, unless in special circumstances, or unless an officer has presentations to make. Service members of the Air Council should, however attend levees once a year.

7. The arrangements for officers to be present at levees are made by the Air Ministry in conjunction with the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office.

8. On receipt of notification of a forthcoming levee the Air Ministry will call for the names of officers, desirous of attending or being presented, from areas and independent commands. Applications will be forwarded through the usual channels and will reach the Air Ministry as soon as possible, and in any case, not later than ten days before the date fixed for the levee.

9. Applications will contain the following information in respect of every person who wishes to be present at the levee:—
   (*a*) Rank.
   (*b*) Title (if any) and name, including the initials of any orders or decorations awarded.
   (*Note.*—Only one Christian name, which must be clearly indicated in the application, is permitted to appear on a levee card: the remainder of the names, not exceeding two, being represented by initials, if specially desired.)
   (*c*) Whether a "Presentation card" or "Attendance card" is required. (*See* para. 5.)
   (*d*) Each application for a "Presentation card" is to show the occasion (*see* para. 1) on which the applicant wishes to be presented. (*See also* para. 2.)

10. A pamphlet containing instructions for officers attending levees is issued with each levee card.

Digitized by Google

Air Ministry. **HALF PAY—SCALE B.** **Royal Air Force.**

Note.—This Voucher is issued to enable the Officer to claim payment of his Half Pay. It should be completed on or after the due date (not before), and passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left one day for examination.

The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

*Christian Names and Surname are to be inserted here in *full*.

I,* do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half Pay at the Rate of per annum, as a in the Royal Air Force, for the period from to 192 .

I further declare that :—

I have not held, during any part of the above-mentioned period, any place or employment of profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, or in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, or under any other Government, except which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council, and from the salary or emoluments of which an abatement of £ has been made.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business. (See back of Form.)

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration)
this day of 192
at
Signature
Address

Qualification
(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth, 18

Signature of declarant :—

Place of residence for the time being :—

Permanent Address :—

Any person wilfully making a false Declaration is liable to prosecution.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 192 , (here insert the *Net* sum in words) the sum of & Pounds being the amount of Half Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (†).

Full.. .. £
Tax.. .. £
Net .. £

Exd.

Signature

† The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the payee.

Digitized by Google

HALF PAY—SCALE B.—contd.

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows :—

In the United Kingdom or any other part of the British Empire.

Magistrates.

Commissioners for Oaths.

Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. (The denomination and the address of the place of worship must be given.)

Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

Officials of Banks registered under the law of the country, namely, Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants, officials for the time being in charge of branch banks, and other officials authorised by the banks to sign documents on their behalf. (The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given.)

Officials of Saving Banks registered under Act of Parliament, namely, Actuaries, Managers, Directors, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants and officials for the time being in charge of branch banks. (The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given.)

Commissioned Officers of Police and Police Officers in actual charge of the nearest Police Station to the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

In any part of the world.

Officers of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces on the active or half-pay or pension lists.

Persons on the active or pension list of the permanent Civil Service of the Crown who are or were on a scale of salary rising to not less than £300 a year and in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year.

Persons receiving salaries of not less than £300 as Officers of His Majesty's Household or of the Households of Governors or Acting Governors of any part of His Majesty's Dominions.

In the United Kingdom only.

Notaries Public.

Postmasters and Postmistresses actually in charge of Post Offices. (The name of the Post Office must be given.)

Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools. (The name of the School must be given.)

Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts.

The Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, Assistant Secretary or Finance Officer of a Pensions Committee duly constituted by the Minister of Pensions.

Examiners of Vouchers for non-effective payments in the Offices of the Paymaster General, the Postmaster General, the Commissioners of Inland Revenue and the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.

In Foreign Countries only.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers empowered by law to administer Oaths.

Notaries Public or other persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations (The law must be quoted sufficiently for verification.)

Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in the places where they attest.

Digitized by Google

Air Ministry. **RETIRED PAY.** **Royal Air Force.**

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

*Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, or 31st December (whether Sunday or Week-day).

I,* a in the Royal Air Force, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the rate of per for the Quarter ended the last day of 192 , and that during that period I have not held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration)
this day of 192
at

The Person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor, and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (*see* Back of Form).

Year of Officer's birth, 18
Signature of declarant :—

Place of residence for the time being :—

The permanent Address, if different from the above, should also be given.

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 192 , (here insert the *Net* sum in words), the sum of Pounds being the Amount of Retired Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received* (†).

Full ... ... £
Tax ... ... £
Net ... £ (Here insert the net sum in figures.)

Exd. *Signature*

(†) The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

This amount may be claimed through any bank in the country or abroad, but the Form must be presented for payment by a London Banker at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1. It must be left by the Banker one day for examination.

NOTICE.—Before proceeding abroad, Officers in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension must obtain the permission of the Air Ministry.

Under the Act 28 and 29 Vict., c. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—contd.

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualifications which entitle them to attest are fully stated) are as follows :—

In the United Kingdom or any other part of the British Empire.

Magistrates. Commissioners for Oaths. Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. (The denomination and the address of the place of worship must be given.) Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. Officials of Banks registered under the law of the country, namely, Managers, Secretaries, Accountants, officials for the time being in charge of branch banks, and other officials authorised by the banks to sign documents on their behalf. (The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given.) Officials of Savings Banks registered under Act of Parliament, namely, Actuaries, Secretaries, Treasurers and Trustees. Police officers of not less than seven years' service, in actual charge of the nearest Police Station to the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

In any other part of the world.

Officers of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces on the active or half-pay or pension lists. Persons on the active or pension list of the permanent Civil Service of the Crown who are or were on a scale of salary rising to not less than £300 a year and in receipt of not less than £200 a year.

In the United Kingdom only.

Postmasters and Postmistresses actually in charge of Post Offices. (The name of the Post Office must be given.) Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools. (The name of the school must be given.) Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts. Examiners of vouchers for non-effective payments in the offices of the Paymaster-General, the Postmaster-General, the Commissioners of Inland Revenue, and the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.

In Foreign countries.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths, and to do notarial acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict., c. 42, or amending Act. Notaries Public, or other person competent by the *lex loci* (which in the case of employing such other person must be quoted sufficiently for verification) to administer such declarations. Ministers of Religion abroad, resident, for the time being, in the places or districts of attestation, and duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in those places or districts.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

"SIR CHARLES WAKEFIELD" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were endowed by Sir Charles Wakefield, Bt., C.B.E., to assist in defraying the expenses of residence at the Royal Air Force Cadet College, of Flight Cadets whose parents or guardians are in reduced circumstances and to certain Aircraft Apprentices who are selected for cadetships. Four scholarships, each of the value of £75, and tenable for one year, are awarded annually, *i.e.*, two to Flight Cadets, and two to Aircraft Apprentices.

THE "VICTORIA LEAGUE" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were founded by the Orange Free State Branch of the Victoria League, which placed a sum of £1,500 at the disposal of the Air Council, and it was decided to endow a number of scholarships tenable at the Royal Air Force Cadet College, by South African Flight Cadets.

One scholarship of about £100 tenable for two years, will be awarded for competition every alternate year at the examination held in South Africa for entry into the R.A.F. College.

THE "ABDY GERRARD FELLOWES" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was originally founded in 1921 by Mrs. D. L. Fellowes in memory of her son, the late Captain Abdy H. G. Fellowes. It is of the value of £10, and is awarded half-yearly to the Flight Cadet who obtains the highest total marks in mathematics and general science when passing out of the Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell.

THE "GORDON SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Brigadier-General G. S. Shephard, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

The income on a sum of money placed upon trust with the Air Council by the father is to be applied in the provision of annual prizes for essays on Reconnaissance and kindred subjects, submitted by officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Air Force.

The date by which Essays have to be submitted is published in A.M.W.O.

THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Douglas Hyde-Thomson, R.A.F. who was killed whilst flying on duty.

The prize at present amounts to about £33 and is awarded twice yearly to the Aircraft Apprentice who obtains the highest place in the passing out examination from the Electrical and Wireless School, Flower Down, and is awarded a cadetship at the R.A.F. Cadet College, Cranwell.

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL PRIZES.

These prizes were founded in memory of the late Air Commodore Robert Marsland Groves, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, R.A.F., who was killed 27th May, 1920, whilst flying on duty.

A sum of money has been placed at the disposal of the Air Council, and is to be expended annually up to 1931, in the provision of prizes for (1) Practical Flying; (2) Aerial Navigation, (3) Aeronautical Research; and (4) Essays on "*A Forecast of Aerial Development.*"

Particulars of Essays are published in A.M.W.O. 214/21.

Essays must reach Air Ministry by 1st April.

THE "DUNNING" MEMORIAL CUP.

The Dunning Memorial Cup was originally purchased privately in 1917 by a number of Officers to commemorate the achievement of the late Squadron Commander Edwin H. Dunning, *D.S.C.*, who was the first officer to land an aeroplane successfully on the deck of a ship under way. He was subsequently killed on 7th August, 1917.

The Cup has now been placed in the gift of the Air Council, by whom it will be awarded annually to the officer who has performed during the preceding year the most distinguished service in co-operation with the Navy.

THE "LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.

This trophy was presented to the Air Council in 1926 in memory of the late Captain Laurence Minôt, *M.C.*, *R.F.C.*, who was killed in air combat on 28th July, 1917, while serving with No. 57 Squadron, R.F.C.

The trophy, competition for which is open to all bombing squadrons under the command of the A.O.C.-in-C., Air Defence of Great Britain, is awarded annually to the crew (pilot and bomb-airmen) of the aeroplane which during the Competition obtains the highest degree of accuracy in individual classification bombing practices.

PRIZES FOR HUMANISTIC SUBJECTS AND AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING AT THE R.A.F. CADET COLLEGE CRANWELL.

The Air Ministry award, twice annually, prizes each to the value of £10 to the flight cadets who obtain the highest marks in humanistic subjects and aeronautical engineering, respectively, at the examinations held at the Cadet College.

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

GEORGE R. AND I.

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual dated 29th January, 1856, did create a Naval and Military Decoration to be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and did express Her desire that this decoration should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Her Naval and Military Services.

And whereas by divers subsequent Warrants other Officers and Men were admitted to and made eligible for the decoration, and certain amendments were made to the Rules and Ordinances attaching thereto.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Warrant and subsequent Warrants before referred to, as also the Rules and Ordinances affecting the same, shall be consolidated, varied and extended.

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the said Warrants, and the Rules and Ordinances heretofore in force for the Government of the said Decoration, shall for that purpose be amended, varied, modified and extended; and in substitution thereof We by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the Government of the same which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly, it is ordained that the distinction shall as heretofore be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze with our Royal Crest in the centre and underneath it an escroll bearing this inscription: "For Valour."

Secondly, it is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, and on those occasions when only the riband is worn a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be affixed to the centre of the riband.

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded for most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy.

Fourthly, it is ordained that the Cross may be awarded posthumously.

Fifthly, it is ordained that the names of all those persons upon or on account of whom We may be pleased to confer or present the decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a Registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly, it is ordained that:—

(1) Officers, Warrant Officers and subordinate Officers hereinafter referred to as Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers hereinafter referred to as Petty Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Seamen, serving in—(*a*) our Navy or in ships of any description for the time being under Naval Command; (*b*) our Indian Marine Service; (*c*) Navies or Marine Services of our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates; and (*d*) our Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval or Military Authority, or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action;

(2) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Marines, serving in our Marines;

(3) Officers, Warrant Officers (Classes I and II), Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Privates, of all ranks serving in our Army, our Army Reserve, our Territorial or other forces, and the Forces of our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(4) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Airmen in the ranks of Our Air Force, or the Air Forces of our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(5) British and Indian Officers and men of all ranks of Our Indian Army, the Imperial Service Troops of Native States of India, or any other Forces there serving under the Command, guidance, or direction of any British or Indian Officer, or of a Political Officer attached to such Forces on Our behalf, and

(6) Matrons, sisters, nurses and the staff of the Nursing Services and other Services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing, and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the Orders, direction or supervision of any of the above mentioned Forces shall be eligible for the decoration of the Cross.

Seventhly, it is ordained that if any recipient of the Cross shall again perform such an act of bravery, as would have made him or her eligible to receive the Cross, such further act of bravery shall be recorded by a Bar to be attached to the Riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every such additional act of bravery, an additional Bar shall be added, and any such Bar or Bars may be awarded posthumously. For every Bar awarded a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be added to the riband when worn alone.

Eighthly, it is ordained that every recommendation for the Award of the decoration of the Cross shall be made and reported through the usual channel to the Senior Naval, Military or Air Force Officer Commanding the Force, who shall call for such description, conclusive proof as far as the circumstances of the case will allow, and attestation

Digitized by Google

of the act as he may think requisite, and if he approve he shall recommend the grant of the decoration to Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War and the Royal Air Force as the case may be, who shall submit to Us the names of every one so recommended whom they shall consider worthy: in the case of there being no British or Indian Officer, then the Political Officer attached to the Force shall, after obtaining conclusive proof of the act of bravery as far as is possible, if he approve, submit the recommendation to Us through the proper channels.

Ninthly, it is ordained that in the event of any unit of our Naval, Military or Air Forces, consisting in the case of our Navy of a squadron, flotilla or ship's company, or of a detached body of seamen or marines; or in the case of our Army of a Regiment, squadron, battery or company, or of a detached body of soldiers; or in the case of our Air Force of a Squadron or other body of airmen, having distinguished itself collectively by the performance of an act of heroic gallantry or daring in the presence of the enemy in such a way that the Admiral, General or other Officer in Command of the Force to which such an unit belongs, is unable to single out any individual as specially pre-eminent in gallantry or daring, then one or more of the officers, warrant officers, petty officers, non-commissioned officers, seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks comprising the unit shall be selected to be recommended to Us for the award of the Victoria Cross in the following manner:—

(*a*) When the total personnel of the unit does not exceed 100, then one officer shall be selected for the decoration by the officers engaged; and in like manner one warrant officer or petty officer or non-commissioned officer of the unit shall be selected by the warrant officers, petty officers or non-commissioned officers engaged, and one seaman, marine, private soldier, or airman in the ranks shall be selected by the seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks engaged.

(*b*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 100 but does not exceed 200, then the number of seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks to be selected in the manner described in (*a*) shall be increased to two.

(*c*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 200 in number, the number of Crosses to be awarded in accordance with these provisions shall be the subject of special consideration by Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or by one of Our Secretaries of State for submission to Us.

(*d*) The selection to be by a secret ballot in such manner as shall be determined in accordance with the foregoing provisions by the Officer directing the selection to be made.

(*e*) The death of any person engaged shall not be a bar to his selection.

(*f*) The names of the persons recommended in accordance with these provisions shall be submitted to Us in the manner laid down in Rule 8.

Tenthly, it is ordained that every recipient of the Cross, not being nor ranking as a Commissioned Officer, nor in the case of Our Navy, being or ranking with a warrant officer, nor coming within Rule 11, shall from the date of the act by which the decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under Rule 7 on such recipient shall carry with it an additional pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Eleventhly, every Indian Officer of Our Indian Army of rank junior to that of Second Lieutenant who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which such decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional Bar conferred on such Indian Officer shall carry with it an additional pension of One hundred and fifty rupees a year. In the case of a Warrant or Non-Commissioned Officer or soldier of Our Indian Army aforesaid We ordain and award a special pension of One hundred and fifty rupees, with Seventy-five rupees additional for each additional Bar. On the death of these recipients of the Cross these pensions shall be continued to his widow until her death or remarriage.

Twelfthly, in order to make such additional provision as shall effectually maintain pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he or she be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself or herself to be tried for the same, his or her name shall by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said decoration shall have been conferred and the pension conferred under Rules 10 and 11 shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the decoration and pension, and notice thereof of expulsion or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 22nd day of May, in the eleventh year of Our reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

By His Majesty's Command,

WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

Digitized by Google

THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

(Selected Statutes.)

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Our Royal Progenitor and Predecessor King George the First by certain Letters Patent under the Great Seal of Great Britain, bearing date the Eighteenth day of May in the Eleventh year of His Reign did institute, erect and constitute a Military Order of Knighthood, to be and be called for ever thereafter by the name and title of the the Order of the Bath; and it was thereby provided that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances to be from time to time made, ordained, altered and abrogated by His said late Majesty, His heirs and successors at His and their pleasure; and Whereas Our late dear Grandmother, Queen Victoria by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom bearing date the Fourteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and forty-seven, did ordain, direct and appoint that the said Order should be thenceforth known and described by the style and designation of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and did make certain alterations in the constitution of the said Order, and whereas Statutes and Ordinances governing the said Most Honourable Order were enacted and issued on the Thirty-first day of January, One thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, and at divers subsequent dates by Our Royal Predecessors and by Us, We deem it now expedient to assemble the said Statutes and to make such alterations as may appear to Us necessary for the better government of the said Order:

Now Know Ye that in pursuance and exercise of the power vested in Us in the said Letters Patent of Our Royal Predecessor King George the First We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal all and every the said Statutes and Ordinances so far as they are repugnant to or inconsistent with the following Statutes:

And further Know All Ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained and established and by these Presents sealed with the Seal of the said Order do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

1.—It is Ordained, that this Order of Knighthood shall as heretofore be styled and designated in all acts, proceedings and pleadings as "The Most Honourable Order of the Bath," as in the Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria and by no other.

2.—It is Ordained, that the said Most Honourable Order shall consist of the Sovereign, a Great Master, and three several classes, viz.:—

Knights Grand Cross,
Knight Commanders, and
Companions,

as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned.

3.—It is Ordained, that, as in the said last-recited Letters Patent is mentioned, We, Our heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of this United Kingdom, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Most Honourable Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling, interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5.—It is Ordained, that this Most Honourable Order shall contain three classes as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned, styled respectively, "Knights Grand Cross," "Knights Commanders," and "Companions." And it is further Ordained, that each and every one of these three classes shall likewise contain two sub-divisions, whereof the first shall be styled "Military" and the second "Civil," each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary, partly of Additional, and partly of Honorary Members.

8.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the First Class, or Knights Grand Cross, shall not exceed fifty-eight in number; and that no person shall be appointed to this division who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Rear-Admiral, a commission in Our Royal Marines of or above the rank of Major-General, a commission in Our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Major-General, or a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Air Vice-Marshal.

10.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders, shall not exceed one hundred and fifty-seven in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Captain, Engineer Captain, Surgeon Captain or Paymaster Captain, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Colonel, a commission in Our Army or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Group Captain, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces or Military Forces of our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; and who shall not have been recommended to Us for distinguished Service in the presence of the enemy or who shall not have given good and efficient Service in Command as Flag Officer, General Officer or Air Officer or who shall not by his meritorious Service in actual war have

Digitized by Google

deserved such distinction in providing for the wants of or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces.

12.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed seven hundred and seventeen in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Lieutenant Commander, Engineer Lieutenant Commander, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander or Paymaster Lieutenant Commander, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Major, a commission in Our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force, or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Squadron-Leader, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; nor shall any person be admitted into this division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of Our troops, or of Our Air Force, or at the head of a military department, or as having, by some active service under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action: Provided, nevertheless, and We hereby declare, that this last-mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Engineer, Medical or Accountant Officers in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Officers of the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Branches of Our Air Force, other than the General Duties Branch, and instead thereof, We further declare that no Officer of the said Departments or Branches shall be competent to be an Ordinary Member of the Military Division of the Third Class of the said Order unless it shall appear to Us that by his meritorious services in actual war in providing for the exigencies or wants of, or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

15.—It is Ordained, that the Honorary Members of the Order shall consist of Foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Order; and that the number of such Honorary Members may consist of as many Foreign persons as We, Our heirs and successors, shall think fit to appoint.

17.—It is Ordained, that although We have deemed it expedient in the foregoing Statutes to prescribe and limit the numbers which shall constitute each class and each division of this Most Honourable Order, nevertheless, inasmuch as we are pleased to regard not merely the present but the future exigencies of this Our Realm, so We have thought fit to provide for distant contingencies; therefore, in the event of any future wars or of any actions or services, civil or military, meriting peculiar honour and reward, it shall be lawful for Us, Our heirs and successors, in virtue of the powers to Us and Them reserved in and by the said recited Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria, to increase the numbers in any of the said classes, and in any of the said divisions and to assign a place in any such divisions to any of Our Officers, Naval and Military, whose rank in Our Service would not qualify him for holding a place therein, according to the provisions hereinbefore in that behalf made.

26.—It is Ordained, that the Miniature Badges worn by the members of the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Most Honourable Order shall be half the size of the badges of the members of the Military and Civil Divisions of the Third Class or Companions of the said Order and that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

30.—It is Ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his name in the Register shall be erased; But that it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

39.—It is Ordained, that when We, Our heirs or successors, shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Great Master of the said Order.

40.—We do hereby command and enjoin that these Statutes, and every article thereof, shall be inviolably kept and observed within Our said Order, reserving to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors, the power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the same, or any portion thereof, by a notification sealed with the Seal of the Order; which alterations, abrogations, augmentations, interpretations, or dispensations, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of these Statutes.

Given under the Seal of the said Order, at Our Court at Saint James's this Eleventh day of July, 1925, in the Sixteenth year of Our Reign.

By the Sovereign's Command,

ARTHUR,

Great Master.

Digitized by Google

THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

(Selected Statutes.)

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come.

Greeting!

Whereas by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date at Westminster the Fourth day of June, 1917, in the Eighth year of Our Reign, We have thought fit and been pleased to institute, erect, constitute, and create an Order of Knighthood, to be called and known for ever hereafter by the name, style, and designation of "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire," whereof We, Our heirs and successors for ever shall be Sovereigns:

And whereas by Our aforesaid Letters Patent We did ordain that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances and that the Statutes to be observed within the said Order should be established by Us and sealed by the Seal of the Said Order which Statutes so given and in future to be given by Us, Our heirs and successors, to which the said Seal shall be affixed, should be of the same validity and taken and read as if the same and every Article of them had been verbatim recited in the said Letters Patent and passed under the Great Seal of Our said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland:

And whereas in conformity with the said Letters Patent, We did on the fourth day of June, 1917, the twelfth day of April, 1918, and the twenty-eight day of March, 1919, enact and issue certain Statutes and Ordinances to be observed within the said Order wherein a power was reserved to Us, Our heirs and successors of annulling, altering, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order:

And whereas it is expedient that certain alterations should be made in the existing Statutes of the said Order:

Now know ye that in pursuance and in exercise of the power vested in Us by the said Letters Patent We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal the said Statutes:

And further know all ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained, and established, and by these Presents, sealed with the seal of the said Order, do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

It is ordained and enjoined that this Order of Chivalry shall be styled and designated in all Acts, proceedings, and pleadings "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire" as in Our said Letters Patent is directed, and by no other designation.

2. It is ordained that the said Order shall consist of the Sovereign and a Grand Master and of five several classes:—I. "Knights Grand Cross" and "Dames Grand Cross." II. "Knights Commanders" and "Dames Commanders." III. "Commanders." IV. "Officers." V. "Members." And it is further ordained that each and every of these five Classes shall likewise contain two sub-divisions whereof the first shall be styled "Military" and the second "Civil," each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary and partly of Honorary Members, but that no person shall at the same time be included in both sub-divisions.

3. It is ordained that We, Our heirs and successors, Kings or Queens Regnant of Our said United Kingdom, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling, interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5. It is ordained that all commissioned, and warrant and subordinate Officers subject to the Naval Discipline Act or employed under the Order of the Admiralty, and all commissioned and warrant Officers recommended by any Commander-in-Chief in the field or elsewhere, or employed under the War Office or Air Ministry, and all members of the Naval, Army and Air Force Nursing Services, or such officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services as are under contract with or employed by the Admiralty, War Office or Air Ministry, and all commissioned and warrant and subordinate Officers of the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, Our Self-governing Dominions and Colonies, the States or Territories under our protection, and Mandated Territories, including those serving under Administrative Headquarters, and members of the Nursing Services of such Forces or officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services of such Forces, shall be eligible for appointment to the Military Division of this Order.

7. It is ordained that foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of

Digitized by Google

being received into this Order shall be deemed to be, and described as, Honorary Knights Grand Cross or Honorary Dames Grand Cross, Honorary Knights Commanders or Honorary Dames Commanders, Honorary Commanders, Honorary Officers, and Honorary Members, according to the classes in the Order to which they belong, and it is further ordained that the name of every foreign person to be received into this Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.

8. It is ordained that the Military Division of the First Class or Knights and Dames Grand Cross shall not exceed ten, of which number two may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), five on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), one on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than one to be so appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Grand Cross so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Grand Cross was recommended.

10. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Second Class or Knights and Dames Commanders shall not exceed thirty, of which number six may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), fifteen on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than two to be so appointed in one year), three on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), and six on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than two to be appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Commander was recommended.

12. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third Class or Commanders shall not exceed one hundred and forty, of which number twenty-four may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than three to be so appointed in one year), eighty-four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than ten to be so appointed in one year), ten on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), and twenty-two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than three in one year to be so appointed); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Commander was recommended.

14. It is ordained that not more than forty-nine appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fourth Class or Officers, of which number six may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, thirty on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, three on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and ten on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

16. It is ordained that not more than sixty-eight appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fifth Class or Members, of which number six may be made on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, forty on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and eighteen on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

18. It is ordained that if the appointments authorised to be made annually in the first three classes as aforesaid be not made in any one year, then the vacancies so arising may be filled in subsequent years, but that vacancies so arising in the fourth and fifth classes may not be so filled up.

19. It is ordained that those persons whom We have thought fit to admit into this Most Excellent Order prior to the date of these Our Statutes shall not now or hereafter be included within the number allotted to each class of the Order by the foregoing Statutes.

20. It is ordained that in each Class of the Military Division the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War may include members of Our Indian Army, and that the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies shall be members of Our Dominion and other Oversea Defence Forces; but that in the Fourth and Fifth Classes of the Military Division in any year in which Our Secretary of State for the Colonies does not desire to recommend for appointment members of such Defence Forces to the full number permitted, an addition may be made to the number of appointments which may be made on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (but so that the number of appointments made in that year by Our Secretary of State for War and Our Secretary of State for the Colonies together do not exceed the provision authorised).

21. It is ordained that the name of every person, other than foreign person, to be appointed to be a Member of any one of the Classes of the Civil Division of this Our said Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Prime Minister, and that the name of every person, other than foreign person, to be appointed to be a Member of any Class of the Military Division shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors by Our First Lord of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War, or Our Secretary of State for Air as may be appropriate.

Digitized by Google

22. It is ordained that when We, Our heirs or successors shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Grand Master of the said Order.

36. It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order, and thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased. But that it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

37. It is ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who perform acts of gallantry warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation.

38. It is further ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who render meritorious service warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation and that such Civil Medal for meritorious service shall not be awarded to Members of or persons eligible for appointment to any of the five classes of Our said Order, and such Military Medal shall only be awarded to persons subordinate to those who are eligible for the Military Division of the various classes of this Order.

40. It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by a Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual to cancel and annul the award of any Medal of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, and that thereupon the name of the recipient in the Register shall be erased, but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore the medal to any person whose name may have been so erased when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

50. Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our heirs and successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's, the Twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, in the Thirteenth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

A. BONAR LAW.

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire; To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas by the Fiftieth and Last of the Statutes of the said Most Excellent Order dated the Twenty-ninth day of December, 1922, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

And whereas reproductions of the Badges of the several Classes of the said Order known as Miniature Badges are worn on certain occasions and it appears to Us to be expedient that the size and pattern of such Miniature Badges should be clearly defined.

We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do make, ordain, and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances namely.

1. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badges worn by Members of the First Class, or Knights Grand Cross and Dames Grand Cross, of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders and Dames Commanders, and of the Third Class, or Commanders of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire shall be replicas in enamel of the Badges of the respective Classes the size to be half that of the Badge of the Members of the Fourth Class, or Officers of the Order.

2. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badge worn by the Members of the Fourth Class, or Officers of the said Order shall be a replica of the Badge of the Members of that Class but half the size of that Badge.

3. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badge worn by the Members of the Fifth Class of the said Order shall be a replica of the Badge of the Members of that Class but half the size of that Badge.

4. It is also Ordained that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that this Statute sealed with the Seal of Our said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's the Seventeenth day of December, 1923, and in the Fourteenth Year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

EDWARD P.
Grand Master.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire; To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas by the Fiftieth and Last of the Statutes of the said Most Excellent Order dated the twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting interpreting or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual. We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do annul and dispense with the Thirty-sixth and Fortieth of the aforesaid Statutes, and in substitution thereof do make, ordain and establish the following Statute and Ordinance namely:

It is ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

It is further ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the award of any Medal of the said Order and that thereupon the name of the recipient in the Register shall be erased; but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore the Medal to any person whose name may have been erased when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that this Statute sealed with the Seal of Our said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's the fourth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-five, and in the Sixteenth Year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

EDWARD P.

Grand Master.

Digitized by Google

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Her late Majesty Our Beloved Grandmother Queen Victoria by a Warrant dated the 6th day of September 1886 did institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction designated the Distinguished Service Order for the purpose of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war;

And Whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July 1902, 2nd July 1903, 15th October 1903 and 23rd August 1916;

And Whereas it is Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the Officers of Our recently constituted Air Force shall be eligible for appointment to Our said Distinguished Service Order;

And Whereas We deem it expedient that all amendments to the Statutes of Our said Order heretofore promulgated, or now to be promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual;

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances heretofore in force for the government of Our said Order shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly: It is ordained that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly: It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such Members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors shall appoint.

Thirdly: It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens, Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly: It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces or Marines, in Our Air Forces or in Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy, Army or Air Force, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy, Army or Air Force rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly: It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval, Military or Aerial operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly: It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly: It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which this Order is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry which, if he had not received the Order, would have entitled him to it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Badge is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Eighthly: It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly: It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the service of the Order and shall execute such directions as he may receive from our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly: It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the British Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedency next to and immediately after the Commanders of Our said Order of the British Empire and shall rank among themselves according to the date of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly: It is ordained that the Badge of the Order shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre within a wreath a laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold upon a red enamelled ground and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, the Royal Cypher, and shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that the names of those whom We may be pleased to admit to Membership of this Order shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Digitized by Google

Thirteenthly: In order to make such additional provision as shall effectively preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person admitted to Membership of this Order shall be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall be erased, by an Order under the Royal Sign Manual, from the register of Members of the said Order. And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this first day of April, in the eighth year of Our Reign, and in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

By His Majesty's Command,

MILNER.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India. To all whom these Presents shall come Greeting:—

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant dated the 23rd day of April, 1883, did institute, constitute and create a Decoration designated "The Royal Red Cross," to be awarded in recognition of special services rendered in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated the 11th day of December, 1897, the 24th day of July, 1902, the 8th day of September, 1909, the 10th day of November, 1915, the 15th day of December, 1917, and the 30th day of April, 1918.

And Whereas it is expedient that Our Said Royal Warrants should be amended and consolidated.

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our Said Royal Warrants shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained (i) that the Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and that it shall be divided into two Classes.

(ii) That the First Class shall consist of a Cross, enamelled red, edged with gold, having on the arms thereof the words, Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the Decoration; the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and that on the reverse thereof the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre; and

(iii) That the Second Class shall consist of a Cross of the same form and size as the First Class, but of frosted silver, with a Maltese Cross enamelled red not exceeding half its dimensions superimposed thereon, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and that the reverse shall have inscribed on the arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity and the date of institution of the original Decoration, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown.

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross in either Class shall be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and that it shall be competent for Us, our Heirs and Successors, to confer either class of the Decoration upon any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland; also upon the Queens or Princesses of Foreign Countries who may have specially exerted themselves in providing for the nursing of the sick and wounded of Foreign Armies and Navies.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the First Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse who is a member of one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown exceptional devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by Our Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Secretary of State for Air.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the Second Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse, or an Assistant Nurse, Probationer, or V.A.D. Nursing Member, who belongs to one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown special devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by Our Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Secretary of State for Air.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that the number of awards in the First Class of the Decoration shall not exceed two per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, and that the number of awards in the Second Class of the Decoration shall not exceed five per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, the allotments to be proportionate to the numbers of each Nursing Service; provided nevertheless that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to make such additions as, under exceptional circumstances We may deem fitting.

Seventhly.—It is ordained that a recipient of the First Class of the Decoration shall not afterwards be awarded the Second Class; that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, if trained nurses, shall be eligible for advancement to the First Class as vacancies may arise;

Digitized by Google

and that on such advancement the Second Class Decoration shall be returned to the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that recipients of the first Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Members of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters R.R.C. following their names; and that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Associates of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters A.R.R.C. following their names.

Ninthly.—It is ordained (i) that either Class, of the Decoration may be conferred upon Ladies (other than those referred to in the 4th and 5th Clauses of this Our Royal Warrant), whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our Notice by Our Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Secretary of State for Air, as having voluntarily undertaken nursing duties, and shown special devotion and competency in the performance of such duties, over a continuous and long period in hospitals which have been specially established for the treatment of sick and wounded personnel of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces—including our Indian Forces, and the Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the seas; but the First Class of the Decoration shall be conferred only upon a fully trained nurse.

(ii) That any foreign lady upon whom the First Class of the Decoration is conferred under this Our Royal Warrant shall be regarded as an "Honorary Member," and that such person upon whom the Second Class is conferred, shall be regarded as an "Honorary Associate," and

(iii) That the numbers of each class of the Decoration which may be conferred under this Clause, shall be additional to the Establishment ordained in the Sixth Clause of this Our Royal Warrant.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that if anyone upon whom the First Class of the Decoration has been conferred is subsequently recommended for such approved service as would have rendered her eligible for the Decoration, had she not already received it, she shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the Decoration.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a register thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Twelfthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained:—

(1) That if any person upon whom such distinction shall be conferred, shall in the opinion of Our Army Council, Our Board of Admiralty, or Our Air Council, so conduct herself as to become unworthy of it she shall forfeit the Decoration.

(2) That if the recipient of this Decoration is convicted by the Civil Power, or is dealt with under the Probation of Offenders Act, 1907, she shall be liable to a like forfeiture on the recommendation of Our Army Council.

(3) That the forfeiture shall be carried out under an authority bearing Our Royal Sign Manual; and that the recipient's name shall thereupon be erased from the Register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred.

(4) That We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall at all times have power to restore a forfeited Royal Red Cross.

(5) That a notice of forfeiture or of restoration shall in every case be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under the Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 25th day of October, 1920, in the Eleventh year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

W. S. CHURCHILL.

Digitized by Google

THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS, THE AIR FORCE CROSS, THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDAL, AND THE AIR FORCE MEDAL.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these presents shall come. Greeting!

Whereas We are desirous of signifying Our appreciation of acts of valour, courage and devotion to duty performed by Officers and Men in Our Air Force and in the Air Forces of Our Self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, We do hereby, for Us, Our heirs and successors, institute and create two decorations to be designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and two Medals, to be designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal, and We do hereby direct that the following regulations shall be made governing the said Decorations and Medals:—

Firstly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be granted only to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us for an act or acts of valour, courage or devotion to duty performed whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Secondly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a Cross flory terminated in the horizontal and base bars with bombs, the upper bar terminating with a rose, surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers charged in the centre with a roundel within a wreath of laurels a rose winged ensigned by an Imperial Crown thereon the letters R.A.F. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width, which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate horizontal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in depth.

Fourthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.C. appended to his name.

Fifthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be granted only to such Officers and Warrant Officers of our said Forces as shall be recommended to us for an act or acts of valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy.

Sixthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a thunderbolt in the form of a cross, the arms conjoined by wings, the base bar terminating with a bomb surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers, the four ends enscribed with the letters G.V.R.I. In the centre a roundel thereon, a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole ensigned by an Imperial Crown and attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Seventhly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width, which shall be in colour red and white in alternate horizontal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in depth.

Eighthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.C. appended to his name.

Ninthly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be granted only to such Non-commissioned Officers and Men of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us for an act or acts of valour, courage or devotion to duty performed whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Tenthly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be in silver and oval-shaped, bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel a representation of Athena Nike seated on an aeroplane, a hawk rising from her right arm above the words "for Courage." The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Eleventhly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon of one inch and a quarter in width, which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate horizontal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in depth.

Twelfthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.M. appended to his name.

Thirteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be granted only to such Non-commissioned Officers and Men of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us for an act or acts of valour, courage, or devotion to duty performed whilst flying, though not in active operations against the enemy.

Fourteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be silver and oval-shaped, bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Fifteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width,

Digitized by Google

The Distinguished Flying Cross, The Air Force Cross, The Distinguished Flying Medal & The Air Force Medal.

which shall be in colour red and white in alternate horizontal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in depth.

Sixteenthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.M. appended to his name.

Seventeenthly, it is ordained that Foreign Officers and gradings of an equivalent rank to those above mentioned who have been associated in Military operations with Our Army or Our Indian, Dominion or Colonial Military Forces, shall be eligible for the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Force Cross, the Distinguished Flying Medal, and the Air Force Medal.

Eighteenthly it is ordained that in cases where Officers, Warrant Officers, and Men who have been awarded one of the above decorations or medals shall be recommended for a further act of valour, courage or devotion to duty, he shall be awarded a bar to be attached to the ribbon by which the decoration or medal is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional bar may be awarded.

Nineteenthly, it is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the above decorations and medals shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for the Royal Air Force.

Twentiethly, it is ordained that any person whom by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual We declare to have forfeited the above decorations, medals and bars shall return the same to the Office of Our Secretary of State for the Royal Air Force, and that his name shall be erased from the Register of those upon whom the said decorations, medals and bars shall have been conferred.

Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our heirs and successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's under Our Sign Manual this third day of June, in the ninth year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

By the Sovereign's Command,

WILLIAM WEIR.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting!

Whereas We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated 3rd June, 1918, institute and create two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross and two Medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal to be awarded to Officers and Men in Our Air Force and in the Air Forces of Our Self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas in recognition of acts of valour, courage and devotion to duty:

And whereas We are desirous that certain alterations should be made in the regulations governing the said Decorations and Medals:

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following ordinances shall be substituted for the corresponding ordinances in the said Royal Warrant, and shall henceforth be construed and have the same effect as if they formed part of the said Royal Warrant:—

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees from left to right.

Seventhly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees from left to right.

Eleventhly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon of one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width, running at an angle of 45 degrees from left to right.

Fifteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees from left to right.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this twenty-fourth day of July, in the tenth year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen.

W. S. CHURCHILL,

By His Majesty's Command.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting!

Whereas, We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated 3rd June, 1918, institute and create two decorations designated the Distin-

Digitized by Google

The Distinguished Flying Cross, The Air Force Cross, The Distinguished Flying Medal, & The Air Force Medal.

guished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross and two Medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal to be awarded to Officers and Men in Our Air Force and in the Air Forces of Our Self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas in recognition of acts of valour, courage and devotion to duty:

And whereas We are desirous that certain alterations should be made in the regulations governing the said Decorations and Medals.

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following Ordinances shall be substituted for the corresponding Ordinances in the said Royal Warrant, and shall henceforth be construed and have the same effect as if they formed part of the said Royal Warrant.

Fifthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be granted to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us for an act or acts of valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy, and may also be granted to individuals not belonging to Our Air Force (whether Naval, Military or Civil) who render distinguished service to Aviation in actual flying.

Thirteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be granted to such Non-commissioned Officers and Men of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us for an act or acts of valour, courage or devotion to duty performed whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy, and may also be granted to individuals not belonging to Our Air Force (whether Naval, Military or Civil) who render distinguished service to Aviation in actual flying.

Given at our Court at Balmoral this twenty-seventh day of August, in the tenth year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen.

W. S. CHURCHILL,

By His Majesty's Command.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

Whereas We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual, dated 3rd June, 1918, institute and create two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and two medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal, to be awarded to Officers and Airmen in our Air Force and in the Air Forces in Our Self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas in recognition of acts of valour, courage and devotion to duty.

And whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July, 1919, and 27th August, 1919.

And whereas We are desirous that certain further alterations should be made in the regulations governing the said decorations and medals:—

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following ordinances shall be substituted for the twentieth ordinance in the said Royal Warrant dated 3rd June, 1918.

And shall henceforth be construed and have the same effect as if they formed part of the said Royal Warrant:—

Twentiethly, It is ordained that a recipient of any of the aforesaid decorations or medals who suffers death by sentence of Court Martial, or, if an officer, is cashiered, dismissed or removed from Our Naval, Military or Air Forces for misconduct, or if sailor, soldier, or airman is discharged from the Naval, Military or Air Forces with ignominy or for misconduct, or on account of a conviction by the Civil Power, or for having been sentenced to penal servitude, shall forfeit the above-mentioned decorations or medals (unless otherwise recommended by the Air Council).

2. That if the recipient of any of the aforesaid decorations or medals is convicted by the Civil Power, or is dealt with under the Probation of Offenders Act, 1907, he shall be liable to a like forfeiture on the recommendation of the Air Council.

3. That the forfeiture shall be carried out under an authority bearing Our Royal Sign Manual and shall involve the erasure of the recipient's name from the register of those persons upon whom any of the aforesaid decorations or medals have been conferred, and the cessation of any gratuity, or pension in lieu thereof, which the possession of any of the aforesaid decorations might entitle the recipient, but no such forfeiture shall extend to any sum of money which has already been paid.

4. That We, Our Heirs and Successors shall at all times have power to restore a forfeited decoration or medal, and with it such gratuity, or pension in lieu thereof, as may have been forfeited.

5. That a notice of forfeiture or of restoration shall in every case be published in the *London Gazette*.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace this 20th day of April, in the eleventh year of our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One Thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

By His Majesty's Command,

FREDERICK GUEST.

Digitized by Google

TERRITORIAL ARMY AND AIR FORCE ASSOCIATIONS.

(Arranged Alphabetically by Counties.)

EDINBURGH, CITY OF

8, WEMYSS PLACE, EDINBURGH.

Telegrams: *Territorial Association, Wemyss Place, Edinburgh.*

President.

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. A., *O.B.E.*, TD, *late* T.A. Res.

Vice-Chairman.

Cameron, Col. J. B., *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army.

Military Members.

Anderson, Col. W. H., TD, *D.L.*, Terr. Army (ret.)
Beatson-Maj. J. D., (City of Edinburgh) Fort R.E.
Bennet Clark, Lt.-Col. T. W., TD, 7/9 Bn. R. Scots.
Brown, Lt.-Col. A. J., TD, R.A.M.C. (T.A.).
Cameron, Col. J. B., *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army (*Vice-Chairman*).
Christie, Lt.-Col. W. L. (57(Low) Med. Brig. R.A.
Clark, Col R., *C.B.E.*, VD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 5 Bn. R. Scots.
Dickie, Lt.-Col. R., *M.C.*, TD, Forth Heavy Brig., R.A.
Lambert, Capt. J., TD, 52 (Low.) Div. Trn R.A.S.C.
Macmillan, Col. A., *O.B.E.*, TD, Terr. Army.
Marshall, Maj. J. R., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 19 (Lothians and Bord. Hse Yeo.) Armoured Car Co. R. Tank Corps.
Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. A., *O.B.E.*, TD, T.A. Res. (*Chairman*).
Peebles, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Reid, Lt.-Col. R. S., TD, 78 (Low) Field Brig. R.A.
Turnbull, Lt.-Col. B., 4/5 Bn. R. Scots. (*Col. (ret.) Ind. Army*), *p.s.c.*
Watson, Lt.-Col. A. P., *O.B.E.*, TD., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *R.A.M.C.* (T.A.).
Young, Col. A., *C.B.E.*, VD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.

Air Force Member.

McKelvie, Sqdn. Ldr. James, *A.F.C.*, 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bombing) Sqdn. A.A.F.

Representative Members.

Council of the City of Edinburgh.

Bathgate, R., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Bilton, L. L., *Esq.*, *C.M.G.*
Harvey, W. J., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Hastie, J., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Thomson, W. J., *Esq.*
Whitson, T. B., *Esq.*, *J.P.*

University of Edinburgh.

Hudson-Beare, *Sir* Thomas, *Knt.*, *B.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Mackenzie, J. E., *Esq.*, *D.Sc.*

Co-opted Members.

Blair, Col. P. J., *D.S.O.*, TD., Terr. Army.
Clarke, Maj. *Sir* T. *Bt.* (T.A. Res.).
Cowan, A. W., *Esq.*
Dunbar, Maj. J. T., T.A. Res.
Jayne, Lt.-Col. A. A., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R. Signals Suppy. Res.
Mackenzie, Capt. A. D., *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *late* City of Edin. (Fort.) R.E.
Rawson, H., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Scott, Bt. Col. J. M. B., TD, *late* 78 (Low) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Wilson, Maj. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *F.R.S.E.*, *late* City of Edin. Fort. R.E.

Secretary.

Wynne, Lt.-Col. H. E. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) Bombing Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

GLASGOW CITY OF.

201, WEST GEORGE STREET, GLASGOW.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Decus, Glasgow.*")

President.

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Anderson, Col. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, 6 Bn. H.L.I. (*Lt.-Col.*. *Res. of Off.*)

Vice-Chairman.

Menzies, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, TD, *T.A. Res.*

Military Members.

Anderson, Hon. Col. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, 6 Bn. H.L.I. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*Chairman*)
Blair, Lt.-Col. A. W., *M.C.*, TD, (7 Bn. High. L.I.).
Brand, Col. D. E., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Clark, Hon. Col. W., VD, TD, *D.L.*, 7 Bn. H.L.I.
Connal, Hon. Col. K. H. M., *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 101 (Glas. Yeo. Fd. Brig. R.A. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*).
Coulson, Lt.-Col. R. N., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Edington, Col. G. H., TD, *M.D.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.F.P.S.* Terr. Army (ret.) (*Hon. Col.*, *R.A.M.C.* (*T.A.*)).
Hendry, Brig.-Gen. P. W., *C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.* (ret.) (*Col. ret*, *T.F.*).

Digitized by Google

Glasgow, City of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Hutchison, Lt.-Col. H. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 101 (*Queens Own R. Glasgow Yeo.*) (Field Brig.) R.A., T.A.

Kay, Col. T., *D.S.O.*, TD, *M.B.*, *K.H.S.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.).

Kirkwood, Lt-Col. J., *M.C.*, TD, 7 Bn. Cameronians.

Mackenzie, Col. *Sir* Robert C., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, *late* Unattd. List (T.F.).

Mather, Bt.-Col. W., TD, T.A. Res.

Menzies, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res. (*Vice Chairman*).

Morrison, Lt.-Col. R. H., *M.C.*, TD, 5 Bn. H.L.I..

Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, TD, 52 (Low) Div. Sigs. R. Corps of Signals.

Reid, Bt.-Col. A. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, TD, 9 Bn. H.L.I.

Rolling, Lt.-Col. B. I., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD., 52 (Low) Div., R.E.

Scott, Lt.-Col. W. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 6 Bn. H.L.I.

Shaw, Bt.-Col. A. D. McI., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.*, 5/8 Bn. Cameronians.

Shaw, Hon. Col. *Sir* Archibald McI., *Knt*, *C.B.*, VD, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*, 80 (Low.) Fld. Brig. R.A.

Spiers, Lt.-Col. G. C. T., *M.C.*, TD, (80 (Low) Fld. Brig.), R.A.

Watson, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, TD, *late* 80 (Low.) Fd. Brig R.A.

Wordie, Bt.-Col. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, 52 (Lowland) Div. Trn. R.A.S.C.

Air Force Members.

Weir, Air Commodore J. G., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *R.A.F.O.*

Fullerton, Squadron Leader J. No. 602. (City of Glasgow) (Bombing) Squadron, A.A.F.

Representative Members.

Corporation of the City of Glasgow.

Barrie, J., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Brown, T. S., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Jubb. J., *Esq.*

Kelly, T., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Kennedy, A., *Esq.*

Murray, J. B., *Esq.*, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*

Smith, W., B., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

University of Glasgow.

Medley, D. J., *Esq.*, *M.A.*

Co-opted Members.

Berrie, T., *Esq.*

Cleland, *Sir* Charles J., *K.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *D.L.*

Cooper, D., *Esq.*

Dalrymple, J., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*

Daly, Bt. Col. J. F., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.

Dunlop, *Sir* Thomas, *Bt.*, *G.B.E.*, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*

Gracie, *Sir* Alexander, *K.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*

Leslie, Lt.Col. J. R. S., TD, *late* T.A. Res.

McDermid, J., *Esq.*

MacLeod, Lt.-Col. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *late* Serv. Bns. Camerons.

Mavor, S., *Esq.*

Montgomery, *Sir* M. W., *Knt.*, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*

Rose, Lt.-Col. J. A., TD, *late* R.E. (T.F.).

Simpson, Lt.-Col. G. S., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.

Westbury, Lt.-Col. F. N., *O.B.E.*

Secretary.

Anderson, Maj T. A. H., *C.B.*, TD, *late* T.A. Res.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 602 (*City of Glasgow*) *Bombing Squadron.*

(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

LONDON, COUNTY OF

DUKE OF YORK'S HEADQUARTERS, CHELSEA, S.W.3.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Terfortion, London.*")

President.

Crewe. *Rt, Hon. the Marq. of, K.G.* (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Holland-Martin, R., *Esq.*, *C.B*

Vice-Chairman.

Pereira, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Cecil E., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Military Members.

Alston, Lt.-Col. J. S., *O.B.E.*, 16 Lond. R. (*Capt.*, *ret. pay*)

Bailey, Col. L. D., *M.C.*, TD, 47 (2 Lond.) Div. T.A.

Banks, Lt.-Col. T. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 13 Lond. R.

Bayliffe, Col. A. D., *C.M.G.*, TD, Terr. Army.

Bland, Lt.-Col. M. G., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, 26 A.A. Bn. R.E.

Brooks Maj. A. J., 47 (2 Lond.) Ord. Co. R.A.O.C.

Bruce, Lt.-Col. W. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Signals. T.A.

Bruce-Porter Col. *Sir* H. E. Bruce, *K.B.E.* *C.M.G.*, ret. Terr. Army.

Caldwell, Lt.-Col. W., 64 (7 Lond.) Fd. Brig. R.A.

Carr, Lt.-Col. G. A. B., *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* T.F. Res.

Clowes, Col. G. C. K., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, Terr. Army.

Cox, Lt.-Col. R. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, 9 Lond. R.

Dayre Smith, Bt.-Lt.-Col. P. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, R.A.V.C. (T.A.).

Eaton, Lt.-Col. R. W., TD., 19 Lond., R.

Edgcumbe, Lt.-Col. K. W. E., TD, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *late* 27 A.A. Bn. R.E.

Edgell, Bt.-Col. J., TD, 12 Lond. R.

Eley, Col. E. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col.* 65 (8 *Lond.*) *Fd. Brig. R.A.*), *A.D.C.*

Emley, Bt.-Col. M. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, 26 (Lond.) A.A. Sig. Co., R. Signals.

Erleigh, Lt.-Col. *the Visct.*, *M.C.*, T.A. Res.

Etherton, Lt.-Col. P. T., 51 (Lond.) A.A. Brig. R.A. (*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*) [I].

Digitized by Google

London, County of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Evans, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., *O.B.E.*, TD, *A.M.I. Mech.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*, 27 A.A. Bn. R.E.
Fisher, Bt.-Col. S. H., *M.C.*, 47 (2 Lond.) Div. Eng., R.E.
Foote, Lt.-Col. R. C., *M.C.*, TD, 63 (6 Lond.) Field Brig., R.A.
Francis, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D'A. J., *O.B.E.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Francis, Lt.-Col. H. D P., *M.C.*, Inns of Court O.T.C.
Galbraith, Col. W. C., *C.M.G.*, TD, ret. Terr. Army.
Gardiner, Lt.-Col. E. G., *M.C.* (10 Lond. Regt.).
Gray, Lt.-Col. J. V., *M.C.*, TD, 91 (4 Lond.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Greenwood, Col. C. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, Terr. Army.
Greig, Col. *Sir* James W., *Knt. C.B.*, VD, *late* 14 Bn. Lond. R. [*I*].
Hippisley-Cox, Bt.-Col. E. G., *C.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.*, T.A. Res.
Hooper, Lt.-Col. G. M., *M.C.*, TD. (11 Bn. Lond. Regt.).
Howard de Walden, Col. *the Lord*, TD, 4/5 Bn. R.S. Fus. (22 (*Lond.*) *Arm'd. Car Co. R. Tank Corps*).
Hutchence, Lt.-Col. A., *M.C.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Kinnmitt, Lt.-Col. R. R., *O.B.E.*, *J.P.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Laird, Lt.-Col. A. O., *M.C.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, 56 (1 Lond.) Div. Eng., R.E.
Lea, Lt.-Col. E. T., *C.B.*, TD, *late* R.F.A. (T.F.).
Lewis, Brig-Gen. F. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Low, Col. S., *D.S.O.*, TD, 53 (Lond.) Med. Brig. R.A.
Lyall-Grant, Lt.-Col. D., *M.C.*, TD, 14 Bn. Lond. R.
Marnham, Lt.-Col. A. E., *M.C.*, 53 (Lond.) Med. Brig. R.A.
Maude, Bt.-Col. A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, 47 (2 Lond.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
May, Col. H. A. R., *C.B.*, VD, ret. T.A.
Millard, Col. B. S., TD, Terr. Army.
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Lt.-Col. *Lord* H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *late* T. F. Res. (*Gent.-at-Arms*).
Moore, Lt.-Col. P. S. (20 Bn. Lond. Regt.).
Neighbour, Lt.-Col. S. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, 28 Lond. R.
Newton, Lt.-Col. E. H., TD., 56 (1 Lond.) Div. Train, R.A.S.C.
Parker, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* 24 Lond. R.
Pilkington, Lt.-Col. L. G., *M.C.*, 18 Lond. R.
Pleydell-Bouverie, Bt.-Col. *Hon.* S., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, 52 (Lond.) A.A. Brig. R.A.
Pownall, Lt.-Col. *Sir* A., *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, *M.P.*, T.A. Res.
Roberts, Maj. H. D., *M.C.*, 2nd Cav. Div. Sigs., R.C. Sigs
Sanders, Lt.-Col. H. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (24 Bn. Lond. Regt.).
Sanderson, Maj. H., TD, (22 (Lond.) Armd. Car Co., R. Tank Corps).
Shaw, Maj. P., *O.B.E.*, 23 (Lond.) Armoured Car Co., Maj. (Res. of Off.).
Shirley, Bt. Col. H. J., *C.M.G.*, TD, *late* 28 Lond. R.
Shoolbred, Lt.-Col. R., *C.M.G.*, TD, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Simner, Col. P. R. O. A., *D.S.O.*, Terr. Army (*Brig.-Comdr.* 168 (2 *Lond.*) *Inf. Brig.*)
Smith, Col. G., TD, *late* 25 Bn. Lond. R.
Snowden, Lt.-Col. H. P., *M.C.*, TD, 21 Bn. Lond. R.
Sutherland-Harris, Lt.-Col. A. S., *J.P.*, *late* 13 Bn. Lond. R.
Tanner, Lt.-Col. P. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 17 Bn. Lond. R.
Theobald, Lt.-Col. A. C. L., *D.S.O.*, 65 (8 Lond.) Fd. Brig. R.A. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*).
Tomlin, Col. M. J. B., *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L. late* 21 Bn. Lond. R.
Trollope, Col. G. H., VD, *D.L.*, *late* 16 Bn. Lond. R.
Vigers, Lt.-Col. T. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 47 (2nd Lond.) Div. Sigs. R. Sigs.
Wall, Maj. R. F., TD, R.A.V.C. (T.A.).
Whiteley, Lt.-Col C. C. O., *O.B.E.*, TD, 23 Lond. R.
Wilkinson, *Rev.* A. E, *M.C.*, TD, Chaplain 2nd Class (T.A.).
Williams, Lt.-Col. F. A., TD, 92 (5 Lond.) Field Bde., R.A.
Woolley, Lt.-Col. E. J., *M.C.*, 22 Lond. R.

Air Force Member.

Grosvenor, Sqdn. Ldr. *Lord* E. A., 601 (County of London) (Bombing) Sqdn. A.A.F.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Baker, H. A., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Ball, Lt.-Col. E., *late* 20 Lond. R.
Cooper, Brig.-Gen. R. J., *C.B.*, *C.V O.*, ret. pay
Davis, D., *Esq. D.L.*, *J.P.*
Dove, F. L., *Esq.*, *D.L.*
Gilbert, J. D., *Esq. D.L.*, *J.P.*
Greenwood, H. J., *Esq. D.L.*, *J.P.*
Harris, P. A., *Esq. D.L.*, *M.P.*
Hemphill, Capt. *the Lord*, ret. pay.
Johnson, W. C., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Karslake, Lt.-Col. J. B. P., TD, *J.P.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Kennard, Lt.-Col. A. C.H., ret. Terr. Force (*Capt. ret. pay*).
Levita, Lt.-Col. C. B., *C.B.E.*, *M V.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.* ret. pay.
Lewis-Barned, Maj. H. B., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret.
Manning, C. A. G., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Sankey, Col. *Sir* H. Stuart, *K.B.E.*, *C.V.O.*, VD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, late Inns of Court O.T.C.
Simmons, Maj. *Sir* Percy C., *K.C.V.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* R.A.F.
Strauss, E. A., *Esq.*, *J.P.*, *M.P.*
Strauss, G. R., *Esq.*
Tasker, Maj. R. I., TD, *J.P.*, *M.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.

University of London.

Filon, Lt.-Col. L. N. G., TD, Univ. of Lond. Contgt., O.T.C.

Co-opted Members.

Bankes, Maj. J. H., *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *late* R.A.M.C. (*County Controller V.A.D.*)
Benn, *Sir* Arthur S., *Bt.*, *K.B.E.*, *M.P.*
Bethune, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Edward C., *K.C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, ret. pay, (*Col, 4th/7th D.G.*) *p.s c.*
Burbidge, *Sir* R. Woodman, *Bt.*

Digitized by Google

London, County of—*contd.*

Co-opted Members—*contd.*

Campbell Col. R. B., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, ret.-pay (Res. of Off.)
Cobb, *Sir* Cyril S., *K.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.P.*
Cunliffe-Owen, Brig.-Gen. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* (ret. pay).
Dawson, Maj.-Gen. V. J., *C.V.O.*, ret. pay.
Fenton-Jones, Col. W. F., *M.B.E.*. *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 10 Bn. Lond. R.
Hoare, Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon*, *Sir* Samuel J. G., *Bt.*, *G.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.
Holland-Martin, R., *Esq.*, *C.B.* (*Chairman*).
Jackson, Maj. R. J. J., TD, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Johnson, F. A., *Esq.*
Lane, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Ronald B., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay, *q.s.*
Liddell-Hart, Capt. B. H. (ret.).
London, *Rt. Hon, and Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, Chpl. 1st Class, *ret.* Terr. Army.
McCalmont, Col. B. C., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *late* 5 Bn. R. War. R.
Mansbridge, H., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*
Milne-Watson, Col. *Sir* David, *Knt.*, *D.L.*, 12 Bn. Lond. R.
Monro, Gen. *Sir* Charles C., *Bt.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.* (*Col. The Queen's R.*)
Paterson, J. J., *Esq.*
Peel, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* S. C., *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* 105 (Bedf. Yeo.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Pereira, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Cecil E., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Vice-Chairman*).
Spender, J. A., *Esq.*
Studd, *Sir* J. E., Kynaston, *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*
The Mayor of Battersea.
The Mayor of Bermondsey.
The Mayor of Bethnal Green.
The Mayor of Camberwell.
The Mayor of Chelsea.
The Mayor of Deptford.
The Mayor of Finsbury.
The Mayor of Fulham.
The Mayor of Greenwich.
The Mayor of Hackney.
The Mayor of Hammersmith
The Mayor of Hampstead.
The Mayor of Holborn.
The Mayor of Islington.
The Mayor of Kensington
The Mayor of Lambeth.
The Mayor of Lewisham.
The Mayor of Paddington.
The Mayor of Poplar.
The Mayor of St. Marylebone.
The Mayor of St. Pancras.
The Mayor of Shoreditch.
The Mayor of Southwark.
The Mayor of Stepney.
The Mayor of Stoke Newington.
The Mayor of Wandsworth.
The Mayor of Westminster.
The Mayor of Woolwich.
Thwaites, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* William, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.* (*Hon. Col.* 19 *Lond. R.*), *p.s.c.* [*l*].
Ward, Lt -Col. J., *C.B. C.M.G.*, M.P., ret.

Secretary.

Pryce-Jones, Bt.-Col. H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, late 2 C. of Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gent.-at-Arms*).)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 601 (*County of London*) *Bombing Squadron.*
[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

LONDON, CITY OF.

FINSBURY BARRACKS, E.C.1.

(Regd. Tel. address, "*Citomars, Finsquare London.*")

President.

The Lord Mayor.

Chairman.

Lucan, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl of*, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, TD, *D.L.* (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Col.* 5 *C Lond. R.*).

Vice-Chairman.

Wakefield, Col. *Sir* Charles C., *Bt.*, *C.B.E.*, *J.P.*, 2 C. of Lond. R.

Military Members.

Bickerton, Col. R. E., *D.S.O.*, T.D., *M.B.*, *K.H.S.* (T.A.)
Buckle, Col. C., *C.B.E.* (T.A.) (*Comdr.*, 27 (*Lond.*) *Air Defence Brig.*).
Burnett, Lt.-Col. L. T., *O.B.E.*, TD, *late* 4 C. of Lond.) Lond. R.
Carlebach, Col. P., *C.M.G.*, TD, *late* 2 Bn. Lond. R.
Clarke, Lt.-Col. H. F., *M.C.*, TD, 3 (City of Lond.) Regt.
Denbigh and Desmond, Col. *the Earl of*, *K.C.V.O.*, TD, ret. Terr. Army (*Col. Comdt. Hon. Art. Co.*).
Douglas, Bt.-Lt.Col. M. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, TD. (*Hon. Art. Co.*).
Duncan-Teape, Bt.-Col. H. J. T., TD, *late* 4 C. of Lond. R.
Ellison, Lt.-Col. T. F., 53 (City of Lond.) Anti-Aircraft Brig. R.A,
Forrester, Lt.-Col. P., *M.C.*, 11 (Hon. Art. Co. and C. of Lond. Yeo.) Brig. R.H.A.
Fox, Lt.-Col. H. F., TD, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I. Mech.E.*, 56 (1 Lond.) Div. Sigs. R. Sigs.
Giles, Bt.-Col. G. M., *M.C.*, *late* 3 C. of Lond. R.
Hansford, Capt. B., *C.B.*, *D.L.*, *late* Lab. Corps., *formerly* Capt. Rif. Brig. (T.F.).
Lucan, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl of*, K.B.E., *C.B.*, TD, *D.L.* (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Col.* 5 *C. of Lond. R.*) (*Chairman*).
McDonald, Lt.-Col. M. J., *M.C.*, 6 (City of Lond.) Regt.
Marchment, Bt.-Col. A. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, TD, 1 C. of Lond. R.

Digitized by Google

London, City of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Maxwell, Col. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col.* 7 *C. of Lond. R.*).
Micklem, Bt.-Col. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 5 C. of Lond. R. (*Hon. Brig. Gen. Res. of Off.*).
Oakley, Lt.-Col. H. J. P., *M.C.*, TD, 90 (Field) Brig. R.A. (T.A.).
Pery, Maj *Hon.* E. C., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Robins, Maj. T. E., *D.S.O.*, 11 (H.A.C. and City of Lond. Yeo.) Brig., R.H.A.
Stanham, Lt.-Col. H. G., 4 (City of Lond.) Regt.
Stollery, Col. J., *C.B.*, VD, *late* R.F.A., (T.F.).
Vince, Bt.-Col. W. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 7 C. of Lond. R.
Warlters, Bt.-Col. E. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, TD, 54 (City of Lond.) A.A. Brig. R.A.
Whalley, Lt.-Col. P.R., *D.S.O.*, 2 City of Lond. Regt. (*Lt.-Col ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*).

Air Force Member.

Guest, Sqdn. Ldr. *The Rt. Hon.* F. E., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.P.* (Comdg. 600 (City of Lond.) (B) Sqdn. A.A.F.).

Representative Members.

Council of the Corporation.

Beecroft, Maj. L. C., *late* R.A.S.C.
Blackham, Col. R. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.F.P.S.*, ret. pay.
Bower, *Sir* Alfred L., *Bt.*, *J.P.*
Gamon, Cyril, *Esq*,
Roper Barrett, H., *Esq.*
Wakefield, Col. *Sir* Charles C., *Bt.*, *C.B.E.*, *J.P.*, 2 *C. of Lond. R.* (*Vice-Chairman*).
Whitaker, Lt.-Col. C. W., *late* 3 Bn The King's R.

Co-opted Members.

Burnell, Lt.-Col. C. D., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
de Rougemont, C. I., *Esq.*
Donald, Maj.-Gen. C. G., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, ret. pay.
Ebbisham, Col. *The Lord*, *G.B.E.*, 54 (C. of Lond.) A.A. Brig., R.A.
Lamarque, Capt. W. C., *late* 5 Bn. The Buffs.
Machin, *Sir* Stanley, *Kt.*, *J.P.*
Marshall, *Hon.* Col. *Rt. Hon. the Lord*, *K.C.V.O.*, 4 C. of Lond. R.
Moore-Brabazon, Lt.-Col. J. T. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.P.*, *late* R.A.F.
Newton, Col. *Sir* Louis A., *Bt.*, *late* 56 (1 Lond.) Divl. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Owens, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Charles J., *Kt.*, *C.B.*, *late* Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps R.E. (T.A.).
Page, J. C., *Esq.*
Samuel, Col. F. D., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res. (*Hon, Col.* 3 *C. of Lond. Regt.*).
Stuart Sankey, Col. *Sir* H., *K.B.E.*, *C.V.O.*, VD. *D.L.*, *J.P.* (*late Inns of Court*, *O.T.C.*).
Simonds, S. R., *Esq.*
Truscott, E. H. S., *Esq.*
Wallace, R., *Esq.*

Secretary.

Wood, Col. E. FitzG. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* [*i*] (Lt.-Col. *late T.A.*)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 600 (*City of London*) *Bombing Squadron.*

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

WARWICK, COUNTY OF, TERRITORIAL ARMY AND AIR FORCE ASSOCIATION.

46, HIGH STREET, WARWICK.

(Regd. Tel. Address, "Force," Warwick).

President.

Leigh, Col. *the Lord*, TD, *J.P.*, 3 & 7 Bns. R. War. R. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry W., *Bt.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Train, R.A.S.C.

Vice-Chairman.

Marsh, Col. F., *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *late* R.A.M.C. (T.A.).

Military Members.

Bushill, Lt.-Col. W. N., *M.C.*, TD, 7 Bn. R. War. R.
Chamberlayne, Lt.-Col. E. T., *D.S.O.*, TD, Warwick Yeo.
Constantine, Bt.-Col. A., TD, 68 (S. Mid.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Crockford, Lt.-Col. L. C., *M.C.*, TD, 6 Bn. R. War. Regt.
Crosskey, Lt.-Col. C., *O.B.E.*, VD, *D.L.*, *late* R.A.S.C. (T.A.).
Danielsen, Col. F. G., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, Terr. Army, *A.D.C.*
Danielsen, Bt.-Col. J. W., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, R. Signals (T.A.) (*Hon. Col.* 48 (*S. Mid.*) *Div. Sigs. R. Signals*).
Docker, Col. P., T.A.
Gell, Bt.-Col. W. C. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, TD, 5 Bn. R. War. R.
Goode, Lt.-Col. T. F., *O.B.E.*, TD, *late* 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Greg, Maj. J. R., *C.B.E.*, *late* T.F. Res.
Humphreys, Lt.-Col. H. F., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.).
Keeling, Lt.-Col. P. H., *M.C.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Sigs., R. Signals.
Ludlow, Brig.-Gen. W. R., *C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, ret. (*Hon. Col.* 8 *Bn. R. War. R.*).
Mellor, Bt.-Col. J. L., *M.C.*, TD, *D.L.*, T.A. Res.
Melville, *Rev. Canon* W. G., TD, *M.A.*, Hon. Chapl. 1st Cl. ret. (T.A.).

Digitized by Google

Warwick, County of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Nutt, Col. H. J., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Planck, Bt.-Col. O. B. F., *D.S.O.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Smallwood, Lt.-Col. O. D., 8 Bn. R. War. R.
Walker, Maj. G. W. H., 51 (Corn. & War.) Med. Brig., R.A.

Air Force Member.

Wright, Sqdn.-Leader J. A. C., 605 (County of Warwick) Sqdn., A.A.F.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Adderley, Capt. *Hon.* H. A., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.
Hughes, Maj. F. C., TD. *late* 5 Bn. S. Staff. R.
Newdegate, *Sir* Francis A. N., *G.C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry W., *Bt.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn. R.A.S.C. (*Chairman*).
Woollcombe-Adams, Maj. C. E. G. (ret. pay).

County Boroughs

The Lord Mayor (*Birmingham*).
Grist, W. A. G., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*Birmingham*).
Lovsey, W. E., *Esq.* (*Birmingham*).
Batchelor, W. H., *Esq.* (*Coventry*).
Pritchett, T. B., *Esq.* (*Birmingham*).

University of Birmingham.

Martineau, Col. E., *C.M.G.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, *late* 6 Bn. R. War. R.

Co-opted Members.

Chamberlain, *Rt. Hon.* A. N., *M.P.*
Johnson, W., *Esq.*
Keir, Lt.-Gen., *Sir* John L., *K.C.B.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.*
Marsh, Col. F., *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *late* R.A.M.C. (T.A.) (*Vice-Chairman*).
Pepys, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off., Remount Serv.)
Rennie, Lt.-Col. H. W., *C.B.E.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Tailby, E. M., *Esq.*
Wyley, Col. W. F., *V.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* 2 V.B., R War. R.

Secretary.

Erskine-Murray, Lt.-Col. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION

No.* 605 (*County of Warwick*) *Bombing Squadron

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

[For Index to Stations see page 1451.]

The following abbreviations are used in the Index :—

M.R.A.F.	denotes	Marshal of the Royal Air Force.	Lt.-Cdr.	denotes	Lieutenant-Commander.
Air M.	,,	Air Marshal.	Maj.	,,	Major.
V.A.	,,	Vice-Admiral.	Bt. Maj.	,,	Brevet-Major.
A.V.M.	,,	Air Vice Marshal.	Ch.	,,	Chaplain.
Maj.-Gen.	,,	Major-General.	F.L.	,,	Flight Lieutenant.
A.C.	,,	Air Commodore	Capt.	,,	Captain.
G.C.	,,	Group Captain.	F.O.	,,	Flying Officer.
Col.	,,	Colonel.	Lt.	,,	Lieutenant.
Wg.Cr.	,,	Wing Commander.	P O	,,	Pilot Officer.
Lt.-Col.	,,	Lieutenant-Colonel.	2. Lt.	,,	Second Lieutenant.
Cdr.	,,	Commander.	Q.	,,	Quartermaster (Med.)
Bt.-Lt-Col.	,,	Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel.	W.O.	,,	Warrant Officer (Class I.)
S.L.	,,	Squadron Leader.			

A

P.O. Abbott, Arthur H. 571, 1565
F.L. Abel-Smith, Edward M. C. 178, 1659
Abraham, J. B., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Thomas, M. 309, 1518
F.O. Abrams, William G. 209, 1540
W.O. Acfield, Hubert E. J. 1803
Acheson, *Miss* A. F. 1131
P.O. Ackers, James R. 919 1510*d*
S.L. Acland, Wilfred R. D. 16, 123, 3054*a*
Adair, E. P. 1704
Adam, J., *Esq.* 21
Adams, A., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. — Alexander F. 279, 1611*a*
F.O. — Albert J. 908, 1509
F.L. — Cyril D. 58, 174
— F. B. 1704
F.L. — Francis Percy 153, 1564
F.O. — Francis Philip 2058
— *Miss* H. 1132
— H. A. 16
F.O. — Haddon C. 2066
W.O. — Herbert, C. 1802
— H. H., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — John, L. 310, 1516
F.L. — James M. 71, 916
F.L. — John S. L. 177, 1605
S.L. — Paul 902, 1609
F.L. — Richard 2071
F.O. — Richard D. 300, 1513
F.L. — Stanley E. 3002
F.O. — Wilfrid S.C. 568, 1559
F.L. Adamson, Bertie C. 2052
— *Miss* M. H. 1131
F.O. Addams, James B. 301, 1523
F.O. Addis, Edward 300, 1673
F.L. Addison, Edward B. 179, 1401, 1567
P.O. — John 565, 1563
F.L. Adkins, Hubert J. 175, 1600
P.O. Adnams, Alfred G. 568, 1566
S.L. Aherne, Richard J. 1002, 1685
F.L. Airey, James L. 175, 1511*a*
S.L. Aitken, Robert S. 125, 1530
F.L. Akerman, Walter J.M. 177, 1528
P.O. Alderson, Marmaduke J. R. 2070
F.O. — Percival 909, 1504
F.O. — Ronald E. 1011, 1680
Alderton, F. W., *Esq.* 14
— Percy 1202, 1510*c*
Capt. Aldworth, T. P. 1806
F.O. Alexander, Alfred M. 2059
— Bertie M. 1202, 1611
F.O. — John R. W. 2068
Capt. — L. W. 1806
S.L. Allord, Francis R. 123, 1514
F.L. Allan, Alexander H. 906, 1609
F.L. — David S. 173, 1662
P.O. — John C. 565, 1565
P.O. — John C. H. 1548, 2101
P.O. — James McA. 2069
F.O. — William 2061
F.O. Allen, Aubrey 307, 1515
F.O. — Bedford 911, 1510*b*
Ch. — *Rev.* Claude A. B 74, 1151
F.L. — Charles E. H. 170, 1605
Wg.Cr. — Dermott L. 108, 1505
F.O. — Henry W. 2062
F.O. — Joseph, A. 3006
F.L. — James B. 2053
P.O. — John, E. 562, 1516
F.O. — Roland C 290, 1659
F.L. — Ralph E. H. 2054
F.O. — Reuben W. 1202, 1541
S.L. — William R. P. 71, 903
F.L. — William S. 173, 1505
F.O. Allerton, Ord D. 911, 1404
F.O. Allinson, Norman S. 299, 1518
F.O. Alliott, Eric H. 2057
F.O. Allison, Douglas G. 1542, 2081
F.L. — George H. 2054
Allnutt, A. J., *Esq.* 17
Lt. Alsop, A. 1806
F.L. Amers, John H. 1141, 1672
P.O. Amy, Alfred 910, 1603
F.L. Anderson, Albert J. G. 2054
F.O. — Alexander M. 2057
F.O. — Colin, A. 306, 1514
F.O. — Cuthbert, G. M. 2066
F.L. — Charles T. 155, 1520
F.O. — Douglas C. 2063
F.L. — David F. 173, 1505
F.L. — Frank 904, 1606
F.O. Anderson, George 74, 283
F.L. — George, M. 1008, 1507
F.L. — James N. D. 177, 1660
S.L. — Norman, R. 1551
P.O. — Roy 2069
F.O. — Walter 280, 1553
W.O. — William 1803
F.L. — Walter F. 3002
Wg.Cr. — W. H. 17
F.L. Andrewartha, Ernest V. E. 906, 1510*a*
Andrews, C. H. 17
W.O. — Frederick, J 1801
F.O. — Harold J. 2059
F.O. — Hugh T. 303, 1530
F.L. — Joseph C. 173, 1671
S.L. — John O 16, 122
F.O. — William A. 304, 1530
F.L. Angel, John B.P. 149, 1611*a*
Angus, *Miss* A. M. 1131
F.L. Ankers, Burton 159, 1517
W.O. Annan, James O. 1802
F.L. Anne, George C. 3006
F.O. Anness, Lionel H. 305, 1535
P.O. Anning, Antony F. P. 568, 1566
P.O. Ansell, Arnold E. 2066
F.L. Anson, Henry A. 177, 1533
F.L. Anstice, Edmund W. 176, 1664
Wg.Cr. ap Ellis, Augustine 51, 109
P.O. Appleton, Charles H. 560, 1530
P.O. Apthorp, Dudley F.A. 3005
F.O. Arbuthnot, Terence J. 310, 1530
F.O. Arbuthnott, John St.C. 307, 1537
Wg.Cr. Archbold Cuthbert L. 51, 901
Archer, B. H., *Esq.* 14
Wg.Cr. — John O. 111, 1505
F.L. Ardley, Ernest L. 158, 1553
F.O. Argles John G. 2058
P.O. Armitage, Edward H. 2069
F.O. Armitt, Joseph F. 3004
F.O. Armour, John G. D. 302, 1556
P.O. Armstrong, Alexander, R. 568, 1562

Digitized by Google

F.O. Armstrong, Gerald, C. A. 293, 1634
F.O. — John L. 917, 1510a
F.O. — Malcolm H. 2056
F.O. — William 2060
F.O. Arnison, Charles H. 3003
S.L. Arnold, Anthony R. 119, 1521
F.L. — Edward E. 176, 1569
— John F. 1202, 1633
F.O. Arnot, Douglas H. W. 1547, 2101
F.O. Arthur, Cyril E. F. 2057
F.O. — John S. 2058
F.L. Arthurton, Frederick W. 916, 1673
Arundale, K., *Esq.* 1710
P.O. Ash, Leslie S. 2068
F.O. Ashby, Gordon D. 2056
F.O. Ashley, Louis F. 2063
Ashman, Harold 1200, 1557
F.O. Ashton, Bertram H. 308, 1535
F.L. — George R. 167, 1569
— J. D., *Esq.* 1715
F.O. — Thomas W. 2064
F.O. Ashton-Jinks, Clement P. 306, 1513
F.L. Aslett, Edward A. 2073, 1612
F.L. Astle, Frank H. 172, 1553
F.O. Aston, Cecil E. 74, 918
F.O. Atcherley, David F.W. 304, 1511a
F.O. — Richard L. R. 297, 1556
F.O. Aten, Marion H. 2057
Lt.Cdr. Atherstone, N. G. 1402
F.O. Atkin, Hubert C. 2056
W.O. Atkins, John E. 1801
Atkinson, A. H., *Esq.* 1703
F.L. — Charles J. N. 176, 1659
F.O. — Charles L. 2067
S.L. — Edward D. 121, 1503
F.O. — Gerald FitzG. 2065
F.L. — John C. 2052
F.O. — Maurice, E. O'B. 911, 1510c
P.O. — Patrick, G. J. 559, 1565
F.O. — Stanley B. 2065
F.L. Atteridge, Terence J. D. 1007, 1682
Attride, A. G., *Esq.* 13
F.L. Attrill, Charlie 3002
W.O. — William C. 1800
F.L. Attwood, Charles W. 79, 162
F.L. — Ernest H. 2054
Aubrey, *Rev.* M. E. 1152
F.O. Audas, George 3004
Wg.Cr. Auker, Lawrence 71, 901
W.O. Austin, Henry 1801
Avila, H. A. R., Esq. 1705
S.L. Awcock, Charles H. 126, 1402
W.O. Aylen, Henry G. 1800
Aylifle, S., *Esq.* 1704
P.O. Ayling, James R. 566, 1561
S.L. Aylwin, William E. 76, 902
F.O. Ayre, Edward D. 2065

B

P.O. Baber, Alfred C. 568, 1566
Wg. Cr. Babington, John T. 108, 1510, 3054
Wg. Cr. — Philip 53, 110
P.O. Back, Denys H. 1548, 2102
Backhouse, E., *Esq.* 15
Bacon, L. G. *Esq.* 14
— William F. 1202, 1572
F.O. Badcock, Edgar C. G. 298, 1506
Lt. Baddiley, P. J. L. 1806
P.O. Badley, Edward M. 2070
F.O. — William 279, 1601
W.O. Bagley, Lawrence H. 1802
F.L. Bailey, Charles W. 2052
F.L. — Francis J. 2054
S.L. — George C. 22, 120
P.O. — Henry 562, 1560
S.L. — Lionel M. 121, 1525
F.L. — Sidney J. 19, 178
F.O. — William R. 2066
F.O. Bain, Donald C. 2064
F.L. — Richard E. 179, 1525
P.O. Bainbridge, John E. M. 561, 1560
F.L. Baines, Joseph 2072
F.O. Baird, William R. 310, 1663
Bairsto, G. E., *Esq.* 1400
W.O. Baker, Albert C. 1801
F.O. — Alfred H. 280, 1633
S.L. — Brian E. 123, 1401
W.O. — Clarence H. 1800
W.O. — Charles W. 1800
F.L. — George 74, 906
W.O. — George 1800
S.L. — George B. A. 120, 1564
P.O. — John A. G. 564, 1566
P.O. — John F. A. 2060
P.O. — John, R. H. 1548, 2102
F.L. — John W. 51, 166
F.O. — Kenelm C. 2067
— Maurice E. T. 1202, 1572
F.O. Bakes, Henry C. 919, 1566
F.O. Baldwin, Charles E. 2067
S.L. — Frederick A 901, 1501
Wg. Cr. — John E. A. 108, 1251 1612
F.O. — Owen M. 2061
F.L. Balfour, Donald C. 2053
P.O. — Frank R. 565, 1563
P.O. — Thomas, F. 566, 1561
F.O. Ball, Arthur B. 3005
F.L. — Edward 3002
— *Miss M. E.* 1132
F.O. Ballantyne, Hector B. S. 907. 1540a
P.O. — Maurice H. 570, 1562
F.O. — Walter T. W. 2068
F.L. Ballard, Maurice 1671, 2053
P.O. Ballin, Julian F. 568, 1566
F.O. Bamber, Alexander K. 2062
F.O. — Harry J. 907, 1609
F.O. — Robert Q. 2071
P.O. — Bance, Reginald 2069
F.O. Bandon, *The Earl of* 299, 1565a
Banford, L. J., *Esq.* 19
Bangs, W. J. W., *Esq.* 15
P.O. Banham, Ernest G. 564, 1566
Ch. Bankes-Jones, *Rev.* Ralph M. 1152, 1611
F.O. Banks Maurice R. 2060
F.O. Bannister, Walter R. 2064
F.L. Banting, George G. 165, 1561
F.O. — Harold W. R. 2059
S.L. Barber, Christopher P. 1004, 1633
F.O. — John A. A. 2063
F.L. — Maxwell, D. 2054
F.L. Barbour, Robert L. McK. 171, 1401
F.O. — Reginald S. 287, 1524
P.O. Barclay, Malcolm B. 2069
F.O. Bardon, Harold R. 301, 1605
— J. W., *Esq.* 1706
Wg.-Cr. Baring, *Hon.* Maurice 2051
Bt.-Lt.-Col. Barke, C. R. 1806
P.O. Barker, Charles, P. 558, 1584
F.O. — Herbert V. 2059
F.O. — Sydney 2067
F.O. Barling, Leslie C. 303, 1558
F.L. — Philip D. 1008, 1636
F.L. Barlow, Ernest C. 177, 1527
F.O. — Harry D. 306, 1657
F.O. — Richard H. 297, 1662
F.L. Barnaby, Hazen O. 2051
F.O. Barnard, Alfred H. 2055
F.O. — Charles D. 2059
Barnes, A. H., *Esq.* 22
F.L. — Eric D. 175, 1527
— J. H., *Esq.* 14
F.L. — Leonard K. 179, 1632
F.O. — Wilfrid E. 304, 1540
F.L. — William E. 1007, 1568a
P.O. Barnett, Denis H. F. 2069
P.O. — Max I. 564, 1566
F.L. — Percy J. 158, 1561
F.O. — Richard A. 307, 1526
F.L. Barnham, Harry J. 905, 1650
Barnikel, T. H., *Esq.* 15, 1710
F.O. Barnshaw, Frank 3004
F.L. Barraclough, Charles E. 170, 1564
F.L. — John C. 170, 1610
— Sydney 1200, 1571
G.C. Barratt, Arthur S. 105, 1503
F.O. Barrell, William F. 918, 1510c
F.O. Barrett, Frederick F. 304, 1521
F.L. — Gilbert 3002
F.O. — Henry B. 297, 1610
F.O. — Henry C. 2067
F.L. — James B. 180, 1567
F.L. — John F. T. 167, 1536
F.O. — Ralph 2065
F.L. — Richard R. 57, 916, 1511
F.O. — Richard H. 299, 1659
P.O. — Roderick, J. T. 570, 1562
F.O. Barringer, John H. 300, 1534
F.L. Barrington, Edward L. 3003
S.L. —Francis E. P. 120, 1540a

Digitized by Google

P.O. Barron, Arthur 2069
F.O. — Augustus A. W. 2056
F.L. — Daniel 3006
P.O. — Francis S. 570, 1565
F.L. — John A. 3002
P.O. Barrow, Leonard V. G. 1542, 2081
S.L. Barr-Sim, Albert E. 1004. 1611
F.O. Bartholomew, Gilbert 310, 1512
— R., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Bartlett, Charles P. O. 149, 1572
F.O. — Ernest B. W. 2066
P.O. — Roy J. O. 560, 1519
F.O. Barton, Bernard W. 308, 1661
— E. G., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Frank R. 917, 1568
— F. S., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — John 311, 1514
Wg. Cr. — Robert J. F. 16, 108
F.O. — Reginald W. 2064
F.O. Barwell, Philip R. 304, 1547
F.O. Basford, Herbert S. 2065
F.O. Bashford, Edgar V. 907, 1541
F.O. Bassett, Francis W. N. 300, 1661
F.O. — Richard 2071
F.O. Bassil, Charles F. B. 3003
Batchelor, A. E., *Esq.* 1710
P.O. — Eric 2069
F.O. Bateman, Anthony E. B. 2062
P.O. — Edward S. 558, 1519
F.L. — Reginald L. 180, 1565*a*
F.O. — William L. 307, 1537
F.L. Bates, Albert W. 178, 1564
F.O. — Leslie J. V. 908, 1527
Ch. Bateson, *Rev.* J. H. 1152
F.O. Battey-Pratt, Frank 3006
F.L. Battle, Henry F. V. 174, 1605
F.L. Batty, Reginald P. 1141
Baulk, E. O. 1705
P.O. Baverstock, Edwin S. 557, 1518
F.L. Bawn, Leslie F. P. 2051
F.O. Baxter, Henry R. F. 293, 1553
F.O. — James 3006
F.O. — William D. 289, 1657
Bayes, J. G. 1702
F.O. — John W. 303, 1522
F.L. Bayley, Arthur C. 164, 1517
S.L. — René M. 119, 1540
F.O. Bayne, Hugh A. 2061
F.O. Bazalgette, Vivian S. 299, 1518
F.L. Bazell, Cuthbert C. 174, 1603
F.L. Beach, Arthur H. 162, 1534
P.O. Beadle, Thomas H. W. 2070*a*
P.O. Beamish, Charles E. St. J. 562, 1524
F.L. — Francis V. 180, 1551
F.O. — George R. 299, 1562
F.O. Beardsworth, George B. 299, 1526
F.L. Beardsworth, Herbert I. T. 167, 1605
S.L. Beatson, Basil F. 3007
F.O. Beattie, Gilbert M. 307, 1600
W.O. — William 1803
F.L. Beatty, Henry L. 178, 1539
Wg. Cr. — William D. 3001
Ch. Beauchamp, *Rev.* Henry 58, 1151
F.L. Beauforte-Greenwood, William E. G. 22, 151
S.L. Beaulah, Edward A. 121, 1540
S.L. Beauman, Eric B. 120, 1611*a*
F.L. Beaumont, Frank 73, 163
P.O. — John 564, 1566
— Hon. R. 12
F.O. Beck, Geoffrey R. 2059
F.O. — Henry W. 2061
F.O. — Lionel W. 2057
F.O. — William A. 2074
Q.C. Becke, John H. W. 3001
F.O. Bedford, Frank H. 22, 909
F.O. Beere, Thomas F. 3006
F.O. Beesley, Frank 2061
P.O. — Ivo B. 558, 1535
F.L. Bellby, Arthur E. 175, 1555*a*
P.O. Beisiegel, Walter K. 562, 1524
Wg. Cr. Belfield, Arthur G. N. 915, 1610
F.L. Belford, James C. 176, 1569
W.O. Bell, Albert E. 1801
F.O. — Cedric A. 300, 1557
— E. W., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. — James M. 2055
F.L. — John R. 167, 1510*a*
F.O. — James W. 22, 282
S.L. — Robert E. 1002, 1504
F.L. — Ronald J. I. 1009, 1538
S.L. — Thomas 902, 1600
F.O. — Thomas, L. I. 2065
Lt. Bellamy, J. L. 1806
F.O. Bellville, Rupert 1547, 2101
F.O. Benfield, Frank A. 3004
S.L. Benge, Arthur N. 19, 123
Capt. Benger, John H. 16, 651
F.O. Benham, Robert 305, 1518
Cdr. Benn, W. G. 21
P.O. Bennett, Robert L. 566, 1561
P.O. Bennett, Arthur D. 560, 1522
F.L. — Alfred, R. H. 1102, 1683
— C., *Esq.* 15
W.O. — David H. 1802
Q. — Edwin 3007
W.O. — George F. 1803
F.O. — Gordon H. 287, 1601
F.O. — Leslie C. 309, 1511
P.O. — Leslie V. 560 1522
— Reginald H., *Esq.* 1200, 1502
F.O. — Robert R. 296, 1602
F.L. — Victor B. 179, 1547
F.L. — Vyvian G. A. 916, 1510
F.L. Bennett-Baggs, James L. N. 2053
F.L. Benson, Seymour S. 157, 1505
F.L. Benstead, Frederick E. C. 2054
F.L. Bentham, John H. 2053
F.L. Bentley, George W. 151, 1680
F.O. Bentley, William 2055
W.O. Benyon, Daniel R. 1800
W.O. Beresford, Joseph 1802
F.O. — Rodney 289, 1557
Berie, H. F. O., *Esq.* 15
P.O. Berkeley, Arthur P. F. M. 559, 1540
F.O. Berkeley-Miller, John N. 299, 1540*a*
F.O. Berlyn, Martin J. 2068
F.O. — Ronald C. 2059
F.O. Berry, Arthur H. 279, 1633
F.L. — Alfred S. 22, 906
F.O. — Ronald J. 289, 1663
P.O. Berryman, Patrick E. 302, 1526
P.O. Berthon, Peter L. A. 3005
Bertram, F. G. L., *Esq.* 13
F.L. — Ian A. 180, 1513
— J. V., *Esq.* 1706
F.L. Best, William 22, 906
W.O. Bethell, Henry E. 1802
F.O. — Peter 304, 1663
F.O. Bett, Alan P. 305, 1500
F.L. — David L. G. 179, 1401
F.O. — Patrick J. 289, 1514
Betten, *Miss* K. M. 1131
G.C. Bettington, Arthur V. 105, 1603
F.O. Betts, Arthur B. 2064
F.L. — Eric B. C. 156, 1561
S.L. Bevan, Charles M. 53, 903
P.O. Beynon, John E. 568, 1566
P.O. — Richard A. 568, 1559
F.O. Biard, Henri C. 2064
F.O. Bibby, Richard H. 2065
Col. Biddulph, H. 17
F.O. Biggs, Frank D. 311, 1534
S.L. — Kenneth 53, 1002
G.C. Bigsworth, Arthur W. 55, 104
Biles, Hubert C. 1202, 1558
Bilham, E. G., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Bilney, Christopher N. H. 171, 1514
Binge, J. W. 1704
F.L. Bingham, Samuel 906, 1554
P.O. Binley, Alan K. H. 566, 1561
F.L. Binnie, James A. W. 160, 1553
F.O. — James E. A. 307, 1631
Birch, C., *Esq.* 21
— William K. 1200, 1572
P.O. Bircham, Michael G. 558, 151
Bird, Bernard A. 1202, 1506, 1510*a*
F.O. — Clifford H. 2055
F.L. — Thomas G. 174, 1602
F.L. Birkbeck, Robert A. 2053
F.L. Birkett, George 2053
Capt. — M. B. 16
F.L. Birkinshaw, George W. 173, 1551
P.O. Birks, Norman N. 2069
F.O. Birley, Geoffrey H. 290, 1660
— J. L. 1101
F.O. Birt, Lascelles S. 297, 1656
S.L. Bishop, Alan G. 126, 1504
P.O. — Frank A. R. 564, 1566

Digitized by Google

F.L. Bishop, Frederick E. 58, 152
— P. 21
— T. E., *Esq.* 1701
F.O. Bittles, George H. 2055
Lt.-Cdr. Bittleston, Colin J. L. 1551
F.O. Black, Albert J. 2064
P.O. — Charles, W. 565, 1565
F.L. — Howard C. 2054
Ch. — *Rev.* James 1152, 1611
F.L. — Sidney C. 3003
Ch. Blackburn, *Rev.* Denis F. 1151, 1601
F.O. — Graeme F. 2057
Wg.Cr. — Harold 107, 1402
F.O. Blackden, Vyvian Q. 310, 1522
F.L. Blackford, Douglas L. 166, 1550
F.L. — Joseph 168, 1501
F.O. Blackwell, Alexander 281 1569
— S. T., *Esq.* 14
Blackwood, W., *Esq.* 1703
Blades, G.P., *Esq.* 1705
F.L. Bladon, Graham C. 170, 1632
F.O. Blain, William N. 310, 1529
F.O. Blair, Archibald D. McC. 2066
— *Miss* E. M. 1131
F.L. Blake, Alfred M. 2052
F.L. — Edward A. 174, 1565
F.O. — Gilbert L. 2055
F.O. — Laurence J. 1548, 2102
A.C. Blandy, Lyster F. 102
S.L. Blatherwick, Guy 3001
F.L. Blenkinsop, Eyare K. 171, 1569
F.L. Bligh, Harry 2053
F.O. Bliss, George 2060
F.O. Blockey, Paul S. 297, 1656
F.O. Blofeld, Bernard L. 917, 1567
F.O. Blomfield, James S. 301, 1569
Wg.Cr. — Richard G. 3001
Wg.Cr. Blount Charles H. B. 16, 110
Blow, H. D., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Blucke, Robert S. 180, 1528
P.O. Blunt, Samuel L. 562, 1527
Blyth, H. K., *Esq.* 1703
— H. P., *Esq.* 1710
P.O. Blythe, Basil A. 568, 1566
A.C. Board, Andrew G. 71, 102
F.O. Bobbett, Henry C. 3003
F.L. Boby, Robert S. P. 2053
S.L. Boddie, Donald G. 1004, 1675
Boddis, A. C., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Boeree, Alfred R. 2053
F.O. Boggis, Frederick W. 75, 281
F.O. Boldero, Cyril H. W. 293, 1549
W.O. Bolt, Edward 1800
F.L. Bolton, Alastair, C. 3002
Lt. — E. A. E. 1142
F.L. Bond, Alfred G. 19, 149
F.L. — Frank E. 172, 1530
F.O. — John R. 2072
Wg.Cr. Bone, Reginald J. 107, 1601
F.L. Bonham Carter, David W. F. 177, 1401
A.C. — Ian M. 58, 102, 1568*a*
F.O. Boniface, Henry A. 2056
P.O. Bonner, Geoffrey C. 1546, 2102
F.O. Boog-Watson, Robert 1006, 1510*c*
Booker, H. 18
P.O. Bootes, Ronald Y. 563, 1559
F.O. Booth, Clifford W. 280, 1601
— John C. 56, 1200
F.O. — Lionel J. 280, 1522
— L. G., *Esq.* 1400
P.O. — Philip 2069
S.L. — Ralph S. 123, 1402
F.L. Boothman, John N. 176, 1527
Border, A. J., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Boret, John A. 164, 1528
F.O. Borrett, Simon 304, 1662
W.O. — William G. 1802
F.L. Borthwick-Clarke, Ernest S. 79, 174
A.C. Borton, Amyas E. 19, 102
F.O. Boss, Paul A. A. 2057
F.O. Boston, Frank 289, 1605
F.L. Boswell, Kenneth L. 168, 1611*a*
Bosworth, G. H., *Esq.* 19
S.L. Bottomley, Norman H. 120, 1512, 3054
Botwood, *Miss* M. B. 1131
F.O. Boucher, Eric C. 295, 1516
F.L. — Frank T. 1007, 1567
F.L. Bouchier, Cecil A. 171, 1530
F.L. Boumphrey, Colin 152, 1539
G.C. Bourke, Ulick J. D. 103, 1500
F.O. Bourne, Francis W. 306, 1657
F.O. — William 22, 909
F.O. Bowden, William H. 907, 1510*a*
F.L. Bowen, George 156, 1607
S.L. — Horace G. 51, 125
G.C. — James B. 73, 105
F.L. Bowen-Buscarlet, Willett A. B. 170, 1555
Lt.-Cdr. Bower, Robert T. 1551
A.C. Bowhill, Frederick W. 73, 102
F.L. Bowler, Thomas G. 905, 1510*b*
F.O. Bowles, John E. W. 297, 1660
P.O. Bowling, Victor S. 562, 1560
S.L. Bowman, Geoffrey H. 118, 1515
W.O. Box, Alfred 1801
P.O — Harold 558, 1515
P.O. Boyce, Clayton D.C. 559, 1539
F.L. — George H. 155, 1663
Boycott, Arthur G. 1200, 1571
Wg.Cr. Boyd, Owen T. 109, 1680
F.O. Boyes, Guybon E. F. 2063
S.L. Boyle, Archibald R. 16
F.O. — Dermot A. 297, 1556
G.C. — *Hon.* John D. 103. 1510*d*
Brachi, Charles C. 1200, 1552
S.L. Brackley, Herbert G. 2051
F.L. Bradbury, John 175, 1520
W.O. Bradder, Edward H. 1802
F.O. Bradford, Herbert 3004
G.C. Bradley, Charles R. S. 81, 104, 1680
F.O. Bradley, Harold 2068
F.L. — Horace F. 166, 1612
Wg.Cr. — John S. T. 51, 111
F.O. — Percy F. G. 311, 1511*a*
F.L. Brady, Bernard J. W. 152, 1503
S.L. Bradyll-Johnson, Victor A. L. 124, 1632
F.O. Brailli, Rudolph P. D. 2067
P.O. Brain, Arthur L. 568, 1566
F.O. — Anthony R. M. 2061
P.O. Braithwaite, Francis J. St. G. 2070
F.O. Brake, Kenneth S. 309, 1511
P.O. Bramble, Bernard S. 564, 1566
S.L. Brambleby, Percy M. 902, 1601
A.V.M. Brancker, *Sir* W. S. 18, 3001
S.L. Brand, *Sir* Christopher J. Q. 21, 119
F.O. Bray, Leslie L. 909, 1532
F.O. — William J. 3004
F.O. Brazier, Leslie G. 2058
F.L. Breakey, John D. 167, 1603
F.O. Brecknell, Douglas F.C. 2069
Q. Breen, Daniel 1011, 1685
S.L. — John J. 122, 1536
G.C. Breese, Charles D. 105, 1632
S.L. — George F. 117, 1634
F.O. Bremridge, Charles H. G. 302, 1560
Brennan, V. T. T., *Esq.* 15
Brenton, R. I., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Brett, Edward T. St. M. 286, 1514
F.O. — John 306, 1663
F.O. — William J. 295, 1553
P.O. Brew, John K. 1541, 2081
— Sydney 72, 1200
F.L. Brewerton, Eric 171, 1527
F.O. Brewin, Alfred J. 2064
F.O. — Thomas 2055
F.O. Brewster, Kenneth W. 2062
F.O. Brice, Bertie S. 278, 1603
F.L. — John C. 916, 1510
S.L. Briddon, Archibald J. 903, 1602
Bridgeman, S. J. S., *Esq.* 14
W.O. Bridger, Alfred W. 1800
F.L. Bridges, Herbert P. 1200, 1501, 1509, 2071
F.O. Bridle, Frederick C. 2068
F.O. Brie, Reginald A.C. 2056
F.L. Briggs, Cyril F. 2053
G.C. — Edward F. 53, 103
F.L. — Llewellyn R. 3003
P.O. Brighton, Eric J. 568, 1559
Brigstocke, C. R., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Brill, Charles H. 177, 1634
F.O. Brinsmead, Eric S. 2063
F.O. Brinton, Gerald L. 306, 1660
P.O. — John F.C. 1548, 2102
S.L. Briscoe, Abraham 1004, 1685
P.O. — Edward F. 2070*a*
F.O. Brister, Arthur J. 51, 280
P.O. Bristow, John F. 1541, 2081

Digitized by Google

F.O. Britton, Alan F. 563, 1561
F.L. — Edmund A. C. 172, 1529
F.O. Broad, Edwin H. 2071
F.L. Broadberry, Edric W. 161, 1511
F.O. Broadhurst, Harry 310, 1517
F.O. Brock, Alan 294, 1660
G.C. — Henry Le M. 105, 1510
F.L. Brockbank, Charles J. 22, 153
F.L. Brockman, Frank G. 171, 1501
F.O. Broderick, Ralph S. 1705, 3005
F.L. Brodie, Ian E. 176, 1525
Wg.Cr. Bromet, Geoffrey R. 108, 1403
F.O. Bromley, Mills T. 2068
F.L. Brook, William A. D. 73, 178
S.L. Brooke, Arthur F. 122, 1526
P.O. — Joseph B. R. 1542, 2081
S.L. — John C. 124, 1680
G.C. — Kennedy G. 104, 1611a
F.O. Lionel H. 283, 1633
A.V.M. Brooke-Popham, *Sir* Robert 73, 102
Brooke-Smith, L. A. 15
F.L. Brookes, Donald S. 180. 1600
F.O. — Hugh H. 297, 1523
F.L. Brookman, Herbert G. 176, 1611a
Cdr. Brooks, A. W. 21
— C. E. P., *Esq.* 15
F.L. —Gerald 175, 1633
F.L. Broomfield, Albert J. E. 171, 1538
F.O. Brosse, Hugh A. A. 2062
F.L. Broughall, Herbert S. 167, 1537
W.O. Broughton, Harry A. 1802
S.L. Brown, Arthur J. 71, 1002
Ch. — *Rev.* Arthur W. 1152, 1531
— Cecil L. M. 1200, 1674
F.L. — Colin P. 168, 1550
Capt. — Duncan 74, 912
F.O. — Edwin C. 2064
F.O. — Frederick W. 2057
W.O. — Gordon 1800
F.O. — George S. 2060
F.L. — Henry J. 174, 1670
F.O. — Herbert J. 281, 1492
S.L. — Hugh M. K. 125, 1673
F.L. — Hilton O. 3003
P.O. — John H. 566, 1561
F.O. — John Redvers 909, 1604
F.O. — John Renwick 283, 1516
W.O. — John T. 1803
F.O. — Keith K. 2063
F.L. — LeeRoy L. 2053
S.L. — Leslie O. 126, 1570
F.O. — Lowman S. T. 306, 1517
F.L. — Patrick E. 1102, 1502
F.O. — Richard 311, 1530
F.O. — Robert B. 910, 1404
W.O. — Robert G. 1801
F.O. — Reginald, J. D. 310, 1663
F.L. — Thomas W. S. 176, 1556
Wg.Cr. — Vernon S. 111, 1250
F.O. — Valentine V. 1010, 1510c
F.O. — William J. 2055
Browne, Cyril 1200, 1571
— *Miss* J. K. A. 1132
Col. — J. G. 1806
P.O. — John L. 2070
F.L. — James S. 905, 1633
F.L. — Malcolm F. 151, 1600
Ch. — *Rev.* Thomas 57a, 1152
F.O. — Thomas E. W. 2064
F.O. Browning, Neville M. 2068
F.L. Brownlee, Charles A. E. I. 1006, 1634
F.O. — Frank M. 2067
F.O. Brownridge, James J. 3003
F.O. Bruce, Alan E.T. 2058
P.O. — Mastair H. 1548, 2102
F.O. — James, D.F. 311, 1537
F.L. — Robert S. 174, 1510a
F.L. — Talbot B. 175, 1657
Wg. Cr. — William R. 901, 1608
Brunt, D. 15
F.O. Brunton, Frederick J. 2058
F.O. — Maurice 1301, 1516
F.L. Bryant, Edgar H. 2053
F.O. — John P. G. 308, 1659
F.L. — Rupert C. 2054
F.O. — Reginald W.E. 295, 1565a
— S. W., *Esq* 1704
S.L. — Walter E. G. 126, 1554
S.L. — Walter F. 51, 902
F.O. Bryanton, William F. 299, 1527
F.L. Bryer, Gerald M. 19, 162, 3054a
S.L. Bryson, Oliver C. 126, 1513
W.O. Buchan, George 1800
Buchanan, J. S. Esq. 21
F.O. — Thomas 2063
Ch. — *Rev.* William B.C. 1548, 2101
F.O. — Wilfred J. 2058
Buckby, Frank 1200, 1570
S.L. Buckeridge, Norman F. D. 22, 117
P.O. Buckingham, Hugh 2069
F.O. Buckland, James E. 282, 1673
F.O. Buckle, Neville R. 306, 1537
Buckley, *Miss* E. M. 1132
F.O. — James B. 306, 1663
F.L. Bucknall, George A. F. 177, 1522
W.O. Buddin, Charles E. 1803
F.O. Budge, Arthur S. 2055
S.L. Budgen, William D. 122, 1500
P.O. Bufton, Sydney O. 561, 1565
F.O. Buggé, Fawcett H. 2057
Bull, G. A., *Esq.* 1715
F.L. Bullen, Ernest S. 22, 906
S.L. — Thomas F. 118 1558
P.O. Bullmore, Francis T.K. 559, 1516
F.O. Bulloch, Stuart E. 295, 1673
Bullock, C. Ll., *Esq.* 12, 14
F.O. — Harry V. 2064
F.O. — John 278, 1603
F.O. — Ralph N. 2067
F.L. — William C. P. 180, 1502
Bulman, G. P. 21
F.L. — Paul W. S. 2052
F.O. Bulteel, Tom O. 239, 1657
F.O. Bunning, Reginald J. 2066
F.O. Burbidge, Evan A. 2064
F.L. — Maurice 2053
F.O. Burbury, William H. 293, 1630
S.L. Burchall, Percival R. 3001, 3054
F.O. Burcher, Leslie C. 58, 2062
F.L. Burd, John M. 177, 1566a
G.C. Burdett, Arthur B. 103, 1503
S.L. Burge, Cyril G. 3002
F.O. — Glynguard R. 2055
F.L. Burke, Edward J. A. 2053
P.O. — Harry St. G. 2070
Burkett, W. W., *Esq.* 13
F.O. Burkinshaw, William 3006
P.O. Burkitt, Robert W. 2070
S.L. Burling, Edward J. P. 122, 1403
Burlton, C. V. *Esq.* 14
G.C. Burnett, Charles S. 103, 1555
F.O. — Robert L. 300, 1526
F.O. — Thomas L. F. 3003
F.O. — Yvon W. 290, 1532
F.O. Burnley, Darrell C. 2066
F.O. — Frank O. 2056
F.L. Burns, Eric S. 77, 177
F.O. Burridge, Edward A. 908, 1519
F.O. Burroughs, John H. F. 3030
F.O. Bursiem, Eric L. 2068
F.O. Burstall, John E. 302, 1663
Burt, D. A. *Esq.* 1702
F.O. — Edward J. E. 294, 1660
F.O. — Hubert S. R. 2058
F.O. — Percy H. 908, 1568a
S.L. Burtenshaw, Arthur 2071
F.L. Burton, Eric 164, 1603
P.O. —Edmund, A. 1546, 2102
P.O. — Edward S. V. 1548, 2102
S.L. — Hugh L. 1004, 1682
Lt. — Henry M. 74, 651
F.L. Bush, Richard Y. 2054
F.L. Bushell, Harry G. 74, 916
F.O. Bushfield, Alexander 3003
F.L. Busk, Clifford W. 164, 1611a
F.L. Buss, Horace A. 2054
Wg.Cr. — Kenneth C. 73, 112
F.L. Bussell, Edward I. 162, 1536
— *Miss* G. M. 1132
F.L. Bussey, John 165, 1567
G.C. Busteed, Henry R. 105, 1539
F.O. — John W. 71, 303
F.L. Butcher, Frank L. C. 3002
— F. J., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — George P. 303, 1526
S.L. Butler, Albert J. 3002
— Sir Geoffrey 12
P.O. — George C. 562, 1560
— *Miss* G. E. 1132
F.O. — Hugh, J. 911, 1604
F.L. — James H. 73, 161
F.O. — Leonard 283, 1603
P.O. —Walter D. 560, 1521

Digitized by Google

F.O. Butt, Acton M. 311, 1537
F.O. — James G. 2065
F.L. — Leslie A. K. 905, 1553
W.O. William H. 1800
F.O. Buxton, Geoffrey M. 309, 1522
F.O. — Henry 280, 1570
F.L. — Vincent 149, 1510
F.O. Byas, Cyril W. 292, 1567
Byfield, H. H., *Esq.* 14
Bygrave, L. C. 21
F.O. Byrne, Henry A. S. 303, 1542
F.L. — Reginald 79, 915
F.O. — Thomas B 306, 1511
F.O. Byron, Charles 2068
F.O. Bythell, John F. 2061

C

F.O. Cackett, Clarence W. 2072
F.O. Caddy, Henry H. 306, 1663
F.O. — John W. 280, 1603
F.O. Cadell, Colin S. 303, 1512
F.O. Cafferkey, James P. 3003
F.L. Cahill, Charles H. 169, 1403
F.L. Cahill-Byrne, Martin G. McL. 3002
F.O. Caiger, John J. 917, 1540*a*
Caines, C. G., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Cairnes, Douglas S. 2062
F.O. Cairnie, Alexander 2064
F.O. Calder, Charles W. 2065
— G. *Esq.*, 1214
F.O. — William S. 919, 1634
F.O. Caldicott, Arthur R. 3004
Caldwell, Alexander F. S. 58, 1200, 1570
Wg.Cr. Callaway, William B. 111, 1612
W.O. Callus, Victor J. 1801
F.O. Calwell, Alexander K. K. 310, 1540*a*
Cameron, *Miss* C. 3007
F.L. — Dudley K. 2052
F.O. — Donald P. 2055
P.O. — Ivan, McL. 563, 1515
F.O. — William 2061
Camm, A. J., *Esq.* 14
P.O. Campbell, Donald A.L, 565, 1563
F.O. — George E. 307, 1560
— I. V. H., *Esq.* 14
— J. D., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — John H. McN. 299, 1610
— *Miss* M. W. 3007
F.O. — Patrick K. 2060
F.O. — Thomas P. E. 918, 1604
F.O. Campbell. Thomas W. 2065
— William A., *Esq.* 13, 2060
F.O. — William, G. 304, 1515
F.O. Campbell-Orde, Alan C. 2061
S.L. Candy, John G. S. 126, 1600
P.O. — Martin, G. 2069
F.O. Cannon, Leslie W. 302, 1511*a*
F.O. Cantle, Roy L. 2056
S.L. Canton, Thomas J. X. 1004, 1631
F.O. Cantrill, John C. 2060
S.L. Capel, Arthur J. 120, 1611*a*
F.L. Capener, Herbert W. 916, 1601
F.L. Capon, Robert S. 1400, 3002
F.L. Cardwell, Harold E. 916, 1606
F.L. Carey, Denis H. 56, 171
Cargill, *Miss* H. W. 1132
F.O. Carleton, Cyril W. 2066
Wg.Cr. Carmichael, George I. 76, 107
P.O. — John W. 2070
F.O. Carnduff, Edwin B. 3030
F.L. Carnegie, David V. 160, 1655
F.L. Carpenter, Edgar T. 161, 1650
F.L. — Frank 3003
— Miss M. 1132
Carr, C. B., *Esq.* 17
S.L. — Charles R. 126, 1516
F.O. — Terence H. 302, 1523
F.O. Carrie, Patrick A. 2074
F.O. Carroll, Albert D. L. 2056
F.O. — Edward P. 1010, 1510
F.L. — George N. 179, 1631
P.O. — Raymond, R. 561, 1565
F.O. — Reginald S. 2057
F.O. Carruthers, Leonard T. 309, 1516
F.L. Carson, James H. B. 78, 916
Carter, B.C., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Carter Bertram I. 282, 1569
P.O. — Charles H. 2070*a*
F.O. — Clifford K. 2064
F.O. — Cyril W. 2068
P.O. — Cyril W. F. 563, 1560
F.L. — Guy L. 73, 172
F.L. — Gerald P. H. 175, 1502
F.L. — Lewis E. 3006
F.O. — North 289, 1605
F.L. — Oliver E. 166, 1606
F.O. — Ronald, H. 289, 1531
F.O. — Rodney T. 918, 1514
— S. B. F. 1707
Cartledge, *Miss* L. B. 1132
F.L. Cartwright, Harry 906, 1608
F.O. Carvell, Ronald J. 309, 1526
P.O. Cary, Alwyn G. M. 571, 1565
F.O. — Basil M. 311, 1525
F.L. Case, Albert E. 170, 1635
F.O. Casey, Robert F. 3003
W.O. — Vincent J. 1803
S.L. Cashmore, Edwin M. 902, 1504
F.O. — Frederick H. 281, 1402
Cassel, *Sir* F. 13
F.O. Cassels, Robert 919, 1529
F.L. Cassidy, John R. 71, 160
F.O. Castaldini, Horace A. 279, 1600
S.L. Caster, William S. 124, 1600
F.L. Castings, Walter R. 19, 164
Caswall, R. A., *Esq.* 1710
F.L. Caswell, Bruce B. 165, 1671
F.L. Catchpole, William 169, 1607
F.O. Cathrow, René F. 2065
F.O. Cator, Francis G. 287, 1567
F.O. Cattell, Terence W. G. 2065
Caudle, G. E., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Caulfeild, Jack H. 2066
F.O. Caunter, Leonard F. 910, 1512
F.O. Cave, John P. 71, 918
— *Miss* W. M. 1132
G.G. Cave-Browne-Cave, Henry M. 104, 1655
Wg.Cr. Cave-Browne-Cave, Thomas R. 107, 1402
F.O. Cawston, Raymond W. 2067
F.O. Cayley, Edward G. 304, 1522
F.O. Cecil, Richard F. B. 294, 1661
F.O. Chabot, Charles J. 2058
F.O. Chadwell, Bernard 919, 1673
P.O. Chadwick, Reginald 564, 1566
F.O. Chalmers, Colin W. S. 2057
F.L. — Frederick C 917, 1514
F.O. Chamberlain, George P. 302, 1513
F.L. Chamberlayne, Paul R. T. J. M. I. C. 161, 1518
P.O. Chambers, Charles M. D. 568, 1566
A.C. Chamier, John A. 3001
P.O. Champion de Crespigny, Claude M. 568, 1566
S.L. — Hugh V. 119, 1529
F.L. Chandler, Charles K. 151, 1401, 1567
F.O. — Guy P. W. 2057
F.L. — Louis J. 164, 1566*a*
Channer, W. A. R. *Esq.* 15
F.L. Chapman, Arthur 3002
F.L. — Cyril 164, 1510*c*
F.O. — Frederick S. 3004
— H. H., *Esq.* 14
P.O. — Hubert H. 565, 1563
S.L. Chappell, Roy W. 126, 1614
Chapple J. G., *Esq.* 1700
F.O. Charles, James 918, 1532
F.O. Charleson, Eric G. M. 910, 1564
Charlesworth, *Miss* M. B. 1132
F.L. — Reginald, G. J. 1101, 1506
A.C. Charlton, Lionel E. O. 3001
Charman, E. J., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. Charnock, Harry W. 305, 1528
F.O. Charsley, John H. 312, 1635

Digitized by Google

F.O. Chase, Wilfred A. 2059
F.L. Chattey, Robert J. K. 2073
F.O. Cheesman, Bernard 280, 1655
W.O. Cheffins, William H. 1803
P.O. Chegwidden, Lewis 919, 1505
P.O. Cherrill, John 570, 1562
Cherry, S. S., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Cheshire, Archibald S. 150, 1564
F.O. — Walter G 309, 1532
F.O. Chichester, Patrick G. 291, 1564
F.L. Chick, Arthur L. 159, 1511
F.L. — John S. 164, 1555
F.O. Chidgey, James J. 3004
P.O. Chignell, Robert A. 561, 1560
F.O. Chilton, Charles E. 309, 1403
F.L. Chinery, Cecil F. 164, 1600
F.O. Chipper, Arthur A. B. 2057
F.L. Chisman, Leonard de V. 174, 1510*d*
F.O. Christian, John C. 2072
F.O. Christie, Henry L. 2055
G.O. — Malcolm G. 81, 104, 1680
F.O. Christopherson, Paul 2056
F.O. Chubb, Philip B. 300, 1553
F.O. Church, George E. 1009, 1684
F.L. Churchman, Allan R. 51, 157
F.O. Clacey, Ernest P. 2065
F.O. Clancy, Martin 1010, 1633
F.O. Clapham, Geoffrey 2060
F.L. Clapp, Owen W. 2054
S.L. Clappen, Donald W. 126, 1674
F.L. Clapperton, Harold I. 1103, 1572
F.O. Clarabut, Percy G. 2061
P.O. Clare, Maurice H. 561, 1511
P.O. Clare-Hunt, Reginald J. 566, 1561
F.O. Clark, Clifford C. 2056
F.O. — Donald H. B. 2068
F.O. — George 2074
F.L. — John F. 173, 1565*a*
P.O. — Marmaduke G. B. 2070*a*
P.O. — Ronald W.M. 558, 1519
S.L. — William C. 902, 1675
A.O. Clark-Hall, Robert H. 77, 102
F.O. Clarke, Cecil R. 312, 1516
F.O. — Charles S. 2066
F.O. — Desmond F. A. 918, 1670
F.O. — Ernest C. H. 2062
F.L. — Frederick W. 2052
F.O. — Frederick W. H. 287, 1663
P.O. — George H. 569, 1566
F.L. — Harry W. 2071
F.O. — John 310, 1527
F.O. — John E. 3004
F.O. — John H. P. 908, 1546
F.L. — John J. 2073
P.O. — Leonard B. 2069
F.L. — Robert St. H. 163, 1402
Ch. — *Rev.* Sidney L. 58, 1151
F.O. Clarkson, Christopher 297, 1556
— G. T., *Esq.* 1401
Classon, Eric C. 1200, 1630
P.O. Claxton, John C.L. 566, 1561
W.O. Clay, Frank 1802
F.O. — Richard H. 74, 910
W.O. Clayden, Wilfred A. 1802
F.L. Clayson, Percy J. 169, 1513
F.L. Clayton, Howard W. 170, 1631
F.O. — John E. 296, 1538
F.L. — Robert C. 71, 916
F.O. Clear, Edwin A. 2061
F.L. Cleasby, William J. 906, 1510*d*
Cleator, H. M., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Cleland, Edward McL. 2061
Maj. Clemens, L. A. 1251
F.O. — Stephen T. 3004
G.C. Clements, Edward C. 1001, 1682
— *Miss* E. M. 1131
— W. G., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Clemson, Alfred W. 2051
P.O. Clench, Edwin A. 2070*a*
F.L. Cleverly, Ralf H. 915, 1509
F.O. Clews, Percy B. 2059
Cliff, E. F., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Clifford, Edmond K. 2060
F.O. — George R. M. 291, 1635
F.L. Clift, Victor H. 177, 1403
F.O. Clinch, Stanley 2062
F.O. Clinton, Arnold C. 2056
P.O. Clive-Smith, Havelock 2070*a*
S.L. Cloete, Dirk 3002
F.L. Clogstoun, Tom O. 162, 1603
Clothier, H. W., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Clover, William H. 3002
Clubb, *Miss* G. E. M. 1131
F.O. Coadwell, William J. 281, 1602
F.O. Coaker, Charles, F.C. 298, 1564
Coales, J. D., *Esq.* 21
P.O. Coates, Donald B. H. 1546, 2102
S.L. — Frank E. J. 902, 1601
S.L. Cobby, Arthur H. 1551
S.L. Cochrane, *Hon.* Ralph A. 79, 123
S.L. Cock, Geoffrey H. 125, 1536
Cockburn, W. A. 1701
S.L. Cockerell, Henry 124, 1553
S.L. Cockey, Leonard H. 73, 126
F.O. Cocks, Adrian H. W. J. 299, 1534
Capt. Codrington John A. 651, 1502
F.L. Coffey, Cornelius W. 1009, 1611
F.O. Coggle, Cyril K.J. 291, 1532
Cohen, P., *Esq.* 15
P.O. Cohu, John M. 296, 1605
F.O. Colbert, John H. 2059
Wg.Cr. Colbran, Coningsby L. 20, 1101
F.L. Cole, Arthur B. H. 1102, 1404
F.O. — Robert, A.A. 289, 1519
F.O. — Stewart F. 280, 1651
S.L. — Seaward N. 125, 1524
F.O. — William 3004
S.L. Cole-Hamilton, John B. 16, 123
S.L. Coleman, Francis H. 123, 1514
F.O. — John A. 2074
S.L. — John P. 51, 125
F.O. — Sydney F. 3004
F.O. Coleridge, William L. 2063
F.O. Coles, Douglas M. N. 2060
— T. C., *Esq.* 17
P.O. Colledge, George 2062
F.O. Collet, Gerald B. 301, 1557
F.L. Collett, Stanley B. 1547, 2101
F.L. Collier, Alfred C. 157, 1680
Ch. — *Rev.* George H. 1151, 1632
F.L. — Kenneth D. G. 904, 1633
P.O. Collings, Raymond, W. P. 558, 1529
F.L. Collingwood, Cuthbert J. 177, 1558
F.O. — Wilfrid A. D. 910, 1603
Collins, A. E. G. *Esq.* 18
— Cyril B., *Esq.* 13
F.O. — Henry B. 308, 1511*a*
F.L. — Harold J. 164, 1538
P.O. — Herbert R. 569, 1566*a*
F.O. — James V. 3003
P.O. — Montague C. 560, 1525
P.O. — Reginald S. 561, 1562
Collinson, James W. 1200, 1540
F.O. — Reginald W. 918, 1540*a*
S.L. Collishaw, Raymond 51, 119
F.O. Colman, Cyril H.A. 208, 1528
S.L. Colmore, Reginald B. B. 118, 1401
F.L. Colquhoun, James W. 180, 1603
F.O. Colthurst, Anthony P. 290, 1663
S.L. Colyer, Douglas 127, 1564
P.O. Combe, Arthur R. 559, 1531
F.L. — Gerard 178, 1553
F.L. Comber, Arthur W. 1008, 1525
F.O. Comerford, Harry A.G. 311, 1526
F.O. — John J. 2062
F.L. Comfort, Alfred H. 904, 1404
F.L. Comper, Nicholas 163, 1403
Capt Conder, A.R. 1806
S.L. Coningham, Arthur 120, 1551
F.L. Connaughton, Patrick F. 71, 902
F.O. Connock, Archibald 911, 1510*a*
F.O. Connolly, Albert E. 909, 1600
P.O. — Patrick J. 565, 1565
F.L. — Sylvanus G. 180, 1650
Connolly W. F., *Esq.* 15, 72, 1710
F.O. Connor, Harold D. 919, 1506
Q. Conolly, William P. 1011, 1683
F.O. Constable-Roberts, John 2068
P.O. Constantine, Hugh A. 562, 1533

Digitized by Google

F.O. Conway, Sidney A. 3004
F.L. Cook, Albert F. 1008, 1680
F.L. — Brian H. 2055
F.O. — Herbert G. 278, 1402
F.O. — Philip S. 307, 1540
S.L. Cooke, Cyril B. 121, 1542
P.O. — de Lancy 560, 1519
F.L. — Francis J. 904, 1607
Wg.Cr.—Gilbert G. H. 111, 1635
— H. A., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — Hubert C. 2059
F.O. — William A. 299, 1519
F.O. Coombes, Ernest R. H. 2066
— L. P., *Esq.* 1404
F.O. Coope, Brownlow R.C. 2063
S.L. Cooper, Arnold R. C. 3001
F.L. — Arthur T. 904, 1609
— G. 1702
F.O. — Geoffrey, R.F.T. 292, 1660
G.C. — Henry 52, 1001
W.O. — Hugh 1802
F.O. — Harold S. 302, 1664
— J. P. C. 13
F.O. — Lancelot H. 2059
P.O. — Reginald J. 567, 1521
F.O. — Stanley H. 2061
F.O. — William C. 310, 1516, 3054*a*
F.L. Coote, Maxwell H. 3003
— W., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. Cope William N. L. 2062
F.L. Copeland, Henry T. H. 903, 1613
S.L. Copeman, Martin G. B. 3002
F.O. Copley, Reginald J. 2055
W.O. Copper, Ernest E. 1800
Wg.Cr. Corballis, Edward R. L. 112, 1504
Wg.Cr. Corbett-Wilson, Archibald 55, 109
F.O. Cordes, James B. L. H. 2061
Wg.Cr. Cordingley, John W. 109, 1673
F.O. Cordingley, Vollrath C. 2057
Corless, R., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Corner, Hugh W. 1008, 1683
P.O. Cornewall-Walker Thomas J. R. 1547, 2102
S.L. Coryton, William A. 124, 1554
F.O. Costa, Rowland 304, 1560
S.L. Costello, Joseph M.A., 1002, 1503
F.L. Cottle, Jack 162, 1553
Cotton, J. T., *Esq.* 14
P.O. — Ralph, D. 564, 1566
F.L. Coulson, John C. 3003
Coulthurst, *Miss* W. M. 1131
P.O. Councell, Richard B. 567, 1632
F.O. Coupland, Robert K. 296, 1611*a*
F.O. Court, Gerald F. 2058
Courtenay, H. D., *Esq.* 20
F.O. Courthope-Munroe, Noel R. 294, 1662
F.O. Courtis, Thomas 1546, 2101
G.C. Courtney, Christopher L. 104, 1559
G.C. — Ivon T. 104, 1610
F.L. — Reginald A. 148, 1504
— W. E. L., *Esq.* 14, 2060
F.O. Cousins, Charles J. 911, 1570
W.O. — George V. 1800
P.O. Coverdale, John 565, 1565
F.O. Cowan, Malcolm A. 311, 1542
F.O. Coward, Graham N. 279, 1506
P.O. Cowell, Ambrose M. 563, 1559
F.O. Cowin, Maurice T. 312, 1635
Cowlin, F. E., *Esq.* 21
Wg. Cr. Cowtan, Frank C. 74, 1002
F.O. Cox, Albert J. 908, 1673
P.O. — Bernard F. 2069
S.L. — Claude R. 121, 1531
F.O. — Denys, A. 3004
F.O. — Dudley F. 2055
F.O. — George M. 2055
— G. M. 1702
— Henry A. 1200, 1571
P.O. — Joseph 565, 1565
Ch. — *Rev.* John F. 1152, 1601
F.O. — John R. 2067
F.L. — Wilfred R. 156, 1549
F.O. Coyle, Percy 278, 1601
Coyne, H. G., *Esq.* 18
F.L. Cozens, Henry I. 180, 1612
F.O. Cracroft, Peter D. 312, 1659
P.O. Craig, Douglas H. V. 570, 1562
S.L. — Eric W. 78, 1002
F.O. — John 2064
F.O. — James A. 2058
F.L. — Robert 71, 905
F.O. Craigen, John S. J. 2055
F.L. Craik, David 1671, 2053
P.O. — David, A. 568, 1559
P.O. Cranmer, Albert H.A.C. 2067
Craven Alfred, *Esq.* 1202, 1558
F.L. Crawford, Charles 165, 1553
F.L. — Francis B. C. L. B. 74, 1008
Wg.Cr. — Stanley C. R. 13, 1141
F.L. Crean, Edward O'D. 3002
P.O. Creasy, Noah W. 563, 1560
F.O. Cree, Angus B. 2060
F.O. Crees, Archibald W. 2059
S.L. Crichton, Henry L. 22, 902
F.O. — John P. 3006
F.L. Cripps, Sydney T. B. 170, 1528
P.O. Crisham, William J. 564, 1566
Critchley, John A.C. 1200, 1571
F.L. Crocker, Henry E. T. 904, 1607
F.O. Croft, George 3004
P.O. Crofton, Robert, D. 2069
F.L. — Richard L. 165, 1521
F.L. Croke, Lewis G. Le B. 152, 1632
S.L. Crolius, John R. 3007
F.O. Crook, Benjamin T. 281, 1671
F.L. Croome, Victor 173, 1569
Wg.Cr. Crosbie, Dudley S. K. 111, 1509, 1674
F.L. — Ernest W. 904, 1503
F.L. Cross, Bernard C. H. 3002
F.L. — Brian W. 1008, 1528
— E. H., *Esq.* 14
P.O. — Harry J. 559, 1526
Crouch, E. E., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — Edwin W. T. 280, 1600
F.O. Crowder, Harold V. 303, 1535
F.L. Crowe, Henry G. 160, 1519
P.O. Crowe-Browne Edward, N. A. 911, 1604
F.O. Crowther, Harry 919, 1542
—H. L., *Esq.* 1400
— S., *Esq.* 15, 72, 1711
F.O. Croxford, Charles W. 294, 1532
F.O. Croyden, Stanley B. 2062
S.L. Croydon, Cecil C. J. 915, 1557
Croxier, *Miss* E. 1131
Cruickshank, *Miss* J. M. 20, 1131, 1132
P.O. Cruikshank, Robert G. 569, 1566*a*
F.O. Crummy, Bertram A. J. 309, 1671
F.O. Cubitt, Cyril 298 1530
F.O. — Leslie F. 2067
F.L. Cuckney, Ernest J. 151, 1510*d*
F.O. Cudemore, Charles W. 2058
S.L. Cuffe, A. L. 17
Wg.Cr. Cull, John T. 55, 107
F.L. Cullen, Charles E. 3006
F.L. — Ian 157, 1558
F.L. Culley, Stuart D. 165, 1402
F.O. Cullinan, John H. 1011, 1685
P.O. — Patrick J. J. 565, 1565
Cullis, Leonard, 1200, 1571
P.O. Cullum, Noel W. A. 567, 1561
Culpin, H. J. 17
F.O. Culverwell, Eric V. 2060
F.L. Cumming, William N. 2053
F.O. Cummings, Eric D. 2062
S.L. — Philip H. 125, 1517
W.O. Cummins, Henry H. 1801
Wg.Cr. Cunningham, Alexander D. 107, 1565*a*
F.O. — James C. 309, 1522
— Leslie B. C. 1200, 1554
— R. E., *Esq.* 1706
S.L. Currie, Alfred J. 118, 1502
P.O. — Lorne 561, 1559
F.O. Curnham, Miles 3030
F.L. Curtis, George A. 22, 905
S.L. — Walter J. B. 902, 1610
S.L. Cushion, William B. 22, 902
W.O. Cutler, Warwick 1803
F.O. — William E. G. 2062

Digitized by Google

D

S.L. Dacre, George B. 118, 1680
F.L. Daddo-Langlois, William J. 166, 1540
F.L. D'Aeth, Narbrough H. 177, 1632
F.O. Dagg, Charles C. K. 2055
F.O. Daggett, Claude W. 2064
F.O. Dainty, Norman 907, 1609
S.L. D'Albiac, John H. 51, 120
P.O. Dale, Herbert R. 567, 1531
F.O. — Ivor G. E. 301, 1530
F.L. — John H. 904, 1630
Wg.Cr. Dalgleish, James W. O. 3001
S.L. Dalison, Charles B. 124, 1602
F.O. Dalrymple, Henry C. E. C.P. 2063
F.L. Dalton, Arthur H. 1546, 2101
W.O. Dalton, William 1801
F.O. Dalton-Morris, Leslie 300, 1520
S.L. Daly, Albert P.V. 122, 1534
F.O. — Alison W. 2063
F.L. — George D. 165, 1605
F.L. Dalzell, William A.K 156, 1551
F.L. Damant, Frederick K. 173, 1530
F.O. Dampier, Ernest P. 3004
F.O. Danbury, Basil A. C. 302, 1515
F.L. Dand, James H. 162, 1566*a*
S.L. Daniel, Herbert McW. 1004, 1601
F.L. — Robert E. H. 2052
F.O. Daniels, John C. 2071
— W. A., *Esq.* 1704
— William B. 1200, 1571
Dannreuther, *Sir* S. 12, 14
F.O. Darbishire, Roy S. 309, 1403
P.O. Darbyshire, Rupert S. 564 1566
F.L. Dark, Albert E. 164, 1553
P.O. — Albert E. 567, 1518
S.L. Darley, Charles C. 76, 118
F.O. Darroch, John MacP. 2063
F.L. Darvall, Lawrence 172, 1560
S.L. Darwin, Charles J. W. 3002
P.O. Dashwood-Tandy, Reginald N. 563, 1560
F.O. Davenport, William F. 2058
Davey, S., *Esq.* 14
F.O. David, Arthur M. N. 303, 1663
F.O. — David M. 2064
F.L. — Edward H. M. 178, 1674
F.O. — Howell, V. 283, 1606
— M. 1702
P.O. — Reginald 557, 1633
S.L. Davidson, Alexander 74, 912
F.L. — Alexander P. 169 1588
F.L. — Charles R. 76, 161
P.O. — James S. 1541, 2081
P.O. — Thomas J. 558, 1529
F.O. Davies, Adolphus D. 291, 1526
F.O. Davies, Arthur R. S. 311, 1535
P.O. — Cyril G. 565, 1563
F.L. — Edward D. H. 174, 1569
— Fritz L. D. 1200, 1611
Ch. — *Rev.* George A. 1151, 1604
F.O. — George J. 278, 1615
F.O. — Howard N. 910, 1533
F.O. — Hugh N. 291, 1560
— Herbert R. 58, 1200
F.O. — John E. 297, 1564
F.O. — Percy H. 2067
— R. W 15
F.L. Davis, Clarence T. 906, 1510*c*
F.L. — Edward D. 157, 1553
F.L. — Edward P. M. 166, 1514
F.O. — Edward S. C. 293, 1534
F.O. — Francis E.W. 2061
— F. G. 1701
F.O. — Frank H. 3004
F.O. — Henry D. 2059
— Herbert S. 1200, 1504, 1564
P.O. — Sidney A. 566, 1561
F.O. Davison, Frank 1541, 2081
F.O. — Joe 57, 908
F.L. Davy, Percy H. 13, 2052
F.L. — Reginald M. 171, 1502
F.O. Dawe, Henry S. 58, 291
S.L. Dawes, Henry 123, 1501
F.O. — Henry M. S. 910, 1656
F.L. — Richard W. 53, 150
Dawson, A. H. 1700
— E. W., *Esq.* 1700
S.L. — Grahame G. 125, 1680
— J. A., *Esq.* 18
F.O. — Phillip R. 2059
F.L. — Walter, L. 179, 1564
F.L. Day, Harry M. A. 179, 1659
F.L. — John F. A. 148, 1600
F.L. — Walter R. 176, 1510*b*
S.L. Deacon, George R. A. 73, 124
P.O. — Paul Le M. C. 565, 1563
F.O. Deakin, Albert 3003
F.L. Dean, David W. 53, 906
F.O. — Godfrey W. 2062
F.L. — Harry P. 2054
F.O. Deane, Laurence A. W. 2056
F.L. — Walter W. 916, 1510*c*
F.L. Deans, Ernest E. 2052
F.L. Dearlove, Cuthbert J. S. 19, 162, 3054
F.L. Dearth, Eric C. 180, 1551
F.O. Debenham, Horace G. W. 2058
F.L. de Burgh, Desmond H. 159, 1401, 1680
F.O. — Ulric C. 283, 1536
Wg.Cr. De Courcy, John A. G. 112, 1535
Lt.-Cdr. de Courcy-Ireland Stanley B. 651, 1634
Wg.Cr. de Dombasle, Guy C. St. P. 107, 1671
P.O. De Havilland, Geoffrey R. 2070
de la Bere, Rupert 1202, 1552
F.L. Delamain, Eric C. 176, 1651
F.O. Delany, Cyril J. A. 2065
P.O. Delap, Miles V. 561, 1559
F.O. de Nevers, Bernard A. 2055
F.L. Denholm, John D. S 51, 168
F.L. Denman, James L. 904 1600
P.O. Dennehy, Patrick 911, 1553
F.O. Dennis, Gerald W. 309, 1634
F.L. — Stanley D. 906, 1611*a*
F.O. Denny, Frank M. 297, 1523
F.O. — Herbert A. 2068
F.L. de Putron, Owen W. 158, 1510*d*
F.O. Derby, Arthur H. C. 2061
S.L. de Roeper, Bruno P.H. 3001
F.O. Derry, Arthur L. 919, 1510*e*
F.L. De St. Leger, Rene J. M. 169, 1603
P.O. de Satge, Martin V. 1549, 2102
F.L. Desmond, Thomas J. 178, 1572
F.L. Desoer, Noel L. 167, 1522
d'Este, Hubert A. M. 1202, 1504, 1505
F.O. Dewar, John F. 2057
P.O. — John S. 562, 1519
F.O. Dewhurst, Francis J.P. 312, 1566
F.L. Dexter, Frederick R.P. 2052
— S., *Esq.* 1703
Ch. Dey, *Right Rev.* James 53, 1151, 1152
F.O. Diamant, Albert M. 2065
F.O. Dick, John S. 2065
F.L. — Matthew C. 176, 1651
F.L. Dick-Cleland, Charles B. 3002
F.O. Dicken, Charles W. 310, 1538
Capt. Dickens, G. C. 1251
F.O. — Louis W. 293, 1564
F.O. — Thomas C. 310, 1558
F.O. Dickins, Godfrey C. 292, 1663
F.O. Dickinson, Vincent N. 2064
F.O. Dickison, William 281, 1635
F.L. Dickson, Alexander 1008, 1611*a*
F.L. — Clift N. C. 177, 1551
P.O. — Denis, 558, 1519
F.L. — Edward, D.D. 1007, 1685
F.L. — John C. O. 2051
F.L. — William F. 159, 1550, 3054*a*
F.O. Digby, Frank T. 2055
F.O. Dight, Frederick H. 2069
Col. Dill, J. G. 1251
P.O. Dillon-Trenchard, John H. L. 562, 1533
F.O. Dilnutt, Edwin J. 2067
F.O. Dimsdale, Reginald A. 2066
Dines, J. S., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Dinnage, Harry A. 2056
F.L. Dipple, Wilfred E. 175, 1529
F.O. Dismore, Frederick 2066
F.O. — Sidney A. 2061
F.O. Ditton, Hugh 3030
F.L. Divers, Rowland J. 53, 164
F.O. Divett, Donald J. 910, 1536

Digitized by Google

F.O. Dixon, Frederick E.R., 910, 1542
F.L. — Noel, P. 159, 1540a
Doherty, J. C. A. 1707
F.O. Dollery, Charles 279, 1634
Ch. Dolphin, Arthur H. 74, 1152
S.L. — Wilfrid H. 121, 1601
F.L. Don, David S. 150, 1524
S.L. — Francis P. 16, 120
Donald, A. D., *Esq.* 15, 75, 1710
S.L. — David G. 119, 1634, 3054
W.O. Donaldson, Robert 1801
F.O. Donkin, Reginald H. 307, 1553
F.O. — William R. 918, 1542
P.O. Donovan, Francis P. 564, 1566
F.O. Dook, Cyril L. 918, 1633
F.O. Doran-Webb, James E. 2063
F.O. Dormor, Ronald B. 2056
F.O. Dougall, Norman S. 3003
P.O. Douglas, Alfred G. 2070a
Capt. — A. S. G. 1806
— G. P. *Esq.* 1400
S.L. — Norman S. 53, 124
— W. D., *Esq.* 1400
Wg.Cr. — William S. 110, 1510b, 3054, 3055
P.O. Douglas and Clydesdale, *The Marquess of* 1547, 2102
F.O. Dove, Cecil B. 2058
F.O. Doveton, George H. 910, 1675
Dowdeswell, *Miss* E. M. 1132
A.C. Dowding, Hugh C. T. 19, 102
F.O. Dowling, Brian B. 301, 1610
F.L. Down, Harold H. 165, 1632
Wg.Cr. — Herbert J. 53, 915
F.O. Downer, Frederick W. M. 2062
W.O. — Maurice 1802
F.O. Downes, Thomas H. 309, 1516
P.O. Downey, Frederick B. S. 561, 1565
F.O. Downing, Charles H. H. 2065
P.O. — Eric W. 569, 1566a
F.O. — Frederick G. 304, 1522
F.O. Dowse, Leonard E. 280, 1633
P.O. Doyle, Douglas L. 1546, 2102
— J. C. 72
— M. A., *Esq.* 21
F.L. Drabble, John E.L. 178, 1600
F.O. Drake, Bruce G. 917, 1507
F.O. — Henry L. 293, 1513
F.L. Dredge, Austin E. M. 2071
A.C. Drew, Bertie C. H. 102, 1504
F.O. — Donald H. 2063
F.O. — Ernest L. 300, 1534
F.L. — Hedley V. 150, 1537
F.L. Driberg, James D. 1547, 2101
F.L. Drover, David 155, 1650
S.L. Drowley, Thomas E. 22, 903
F.L. Drudge, Ernest 149, 1502
F.L. Drummond, Edward M. 173, 1536
P.O. — Peter 2069
S.L. — Roy M. 120, 1680
F.L. Dry, William F. 172, 1601
F.O. Drysdale, Arthur D. 2061
F.L. Du Boulay, Guy G. H. 176, 1509
Wg.Cr. Duck, William A. S. 1002, 1500
F.O. DuCray, Michael J. 286, 1558
F.O. Dudding, Maynard C. 2057
P.O. Duder, Derek H. 2070a
P.O. Dudgeon, Peter W. A. 568, 1554
Capt. Duff, Alan C. 651, 1567
— *Miss* M. I. G. 1132
P.O. Duffey, Hubert, W. 558, 1511a
F.L. Duffield, Edwin I. T. 22, 906
F.O. Dufty, George C. W. 2056
F.O. Duggan, John W. 307, 1538
F.L. — Lewin B. 173, 1660
F.O. Duke, Allen L. R. 286, 1558
F.L. Duley, Bertie W. 180, 1540a
F.L. Duminy, John 161, 1656
F.O. Duncan, Harold E. 2059
F.L. — John 171, 1569
F.L. — William A. 71, 164
F.O. Duncanson, Robert 283, 1509
F.O. Dunlop, Adam McD. 2065
S.L. Dunn, Wilfred H. 124, 1634
F.L. Dunning, Robert W. F. 2054
F.O. Dunton, William H. 3004
Wg.Cr. Dunville, John D. 2051
W.O. Durnford, George A. 1800
F.L. Durrant, Reginald F. 161, 1607
S.L. Durston, Albert 57, 124
Wg.Cr. — Cecil C. 111, 1515
F.O. Durward, John 2055
— J., *Esq.* 1715
W.O. Dusting, Joseph E. 1800
F.L. Dyer, Ronald G. 917 1674
Dyke, G. W., *Esq.* 15, 1710
P.O. Dykes, Thomas S. 2070
Dyson, W. H., *Esq.* 21
W.O. — William H. 1800

E

F.L. Eades, Frederick T. 175, 1510d
F.O. Eadon, Alan T. E. 2068
P.O. Eady, Thomas W. G. 565, 1565
F.O. Eagle, William J. 2071
F.L. Eales-White, James F. R. 916, 1607
F.L. Eardley-Wilmot, Lambert 71, 168
W.O. Earl, Bertie 1803
P.O. Earnshaw, Eric J. 1546, 2102
F.L. Earp, David S. 53, 152
F.O. Eason, Frederic R. 2057
— H. W., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. East, Terence O'N. 303, 1512
F.O. Eastwood, Douglas D. Mac A. 282, 1569
F.O. Eaton, Hugh S. 2061
F.L. Eccles, Reginald Y. 179, 1538
W.O. — William 1801
F.O. Eckersley-Maslin, Charles E. 305, 1601
F.O. Ede, Lionel J. S. 304, 1662
F.L. Edgar, Herbert J. 3002
F.O. — Ian G. G. 2056
P.O. Edgecombe, Howard T. 2070
F.O. Edgington, Frederick G. 3004
F.O. Edmondes, Morgan R. 307, 1538
Wg.Cr. Edmonds, Charles H. K. 108, 1680, 3054
P.O. Edney Hayter, Frederick C. 566, 1561
F.O. Edward, Robert L. 282, 1558
F.O. Edwardes, Edwin S. 2060
F.O. Edwardes Jones, John H. 305, 1508
F.O. Edwards, Christopher C. 293, 1564
P.O. — Edward C. T. 557, 1563
F.O. — Frank 3003
P.O. — John A. 1549, 2102
F.O. — Joseph C. 2064
— K. H. S., *Esq.* 14
— *Miss* Mary E. R. 1131
Ch. — *Rev.* Maurice H. 1151, 1632
— M. S., *Esq.* 22
P.O. — Philip V. 911, 1565a
F.O. — Robert C. 308, 1540a
F.L. — Robert W 158, 1603
F.O. — Samuel J. 3004
F.O. — Thomas A. 1011, 1562
F.O. Eggar, Harold G. 2064
F.O. Eggleafield, Laurence A. 297, 1523
F.O. Elderton, Patrick C. I. 310, 1521
F.L. Eldridge, Edwin H. 904, 1609

Digitized by Google

F.O. Elias, Aubrey W. 297, 1605
F.O. Ellam, Frederick 2060
F.O. — Harold, J. 2059
W.O. Ellard, John S. 1801
F.L. Ellen, Cyril N. 167, 1551
F.L. Ellerton, Alban S. 148, 1537
A.V.M. Ellington, *Sir* Edward L. 75, 102
F.L. Elliot, Archibald G. 3030
F.O. — Gerald A. 2057
F.O. — Gilbert H. 3003
F.L. — William 162, 1540
F.L. Elliott, Arthur J. 21, 155
F.L. — Charles A. 2053
F.O. — Christopher J. 907, 1607
F.O. — Eric D. 566, 1560
F.O. — Ernest F. 3,006
F.L. — John A. 173, 1503
S.L. — Robert A. G. 1002, 1572
S.L. Elliott-Smith, Charles H 119, 1542
F.O. Ellis, Arthur 3005
F.O. — Edwin J. 299, 1526
F.L. — Herbert C. F. 916, 1403
P.O. Ellison, Cecil S. 562, 1558
F.O. — Edward J. O. 287, 1614
F.O. — Henry H. 309, 1541
P.O. — Richard C. W. 566, 1561
F.L. — William H. 3002
W.O. — Wilfred V. 1801
F.L. Ellwood, Aubrey B. 164, 1569
S.L. Elmhirst, Thomas W. 16, 126
S.L. Elsdon, Thomas W. 117, 1651
F.O. Elton, John G. 309, 1538
F.O. Elwell, Harold B. 2064
F.L. Elworthy, Leonard M. 163, 1515
F.O. Ely, Gilbert C. F. 2065
F.L. — Maurice H. 176, 1557
F.L. Embry, Basil E. 176, 1558
F.L. Emerson Robert K. 178, 1508
F.O. Emery, Claude S. 2062
— *Miss* W. K. 1132
S.L. Emmett, Edwin C. 125, 1521
P.O. Emms, Geoffrey D. 2070*a*
Empsall, S., *Esq.* 17
F.O. Empson, Ralph H. W. 278, 1553
P.O. England, Phillip F. 2070
S.L. — Tom H. 3001
F.L. Ennis, Wilfrid E. 53, 916
Ensor, F. C. C. 21
Entwistle, F. 15
F.O. Ermen, Anthony C. G. 302, 1661
Erskine, H., *Esq.* 1705
F.O. Eskell, Dallas L. 2068
F.O. Essex, Bertram E. 909, 1568*a*
S.L. Etheridge, Harold G. 2071
F.O. Evans, Arthur E. 910, 1651
— C. G., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Charles H. L. 307, 1514
— D. J., *Esq.* 1402
F.L. — Dudley L. 170, 1606
— G., *Esq.* 18
Wg.Cr. — Thomas H. 71, 915
F.O. Evans-Evans, Anthony C. 298, 1510*d*
F.O. — Howard A. 300, 1557
F.O. Evason, John 279, 1555
F.O. Evemy, David C. 2064
F.L. Evens, Harold W 149, 1632
P.O. Everett, Ernest N. V. 563, 1565
F.O. Everett, Frank 3003
S.L. Everidge, James 121, 1564
F.L. Everton, William B. 155, 1650
Wg.Cr. Evill, Douglas C. S. 110, 1550
F.O. Ewens, Frederick G. H. 74, 303
F.L. Ewing, Vyvyan S. 1007, 1683
F.O. — William G. H. 311, 1526
F.O. Eyre, Vickers O. 305, 1533

F

P.O. Fachiri, George 559, 1531
Facon, W. S., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. Fagan, Thomas P. P. F. 299, 1557
F.O. Fair, Peter C. 310, 1540
F.O. Fairhead, Frank G. 310, 1602
F.O. Fairs, Arthur E. 918, 1555
F.L. Fairweather, James MacG. 166, 1523
S.L. Faithfull, George F. H. 3001
F.L. Falconer, Colin L. 178, 1560
F.L. Falkner, Harold E. 175, 1630
F.L. Fall, Joseph S. T. 149, 1401
F.O. Falla, Leonard E. 2064
F.O. Fallick, Eric E. 301, 1605
F.O. Fancourt, Henry L. St. J. 3030
W.O. Fanning, John 1803
Fanstone, Albert B. 78, 1200, 1636
F.L. Farley, William C. 905, 1503
F.O. Farman, Edward C. 907, 1538
F.L. Farmer, Percy J. 915, 1634
F.O. Farnan, Charles H. A. 2062
P.O. Farquhar, Andrew D. 1547, 2102
P.O. Farquharson, Gerald G. W. 2070*a*
Farrell, F. O., *Esq.* 17
F.L. Farrington, Frank C. 179, 1554
S.L. Farrington, Wyndham B. 16, 122
F.O. Farrow, Bernard G. 309, 1526
Farthing, Frank B. 1200, 1570
— W. W. 1704
P.O. Faulds, Robert 1546, 2102
Faver, A. E., *Esq.* 1702
S.L. Fawcus, Ernest A. 127, 1569
S.L. Fawdry, Thomas 74, 902
P.O. Fawsett, Frederick A.B. 2069
Fay, F. L., *Esq.* 1707
F.O. Fazey, Francis 281, 1602
F.O. Fearon, James M. 311, 1560
W.O. Fears, Lawrence R. 1801
P.O. Feasey, Colin E. V. L'E. 559, 1533
F.O. Feather, Cecil 296, 1528
P.O. — John S. 1548, 2102
F.L. — Vincent P. 171, 1609
Featherby, *Miss* E. M. 1132
F.O. Featherstone, William A. E. 2068
F.O. Feeny, Francis J. B. 2055
F.O. Felgate, Frank W. 910, 1535
Fell, H. H. *Esq.* 170
F.O. Fellowes, Henry O. 909, 1603
G.C. — Peregrine F. M. 21, 101, 103, 1401
F.L. Fenn, Charles 2052
F.O. Fenton, Edward N. 2057
P.O. — Harold A. 569, 1566*a*
F.O. — James E. 299, 1661
F.O. — William 3004
F.O. Fenwick, Thomas B. 294, 1542
— W. C., *Esq.* 15
P.O. Ferguson, Austin B. 1546, 2102
S.L. Fernihough, Frank 125, 1504
Ferrier, Douglas McL. 1202, 1510*e*
P.O. — Frederic G. 557, 1517
F.L. Ferris, Andrew 153, 1551
F.O. Festing Smith, Patrick de C. 305, 1519
F.L. Ffoulkes-Jones, Edwin J. 174, 1558
F.O. Ffrench, Nigel M. 2061
F.L. Fiddament, Arthur L. 16, 160
Fiddes, G. G., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Fidler, Charles A. C. 176, 1556
P.O. — Charles B. 571, 1565
F.O. Field, Cecil R. 1549, 2101
F.O. — Francis W. 301, 1514
— J. *Esq.* 17
P.O. — Reginald C. 562, 1519
Wg.Cr. — Roger M. 112, 1650
P.O. — Vernon P. 2069
F.O. Fielden, Earl B. 2067
F.O. — Edward H. 295, 1657
P.O. Figgins, Bernard W. 563, 1561
Filbee, F. W., *Esq.* 15
Fill, S. J. V. 13
F.O. Finch, Eric S. 309, 1511*a*

Digitized by Google

F.L. Findlay, Charles 163, 1556
F.O. — Richard F. 2067
Capt. Finglas, U. C. N. 1142
F.O. Finn, Basil J. 2063
P.O. Finnegan, Eric J. 570, 1562
F.O. Finney, Terence H. 295, 1547
Finnis, C. H. Esq. 1702
Ch. Firth, *Rev.* Joseph 58, 1151
F.O. Fishenden, Edward J. 910, 1603
Fisher, Alfred J. 1200, 1570
F.O. — Erskine A. H. 296, 1610
P.O. — Francis C. 2070*a*
F.O. — Robert L. C. 1007, 1683
F.L. — William E. 916, 1674
F.O. Fitch, Isaac J. 307, 1513
F.O. Fitzgerald, Maurice B. 3003
F.L. Fitz-Gibbon, Desmond Fitz-G. 2053
F.L. Fitzherbert, Evelyn C. W. 2052
P.O. Fitzpatrick, Douglas G. P. 558, 1511*a*
F.L. FitzRandolph, Archibald M. 2054
G.C. Flack, Martin W. 1001, 1682
P.O. Fleetwood-Lawton, Albert F. 2070*a*
Ch. Fleming, *Rev.* Archibald 1152
F.O. — David G. 3004
F.L. — Donald M. 174, 1561
F.O. — Robert B. 283, 1672
G.C. Fletcher, Albert 16, 103
F.L. — Albert W. 152, 1561
F.O. — Henry D. 2071
Wg.Cr. — John N. 107, 1603
F.O. — Nigel, H. N. 286, 1556
— *Sir* Walter 1101
F.L. Flinn, Charles H. 174, 1564, 1671
F.O. Flint, Maxwell C. W. C. 286, 1514
F.O. Florence, James A. C. 298, 1558
F.L. Flower, Arthur H. 164, 1540
P.O. — John K. 566, 1565
— W. D., *Esq.* 1715
F.L. Floyd, William F. 3002
P.O. Flynn, John H. 1548, 2102
F.O. — John J. 2061
F.L. Foden, James C. 166, 1605
— W. B., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Fogarty, Francis J. 166, 1536
Foord, F. A., *Esq.* 21
F.O. Foote, Henry W. 2060
F.O. Foran, John E. 1010, 1515
Ch. Forbes, *Rev.* Henry N. 1549, 2101
F.O. — Harold V. 308, 1527
A.C. — James L. 53, 102
S.L. — John T. T. 1004, 1562
S.L. — Leslie F. 117, 1670
F.O. — Robert, G. 312, 1601
Forbes-Bentley, R. *Esq.* 1715
F.O. Ford, Richard J. A. 299, 1524
F.O. — Ronald A. 296, 1671
F.O. Foreman, Edward C. 307, 1540
F.L. Foreman, Edward C. K. H. 1007, 1683
F.O. Forestier-Walker, Dring L. 2058
F.O. Forrest, Albert E. G. 283, 1522
F.L. Forrow, Henry E. 170, 1550
Forsaith, F. L., *Esq.* 1707
P.O. Forster, Harold J. 564, 1566
Forsyth, A. G., *Esq.* 21
— *Miss* B. C. S. 111
F.L. — William E. C. B. C. 2052
P.O. Fosbrooke, John M. 1548, 2102
F.L. Foster, Arthur D. H. 176, 1540
S.L. — Charles R. W. 125, 1572
F.O. — Frank W. 282, 1505
W.O. — Frederick G. 1801
F.O. — James R. 2066
F.L. — Robert M. 78, 165
F.O. — Vandel 2065
G.C. — William F. MacN. 16, 104
Foulstone, William F. 1201, 1602
F.O. Fountain-Barber, Martin 312, 1512
Lt. Foweraker, H. A. 1806
S.L. Fowler, Frank 123, 1603
Wg.Cr. — Ivor G. V. 107, 1603
F.O. Fox, Hedley W. A. 286, 1511
— L. H. *Esq.* 1707
France, *Miss* D. 1131
F.O. Francis, Arthur E. 2059
— A. L., *Esq.* 1705
F.O. — Geoffrey 310, 1539
F.O. — Hugh A. 2068
F.O. — Reginald F. 297, 1539
F.O — William B. 2071
F.O. Francombe, Aubrey N. 296, 1611*a*
F.L. Franklyn, Adrian W. 170, 1650
P.O. Franks, Alexander L. 568, 1527
F.O. — John G. 299, 1635
S.L. Fraser, Hugh H. MacL. 124, 1518
P.O. — Henry, P. 2069
Capt. — J. W. 1806
F.O. Fray, Leslie H. A. 2067
F.O. Frederick, William B. 907, 1556
W.O. Free, Edward H. 1802
F.O. Freebody, Wilfred L. 309, 1517
F.L. Freehill, Maurice M. 169. 1560
F.O. Freeman, Benson F.R.M. 300, 1520
P.O. — Frederick, C.G. 564, 1566
F.L. — Leonard 1009, 1675
F.O. — Oswald D. 2055
F.O. — Reginald W. 53, 917
F.L. — Richard G. 1009, 1601
S.L. — Sidney T. 126, 1655
G.C. — Wilfrid R. 104, 1634
F.L. Freeman-Fowler, John 916, 1558
P.O. Freeston, Henry E. 911, 1604
F.O. French, Alistair R. 1011 1636
— Edward W. 1202, 1554, 1555
P.O. — John S. 911, 1555
F.L. — Thomas H. 175, 1657
F.O Fressanges, Francis J. 291, 1525
F.O. Fresson, Ernest E 2068
P.O. — Noel H. 557, 1511*a*
Fretwell, G. H., *Esq.* 1703
S.L. Frew, Matthew B. 125, 1558
P.O. Friday, Harry C. 566, 1565
W.O. Frier, Leonard 1801
F.O. Frost, Alan H. E. 911, 1516
P.O. — Harry A. 919, 1557
F.L. — Stanley 2052
F.L. — Sydney G. 3002
F.O. Fry, Charles I. 910, 1608
F.L. — William M. 163, 1506
F.O. Fulford, Edgar 2056
F.L. Fullard, Philip F. 16, 153
F.O. Fuller, Eric O. 2059
S.L. — Hugh, C. 2051
S.L. — Herbert F. 915, 1600
F.O. — John M. 287, 1663
S.L. — Nevill, R. 78, 902
F.O. Fuller-Good, James L. F. 291, 1525
S.L. Fullerton, John 1547, 2101
S.L. Fulljames, Reginald E. G. 126, 1569
F.O. Fulton, Dennis B. C. 2061
F.O. — Hugh S. 2068
F.O. — John P. A. 2072
F.O. Fussell, Reginald G. 907, 1554
F.O. Fyfe, John B. 563, 1561

G

P.O. Gadd, Thomas 570, 1562
F.L. Gage, John W. 3006
Gahagan, T. J., *Esq.* 1711
P.O. Gahan, Brian H. 566, 1565*a*
F.L. Gairdner, William D. 172, 1661
P.O. Gale, Robert C. C. 2070
S.L. Gallehawk, Arthur N. 120, 1555
Lt. Galloway, A. E. 1806
S.L. — Ernest D. 2071
F.O. Galpin, Charles E. 298, 1541
— C. J., *Esq.* 14
G. Gamblen, Walter 1011, 1607
A.V.M. Game, *Sir* Philip W. 11, 19, 102, 1152, 3054*a*

Digitized by Google

F.O. Gammon, Herbert C. 280, 1510a
F.O. Gandell, William E. 2063
F.L. Gandy, Gerard L. 180, 1540
F.O. — Robert F. 311, 1527
Garbett, L. G. 15
Gard, Harold A. E. 1201, 1507, 1635
F.O. Gardiner, David 2063
F.L. — George C. 157, 1611a
F.L. — John R. 22, 906
F.O. — Percy G. S. 304, 1533
F.O. Gardner, Cyril 2060
F.O — Herbert P. L. 2061
S.L. — Richard G. 123, 1651
P.O. Garle, Kennard R. 569, 1566a
Garner, H. M., *Esq.* 1400
Garnett, *Miss M. E.* 1131
F.O. — Richard, P. 299, 1662
F.L. Garnons-Williams, Miles, H. 178, 1650
P.O. — Richard P. 570, 1562
Garrard, Richard B. 1201, 1571
P.O. Garratt, Gerald R. M. 2070
F.L. Garraway, Frederick F. 171, 1505
F.L. Garrity, Arthur 22, 904
Wg.Cr. Garrod, Alfred G. R. 111, 1250
F.O. Garston-Jones, Kenneth 304, 1538
F.O. Garvie, Kenneth C. 283, 1532
F.L. Gaskell, Sydney H. 2068
Wg. Cr. Gaskell-Blackburn, Vivian 111, 1614
F.O. Gauntlett, Francis V. 2059
F.O. Gaussen, Francis D. D. 908, 1610
F.O. Gay, George W. 283, 1557
F.L. Gayford, Oswald R. 156, 1508
F.O. Gaynor, George J. 910, 1608
F.L. Gearing, Harold J. 71, 180
F.O. Geddes, Andrew J. W. 312, 1566
W.O. Gee, Arthur H. 1801
F.O. — Verity G. H. 2067
F.O. Geeson, Denis H. 2060
F.O. Gellett, Sydney R. 3004
F.L. Gemmel, Henry J. 172, 1538
F.O. George, Edward J. 303, 1634
F.L. — Robert A. 57, 157
F.O. — Sidney C. 918, 1670
F.L. — Sandys P. 180, 1513
F.O. Georgeson, John S. 298, 1542
F.L. German, Henry V. 149, 1615
A.C. Gerrard, Eugene L. 102, 1501
Gethings, *Miss* G. M. 1132
F.O. Gibb, Charles A. R. 299, 1663
Lt. — F. W. 1806
P.O. — James C. McE. 2069
F.O. Gibbon, Douglas W. 301, 1546a
F.L. Gibbons, Frank G. 171, 1605
Gibbs, A. R. 17
F.L. — Gerald E. 161, 1551
F.O. — Hugh M. 2059
— R.S., *Esq.* 1710
F.L. — Victor R. 149, 1550
F.O. Giblett, Harold D. 909, 1531
— M. A. *Esq.* 15
P.O. Gibson, Andrew H. C. 1548, 2102
— J. G., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — James T. 3004
P.O. — Leslie, J. 569, 1566a
— Thomas 1201, 1611
F.O. Giddy, Robert M. 287, 1660
F.L. Gifford, Charles M. R. 55, 178
F.O. Gilbert, Charles L. 910, 1602
F.L. — Harold J. 916, 1572
F.O. Giles, Robert C. 292, 1659
F.O. — Richard H. 2065
F.O. Gill, John L. S. 2059
G.C. — Napier J. 21, 105
— V. W. *Esq.* 1701
F.O. — William 279, 1600
P.O. Gillan, John W. 559, 1538
F.O. Gillespie, Andrew 1201, 1570, 2067
F.L. Gilley, Denys 3002
Gillies, H. D. 1101
W.O. Gillman, Gus 1800
F.L. — Leonard E. M. 51, 169
F.O. Gillmore, Alan D. 302, 1540a
Gilmore, J. J. A., *Esq.* 21
Gilpin, A., *Esq.* 1704
P.O. Gilson, Oliver I. 564, 1566
Girling Ball, W., *Esq.* 1101
F.O. Glasing, Charles C. 2056
P.O. Glittins, John M. 2070
F.L. Gladstone, Thomas A. 2063
F.L. Glaisher, John M. 169, 1572
F.L. Glasper, Wilfred A. 22, 906
Glauert, H., *Esq.* 1400
Gleave, S. H. J., *Esq.* 1710
F.L. Glen, James A. 3002
F.O. Glenn, John H. 919, 1568a
F.O. — Robert W. L. 917, 1403
S.L. Glenny, Arthur W. F. 120, 1500
P.O. — James, E. 1548, 2102
F.O. Gliddon, Archibald E. 280, 1572
F.O. Glover, Alfred M. 1549, 2101
F.O. — Harold E. 1103, 1611
F.L. — Jack 175, 1569
F.O Glyde, James B. V. 3005
F.O. Glyn-Roberts, Idris 2060
Wg.Cr. Glynn, Arthur S. 1001, 1685
F.O. — Thomas 2074
Goad, D. 18
F.L. Goadsby, John R. D. 179, 1403
F.O. Goatcher, Charles A. 2061
F.O. — Claude, F. 918, 1515
F.O. Godby, Robert G. R. 2061
F.O. Goddard, Arthur McC. 907, 1600
W.O. Goddard, Frank W. 1800
S.L. — Robert V. 17, 126
F.O. Godfrey, Basil H. 278, 1553
F.O. — Cyril, B. 3003
G.C. Godman, Arthur L. 104, 1556
S.L. Godsave, George E. 123, 1671
F.O. Godwin, Geoffrey H. 307, 1516
S.L. Goggin, John S. 3006
Gold, R. 15
F.L. Golder, William H. 56, 17[illegible]
F.L. Goldie, Archibald H. 155, 1610
— A. H. R. 15
Wg.Cr. Goldsmith, Norman 107, 1504
F.O. Goldsworthy, William A. G. 907, 1505
Golligher, H. G., *Esq.* 15
Ch. Gollop, *Rabbi* M. 1152
F.O. Goodall, Gilbert 918, 1510
F.O. — Macdonald 2056
W.O. Goodchild, Charles W. 1801
F.L. Goode, Harry K. 172, 1531
F.O. Goodman, Leslie E. 281, 1630
Goodman Crouch, R. J. *Esq.* 21
Q. Goodread, Frederick W. 53, 1011
S.L. Goodwin, Edwin S. 126, 1539
F.O. — Noel T. 289, 1673
F.O. Goodyear, John G. 2061
S.L. Gordon, Cedric F. 120, 1558
F.O. — Edward C. 2062
S.L. — Harry F. A. 19, 117
S.L. — John F. 24, 1528
A.C. — Robert 3001
S.L. — Thomas G. 2071
Wg.Cr. Gordon-Dean, Horace 112, 1500
Gordon Huntly, P. *Esq.* 1706
F.O. Gore, Charles W. 908, 1602
F.L. — Robert G. 906, 1502
G.C. Gossage, Ernest L. 17, 105
W.O. Gott, Herbert 1803
F.O. Gough, Henry L. R. 2065
F.L. — William F. R. 180, 1633
Wg.Cr. Gould, Claude G. S. 107, 1500
Wg.Cr. — Lionel T. N. 112, 1537
— William G. 1202, 1562
F.O. Gower-Jones, Frank 306, 1515
Maj. Gowlland, G. C. 1142, 1705
F.O. Grace, Alfred H. 2063
F.O. — Charles F. H. 283, 1603
P.O. — Eric B. 568, 1559
F.L. — Richard T. F. 1008, 1510a
F.O. Graham, Clarence E. V. 2058
F.O. — Charles H. 2058
W.O. — Donald A. 1803
— *Miss* E. L. M. 1131
Wg.Cr. — John B. 112, 1510[illegible]
F.L. — Robert R. 179, 1663

Digitized by Google

S.L. Graham, Ronald 119, 1550
F.L. — Strang 164, 1605
P.O. Grannum, Clifton W. 559, 1539
S.L. Grant, Andrew 76, 1002
F.O. — Ian R. 3030
F.L. — Reginald, J. 651, 1604
Wg.Cr. Grant-Dalton, Stuart 107, 1553
P.O. Granville, Edward G. 571, 1565
Granville Sharpe, R., *Esq.* 1703
S.L. Grave, Frederick 57, 902
S.L. Gray, Alexander 119, 1635
— A. M. H. 1101
F.L. — Alfred W. 916, 1601
F.O. — Cyril S. 3003
P.O. — Douglas R. 2070
S.L. — Edwin N. H. 1004, 1604
W.O. — George 1800
F.L. — John A. 170, 1401
F.O. — Lionel G. 305, 1562
F.O. — Selwyn, H. C. 307, 1522
— T. J., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — William E. 298, 1509
F.O. Greaves, John D. 303, 1605
F.O. Green, Donald S. 300, 1401
F.O. — Ernest C. 57, 918
F.O. — Eversley, B. 3004
F.O. — George D. 295, 1605
— H. *Esq.* 1700
S.L. — Joseph H. 126, 1502
— J. W. *Esq.* 17
F.O. — Reginald L. 2067
— W. 1702
S.L. — Wilfrid C. 903, 1608
F.O. Greenberry, Harry E. 2060, 1572
F.L. Greene, Frederick C. B. 2053
W.O. Greener, John 1801
Greenfield, Edward G. 1200, 1572
F.O. Greenhalgh, Robert C. 308, 1535
F.L. Greenlaw, Robert R. 174, 1553
F.O. Greenough, Thomas E. 2067
P.O. Greenshields, James A. 560, 1529
F.L. Greenslade, Richard S. 172, 1564
P.O. Greenwood, Eric S. 564, 1566
P.O. — John M. 2069
F.O. — Joseph F. 2064
S.L. — Vincent 121, 1500
F.L. Greet, Cyril B. 179, 1519
F.L. Gregor, John B. 1007, 1636
S.L. Gregory, Arthur L. 119, 1400, 1680
F.O. — Ellis F. D. 2066
S.L. — Ernest W. 915, 1614
F.O. Gregson, John E. 919, 1560
F.L. — Oswald G. 3003
F.L. Greig, David D'A. A. 174, 1403
Wg.Cr. — Louis L. 3001
F.L. Grenfell, Eric B. 148, 1537
S.L. — Eustace O. 120, 1511, 3054*c*
Wg.Cr. Grenfell, George P. 21, 107
F.O. — Pascoe E. 303, 1518
F.O. Gresham, John H. 2068
F.O. Grey, Phillips P. 295, 1565*a*
F.O. — Trevlyn L. 3006
F.L. Grice, Richard 69, 1558
P.O. Grierson, Colin McKay 559, 1631
F.O. Grieve, William E. W. 308, 1542
Grieveson, *Miss* M. E. 1132
F.O. Griffin, Frederick C. 907, 1514
— Miss E. K. 1131
F.L. — Oswald K. 916, 1500
Griffith, A. A., *Esq.* 1404
Griffiths, *Miss* E. W. 1132
F.L. — Griffith, J. 2073
F.O. — John F. 305, 1526
F.L. — John S. 915, 1510
F.O. — Morgan 310, 1565*a*
W.O. — Walter J. 1802
Griggs, J. W. 1703
S.L. Grigson, John W. B. 73, 126
F.L. Grinnell-Milne, Duncan W. 3002
Grinsted, H., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Groner, Ernest B. C. 298, 1610
F.O. Groom, Albert E. 281, 1402
P.O. — Arthur J. P. 563, 1559
F.O. — John L. 1011, 1633
P.O. — Samuel R. 562, 1518
F.L. — Victor E. 167, 1550
S.L. Grosvenor, *Lord* Edward A. 1546, 2101
F.O. — Robert A. 1547, 2101
F.L. Grout, Edwin J. 916, 1631
P.O. Groves, Francis E. S. 1542, 2081
F.O. — Hugh M. 298, 1528
G.O. — Percy, R. C. 3001
S.L. — W.P. 3054
P.O. Grundy, Edward M. F. 568, 1533
F.L. — Robert M. 916, 1556
F.L. Guest, Charles E. N. 179, 1520
S.L. — *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick E. 1546, 2101
P.O. — Ivor C. 569, 1566*a*
Wg.Cr. Guillotyle, William J. Y. 112, 1613
F.O Gunning, William G. 2067
F.O. Gunton, Herbert D. 301, 1610
F.L. Guppy, Cecil 180, 1560
W.O. Guttery, Thomas E. 1800
F.O. Guyler, William D. 58, 1102
F.L. Gwyer, Percy E. 152, 1572

H

P.O. Hackett, Leonard A. 1546, 2102
F.O. Hackforth, Bernard 2058
F.L. Hackney, Herbert 166, 1566*a*
Haddon, James D. 1201, 1571
F.L. Hadley, George A. 55, 176
F.O. Haes, Arthur E. 298, 1538
F.L. Hagon, John H. 152, 1671
S.L. Haig, Rollo A. de H. 3002
P.O. Haigh, Harry 2070
F.L. Haines, Alfred 178, 1516
F.L. — Harold A. 174, 1613
A.V.M. Halahan, Frederick C. 57, 102, 1551
Wg.Cr. — John C. 3001
P.O. — Patrick, J. H. 562, 1511*a*
F.O. Hale, John W. 300, 1661
F.O. Hale-Monro, Thomas A. 2066
P.O. Hales, George F. 561, 1565
F.O. Halfhide, Charles W. 2058
W.O. Halford, Arthur E. 1800
F.L. — Wallis 2053
Hall, A. H., *Esq.* 1400
— Arthur W. 1201, 1554
P.O. — Aubrey, N.E. 564, 1566
Ch. — *Rev.* Charles W. 1152, 1509
F.O. — Donald E. 2058
F.O. — Francis F. W. 291, 1504
F.O. — Frank M. 918, 1504
F.L. — Frank O. 916, 1531
Lt. — F. W. 1806
F.O — Frederick W. H. 303, 1525
S.L. — Geoffrey H. 122, 1673
F.O — Jack 2066
P.O. — James A. 1541, 2081
W.O. — John F. 1803
F.O. — John T. 2058
W.O. — Percy 1800
S.L. — Philip A. 1004, 1683
F.O. — Raymond E. 304, 1527
F.O. — Robert 2056
P.O. — Robert L. M. 919, 1510*a*
F.O. — Russell, W. M. 286, 1513
F.O. — William E. 2068
Hallas, G. S. 17
F.L. Hallawell, Charlton 171, 1611*a*
W.O. Hallett, John C. 1802
S.L. Halley, Robert 123, 1650
F.L. Halliday, Christopher G. 169, 1602
F.O Halliwell, John H. 2061
F.O. — Reginald T. 2063
F.O. Halliward, Philip N. R. 295, 1518
F.O. Hamblin, Richard K. 309, 1533
F.O. Hambrook, Richard D. 2067
F.L. Hamersley, Harold A. 168, 1605
Hamilton, A. C. *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Archibald R. 290, 1518
S.L. — Benjamin, H. N. H. 3002
P.O. — Hector G. 561, 1565
F.O. — Robert 2055
F.O. — Wallace F. 2059

Digitized by Google

F.O. Hammerton, William A. 2064
F.O. Hammond Alfred V. 302, 1540a
— G. A. *Esq.* 1702
F.O. Hampson, Harry B. 2064
F.L. Hampton, Herbert N. 165, 1560
— *Miss* N. A. 1132
P.O. — Wilfred, E. 2070
F.L. Hancock, Cecil G. 177, 1402
F.O. — Charles R. 294, 1522
F.O. — Richard C. 312, 1522
F.L. — William A. 3002
F.O. Hancocks, Mortimer N. 2060
P.O. Hanlon, Charles P. 564, 1566
F.L. Hanly, Gerard J. 1008, 1535
S.L. Hanmer, Henry I. 120, 1550
F.L. — Robert H. 158, 1510b
F.O. Hannaford, Francis H. 301, 1537
W.O. Hanne, Lionel 1802
F.O. Hansford, Henry W. B. 2065
Ch. Hanson, *Rev.* Robert E. V. 19, 101, 1151, 1152
W.O. — Thomas A. 1802
F.O. Hanson-Abbott, Clifford 22, 909
W.O. Harbot, Albert E. 1802
P.O. Harcombe, John C. 566, 1565
W.O. Harding, Charles H. V. 1803
F.L. Hardman, Edmund P. 2052
F.L. — James D. I. 175, 1503
S.L. Hards, Frederick G. D. 118, 1550
— *Miss* M. E. 1131
S.L. Hardstaff, Richard C. 121, 1502
Hardwicke, *Miss* A. M. 1131
Hardy, *Miss* L. H. 1132
F.O. — Stephen H. 299, 1536
F.L. Hare, Bertram, W. T. 177, 1517
W.O. Harfleet, John H. 1801
S.L. Hargrave, William B. 119, 1536
F.L. Hargroves, Joseph H. 174, 1560
F.L. Harker, Seymour C. 2053
P.O. Harkness, George A. E. 566, 1565
Harland, J. R. 1700
F.L. Harman, C. J. 17
F.O. Harmston, William 2064
F.O. Harnden, Robert B. 281, 1600
S.L. Harnett, Edward St. C. 13, 72, 1141
F.O. Harper, Bertram J. 3004
F.L. — James W. 2073
Wg.Cr. Harries, Douglas 111, 1569
W.O. — George B. 1801
F.L. — Thomas, L. P. 2073
F.O. Harris, Arthur L. 2061
Wg.Cr. — Arthur T. 112, 1612
P.O. — Arthur W 3005
P.O. — Joseph A. 564, 1566
F.O. — Jack H. 307, 1536
F.L. — Kenneth L. 158, 1515
P.O. Harris, Maurice, G. R. 558, 1516
— P., *Esq* 18
F.L. — Stafford B. 76, 164
F.O. — Sydney H. V. 299, 1552
F.O. — Vorley 286, 1671
F.O. — William, J. 3004
— W. J., *Esq.* 1607
F.L. Harrison, Anthony C. B. 76, 167
F.O. — Archibald H. 280, 1615
S.L. — Bernard E. 16, 124
F.L. — Cecil H. 169, 1630
F.O. — Cecil W. 280, 1555
P.O. — Dennis, M. 560, 1512
F.O. — Douglas J. 304, 1661
Capt. — Francis H. A. 73, 651
— Frank 1201, 1510
F.O. — George F.E. 2057
F.L. — George H. 19, 166
S.L. — Herbert C. 651, 1604
F.L. — John S. 173, 1632
F.O. — Joseph A. P. 302, 1532
F.L. — Richard 160, 1560
P.O. — Thomas L. 558, 1541
F.O. — William H. 907, 1607
F.O. Harrold, John H. C. 2065
F.L. Harston, John 178, 1655
P.O. — Robert 2070
Hart, Ivor B. 54, 1200
F.O. — James 2058
F.O. — Raymund G. 299, 1614
F.L. — Robert D. McK. 173, 1569
S.L. — William W. 55, 122
F.O. Hartley, Cedric M. P. 911, 1524
P.O. Hartwright, William R. 563, 1560
F.L. Harvey, Andrew 1008, 1532
F.O. — Arthur V. 303, 1516
F.L. — Charles 2071
F.O. — George D. 298, 1514, 3054a
S.L. — Henry 2073
F.O. — John R. R. 909, 1606
F.L. — Leslie G. 166, 1603
F.O. — Robert K. 2065
F.L. — William A. 156, 1510c
Harwood, W. A. *Esq.* 1715
Wg.Cr. Haskins, Francis K. 108, 1564
F.L. Haslam, James A. G. 3002
F.L. Hatcher, Charles J. W. 165, 1403
F.O. — Victor G. A. 306, 1635
F.O. Hattersley, Arthur P. K. 297, 1564
Wg.Cr. Havers, Ephraim W. 55, 901
F.O. Haward, Ashley G. 1547, 2101
P.O. Hawke, John W. 565, 1563
F.L. Hawker, Harry B. 2069, 2071
F.O. — Herbert N. 296, 1565a
Hawking, H. W., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Hawkings, John A. 303, 1605
P.O. Hawkins, Charles R. J. 570, 1562
F.L. Hawley, Thomas A. G. 57, 904
F.L. Haworth-Booth, Robin H. 176, 1542
F.L. Hawtrey, John G. 178, 1551
F.O. Hay, Jack V. 2060
F.O. — James G. 2062
F.L. — John C. M. 148, 1631
F.L. — Percival 916, 1501
F.O. Hayes, Guy W. 299, 1532
F.O. — Herbert L. 309, 1635
F.O. — Montague E. de L. 2067
F.O. — Patrick J. 279, 1557
F.O. — Thomas W. 3005
F.L. Haylock, Edward F. 175, 1634
F.O. Hayman, Charles H. V. 279, 1572
F.L. — William G. E. 169, 1502
F.O. Haynes, Douglas J. T. 310, 1537
W.O. — Frank R. 1801
F.O. — Richard J. E. 279, 1675
F.O. Hayter, Herbert C. D. 310, 1530
F.L. Haythornthwaite, Becher F. 1006, 1509
Hayward, A. E., *Esq.* 1400
S.L. — Cecil H. 3002
P.O. Haywood, Alfred 563, 1559
F.O. Haywood-Gibbons, Harold C. 2071
F.O. Hazell, Oswald T. 2057
S.L. — Tom F. 3002
P.O. Hazledine, Alliston T.C. 558, 1516
F.O. Head, Matthew C. 280, 1402
F.O. — Thomas A. 911, 1568a
F.O. — Thomas C. 3003
F.O. Headley, Lawrence E. 2064
F.L. Heal, James G. F. 2073
Heald, C. B. 1101
F.O. Healey, Frederick W. 2072
F.O. Healing, John W. M. 290, 1662
F.O. Healy, Ernest A. 286, 1552
— J., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Heard, Cyril M. 305, 1512
F.O. Heard-White, Colin 301, 1671
A.C. Hearson, John G. 3001
Heath, Charles N. 1201, 1571
— Francis C. 1201, 1570
F.O. — John B. 3030
F.L. Heatley, Seymour F. 1009, 1512
F.O. Heaven, Archibald C. 2055
F.L. Hebbert, Frederick L. B. 163, 1525
G.C. Hebden, Sacheverell A. 104, 1571
Hecht, N., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Hedderwick, Harry 2072
F.L. Hederman, Joseph P. 1009, 1611
F.O. Heinemann, Peter D. 306, 1659
S.L. Hellyer, Francis E. 53, 121

Digitized by Google

S.L. Helmore, William 126, 1401, 1567
F.L. Hemming, Harold 2053
P.O. Hemphill Francis N. 569, 1566a
F.O. Hemsley, Bernard W. 909, 504
F.O. Henderson, Frank S. 2063
— H., W. W., *Esq.* 18
F.O. — James E. McC. 307, 1614
S.L. — Malcolm 17, 118
F.L. — Norman P. 1546, 2101
Hendin, Henry T. R. 1202, 1506
F.L. Heneghan, William J. 916, 1562
P.O. Henkel, Noel, F.V. 561, 1531
F.O. Hennessy, Richard G. 308, 1540a
Henson, *Miss* U. F. 1132
F.L. Henwood, Francis H. D. 168, 1569
F.O. Herbert, Bert E. 2056
G.O. — Phillip L. W. 103, 1500
F.O. — Sydney 2056
P.O. — Thomas 2070
Herbert-Jones, John *Esq.* 1202, 1611
F.O. Herd, James F. 2056
— *Miss* M. A. 1132
F.O. Heron, William 1010, 1684
F.L. Herring, Herbert T. 180 1633
Wg.Cr. — Justin H. 109, 1559
F.O. Herringshaw, Stanley R. 2070a
F.L. Hesketh, Allan 77, 175
F.O. — Richard N. 911, 1608
F.L. Heslop, Herbert W. 170, 1680
F.L. Hetherington, Charles G. 2051
Wg. Cr. — Thomas G. 81, 109, 1680
Wg.Cr. Hewat, Harry A. 1002, 1682
F.O. Hewett, Brian A. 2058
F.O. Hewison, Douglas K. 311, 1519
P.O. Hewitt, Francis P. 568, 1537
Wg.Cr. Hewlett, Francis E. T. 108, 1651
— Brooke, J. N., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. Heywood, William R. 279, 1567
F.O. Hibberd, Reginald J. 2064
F.O. Hichens, Fitzgerald C. C. B. 908, 1528
F.O. Hickman, Joseph J. 2066
— J. R. *Esq.* 1716
F.L. Hicks, George R. 2054
P.O. — Herbert, G. 560, 1525
Wg.Cr. — William C. 108, 1570
F.O. Higgens, Roland S. 2058
A.V.M. Higgins, *Sir* John F. A. 11, 21, 102
F.O. — Robert C. 22, 281
A.C. — Thomas C. R. 102, 1502
F.O. Higham, Arthur 2065
Ch. Hilborn, *Rev.* Frederick W. 1152, 1510c, 1559
F.O. Hill, Allen E. 302, 1511
F.O. — Arthur G. 286, 1634
F.L. — Cedric W. 161, 1603
P.O. Hill Edward J. 562, 1534
P.O. — Francis G. 2070a
F.L. — James 1009, 1684
F.O. — John 2068
F.O. — Leslie S. 309, 1512
F.O. — Percy W. 289, 1537
F.L. — Reginald 71, 175
Wg.Cr. — Roderic M. 110, 1550
— S., *Esq.* 17
F.O. — Stanley W. 918, 1564
Wg.Cr. Hilliar, George A. 53, 901
F.L. Hillier Lawrance H. 905, 1611a
F.O. Hillman, Leslie C. 2066
F.O. Hills, Geoffrey P. F. 2061
F.L. Hilton, Edward G. 160, 1523
F.L. — Louis M. 55, 167
P.O. Hinde, Harry D. 2070
W.O. Hinds, Thomas H. C. 1801
F.O. Hinks, John P. 282, 1608
W.O. Hipwood, Henry 1801
F.O. Hirsn, Lawrence P. 283, 1402, 1555
F.O. Hirst, Lewis V. 909, 1569
W.O. Hoad, Phillip 1803
F.O. Hoar, Ernest C. 2065
F.L. Hoare, John E. A. 2054
F.O. — John M. H. 2068
— *Rt Hon Sir* Samuel J. G. 11, 12
F.L. Hobbs, John 76, 905
F.O. — Sidney 3004
Hobgen, L. B., *Esq.* 18
F.L. Hobson, Eric R. C. 71, 174
F.O. Hockaday, Ernest R. 282, 1673
F.O. Hockly, Cedric H. 308, 1511a
F.O. Hodder, Francis S. 301, 1514
Hodge, T. E., *Esq.* 1710
S.L. Hodgins, Wilfred, E. 20, 1004
F.L. Hodgson, Edgar A. 176, 1401
F.O. — Isaac 278, 1570
W.O. — William B. 1802
S.L. Hodsoll, Eric J. 76, 119
F.L. Hodson, George S. 170, 1565a
F.L. Hogan, Peter P. 71, 1102
F.L. — Reginald V. J. S. 76, 905
F.O. Holbrook, Vincent S. 3006
F.O. Holdcroft, Gregory J. 2066
F.O. Holden Robert W. 299, 1524
F.O. Hole, Clifford 2058
P.O. Holland, Geoffrey C. 2070a
F.L. Holland, Robert J. H. 73, 171
F.O. Hollick-Kenyon, Herbert 2068
Hollier, B. J., *Esq.* 1711
F.L. Hollinghurst, Leslie N. 158, 1525
F.L. Hollis, John A. 2053
Holloway. B. E., *Esq.* 12, 14
— E. H. *Esq.* 1700
F.O. Holman, John V. 2062
Holmer, B. C., *Esq.* 15, 1711
F.L. Holmes, Albert 915, 1633
F.O. — Albert J. 300, 1528
F.L. — Cyril T. 2054
F.L. — George B. 2059
F.O. — Kenneth E. M. 918, 1510
F.O. — Reginald H. 298, 1522
F.O. — William T. 297, 1557
Wg.Cr. Holroyd, William H. 3007
A.C. Holt, Felton V. 21, 102
W.O. — John 1802
P.O. Homer, John W. 567, 1537
F.O. Homersham, Francis S. 299, 1532
F.L. Honey, William A. O. 904, 1572
F.L. Hood, Bernard T. 173, 1567
F.O. — Roland 2055
Wg.Cr. Hooper, Alexander F.A. 112, 1634
F.O. — Cecil, A. N. 302, 1663
F.L. — Edgar H. 149, 1565a
F.L. — Frederick J. 3002
— L.A. 1705
P.O. — Leslie F. 2070
S.L. Hopcraft, Edward G. 125, 1519
F.L. Hope, Eustace J. L. 168, 1660, 3054a
P.O. — Thomas R. 564, 1566
F.O. Hopkins, Edward D. MacL. 299, 1522
F.O. — John M. 918, 1510b
F.L. Hopps, Frank L. 165, 1631
F.O. Hordern, Edmund G. 303, 1657
F.L. Horn, Charles A. 172 1505
F.L. Horncastle, Ernest W. 78, 916
F.O. Horne, Cedric S. 304, 1569
— H., *Esq.* 1608
P.O. Horner, George K. 559, 1535
F.L. Horniman, Robert H. 177, 1540
F.L. Horrex, Charles E. 170, 1540a
F.L. Horry, Thomas S. 169, 1535
P.O. Horsburgh, James K. 1547, 2102
F.O. Horsey, Herbert J. 2055
F.O. — John F. 2058
P.O. Horsfall, Geoffrey D. S. 1542, 2081
P.O. — James, T. S. 2070a
F.O. Horsfield, Cecil B. 909, 1515
Horsford, *Miss* E. E. 1132
F.L. Horsley, Clement F. 158, 1517
F.O. — Fred 2062
F.O. Horstmann, Ronald B. 910, 1525
F.O. Horton, Ian C. 2068
Ch. — *Rev.* Ronald H. 1152, 1572
F.O. Horwood, Leonard 909, 1655

Digitized by Google

F.L. Hosking, James W. 153,1615
F.L. Houghton, Reginald T. B. 158, 1606
F.O. Houston, John C. 2062
Howard, D W., *Esq.* 15
P.O. — Geoffrey J. E. 2070
F.L. — George V. 165, 1671
P.O. — Leonard, W. 561, 1531
— N. B. *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Nigel K. 300, 1513
S.L. Howard-Williams, Ernest L. 128, 1680
Howarth, F. J., *Esq.* 14
P.O. Howat, Hugh O. B. 2069
Lt.-Cdr. Howe, Cecil L. 651, 1566*a*
Wg.Cr. — Thomas E. B. 112, 1510*a*, 3054*a*
F.L. Howell, Ernest G. 1007, 1611
F.L. — Herbert R. B. 177, 1568*a*
F.O. Howes, Arthur M. D. 307, 1655
P.O. — Charles V. 566, 1565
F.L. — Ernest J. 650
F.O. — Harold A. 303, 1558
W.O. — Reginald A. 1801
S.L. Howett, John R 2051
F.O. Howitt, Charles H. 2062
Howker, *Miss* N. 1132
F.L. Howlett, Alexander H. J. 179, 1529
F.L. Hoy, Campbell A. 171, 1402
P.O. Hoyland, George D. 568, 1559
Hubbard, R. S., *Esq.* 1402
Wg. Cr. — Thomas O. B. 108, 1506
F.O. Hudson, Francis, L. 2061
F.L. — Frederick, W. 3002
F.O. — Harold P. 310, 1540
F.O. Hughes, Arthur J. L. 303, 1528
P.O. — Cedric B. 567, 1537, 3054*a*
P.O. — Edgar F. S. 2069
— H., *Esq.* 17
Ch. — *Rev.* William P. 74, 1150
F.L. Hughes-Chamberlain, John L. M. de C. 163, 1501
P.O. Hughes-Hallett Humphrey R. 569, 1566*a*
P.O. Hughes-Morgan, David J. 559, 1540*a*
F.O. Huins, James P. 1549, 2101
P.O. — Sydney J. 2102
Hulbert, M. F., *Esq.* 16
F.L. Humble, Thomas 171, 1512
F.O. Hume Wright, Bernard E. 2072
F.L. Hume-Wright, Patrick J. A. 179, 1566*a*
Humfress, H. T. 17
F.O. Humphery, William F. 74, 287
F.L. Humphrey, Edward V. 916, 1509
F.L. Humphreys, Dudley d'H. 168, 1656
F.L. — Frederick J. W. 905, 1651
F.O. — Humphrey, D. 1103, 1611
F.O. — Patrick, W. 311, 1635
F.L. — William R. S. 2052
P.O. Humphries, George F. 1541, 2081
P.O. Hunt, Alfred W. 562, 1567
— E. J., *Esq.* 22
— E. P., *Esq.* 15
— E. V., *Esq.* 1705
F.O. — James E. 2064
— J. S. *Esq.* 1716
P.O. — John W. 911, 1560
F.O. — Kenneth 292, 1659
F.L. Hunter, Albert 148 1603
— *Miss* E. W. 1132
F.O. — Henry J. 909, 1633
Wg.Cr. — Henry J. F. 111, 1611*a*
P.O. — James F. R. 1541, 2081
P.O. — Norman, R. G. 571, 1565
S.L. — Paul B. 122, 1569, 3054
F.O. — Philip H. 3003
F.L. Hunting, Gerald L. 2053
P.O. Huntingdon-Whiteley, Eric A. 1547, 2102
S.L. Huntley, Edgar 1002, 1683
F.L. Hurley, William M. M. 172, 1519
Hurst A. J. 21
F.O. Husband, Ernest W. 2071
S.L. Huskinson, Patrick 19, 122
Wg.Cr. Huskisson, Bertrand L. 110. 1507
F.O. Hustwaite, John W. 909, 1607
F.L. Hutchieson, James 1009, 1513
F.O. Hutchins, John W. 279, 1650
F.O. Hutchinson, John H. 293, 1519
F.O. — Noel R. D. 2072
— Thomas G. G. 1201, 1570
F.O. — William James 2060
F.O. — William John 2074
Hutter, H. J., *Esq.* 1609
F.O. Hutton, Arthur F. 295, 1612
P.O. — Walter H. 562, 1567
F.O. Huxham, George H. 286, 1512
F.L. Hyde, Alexander A. C. 173, 1516
F.L. — William V. 168, 1657
F.L. Hyder, Leslie I. 1008, 1536
P.O. Hyland, Michael T. M. 570. 1562
F.O. Hylton, Donald J. R. 310, 1513
Wg.Cr. Hynes, George B. 21, 107
F.O. Hytch, Arthur J. P. 2058

I

F.L. Iles, Leslie M. 162, 1615
F.O. Iliff, Thomas I. 910, 1600
F.O. Ingle, Geoffrey H. C. 303, 1553
F.L. Inglis, Francis F. 175, 1570
S.L. Ingpen, Donald L. 13, 1141, 1680
F.O. Inkster, John A.E. 299, 1542
Inman, *Miss* G. 1131
S.L. Insall, Gilbert S. M. 118, 1535
P.O. Ions Eustace 569, 1566*a*
G.C. Iredell, Alfred W. 76, 1001
F.O. Ireland, Douglas W. S. 2064
F.L. Ireland. Harold M. 2052
P.O. Iremonger, Denis L. 566
S.L. Iron, Douglas 19, 121
F.L. Ironmonger, John J. 906, 1602
F.O. Irving, Edward H. 307, 1537
F.O. Irving-Bell, Lawrence H. I. 3004
F.O. Irwin, Angus C. S. 2067
F.O. — Gwyther W. P. 295, 1611*a*
F.L. — Herbert C. 151, 1402
F.L. Isaac, Frederick H 168, 1500
F.O. — Tom P. 2060
F.O. Islip, Frederick J. 2055
P.O. Israel, Jack M. 566, 1561
F.L. Ivelaw-Chapman, Ronald 170, 1535
F.L. Ivens, Thomas S. 155, 1553
F.O. Ivins, Donald V. 305, 1540*a*

J

F.O. Jack, James L. 1548, 2101
F.O. Jackman, Harold D. 910, 1603
F.O. — Kenneth A. 919, 1510
Wg.Cr. Jackson, Alan H. 109, 1561
F.L. — Cecil 2054
F.O. — Charles, I. A. 306, 1512
W.O. — Ernest D. 1801
— F., *Esq.* 1711
P.O. — George R. 558, 1540*a*
— *Miss* J. D. 1131
P.O. — Percy H. 3005
F.O. — Ronald W. 2064

Digitized by Google

F.O. Jackson, Thomas A. 2064
F.O. — Thomas S. 302, 1662
P.O. — Valentine, B.J. 557, 1552
F.L. Jackson-Taylor, Philip S. 3002
F.O Jacobs, Frederick T. 280, 1609
S.L. — Vere J. B. 71, 902
P.O. Jaffé, Alfred D. 563, 1559
F.O. Jagger, Herbert T. J. 298, 1514
F.O. Jaggs, Walter F. 2064
Ch. Jagoe, *Rev.* John A. 1152, 1675
F.O. Jamblin, Cecil A. 2065
F.L. James, Amos F. 172, 1565*a*
S.L. — Archibald, W. H. 3001
S.L. — Charles E. H. 122, 1520
F.O. — Charles N. 2065
P.O. — Edward G. 567, 1561
F.O. — Frank 1800
P.O. — Gerard B. K. 2070*a*
F.L. — Harold H. 73, 149
W.O. — Henry 1800
P.O. — John P. 2069
F.L. — Maurice J. 904, 1501
F.L. — Thomas S. 904, 1607
F.L. — William E. 175, 1608
F.L. Jamie, John M. 58, 1102
Jamieson, R. J. *Esq.* 1706
Jaques, G. A. L., *Esq.* 1710
W.O. Jarman, William G. R. 1803
P.O. Jarrett, Geoffrey W. J. 567, 1561
F.O. Jarvis, Arthur E. de M. 2057
F.L. — Arthur G. 164, 1503
W.O. — Charles E. 1803
F.O. — Edward V. H. 2065
F.L. — Louis W. 165, 1542
F.L. Jay, Noel H. 2053
F.L. Jeakes, James K. A. 3003
F.L. Jean, John W. 173, 1570
F.O. Jeffrey, James C. 1671, 2060
F.O. Jeffries, Edward C. N. 2061
Jenkins, *Miss* C. E. 3007
F.L. — Ernest J. 1009, 1519
F.O. — Gilbert H. G. S. 311, 1535
W.O. — Harry 1800
F.O. — Harold F. 296, 1556
F.L. — Norman H. 160, 1523
— W. F., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Jenks, Maurice H. 910, 1500
F.O. Jenner, Frank C. 3005
F.O. Jennery, Charles D. 2060
F.O. Jennings, Frederick G. 291, 1633
F.L. Jenyns, Charles G. 1546, 2101
F.O. Jerome, John S. 1549, 2102
F.O. Jerram, Nigel M. 1011, 1557
F.L. Jerrard, Alan 173, 1602
S.L. — Henry S. F.T. 903, 1572
F.L. Jillings, David S. 3002
F.O. Jinman, William H. 279, 1631
F.O. John, Caspar 294, 1661
F.O. — Conrad, S. 306, 1534
F.O. Johns, William E. 2057
F.O. Johnson, Charles H. 75, 281
F.O. — Charles T. 281, 1673
S.L. —Eric D. 122, 1511*a*
S.L. — Frank E. 1004, 1556
S.L. — George, O. 1551
F.O. — Hugh C. 306, 1537
— H. T., *Esq.* 1707
F.O. — John C. A. 310, 1513
F.L. — John, C. E. A. 178, 1540
P.O. — Robert I. 571, 1565
F.O. — William E. P. 307, 1562
Johnston, A. F. *Esq.* 1703
S.L. —Cecil, H. R. 2051
Wg.Cr. — Ernest H. 81, 109, 1680
F.L. — Ernest L. 1402, 2052
F.O. — Geoffrey, A.G. 311, 1518
F.L. — George S. N. 16, 162
F.O. Jolleff, Henry C.V. 297, 1537
F.L. Jolley, Thomas H. 71, 906
F.O. Jolliffe, Ernest G. 908, 1636
F.O. Jones, Augustus A. 282, 1557
F.L. — Arthur R. 170, 1612
F.O. — Basil P. 2058
F.O. — Charles H. 304, 1523
F.L. — Ceri Mc.C. 2072
F.O. — Dewrog, P. 2067
P.O. — Edgar, A. 562, 1525
F.O. — Edward A. 2058
P.O. — Frank R. 565, 1563
— *Miss* G. R. 3007
— G. T., *Esq.* 15
— H., *Esq.* 13
F.L. — Hugh 905, 1600
— H., A. 3054
Wg.Cr.— Herbert G 74, 915
F.O. — Henry J. L. 2064
W.O. — John C. 1800
S.L. — John H. O. 125, 1680
F.L. — James I. T. 167, 1656
— John P. 58, 1202
F.O. — John R. 302, 1512
F.L. — John W. 161, 1550
P.O. — Keith, F. 558, 1632
W.O. — Lemuel 1802
— L. M., *Esq.* 15
— Maurice, G. Ll. 1202, 1502, 1567
P.O. — Maurice L. 919, 1511*a*
F.O. — Norman H. 1547, 2101
F.O. — Owen, C. 290, 1659
F.O. — Oscar P. 2060
F.O. — Philip 291, 1567, 3054*a*
F.L. — Reginald 173, 1554
P.O. — Roderick 568, 1559
F.O. — Robert O. 294, 1612
F.O. — Reginald W. 2066
F.O. — Simon 2058
Ch. — *Rev.* Sydney J. 1151, 1607
F.L. — William 2053
F.O. — Walter G. 280, 1515
P.O. Jones, Walter H. 565, 1563
— William H. 1201, 1557
P.O. — Walter W. L. 2070
F.O. Jones-Lloyd, Owen J. F. 2055
S.L. Jones-Williams, Arthur G. 125, 1523
S.L. Jope-Slade, Robert 73, 126
F.O. Jordan, Edward W. 2061
F.L. — Richard, B. 180, 1526
P.O. Jörgensen, James E. 567, 1511*a*
Q.C. Joubert de la Ferté, Philip B. 103, 1251, 1681, 3055
F.O. Joynt, Joseph C. 2060
F.L. Jukes, Alfred 22, 904

K

F.O. Kanaar, William T. 2069
F.O. Kane, Robert 3003
F.O. Kay, Cyril E. 308, 1511*a*
S.L. Keane, Percival M. 55, 1002
F.L. Keary, Charles R 51, 155
F.O. —John D'A. 304, 1659
F.O. Keat, George H. 2065
S.L. Keeble, Louis C. 120, 1651
F.L. — Noel 149, 1610
F.L. Keegan, Michael 3002
F.O. Keene, Austin, N.R. 292, 1661
F.O. Keens, Leonard T. 308, 1528
F.O. Keep, George R 1202, 1674, 2072
F.L. Keeping, Eustace G. 905, 1636
F.O. Keey, Montague W. 908, 1526
F O Keighly-Peach, Charles L. 292, 1657
S.L. Keith, Claude H. 122, 1513
F.O. Kellett, Richard 302, 1536
F.O. Kelley, William R. W. 2067
F.O. Kelly, Charles E. 2057
F.L. — John V. 178, 1502
P.O. — Miles, R. 558, 1511*a*
S.L. — Thomas, J. 53, 1002
— Vincent G. F. 1503, 1201
F.O. — William B. 2059
F.O. Kemp, James 1010, 1568*a*
F.O. — Samuel T. 3003
S.L. Kemper, Joseph 117, 1603
F.O. Kendall, Brian H. M. 311, 1635
F.O. Kendrick, Reginald A. 2068
Lt. Kennedy, Arthur J. 1142, 1760

Digitized by Google

F.O. Kennedy, Brendan, B. 1010, 1508
— T. E. H. P. 1704
F.O. — William M. C. 302, 1558
F.O. Kenney, Charles 2068
F.O. Kent, Clifford S. 2063
F.O. Kentfield, William G. 279, 1603
F.L. Keogh, Michael S. 171, 1601
S.L. Kerby, Harold S. 126, 1505
Kermode, Alfred C. 1201, 1571
P.O. Kerr, Hamish 565, 1563
W.O. — John 1802
F.L. — Ralph A. W. 1009, 1684
Kerr-Jones, T. 18
F.O. Kerry, Lorenzo T. 74, 282
S.L. Kershaw, Ronald H. 1635, 119
Ketley, *Miss* A. S. 1132
Keyse, *Miss* O. A. 1132
P.O. Kibblewhite, Gordon, V. 2069
F.L. Killmayer, Leon J. 22, 3002
Kilmister, C. H. *Esq.* 18
F.L. Kilpatrick, James Mac C. 1008, 1683
F.O. Kilroy, Robert A. 302, 1657
F.O. Kilvington, William C. 2066
F.L. Kimmins, Anthony M. 3030
S.L. King, Charles L. 126, 1541
F.O. — Douglas S. 310, 1540*a*
F.L. — Dudley W. 2052
F.L. — G. C., *Esq.* 15
P.O. — George S. 568, 1559
F.L. — Herbert E. 178, 1551
F.O. — Leslie L. 307, 1656
F.L. — Patrick J. R. 178, 1557
Capt. — Percy P. 73, 651
— R. O., *Esq.* 1404
Q. — William 1011, 1685
S.L. — William J. 71, 902, 1568*a*
F.O. Kingham, Frank L. 280, 1671
F.O. King-Lewis, Arthur 286, 1605
F.O. Kingsley-Rowe, Charles A. 304, 1659
F.L. Kingston William A. 904, 1560
F.L. Kingston-McCloughry, Edgar J. 170, 1550, 3054
F.L. Kingwill, Archibald N. 2053
F.L. Kinneir, Guy 2073
Kinsella, M. *Esq.* 1710
P.O. Kinsey, Percy 561, 1562
Wg.Cr. Kirby, Frank R. 3006
— Frank J. 1202, 1510
F.L. — John L. 171, 1516
F.O. Kirchner, Leo G. A. 2062
Kirk, C. J. *Esq.* 1710
F.L. — Fred 55, 174, 3054*a*
F.O. — Harry E. 2055
F.L. Kirkman, Harry G. 177, 1560
F.O. Kirsten, Siegfried S. 2061
F.O. Kitchingman, Cyril G. 2059
Kitts, E. C. *Esq.* 14
F.O. Klein, Garth, E. 312, 1516
P.O. Knapp, John B. 557, 1540*a*
F.O. Knatchbull, *Hon.* Michael H. R. 3003
Knibb, F. C., *Esq.* 17
F.L. Knight, Alfred G. 905, 1504
— C. N., *Esq.* 14
P.O. — Ronald W. H. 2070
F.L. Knocker, Edward J. S. 3030
F.L. — Guy M. 169, 1539
F.L. Knott, Edward C. M. 916, 1564
F.O. — Henry W. 2068
F.L. Knowlden, William E. 169, 1557
F.O. Knowler, Frederick J. 280, 1608
F.O. Knowles, Berthold W. 3030
— Percy 1202, 1605
F.O. — Robert C. 2064
Wg.Cr. — Reginald H. 1002, 1685
F.O. Knox, Brian W. 302, 1515
F.O — Cecil L. 1549, 2101
P.O. — William O'B. 1541, 2081
F.O. Koch, Albert A. 307, 1540*a*
Koster, L. G. V. *Esq.* 13
S.L. Kyle, James 20, 1004
F.O. Kysh, George A. 2056
F.O. Kyte, William A. 2071

L

F.O. Lacey, Ernest V. S. 283, 1522
F.O. — George 281, 1602
Laidler, Walter 1201, 1611
P.O. Lainé, Edward J. 567, 1632
F.L. Laing, Alexander T. 172, 1510*b*
F.L. — Charles McM. 155, 1540*a*
G.C. — George 901, 1606
Lake, W. T., *Esq.* 1710
S.L. Lale, Horace P. 121, 1527
F.O. Lamb, Arthur C. 2057
Ch. — *Rev.* Percy C. C. 58, 1151
F.O. — Robert 2071
A.V.M. Lambe, Charles L. 55, 102
F.O. Lambert, Robert D. 3006
F.O. Lamble, James 919, 1525
F.O. Lambourne, Gilbert 71, 280
W.O. Lamdin, Frank 1800
Lamont, *Miss* M. 1131
F.O Lamplugh, Alfred G. 2058
F.O. Lamprey, Francis S. S. 293, 1540
F.O. Lancaster, William N. 2057
F.L. Landells, John K. R. 1006, 1613
Q.C. Landon, Joseph H. A. 58, 105
F.O. Lane, Edgar W. E. 290, 1660
F.O. — Gerald, N. S. 312, 1635
S.L. — Robert C. 2051
F.O. — Sydney A. 2058
F.L. Lang, Albert F. 17, 162
P.O. Langdon, George E. 2069
F.O. — William F. 909, 1547
F.L. Langford-Sainsbury, Thomas A. 162, 1520
P.O. Langhorne, Eaduard J. B. 2070*a*
F.L. Langley, Frank C. 79, 917
F.O. Langton, Richard H. 290, 1633
F.O. Lanman, Allan 278, 1402
F.O. Lansdowne, George 280, 1553
F.O. Larman, Francis 2063
F.O. Lart, Edward C. de V. 291, 1534
Lascelles, *H.R.H.* Princess Mary, *Viscountess* 1131, 1132
F.O. Lash, Edward P. 2068
F.L. Latham, Raymond H. 906, 1502
Laundy, E. E., *Esq.* 1710
S.L. Laurence, Frederic H. 127, 1539
F.L. Lavender, Leonard A. 22, 904
F.O. Lavington, Geoffrey W. 2059
S.L. Law, George F. 22, 903
F.O. — Norman W. 908, 1630
F.O. Lawn, John F. 306, 1562
F.L. Lawrence, Ernest W. 905, 1600
Wg.Cr. Laws, Frederick C. V. 112, 1567
F.L. Lawson, George M. 71, 156
F.L. — Harold 2054
F.L. — James 163, 1500
P.O. — John A. 571
F.L. — John F. 53, 153
P.O. Lea, Robert F. G. 2070*a*
F.O. — Wilmot S. 295, 1661
F.L. Leach, Anthony 173, 1532
F.O. — Joseph H. 306, 1555
F.O. — James M. 1549, 2101
F.L. Lea-Cox, Charles L. 171, 1533
S.L. Leacroft, John 121, 1561
F.O. Leader, Eustace L. 297, 1611
F.L. Leahy, James D. 1007, 1510*b*
W.O. — William 1803
S.L. Leask, Kenneth M. St. C. G. 123, 1570
Wg.Cr. — Patrick A. O. 58, 112
S.L. Leather, Ralph T. 17, 120
F.L. Leathley, Forde 3003
Wg.Cr. Leckie, Robert 111, 1650
Ledeboer, J. H. 1404
F.L. Leder, Louis de L. 916, 1519
F.O. Ledgard, Frederick A. 2064
F.L. Ledger, Arthur P. 52, 160

Digitized by Google

P.O. Le Dieu, Ernest L. G. 919, 1510a
F.O. Ledlie, William 2063
W.O. Lednor, William E. 1801
S.L. Lee, Arthur S. G. 125, 1550, 3054
P.O. — Frank G. 911, 1558
— Herbert 1202, 1554
F.O. — Herbert C. 286, 1521
F.O. — Owen V. 2062
P.O. Leech, Haliburton H. 562, 1531
S.L. Leedham, Hugh 125, 1556
S.L. Lees, Alan 122, 1533
F.O. — Alexander 280, 1671
— George 1201, 1604
F.O. Leete, Bernard M. T. S. 2055
P.O. Legard, James F. 2070a
F.O. Legg, Richard J. 307, 1552
— T. P., *Esq.* 1101
P.O. Leggatt, Guy 2070a
F.O. Legge, Geoffrey T. 2060
F.L. Leguen de Lacroix, Aleth T. S. 169, 1565a
F.L. Leigh, Hubert P. G. 166, 1600
Wg.Cr. Leigh-Mallory, Trafford L. 110, 1554
F.O. Leleu, Lionel L. 2055
F.O. Lemon, Reginald H. 2066
Lempfert, R. G. K., *Esq.* 15
P.O. Lempriere George R. O'C. 567, 1561
F.O. Lennox, James S. 1547, 2101
F.O. Lentaigne, Charles N. 292, 1661
F.L. le Poer Trench, Charles F. 165, 1569
S.L. Lerwill, Francis W. H. 119, 1614
F.O. Leslie, Andrew A. 307, 1520
Wg.Cr. — *Sir* Norman R. A. D. 110, 1681, 3054
S.L. — Reginald F. S. 121, 1632
F.O. Leslie-Melville, Alexander R. 305, 1634
P.O. Lester Anthony G. 561, 1527
P.O. — Ashton M. 2069
F.L. — Hugh L. P. 170, 1519
F.O. Letzer, Frank J. 2064
S.L. Levick, Albert 3001
F.L. Lewin, Brian A. S. 169, 1631
F.O. Lewis, Evan C. 311, 1522
P.O. — John 568, 1559
F.O. — John C. 303, 1526
F.O. — Leslie A. 2060
F.O. — Leonard B. 3004
P.O. — Vernon H. 919, 1516
F.O. — Wilfred T. 71, 908
Lewis-Dale, H. A., *Esq.* 17
F.L. Lewis-Roberts, Albert O. 162, 1550
F.O. Liddall, Norbray 3003
S.L. Lidderdale, John H. 3001
F.O. Lincoln, John A. 2067
P.O. Lindell, John H. 563, 1515
P.O. Lindley, Nathaniel A. 1542, 2081
F.O. Lindley, Walter J. H. 310, 1522
F.L. Lindon, Alfred E. 171, 1560
S.L. Lindop, Victor S. E. 121, 1540
P.O. Lindsay, Archibald W. 2068
F.L. Lindup, Charles A. 1007, 1507
F.O. Lines, Francis R. 909, 1540a
— G. H., *Esq.* 22
P.O. — Harold T. 564, 1566
F.O. Lingard, Asa F. 286, 1566a
F.L. Liniker, William 906, 1505
W.O. Linn, George A. 1802
S.L. Linnell, Francis J. 51, 122, 3054a
F.L. Linssen, Sidney G. 3007
F.O. Lipscomb, Frederick E. 1010, 1685
Liptrot, R. N. 21
F.L. Lissett, James W. 174, 1504
S.L. Lister, Thomas V. 76, 117
F.L. Lister-Kaye, Kenelm A. 3003
P.O. Little, Charles H. R. 561, 1565
F.O. — Herbert 279, 1572
W.O. — Lawrence 1800
F.O. — Norman S. 299, 1538
F.O. Littlejohn, Cyril 22, 908
F.O. Littlewood, John E. H. 2056
F.L. — Wallis St. J. 906, 1609
F.O. Litton, George E. 282, 1569
S.L. Livingston, Philip C. 1004, 1568a
S.L. Livock, Gerald E. 123, 1655
P.O. Llewellyn, John G. 568, 1534
Lloyd, Geoffrey, *Esq.* 12
— Miss G. F. H. 1182
F.L. — Hugh P. 160, 1504, 3054
W.O. — Ivor 1803
S.L. — Ivor T. 119, 1539
F.L. — Kenneth B. 157, 1602
F.L. Lloyd-Williams, John J. 167, 1550
F.L. Lobley, Arthur C. 916, 1554
P.O. — John, O. H. 570, 1562
F.O. Loch, Hugh G. 304, 1511
F.L. Lock, Charles V. 180, 1537
F.L. — Henry G. W. 160, 1536
P.O. — John H. 564, 1566
F.L. Lockyer Clarence E. W. 156, 1551
F.O. Lodge, Fred 3003
F.O. Lofthouse, Charles W. 2068
F.L. Long, Alexander J. 58, 150
F.L. — Francis W. 175, 1401
F.L. — Howard O. 155, 1605
— L. *Esq.* 1701
F.O. — Samuel G. 302, 1660
S.L. — William D. 117, 1681
A.V.M. Longcroft, Charles A. H. 53, 102
F.L. Longhurst, Claud A. 906 1608
P.O. Longley, John M. 2070
A.C. Longmore, Arthur M. 22, 102
F.O. Longstaff, George W. 908, 1609
F.O. Lord, Douglas G. R. 2064
F.O. Lorimer Crystal 918, 1541
F.O. Lotherington, Herbert A. 2071
F.O. Loton, Arthur G. 2060
W.O. Loughhead, William J. 1800
F.L. Loughlin, Douglas 1008, 1572
F.O. Loughnan, Gerald H. 298, 1525
P.O. Louks, Arthur E. 569. 1566a
P.O. Louis, Ronald 566, 1565
F.L. Love, Alfred H. 177, 1511
F.O. — Harry A. 2059
F.O. Lovering, William F. 305, 1558
Lowe, A. G., *Esq.* 1710
F.O — Colin L. 2062
S.L. — Cyril N. 123, 1530
Wg.Cr. — John C. M. 21, 112
P.O — Malcolm 562, 1552
F.O. Lowe-Holmes, Patrick W. 305, 1517
F.O. Lowen, Lionel W. 2055
F.O. Lowry, Herbert R. 296, 1529
F.O. — Walter 2066
F.O. Luard, Norman S. 309, 1634
F.O. Lucas, Carlton G. 306, 1614
F.O. — Herbert J. 2056
F.O. — Philip G. 307, 1659
F.O. Luck, Harold F. 282, 1503
F.L. Lucking, David F. 152, 1558
S.L. Lucy, Richard S. 124, 1516
F.O. Ludlow, Fred B. 909, 1602
A.C. Ludlow-Hewitt, Edgar R. 102, 1550
F.O. Lugg, George C. 2060
F.L. Luke, Thomas C. 155, 1531
F.O. Luker, Malcolm H. 917, 1537
S.L. Lumley, Eric A. 1004, 1613
F.O. Lumsden, Carlos G. H. E. 2063
F.L. Lundon, James 3006
F.O. Lunnon, Walter E. 2055
F.L. Luxmoore, Francis L. 156
P.O. Luxton, Philip, F. 560, 1511
F.L. Lydford, Harold T. 165, 1501
F.L. Lynam, E. J. H. *Esq.* 1400
Lynch, John B. 177, 1603
F.O. Lyne, Harold 2066
F.L. Lynn, Geoffrey W. 916, 1568a
F.O. Lywood, Geoffrey E. G. 302, 1610
S.L. — Oswyn G. W. G. 53, 121
F.L. — Ralph W. G. 180, 1564

Digitized by Google

M

F.O. McAleer, Gerard W. 1010, 1675
McAlpine, G. 21
McAnally, H. W. W., *Esq.* 12, 14
F.O. MacAndrew, Henry E. W. 2059
F.O. MacAndrews John J. 52, 1010
F.L. McBain, James 164, 1504
S.L. McBirney, David 3006
P.O. MacCallum, John E. 562, 1511*a*
F.O. McCarthy, John 53, 907
F.L. McClare, Alan P. 1103, 1510*b*
S.L. McClaughry, Wilfred A. 118, 1500
F.O. McClosky, Arthur L. St. A. 1010, 1614
S.L. McClurkin, Thomas 1004, 1655
F.L. McConnachie, William W. 2054
F.O. McConnell, Norman S. 2060
F.L. McCormack, Stephen A. 72, 1102
F.O. McCormick, James C. 2062
F.O. McCosh, James 2061
Wg.Cr. McCrae, James 112, 1670
F.O. McCreary, Albert E. F. 907, 1568
McCrirrick, Norman 1201, 1571
F.L. McCullagh, Lewis P. 1007, 1606
P.O. McCulloch, Hug L. 571, 1565
P.O. — Martin L. 566, 1565
MacCurdy J. T. 1101
P.O. McDiarmid Duncan G. 911, 1511*a*
F.L. MacDonald, Archibald H. H. 16, 175
S.L. Macdonald, Arthur K. 1101, 1611
F.O. Macdonald, Alan R. 2058
F.O. McDonald, Arthur W. B. 296, 1605
F.O. Macdonald, George P. 305, 1524
F.L. McDonald, John A. 174, 1512
F.L. — John K. 1510, 904
F.L. MacDonald, John N. 1006, 1671
Macdonald, *Miss* M. J. 1131
F.L. — Somerled D. 167, 1524
P.O. McDonald, Thomas 2070
F.O. McDonough, William J. 2057
P.O. McDougall, Duncan S. 569, 1566*a*
F.O. McDowall, Angus D. 51, 296
S.L. McElwee, Frederick T. 3006
S.L. McEntegart, Bernard 16, 126
F.L. McEntegart, James M. 2053
F.O. McEvoy, Theodore N. 302, 1605
McEwan, Alexander W. F. 1200, 1557
G.C. MacEwen, Norman D. K. 19, 103
F.L. Macfadyen, Douglas 179, 1551
F.L. McFarlane, John 166, 1662
F.L. Macfarlane, Ruthven M. C. 163, 1518
W.O. McGarry, Arthur 1801
MacGeagh, H. D. F. 13
P.O. McGill, Duncan B. 562, 1559
MacGlynn, *Miss* M. 1131
F.O. McGovern, James F. 1010, 1536
F.O. McGoverne, Lionel B. 300, 1514
F.O. McGowan, William 2056
F.L. MacGregor, Andrew 166, 1550
P.O. McGregor, Hector D. 565 1563
Wg.Cr. MacGregor, James 71, 1001
F.O. McGuinness, James 306, 1553
Ch. McHardy, *Rev.* Archibald 53, 1151
W.O. McIntosh, Lancelot A. 1801
F.O. — Robert H. 2060
P.O. McIntyre, David, F. 1547, 2102
F.O. Macintyre, Donald G. F. W. 308, 1659
G.C. — John 58, 1001
F.L. Mack, Robin G. 3002
F.O. Mackay, Angus M. 2067
S.L. — Charles J. 119, 1611*a* 3054, 3054*a*
F.L. — Edward P. 166, 1605
P.O. — Edmund W 2070
F.O. — George F. 2058
F.L. — Malcolm B. 177, 1506
P.O. — Stewart S. 568, 1559
F.O. — Ulrich S. 308, 1536
F.O. — William A. 2058
Wg.Cr. McKean, Lionel D. D. 110, 1540*a*
McKechnie W. *Esq.* 20
F.O. McKee, Andrew 311, 1601
F.L. McKeever, Stephen 174, 1529
S.L. McKelvie, James 1548, 2101
F.O. Mackendrick, Douglas W. 300, 1661
F.L. McKenna, Hugh W. 2052
F.O. — John F. 312, 1537
P.O. — John F. X. 561, 1562
F.O. Mackenzie, Angus 2059
P.O. — Archibald C. R. 571, 1565
F.L. — Andrew R. 150, 1505
— Donald 1200, 1571
F.O. — Donald 306, 1540
F.O. MacKenzie, Henry W. D. 2074
F.O. — Ian W. C. 298, 1553
P.O. MacKenzie, John B. 563, 1560
F.O. — Kenneth C. 279, 1540
F.L. — William H. 3002
F.L. Mackenzie, Warren R. 3002
F.L. McKeown, William D. 1008, 1531
S.L. Mackey, Claud W. 123, 1500
Mackie, T. D. 18
F.O. McKillop, Alec M. 299, 1635
F.O. McKinley-Hay, Edgar A. 293, 1546
F.L. Mackworth, Philip H. 161, 1550
S.L. MacLaren, Archibald S. C. S. 53, 120
S.L. McLaren, Duncan 1004, 1683
F.O. Maclaren, Owen F. 2069
F.O. — Walter L. 298, 1614
F.O. MacLatchy Robert F. 1010, 1404
F.O. — Reginald S. 2074
F.O. McLaughlin, Robert 2065
G.C. Maclean, Cuthbert T. 104, 1508
F.O. — Douglas L. 311, 1534
F.L. — James E. B. B. 3002
S.L. — Loudoun J. 51, 124
S.L. — Lachlan L. 118, 1630, 3054
F.L. MacLennan, John E. 3003
F.L. MacLeod, Earl L. 651, 1632
Ch. — *Rev.* Murdo K. 74, 1152
F.O. McLeod, Norman, 307, 1512
P.O. McLoughlin, Charles N. 567, 1561
F.L. — Eugene J. 3003
F.O. Macmillan, Angus L. 296, 1651
F.O. MacMillan, Harry 2057
F.O. McMullan Malcolm M. 911, 1505
F.O. McMullin, Charles R. 2065
P.O. McNab, Andrew D. 1548, 2102
F.L. MacNab, John A. 77, 150
F.O. McNeil, William C. 307, 1539
P.O. McNeill, Frederick A. 569, 1566*a*
F.O. Maconochie, Kenneth 2066
F.O. Macphail, Hugh C. 298, 1528
S.L. Macpherson, Charles E. H. C. 123, 1633
P.O. — George F. 565, 1563
F.O. MacQuillan, Cecil J. 2074
F.L. Macro, Harvey L. 162, 1634
F.O. McRobert, James 2061
F.L. Macrostie, Reginald D. G. 905, 1509
F.L. McSwiny, Philip M. 160, 1501
MacVicar, *Miss* M.A. 1131
F.O. McWeeny, Edmond J. T. 1010, 1684
McWhinnie, Donald R. 1202, 1632
Lt. — F. J. 1806
F.O. Madden, Humphrey P. 308, 1660
F.L. Maddox, Ernest R. 179, 1631

Digitized by Google

F.L. Magner, John 1009, 1602
F.O. Magrath, Donald 2074
F.O. Mahon, Raymond H. 2061
F.O. Mahoney, John 3006
F.O. Mahony, Geoffrey J. C. 301, 1547
F.O. Mahony-Whitton, George W. 2055
F.L. Maitland, Charles E. 167, 1567
S.L. — Percy E. 126, 1655
F.L. Major, Eric V. 179, 1560
P.O. Makgill-Crichton-Maitland Henry D. 1542, 2081
F.O. Malcolm, George A. R. 2069
F.L. Malet, Bertrand A. 152, 1650
S.L. — Henry G. R. 125, 1632
F.L. Malleson, Rupert St A. 3030
Mallett, *Miss* D. E. 1131
Bt-Maj. Maltby, Christopher M. 1551
Wg.Cr. — Paul C. 19, 110
Manders, *Miss* M. 1182
F.L. Mangles, Roland A. R. 177, 1510*d*
Manley, Herbert 1202, 1558
F.L. Mann, William E. G. 167, 1510*a*
Manning, C. B., *Esq.* 18
Wg.Cr. — Edye R. 111, 1514
Mansell, *Miss* D. V. 1131
— L. T. G., *Esq.* 21
S.L. — Reginald B. 124, 1528
P.O. Manson, Colin C. C. 569, 1566*a*
Manson-Bahr, P. H. 1101
F.O. Marchant, Alfred P. 280, 1671
F.O. — Thomas 278, 1602
F.O. Marcy, Jack C. 296, 1610
F.L. Marden, Lionel J. 2072
Mardles, E. W. J. *Esq.*, 1404
F.O. Marett, Harold C. 309, 1532
F.O. — Philip L. P. 310, 61511*a*
F.O. Margand, Paul M. 1103, 1557
F.O. Margetts, Dennis J. 302, 1663
S.L. Marix, Reginald L. G. 16, 117
P.O. Markby, Jack E. 560, 1519
F.L. Markham, William H. 168, 1510*b*
F.O. Marler, Eric 2062
F.L. Marlowe, Augustine F. 2053
W.O. Marple, George O. 1803
F.O. Marsden, Henry 2068
F.L. — John 51, 176
F.L. Marsh, Francis C. 176, 1505
P.O. — Nevill F 2070*a*
F.O. Marshall, Cyrus P. 910, 1510*b*
F.O. — Francis W. 2063
W.O. — Glendor, G. N. 1800
F.L. — George S. 13, 1141, 1681
S.L. — Gerald S. 20, 1002
F.O. — *Rev.* Henry 3007
P.O. — Kenneth, C. T. 560, 1525
Marsland, *Miss* A. W. 1132
F.O. Marson, John 310, 1518
Wg.Cr. — Thomas B. 2051
F.O. Martin, Albert J. 2056
F.O. — Aubrey W. G. 296, 1537
F.O. — Bernard 2059
W.O. — Cecil E. 1801
F.O. Martin, Clifton, W. 297, 1603
F.O. — Harold H. 309, 1530
F.O. — Hector S. 296, 1601
F.O. — John S. 308, 1659
F.L. — Leon 173, 1403
F.O. — Lionel G. 308, 1539
— L. S., *Esq.* 1710
S.L. — Norman M. 3001
Lt. — R. H. 1806
F.L. — Reginald S. 2054
— T. 1700
— W. C. *Esq.* 1707
F.O. Martineau, Ian M. 308, 1635
F.L. Martingell, Gilbert H. 159, 1555
F.L. Martyn, Gilbert 160, 1501
S.L. Maskell, Archibald S. 123, 1561
F.O. Mason, Barrington C. 289, 1548
S.L. — Cecil 3006
F.O. — Cyril A. 2059
F.O. — Cyril R. 296, 1510
F.L. — John M. 160, 1535
F.L. — John V 904, 1604
F.O. — Leslie, H. 306, 1562
F.O. — Neville, W. F. 293, 1552
— Richard L. 1201, 1571
F.L. Massey, Herbert M. 157, 1551
F.O. — William R. 1546, 2101
A.C. Masterman, Edward A. D. 102
F.L. Masters, Charles H. 905, 1608
— F. N. D., *Esq.* 1704
Matheson, A. H., *Esq.* 1702
F.L. — Ian M. 2053
F.O. — Robert 301, 1536
F.L. Mathew, Cecil G. 2052
P.O. Mathews, John R. 559, 1526
F.O. Mathieson, James M. 2066
S.L. Maton, William H. G. 3006
W.O. Matthew, William A. 1801
Matthews, F. J., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. — Francis, W. M. 2067
F.O. — Froude R 2068
P.O. — Gerald 911, 1562
F.O. — George G. 2065
— William T. 1201, 1557
F.O. Mattock, Edwin F. 2057
P.O. Matveleff, Vladimir, 919, 1609
Wg. Cr. Maude, Christopher E. 56, 110
P.O. Maugham, Harold B. 557, 1614
F.O. Maughan, Alexander 281, 1602
Wg.Cr. Maund, Arthur C. 51, 111
S.L. Maurice, Alfred P. 122, 1656
F.O. Maw, George R. 309, 1635
F.O. — Roger H. 1542, 2081
W.O. Mawby, Frederick 1800
F.L. Maxton, Leonard G. 159, 1632
F.L. Maxwell, George H. H. 1006, 1557
— H. P., *Esq.* 1700
Q. — James M. 1011, 1683
— R. M. S., *Esq.* 1400
S.L. — Reginald S. 119, 1535
W.O. May, Alfred R. 1800
F.O. — Faulkner M. V. 302, 1661
— P. G. 1702
Wg.Cr. Maycock, Richard B. 19, 111
F.O. Mayer, John L. 2058
W.O. Mayes, Frederick G. 1802
W.O. — Walter R. 1803
F.O. Maygothling, George J. 907, 1600
S.L. Maynard, Forster H. M. 53, 120
F.O. — Leslie, E. 2063
F.L. Mayo, Robert H. 2054
Wg.Cr. Mead, John 3001
F.O. — Leonard F. 2060
Meadowcroft, L. V., *Esq.* 14
Meadows, John 1201, 1571
F.O. Meads, Ernest R. 2068
Meager, G. F. 1402
F.O. Mealing, Rupert H. S. 13, 2059
P.O. Mears, Cuthbert V. 919, 1611
S.L. Measures, Arthur H. 117, 1572
S.L. Medhurst, Charles E. H. 121, 1611*a*
F.L. Meek, Kenneth A. 166, 1553
F.L. — Ralph E. 161, 1651
F.O. Meeke, Clarence O. 2059
Megarry, R. L., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Mehigan, James F. 280, 1535
Meikle, *Miss* V. 1132
F.O. Melbourne, Ronald 291, 1605
F.L. Mellersh, Francis J. W. 163, 1560
F.O. Mellor, Harry M. 291, 1660
— Sir J. G. S. 13
P.O. Menzies, Duncan 561, 1, 531
F.L. — Robert 174, 1525
F.L. Mercer, William K. 159, 1512
F.O. Meredith, Alfred C. 2057
Capt. — Charles W. 1551
— F. W., *Esq.* 1400
— Herbert 1202, 1510*d*
F.L. Merer, John W. F. 172, 1551
F.O. Merrett, Thomas K. 303, 1528
F.O. Merritt, Arthur F. 306, 1522
Capt. Merry, R. 1806
F.O. Merton, Walter H. 305, 1514
F.O. Messenger, Harry T. 295, 1611*a*
Messer, *Miss* M. C. 3007
P.O. Messiter, Richard M. 571, 1565
F.O. Metaxa, *Count* Andrea D. R. 311, 1635
F.O. Metcalfe, Humphrey W. 304, 1659
F.L. — Robert F. C. 916, 1501
— S. T., *Esq.* 1607
W.O. Metz, Louis H. 1800
F.L. Meynell, Edward 53, 904
S.L. Michell, Herbert A. 3002
F.O. — Harold V. 2063
P.O. Michie, William D. J. 560, 1511*a*
F.O. Middleton, Geoffrey D. 297, 1539
F.O. Milbank, Geoffrey A. 2064

Digitized by Google

Wg.Cr. Miles, Charles C. 110,1251 1612
F.O. — John L. 2056
Wg.Cr. Miley, Arnold J. 55, 109
F.O. Millar, Brian R. 2059
Millar, C. W. A. 1704
S.L. — Exley L. 3661
F.L. Millen, William J. 171, 1558
P.O. Miller, Alexander P. 558, 1516
F.O. — Alexander, R. H. 1548, 2101
F.O. — Fred 281, 1631
— F. M., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. — Henry N. 2068
— H. T. W. W. *Esq.* 17
S.L. — Thomas C. 915, 1608
— W. A., *Esq.* 1702
— W. D. 18
— William 54, 1201
F.L. — William D. 2073
Wg.Cr. Millett, William 22, 901
F.O. Milling, Edgar M. 2055
P.O. Mills, Eric D. 564, 1566
F.L. — George H. 177, 1537
P.O. — Reginald L. 562, 1403
G.G. — Reginald P. 76, 103
F.L. Milne, Robert E. M. B. 172, 1526,
P.O. Milner, Lionel T. 570, 1562
Minchin, *Miss* V. M. 1132
P.O. Mitchell, Alan, C. 566, 1565
P.O. — Alexander, M. 1548, 2102
F.L. — Charlie Y. 3006
F.L. — Duncan 3006
F.O. — Donald R. 278, 1565a
F.L. — Frederick G. S. 53, 177
F.O. — John 2057
— J. H. H., *Esq.* 1704
F.O. — James W. 909, 1548
F.O. — Leicester J. C. 2068
— T., *Esq.* 18
— V. J., *Esq.* 15, 1711
G.G. — William G. S. 79, 104
P.O. — William H. 1548, 2102
F.O Mitchelmore, Henry D. 292, 1610
F.O. Mizen, Leslie R. 298, 1516
F.O. Mobeby, George G. 280, 1569
F.L. Mockler, Edmond J. 1008, 1630
Moddrel, *Miss* M. 1131
G.L. Modin, Charles O. F. 119, 1611a
P.O. Modley, Leonard W. W. 557, 1516
F.L. Moffatt, Alexander McR. 148, 1553
F.O. Mogg, Frank G. 2074
F.O. Moir, James F. 309, 1537
Molesworth, *Miss* W. E. 1131
F.O. Mollard, Rene G. 2057
F.O. — Roger P. 2061
F.O. Moller, Christopher W. H. 909, 1508
F.O. Moloney, Thomas F. 304, 1518
F.L. Money, Kenneth R. 916, 1404
F.O. — Robert R. 2062
Moncur, J. W. *Esq.* 1700
F.O. Monger, Arthur L. 2059
Monk, *Miss* B. 1132
F.O. — Geoffrey, W. 312, 1522
F.O. — Ronald C. H. 306, 1664
Monk-Jones, R., *Esq.* 14
P.O. Monro-Higgs. Walter R. 557, 1519
P.O. Montefiore, Neville 1546, 2102
F.O. Montgomery, Alexander H. 301, 1650
P.O. — George R. 568, 1559
S.L. — Thomas 1004, 1681
F.L. Montgomery-Moore, Robert J. 176, 1503
Lt. Moody, B.C. 1806
F.O. — Brian E. 301, 1511
F.L. — George 169, 1671
F.L. — Henry M. 165, 1556
F.O. Moon, Arthur G. 2065
F.O. — Francis J. 309, 1515
F.O. — Thomas H. 281, 1403
— V. H., *Esq.* 1609
F.L. Moore, Alick J. 916, 1568a
P.O. — Arthur D. 2070
F.O. — Arthur O. 308, 1519
S.L. — Barry F. 117, 1565a
S.L. — Charles H. 915, 1610
F.L. — Frank S. 2071
F.L. — Guy M. 3002
P.O. — Lawrence P. 559, 1512, 3054a
F.L. — Maurice 157, 1550
F.L. — Thomas P. Y. 149, 1510b
P.O. — William M. 560, 1525
Morcom, Herbert G. 1201, 1557
P.O. Moreton, Esmond J. H. F. 563, 1565
F.L. — Noel V. 175, 1520
Morey, *Miss* F. M. 1132
F.O. Morgan, Cecil H. 297, 1600
F.L. — Edward L. P. 148, 1565a
F.O. — Sidney T. 3030
F.O. — William 281, 1503
S.L. — Whitworth A. C 73, 126
F.L. Morice, Charles S. 2002
F.O. Moritz, Philip A. 305, 1532
F.O. Morkam, John P. 2059
Morle, D. A. B. 17
Morley, C. C. 1707
F.O. — Hubert D. 2066
S.L. Morris, Alfred S. 71, 118
P.O. — Colin F. 2070a
— Charles I. 1201, 1571
P.O. — George O. St. J. 569, 1566a
F.O. — Harold P. 2063
F.O. — Ira M. 2058
— J., *Esq.* 14
— John M. 1706
P.O. — Michael E. 1542, 2081
F.O. — Major F. 279, 1614
F.O. — Robert, J. P. 311, 1537
F.O. Morrison, Leslie D. G. 2059
P.O. — Thomas R. 2070
P.O. Morse, Sydney A. 1547, 2102
F.O. Morshead, Vernon D. 310, 1518
F.O. Mortimer, Alister L. 308, 1656
P.O. Mortlock, James O. 2070
Wg. Cr. Morton, Rowland F. S. 110, 1606
S.L. Morton, Terence C. St. C. 52, 1004
F.L. Moss, Albert J. R. 180, 1514
F.O. — Llewellyn O. 2067
F.O. Mossop, Neron F. 912, 1632
F.O. Mote Percy J. 910, 1522
F.O. Motley, Lewis 2065
F.O. Moule, Eric J. 2056
F.L. Moulton-Barrett, Edward S. 164, 1632
Wg. Cr. Mounsey, Roland J. 111, 1614
P.O. Mountain, Ralph 564, 1566
Mountfort, V. C., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Moxham, Frederick W. 296, 1540
Muckleston, B.B., *Esq.* 13
F.O. Muir, Archibald L. 2070
P.O. — John I. 2069
Lt. Muirhead, R. H. 1806
P.O. Mulcahy, Timothy P. 2069
Wg.Cr. Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas W. 110
S.L. Mulholland, Denis O. 120, 1520
Mullan, J. E., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Mullarkey, Reginald A. J. 919, 1633
F.O. Mullen, William 2064
F.O. Mullette, Robert G. 2056
F.O. Mumby, Charles N. A. B. 2066
F.L. Mumford, Philip S. 73, 650
S.L. Munday, Richard B. 124, 1650
F.O. — Ralph S. 2068
F.O. Mundy, Frank W. 2062
F.O. Mundy-Cox, Robert 283, 1631
A.V.M. Munro, David 20, 101, 1001, 1101, 1132
F.O. Murgatroyd, Benjamin N. 2063
F.L. — Pat 171, 1532
P.O. Murison, Frederick W. 558, 1535
Wg.Cr. Murlis-Green, Gilbert W. 112, 1504
Murphy, *Miss* E. M. 1132
S.L. — Frederick J. 1004, 1560
F.O. — John B. 1010, 1559
F.L. — Patrick J. 904, 1609
F.O. Murray, Alec A. 290, 1660
Wg. Cr. — Charles G. 74, 915
P.O. — Douglas H. 2057
F.O. — Evan A. T. 304, 1521
Wg. Cr. — Eric M. 109, 1551
P.O. — Iain A. 1547, 2102
F.L. — John G. 178, 1659
F.O. — John McL. 52, 918
F.O. — Lee, C. L. 307, 1522
P.O. — William F. 561, 1565
F.O. Murton, Harold A. 917, 1519
F.L. Muschamp, George A. R. 179, 1507
F.L. Musgrave, Christopher 2051
F.L. — John A. 2073
Q. — Philip H. 1011, 1684
P.O. — Stephen M. 1548, 2102

Digitized by Google

Musson F. W., *Esq.* 14, 21
Mutch, John 1201, 1509, 1531
P.O. — John 567, 1530
F.O. — James R. 311, 1512
Myers, H., *Esq.* 21
S.L. Mylne, Athol W. 123, 1529

N

P.O. Naish, Alan L. T. 558, 1537
F.O. Nancarrow, James W. M. 301, 1508
F.O. Nangle, Henry N. M. 311, 1635
Wg. Cr. Nanson, Eric R. C. 108, 1631
F.O. Napper, James S. 2066
F.L. Nares, Malcolm D. 2053
F.O. Nash, Richard R. 307, 1657
P.O. Naz, Joseph G. 2070
F.O. Neame, Douglas M. L. 302, 1660
F.O. Needham, Cecil H. L. 1201, 1570, 2065
F.O. Neely, John C. 1010, 1510*d*
F.O. Neeson, Arthur 3004
F.O. Nelson, Antony W. H. 305, 1672
P.O. — George 2070
S.L. — Gilbert D. 122, 1614
F.L. — Hugh 19, 173
F.O. — Horatio E. R. 2060
F.O. Nesbit, Charles H. F. 2056
F.O. Netherton, Kenneth C. 308, 1528
Nettleship, W., *Esq.* 18
F.L. Nevill, Richard T. 2051
Neville, Ewart G. M. 1201, 1571
Cdr. — Philip, L. 1633
S.L. — Roger H. G. 122, 1534
F.O. New, John W. 2065
A.C. Newall, Cyril L. N. 16, 102
F.O. — John S. 287
P.O. Newberry, George H. 2071
F.O. Newcombe, Leslie 310, 1517
Newman, C. C., *Esq.* 1715
F.O. — Evelyn H. 298, 1511*a*
F.O. — Edwin J. 2071
— John B. 75, 1200
F.O. Newnham, Maurice A. 2059
F.O. Newport, Sydney G. 2056
W.O. Newton, Daniel H. 1801
F.L. — George E. 2054
— J., *Esq.* 17
P.O. — Robert C. 1541, 2081
S.L. — Thomas H. 127, 1559
F.L. Nichol, Joseph S. 175, 1556
P.O. Nicholas, Bryan D. 557, 1541
S.L. — Charles H. 117, 1522
F.O. — John F. 295, 1518
F.O. Nicholetts, Gilbert E. 287, 1655
Wg.Cr. Nicholl, Hazelton R. 108, 1535
F.O. Nicholl, Hugh, R. M. 294, 1662
F.O. — Harry W. 2056
F.O. — Patrick E. 296, 1555
F.L. — William G. MacD. 57, 904
F.O. — William Von R. 296, 1565*a*
F.L. Nicholls, John R. 3006
F.O. — William G. 2058
Nicholson, *Miss* G. 3007
F.O. — Jaffray, J. W. 2055
— *Sir* W. F. 11, 12, 14
P.O. Nicolay, Vincent H. 564, 1566
F.L. Nicoll, Reginald E. 2051
F.L. Nicolls, Cecil G. J. 1008, 1602
F.L. Nightingale, Alfred J. 2052
— Charles E. 1202, 1404
F.L. Nixon, Leslie G. 175, 1614
F.L. — Sydney 151, 1402
S.L. Noakes, Jack 123, 1614
Nobbs, A. H. D., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Cecil J. 910, 1600
F.O. Noble, Cecil H. 300, 1540*a*
F.O. Nock, Neville J. 2064
F.O. Nodwell, George R. 2073
F.O. Noel, Harry N. V. Le V. 2057
F.O. — John C 300, 1538
F.O. Nolan, John J. 289, 1610
F.O. — Martin W. 3003
F.L. Noonan, James 178, 1551
F.O. Norman, Horace C. 2065
F.O. — Henry N. St. V. 1547, 2101
F.O. — Leonard W. 2063
W.O. — Robert E. 1800
F.L. Norrington, Harry 55, 172
F.L. Norris, Charles E. 912, 1611*a*
P.O. — Nigel B. 562, 1554
F.O. North, Frank E. 294, 1512
Northcote, H. P. 1705
F.O. Northway, Edward G. 911, 1517
P.O. — James, A. C. 2069
Wg.Cr. Norton Ernest W. 111, 1533
F.L. — Frederick A. 156, 1603
F.O. Norwood, John 310, 1523
F.O. Nowell, Henry E. 299, 1540*a*
Noxon, F., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Nunn, Charles H. N. 2053
— *Miss* E. A. 1131
F.L. — Harry L. 2053
Nutt, A. E. W. *Esq.* 1403
— F. G., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Nuttall, Frank E. 287, 1657
Wg. Cr. Nutting, Charles W. 17, 111
Nye, J. A. 21
F.O. Nyhan, Patrick J. 1011, 1560

O

F.O. Oakes, Thomas O. 282 1634
F.L. Oakey, Wesley H. 2052
P.O. Oakley, Brian A. 570, 1562
F.O. O'Brien, Francis A. 2056
F.L. — Garrett M. F. 151, 1540
F.O. — Gerard T. 1010, 1611
F.L. — Thomas V. 72, 1007
Capt. — William 74, 912
F.L. O'Connell, Gerald P. 1007, 1682
F.O. O'Connor, Leo 1010, 1604
F.O. O'Connor Hanstock, Brendan J. 2061
P.O. Odbert, Norman C. 563, 1560
F.L. — Reginald V. M. 179, 1553
F.L. Oddie, Gerard S. 160, 1513
F.O. O'Doherty, Francis J. 289, 1564
F.L. O'Donnell, Godfrey C. 167, 1611
P.O. O'Farrell Gershom, F.P. 571, 1565
F.O. Offord, Francis R. 2060
Wg.Cr. Ogden, Charles P. 55, 915
F.O. Ogg, George A. 2059
Ch. Ogilvie, *Rev.* John H. 74, 1152
F.O. — James N. 2063
P.O. Ogilvie-Forbes, Malcolm F. 2070*a*
F.L. — Neill C. 178, 1551
P.O. O'Grady, Claude C. 559, 1512
F.L. — Standish C. 2054
F.O. O'Hanlon, Francis S. 300, 1515
P.O. O'Hara, Owen J. 571, 1565
Oldfield, P. J., *Esq.* 12, 14
P.O. Oldridge, Leslie F. 911, 1607
Wg.Cr. Oliver, Douglas A. 73, 107
F.L. — George 3006
F.L. — George R. 171, 1556
F.L. — John 167, 1603
F.O. Olley, Gordon P. 2060
F.O. Olson, Edward G. 306, 1526
F.L. O'Malley, Charles J. S. 1009, 1540*a*
F.O. Ommanney, Montagu D. 293, 1528
F.L. O'Neill, Christopher T. 1006, 1522
F.L. — Henry D. 162, 1504
S.L. — William H. L. 121, 1601
F.O. Onyett, Kenneth 2064
F.L. Openshaw, Edward R. 55, 158, 1659
F.L. Opie, William A. 180, 1528
F.O. O'Regan, Maurice 1010, 1684
F.L. O'Reilly, Michael J. 1102, 1684
P.O. — Michael P. 569, 1566*a*
F.L. Organ, Thomas J. 905, 1608
S.L. Orlebar, Augustus H. 17, 126
F.O. Ormerod, Francis A. 2071
F.L. — Gilbert L. 171, 1500
F.L. Osborn, Arthur J. 2052
F.O. — Edwin S. 2056
F.O. — Frederick A. 3006

Digitized by Google

F.L. Osborne, Richard F., 905, 1602
F.L. Osburne, John C. 1006, 1510*d*
O'Shea, Desmond G. G. 1201, 1571
Osman, C. E. R. *Esq.* 21
Wg. Cr. Osmond, Edward 77, 110
F.L. O'Sullivan, Garth R. 169, 1662
F.O. O'Toole, Cyril P. 1010, 1507
F.O. Ottway, Albert L. 298, 1610
Ould, H. R., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Outhwaite John A. S. 561 1565
Outram, H. W. S. 21
F.L. Ovenden, Horace G. P. 71, 171
F.O. Overal, Alfred J.C. 2066
F.O. Overbury, Geoffrey F. 561, 1565*a*
F.O. — Richard F. 2060
S.L. Overton, Robert S. 1002, 1602
F.O. Owen, Arthur H. 307, 1560
F.O. — John . 568, 1511*a*
F.O. — Leslie R. 2063
P.O. Oxford, Maxwell N. 565, 1563
S.L. Oxland, Robert D. 121, 1559
F.O. Oxley-Boyle, Eric H. 2055

P

F.L. Pack, George T. H. 164, 1602
P.O. Padfield, Herbert J. 2070
F.O. Padley, Augustus H. 2057
S.L. — George H P. 117, 1555
F.O. Page, Albert 279, 1673
F.O. — Alec D. 2058
F.O. — Charles R. A. 2067
F.O. — John H. 2058
F.O. Paget, Charles H. 281, 1615
F.L. — Louis G. 2053
F.O. Pain, John F. F. 296, 1520
A.V.M. Paine, *Sir* Godfrey M. 3001
F.O. — Hammon J. 278, 1510
F.L. — James T. 168, 1510*a*
F.O. Paish, Atholl E. 293, 1605
F.O. Pallin, George R. A. 295, 1557
Pallott, C. F. *Esq.* 1704
F.O. Palmer, Alan L. 2072
F.L. — Charles D. 3003
F.O. — Robert L. 2062
— W. W., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Palmer-Jones, Llewelyn C. 1008, 1509
F.O. Pankhurst, Leonard T. 301, 1605
Wg. Cr. Panter, Arthur E. 79, 1002
F.O. Pares, George M. 300, 1662
S.L. Park, Keith R. 118, 1538
F.O. — Leslie W. 909, 1510*a*
F.E. — Stanley M. 168, 1572
P.O. Parker, Colin A. S. 1547, 2102
F.O. — Frank J. 306, 1601
W.O. — Francis T. 1800
F.O. — Herbert 907, 1504
P.O. — Hewson C. 562, 1511*a*
F.O. — Hugh M.G. 296, 1605
F.O. — Hugh W. 2060
F.O. — Kenneth E. 309, 1516
F.O. — Leonard A 2056
P.O. — Maurice G. 568, 1559
F.O. — Stanley C. 301, 1554
F.L. — Vivian S. 165, 1532
F.O. Parkes, John J. 1547, 2101
F.O. Parkhouse William R. 2064
S.L. Parkin, James E. 3006
F.O. — John G. 305, 1514
W.O. — William 1801
F.O. Parkinson, John D. 2065
F.O. — William 2056
F.O. — William F. 303, 1511*a*
Maj. Parminter, Reginald H. R. 1551
Capt. Parnell, W. E. 1806
S.L. Parr, Alfred W. C. V. 3002
F.O. Parrett, Ernest 281, 1569
F.O. Parry, John H. 289, 1535
S.L. — Rey G 118, 1401, 1567
— T. E. *Esq.* 1710
F.L. Parry-Evans, John 1008, 1564
W.O. Parsons, George J. E. 1803
F.O. — John 278 1615
— *Sir* J. H. 1101
F.L. — Wilfred 2073
Parsonson, William G. *Esq.* 1202, 1510*c*
F.O. Part, Rodney F. 309, 1518
F.O. Partner, Arthur H. 2066
F.O. Pascoe, Maurice C. 293, 1539
P.O. Passmore, Eric C. 566, 1565*a*
F.O. Patch, Hubert L. 304, 1531
F.L. Paterson, Frank 3006
F.O. — John 2067
F.O. Paton, George W. 1011, 1510*d*
F.O. — John H. 2058
Patterson, Hugh R. P. 1202, 1508
Lt. — N. 1806
Wg. Cr. Pattinson, Lawrence A. 76, 108, 3054
F.L. Pattison, Harold A. L. 172, 1612
F.O. Patton, Charles A. C 303, 1531
F.L. Paul, Frederick MacB. 3002
P.O. Paul, Gerard, J. C. 2069
F.L. Paull, Adrian H. 169, 1663
W.O. Pavitt, Thomas E. 1803
F.L. Paxton, Anthony L. 19, 162
S.L. Payn, Harold J 2051
F.L. Payne, Herbert J. 906, 1602
S.L. — Lionel G.S. 122, 1251, 1612
F.L. — William L. 176, 1532
F.L. Paynter, Noel S. 172, 1522
W.O. — Richard E. P. 1800
F.O. Peacey, Arthur J. 2063
Peake, Capt. E. R. L. 16
F.L. Pearce, Arthur H. 19, 151
F.O. — Alfred L. 2057
F.L. — Frederick L. 173, 1661
F.L. — Joseph L. K. 148 1551
P.O. — Nicholas A. 557, 1518
— R. C., *Esq.* 1711
W.O. — Richard L. 1800
P.O. Pearse, Richard C. I. 566, 1565
P.O. Pearson, Alexander C. 560, 1529
P.O. — Charles A. 560, 1529
— R. F. M., *Esq.* 17
F.O. — Wilfred J. 293, 1552
F.O. Pearson-Rogers, Henry W. 305, 1564
F.O. Pease, John W. 309, 1528
S.L. Peck, Arthur H 120, 1532
Wg. Cr. — Richard H. 16, 112
F.O. Pedley, Victor G. 1103, 1611
S.L. Peek, John H. 1002, 1611
F.O. Peirce, Leonard R. 2071
Wg. Cr. Peirse, Richard E.C. 71, 108, 3055
P.O. Pell, Kenneth W. 569, 1566*a*
F.L. Pelly, Claude B. R. 179, 1534
P.O. — Charles E. W. N. C. 571, 1565
Pemberton, Roger F. 1202, 1674
F.L. Pendavis, Hugh V. 163, 1554
S.L. Penderel, Hubert W. G. J. 123, 1540*a*
F.L. Pendred, Lawrence F. 171, 1555
F.L. Penman, Henry 1008, 1525
F.O. Penna, Thomas C. 278, 1553
P.O. Penney, Howard W. 911, 1519
F.O. Penny, Claud E. C. 2062
— R. E. 21
P.O. Penrose, Harold J. 2069
F.O. Pentland, Alexander A. N. D. 2061
Pepper, *Miss* F. M. 1132
F.O. Pepperell, Amos V. 3004
Peppler, F. E., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Perkins, Philip H. 1009, 1510
F.O. Perry, Arthur R. 290, 1602
P.O. — George V. 1549, 2102
F.O. — Herbert H. 2066
P.O. — Philip E. 3005
— R. C. S., *Esq.* 18

Digitized by Google

F.L. Perry-Keene, Allan L. A. 166, 1513
F.O. — Thomas H. 301, 1605
Gdr. Perryman, Cecil R. E. W. 1633
S.L. Petch, Frederick 903, 1503
F.O. Petter, Harold W. 2065
Pettet, W. B., *Esq.* 14
S.L. Pettingell, Albert E. 116, 1603
F.O. Peyton, Richard A. 283, 1660
P.O. Philcox, Philip G. 2070
S.L. Phillips, Algernon W. P. 915, 1553
F.O. — Christopher W. 299, 1663
F.O. — Francis J. 2056
P.O. — Frederick C. 3005
F.O. — Harold J. 2068
F.O. — John S. 283, 1516
F.O. — Leslie C. 305, 1526
F.O. — Percival 2058
— R.H. *Esq.* 1711
— R. L. 3054*a*
F.O. — William H. 2063
F.O. — William H. D. 3003
F.O. — William M. 306, 1512
P.O. Philpott, Montague G. 559, 1562
F.O. Pickard, Walter J. 306, 1513
F.O. Pickering, Ardley G. 298, 1539
Pickles, E. L., *Esq.* 15
P.O. — Kenneth F. T. 562, 1537
F.L. Pickthorn, Charles E. M. 2054
F.L. Pidcock, Geoffrey A. H. 19, 157
F.O. Pierce, Harry W. 2062
Ch. Piercy, *Rev.* George H. 1152, 1508
F.O. Pigott, George G. C. 908, 1557
F.L. — Owen, R. 180, 1600
F.O. Pike, Clement A. 2059
F.O. — Thomas G. 305, 1565*a*
F.O. Pilcher, Geoffrey N. 305, 1515
F.L. Pilkington, Christopher 2052
Pillery, Robert K. 1200, 1570
F.O. Pilling, Arthur M. 292, 1659
F.O. — Reginald W. 286, 1522
G.C. Pink, Richard C. M. 51, 104
F.O. Pinnell, Denis G. 2062
F.O. — Leonard G. 2062
P.O. Piper, Harold L. 560, 1525
F.L. Pipon, Arthur R. T. 2052
S.L. Pirie, George C. 73, 122, 3055
F.O. Pitcher, Arthur E. 2056
A.C. — Duncan Le G. 102, 1503
Pitt, A. G., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. — Charles F. 1101, 1554
F.O. Pitts-Tucker, George M. 294, 1611*a*
S.L. Place, Thomas K. 1101, 1684
F.L. Plant, Philip L. 163, 1554
F.O. Platford, Albert E. 3004
F.O. Platts, Morris A. 293, 1670
G.C. Playfair, Patrick H. L. 104, 1502
F.L. Playford, Evan R. B. 3003
Wg. Cr. Playne, Basil A. 20, 1001
F.O. Pleasance, Norman C. 307, 1536
F.L. Plenderleith, William N. 169, 1533
F.O. Plummer, Alfred J. 2066
— Edward W. 1202, 1403
F.L. Plunkett, John A. 2071
Pobjoy, Douglas R. 1201, 1554
F.O. Pocock, James R. 2065
F.L. Polden, Charles J. 22, 906
P.O. Pole, John S. 564, 1566
F.L. Pollard, Bernard 2073
F.O. Polley, Frederick 3004
Pollock, Charles W. 1200, 1500
Pollock-Brown, J., *Esq.* 1400
Polus, *Miss* R. E. C. 1132
Polyblank, W. J. 21
Pook, W. J. R., *Esq.* 1715
F.O. Pool, Bernard G. 910 1568*a*
F.O. — Joseph H. 307, 1656
F.O. Poole, Charles J. 3003
F.O. — Robert G. 3030
F.O. — Sidney R. L. 908, 1602
F.L. — William H. 166, 1558
P.O. Pooley, Cecil J. 2063
F.O. Pope, Frederick J. 3004
F.O. — Ralph, P. P. 298, 1565*a*
F.L. — Sydney L. G. 163, 1523
F.O. Popperwell, William W. 3003
F.L. Porri, Cyril 56, 148
F.O. Porritt, Basil A. 1011, 1507
Wg. Cr. Portal, Charles F. A. 110, 1514 3054*a*
Wg.Cr. Porteous, Harold B. 1002, 1684
F.L. Porter, Cedric E. V. 156, 1633
— E L. 17
F.O — Frank 278, 1633
P.O. Pott, John R. H. 562, 1538
F.L. Potter, John 162, 1605
F.O. — Leslie S. 292, 1535
F.O. — Patrick B. L. 1011, 1683
F.L. — Stephen H. 2054
F.L. — Samuel L. H. 2054
F.L. Potts, Charles H. 21, 164
P.O. Powell, Alexander F. 569, 1566*a*
F.O. — Bernard C. 2072
F.L. — Frank J.B. 22, 905
F.L. — Frederick J. 2051
F.O. — Frederick W. 3006
F.O. — Griffith J. 309, 1534
F.O. — Henry R. 3005
S.L. — Henry S. 55, 119
F.L. — Walter B. H. 2053
S.L. Power, D'Arcy 52, 1002
F.O. — Henry E. 299, 1540*a*
F.O. Powle, John H. 294, 1513
F.L. Pownall, Charles H. 905, 1510*a*
Capt. Prain, Alexander 73, 651
S.L. Prall, Warneford G. W. 915, 1510
F.L. Prance, Dennis C. 177, 1605
F.O. Pratt, Arthur E. J. 312, 1524
P.O. — Charles V. J. 567, 1633
— E. L. *Esq.* 1704
F.O. — Percy R. 3004
P.O. — Rowland D. 919, 1631
F.O. Preece, Mervyn R. 3006
F.L. Prendergast, Archer R. 177, 1525
F.L. — James 2073
F.O. Prescott, Arthur 1202, 1556, 2067
F.O. Presland, Reginald C. 2060
F.O Preston, Harold 2064
F.O. — James E. 294, 1611*a*
F.O. — John de la P. B. 2060
F.L. — Raphael C. 1541, 2081
F.L. — Walter G. 2053
F.O. Pretty, Reginald C. 2057
S.L. Pretyman, Edward R. 55, 120
Wg.Cr. — George F. 107, 1566*a*
Price, C. J., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — Cyril W. 55, 917
P.O. — Derek 2070
F.O. — Edward, O. F. 290, 1661
F.O. — Henry, J. 2062
F.O. Prickman, Thomas B. 291, 1531
Pridham, Reginald P. 1201, 1568
F.L. Priestley, John O. 1009, 1614
F.O. — Thomas A. 2064
G.C. Primrose, William H. 22, 105
F.O. Prince, Stanley F. 303, 1540
F.O. Prince-Cox, Albert J. 3003
P.O. Pringle, Herbert J. 567, 1531
Prior, A. H., *Esq.* 1700
F.O. — Cecil G. 917, 1510*a*
F.O. Pritchard-Barrett, Stanley 310, 1562
F.O. Pritchett, Norman A. P. 291, 1635
S.L. Probyn, Harold M. 121, 1511
P.O. Procter, George H. H. 562, 1511*a*
S.L. — Horace J. 1101, 1566
P.O. Proctor, Gerald E. F. 564, 1566
F.O. — Sydney S. 2074
Proper, J. B., *Esq.* 16
F.L. Protheroe, Edward J. 51, 172
F.O. Proud, Harold J. G. E. 307, 1662
F.O. Prouse, John B. 3005
Pryce, W. J., *Esq.* 15
Pryer, Francis J. *Esq.* 1202, 1611
S.L. Pryor, Arthur D. 123, 1504

Digitized by Google

F.O. Puckridge, Charles P. 2072
F.O. Pugh, Charles R. V. 294. 1662
P.O. — John B. W. 564, 1566
Wg. Cr. Pulford, Conway W. H. 111, 1611a, 3054a
F.O. Pumphrey, Frederic A. 2061
F.O. Punnett, Lionel S. 2055
F.L. Purdin, William E. 174, 1567
F.O. Purdy, Eric L. 2068
F.O. Purnell, Douglas S. 2068
Purves, R. 21
F.O. Purvis, Harry A. 309, 1523
Pye, D. R., *Esq.* 21
F.L. Pyne, Charles D. 169, 1504
F.O. — George E. 907, 1607
F.L. — Reginald 172, 1561
F.L. Pyper, Harold C. 172, 1551
Pyser, R., *Esq.* 1715
Pytches, George J. 1200, 1552

Q

F.O. Quayle, Alfred A. 910, 1615
F.O. Quilliam, William F. 919, 1510c
F.L. Quin, Joseph A. 2073
F.L. Quine, Sylvester L. 161, 1500
F.O. Quinlan James J, 1010, 1507
F.O. Quinnell, Alfred G. 3004
Wg.Cr. — John C. 110, 1502

R

Rabbinowicz, H. J., *Esq.* 14
Raby, C. E. E. 1700
F.O. Radbourne Raymond P. J. 2069
F.O. Rae John P. 2069
F.O. Raeburn, Harold W. 295, 1560
F.L. Ragg, Robert L. 176, 1401
Wg.Cr. Raikes, Humphrey, R. 2051
F.O. Raine, John C. 2064
W.O. Ramplin, Charles 1801
F.O. Ramsay, William A. 2067
Ramsbottom, J. E., *Esq.* 1400
W.O. Ramsden, Ernest 1800
F.O. Ranald, Herbert C. 306, 1634
Wg. Cr. Randall, Charles R. J. 3001
P.O. — Gerald M. 2070
F.L. Randell, James R. F. 3003
F.O. Randle, George H. 287, 1661
F.L. Ranford, Valentine B. 22, 906
Wg. Cr. Ranken, David 1001, 1682
Wg. Cr. — Francis 3001
F.L. Rankin, Archibald J. 169, 1566a
F.L. Ranson, George E. 156, 1631
F.L. Rapley, Cyril 173, 1570
S.L. Rasmusen, Charles F. 22, 902
G.C. Rathborne, Charles E. H. 104, 1510d
Rattenberry, *Miss* M. C. 1132
F.O. Ravenhill, George W. C. 2056
F.O. Rawkins, Montague D. 2074
Rawlings, F., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Rawlins, Cyril B. 918, 1633
F.O. Rawlinson, Gerald H. 2063
F.O. — Luther 2058
F.O. Rawson, Arthur H. C. A. 2061
P.O. Ray, Cyril 569, 1566a
W.O. — William C. 1803
F.O. Rayson, Edward K. 2068
S.L. Rea, Cecil A. 2051
P.O. — Eric 2069
Read, A. J., *Esq.* 14
P.O. — Frank 569, 1566a
S.L. — John V. 125, 1600
F.L. — Reginald J. 2053
F.O. — Robert, T. 304, 1532
Wg.Cr. — William R. 75, 109, 1510c
F.L. Rear, John D. T. 1009, 1684
S.L. Reason, William E. 124, 1602
F.O. Record, Horace A. 2067
F.O. Redman, Albert J. 908, 1507
P.O. Redpath, Robert V., 564, 1559
S.L. Reed, George S. 73, 650
P.O. Reekie, James 2070
P.O. Reep, Thorold C. 919, 1568a
F.O. Rees, David M. 273, 1602
— Evan T. 19, 1201
F.L. — Herbert, G. P. 2052
G.C. — Lionel W. B. 101, 104, 1502
— *Miss* N. G. 1131
F.L. — Vivian 175, 1403
Wg.Cr. — Victor O. 109, 1402
Ch. — *Rev.* William T. 57a, 1151
Reeve, Alfred H. 1201, 1571
— Edward A. F 1201 1571
F.L. Reeve, Francis H. E. 163, 1556
F.L. Reeve, Robert W. 2054
F.O. Regan, John 3003
F.O. Reid, Claude McL. 2062
P.O. — David W. 1541, 2081
F.L. — Edward D. W. 1547, 2101
F.L. — George H. 3002
Wg.Cr. — George R. M. 71, 110
F.L. — Harry R. McL. 175, 1551
W.O. — William 1802
F.O. Reidy, Alphonsus M. 909, 1607
Wg.Cr. Reilly, Hugh L. 108, 1500
F.O. Renwick, George F. 290, 1659
F.O. Restell-Little, Murray M. 308, 1531
F.L. Revington, Arthur P. 75, 177
F.O. Rew, Horace E. 290, 1554
F.L. Reynolds, Bryan V. 179, 1634
F.O. — Charles 3004
— F., *Esq.* 1701
P.O. — James E. 51, 911
F.O. — Joseph H. McC. 297, 1605
— L. G. S., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Reginald 2064
F.O. — Stephen H. 278, 1607, 1670
F.O. Rhind, George B. M. 296, 1605
F.O. Rhodes, Erik, F. 2069
S.L. — George C. 73, 126
F.O. — Harold 2067
W.O. Ribbons, Frederic 1802
F.L. Riccard, Cecil S. 179, 1531
F.L. Rice, Bernard C. 2053
F.L. — Edward A. 1009, 1685
Wg.Cr. — Edward A. B. 112, 1505
S.L. — Edward B. 123, 1535
F.O. Rich, Reginald R. 2065
F.O. — Richard T. 74, 907
F.O. Richards, Alfred C.W. 2062
F.O. — John C. 304, 1662
F.O. — John H. S. 918, 1536
F.O. — Joseph, W. 2058
— R. C., *Esq.* 14
— Reginald C., *Esq.* 1201, 1557
P.O. — Singleton P. 568, 1559
F.L. — William E. V. 916, 1568
F.L. — William J. 172, 1501
G.C. Richardson, Albert V. J. 1001, 1602
F.L. — Colin S. 150, 1518
F.O. — Edward C. L. 303, 1516
F.L. — Eric H. 166, 1502
F.O. — Ernest G. 2059
F.O. — George 2064
F.L. — George T. 159, 1538
— G. R., *Esq.* 14
P.O. — John D. 561, 1565
F.O. — Llewelyn G. 292, 1663
F.L. — Stephen 176, 1662
F.O. Richmond, Gordon L. G. 307, 1516
V.A. — *Sir* Herbert W. 1251

Digitized by Google

Richmond, V. C. 1402
F.O. Rickard, Philip P. S. 910, 1507
F.L. Rickards, Aubrey R. M 79, 163
F.O. Ricks, Arnold W. A. 304, 1532
Riddell, D. E. 21
F.O. — Robert N. 2063
F.L. Riddle, Cecil B. 159, 1632
F.L. Ridgway, Michael W. C. 175, 1605
P.O. — Ridler, Eric C. 571, 1565
S.L. Ridley, Claude A. 122, 1559
F.L. — Eric L. 905, 1558
F.O. — Leslie H. 2056
F.O. — Osmond G. 909, 1524
F.O. Rigby, Fred 918, 1510*d*
F.O. Riggs, John T. 304, 1610
F.O. Riley, Alan I. 2062
F.O. — Charles E. F. 2068
F.O. Rimmer, Launcelot 2059
F.O. — William F. 298, 1524
Ringwood T. B., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Riordan, Leo J. 169, 1614
F.L. Rippon, Percy I. V. 178, 1603
Wg.Cr. — Thomas S. 1001, 1684
Risdon, *Miss* E. A. 1131
F.L. Ritchie, Alan P. 163, 1550
F.O. — John M. 1010, 1510*e*
F.O. Ritson, Leonard 3003
S.L. Riversdale-Elliot, Kenneth H. 124, 1554
F.L. Roach, Harold J. 152, 1671
F.O. Roark, Edmund C. 2063
S.L. Robarts, Geoffrey W. 73, 118
S.L. Robb, James M. 121, 1555
P.O. Robbins, Cyril H. 564, 1566
W.O. — Edward H. 1803
F.L. — Harold V. 905, 1634
F.O. — Reginald D. 2072
Roberts, A. *Esq.* 22
F.L. — Arthur J. 2071
F.L. — Charles Y. 2073
F.O. — Cyril H. 301, 1520
— *Miss* D. M. 1132
F.O. — David N. 309, 1560
S.L. — Edward J. C. 118, 1606
F.L. — Elmer P. 2051
F.O. — Francis C. P. 3006
P.O. — Harold 3005
F.O. — Harry W. 2057
F.O. — Herbert C. 2072
F.L. — John 2071
F.O. — John 3004
F.O. — John V. 2060
F.O. — Reginald A. P. 291, 1528
F.O. Robertson, Arthur C. 2067
F.L. — Brian K. D. 163, 1605
— C. P., *Esq.* 14
G.C. — Edmund D. M. 104, 1681, 3054
F.O. — George R. M. 3030
F.L. — Harry S. 2054
P.O. — John D. 567, 1561
F.O. — John F. M. 292, 1659
F.O. — James I. 3030
Wg. Cr. — James L. 915, 1604
Robertson, K. *Esq.* 21
F.L. — Norman 22, 905
F.L. — Paul D. 149, 1632
P.O. — Paul K. 566, 1565
F.O. — William L. 303, 1671
P.O. Robins, Guy H. 2069
P.O. — John R. 566, 1565
F.O. Robinson, Arthur L. 2066
F.O. — Charles K. 2060
— E., *Esq.* 1404
— E. C., Esq. 1711
Lt.-Col. —F. 1806
F.O. — Frank B. 2063
F.L. — Frank, G. A. 170, 1517
Wg.Cr. — Franks L. 110, 1516
Sh. — *Rev.* George L. 1151, 1674
— J. S., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Jack S. C. 2058
F.L. — Reginald V. 912, 1609
P.O. — Robert A. R. 569, 1566*a*
F.O. — William G. 2066
Robson, Adam H. *Esq.* 19, 1200
F.O. Roche, Antony B. 2067
G.C. — Nelson J. 3007
F.L. Rock de Besombes, John M.J. C.J.I. 163, 1503
Rodd, *Miss* A. M. 1132
F.O. — Gustaf, G. R. 309, 1635
Roden, A. S., *Esq.* 1706
P.O. — John D. 570, 1566*a*
F.O. Rodger, James 278, 1600
F.O. — Robert H. S. 292, 1664
F.L. Rodney, Ivor M. 73, 162
F.L. — *Hon.* James H. B. 3002
F.L. Rodwell, Robert J. 166, 1605
F.O. — William J. E. 2063
F.O. Rogenhagen, Arthur E. 282, 1401
F.L. Rogers, Alfred D. 163, 1557
F.L. — Charles W. 916, 1565*a*
F.O. — George H. 2058
F.L. — John B. H. 176, 1601
P.O. — John C. K. 560, 1632
— *Miss* J. W. 1132
F.O. — Owen W. T. 910, 1603
P.O. — Peter B. 570, 1564
F.O. — Walter 2066
F.O. Rolfe, Basil R. 2056
Rollinson, D., *Esq.* 1403
F.O. Rollason, William A. 2065
Rolleston, *Sir* H. 1101
F.L. Rollinson, William 2072
F.L. Ronksley, Francis H. 170, 1670
S.L. Rook, Alan F. 1004, 1684
F.L. Rope Frederick M. 150, 1402
F.O. Rose, Geoffrey 287, 1514
F.O. — John J. T. 917, 1564
F.O. — John W. 281, 1675
F.O. — Richard E. B. 283, 1565*a*
F.O. — Robert H. 2057
F.L. — Thomas 2054
F.O. Rose, William K. 3004
Ross, A. A., *Esq.* 21
S.L. — Alexander J. M. 902, 1502
F.O. — George J. 280, 1600
— J. S., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — Leslie H. 2066
G.C. — Robert P. 19, 101, 104
F.O. — Victor A. C. 2066
F.O. Rossington, Edwin H. 2066
F.O Rossiter Edward J. 3004
F.O. Ross-Roberts, Norman C. 307, 1528
P.O. Rotheram Edward, 566, 1565
S.L. Rothwell, John 75, 1002
F.L. Rough, Herbert L. 160, 1569
Round, Kenneth W. 1202, 1606
F.O. Roundell, Richard H. S. 311, 1635
F.O. Roupell, Charles F. 2063
F.L. Routh, Eric J D. 148, 1520
F.L Rowan, Arthur 153, 1600
F.O Rowbotham, Alfred W. 289, 1610
F.O. Rowe, Ernest L. J. 310, 1520
F.L. — Frank C. T. 179, 1510
F.L. — Herbert G. 173, 1531
F.O. — Ivor C. 312, 1635
— N. E., *Esq.* 1403
F.O. Rowland, Frederick C. 298, 1605
P.O. — John C. 1549, 2102
F.L. Rowley, Herbert V. 159, 1551
P.O. — Louis P. 570, 1566*a*
F.O. Rudd, John A. 2055
F.O. Rugg, Cecil W. 908, 1650
P.O. Rule, Arthur W. 911, 1604
F.O. Rumsey, Arnold A. 309, 1516
F.O. — Leonard G. 304, 1655
F.O. Rundle, Aylmer M. 287, 1659
— Donald L. 1201, 1571
F.L. — Ernest H. 21, 172
Rushbrooke, L. A. 17
F.O. Russell, Archibald 2061
F.L. — Arthur L. 2052
F.L. — Barnabas H. C. 174, 1513
F.O. — Brian, B. F. 2068
— E. *Esq.* 1707
F.O. — Edward G. L. 303, 1663
P.O. — Frederick W. H. 570 1566*a*
F.L. — George H. 170, 1513
F.O. — Gerald W. R. 295, 1560
— H., *Esq.* 15
F.L. — Herbert B. 155, 1546
F.L. — Herbert J. T. 2054
S.L. — John C. 16, 119
F.L. — John G. 1007, 1682
F.L. — Norbert M. S. 3003
F.O. Russell-Stracey, Edward G. H. 301, 1522
S.L. Rutherford, Percival T. 1004, 1683

Digitized by Google

S.L. Rutland, Frederick J. 3001, 3054a
F.O. Rutter, Joseph J. B. 2066
Ruttledge, Mrs. G. M. 1131
S.L. Ryan, Raymond W. 1002, 1682
Wg.Cr. — William J. 19, 112
F.O. Ryde, John A. T. 297, 1657
Wg.Cr. Rylands, Joseph 915, 1568a
F.O. Ryley, Charles 567, 1632
F.O. — Douglas W. R. 305, 1529

S

S.L. Sadler, John A. 126, 1681
F.O. Sagon, Colin 2037
F.O. Saint, Howard J. T. 2059
F.O. St. Barbe, Sydney L. F. 2067
W.O. St. Claire, Lulu V. G. 1801
St. John, E. C. 18
F.L. — Harold W. 170, 1631
S.L. St. Noble, Clair 125, 1600
F.L. Saker, Harold J. 73, 171
P.O. Sales, Horatio E. 567, 1561
Salmon, P., Esq. 1400
Air M. Salmond, Sir John M. 51, 101, 102
A.V.M. — Sir W. G. H. 76, 102
Salt, P. G., Esq. 15
S.L. — Trevor E. 124, 1517
A.C. Samson, Charles R. 102, 1500, 3054
F.O. Samuelson, Hugh M. 2067
F.L. Sanceau, Reginald J. 71, 148
P.O. Sandeman, Austin W. 559, 1521
F.L. Sanders, Arthur P. M. 148, 1550
F.O. — Herman 2059
F.L. Sanderson, Alfred C. 159, 1513
F.L. — Leonard T. 906, 1604
F.L. — Wilfrid 170, 1634
S.L. Sandford, Frederick E. 3002
F.L. Sandiford, Henry S. 178, 1561
F.O. Sankey, Ivor J. 2069
F.O. Sarel, Alistair R. 310, 1539
F.L. Sargent, Leonard N. 906, 1557
P.O. Sarsfield-Sampson, Cecil 571, 1565
Sassoon, Sir Philip A. G. D. 11, 12
P.O. Satchwell, Denis F. 570, 1566a
F.O. Satterford, Horace T. 279, 1603
Wg.Cr. Saul, Richard E. 111, 1612
S.L. Saundby, Robert H. M. S. 123, 1550
F.L. Saunders, Frederick J. P. 1006, 1401
F.O. — Harold E. F. 2055
— Herbert W., Esq. 1201, 1572
F.L. — Hugh W. L. 19, 155
F.O. — William W. 2056
F.O. Savage, Alexander R. J. 2067
F.L. Savery, Robert C. 156, 1605
F.L. Savile, Francis C. B. 165, 1510d
F.L. — Walter A. B. 16, 167
P.O. Saville, Donald T. 563, 1521
F.L. Saward, Norman C. 168, 1613
F.L. Sawyer, Herbert G. 170, 1655
— L.E. 1707
F.O. — Robert S. 910, 1630
F.O. Saye, Geoffrey I. L. 310, 1631
Wg.Cr. Sayer, Edward J. 79, 901
F.O. — Philip, E. G. 298, 1523
F.L. Saywood, Arthur M. 904, 1607
F.O. Scaife Alfred H. 3007
F.O. Scales, Edgar A. 2055
F.L. Scambler, John R. I. 76, 166
S.L. Scarff, Frederick W. 3002
A.V.M. Scarlett, Francis R. 51, 102
F.O. Scarrott, George 908, 1548
F.O. Schofield, Christopher H. 299, 1520
— E. 1702
F.L. — Frank P. 1005, 1685
F.O. — Harry M. 289, 1657
F.L. Scholefield, Edward R. C. 3002
F.O. Scholes, John J. 2065
Schooling, L. F., Esq. 14
Maj. Schreiber, Edmond C. A. 651, 1554
F.O. — John S. 1547, 2101
F.O. Sclater, Gerald C. 2061
Scott, Charles E. 1202, 1507
S.L. — Charles L. 124, 1656
F.O. — Charles N. 908, 1670
F.O. — Charles W. A. 2063
F.O. — Edward T. 2068
— G. H. 1401
F.O. — Henry H. S. 3003
— H. M. B., Esq 1707
Wg.Cr. — Henry W. 20, 1001, 1102
P.O. — Maurice J. 911, 1556
S.L. — Philip G. 125, 1553
F.O. — Samuel P. 2061
F.L. — Stuart D. 177, 1655
— W. L. Esq. 14
F.O. Scovell, Bertram 3004
S.L. Scriven, Victor R. 125, 1632
F.L. Scroggs, Arthur F. 177, 1612
F.L. — Henry S. 150, 1506
F.L. Sealy, Charles F. 180, 1600
F.O. Sealy-Allin, Patrick N. 310, 1523
F.O. Searl, Francis H. L. 308, 1523
F.L. Searle, Edmund H. 171, 1523
F.O. Sears, Harold P. 308, 1660
— Miss M. E. 1131
F.L. Searson, Harold E. 3003
F.O. Seaton, Robert A. 295, 1564
P.O. Sedoraki, Mayre G. 559, 1536
Lt. Seeger R. 1806
F.O. Seeman, Norman W. K. 309, 1656
F.O. Seidenberg, Henry 53, 909
F.O. Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey H. W. 291, 1556
Self, A. H., Esq. 15
F.O. Selk, Grosvenor 307, 1514
F.O. Sender, Douglas 919, 1538
F.O. — John H. 297, 1524
F.L. Seward, Walter J. 73, 165
F.O. Sewell, John 2056
Wg.Cr. — John P. C. 2061
P.O. Seymour-Hosley, Errol W. 2070
F.L. Shakeshaft, John C. 55, 905
P.O. Shakespeare Joseph S. 570, 1566a
F.L. Shales, Francis H. 168, 1523
F.O. Shand, Stanley G, 2066
F.O. Shapcott, Morton S. 910 1568a
Ch. Shapley, Rev. Ronald N. 78, 1152
F.O. Sharman, Donald R. 2061
F.O. — Laurence, C. 289, 1659
F.O. Sharp, Alfred C. H, 297, 1554
F.O. — Harold H. 3003
F.O. Shattock, Ernest H. 306, 1661
F.L. Shaw, Archibald T. 905, 1602
F.O. — Arthur W. 304, 1562
F.O. — Bryan H. 2063
F.L. — Cecil A. 3006
F.O. — Cyril R. L. 2057
F.O. — Donald C. 300, 1569
F.O. — Donald E. 3003
F.O. — Geoffrey M.E. 299, 1540a
F.L. — Gerald S. 168, 1515
F.O. — Grenville H. 307, 1552
F.O. — Henry 2066
F.O. — Richard George 1547, 2101
F.O. — Richard Gregory 2068
F.O — Thompson J. 2061
S.L. — Walter L. 2071
Maj. Shearman, Charles E. G. 1503
F.O. Shell-Small, Owen M. 2068
Wg.Cr. Shekleton, Alexander 109, 1602
P.O. Sheldrick Norman X. 565, 1566

Digitized by Google

F.O. Shelley, Kew E. 2060
— T. 3054a
W.O. Shelton, Frederick 1800
F.O. Shenton, Richard F. 305, 1540
F.O. Shephard, George L. 2062
Shepherd C. V. R. *Esq.* 1711
F.L. — Gordon C. 179, 1605
S.L. — Philip A. 53, 117
F.O. — Ronald T. 2058
Lt. Shepherd Cross, T. R. 1806
F.L. Sheppard, Robert H. McC. 2054
— William G., *Esq.* 19, 1201
F.O. Sherlock, Derek J. 74, 917
F.O. — Walter N. 2058
F.O. Sherman, Stephen R. 308, 1514
S.L. Sherren, Percy C. 119, 1602
S.L. Sherriff, Frederick G. 124, 1611
F.L. Shersby, Frank E. 905, 1650
F.O. Shewell, Arthur V. 3003
Wg.Cr. Shields, Wallace J. 901, 1602
F.O. Shilcott, William J. 22, 279
F.O. Shipcott, Lionel G. 3002
W.O. Shipperbottom, James 1800
F.L. Shipwright, Alan T. K. 175, 1502
Lt. Shirley-Rollison Waldemar W. P. 651, 1566a
P.O. Shirtcliffe, Geoffrey C. 570, 1566a
F.O. Shone, Edwin T. 2066
F.O. Shoosmith, William M. 2055
F.L. Shoppee, Lionel C. 2052
Short, E. W. *Esq.* 16
F.O. — Frederick J. S. 917, 1601
F.O. Shorten, William A. 300, 1557
Wg.Cr. — William W. 1001, 1683
Sibley, F. W. N., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Sievier, Robert B. B. 2063
Sifton, F., *Esq.* 1401
F.O. Silcox, Henry T. A. 305, 1519
P.O. Sillery, John 1541, 2081
S.L. Silly, Benjamin J. 126, 1550
Silver, Joshua, *Esq.*, 1202, 1514
F.L. Silvester, James 178, 1567
F.O. Simmonds, Arthur H. 281, 1600
S.L. Simmons, Percy A. 57, 915
F.O. Simon, Arthur W. 2067
F.L. — Geoffrey N. 916, 1580
P.O. Simond, Geoffrey F. 557, 1518
Simons, A. G., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. — George A. 295, 1630
F.L. — William V. 168, 1635
F.L. Simpson, Ewen W. 2051
F.O. — Fredrick 278, 1601
— G. C., *Esq.* 15
P.O. — John 2069
S.L. — John H. 17, 122
F.O. — John H. 2068
P.O. — John H. T. 563, 1560
F.L. Simpson, Matthew A. 3002
S.L. — Sturley P. 125, 1503
F.L. Sims, Charles J. 171, 1401, 1567
F.L. — Francis H. 905, 1510
F.L. — Reginald G. 22, 906
F.O. Sinclair, Frederick G. 2066
F.L. — Findlay W. 175, 1568a
F.O. — James D. 2066
P.O. — Laurence F. 567, 1512
P.O. Singleton, George E. E. 558, 1519
Sinnatt, Oliver S. 1202, 1552
F.L. Skeate, William A. 3002
S.L. Skeats, Thomas G. 51, 902
Skinner, John H. S. A. 1202, 1611
F.L. Skoulding, Francis A. 22, 906
F.O. Sladden, Robert J. 3006
P.O. Slade, John D.H. 570, 1564
Slater, A. E., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Edward A. 909, 1513
F.O. — James H. 3004
F.O. — Joseph B. 2071
F.O. — Joseph C. C. 298, 1664
S.L. Slatter, Leonard H. 121, 1674
F.L. Slattery, Matthew S. 179, 1660
F.O. Sleigh Horatio 907 1562
S.L. Slessor, John C. 16, 122, 3054
F.O. Sloan, William J.P 293, 1526
F.O. Slocombe, Philip 293, 1601
Wg.Cr. Small, Reginald G. D. 107, 1558
F.O. Smallwood, Henry D. 302, 1660
F.O. Smart, Geoffrey W. 2064
S.L. — Harry G. 120, 1681
G.C. Smartt, Frank N. B. 1001, 1501
Smellie, A. Y., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Smetham, Stanley J. 175, 1534
P.O. Smith, Archibald A. C. N. 2067
F.O. — Arthur B. 286, 1601
F.O. — Arthur C. 2056
S.L. — Arthur W. 22, 903
F.O. — Bernard F. O. 308, 1561
— Brian A. 1200, 1571
G.C. — Charles G. 22, 901
F.O. — Charles T. E. 2067
P.O. — Clifford, R. S. 2070
F.L. — Donald B. 2073
F.O. — Edward 918, 1510
F.O. — Edward F. 51, 911
F.O. — Ernest 279, 1673
F.O. — Ernest F. 2065
F.O. — Ernest P. 2066
F.O. — Francis A. 2059
F.O. — Francis A.R. 57, 908, 1612
W.O. — Frederick J. 1801
F.L. — Frederick W. G. 2073
F.L. — Gilbert H. 177, 1524
F.O. — Gordon H. 2066
S.L. — Harry A. 125, 1532
F.O. — Henry A. 2071
F.O. Smith, Harold V. 283, 1602
F.O. — Harry W. 2063
W.O. — Herbert W. 1803
P.O. — Ian, M. 567, 1561
— J. A., *Esq.* 14
P.O. — John H. M. 2069
P.O. — James W. 560, 1521
F.L. — Karl A. 3006
F.L. — Lamont 904, 1602
P.O. — Lionel H. 557, 1557
F.L. — Neil I. 1009, 1505
P.O. — Philip H. 560, 1511
— P. W., *Esq.* 21
Wg. Cr. — Sidney 71, 108
S.L. — Stephen C. W. 3002
F.L. — Sydney 2053
F.O. — Sydney, B. S. 1010, 1554
— Sydney P. 1201, 1571
Wg.Cr. — Sydney W. 17, 110
S.L. — Vincent R. 1004, 1566
F.O. — William 279, 1557
F.O. Smithson, John G. 907, 1567
F.L. Smylie, Gilbert F. 161, 1569
F.L. Smyth, James C. 2073
P.O. — Vere S. W. 558, 1518
G.C. Smyth-Osbourne, Henry P. 3001
G.C. Smyth-Pigott, Joseph R. W. 81, 105, 1681
F.L. Smythe, Cyril R. 173, 1565a
Wg. Cr. Smythies, Bernard E. 109, 1536, 3054
F.L. — Francis P. 180, 1529
P.O. Snaith, Leonard S. 562, 1565a
F.O. Snedden, John S. 2060
P.O. Snelling, Leonard H. 565, 1566
— L. M., *Esq.* 14
Snook, H. V. 1706
F.L. Snow, Arthur C. 2052
F.O. — Charles 279, 1602
S.L. Soden, Frank O. 127, 1555
F.O. Sofiano, Vincent J. 300, 1540a
F.O. Soltau, Vincent W. 295, 1534
P.O. Somerhough Anthony G. C. 557, 16 1
S.L. Somerset-Leeke, Alan Fitz R. 124, 1569
F.L. Somerset-Thomas, Vyvyan J. 177, 1564
S.L. Songhurst, Fred H. 3006
F.O. Soper, Henry J 278, 1671
Lt.-Col. Sorel-Cameron G.C.M. 1806
F.L. Sorley, Ralph S. 21, 156
F.O. Southam, George J. 292, 1605
F.O. Southey, Harold F. G. 305, 1540
F.O. Southwell, *Hon.* John M. 3030
F.O. Sowman, John E. R. 910, 1604
Wg.Cr. Sowrey, Frederick 112, 1510a

Digitized by Google

Wg.Cr. Sowrey, John 71, 112
S.L. — William 51, 121
F.L. Spackman, Charles B. S. 158, 1515
Spaight, J. M., *Esq.* 14
F.L. — Robert H. S. 179, 1540
F.O. — William J. M. 303, 1535
F.O. Sparks, Francis G. M. 2060
Wg.Cr. Sparling, Evelyn H. 51, 112
F.O. Spearing, Edward J. 3004
F.O. Speight, William A. R. 2067
F.L. Spence, Edgar, H. D. 178, 1661
P.O. — Edward M. S. 2070
P.L. Spencer, Geoffrey R.C. 176, 1522
— John A. 1201, 1601
F.O. Spencer, Robert R. 2064
Spensley, *Miss* E. 1131
Wg.Cr. Spicer, Malcolm 107, 1681
F.L. Spiers, Cyril D. 2054
F.O. Spittle, Walter R. J. 301, 1522
P.O. Spooner, Hugh 2069
F.O. Spooner John 2057
P.O. Spottiswoode, Alexander N. 2070
P.O. Sprague, Richard A. 569, 1519
S.L. Spratt, Norman C. 119, 1681
F.O. Spreckley, Herbert D. 305, 1535
P.O. Spurrier, Ronald H. 567, 1561
Lt. — R. H. 1806
F.O. Stacey, Francis T. 294, 1556
F.O. Stack, Thomas N. 2058
F.O. Staddon, Leonard R. 3003
F.O. Stafford, Herbert 279, 1540*a*
F.L. — Leslie A. C. 169, 1603
S.L. Stagg, George E. 2071
F.O. — Walter A. 910, 1602
F.O. Stainer, Peter 2066
F.L. Stainforth, George H. 178, 1555
F.L. Stammers, Frederick G. 19, 148
F.L. — Herbert V. 2054
F.L. Stanbridge, Reginald H. 71, 1007
G.C. Stanford, Charles E. C. 55, 1001
Staniar, H. D. *Esq.* 18
F.O. Staniland, Christopher S. 296, 1530
F.O. Stanley, John 2059
F.O. Stanley-Turner, Guy N. J. 297, 1540*a*
F.O. Stapleton, Patrick J. 305, 1529
Stapley, F. R., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Starck, John R. 3004
S.L. Starkey, Henry S. C. 55, 1002
F.L. Starley, Richard D. 168, 1572
P.O. Starling, Edward J. H. 911, 1568*a*
Starr, C. V. *Esq.* 1715
F.L. Staton, William E. 168, 1632
Lt. Stebbing, J. L. 1806
P.O. — John R. 570, 1564
F.L. Steddy, Edwin S. 174, 1603
F.L. Stedman, Raymond de L. 178, 1556
F.O. Steedman, Edward B. 305, 1554
Steel, Benson 76, 1200
A.V.M. — *Sir* John M. 102, 1500
Wg.Cr. — John V. 73, 112
F.L. Steele, Charles R. 161, 1501
Q. — Harry 1011, 1682
F.O. — Robert W. 297, 1532
F.O. — Thomas F. 2059
F.O. — William 2065
Wg.Cr. Steele-Perkins, Alfred H. S. 110, 1651
F.O. Steff, Maurice H. 282, 1402
F.O. Steggall, Robert E. 2072
F.O. Stemp, Geoffrey C. 296, 1524
Wg.Cr. Stent, Frederick W. 112, 1600
Ch. Stephens, *Rev.* David F. 1152, 1510*c*, 1559
— W. E. E. 1703
P.O. Stephenson, Clifton 561, 1560
F.O. — Frank M. R. 3030
F.O. — John A. 919, 1540
P.O. — John T. 567, 1511*a*
F.L. Stephenson-Peach, Robert L. 2052
F.L. Stevens, Alick C. 163, 1539
P.O. — Arthur M. 557, 1541
F.L. — Cecil A. 76, 157
F.L. — Charles H. A. 180, 1520
S.L. — George 74, 902
— H. L., *Esq.* 1403
F.O. — Henry N. 3006
F.L. — James C. 173, 1553
F.O. — James F. H. 3005
P.O. — Reginald W. K. 560, 1512
F.O. — Ronald J. 298, 1514
S.L. — Thomas, L. 3002
— W. G., *Esq.* 14
S.L. Stevenson, Donald F. 123, 1613
F.O. — Leslie, G. 3006
F.L. — Richard W. 906, 1607
S.L. — Robert L. 125, 1525
P.O. — William, G. 567, 1561
F.O. Steventon, Charles F. 294, 1610
F.O. Stevinson, Owen S. 306, 1661
F.O. Stewart, Albert E. 2063
F.O. — Cecil R. 2058
S.L. — Charles D. 2051
— C. J., *Esq.* 1400
S.L. — Douglas 118, 1553
P.O. — Douglas I. 557, 1537
F.O. — David J. 2057
F.L. — Donald J. 179, 1512
F.O. — Edward M. 2067
F.O. — Eric. G. D. 299, 1535
S.L. — Harry 122, 1516
P.O. — Hugh W. P. 2069
— James B. 1201, 1565
P.O. — James R. 1548, 2101
F.O. Stewart, Leopold H. 278, 1508
— *Miss* M. F. S. 1131
P.O. — Peter G. 1546, 2102
F.L. — Reginald W. 22, 906
F.O. Stiles, William H. 2060
Ch. Still, *Rev.* John H. P. 1151, 1510*c*, 1557
F.L. Stilwell, Christopher H. 166, 1511
Stirling, C. L., *Esq.* 13
F.L. — Robert M. 2054
F.L. Stiven, Robert 53, 178
F.O. Stockbridge, John B. 2056
F.O. Stocken, Reginald H. 2062
F.O. Stocks, Stanley J. 2062
S.L. Stodart, David E. 117, 1671
F.O. Stokes, Edgar G. C. 305, 1511*a*
— Henry A. 1201, 1572
F.O. — John W. 910, 1604
F.O. — Leonard, R. 307, 1533
W.O. Stollery, Arthur W. 1802
W.O. Stone, Charles H. 1800
F.O. — Cecil J. 283, 1557
F.O. — Donald C. 918, 1507
W.O. — Frederick 1801
— *Miss* H. A. 1132
S.L. — James A. 902, 1604
F.L. — Ralph A. B. 180, 1605
F.O. — Reginald J. 308, 1671
F.L. Stonehouse, Arthur D. 2072
F.O. Stooke, Leslie R. 2069
F.O. Store, Albert G. 2068
F.L. Storrar, Sydney E. 166, 1514
F.O. Storrie, Max E. B. P. 287, 1540
F.O. Storrs, Harold H. 2057
F.O. Stott, William B. 2073
P.O. Stowell, Robert A. T. 560, 1529
F.L. Strachan, Graham S. 1009, 1526
S.L. Stradling, Alfred H. 71, 123
F.L. Strafford, Stephen C. 16, 166
Wg.Cr. Strange, Louis A. 3001
F.O. Royle, F. J. 651, 1502
F.O. Stratford-Tuke, Athol G. 909, 1608
F.L. Stratton, Howard W. 3006
P.O. — John A. C. 567, 1521
P.O. Streatfeild, Victor, C. F. 570, 1566*a*
F.L. Stringer, George N. P. 180, 1538
F.O Strong, Herbert P. 3004
P.O. — William I. N. 3005
F.O. Stroud, George J. 3004
F.L. — George T. 3006
— L. H., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — Patrick R. 2065
P.O. — Richard W. A. 558, 1517
F.L. Strudwick, Charles R. 166, 1528
Wg.Cr. Strugnell, William V. 112, 1515

Digitized by Google

Stuart, *Miss* E. J. 1131
— John A. G. 1201, 1570
F.O. Stuart-Lyon, James E. 312, 1512
Stubbings J.S. *Esq.* 1707
S.L. Studd, Theodore Q. 122, 1564
— William J. O. 1201, 1570
F.O. Studdert, Alfred T. S. 298, 1516
Sturdee, E. S. 1700
F.O. Sturgeon, Richard H. 3004
F.O. Sturman, George W. 3006
F.O. Styles, Kenneth G. 2062
F.L. Styran, Arthur J. G. 2053
Sudbury, G. F., *Esq.* 15
Suddaby, *Miss* O. 1132
F.O. Sugars, James F. V. 3003
F.O. Sugden, Douglas A. W. 908, 1610
F.L. — Ronald S. 150, 1541
F.O. Sullivan, Cyril G. C. 2066
F.L. — John 916, 1604
Maj. — R. I. 1806
F.O. — Terence 3004
F.L. Sullock, Edward A. 178, 1565*a*
F.L. Sumerling, Herbert O. 57, 1102
P.O. Summerfield, Samuel 2069
F.O. Summers, Joseph 295, 1528
S.L. — John K. 123, 1531
F.O. Surén, Hermann F. 311, 1514
F.L. Surr, Thomas 2071
F.O. Susans, Frank 3003
Sutcliffe, R. C., *Esq.* 1715
Ch. Sutherland, *Rev.* Francis, G. B. 74, 1152
F.O. — John 279, 1630
F.L. — Robert B. 166, 1519
F.L. — William 904, 1671
Sutherland-Graeme, P., *Esq.* 13
Wg.Cr. Sutton, Bertine E. 109, 1569
F.O. — Charles 2060
— H., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. Sutton-Jones, Arthur E. 904, 1608
F.L. Swain, Francis R. D. 179, 1603
F.O. — Oswald B. 287, 1513
P.O. — Swallow, Edward P. 2070
Swan, A., *Esq.* 1400
A.V.M. Swann, *Sir* Oliver 102
F.L. — Walter E. 165, 1524
Swanston, *Miss* G. 1131
F.O. Swanton, Sidney H. H. 2057
F.L. Sweeny, Ronan, L. 163, 1553
F.O. Sweet, Richard S. 919, 1562
F.O. Swiss, Eric A. 303, 1663
F.O. Switzer, Christopher W. 298, 1535
F.L. Swoffer, Frank A. 2054
A.V.M. Sykes, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick H. 3001
F.L. Symington, Archibald W. 155, 1570
Symonds, Edward T., *Esq.* 1202, 1559
F.L. Symonds, Sydney 2054
F.O. — William E. 298, 1540*a*
Symonds-Babb, T. G., *Esq.* 1702

T

F.O. Taaffe, Rudolph T. 289, 1501
F.O. Tadman, John F. 281, 1615
P.O. Tait, Norman A. 562, 1518
F.L. — Victor H. 17, 158, 3054
F.O. Tait-Cox, Leslie R. 2065
F.L. Tancred, Christopher H. 2052
P.O. Tanner, Joseph S. 563, 1560
— R., *Esq.* 1703
F.L. Tansley, Herbert E. 905, 1609
F.O. Tapp, Russell B. 2061
Tarrant, H. L. B., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Tattersall, William A. 295, 1605
F.O. Tavendale, James C. H. 299, 1528
F.O Taylor, Alexander E. 303, 1521
W.O. — Albert E. 1800
F.L. — Alfred G. 2051
F.O. — Ernest 2056
— E. G., *Esq.* 1700
— Frank C. W. 57*a*, 1201
F.O. — Frank W. 907, 1510*c*
P.O. — Frederick B. 565, 1566
F.O. — Frederick J. 311, 1540*a*
— *Miss* G. 1131
— G. H., *Esq.* 1702
W.O. — George H. 1803
F.L. — George S. 173, 1610
F.L. — Howard W. 180, 1511*a*
F.O. — John M. S. 2065
— Joseph A. 1200, 1501
F.O. — Joseph E. 2064
F.O. — Leonard 910, 1540
— *Miss* L. E. 1131
S.L. — Malcolm L. 125, 1527
F.O. — Rex O. O. 305, 1534
F.O. — Reginald, P. S. 2069
F.O. — Reginald R. H. 2064
F.O. — Rowallan M. 909, 1549
F.O. — Robert H. C. 308, 1524
F.O. — Sydney E. 2058
F.O. — Vincent C. 301, 1562
— W. L., *Esq.* 1400
Capt. Teague, John 73, 651
P.O. Teale, Roger P. 557, 1522
F.L. Teasdale, Joseph J. 178, 1651
Wg.Cr. Tedder, Arthur W. 109, 1251, 1612
S.L. Tedman, Frank 902, 1609
P.O. Teichman-Darville Peter L. D. 2070
Temple, T. 1700
F.O. Terrell, George 2063
F.O. — Thomas 2063
F.L. Terry, Ernest P. 2071
— *Miss* H. D. 1132
F.O. — Paul McK. 299, 1535
P.O. Tew, Walter H. E. 571
F.L. Thackray, Albert G. 175, 1516
F.L. Theak, William E. 163, 1557
P.O. Thevenard, George H. 2070
S.L. Thomas, Arthur R. 915, 1608
— Alfred S. 1201, 1536
F.O. — Clifford 2062
F.O. — Denys S. 303, 1603
— E., *Esq.* 17
P.O. — Ernest, M. 561, 1562
F.O. — Harold 294, 1611*a*
Ch. — *Rev.* Harold 1152, 1502
F.O. — Henry J. 2071
F.O. — John E. G. 293, 1526
F.O. — John R. 918, 1606
W.O. — Joseph 1802
F.O. — Kenneth R. 2060
S.L. — Meredith 124, 1551
F.O. — Richard M. 909, 1529
F.O. — Ronald G. D. 917, 1524
Wg.Cr. — Rudall W. 901, 1608
F.O. — Sydney M. 2066
W.O. — Sidney W. 1803
S.L. — Thomas J. 1004, 1683
S.L. — William 118, 1607
— William C. V. 1201, 1605
F.L. Thomasson, Frederick 2053
F.O. Thompson, Albert E. 279, 1615
— A. H. J. 15
F.O. — Arthur J. 298, 1670
W.O. — Alfred S. 1803
F.L. — Arnold, S. 153, 1603
F.L. — Chester W. McK. 180, 1530
F.O. — Christopher L. 911, 1509
F.L. — Douglas R. W. 73, 159
F.O. — Eric M. 303, 1659
F.L. — Ernest 1008, 1683
— H. S. V. 21
P.O. — John H. 1542, 2081
F.O. — John W. 301, 1520
P.O. — Samuel M. 2070*a*
S.L. — Thomas F. W. 125, 1681
S.L. — Thomas R. S. 1004, 1501
— W., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — William A. 279, 1567, 3054*a*
F.O. Thomson, Alan 2062
S.L. — Arthur A. B. 73, 118, 3054
F.O. — Donald L. 291, 1630
F.L. — George I. 2053
F.O. — George V. T. 294, 1529

Digitized by Google

F.O. Thomson, John W. 2058
P.O. — Paul G. 561, 1562
S.L. — Tilden C. 25, 1611a
F.O. — Wilfred P. J. 558, 1511a
Thorburn, *Miss* M. T. 1132
F.O. Thorn, Sydney A. 304, 1401
S.L. Thorne, Walter 903, 1500
P.O. Thorneley, Bernard N. H. 2070
W.O. Thorncroft, Harold N. 1801
F.L. Thornton, Edward 159, 1526
W.O. — George 1800
F.L. — Henry N. 175, 1547
F.L. — Thomas A. 2054
F.O. — Thomas J. E. 280, 1607
F.O. Thornton-Norris, George 2057
S.L. Thorold, Henry K. 122, 1534
F.O. Thorpe, Edward F. 281, 1601
F.O. — Ronald 1010, 1614
F.O. Thres, Leslie W. 2057
F.O. Thripp, Cyril 911, 1570
Thurgood, C. M., *Esq.* 19
F.O. Thurrell, Cyril C. 2066
W.O. Thwaite, George R. 1803
P.O. Tickell, Francis O 2070
F.O. Tidd, Cyril B. 287, 1659
F.L. Tidy, Charles E. 906, 1402
F.O. Tighe, Charles H. 294, 1518
F.O. Tillard, Leslie R. W. 297, 1528
F.O. Timmins, Lloyd M. 2068
F.O. — Launcelot P. 2060
P.O. Tindal-Carill-Worsley, Geoffrey N. E. 567, 1511a
W.O. Tindale, Thomas G. 1800
F.O. Tindall, John A. 299, 1564
F.O. — Lewis S. 311, 1529
F.O. Tingley, Thomas J. 2068
P.O. Tinling, James C. B. 560, 1519
F.O. Tipper, Sidney T. 2056
F.O. Titherington, Harold J. 918, 1675
F.L. Titmas, John F. 170, 1501
F.O. Titterington, George M. 1103, 1611
Todd, A. H. 1103
F.L. — Frederick W. 906, 1510b
F.L. — Henry C. 2051
W.O. Tomblin, Henry N. 1801
F.O. Tomkins, Frederick B. 301, 1536
F.O. — Mark F. 909, 1609
Wg.Cr. Tomkinson, Edward L. 77, 110, 3055
F.O. Tomlinson, Donald M. 2067
— N. B. 1704
F.L. Toogood, Charles F. 168, 1671
F.L. Toomer, Sydney E. 73, 158
P.O. Tope, William R. 563, 1560
S.L. Topham, Richard S. 3007
F.O. Toppin, Henry C. 309, 1634
F.L. Tottle, Ernest A. 22, 905
F.L. Towler, Christopher O. 174, 1635
F.L. Townsend, Ernest J. D. 153, 1510d
F.L. Townsend, Attwell A. 1008, 1404
F.O. — Donald L. 2064
F.O. — Frederick 307, 1512
F.O. — Horace T. 2061
F.L. Tracy, Horace E. H. 1006, 1568a
F.O. Traill, Henry A. 299, 1662
F.L. — Thomas C. 170, 1250
F.O. Trask, Eric D. 2065
F.O. Travers, Frederick D. 2055
F.L. — Herbert G. 2054
Travese, B. B., *Esq.* 17
F.O. Treadgold, Charles E. 2072
Wg.Cr. — Henry A. 1001, 1682
M.R.A.F. Trenchard, *Sir* Hugh M., *Bart.* 11, 16, 102
F.L. Trevethan, Richard M. 73, 158
S.L. Trewin, George S. 117, 1556
W.O. Trimm, Sidney F. 1800
F.L. Trinder, Frank N. 22, 904
P.O. Trippett, Roy 919, 1512
F.O. Tristem, Harry H. V. 302, 1610
F.O. Tristram, Cecil U. G. 2066
F.O. Trotman, Harold W. G. 2062
S.L. Trott, Francis W. 124, 1556
P.O. Trouncer, Thomas D. 2070a
F.O. Troup, Charles R. 2067
S.L. — Howard B. 1004, 1403
F.O. Trower, Stephen H. G. 2062
P.O. Truman, Frederick L. 561 1565
F.O. Trundle, Guy M. 2056
F.O. Trusk, Claude W. L. 297, 1526
F.O. Truss, Josiah E. 907, 1633
F.O. Tuck, Robert 3004
S.L. Tucker, Charles G. 117, 1565a
P.O. Tudor, Stewart O. 2069
Lt. Cdr. Tufnell, Eric E. C 651, 1632
F.L. Tuke, Brian D.S. 148, 1503
F.O. — Seymour, C. 306, 1660
F.O. Tulloch, Hugh 2067
Tupholme, Geoffrey, 1202, 1566a
F.O. Turnbull, Edgar A. 2057
S.L. Turner, Arthur W. 903, 1608
S.L. — Cresswell 21, 126
P.O. — Claude H. 559, 1539
F.O. — Charles K. 311, 1520
F.L. — Edward F. 17, 150
F.O. — Elphinstone D. 308, 1521
F.L. — Ernest F. 73, 150
— G. B., *Esq.* 1400
Wg.Cr. — Harry M. S. 1001, 1501
P.O. — Horace R. 2069
F.O. — John 281, 1569
F.L. — Samuel A. 167, 1560
F.O. — Stanley 2066
W.O. Turner, William G. 1800
F.O. — Hughes, Charles K. 310, 1533
Turns, L. W., *Esq.* 1705
F.O. Turpin, Arthur R. 2061
F.L. Turton Jones, John W 170, 1526
F.O. Tuttle, Geoffrey W. 304, 1549
Tutton, A., *Esq.* 17
F.O. Tweedie, Patrick G. 303, 1540a
F.O. Twelvetree, Frederick H. H. 282, 1631
Wg.Cr. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* Laurence J. E. 109, 1541
F.L. Twohill, Jeremiah 1009, 1634
F.O. Tyers, Thomas C. 3004
Tymms, F., *Esq.* 18
F.L. Tyrrell, Guy Y. 162, 1567
Wg.Cr. — William 57, 1001
F.O. Tyson, Geoffrey A. V. 307, 1528
Wg.Cr. Tyssen, John H. S. 109, 1650

U

P.O. Ubee, Sydney R. 561, 1565
F.L. Umpleby, William J. 2053
S.L. Underhill, Wilfred 126, 1631
Wg.Cr. Unwin, Frederick H. 111, 1503
F.O. — Noel H. F. 2063
P.O. Upton, Alaister Le R. S. 560, 1519
F.O. — Sidney 282, 1603
Urbani, J. E., *Esq.* 15
P.O. Usborne, Henry C. 2070a
F.O. Usher, Cecil W. 2055
F.L. — Ernest C. 3003
F.O. — Harry J. 279, 1403
F.O. — Thomas 1548, 2101
F.O. Uwins, Cyril F. 2059

Digitized by Google

V

S.L. Vachell, John L. 122, 1550, 3054
F.O. Vachon, Marc A. 2066
S.L. Vaisey, Eric R. 121, 1559
F.O. Vaizey, George de H. 1546, 2101
F.L. Valerie, John 1006, 1672
F.O. Vallance, John E. 290, 1663
F.O. — Roper G. A. 908, 1505
F.O. — Vivian V. W. 2068
P.O. Vandyck, Kenneth G. 567, 1561
F.O. Van Oppen, Leonard W. 2068
F.L. Vasse, Gordon H. 175, 1553
F.L. Vaughan, Cecil R. 2054
F.O. — Charles St. J. 2071
F.L. — Edwin S. C. 180, 1553
F.O. Vaughan Fowler, Hugh R. 286, 1633
F.L. Vautier, Arthur E. 55, 916
P.O. Veal, John B. 560, 1512
F.O. Veevers, Charles J. 301, 1526
F.O. Venmore, William C. 79, 1202, 2063
F.L. Venn, George O. 161, 1601
F.O. Verden, Graeme 3003
F.O. Verity, Arthur M. 2064
Wg.Cr. Verney, Reynell H. 76, 108, 3054
F.L. Vernon, Frederick E. 176, 1612
F.L. — James T. 2052
F.L. — Leonard H. 905, 1501
Verry, F. W. *Esq.* 1711
F.L. Veryard, Richard G. 1141
A.V.M. Vesey, Sir Ivo L. B. 16, 102
F.O. Vickers, Victor 2064
Ch. Viener, *Rev.* Harry D. L. 101, 3007
Villiers, O. G. G. 13
F.O. — Thomas H. 290, 1659
F.L. Vincent, Claude McC. 176, 1401, 1567
S.L. — Francis J. 128, 1531
F.L. — Stanley F. 158, 1511
F.O. Vine, Leslie E. 2055
F.O. Viner, John S. 2071
F.O. Vines, Charles P. 300, 1512
F.O. — Duncan, S. E. 301
F.O. Vintcent, Nevill 286
Vivers, Thomas H. A. 1202, 1506
F.L. Vosper, Roy A. 2054
A.V.M. Vyvyan, *Sir* Vyell 3001

W

Waddington, J. *Esq.* 1704
S.L. — William J. 3006
Wadham, A. J., *Esq.* 1701
F.L. — Nicholas W. 149, 1540*a*
F.L. Wadley, Wilfrid A. 917, 1611
F.O. Waghorn, Albert F. 2068
P.O. — David, J. 562, 1521
F.O. — Henry R. D. 297. 1556
F.O. Wain, Edward F. 307, 1513
F.O. Wainscot, Francis S. 174, 1556
F.O. Wainwright Fahey, William G. 301, 1606
F.L. Waistell, Alan M. 3002
F.L. Waite, Reginald N. 177, 1519
F.L. Wake, John H. C. 180, 1402
F.L. Wakefield, William W. 2052
Wakeford, E., *Esq.* 18
F.L. — Francis H. 917, 1568*a*
W.O. Wakeling, Herbert J. 1802
Walden, *Miss* M. L. 1132
S.L. Waldron, Ernest N. E. 915, 1572
F.O. Wale, Norman W. 2058
G.C. Wales, *H.R.H.* Edward A.C.G.A.P.D., *Prince of* 101, 103
F.O. Walker, Alfred J. 909, 1603
F.L. — Cecil 175, 1570
— *Miss* C. 1131
— D. J., *Esq.* 1707
F.O. — Donald G. K. 304, 1525
F.O. — Edwin H. 910, 1608
F.O. — Frederick B. G. 304, 1656
S.L. — Frederic W. 127, 1550, 3054
F.L. — George C. 2054
F.O. — Geoffrey H. 303, 1565*a*
F.L. — Gerald G. 168, 1670
F.O. — Harold 297, 1534
— Harry B. *Esq.* 1202, 1538
F.L. — Henry E. 162, 1670
F.O. — Henry J. 306, 1542
— J. B. 17
S.L. — John 903, 1607
F.O. — John C. 2055
— *Miss* J. W. 1131
— *Miss* M. W. 1131
F.L. — Thomas M. 2073
— William 1202, 1508
F.L. — William J. G. 1007, 1553
Ch. Walkey, *Rev.* James R. 58, 1151
F.L. Walkington, Christopher T. 169, 1631
P.O. Wall, Arnold 568, 1515
P.O. Wallace, Alen 1548, 2102
Lt. — M. H. 1806
P.O. — Ralph W. 571, 1565
F.O. Wallcousins, Gareth W. H. 1546, 2101
F.O. Waller, Percy J. 2065
S.L. — William H. de W. 121, 1568*a*
P.O. Wallett, Norman 919, 1404
F.O. Wallingford, Sidney 287, 1539
Wallis, G. W., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. — John B. M. 305, 1659
W.O. Walls, John 1802
F.L. Walmsley, Hugh S. P. 160, 1548
Wg.Cr. Walser, André A. 110, 1611*a*, 3054
F.L. — John G. 163, 1512
Walsh H. W., *Esq.* 14
F.L. — John J. 2073
W.O. — James K. 1801
F.O. — William J. 2055
F.O. Walter, Cyril 293, 1524
F.O. — Richard S. 2057
F.L. Walters, Albert 22, 906
F.O. — Leslie. A. 2057
F.O. Walton William T. 308, 1511*a*
P.O. Walwin, William R. 2070
S.L. Wambeek, William G. L. 1004, 1510
F.L. Wanless-O'Gowan Lynedock 148, 1680
S.L. Wann. Archibald H. 19, 126
F.L. Wansbrough, Robert C. 177, 1612
F.O. Warburton, James 297, 1513
F.L. — Peter 157, 1554
F.O. Ward, Albert R. 308, 1661
F.L. — David E. 2051
F.O. — Ellacott, L. S. 305, 1522
F.L. — Kenneth E. 163, 1670
F.L. — Maurice V. 178, 1659
Wg.Cr. — Richard B. 109, 1613
W.O. — Richard T. 1803
F.O. — William C. 3005
P.O. Wardell, Frederick A. 1541, 2081
F.L. Wardle, Alfred R. 173, 1403
F.L. — Charles E. 3002
F.O. — Harry D. 2057
P.O. Wardrop, Julian R. 2069
F.O. — North D. 1542, 2081
F.L. Ware, Sidney H. 171, 1507
F.L. Waring, Edmund F. 55, 167
F.O. — Horace 309, 1631
F.L. Warne-Browne, Thomas A. 73, 164
Ch. Warner, *Rev.* Kenneth C. H. 1152, 1565
F.O. — L., *Esq.* 21
P.O. — Richard C. 563, 1561
F.O. — William F. 2057
W.O. Warr, Harry T. 1802
F.O. Warren, Alan G. 292, 1661
F.O. — George F. P. 909, 1609
G.C. Warrington-Morris, Alfred D. 103, 1611*a*
F.O. Warsow, Claude 307, 1519
F.L. Warwick, Alwyn J. 167, 1605
F.O. Waterfield, Harry K. 2061
F.O. Watkins, Arthur C. 299, 1520
Cdr. — Geoffrey R. S. 19
S.L. — Harold E. M. 55, 117
S.L. — Siegfried R. 121, 1650, 3054*a*

Digitized by Google

Watson, A. *Esq.* 1705
— A. E., *Esq.* 17
F.O. — Arthur O. 302, 1661
F.O. — Charles J. 2060
F.O. — Douglas A. 2064
— H. S. 18
P.O. — Irvine, E. C. 1548, 2102
W.O. — John E. 1801
F.O. — Roland, E. 2068
F.L. — William S. 2053
Watt, *Miss* K. C. 1131
F.O. — Percy MacG. 310, 1521
F.L. Watts, Frank E. 179, 1558
F.L. — Frederick J. 2052
P.O. — Ronald E. 566, 1565
F.O. Watts-Read, Archibald M. 310, 1518
S.L. Waugh, John K. 123, 1631
F.O. Wayman, Frederick G. 2068
F.O. — Redvers D. 2067
Waymouth, O.S., *Esq.* 1704
P.O. Wayte, Alline P. 303, 1509
Weatherup, S., *Esq.* 14
P.O. Weait, Arthur L. 567, 1518
F.O. Weaver, Ronald J. 2064
F.O. Webb, Bernard J. A. 2069
F.O. — Eric B. 305, 1661
F.L. — Harry F. 906, 1506
F.O. — Henry 2056
A.V.M. Webb-Bowen, Tom I. 71, 102
Webbe, D. B. 18
F.O. Webbin, Howard E. E. 286, 1656
F.O. Webster, Albert M. 3004
F.L. — Eric J. 2053
— J. A., *Esq.* 12, 14
F.L. — Sidney N. 175, 1523
W.O. — William 1803
Weddell, Eric T. 1202, 1510*a*
F.L. Weedon, Colin W. 170, 1605
Weekly, J. A., *Esq.* 13
F.O. Weeks, Reginald V. 2056
F.O. Weighill, George R. 310, 1525
S.L. Weir, Archibald G. 16, 123
F.O. — Henry A. M. 2067
A.S. — James G. 2051
F.O. Welch, Charles D. G. 305, 1513
— *Miss* M. 20, 1131
F.L. Wells, Albert T. 906, 1610
P.O. — Frank 561, 1522
G.C. — Hardy V. 53, 101, 1601
F.O. — John H. A. 2068
Wg.Cr. — John K. 112, 1681
F.O. Welman, James E. 910, 1505
F.O. Welsh, Charles E. 2060
F.O. — George H. 2059
Wg.Cr. — William L. 16, 108
F.O. Wesley, John 286, 1569
F.O. West, Arthur E. 918, 1670
F.O. — Alfred M. 2055
— Edgar L. 1201, 1571
F.L. — Ferdinand M. F. 153, 1636
W.O. West, George H 1800
F.O. — Norman A. 296, 1671
F.L. — Richard W. G 3002
F.O. — Robert 3004
F.O. Westaway, Horace W 2055
F.L. Westcombe, Walter R. 916, 1509
F.L. Western, James G. 173, 1504
S.L. Weston, William G. 2073
P.O. Westwood, Arthur H. 564, 1559
P.O. Whalley, Noel E. 558, 1540
F.O. Whatling, Vernon F. 55, 282
F.O. Wheatley, Terence R. 2065
F.O. — William 279, 1615
F.O. Wheeler, Allen H. 294, 1605
F.L. — Ernest A. 58, 1101
P.O. — Errol, C. A. 571
F.O. — Harry G. 311, 1529
F.O. — Samuel J. 2066
F.O. Whellock, Capel S. 909, 1510*d*
W.O. Whenman, Frederick C. 1801
F.L. Whilton, Frederick 55, 905
F.O. Whinney, Charles E. 3006
F.O. — Edward G. 2065
F.O. Whippey, Frederic A. 2055
Whipple, F. J. W., *Esq.* 15
S.L. Whistler, Harold A. 125, 1565*a*
F.O. Whistondale, George F. 310, 1518
Whitaker, George H. 1202, 1558
F.L. — Raymond 58, 148
F.L. White, Aubrey F. 2054
F.L. — Alfred P. 174, 1564
F.O. — Archer S. 2058
— E. C. L., *Esq.* 15
P.O. — Ernest R. 562, 1534
— *Miss* F. L. 1131
F.L. — Frank L. 1008, 1510*a*
P.O. — George H. 919, 1510*c*
F.L. — Gilbert S. 180, 1560
F.O. — Herbert J. 3004
F.O. — Hubert H. 2069
F.L. — Hugh G. 153, 1605
F.O. — John W. 280, 1562
P.O. — Myles, H. G. 1548, 2102
P.O. — Nicholas, E. 567, 1527
F.O. — Robert V. D. 2057
F.L. — Roy W. 1007, 1682
F.O. — Sidney H. 304, 1511*a*
F.O. — Stanley W. 2067
F.O. — Victor, R. S. 3003
P.O. Whitehead, John E. 2064
S.L. — Ralph P. 3001
F.O. — Rudyard A. 2066
F.O. — Walter W. 2056
S.L. Whitehouse, Evelyn R. 124, 1610
Wg.Cr. Whitelock, Arthur T. 108, 1610
F.O. Whitfield, Lawrence 2057
W.O. — William C. 1803
F.L. Whitford, John 162, 1641
F.L. Whitham, Robert P. M. 17, 159, 3054
F.O. Whitle, Robert C. 303, 1534
F.O. Whitley, John 1201, 1571
F.O. Whitley, John R. 309, 1514
F.O. Whitlock, Charles H. 3004
— Thomas G. 1201, 1605
F.O. — William H. 2058
F.O — William L. 304, 1523
F.O. Whitmore, Frank H. 279, 1556
F.O. Whitta, Adolphus W. 303, 1560
F.L. Whittaker, Frederick 3006
— Gordon W. 1201, 1570
Whitten, G. J., *Esq.* 18
Whittingham, *Miss* E. L. 1131
Wg.Cr. — Harold E. 1001, 1684
3054*a*
Whittle, Cyril J., *Esq.* 1202, 1510*b*
P.O. — Frank 567, 1538
F.O. — Humphrey, M. 291, 1539
F.O. — Philip G. 3005
F.O. Whittlesea, Ernest 278, 1603
P.O. Whittome, Thomas 571, 1565
Capt. Whitton, H. 1806
F.O. Whitwell, Kenneth C. 2066
S.L. Whyte, Richard 915, 1510
F.O. — Robert A. 278, 1565*a*
F.L. Wiblin, Maurice 179, 1555
Wicks, F. F. 3054*a*
F.O. — Richard W. 312, 1635
F.L. Wiggin, Arthur B. 904, 1613
F.L. Wigglesworth, Cecil G. 163, 1655
F.L. — Horace E. P. 151, 1611*a*
Wight, Henry R. 1201, 1571
S.L. Wigmore, Arthur J. O. 1002, 1559
F.L. Wilcock, Clifford A. B. B 165, 1403
— W., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. Wilcockson, Arthur S. 2060
F.O. Wilcox, Basil S. 2058
— H. *Esq.* 1716
— *Miss* M. A. 1132
F.O. — Philip H. 910, 1613
F.L. Wilder, John McM. 1008, 1510*d*
S.L. Wilford James H. 3006
P.O. Wilkin, Peter C. 566, 1561
F.L. Wilkins, Frederick R. 904, 1564
— F. S. 13
F.O. — James S. 278, 1600
P.O. — William R.C. 563, 1561
F.L. Wilkinson, Frank C. 21, 2052
P.O. — Francis F. 295, 1523
— G. R., *Esq.* 1400
W.O. — John 1800
F.O. Willetts, Alfred H. 301, 1539
S.L. Williams, Arthur T. 121, 1550
S.L. — Basil W. M. 22, 302
F.O. — Cyril C. D. 310, 1526
— David E. 1200, 1571
F.O. — David L. H. 2065
W.O — Ernest J. 1801
F.O. — Fr[illegible]ck 3003

Digitized by Google

Wg.Cr. Williams, Francis C. 901, 1611a
S.L. — Francis G. M. 74, 902
F.L. — Frederick H. 3002
P.O. — Garthowen 2070
— G. B. 17
F.O. — George G. 2064
S.L. — George G. A. 58, 117
F.O. — Gwilym O. 1011, 1566
F.O. — Gwyn H. J. 1010, 1405
F.L. — Herbert A. 906, 1568
F.O. — Harold B. 2056
P.O. — Hubert, J. A. 565, 1563
— H. W., *Esq.* 18
F.L. — James R. 1101, 1604
P.O. — Leonard C. 2070
P.O. — Oswald G. 559, 1535
F.O. — Patrick, V. 301, 1542
P.O. — Rolf D. 567, 1632
P.O. — Ronald F. 565, 1566
P.O. — Ronald F. A. W. 565, 1566
F.O. — Sydney G. 2058
F.L. — Thomas M. 167, 1661
— W., *Esq.* 22
F.L. — Walter T. S. 3002
Wg.Cr. Williamson, George W. 111, 1603
Wg.Cr. — Hugh A. 3001
F.O. — John D. 2068
F.L. — James J. 158, 1250
F.L. Williamson-Jones Clarence E. 165, 1605
Willis, Richard R. 1202, 1611
Wg.Cr. Willock, Robert P. 112, 1510
F.O. Willoughby, Guy 290, 1659
F.O. Wills, Ronald A. 303, 1520
Q. Willsher, Cecil B. 3007
F.O. Willy, Clifford M. 2064
P.O. Wilson, Anthony T. 570, 1564
P.O. Wilson, Clifford 2069
F.O. — Charles B. 2062
F.O. — Denis A. 1010, 1506
F.L. — Donald W. 904, 1608
— *Miss* E. 1132
F.O. — Ernest L. 306, 1511a
F.L. — Frederick K. 2073
F.O. — Fredrick G. S. 303, 1606
F.L. — Frederick W. W. 174, 1553
F.O. — Goff 3004
F.O. — George C. 907, 1510e
F.L. — George E. 158, 1606
F.L. — Henry A. J. 151, 1631
P.O. — Hugh P. 565, 1530
P.O. — John 566, 1565
F.O. — John B. 2062
W.O. — James F. F. 1800
F.O. — Philip 2059
F.O. — Richard F. 907, 1633
F.O. — Ronald C. 302, 1531
F.L. — Thomas W. 1008, 1526
F.O. — William 2066
S.L. — William F. 1004, 1564
Wiltshire, E. H. T., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Norman J. 2065
F.O. — William P. 2063
Wimperis, H. E., *Esq.* 21
S.L. Wincer, Ivor L. 915, 1633
F.O. Winch, Christopher E. B. 2065
F.L. Winch James H. 167, 1560
F.O. Winckworth, George H. 2057
F.L. Wincott, Cyril B. 177, 1657
P.O. Windham E. 1547, 2102
F.O. Windsor, Robert H. 2061
F.O. Wing, Eric C. A. 2065
F.O. — Ernest J. 2064
F.L Wingate, John L. 176, 1681
F.O. Wingfield, Cecil P. 999, 1542
Wingham, Edwin G. R. 1201, 1570
F.O. Winkler, William O. B. 1548, 2121
F.O. Winn, Richard H. 2068
W.O. Winney, Stanley V. 1802
F.O. Winstanley, Alfred J. 2060
Wg.Cr. Winter, Alexander C. 16, 109
— D. F., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. — Leonard R. 2067
F.O. Winters, Leo P. 286, 1514
P.O. Wintringham, Charles R. F. 2070
Wg.Cr. Wise, Percival K. 3001
Wg.Cr. Wiseman, Francis A. J. B. 2071
— *Miss* M. G. 1131
S.L. — Percy J. 915, 1607
F.L. Wiseman-Clarke, Freke W. 76, 179
F.O. Wisher, Herbert G. 305, 1535
F.O. Wishlade, Ronald J. 918, 1510e
W.O. Withers, Edgar A. 180
F.O — Harold R. 918, 1508
F.O. Witt, Albert T. E. 3003
Woffenden, Harry 56, 1201
F.O. Woledge, Cecil G. C. 289, 1557
F.O. — Frank L. 286, 1614
F.L. Wolley, John R. 174, 151
F.O. Wolley Dod, Charles F. 2061
Wood, A. S., *Esq.* 18
F.O. — Anthony W. 2057
— C. E. O., *Esq.* 1707
F.L. — Ernest R. 906, 1602
P.O. — Frederick K. 567, 1561
F.O. — Frederick L. 2072
P.O. — Geoffrey 561, 1527
F.O. — Harold 2067
W.O. — Harry 1802
— H., *Esq.* 1400
S.L. — James C. P. 117, 1538
F.O. — John H. I. 294, 1662
— Norman 19, 1201, 1672
F.L. — Peter C. 157, 1631
— Philip H., *Esq.* 1202, 1525
— R. McKinnon, *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Wallace, G. S. 910, 1537
F.L. Woodbridge, Albert E. 2054
Woodcock *Miss* K. F. 1132
Woodford, N. W., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. Woodgett, John H. 3004
F.O. Woodhall, Alfred B. 289, 1664
F.L. Woodhead, Norman H. 2054
S.L Woodnouse, John W. 124, 1671
F.O. Woodin, John R. 71, 293
Woodland, W. B. *Esq.* 1711
F.L. Woodrow, James B. 2073
Woodruff, C. J., *Esq.* 1706
P.O. Woods, Sydney F. 2063
Woodward, F. C., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — William L. 2065
F.L. Woollett, Archibald P 22, 906
S.L. — Henry W. 127, 1530
F.O. — Walter 298, 1527
F.L. Woolley, Frank 73, 176
F.O. — Sydney C. 287, 1662
F.L. Woolliams, Frank H. 178, 1521
F.O. — Walter G. 307, 1537
F.L. Woolven Charles H C. 148, 1603
Wooltorton, *Miss.* E. E. 1132
F.L. Woolveridge, Harry L. 74, 904
P.O. — Leslie M. 559, 1540a
F.O. Wootten, Patrick W. W. 294, 1663
P.O. Worger-Slade, Arthur N. I. 570, 1564
S.L. Workman, Franz 125, 1561
F.O Wormell, Eric 2055
F.O. Worsley, Edmund N. D. 909, 1568a
F.L. — Oswald E. 175, 1542
F.O. — Thomas B. 302, 1534
P.O. Worstall, William R. 567, 1537
P.O. Worth, George A. 1542, 2081
F.O. — Thomas H. 1542, 2081
P.O. Worthington, Francis R. 559, 1539
F.O. — Geoffrey L. 909, 1602
F.O. Worton, Frederick C. 3006
F.L. Wotton, Walter R. 1102, 1685
F.L. Wray, Arthur M. 165, 1553
F.O. Wren, Alexander 2064
F.O. Wrench, Frank W. 280, 1634
Wg.Cr. Wright, Arthur C. 111, 1541
F.O. — Ernest J. 281, 1569
F.O. — Ernest J. H. 2060
F.L. — Frank 16, 165
— H. G. *Esq.* 75
F.O. — Harold M. S. 291, 1605
S.L. — John A. C. 1549, 2101
P.O. — Leslie, E.A. 563, 1561
P.O. — Peter W. M. 559, 1527
F.O. Wrigley, Hugh A. 911, 1634
S.L. — Henry N. 1551
F.L. — Noel V. 151, 1556
F.O. Wyatt, Montague J. 2055
F.O. — Richard E. La F. 2068
F.O. — Samuel 3003
F.O. — Sidney C. 918, 1542
F.O. Wyer, John M. 282, 1568a
F.O. Wykes, Horace J. 2062
F.O. Wylam, Cecil N. 2062
F.O. Wyllie, Eric I. C. 2068
F.L. — Harold 2054
S.L. Wyncoll, Hugh E. F. 55, 122
Wyn-Evans, H. B., *Esq.* 1400

Digitized by Google

Wg.Cr. Wynn, Alfred H.W.E. 3001, 3054
F.O. Wynne, Frederick G. 290, 1634
F.L. — Frederick R. 162, 1567
S.L. Wynne-Eyton, Charles S. 3002
F.L. Wynne-Tyson, Lynden C. 165, 1605
F.L. Wynter-Morgan Wilfred 51, 179

Y

F.L. Yale, William C. 180, 1612
F.O. Yarde, Brian C. 309, 1530
F.O. Yearsley, William A. C. A. 2062
F.O. Yeatman, Harry M. 2059
F.O. Yeo, Herbert A. 2059
F.O. Yland, Denis A. K. 919, 1558
F.O. Yonge, John V. 305, 1553
F.L. Yool, William M. 165, 1510*b*, 3054
G.O. York, *H.R.H.* Albert F. A. G., *Duke of* 101, 108
F.O. Yousll, Alan B. H. 2066
F.O. Young, Basil L. 2065
F.O. — Charles E. 2058
F.O. — Frank B. 2059
— F. G. C., *Esq.* 14
— H., *Esq.* 1705
F.O. — Henry R. 908, 1508
F.O. — Hugh J. 908, 1681
F.O. — Harold O. 1546, 2102
Capt. — H.P.F. 1806
F.O. — John F. 909, 1609
F.O. — John F. 2067
F.O. — John N. 303, 1528
F.L. — Leonard 178, 1510*c*
F.O. — Norman 293, 1507
S.L. — Peter H. 1004, 1684
F.L. — Ryder 55, 150
F.L. — Robert A. 904, 1501
— S.G. *Esq.* 21
Wg.Cr. — Walter G. P. 22, 111
F.O. Younghusband, Albert W. 919, 1604
Youngson, *Miss* C. McL. 1132
F.O. Yuill, George F. 2059

Printed by H.M.S.O. Press, Harrow.

THE

MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE WAR

Forming part of the Official History of The Great War, based on Official documents.

General Editor—

MAJ.-GEN. SIR W. G. MACPHERSON K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., M.B.

Uniformly bound in green cloth. Fully illustrated with diagrams, half-tone and (in some cases) coloured plates. Many of the most eminent physicians and surgeons have contributed.

Pathology.—Physiology of Wounds—Gas Gangrene—Bacteriology of Anærobic Infections—Tetanus—Dysentery—Typhus, etc. **21s.**

General History of the Medical Services. Vol. I.—Presents in an accessible form the material contained in masses of war diaries, administrative files, official reports and other documents. **21s.**

General History of the Medical Services. Vol. II.—21s.; Vol. III.—21s.; Vol. IV.—25s.

Diseases of the War. Vol. I.—Enteric Group of Fevers—Dysentery—Cholera—Typhus—Influenza—Purulent Bronchitis. **21s.**

Diseases of the War. Vol. II.—Neurasthenia—Skin Diseases—Venereal Diseases—Medical Aspects of Aviation—Gas Warfare, Protective Measures—Gas Casualties, Symptoms and Treatment—Medical Problems in Tanks and Mine Warfare, etc. **25s.**

Hygiene of the War. Vol. I.—Sanitary Organisations in the Field—Water Supply in France, Belgium, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia, etc., Housing and Clothing of the Soldier, etc. **21s.**

Hygiene of the War. Vol. II.—Food Rations in the United Kingdom—Prevention of Food Deficiency Disease—Prevention of Malaria, Small Pox, Plague, etc. **21s.**

Surgery of the War. Vol. I.—Front-line Surgery and Wound Treatment generally. **25s.**

Surgery of the War. Vol. II.—Injuries to the Face and Special Parts of the Body. **25s.**

Veterinary Services. A permanent record of the great achievements of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps during the War. **21s.**

ALL PRICES ARE NET.

May be obtained through any Bookseller or directly from the Sale Offices of

H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE.

Digitized by Google

King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers.
Sister Agnes.

17, *Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.*1

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - - H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
Vice-President - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

TRUSTEES:

SISTER AGNES. MAJOR HAROLD WERNHER.
SIR ERNEST PALMER, Bart. SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, Bart.
CAPTAIN R. R. MACDONALD-BUCHANAN (Scots Guards).

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, and is for Regular Officers of the Navy, Army, Indian Army, and Royal Air Force, on the Active List.

Everything in the Hospital is free with the exception of the doctors' fees.

There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any member of the Surgical Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers not on the Active List can be admitted by arrangement, when the case is suitable.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10*s*., or more, annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Lloyds Bank Ltd., Pall Mall, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Royal Air Force Officers on full pay before entering the Hospital should obtain permission from the Air Ministry through the usual official channels, and should report the dates of their admission and discharge to the Secretary of the Air Ministry.

Digitized by Google

ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of its Members.

Officers holding permanent commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, Royal Indian Marine or Royal Air Force are eligible for Membership provided they are under 50 years of age, (officers of the Royal Air Force must not be under 30). Each Officer may take up either one, two, three or four Memberships.

Under the present rules an annuity of £2 10s. for each Membership (£10 for four Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£52 for four Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years, the contributions are refunded to the Widow (or Orphan Children).

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the Secretary:—

LIEUT.-COLONEL T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,
45, AVONDALE ROAD,
BROMLEY, KENT.

Digitized by Google

. . The . .

Royal Air Force Memorial Fund

President Group Captain H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O.
Chairman of Executive Committee : LORD HUGH CECIL, P.C., M.P.
Hon. Treasurer : : : : : Sir CHAS McLEOD, Bart.
Secretary : : : : Lt.-Col. W. E. S. BURCH, C.B.E., R.A.F.

THE ROYAL AIR FORCE MEMORIAL FUND was established in October 1919 to commemorate the work of the Flying Services during the War, 1914-1918, by an organisation which will be of lasting benefit to the Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force and their dependents, whether from the Dominions or the United Kingdom and also to the members of the Women's Royal Air Force.

The Fund has erected a permanent Memorial to the Officers and Men of the Flying Services who fell in the War, which Memorial stands on the Whitehall Stairs, Victoria Embankment, London, and was unveiled by H.R.H. The Prince of Wales on the 16th July, 1923.

A School for the sons of airmen attending school was established at Vanbrugh Castle School, Blackheath, S.E., in August, 1921, and accommodation is now provided for 39 boys.

Educational Grants are being made to the sons or daughters of Officers, Royal Air Force, past or present.

Assistance has been given, for the past 6 years, in a large number of cases to Officers, Airmen, and their dependents, and to members of the Women's Royal Air Force.

For all the above purposes the Fund requires a capital sum of £400,000, of which at present only a little over one-third has been raised. Money is therefore urgently needed, and an appeal is made to all Officers, past and present, of the Flying Services, their relatives and friends, and to the General Public, for whom the Officers and Men of the Flying Services did such splendid and gallant service in all theatres of war from 1914 to Armistice Day, 1918.

How to send Help.

Cheques, etc., should be made payable to the HON. TREASURER, R.A.F. MEMORIAL FUND and sent to him at 7, IDDESLEIGH HOUSE, CAXTON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1, and will be gratefully acknowledged direct.

Digitized by Google

THE OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT OF THE BRITISH LEGION,

incorporated under Royal Charter as

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

Patron - - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

PRESIDENTS:

Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.)
Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir H. M. Trenchard, Bart., G.C.B., D.S.O. D.C.L., L.L.D.
General The Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B.

The general policy of the Department is to promote the well-being of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependents; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible, to make the recipients of relief independent by giving him or her a fresh start in life. The Department also deals with applications from ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services, and has an Employment Bureau at 3/4 Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C., for ex-officers and men of similar educational qualifications.

The Department endeavours generally to coordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Benevolent Department of the British Legion. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d., Life Subscription is £5 5s., and the Regimental Subscription (Battalion or equivalent) is £10 10s.; but larger sums will be gratefully accepted.

Application for any further particulars should be made to—

The General Secretary, Officers' Benevolent Department,
8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House, adjoining; also a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members (Entrance £2 2s.) - - -	£1	5	0
Life Member - - - - - - - -	£20	0	0

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members post free to any part of the world, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscriptions.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION APPLY TO THE SECRETARY.

Digitized by Google

LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES

1. Lady Grover's Hospital Fund for Officers' Families, instituted in 1911 as the Officers' Family Hospital Fund, is intended to assist officers by securing nursing benefits in Great Britain for their wives and children, as hereinafter specified, and for the mothers and unmarried sisters of bachelor officers if dependent on them.

MEMBERSHIP AND SUBSCRIPTIONS.

2. Commissioned officers and retired commissioned officers of the Royal Air Force, widows of officers, and their unmarried daughters when over the age of 21 years, are eligible to join the fund as members.

3. The annual subscription is £1 7*s.* 6*d.* for Flight Lieutenant and under, £1 11*s.* 6*d.* for Squadron Leader and above. All subscriptions are due annually on 1st January. Members joining after 30th June will only be required to pay half the annual subscription for that year.

4. Subscriptions are to be paid direct to the account of the fund at Lloyds Bank, Limited (Cox's and King's Branch), 6, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

5. Before obtaining the benefits of the fund a subscriber must have been registered as such for a period of six months.

BENEFITS.

6.—(i) Subject to the conditions specified hereunder, the benefits referred to in para. 1 consist of grants to assist in defraying the expense of residence in or attendance at a nursing home or hospital in Great Britain; such home or hospital is to be one that is fully recognised by the committee.

(ii) The amount of each grant will be the actual expenses incurred up to 4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* weekly after the first week.

(iii) The fund does not pay doctors' fees, nor for special treatment, such as massage, electricity, baths, etc., nor for a special nurse in a nursing home or hospital; but where a nurse is employed privately from motives of economy, or should there be no suitable nursing home or hospital available, a grant for such a nurse may be made for actual expenditure up to 3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* a week after the first week.

(iv) Maternity cases, chronic and nervous disorders, rest-cures, or open-air cures are not eligible for benefit under this fund.

(v) The committee reserves the power to increase the ordinary grant of 4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* in special cases.

7. These benefits cannot continue for more than six weeks in any one year.

8. Grants may be claimed for the sons of members up to the age of 18 years, and for daughters up to the age of 21 years or until their marriage, whichever may occur first.

Secretary—**Miss F. JAMES,**
68, Redcliffe Square,
S.W.10.

Digitized by Google

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' AND AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION

Instituted 1885.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter 1926.)

Patrons
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Vice-Patron:
Field Marshall H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

President of the Council:
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Chairman:
Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir FREDERICK W. STOPFORD, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

Vice-Chairman:
THE DUCHESS OF RICHMOND AND GORDON, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer:
Admiral Sir HENRY B. PELLY, K.C.V.O., C.B.

Secretary:
H. F. SAINSBURY, *Esq.*

The following are the Objects of the Association :—

1st.—To find employment for, and to make temporary grants to, the wives, families, widows, orphans, and other dependents of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd.—THE OFFICERS' BRANCH (instituted 1886), and the HOMES FOR OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND DAUGHTERS (instituted 1899).

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the widows and unmarried daughters of Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds will admit, the necessitous widows of Commissioned Officers; and to help towards the admission of Officers' children into Schools.

3rd.—THE NURSING BRANCH (instituted 1892).

To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the families of Service Men at important Naval and Military Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of health and hygiene.

4th.—THE CLOTHING BRANCH (instituted 1895).

To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and children of Service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary at the Head Office, 22, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1. Telegraphic Address: "Gildea, Parl, London." *Telephone:* Victoria 0396.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL
VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL

WANDSWORTH COMMON, LONDON, S.W.18.

For the Daughters of Deceased Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.

Administered by the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28, Sackville Street, W. 1, through a Committee of Management composed of nine members, four of whom are ladies.

Chairman of Committee.

LIEUT.-GENERAL THE HON. SIR FREDERICK STOPFORD, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls free of all expense to mother or guardian, to give a sound elementary and religious education, and to train them practically in housework, needlework or for other suitable employment.

The School buildings, which stand in their own grounds of 21 acres, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

Applications for nominations should be addressed to THE SECRETARY, Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28, Sackville Street, London, W.1.

Applications to visit the School should be addressed to THE LADY SUPERINTENDENT, Royal Victoria Patriotic School, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W. 18.

NOTE.—The Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation nominates to selected Convent Schools in England and Ireland Roman Catholic Orphan Daughters of Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen. A girl when selected for nomination is maintained, clothed, educated and trained free of expense to mother or guardian. Applications for nominations should be made to the Secretary.

Digitized by Google

The Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society.

PATRONS:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

THE COUNCIL:

President—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.
Vice-Presidents—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Chairman—

Vice-Chairman—SIR HARRY GREER.

THE OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY ARE:—

(1) To help Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Navy, Army or Air Force for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2) In time of War to arrange for accommodation of Sick and Wounded Convalescent Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4) To teach useful trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Assistance of various kinds has been rendered to 3,137 men of the Air Service at a total cost of £5,738. Employment was found during 1903–19 for 68,491 discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, while 275,352 were assisted with money or clothing. 16,595 Sick and Wounded Convalescents have been sent to temporary Convalescent Homes, and 188,273 have been dealt with in other ways. The Society's Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodates from 20 to 25 disabled men; 1,977 men disabled on active service have been admitted, to 30th June, 1917, to the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provinces since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General SIR BERTRAM BOYCE, *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*

122, Brompton Road, London, S.W.3.

Telegrams: "PEACEFUL, KNIGHTS LONDON." Telephone: SLOANE 2144.

Subscriptions and gifts of clothing, &c., will be gratefully received by the Chairman of the Committee, or by the Secretary.

Digitized by Google

CONVALESCENT HOME
Osborne, Isle of Wight.

For OFFICERS of the NAVY, ARMY and AIR FORCE, presented to the Nation by His late Majesty King Edward VII.

Telegraphic Address: CONVALESCENT, COWES.

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Air Force, officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director of Medical Services, R.A.F., to whom all applications for particulars concerning the Home should be addressed.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the three Services, will provide for 60 officers.

Physicians and Surgeons from the London Hospitals visit Osborne regularly. The grounds extend to about 400 acres, with private golf course, tennis and croquet grounds, and there is every facility for outdoor and indoor recreation.

Retired and demobilised officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions :—

a. If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of Officers on the Active List.

b. That the disease or injury from which the officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."

c. That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.

d. That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

Officers of the Reserve of Air Force Officers (including Special Reserve) and officers of the Auxiliary Air Force are admitted into Osborne only on the following conditions :—

(*a*) & (*b*) as above.

(*c*) That the number of such officers does not exceed eight at any one time.

(*d*) That the admission of any such officer does not exclude any of the other officers mentioned above.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the House Governor and Medical Superintendent, and the member of the consulting staff on duty for the month.

Major-General Sir G. Guise-Moores, K.C.B., C.M.G., House Governor.

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN

Head Office :—

62, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1

(Entrance in Spenser Street.)

With Branches in all the principal Towns in the United Kingdom

Patrons :—

HIS MAJESTY THE KING. HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES. H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK.

THE object of this Association is to recommend to Employers men of the best character, immediately on transfer to the Reserve, or discharge.

Men of all qualifications and callings may be had on application to the Secretary at the Offices of the Association, viz. :—

Clerks	**Carpenters**	**Watchmen**	**Mechanics**
Engineers	**Farriers**	**Grooms**	**Messengers**
Carmen	**Stablemen**	**Servants**	**Liftmen**
Coachmen	**Valets**	**Foremen**	**Storekeepers**
Chauffeurs	**Caretakers**	**Fitters**	**Plumbers**
Timekeepers	**Stokers**	**Packers**	**Labourers**
Electricians	**Divers**	**Painters**	**Coopers**
Seamen	**Blacksmiths**	**Cooks**	**Porters**

Wireless Operators, &c., &c.

OFFICE HOURS—9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays—9 a.m. to 12 noon.

Telephone: Victoria 3671.

Apply—Secretary (Head Office). NO FEES.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Corrected to 31st December, 1929

[*Crown Copyright Reserved.*]

By Authority.

The MONTHLY AIR FORCE LIST

JANUARY 1930.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1930.

[Price, One Shilling and Sixpence, Net.]

3-VDS
Great Britain
Air
Google
22-10-1-30

Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)
Registered with unlimited liability 1885
incorporating

CHILD & CO. and HOLT & CO.
(Established before 1600) (Established 1809)

BANKERS

Official Air Force Agents.

Head Office: 67, LOMBARD STREET, E.C.3

Managing Partners:
LORD WOLVERTON
LAURENCE CURRIE.
LORD HILLINGDON.
General The Hon. SIR H. A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B.
Brigadier-General A. MAXWELL, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
ERIC GORE BROWNE, D.S.O.
FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE.
MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.

Childs Branch - - - 1, FLEET STREET, E.C.4

Partners:
FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE.
SYDNEY ALEXANDER PONSONBY.
NEVILLE RANDALL.

Holts Branch - 3 & 4, WHITEHALL PLACE, S.W.1

Partners:
MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.
ARTHUR VAVASOUR BARBER.

Current and Deposit Accounts opened on the usual terms.
The Bank has Agents or Correspondents in all the principal cities and towns throughout the World, and can provide Banking facilities **wherever desired.**
Letters of Credit and **Circular Notes** issued, **Currency Drafts** supplied, and **Remittances** and **Telegraphic Transfers** made to all parts.
Foreign Currency Accounts opened.
Securities held on Customers' behalf.
Dividends, Annuities, etc., received, and **Coupons Collected.**
The Bank has a special department to advise and assist customers on questions relating to **Income** and **Super-tax.**
Navy and Prize Agents. Salvage Claims preferred.

THE DUTIES OF EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES UNDERTAKEN.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to.—
The Trustee Department, 3 and 4, Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

THE MONTHLY
AIR FORCE LIST

JANUARY, 1930.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONTENTS.

	Page or Col.
Abbreviations	4
Accountant Branch	915
Aden Protectorate Levies	1806
Aerodromes Committee	31
Aeronautical Research Committee	31
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment	1402
*A.F.C. Regulations governing	3076
*A.F.M. „ „	3076
Agents, Air Force	5
Air Council	11
Aircraft Depots	1601
Air Defence of Great Britain, Headquarters	51
Air Defence Group No. 1	1501
Ministry :—	
Accidents Branch	13
Accounts, Directorate of	15
Aeronautical Inspection, Deputy Directorate of	21
Chief of the Air Staff, Department of	16
Civil Aviation, Directorate of	13
Contracts, Directorate of	15
Dominion Liaison Officers	16
Equipment, Directorate of	22
J.A.G., Office of	13
Lands, Directorate of	15
Manning, Deputy Directorate of	19
Medical Services, Directorate of	20
Meteorological Office	15
Nursing Service	20
Operations and Intelligence, Directorate of	16
Organisation and Staff Duties, Directorate of	16
Organisation, Deputy Directorate of	16
Personal Services, Directorate of	19
—, Deputy Directorate of	19
Personnel, Department of the Air Member for	19
Postings, Deputy Directorate of	19
Scientific Research and Technical Development, Directorates of	21
Secretary of State for Air	12
„ „ „ Under	12
Secretary, Department of	14
Signals Branch	17
Staff Duties, Deputy Directorate of	17
Supply and Research, Department of the Air Member for	21
Training, Directorate of	19
Works and Buildings, Directorate of	17
Air Navigation, International Commission for	36
Airship Works, Royal	1401
Air Survey Committee	35
Armament and Gunnery School	1553
Armoured Car Coy. No. 2	1670
Armoured Car Wing H.Q.'s	1670
Army Co-operation School of	1554
Attached Officers (not holding R.A.F. Commissions)	651, 912, 1012, 1142
Attachés, Air	81
Audit Staff	1710
Auxiliary Air Force Officers	2101
„ „ „ Squadrons	1546
Awards to Inventors and Patentees Committee	32
Balloon Training, School of	1555
Band, R.A.F. Central	1673
Bases	1631
*Bath, Statutes of Order	3066
*British Empire Order, Statutes of	3068
Building Committee	33
Cambridge University Air Squadron	1250
Carriers, H.Q. Units in	1650
Central Flying School	1555
„ Medical Establishment	1682
Chaplaincy Services, Advisory Board on	1152
Chaplains' Branch	1151
Coastal Area Headquarters	55
Code and Cipher Staff, Iraq	1716
Colleges	1550
Commands (Overseas) :—	
Aden	79
Far East	80
Independent Units	71
Iraq	73
R.A.F. India	76
„ Mediterranean	77
„ Middle East	71
Commands (Home) :—	
Air Defence of Great Britain	51
Coastal Area	55
Inland Area	53
R.A.F. (Cranwell)	57
R.A.F. (Halton)	59
Committees	31
Contracts Co-ordinating Committee	32
Cranwell, R.A.F. Headquarters	57
Deaths, List of	3052
Dental Officers	1101
Depot, R.A.F.	1610
Depots	1600
*D.F.C. Regulations Governing	3076
*D.F.M. „ „	3076
*D.S.O. „ „	3072
Dominions, &c., Air Forces	81
Educational Service, R.A.F.	1200
Electrical and Wireless School	1556
Establishments	1400
„ R.A.F. Committee	33
Experimental Section, R.A.E.	1401
Explosives, A.I.D. Inspection of	52, 72, 75
Ex-Service Questions, Standing Joint Committee	36
Fighting Area	1501
Flights	1655
Floating Dock, Portland	1671
Flying Training Schools	1558
General Duties Branch	102
Group Headquarters	1502

* Issued Half-yearly (January and July).

Digitized by Google

Alphabetical List of Contents—*continued.*

	Page or Col.
*Half-Pay, Declarations for	3057
Halton, R.A.F. Headquarters	59
Hospital Orderlies Training Depot	1683
Hospitals	1682
Imperial Defence College	1251
Imperial Defence College, Officers who have completed a course at	3055
India, R.A.F. Headquarters	76
Inland Area Headquarters	53
'Iraq Command Headquarters	73
'Iraq Levies	75, 1806
Judge Advocate-General, Office of	13
King :—	
Air Aides-de-Camp to the	101
Honorary Chaplain to the	101
Honorary Physician to the	101
Honorary Surgeon to the	101
Personal Aides-de-Camp to the	101
Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the	101
Laboratory, Air Ministry	1404
Legal Branch	1141
*Levees, Regulations for	3056
Liaison Officers, Dominion	16
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment	1403
Marine Section ('Iraq)	1672
Medical Advisory Board	1101
" Branch	1001
" Units	1682
Mediterranean, R.A.F. Headquarters	77
Meteorological Committee	33
" Office	15
" Officers	1141
" Staff (Overseas)	1715
" Stations	1430
Middle East, R.A.F. Headquarters	71
Miscellaneous Units	1670
Music, Director of	1141
Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine duty	3030
Naval Co-operation, School of	1566*a*
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes	35
Non-effective Officers	1615
Nursing Service, Princess Mary's R.A.F.	1131
Nursing Service Advisory Board	1132
Orders and Honorary Distinctions, Abbreviations	4
Ordnance Committee	37
Oxford University Air Squadron	1250
Parks	1615
Pathological Laboratory, R.A.F.	1683
Petrol Dump, 'Iraq	1673
Photography, School of	1567
Physical Training, School of	1615
Practice Camps	1673
Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service	1131
Prize-winners and Medallists	3054
*Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of	3063
Pulham Airship Station	1401
Radio Research Board	39
R.A.F Depot, Uxbridge	1610
R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East	1600
Reception Depot	1614
Record Office	1673
Recruiting Depots	1672
" Inspector of	1671
†Relinquishments, Resignations etc.	3053
Repair Depots	1604
Reserve of Air Force Officers	2051
Reserve, Superintendent of	1674
Retired List	3001
* " Pay Declaration for	3061
Rewards Committee	39
Royal Aircraft Establishment	1400
Royal Air Force College	1551
Royal Airship Works	1401
*Royal Red Cross, Regulations Governing	3074
Schools	1553
Scientific and Industrial Research, Advisory Council to Committee for	40
Secretary of State for Air	12
" " " Under	12
Special Duty, Officers on	1680
Specialists and Consultants (Medical)	1101
Special Reserve Officers	2081
Squadrons	1511
Staff College	1550
Station Headquarters	1507
Stations, Geographical Index	1451
Storage Unit, Tangmere	1675
Stores Branch	901
" Depots	1606
Supplementary Lists of Officers	650, 912, 920
Supply Depots	1610
Technical Training, Schools of	1568
" Equipment Committee	32
Telegraphic Addresses	6
*†Territorial Army and Air Force Associations	3079
Transjordan and Palestine H.Q.	1501
United Services Trustee	41
Units, List of, with Officers serving at	1451
Units, Self-Accounting for Cash Purposes	1730
Units, Self-Accounting for Equipment and Stores	1720
University Air Squadrons	1250
University Courses, etc., Officers Attending	1612
Victoria Cross :—	
*Statutes of	3064
Warrant Officers, Class I.	1860
Wessex Bombing Area	1500
Whitley Council	34
" " Industrial	34*a*
Wing Headquarters	1505
Wireless Station, Air Ministry	1670
Wireless Telegraphy Board	41
" " Stations, R.A.F.	1431
" " and Telephony Stations, Civil	1433
Works and Buildings :—	
Officers	1142
Staff	1700

* Issued Half-yearly (January and July). † Alphabetical lists—not shown in Index.

Digitized by Google

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

[a] .....Posted for Armament duties.
A.....Qualified at Specialist Armament Course.
A.* .....Qualified at Advanced Armament Course in addition to qualifying A.
A.D.C. ...Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.
A.D.C. ...Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.
C. .....Qualified at Commissariat Course.
[e] .....Posted for Engineering duties.
E. .....Qualified at Specialist Engineering Course.
E.* .....Qualified at University Course in Engineering in addition to qualifying E.
I. .....Qualified by examination as Interpreter.
K.H.C. ...Honorary Chaplain to the King.
K.H.P. ...Honorary Physician to the King.
K.H.S. ...Honorary Surgeon to the King.
Met. .....Qualified at University Course in Meteorology.
N. .....Qualified at Specialist Navigation Course.
O. .....Observer Officer.
[P] .....Posted for Air Pilotage duties.
P. .....On Probation.
[ph] .....Posted for Photographic duties.
Ph. .....Qualified at Specialist Photographic Course.
p.s.a. .....Graduate of R.A.F. Staff College.
p.s.c. .....Graduate of Military Staff College (Camberley or Quetta), or of Naval Staff College (Greenwich).
P.T. .....Qualified at Physical Training Course.
q.s. .....Completed satisfactorily a course at the Military or Naval Staff College. (Symbol omitted if subsequently qualified *p.s.a.*).
[s] .....Posted for Signals duties.
S. .....Qualified at Specialist Signals Course.
S.* .....Qualified at University Course in Electrical engineering and Wireless Telegraphy in addition to qualifying S.
X. .....Qualified at Explosives Course.

ORDERS AND HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

V.C. .....Victoria Cross.
K.G. .....Knight of the Garter.
K.T. .....Knight of the Thistle.
K.P. .....Knight of St. Patrick.
G.C.B. .....Knight Grand Cross } of the Bath.
K.C.B. .....Knight Commander } of the Bath.
C.B. .....Companion } of the Bath.
O.M. .....Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I. .....Knight Grand Commander } of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I. .....Knight Commander } of the Star of India.
C.S.I. .....Companion } of the Star of India.
G.C.M.G. .....Knight Grand Cross } of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G. ...Knight Commander } of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G. .....Companion } of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.I.E. .....Knight Grand Commander } of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E. .....Knight Commander } of the Indian Empire.
C.I.E. .....Companion } of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O. .....Knight Grand Cross } of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O. .....Knight Commander } of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.V.O. .....Commander } of the Royal Victorian Order.
M.V.O. .....Member of the 4th or 5th Class } of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.B.E. .....{ Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross of the British Empire.
K.B.E. .....Knight Commander } of the British Empire.
C.B.E. .....Commander } of the British Empire.
O.B.E. .....Officer } of the British Empire.
M.B.E. .....Member } of the British Empire.
D.S.O. .....Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O. .....Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D.S.C. .....Distinguished Service Cross.
M.C. .....Military Cross.
D.F.C. .....Distinguished Flying Cross.
A.F.C. .....Air Force Cross.
R.R.C. .....Member of the Royal Red Cross.
A.R.R.C. .....Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
A.M. .....Albert Medal.
D.C.M. .....Distinguished Conduct Medal.
C.G.M. .....Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.M. .....Distinguished Service Medal.
M.M. .....Military Medal.
D.F.M. .....Distinguished Flying Medal.
A.F.M. .....Air Force Medal.
R.D. .....Royal Naval Reserve Officers Decoration.
T.D. .....Territorial Decoration.

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

No appointments gazetted after December 15th are included in this List. Postings of Officers are recorded in the Units List up to and including Air Ministry Posting List No. 248 dated December 14th, 1929.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles are responsible for immediately notifying the same to the Secretary of the Air Ministry in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Air Force List and in the official records of the Air Ministry.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List, are invited to communicate with the Secretary of the Air Ministry, as below, mentioning the unit or page affected. Such communications should not be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

Communications regarding questions of Seniority, Rank, &c., should be submitted through *the usual Official Channels;* other communications regarding entries in this publication should be addressed *direct* to :—

The Secretary,
(Air Force List),
Air Ministry,
Kingsway, W.C.2.

AIR FORCE AGENTS.

LLOYDS BANK LIMITED (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, London S.W.1.
(*For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "A" to "R."*)
MESSRS. GLYN, MILLS & Co. (Holt's Branch), 3 and 4 Whitehall Place, London, S.W.1.
(*For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "S" to "Z."*)

Digitized by Google

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

LONDON.

Unit.	Telegraphic Address.	Postal Address.
Air Ministry	Airministry, London	Kingsway, W.C.2.
Air Ministry, Civil Aviation Department.	Aircivil, Airministry, London ...	Kingsway, W.C.2.
Air Ministry Laboratory	Amlab, c/o Scientist, London ...	Royal College of Science, S.W.1.
Air Ministry Publications Depôt.	Prinpustor, Watloo, London ...	10, Leake Street, S.E.1.
Air Ministry Meteorological Department (Forecasts)	Weather, London	Kingsway, W.C.2.
Central Medical Establishment.	Aeronautics, Entrand, London ...	3-4, Clement's Inn, W.C.2.
Coastal Area Headquarters.	Airgenarch, Kincross, London ...	33-34, Tavistock Place, W.C.1.
Judge Advocate-General	Judvocate, London	Sardinia Street, Kingsway, W.C.2.
London Recruiting Depôt,	Ocredep, Parl, London	Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.
No. 1 Air Defence Group (Headquarters).	Airesaux, Sloane, London	145, Sloane Street, Sloane Square, S.W.1.
No. 1 Stores Depôt.	Aeronautics Kidbrooke, London.	Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3
No. 600 (City of London) (Bomber) Squadron	600 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hendon, London.	Hendon, Middlesex.
No. 601 (County of London) (Bomber) Squadron	601 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hendon, London.	
Superintendent of R.A.F. Reserve.	Rafreserve, Hendon.	
Home Communication Flight.	Aeronautics, Hendon.	

PROVINCIAL.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Aldergrove	No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron	Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim.
Altrincham	No. 2 Stores Depôt	Aeronautics, Altrincham.
Andover	Headquarters Wessex Bombing Area	Airgenarch, Andover.
	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Andover.
	W/T Station..	
	No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron ..	12 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
	No. 101 (Bomber) Squadron ..	101 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
	Staff College	Foresight, Andover.
Bicester	No. 100 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aeronautics, Bicester.
Biggin Hill	Night Flying Flight	Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
Bircham Newton ..	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Kings Lynn.
	No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron ..	35 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.
	No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron ...	207 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.
Calshot	R.A.F. Base	Aeronautics, Fawley.
	Met. Station	
	W/T Station	
	No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron ..	Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Fawley.
Cardington	Royal Airship Works	Airships, Bedford.
Castle Bromwich ..	No. 605 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aeronautics, Castle Bromwich.
Catfoss	R.A.F. Practice Camp	Aeronautics, Seaton, Yorks.
Catterick	No. 26 (Army Co-op) Squadron ..	Aeronautics, Catterick
Cranwell	Headquarters R.A.F.	Aircoll, Sleaford.
	Cadet College	
	Met. Station	
	W/T Station	
	Electrical & Wireless School ..	School, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford.

Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Addresses—(*continued*).

PROVINCIAL—*continued.*

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Digby	No. 2 Flying Training School ..	Aeronautics, Lincoln.
Donibristle	R.A.F. Station, Donibristle.. ..	Aeronautics, Phone, Dunfermline.
	No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron	
	Coast Defence Torpedo Bomber Flight.	
	No. 406 (Fleet Fighter) Flight	
	No. 408 (Fleet Fighter) Flight	
Duxford	Station Flight	Aeronautics, Royston.
	W/T Station..	
	No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron	
Eastchurch	Armament and Gunnery School	Aeronautics, Eastchurch.
	Coast Defence Co-operations Flight	Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Eastchurch.
	No. 33 (Bomber) Squadron.. ..	
Edinburgh	Meteorologica Office	Barometer, Edinburgh.
Edinburgh (Turnhouse)	No. 603 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aeronautics, Phone, Cramond Bridge.
Felixstowe	Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment.	Aeronautics, Felixstowe.
Filton	No. 501 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aeronautics, Filton
Gosport	R.A.F. Base..	Aeronautics, Gosport.
	W/T Station..	
Grantham	Headquarters No. 23 Group ..	Airgroup, Grantham.
	No. 3 Flying Training School ..	Aeronautics, Grantham.
	W/T Station..	
Halton	Headquarters, R.A.F.	Aeronautics, Halton Camp.
	No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices).	
Hawkinge	No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Aeronautics, Folkestone.
Henlow	Home Aircraft Depôt	Aeronautics, Hitchin.
	W/T Station..	
Hornchurch	Station H.Q.	Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
	No. 54 (Fighter) Squadron ..	54 Squadron c/o Aeronautics Hornchurch.
	No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron ..	111 Squadron c/o Aeronautics Hornchurch.
Hucknall	No. 504 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aeronautics, Hucknall.
Kenley	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Kenley.
	No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron	23 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Kenley.
	No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron	32 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Kenley.
Larkhill (Rollestone Camp).	School of Balloon Training.. ..	Aeronautics, Larkhill Camp.
Larkhill (Salisbury Plain)	Meteorological Station	Meteor, Larkhill Camp.
Lee-on-Solent	Headquarters No. 10 Group ..	Aeronautics, Lee-on-Solent.
	W/T Station..	
	School of Naval Co-operation ..	School, c/o Aeronautics, Lee-on-Solent.
Leuchars	R.A.F. Training Base	Aeronautics, Leuchars.
	W/T Station..	
	Met. Station	
Liverpool	Met. Station	Meteorite, Liverpool.
Manston	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
	School of Technical Training (Men)	Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
	No. 9 (Bomber) Squadron	9 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
	No. 2 (Army Co-op) Squadron ..	2 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
Martlesham Heath ..	Aero and Armt. Exptl. Establishment.	Aeronautics, Ipswich.
Milton	No. 3 Stores Depôt	Aeronautics, Phone, Abingdon.
Mount Batten	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Plymouth.
	W/T Station..	
	Met. Station	
	No. 204 (Flying Boat) Squadron ..	204 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth.
Netheravon	No. 1 Flying Training School ..	Aeronautics, Netheravon.
	W/T Station..	

Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Addresses—(*continued*).

PROVINCIAL—*continued.*

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Netheravon	No. 13 (Army Co-op) Squadron ..	Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Netheravon.
North Coates Fitties ..	R.A.F. Practice Camp	Aeronautics, Marshchapel.
Northolt	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Ruislip.
	No. 24 (Communications) Squadron	24 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ruislip.
Northolt	No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron ..	41 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ruislip.
North Weald	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Epping.
North Weald .. .	No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron.. ..	56 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.
North Weald	No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron.. ..	29 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.
Novar	R.A.F. Detachment..	Aeronautics, Evanton.
Old Sarum	School of Army Co-operation ..	Aeronautics, Salisbury.
	W/T Station..	
	No. 16 (Army Co-op) Squadron ..	Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Old Sarum.
Portland..	R.A.F. Floating Dock	Aeronautics, Portland Harbour.
Renfrew	No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron.	Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Renfrew.
Ruislip	Record Office	Records, Ruislip.
	No. 4 Stores Depôt	Fourstore, Uxbridge.
Sealand	No. 5 Flying Training School ..	Aeronautics, Chester.
	Wireless Station	
	Met. Station..	
	Packing Depôt	Depôt c/o Aeronautics, Chester.
Shoeburyness	Meteorological Station	Meteor Experiments, Shoeburyness.
Shrewsbury	R.A.F. M.T. Depôt	Aeronautics, Shrewsbury.
Southampton	Embarkation Officer, 3, Queens Terrace.	Aeronautics, Southampton.
South Farnborough ..	Royal Aircraft Establishment ..	Ballooning, South Farnborough.
	Headquarters No. 22 Group ..	Aeronautics, South Farnborough.
	W/T Station..	
	School of Photography	School, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnborough.
	No. 4 (Army Co-op) Squadron ..	Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnborough.
	Meteorological Station	Weather, South Farnborough.
Stanmore	Headquarters Inland Area ..	Airgenarch, Stanmore.
Sutton Bridge ..	R.A.F. Practice Camp	Aeronautics, Sutton Bridge.
Tangmere	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Halnaker.
	No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron	1 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Halnaker.
	No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron	43 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Halnaker.
Turnhouse	No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Squadron.	Aeronautics, Phone, Cramond Bridge.
Upavon (Marlboro') ..	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Upavon.
	No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron	3 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Upavon.
	No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron ..	17 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Upavon.
Upper Heyford ..	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Heyford.
	Station Flight	
	No. 99 (Bomber) Squadron ..	99 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.
	No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron ..	10 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.
Uxbridge	A.D.G.B. Headquarters	Defensive, Uxbridge.
	Headquarters Fighting Area ..	Airgenarch, Uxbridge.
	R.A.F. Depôt	Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
	Central Band	
	W/T Station..	
	School of Phys. Training	School, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
	R.A.F. Officers' Hospital	Hospital, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
Waddington	No. 503 County of Lincoln (Bomber) Squadron	Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.

Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Addresses—(*continued*).

PROVINCIAL—*continued.*

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
West Drayton	Headquarters No. 21 Group ..	Aeronautics, West Drayton.
	Reception Depôt	Depôt, c/o Aeronautics, West Drayton.
Western Zoyland ..	R.A.F. Landing Ground	Aeronautics, Western Zoyland.
Wittering	Central Flying School	Aeronautics, Stamford.
Worthy Down	Station Headquarters	Aeronautics, Winchester.
	Detachment of Electrical and Wireless School	
	Met. Station	
	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron ..	7 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.
	No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron ..	58 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.

GOVERNMENT CIVIL AERODROMES.

Aerodrome.	Telegraphic Address.
Croydon	Aeronautics, Croydon.
Lympne	Aeronautics, Hythe.
Pulham (Airship Station)	Airships, Harleston.
Renfrew	Aeronautics, Renfrew.

OVERSEAS UNITS.

MIDDLE EAST.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Aboukir	R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East ..	Aircraft, Aboukir.
Abu-Sueir	No. 4 Flying Training School ..	Airschool, Abu-Sueir.
Alexandria	Port Detachment	Rafshipper, Alexandria.
Amman	H.Q. R.A.F., Transjordan and Palestine.*	Rafjord, Amman.
Amman	No. 14 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Airsquad 14, Amman.
Amman	No. 2 Armoured Car Coy., Amman	Armcars, Amman.
Beyrouth	British Liaison Officer	Britloff, Beyrouth.
Cairo	H.Q. R.A.F., Middle East ..	Perardua, Cairo.
Cairo	Air Ministry Auditor Middle East	Airaudit, Cairo.
Heliopolis	Station Headquarters	Comstation, Heliopolis.
Heliopolis	No. 216 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Vicsquad Heliopolis.
Heliopolis	H.Q. Meteorological Section, South Camp.	Meteor Heliopolis.
Heliopolis	No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Brisquad Heliopolis.
Helwan	No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Airsquad, Helwan.
Ismailia	No. 6 (Army Co-operation) Squadron	Aeronautics, Ismailia.
Khartoum	No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Airsquad, Khartoum.
Ramleh	No. 2 Armoured Car Coy.	Armcars, Ramleh.
Ramleh	R.A.F. Base Details, Ramleh ..	Details, Ramleh.
Sarafand	Palestine General Hospital, Sarafand	Palgenstat, Sarafand.
Sarafand	Supply Depôt, Sarafand	Supplies, Sarafand.
Sarafand	W. and B. Dept., Palestine ..	Airworks, Sarafand.

* At Jerusalem temporarily. Telegraphic address, Palforce, Jerusalem.

Digitized by Google

OVERSEAS UNITS—*continued.*

'IRAQ.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Arbil	Special Service Officer, Arbil ..	Special, Arbil.
Baghdad	No. 2 W/T Co., Baghdad	Wipers, Baghdad.
Baghdad	Divisional Works Officer	Divworks, Baghdad.
Basrah	No. 203 (Flying Boat) Squadron ..	Aerotwo, Basrah.
Basrah	Base Transport Officer, Basrah ..	Embarkation, Basrah.
Basrah	Senior Works Officer, Basrah ..	Depworks, Basrah.
Basrah	Base Supply Depôt, Basrah ..	Supplies, Basrah.
Basrah	Special Service Officer, Basrah ..	Special, Basrah.
Basrah	No. 1 Section Armoured Car Wing	Carone, Basrah.
Basrah	No. 2 Section Armoured Car Wing	Cartwo, Basrah
Basrah	No. 6 Section Armoured Car Wing	Carsix, Basrah.
Diwaniyah	Special Service Officer, Diwaniyah	Special, Diwaniyah.
Hinaidi	Command Headquarters	Aviation, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Air Ministry Auditor	Airaudit, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Command Accountant	Aircount, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	A.D.S. & T., Hinaidi	Suptrans, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 55 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aerofive, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 70 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aeroseven, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Aircraft Depôt	Airdepôt, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Armoured Car Wing H.Q.	Carwing, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 3 Section Armoured Car Wing	Carthree, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 4 Section Armoured Car Wing	Carfour, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Station Commandant	Comstation, Hinaidi
Hinaidi	R.A.F. General Hospital	Brithosp, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	R.A.F. Base Medical Stores, General Hospital.	Medstores, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Senior Works Officer	Depworks, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Chemist Officer, Hinaidi	Aqua, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services.	Dados, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Central Supply Depôt	Supplydep, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Chief Engineer	Enchief, Hinaidi.
Kirkuk	Special Service Officer, Kirkuk ..	Special, Kirkuk.
Mosul	No. 30 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Comosul, Mosul.
Mosul	Divisional Works Officer, Mosul ..	Divworks, Mosul.
Mosul	Special Service Officer, Mosul ..	Special, Mosul.
Mosul	No. 5 Section Armoured Car Wing	Carfive, Mosul.
Nasariyah	Special Service Officer, Nasariyah ..	Special, Nasariyah.
Shaibah	No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aerofour, Shaibah.
Sulaimania	Special Service Officer, Sulaimania	Special, Sulaimania.

Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Addresses—(*continued*).

INDIA.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Ambala	No. 28 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation 28, Ambala.
Karachi..	Aircraft Depôt	Airdepot, Karachi.
Karachi..	Port Detachment	Rafport, Karachi.
Kohat	No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station ..	Astral, 1, Kohat.
Kohat	No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aviation 27, Kohat.
Kohat	No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aviation 60, Kohat.
Lahore	Aircraft Park	Airpark, Lahore.
New Delhi	H.Q. R.A.F., India	Aeronautics, New Delhi.
Peshawar	No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation 20, Peshawar.
Peshawar	No. 1 (Indian Group	Airgroup, Peshawar.
Poona	Central Accounts Office	Rafpay, Poona.
Quetta	No. 5 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation 5, Quetta.
Quetta	No. 31 (Army Co-operation) Squadron	Aviation 31, Quetta
Quetta	H.Q. No. 3 Indian Wing	Astral, Quetta.
Risalpur	No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station ..	Astral, 2, Risalpur.
Risalpur	No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aviation 11, Risalpur.
Risalpur	No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aviation 39, Risalpur.

MEDITERRANEAN.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Malta	R.A.F. H.Q., Mediterranean ..	Rafos, Malta.
	Station H.Q., Hal Far	
	R.A.F. Base, Calafrana.	
	No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron..	
	Meteorological Station	Meteor, Malta.

ADEN.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address
Aden	Command Headquarters—	Aeronautics, Aden.
	No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron.	Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Aden.
	Armoured Car Section.	

FAR EAST.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Singapore	Command Headquarters	Aeronautics, Singapore.
	R.A.F. Base	Aeronautics, Singapore.
	No. 205 (F.B.) Squadron	Aeronautics, Singapore.
	Senior W. & B. Officer, Singapore..	Airworks, Singapore.
Kai Tak, Hong Kong ..	R.A.F. Base.	

Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Addresses—(*continued*).

AIR ATTACHÉS.

Station.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Berlin	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Berlin.	Brairat, Prodrome, Berlin.
Brussels	Air Attaché, Paris, c/o British Embassy, Brussels	Brairat, Prodrome, Brussels.
Buenos Aires	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Buenos Aires.	Brairat, Prodrome, Buenos Aires.
Copenhagen	Air Attaché. Berlin, c/o British Minister to Denmark, Copenhagen	Brairat, Prodrome, Copenhagen.
The Hague	Air Attaché, Paris, c/o British Minister, The Hague.	Brairat, Prodrome, The Hague.
Monte Video	Air Attaché, Buenos Aires, c/o British Minister, Monte Video.	Brairat, Prodrome, Monte Video.
Oslo	Air Attaché, Berlin, c/o British Minister to Norway, Oslo.	Brairat, Prodrome, Oslo.
Paris	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Paris.	Brairat, Prodrome, Paris.
Rio de Janeiro ..	Air Attaché, Buenos Aires, c/o British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro	Brairat, Prodrome, Rio.
Rome	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rome.	Brairat, Prodrome, Rome.
Santiago de Chile ..	Air Attaché, Buenos Aires, c/o British Minister, Santiago.	Brairat, Prodrome, Santiago.
Stockholm	Air Attaché, Berlin, c/o British Minister to Sweden, Stockholm.	Brairat, Prodrome, Stockholm.
Washington	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington.	Brairat, Prodrome, Washington.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Cairo	Air Ministry Superintendent Cairo-Karachi Civil Air Service.	Aircivil, Cairo.

Digitized by Google

THE KING

Chief of the Royal Air Force.

AIR COUNCIL.

BRIGADIER-GENERAL THE RIGHT HONOURABLE

LORD THOMSON, P.C., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.

Secretary of State for Air.

(*President of the Air Council.*)

F. MONTAGUE, Esq., M.P.

Under-Secretary of State for Air.

(*Vice-President of the Air Council.*)

Marshal of the Royal Air Force SIR HUGH M. TRENCHARD, *Bart., G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.* (*Col. R. Scots Fus. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army*).

Chief of the Air Staff.

AIR CHIEF MARSHAL SIR JOHN M. SALMOND, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., A.D.C.*

Air Member for Personnel.

AIR MARSHAL SIR JOHN F A. HIGGINS, *K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., A.F.C.*

Air Member for Supply and Research.

SIR WALTER F. NICHOLSON, *K.C.B.*

Secretary of the Air Ministry.

Digitized by Google

AIR MINISTRY

Secretary of State for Air.

BRIGADIER-GENERAL THE RIGHT HON. LORD THOMSON, *P.C., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.*

Principal Private Secretary ... C. Ll. Bullock, *Esq., C.B., C.B.E.*

Assistant Private Secretary... ... P. J. Oldfield, *Esq.*

Parliamentary Private Secretary ... J. R. Oldfield *Esq., M.P.*

Under Secretary of State for Air.

F. MONTAGUE, *Esq., M.P.*

Private Secretary ... . G. Calder, *Esq.*

Secretary of the Air Ministry.

SIR WALTER F. NICHOLSON, *K.C.B.*

Deputy Secretary of the Air Ministry.

SIR SIGMUND DANNREUTHER, *Knt., C.B.*

Principal Assistant Secretaries of the Air Ministry.

H. W. W. McANALLY, *Esq., C.B.*

B. E. HOLLOWAY, *Esq., C.B.*

J. A. WEBSTER, *Esq., C.B., D.S.O.*

Digitized by Google

Office of the Judge Advocate General.

(*Joint Service for War Office and Air Ministry.*)

Sardinia Street, Kingsway, W.C.2. Tel. Holborn 0274–5.

Judge Advocate General .. .. SIR FELIX CASSEL, *Bart., K.C.*

Deputy Judge Advocate General .. .. .. Sir J. Gilbert S. Mellor, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., K.C.*

Deputy Judge Advocate .. .. .. P. Sutherland Graeme, *Esq., C.B.E.*

Legal Assistant and Registrar .. .. C. L. Stirling, *Esq.*

Military and Air Force Department.

Officer in Charge .. .. Col. H. D. F. MacGeagh, *C.B.E.*, T.D., *K.C.*

Air Force Assistants .. .. .. Wing Commander S. C. R. Crawford, *O.B.E.*, T.D.
Squadron Leader E. St. C. Harnett, *O.B.E.*
Squadron Leader D. L. Ingpen.
Flight Lieut. G. S. Marshall, *O.B.E.* (*actg. Sqdn. Ldr.*) (*D.J.A.G. Middle East.*)

For Military Assistants see Army List.

DIRECTORATE OF CIVIL AVIATION.

Director .. .. .. Sir W. SEFTON BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal, (*ret.*) *K.C.B., A.F.C.*

Personal Assistant .. .. .. H. Jones, *Esq., M.B.E.*

Deputy Director .. .. F. G. L. Bertram, *Esq., C.B.E.*

Head of Branch .. .. W. W. Burkett, *Esq., M.C.*

Staff Officer .. .. A. G. Attride, *Esq.*

Higher Clerical Officers .. .. J. A. Weekly, *Esq.*
W. K. Andrews *Esq.*, (*acting*)

Chief Technical Assistant .. .. F. Tymms, *Esq., M.C.*

Senior Assistant .. .. .. O. G. G. Villiers, Major, *D.S.O*

Technical Assistants .. .. .. R. H. S. Mealing, *Esq.*
C. B. Collins, *Esq.*
W. A. Campbell, *Esq.*

Higher Clerical Officers .. .. B. B. Muckleston, *Esq.*
L. G. V. Koster, *Esq.* (*acting*).

ACCIDENTS BRANCH.

Inspector of Accidents .. .. .. J. P. C. Cooper, Major, *O.B.E., M.C.*

Deputy Inspector of Accidents .. .. Squadron Leader F.E. Hellyer, *O.B.E.*

Investigating Officers .. .. .. S. J. V. Fill, Major, *O.B.E.*
F. S. Wilkins, Capt.

Assistant to Inspector of Accidents .. P. H. Davy, Flight Lieut. (*R.A.F.O.*)

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT

OF THE

SECRETARY OF THE AIR MINISTRY.

Secretary ... ... **Sir WALTER F. NICHOLSON,** *K.C.B.*
Private Secretary ... ... I. V. H. Campbell, *Esq.*
Deputy Secretary ... ... **Sir SIGMUND DANNREUTHER,** *Knt., C.B.*
Private Secretary ... ... W. E. L. Courtney, *Esq.*

Principal Assistant Secretaries ... H. W. W. McANALLY, *Esq., C.B.*
B. E. HOLLOWAY, *Esq., C.B.*
J. A. WEBSTER, *Esq., C.B., D.S.O.*

†Assistant Secretaries.

J. B. Abraham, *Esq.*
C. Ll. Bullock, *Esq., C.B., O.B.E.*
C. G. Evans, *Esq.*
C. N. Knight, *Esq., O.B.E.**
L. V. Meadowcroft, *Esq.**
F. G. Nutt, *Esq., C.B.E.*
R. C. Richards, *Esq.**
J. A. Smith, *Esq., O.B.E.**
J. M. Spaight, *Esq., C.B.E.*

†*Principal.*

J. H. Barnes, *Esq.**
S. T. Blackwell, *Esq.**
C. G. Caines, *Esq., M.B.E.*
E. F. Cliff, *Esq.*
J. T. Cotton, *Esq., O.B.E.*
W. B. Foden, *Esq.*
C. J. Galpin, *Esq., D.S.O.*
J. G. Gibson, *Esq.**
R. L. Megarry, *Esq., O.B.E.*
R. Monk-Jones, *Esq.**
J. B. Proper, *Esq.* (*acting*).
L. G. S. Reynolds, *Esq., O.B.E.*
L. F. Schooling, *Esq.*
W. L. Scott, *Esq., D.S.C.*
W. G. Stevens, *Esq.**
F. G. C. Young, *Esq.**

†*Assistant Principals and Assistant Administrative Officers.*

L. G. Bacon, *Esq.**
G. Calder, *Esq.*
I. V. H. Campbell, *Esq.*
S. S. Cherry, *Esq.*
W. G. Clements, *Esq., M.C.*
W. E. L. Courtney, *Esq.**
M. J. Dean, *Esq.*
K. H. S. Edwards, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).
W. F. Jenkins, *Esq.*‡
M. P. Murray, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).
F. W. Musson, *Esq., A.F.C.*
P. J. Oldfield, *Esq.*
H. R. Ould, *Esq.**‡
A. E. Slater, *Esq.*
H. W. Walsh, *Esq.**
E. H. T. Wiltshire, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).

†*Staff Officers.*

H. H. Adams, *Esq.**
B. H. Archer, *Esq.*
R. Bartholomew, *Esq.*
C. Bennett, *Esq.*
C. Birch, *Esq.*
S. J. S. Bridgeman, *Esq.* (*acting*).
C. V. Burlton, *Esq.* (*acting*).*
H. H. Byfield, *Esq.**
A. J. Camm, *Esq.*
G. E. Caudle, *Esq.**
H. H. Chapman, *Esq.*
E. H. Cross, *Esq.*
S. Davey, *Esq.**
A. C. Hamilton, *Esq.*
J. Healy, *Esq.*
F. R. Howard, *Esq.* (*acting*).*
E. C. Kitts, *Esq.* (*acting*).*
V. C. Mountfort, *Esq.*
H. J. Rabbinowicz, *Esq.**
F. Rawlings, *Esq.*
A. J. Read, *Esq.**
J. S. Robinson, *Esq.*
L. M. Snelling, *Esq.**
S. Weatherup, *Esq.**

†*Special Appointments* ... ... R. I. Brenton, *Esq.* (*Chief Registrar*) (*acting*).
J. Morris, *Esq.*, (*Air History—Employed by Committee of Imperial Defence*).
G. R. Richardson, *Esq. M.B.E.* (*Statistics*).
C.P. Robertson, *Esq. M.B.E.*, (*Press Section*) (*temporary*).

* Serving in Finance Division. † Names are arranged alphabetically in each class.
‡ Assistant Administrative Officer

Digitized by Google

Department of the Secretary—(*contd.*)

Directorate of Accounts.

Director ... ... J. S. ROSS, *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*

†Deputy Directors ... ... H. W. Clothier, *Esq.*; F. W. N. Sibley, *Esq.*

Chief Auditors ... ... W. F. Connolly, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*acting*) (*Middle East*). A. D. Donald *Esq.*, (*acting*) ('*Iraq*).

†*Senior Accounts Officers.*

W. A. R. Channer, *Esq.*
P. Cohen, *Esq.* *M.B.E.* (*Middle East*).
G. G. Fiddes, *Esq.*
F. Noxon, *Esq.*
W. B. Pettet, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*acting*).
C. J. Price, *Esq.*

†*Accounts Officers.*

F. W. Alderton, *Esq.* ('*Iraq*)
W. J. W. Bangs, *Esq.*
T. H. Barnikel, *Esq.* (*Middle East*).
H. F. O. Bence, *Esq.* (*acting*).
A. J. Border, *Esq.*
V. T. T. Brennan, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
G. W. Dyke, *Esq.* ('*Iraq*)
F. W. Filbee, *Esq.*
B. C. Holmer, *Esq.* (*acting*).
F. J. Howarth, *Esq.* (*Middle East*).
G. C. King, *Esq.*
V. J. Mitchell, *Esq.*
P. G. Salt, *Esq.*
A. Y. Smellie, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
G. F. Sudbury, *Esq.*
J. E. Urbani, *Esq.*

Directorate of Contracts

Director ... ... C. R. BRIGSTOCKE, *Esq.*, *C.B*

Deputy Director ... ... A. H. Self, *Esq.*

†Assistant Directors ... ... E. L. Pickles, *Esq.*, *M.B.E*; F. R. Stapley, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *I.S.O.*

†*Senior Contract Officers.*

R. Backhouse, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
G. T. Jones, *Esq.*
H. Russell, *Esq.* (*acting*).
E. C. L. White, *Esq.* (*acting*).

†*Contract Officers.*

A. C. Boddis, *Esq.*
S. Crowther, *Esq.*
W. C. Fenwick, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
D. W. Howard, *Esq.*, *M.C.*
E. P. Hunt, *Esq.*
L. M. Jones, *Esq.*
J. E. Mullan, *Esq.*
L. H. Stroud, *Esq.*

Senior Accountant ... ... W. O. Pidgeon, *Esq.*

Examiners ... ... W. J. Pryce, *Esq.*; A. C. Day, *Esq.*

Technical Cost Officers ... ... T. J. Gray, *Esq.*; T. B. Ringwood, *Esq.*

Directorate of Lands.

(*Joint Service for War Office and Air Ministry.*)

Comptroller of Lands ... ... H. G. Gollgher, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*

(*Air Ministry Section.*)

Chief Valuer and Compensation Officer ... A. H. J. Thompson, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E.*
R. W. Davies, Capt.
W. W. Palmer, *Esq.*
H. A. Adams, Capt.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.

(*Under the Secretary for administrative purposes.*)

Director ... ... G. C. SIMPSON, *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*

Assistant Directors ... ... R. G. K. Lempfert, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F. Inst. P.*; E. Gold, Lt.-Col., *D.S.O.*, *F.R.S.*; F. J. W. Whipple, *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *Sc.D.*, *F. Inst. P.*

† *Superintendents.*

E. G. Bilham, *Esq.*, *B.Sc. A.R.C.Sc.*, (*British Climatology and British Rainfall Organization*).
L. A. Brooke-Smith, Capt., *R.N.R.* (*ret.*) *R.D.*, (*Marine*).
C. E. P. Brooks, *Esq.*, *D.Sc.* (*General Climatology.*)
D. Brunt, *Esq.*, *M.A.* (*Army*).
R. Corless, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* (*Forecast*).
J. S. Dines, *Esq.*, *M.A.* (*Instruments*).
F. Entwistle, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*Aviation*).
L. G. Garbett, Commr., *R.N.* (*ret.*) (*Navy*)
M. A. Giblett, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.* (*Airships*).
A. H. R. Goldie, Major, *M.A.* (*Scotland*).

Chief Clerk ... ... H. L. B. Tarrant, *Esq.*

† Names are arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT
OF THE
CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF.

Chief of the Air Staff	**Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir HUGH M. TRENCHARD,** *Bart., G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D. (Col. R. Scots. Fus. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army).*	22Jan.19
Private Secretary	J. B. Proper, *Esq.*	
Personal Assistant	Squadron Leader B. McEntegart	2Oct.28

Directorate of Operations and Intelligence.

(Air Staff.)

Director (and Deputy Chief of the Air Staff)	Air Commodore C.L.N.NEWALL, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.*	12Apr.26
Personal Assistant	Flight Lieut. G. S. N. Johnston, *p.s.a.*... ...	1Nov.27
Deputy Director	Group Captain C. L. Courtney, *C.B.E., D.S,O., p.s.a.*	15Jan.29
Wing Commander	J. T. Babington, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* (*Air Representative, League of Nations*)	11Nov.29
Wing Commanders	W. L. Welsh, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*	21Sept.26
	L. D. D. McKean, *O.B.E.*	18Nov.29
	C. H. B. Blount, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.*	30Apr.27
	R. H. Peck, *O.B.E., q.s*	17Nov.27
Squadron Leaders...	A. R. Boyle, *O.B.E., M.C.*	
	H. I. Hanmer, *D.F.C. p.s.a.*	31Dec 28
	J. O. Andrews, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*	15Sept.27
	J. C. Slessor, *M.C., p.s.a.*...	15Oct.28
	W. R. D. Acland, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ...	24Sept.28
	R. W Chappell, *M.C.*	11Feb.29
	H. S. Kerby, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	1Nov.29
	C. R. Keary	10Apr.29
Flight Lieuts.	A. L. Fiddament, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	15Sept.27
	F. Wright	8Oct.25
	A. MacGregor, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	31Dec.28
	D. L. Blackford, *p.s.a.*	25Jan.29
	F. W. Winterbotham, (*R.A.F.O.*) *Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*	
Map Section	Capt. E. R. L. Peake, *M.C. R.E.*	

Directorate of Organisation and Staff Duties.

Director	Air Commodore F.W. BOWHILL, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	19May29

Deputy Directorate of Organisation.

Deputy Director	Group Captain A. Fletcher, *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.*	15Feb.28
Captain (Attd.)	M. B. Birkett, *D.S.O. R.N.*	15Nov.28
Wing Commander	A. ap Ellis, *C.B.E*	27July29
Squadron Leaders	R. L. G. Marix, *D.S.O.*	8Oct.28
	J. C. Russell, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*	1May26
	A. G. Weir	25Jan.28
	G. H. Boyce, *A.F.C.*	10July29
Flight Lieut.	S. C. Strafford *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	15Apr.26
Higher Clerical Officers	M. F. Hulbert, *Esq.*	
	E. W. Short, *Esq.*	

Digitized by Google

Department of the Chief of the Air Staff—(*contd.*)

Deputy Directorate of Staff Duties.

Deputy Director	Group Captain E. L. Gossage, *D.S.O., M.C., q.s.*	1Jan.28
Wing Commander	C. C. Miles, *M.C., q.s.*	15Jan.29
Squadron Leaders	R. T. Leather, *A.F.C., q.s.*	15July27
	H. K. Thorold, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	4May29
	A.P.M. Sanders, *p.s.a.*	9Jan.29
	R. P. M. Whitham *M.C., p.s.a.*	1Sept.28
Higher Clerical Officer	G. E. Caswell, *Esq., M.C.*	

Dominion Liaison Officers.

Australian	Squadron Leader H. N. Wrigley, *D.F.C., A.F.C. p.s.a.* Flight Lieutenant C. J. Harman (*Assistant*).
Canadian	Squadron Leader A. B. Shearer.
New Zealand	Major T. M. Wilkes, *M.C.*

Signals Branch.

Air Commodore	A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G., O.B.E.* ...	30Nov.28
Wing Commander	H. L. Reilly, *D.S.O.*	18Feb. 29
R.A.F. Officers and Junior Assistants	J. C. Coulson, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*)	
	R. F. Durrant, *A.F.C.*, Flight Lieut. (*R.A.F.O.*)	
	Flight Lieutenant A. F. Lang, *M.B.E.* ...	1Mar.28
	Squadron Leader J. H. Simpson	1Mar.26
	Flight Lieutenant V. H. Tait	16Jan.24
	Squadron Leader E. F. Turner	1Dec.28

Directorate of Works and Buildings.

Director	H. BIDDULPH, Brig. Gen. *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Personal Assistant	L. A. Rushbrooke, Capt.
Deputy Director of Works	R. F. M. Pearson, *Esq., M.Inst.C.E.*,
Civil Engineers	T. C. Coles, *Esq., M.R. San. I.* G. S. Hallas, *Esq., M.C., B.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E*
Assistant Civil Engineers	R. C. S. Perry, *Capt.* A. Tutton, *Esq., A.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*).
Chief Surveyor	H. Hughes, *Esq., O.B.E., F.S.I.*
Surveyors	A. J. Allnutt, *Esq., M.B.E., F.S.I.* E. Thomas, *Esq., F.S.I.*
Assistant Surveyors	F. O. Farrell, *Esq.* J. Field, *Esq., P.A.S.I.* S. Hill, *Esq., P.A.S.I.* J. W. McKay, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*Eng.*). E. L. Porter, *Esq., F.S.I.* H. T. W. W. Miller, *Esq.*
Superintendent of Designs	C. H. Andrews, *Esq., M.B.E.*
Chief Stores and Accounts Officer ...	H. J. Culpin, *Esq.*
Stores and Accounts Officer	B. B. Travers, *Esq.*
Higher Clerical Officer	W. F. Glass, *Esq.*
Assistant Director of Works (Home Stations)	H. A. Lewis Dale, *Esq., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.*
Superintending Civil Engineers ...	A. R. Gibbs, *Esq., M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*acting*). J. Newton, *Esq., A.R.I.B.A.*
Civil Engineers	T. Temple, *Capt.* C. H. Kilmister, Maj. *M.I.M. & C.E.*

Digitized by Google

Directorate of Works and Buildings—(*contd.*)

Assistant Civil Engineers	C. E. Foster, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* E. Wakeford, *Esq.*
Assistant Director of Works (Foreign Stations)	T. D. Mackie, Col., *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*
Superintending Civil Engineer	J. A. Dawson, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
Civil Engineers	A. E. G. Collins, *Esq.* (*acting*). G. Evans, Maj., *P.A.S.I.* (*acting*).
Chief Mechanical and Electrical Engineer	D. Goad, Maj., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Superintending Mechanical and Electrical Engineers	E. C. St. John, Maj., *M.I.E.E.*, (*acting*). H. S. Watson, Maj., *B.A.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*
Mechanical and Electrical Engineers	H. W. W. Henderson, Capt., *M.B.E.* T. Kerr Jones, Capt., *M.I.E.E.* W. D. Miller, *Esq.* *M.I.Mech.E.* T. Mitchell, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* W. Nettleship, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.H.V.E.* (*acting*).
Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers	H. Booker, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.Mar.E.* L. B. Hobgen, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* C. B. Manning, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT

OF THE

AIR MEMBER FOR PERSONNEL.

Air Member for Personnel	**Air Chief-Marshal Sir JOHN M. SALMOND,** *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., R.D.C.*...	1Jan.29
Private Secretary	W. G. Clements, *Esq., M.C.*	
Chaplain-in-Chief	Rev. R. E. V. Hanson, *O.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.*	25Oct.26

Deputy Directorate of Postings.

Deputy Director	Group Captain F. K. HASKINS, *D.S.C.* ..	12Aug.29
Wing Commander	R. B. Maycock, *O.B.E., q.s.*	1July28
Squadron Leader	A. N. Benge	14Apr.25
Flight Lieutenants	A. H. Pearce, *D.F.C.*	12May24
	H. J. Gemmel	15July29
Higher Clerical Officers	L. J. Banford, *Esq.*	
	S. V. Beattest, *Esq.*	

Directorate of Personal Services.

Director	Air Commodore P.F.M. FELLOWES, *D.S.O.*	1July29

Deputy Directorate of Personal Services.

Deputy Director	Group Captain H. R. Nicholl, *C.B.E., q.s.* ..	8July29
Wing Commander	W. J. Ryan, *O.B.E.*	17Aug.27
Squadron Leaders	D. F. Stevenson, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* ..	15July29
	F. G. Stammers, *O.B.E.*	23Aug.28
Flight Lieutenant	W. R. Castings, *M.B.E.*	10Jan.27
Higher Clerical Officer	G. H. Bosworth, *Esq.*...	

Deputy Directorate of Manning.

Deputy Director	Group Captain R. P. Ross, *D.S.O., A.F.C.*	25Feb.28
Squadron Leaders	F. E. P. Barrington	13Aug.29
	A. H. Wann, *p.s.a.*	6Jan.28
Flight Lieutenants	S. J. Bailey	10Apr.22
	J. Blackford, *p.s.a.*	19Jan.29
	H. Nelson, *M.B.E.*	1Sept.25
Higher Clerical Officer	A. J. Cheverton, *Esq.*	

Directorate of Training.

Director	Air Commodore W.G.S. MITCHELL, *C.B.E. D.S.O. M.C., A.F.C.*	4Oct.29
Commander (Attd.)	M.W.S. Boucher *D.S.O., R.N.*	16Sept.29
Wing Commander...	P. C. Maitby, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	19Dec.27
Squadron Leader	P. Huskinson, *M.C.*	21Sept.25
Flight Lieuts.	G. A. H. Pidcock	22Oct.28
	G. C. Gardiner, *D.F.C.*	21Dec.28
	P. H. Mackworth, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	14Jan. 29
	J. W. Jones, *p.s.a.*	11Jan.29
	C. J. S. Dearlove, *p.s.a.*	5July28
	G. M. Bryer, *O.B.E., A.F.C.*	1Mar.25

Education Branch.

Educational Adviser	W. M. Page, *Esq., C.B.E., M.A.*
Education Officer (Grade I.) ...	A. H. Robson, *Esq., M.C., M.Sc.*
" " *(Grade II.)* ...	J. A. Taylor, *Esq., M.Sc.*
" " " ...	E. T. Rees, Lt.-Col., *D.S.O., M.C.*
" " *(Grade III.)* ...	C. L. M. Brown, *Esq., M.A.*
" " " ...	W. G. Sheppard, *Esq., B.A.*
Higher Clerical Officer	C. M. Thurgood, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

Department of the Air Member for Personnel—(*contd.*)

Directorate of R.A.F. Medical Services.

Director	Air Vice-Marshal D. MUNRO, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *F.R.C.S.(E.)*, *K.H.S.* ...	26Nov.21
Wing Commanders	F. C. Cowtan, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*	29Jan.29
	H. A. Hewat, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *D.T.M. & H.* ...	24June29
	C. L. Colbran, *L.D.S.*, ...	14Nov.23
Asst. Director (Hygiene)... ...	Squadron Leader H. S. C. Starkey, *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *B.C.*, *M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.*, *D.P.H.*,	12Apr.29
Squadron Leaders	J. Kyle, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*	16Nov.26
	W. E. Hodgins *M.B.*, *M.C.P. & S.*	5Jan.27
Staff Officer	H. D. Courtenay, *Esq.*	
Higher Clerical Officer	H. W. Williams, *Esq.*	

Nursing Service.

Matron-in-Chief	*Miss* J. M. Cruickshank, *C.B.E.*, *R.R.C.*
Matron	*Miss* M. Moddrel.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR MEMBER FOR SUPPLY AND RESEARCH.

Air Member for Supply and Research	**Air Marshal SIR JOHN F. A. HIGGINS,** *K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	27Dec.26
Private Secretary	F. W. Musson, *Esq. A.F.C. A.F.R.Ae.S.*	

Directorates of Scientific Research and Technical Development.

Director of Technical Development	Air Commodore F. V. HOLT, *C.M.G., D.S.O., q.s.*	7Dec.28
Director of Scientific Research	H. E. WIMPERIS, *Esq., O.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*	
Personal Assistant for Administration		
Deputy Director of Technical Development	Group Capt. N. J. Gill *C.B.E., M.C.*	12Dec.27
Deputy Director of Scientific Research	D. R. Pye, *Esq., M.A. F.R.Ae.S.*	
Assistant Director (Aircraft)	J. S. Buchanan, *Esq., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.M.E.*	
Assistant Director (Engines)	G. P. Bulman, Major, *O.B.E.*	
Assistant Director (Armament)	Wing Comdr. J. C. M. Lowe	7Dec.26
Assistant Director (Instruments)	Wing Comdr. G. C. Bailey, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*	9Sept.29
Principal Technical or Scientific Officers	L. C. Bygrave, Capt., *M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	
	F. E. Cowlin, *Esq., B.A.*	
	W. H. Dyson, *Esq.*	
	R. N. Liptrot, Capt., *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Ae.E.*	
	R. E. Penny, Major, *O.B.E.*	
	R. Purves, Major, *A.M.I.M.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	
	A. A. Ross, *Esq., O.B.E.*	
	H. S. V. Thompson, Major, *A.M.I.E.E.*	
Senior Technical or Scientific Officers.	J. D. Coales, *Esq., D.Sc.*	
	F. A. Foord, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	
	A. G. Forsyth, *Esq.* (*acting*).	
	A. J. Hurst, Major, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*Inspector*).	
	J. A. Nye, Capt.	
	C. E. R. Osman, *Esq.* (*acting*).	
	W. J. Polyblank, Lt.-Col. *O.B.E., M.I.E.E.*	
	D. E. Riddell, Capt., *M.B.E.*	
	F. C. Wilkinson, Flight Lieut.	
	H. B. Wyn-Evans, *Esq, M.B.E.* (*Hon.*) *R.C.N.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	
Other Officers Serving in R.A.F.	Squadron Leader R. B. Mansell, *O.B.E.*	19Dec.29
	Flight Lieut. C. H. Potts	1Aug.21
	Flight Lieut. S. L. G. Pope, *D.F.C. A.F.C.*	13July29
	Flight Lieut. E. H. Rundle	5Aug.25
Commander (*Attd.*)	F. N. Miles, *O.B.E., R.N.*	15Apr.29

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection.

Director	H. W. S. OUTRAM, Lieut.-Col., *C.B.E, A.R.S.M., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.I.*	
Chief Inspector Aircraft	P. Bishop, Major, *O.B.E, A.F.R.Ae.S.*	
Chief Inspector, Engines	Wing Commander G. B. Hynes, *D.S.O.*	1Jan.28
Assistant Chief Inspectors	L. T. G. Mansell, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*	
	H. Myers, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.*	
	P. W. Smith, *Esq. O.B.E., M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	
	S. G. Young, *Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*	
Inspectors	F. C. C. Ensor, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E., p.a.c.*	
	J. J. A. Gilmore, *Esq., B.A., A.R.C.Sc.*	
	H. S. Polyblank, *Esq.* (*acting*)	
	A. E. Steele, *Esq.*	
	K. M. Sturton, *Esq.*	
	L. Warner, *Esq., A.M.I.A.E.*	

Digitized by Google

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Research—(*contd.*)

Directorate of Equipment

Director	Air Vice Marshal R. H. CLARK-HALL, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a.*	11Mar.29
Deputy Director	Group Captain C. G. Smith, *O.B.E.*	20Feb28
Wing Commanders	W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E.*....	22Nov.26
	W Millett	13Feb.26
	W. B. Cushion, *O.B.E.*	6May27
	J. A. Stone	8Mar.29
Squadron Leaders	N. F. D. Buckeridge	1Apr.25
	C. F. Rasmusen, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18
	H. L. Crichton, *M.B.E.*....	21Mar.27
	B. W. M. Williams	17June27
	A. W. Smith	1Feb.28
	G. F. Law	1Nov.26
	T. E. Drowley	24Sept.28
	C. Turner, *A.F.C.*	9Sept.29
Flight Lieutenants	L. A. Lavender	7Dec.26
	G. A. Curtis	22Oct.28
	F. J. B. Powell, *M.B.E.*....	1Feb.27
	W. A. Glasper	1Sept.26
	C. J Polden	2Dec.27
	J. R. Gardiner	12 Sept.28
	R. G. Gore...	24June29
	F. A. Skouilding	31Jan.27
	A. P. Woollett	7Dec.26
	A. Walters	20Oct.28
	E. I. T. Duffield	7Apr.25
	A. S. Berry	16May27
	R. W. Stewart	27Jan.27
	E. S. Bullen, *M.B.E.*	5Mar.28
	R. W. Stevenson...	24Jan.29
	W. Best	16May27
	J. J. Teasdale	9Dec.29
Flying Officers	H. J. Paine	22May29
	W. J. Shilcott, *D.S.M.*	8June25
	J. W. Bell, *D.S.M.*	9Apr.26
	C. Littlejohn, *M.M.*	5Mar.28
	J. H. P. Clarke	27Feb.29
	F. H. Bedford, *M.C.*, *M.M.*	15July26
	W. Bourne	11Jan.26
	C. Hanson-Abbott	23Feb.28
Civil Assistants in Charge of Sections	L. J. Killmayer. Sqdn. Ldr. (*ret.*), *M.B.E.* W. E. G. Beauforte - Greenwood, *M.I.Mar.E.*, *A.M.I.N.A.*, Flight-Lieut. (*R.A.F.O.*).	
Higher Clerical Officers	A. H. Barnes, *Esq.*	
	E. G. Barton, *Esq.*	
	H. D. Blow, *Esq.*	
	H. M. Cleator, *Esq.*	
	M. S. Edwards, *Esq.*	
	G. H. Lines, *Esq.*	
	W. McKechnie, *Esq.*	
	E. L. Papworth, *Esq.*	
	F. E. Peppler, *Esq.*	
	A. Roberts, *Esq.*	
	W. Thompson, *Esq.*	
	D. L. Webb, *Esq.*	
	W. Williams, *Esq.*	
	F. C. Woodward, *Esq*	

Digitized by Google

AIR MINISTRY COMMITTEES.

CIVIL AERODROMES COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Mr. F. G. L. Bertram, *C.B.E.* (*D.D.C.A.*).

Members .....Capt. F. S. Wilkins.
Mr. Allan G. Attride.
Mr R. H. S. Mealing.

Secretary .....Mr. B. B. Muckleston.

AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....*Sir* R. T. Glazebrook, *K.C.B.*, *F.R.S.*

Members .....Professor L. Bairstow, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* (*Imperial College*).

Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.* (Director of Scientific Research, Air Ministry).

Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B.*, *F.R.S.* (Director of Meteorological Office).

Dr. C. V. Drysdale, *O.B.E* (*Admiralty*).

Professor B. M. Jones, *M.A.*, *A.F.C.* (*Cambridge University*).

Prof. R. V. Southwell, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.* (*Oxford University*).

Lieut.-Col. M. O'Gorman, *C.B.*

Sir J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* (*Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research*).

Prof. G. I. Taylor, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.* (*Trinity College, Cambridge*).

Dr. F. E. Smith, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* (*Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research*).

Dr. R. Ferguson, *D.Sc.* (*War Office*).

Prof. F. A. Lindemann, *F.R.S.* (*Christ Church, Oxford*).

Mr. A. H. Hall, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* (*R.A.E.*)

Secretary .....Mr. J. L. Nayler (*National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, Middlesex*)

Assist. Secretary Mr. E. Ower (*Nat. Phys. Lab.*)

The Committee has appointed the following Sub-Committees :—

Aerodynamics.
Alloys.
Engine.
Accidents Investigation.
Aircraft Noise.
Airship Stressing
Air Transport.
Compressed Air Tunnel.
Elasticity and Fatigue.
Flutter.
Interference.
Large Wind Tunnel.
Load Factors.
Seaplane.
Stability and Control.
Kite Balloons.
Relations with Industry.
Royal Aircraft Tank.
Structure of the Wind.

AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Grp. Capt. A. Fletcher, *O.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*

Members .....Wing Cdr. W. L. Welsh, *D.S.C.* *A.F.C.*
Flt. Lt. C. J. Polden.
Sqdn. Ldr. A. G. Weir.
A representative of D.T.D.

Secretary .....Mr. E. W. Short.

TECHNICAL EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Major J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E.* *F.R.Ae.S.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*

Members.....Wing. Cdr. W. L. Welsh, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*
Major P. Bishop, *O.B.E*,
Sq.-Ldr. A. L. Gregory, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*
Mr. L. C. Bygrave, *M.B.E.*
Mr. W. H. Dyson
Major C. J. Stewart, *O.B.E.*

Secretary.....Mr. A. P. Rowe,

AWARDS TO INVENTORS' AND PATENTEES' COMMITTEE.

Chairman..... Mr. H. W. W. McAnally, *C.B.*

Members .....Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Mr. E. L. Pickles, *M.B.E.*

Representative of Department of the Secretary, (Finance).

Representative of Director of Contracts.

Secretary .....Mr W. J. Pryse.

Digitized by Google

CONTRACTS CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE.

Director of Contracts, Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry.

Chairman in rotation .....Director of Contracts, Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry.

Members .....Mr. W. St. D. Jenkins, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, Director of Navy Contracts.
Sir N. F. B. Osborn, *K.B.E.* *C.B.*, Director of Army Contracts.
Mr. C. R. Brigstocke, *C.B.*, Director of Contracts, Air Ministry.
Mr. A. P. Waterfield, *C.B.*, Treasury.
Mr. H. Sparkes, *C.B.E.*, Controller, Post Office Stores Dept.
Mr. A. G. Sandison, Office of Works.

Joint Secretaries in rotation.—*Admiralty*—Mr. G. D. McEldon.
War Office—Mr. S. N. Rice.
Air Ministry—Mr. W. C. Fenwick, *M.B.E.*, Contracts Department.

ROYAL AIR FORCE ESTABLISHMENTS COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Air Commodore F. W. Bowhill, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Vice-Chairman...Wing Commander A. ap Ellis, *C.B.E.*
Members .....Mr. J. B. Abraham.
Wing Commander W. B. Cushion, *O.B.E.*
Sqn. Ldr. C. Turner, *A.F.C.*
Sqd. Ldr. H. K. Thorold, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*
Wing Commander P. C. Maltby, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*
Mr. H. W. Clothier.
Mr. L. V. Meadowcroft.
Sqd. Ldr. A. H. Wann.
Flt. Lt. G. M. Bryer, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*
Secretary .....Mr. W. E. L. Courtney.

METEOROLOGICAL COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....The Under Secretary of State for Air.
Vice-Chairman...*Sir* A. Schuster, *F.R.S* (*Royal Society*)
Members ..... Col. E. L. Bond, *D.S.O.*, (*War Office*).
Mr. J. E. W. Flood (*Colonial Office*).
Capt. W. Ellery (*Board of Trade*).
Rear Admiral H. P. Douglas, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *R.N.* (*Admiralty*).
Sir Henry Lyons *F.R.S.*(*Royal Society*).
Members .....Mr. H. W. W. McAnally *C.B.*
Mr. L. V. Meadowcroft.
Sir Thomas Middleton, *K.B.E.*, *K.C.I.E.*, *C.B.*, *LL.D.* (*Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries*).
Mr. P. J. G. Rose, *C.B.* (*Scottish Office*).
Professor R. A. Sampson, *F.R.S.*, Astronomer Royal for Scotland (*Royal Society of Edinburgh*).
Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B.*, *F.R.S.* (*Director of Meteorological Office*).
Secretary .....Mr. D. Brunt, *M.A.* (*Meteorological Office*).

BUILDING COMMITTEE.

President ..... Brig.-General H. Biddulph, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Members .....Mr. R. F. M. Pearson, *M.Inst.C.E.*
Group Captain A. Fletcher *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*
Air Cdr. A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*
Sqd. Ldr. H. S. C. Starkey *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *M.A.*
Squadron Leader R. L. G. Marix *D.S.O.* (O.I.).
A Representative of the Department of the Secretary (Finance).
A Representative of the Lands Directorate.
Secretary ..... Mr. Alwyne Tutton, *A.R.I.B.A.*, *F.I.A.S.*

WHITLEY COUNCIL.

Official Side.

Chairman .....*Sir* W. F. Nicholson, *K.C.B.*
Members ... .*Sir* S. Dannreuther, *Knt.*, *C.B.*
Mr. H. W. W. McAnally, *C.B.*
Brig.-General H Biddulph, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Mr. F. G. Nutt, *C.B.E.*
Mr. J. B. Abraham.
Mr. F G. L. Bertram, *C.B.B.*
Mr. L. G. S. Reynolds, *O.B.B*
Secretary .....Mr. W. B. Foden.

Staff Side.

Vice-Chairman...Mr. J. J. A. Gilmore, *B.A.*, *A.R.C.S.C.*
Members .....Group A. Mr. K. H. S. Edwards.
" B. { Mr. H. J. Rabbinowicz. / Mr. G. F. Sudbury.
" C. { Mrs. Jarrett. / Mr. F. V. Mills. / Mr. H. T. Smith.
" D. { Capt. H. W. Henderson, *M.B.E.* / Mr. W. Dash.
" E. Mr. F. E. Cowlin, *B.A.*
" F. Capt. W. H. Pick, *B.Sc.*
" G. Mr. J. J. A. Gilmore, *B.A. A.R.C. S.C.*
" H.
" I. Mr. E. Sedgwick.
Secretary.....Mr. A. E. Porter.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL WHITLEY COUNCIL.

Official Side.

Chairman .....Mr. H. W. W. McAnally, *C.B.*

Members .....Mr. J. B. Abraham.
Mr. S. T. Blackwell.
Mr. W. J. Harris, *M.B.E.*
Group Captain C. G. Smith, *O.B.E.*
Mr. R. F. M. Pearson, *M.Inst.C.E.*
Mr. A. H Hall, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E.*
Mr. B. H. Rogers (*Ministry of Labour*).

Joint Secretary ...Mr. J. T. Cotton, *O.B.E.*

Employees' Side.

Vice-Chairman...Mr. W. J. Wentworth, Amalgamated Society of Woodcutting Machinists.

Members .....Mr. J. Kaylor, Amalgamated Engineering Union.
Mr. G. Elmer, National Federation of Building Trade Operatives.
Councillor R. Howard, Workers' Union.
Mr. J. W. Stephenson, National Federation of Building Trade Operatives.
Mr. C. A. Hickin, General Secretary, Engineering and Shipbuilding Federation.
Mr. B. Russell, J.P., National Union of General Workers.
Mr. H. H. Morton, Electrical Trades Union.
Mr. J. Nicholson, Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades (National Union of Vehicle Builders).

Joint Secretary ...Mr. A. Henderson, Transport and General Workers Union.

Digitized by Google

INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEES ON WHICH THE AIR MINISTRY IS REPRESENTED.

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Council.

President .....Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*

Vice-President ...Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter Campbell, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*

Members .....Mr. J. H. W. Culling, *O.B.E.*
Col. R. F. C. Foster, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *R.M.*
Capt. E. Manners, *R.N.*, (Appointed by the Admiralty).
Major-Gen. C. G. Fuller, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Major-Gen. E. Evans, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Col. J. H. Mackenzie, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (Appointed by the War Office).
Air Vice-Marshal R. H. Clark-Hall, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Group Capt. R. C. M. Pink, C.B.E.
Sqdn Ldr. G. F. Law.
Group Capt. A. W. Bigsworth, *C.M.G.*, *D.S O.*, *A.F C.* (Appointed by the Air Ministry).

Secretary to the Council Major A. R. G. Wilberforce, *O.B.E.*

Board of Management.

Chairman.....Lt.-Col. Sir Murrough J. Wilson, *K.B.E*

Deputy Chairman...Mr. G. McKechnie, *M.B.E.*

Members .....Paymr. Capt. W. F. Cullinan, *C.M.G.*, (*R.N.*) (Nominated by the Admiralty.)
Colonel Sir Francis N. Elphinstone-Dalrymple *Bart. C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*War Office*)
Wg. Cmdr. W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E* (Nominated by the Air Council.)
Bt. Lt.-Col. The Viscount Downe, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (Third Civilian Member).

Secretary to the Board of Management Major A. R. G. Wilberforce, *O.B.E.*

AIR SURVEY COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....Lt.-Col. M.N. MacLeod, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *R.E.*

Members ..... Wing Commander G.C. Bailey, *D.S.O.* (Air Min.)
Flt. Lt. A.J. Elliott (Air Ministry.)
Mr. F. Tymms, *M.C.* (Air Min.)
Major D. A. Hutchinson, *R.E.* (Ordnance Survey).
Major P. K. Boulnois, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *R.E.* (School of Military Engineering).
Commander A. L. Jackson, *R.N.* (Department of Hydrography, Admiralty).
Members .....Instructor-Capt. T. Y. Baker, *B.A.*, *R.N.* (Admiralty Research Lab.)
Comdr. H. J. Johnstone, *R.N.* (Naval Air Section).
Capt. Martin Hotine R.E. (Research Officer).

Secretary .....Capt. G. T. McCaw, *O.B.E.*, *R.E.*

EX-SERVICE QUESTIONS.

Standing Joint Committee of Representatives of the Government and of Ex-Service Organisations.

Alternative Chairmen Rt. Hon. Margaret Bondfield, *M.P.*
Rt. Hon. F. O. Roberts, *M.P.*
Mr. J. J. Lawson, *M.P.*

Government Panel.

Members .....Sir H. J. Wilson, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*
Mr. F. G. Bowers, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*
Mr. I. H. Mitchell (*Ministry of Labour*).
Mr. R. J. G. C. Paterson, *C.B.* (*War Office*).
Mr. R. Monk-Jones, (*Air Ministry*).
Sir G. W. Chrystal, *K.C.B.*
Sir C. F. Adair Hore, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*
Mr. W. Sanger, *C.B.* (*Ministry of Pensions*).
Capt. Errol Manners *R.N.* (*Admiralty*).

British Legion.

Officers' Panel.

Capt. S. Warne.
Lt. Comdr. K. B. M. Churchill, *R.N.*
Major J. B. Brunel Cohen, *M.P.*
Capt. T. Woodhead.
Lt. Col. G. R. Crosfield, *D.S.O.*, T.D.
Lt. Comdr. F. Paget Hett, *R.N.V.R.*

Other Ranks' Panel.

Mr. N. M. Price.
Mr. H. Baggaley.
Mr. G. H. Parker.
Mr. A. G. Webb.
Mr. H. Calderwood.
Mr. J. J. Cunningham.
Mr. J. Smedley-Crooke.
Mr. J. Hewett.
Mr. H. Caulfield.

Joint Secretaries Mr. T. S. Owen, (*Ministry of Labour*).
Mr. J. D. Feely, *M.B.E.* (*Ministry of Pensions*).

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR AIR NAVIGATION.

Members or Air Ministry Representatives Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. S. Brancker, *K.C.B.*, *A.F.C.* (Permanent Representative of Great Britain and Northern Ireland also representing the Dominions (except Irish Free State and India.)

Digitized by Google

Members or Air Ministry Representatives Mr. F. G. L. Bertram, *C.B.E.* (Deputy of Permanent Representative).

Additional Representative. Major J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*

Secretary General...Monsieur A. Roper *C.B.E.*, 20 Avenue Kléber, Paris.

The Commission has appointed the following six Sub-Commissions and one Committee:—

Operational and Materials Sub-Commission Air Vice-Marshal *Sir* W. S. Brancker, *K.C.B.*, *A.F.C.* (*Chairman*). Major J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* Mr. W. W. Burkett, *M.C.*

Wireless Telegraphy Sub-Commission Air Cdr. A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.* (*Chairman*).

Meteorological Sub-Commission Lt.-Col. E. Gold, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.S.* (*Chairman*).

Maps Sub-Commission Air Vice-Marshal *Sir* W. S. Brancker, *K.C.B.*, *A.F.C.* Mr. F. Tymms, *M.C.*

Medical Sub-Commission Air Vice-Marshal D. Munro, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*, *K.H.S.* Group Capt. M. W. Flack, *C.B.E.*

Legal Sub-Commission Mr. R. L. Megarry, *O.B.E.*

Audit Committee Vacant.

Mr. W. W. Burkett, *M.C.* *acts as Secretary to the British Delegation.*

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

Ordnance Committee Office, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18

President .....Rear-Admiral H. W. W. Hope, *C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*

Vice-President ....Brigadier M. L. Wilkinson, *C.B.E.*

Members .....Col. D. Clapham, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Col. R. H. R. Benson, *O.B.E.*
Capt. A. L. St.G. Lyster, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*
Capt. A. J. Power, *R.N.*
Commander H. G. Jackson, *C.B.E.*, *R.N.* (*retired*).
Group Capt. E. D. M. Robertson, *D.F.C.*
Col. C. S. Young.
Cmdr. C. L. Long *R.N.* (retired).
Col. H. A. Lewis, *C.B.E.*

Ex-Officio Members Lt. Col. C. E. Vines (*Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office*).
Col. H. M. Vandeleur, *C.B.E.*, (*Superintendent of Design*).
Capt. A. H. D. Phillips, *R.A.* (*retired*) (*Superintendent of External Ballistics*).
Comdr. A. C. Goolden, *O.B.E.* *R.N.* (*retired*) (*Chief Superintendent Research Department*).

Associate Members (Ex-Officio) Mr. F. Carnegie, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E.* (*Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories*).
Sir W. J. Berry, *K.C.B.* (*Director of Naval Construction*).
Commander F. R. Willis, *R.N.* (*retired*) (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*).
Capt. C. A. Scott, *R.N.* (*Capt. H. M. S. Excellent*).
Col. E. L. Bond, *D.S.O.*, *R.A.* (*Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness*).
Col. H. W. Hill, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*Commandant School of A.A. Defence Biggin Hill*).
Comdr. L. J. L. Hammond, *R.N.* (*retired*) (*Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory*).
Air Commodore F. V. Holt *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*Director of Technical Development, Air Ministry*).
Sir J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* (*Director, National Physical Laboratory*).
Col. W. A. Quennell, *M.I. Mech.E.*, *R.A.O.C.* (*Representative of Q.M.G.'s Department*).
Mr. F. E. Smith, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*, *A.R.C.Sc.* (*Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty*).
Col. W. MacC. Burden, (*Chief Inspector, Armaments*).
Brigadier R. K. Hezlet, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*Commandant, Military College of Science*).

Associate Members Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E.*, *F.I.C.*, *Assoc. R.S.M*
Professor T. M. Lowry, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*
Mr. R. H. Fowler, *O.B.E.*
Mr. A. Humphriee, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*
Professor C. V. Boys, *F.R.S.*
Mr. C. C. Mason.
Lieut.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *F.R.S.*
Sir Thomas E. Stanton, *Kt.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*
Professor L. Bairstow, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*
Major A. B. H. Clerke, *C.B.E.*

Secretary .....Lt.-Col. J. U. Hope, *D.S.O.*, *R.A.*

Second Secretary Commander P. H. Ridler, *R.N.*

Range Table Officer Capt. D. L. Hurford, *M.C.*, *R.A.*

Asst. Range Table Officers Capt. R. Martin, *M.C.*, *R.A.* Lieut. Comdr. H. B. Deedes, *R.N.*

Chief Clerk .....Capt. G. A. J. Day, *M.B.E.*, *R.G.A.*

Liaison Officer..Major F. H. Berryman (*Australia*).

Digitized by Google

RADIO RESEARCH BOARD.

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 16-18, Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

Chairman .....Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Henry B. Jackson, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *F.R.S.*

Members .....Capt. C. E. Kennedy-Purvis, *R.N.*
Lt.-Col. A. G. Lee, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
Sir J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*
Professor E. V. Appleton, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*
Col. A. C. Fuller, *O.B.E.*
Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B.*, *F.R.S.*
Capt. P. P. Eckersley, M.I.E.E.

Secretary .....Mr. O. F. Brown, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*

Atmospherics Sub-Committee.
Member .....Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A.*
(Air Ministry Representative.)

Directional Wireless Sub-Committee.
Member.....Mr. T. H. Gill.
(Air Ministry Representative.)

Thermionic Valves Sub-Committee.
Member .....Mr. N. Hecht.
(Air Ministry Representative.)

Propagation of Wireless Waves Sub-Committee.
Member.....Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A.*

Standards and Precision Measurements Sub-Committee.
Member.....Mr. B. Williams.
(Air Ministry Representative.)

Apparatus Sub-Committee
Member.....Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A.*
(Air Ministry Representative.)

REWARDS COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....
(*Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War*).

Members..... *Sir* Charles Walker, *K.C.B.* (*Admiralty*).
Rear-Admiral G. K. Chetwode, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*
Maj.-General Sir G. F. Boyd, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.* (*War Office*).
Colonel G. J. Edwards, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*War Office*).
Members .....Air Vice Marshal T. I. Webb-Bowen, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Mr. L. F. Schooling (*Air Ministry*).
The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies (*Colonial Office*).
The Permanent Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies (*Colonial Office*).
The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Dominions (*Dominions Office*).
The Secretary, Military Department (*India Office*).

Secretary .....Mr. G. D. Roseway (*War Office*).

ADVISORY COUNCIL TO THE COMMITTEE FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH.

Chairman .....*Sir* W. S. McCormick, *G.B.E.*, *LL.D*, *F.R.S.*

Members.....Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Air Marshal *Sir* John F.A. Higgins, *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*
(*Assessors*).

Secretary .....Mr. F. E. Smith, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*

ROYAL ENGINEER BOARD COMMITTEES.

MAIN COMMITTEE.

President .....Col. G. R. Pridham, *C.B.E.* *D.S.O.*

Secretary .....Col. J. Gibson Fleming, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*

Associate Members Wing Cmdr. W. L. Welsh, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*
Senior Air Staff Officer, Air Defence—Great Britain (*ex officio*).
Air Commodore Hon. J. D. Boyle, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*

"A" COMMITTEE.

CAMOUFLAGE, SURVEY AND PHOTOGRAPHY.

Chairman .....Col. G. R. Pridham, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*

Secretary .....Col J. Gibson Fleming, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*

Associate Members Group Capt. A. S. Barratt, *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*
Wing Cmdr. F. C. V. Laws, *O.B.E.*
Sqdn. Ldr. A. G. Weir.

Digitized by Google

"B" COMMITTEE.

SEARCHLIGHTS AND SOUND LOCATORS.

Chairman.....Colonel G. R. Pridham, *C.B.E. D.S.O*

Acting Secretary.....Capt. J. B. Gurnhill, R.E.

Associate Members Air Cdre. A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G., O.B.E.*
Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*
Air Cdre. F. V. Holt, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Major A. J. Hurst.
Mr. R. H. S. Mealing.

"C" COMMITTEE.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY, WIRELESS TELEPHONY & OTHER SIGNALLING APPARATUS.

Chairman.....Colonel G. R. Pridham, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*

Asst. Secretary...Capt. W. B. H. Carr, *R.E.*

Associate Members Air Cdre. F. V. Holt, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Flight Lieut. V. H. Tait.

UNITED SERVICES TRUSTEE.

Chairman.....Mr. R. L. Barclay, *C.B.E.*

Directors.....Rt. Hon. Lord Buckmaster.
The *Rt. Hon.* Lord Desborough, *K.G., G.C.V.O.*
Lt. Gen. Sir Walter Campbell, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Sir Walter Lawrence, *Bt., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B.*
Sir William Plender, *Bt., G.B.E.*
Major-Gen. E. Evans, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Paymr. Rear-Admiral H. W. E. Manisty, *C.B., C.M.G.*

Air Ministry Representatives.....Air Vice Marshal T. I. Webb-Bowen, *C.B., C.M.G.* (Air Member for Personnel).
Air Marshal *Sir* John F. A. Higgins, *K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., A.F.C.*
Sir W. F. Nicholson, *K.C.B.* (*Secretary, Air Ministry.*)
Air Vice-Marshal R. H. Clark-Hall, *C.M.G. D.S.O.*
Group Captain R. P. Ross, *D.S.O., A.F.C., A.D.C.*

Secretary.....Mr. A. Brandram, *O.B.E.*

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

Chairman.....Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. W. Heme, *R.M.*

Secretary.....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

Naval Members...Capt. C. E. Kennedy-Purvis, *R.N.*
Comdr. J. M. Howson, *R.N.*
Lt. Comdr. J. H. C. Minter, *R.N.*

Army Members...Colonel R. G. Earle, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.*
Major J. G. Deedes, *M.B.E.*, R. Signals.
Capt. L. R. Hall, *M.C., R. Signals.*

Air Force Members
- Air Commodore A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G., O.B.E.*
- Wing Comdr. H. L. Reilly, *D.S.O.*
- Sqdn. Ldr. J. H. Simpson.

EXPERIMENTAL SUB-COMMITTEE OF W/T BOARD.

Chairman.....Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. W. Home, *R.M.*

Secretary.....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

Naval Members...Cdr. C. S. Daniel, *R.N.*
Lt.-Cdr. The *Hon.* H. M. A. Cecil *R.N.*
Mr. G. Shearing, *B.Sc., M.I.E.E.*

Army Members...Maj. J. S. Yule, *O.B.E.*, R. Signals.
Colonel A. C. Fuller, *O.B.E., R.C.S.*
Maj. H. M. Fordham, *M.C., R.E.*
Dr. S. Brydon, *D.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*

Air Force Members
- Air Cdre. F. V. Holt, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
- S/Ldr. A. L. Gregory, *M.B.E., M.C.*
- Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A.*

VISUAL BOARD.

Chairman.....Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. W. Home, *R.M.*

Secretary.....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

Naval Member...Comdr E. W. Money, *O.B.E., R.N.*

Army Member..Major J. G. Deedes, *M.B.E.*, R. Signals.

Air Force Member
- Wing Comdr. H. L. Reilly *D.S.O.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Home).

AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Postal Address—HILLINGDON HOUSE, UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.
Telegraphic Address—" DEFENSIVE, UXBRIDGE."
Telephone No.—UXBRIDGE 231/2/3/4/5/6 *and direct line to Air Ministry.*
Station—UXBRIDGE, G.W. & MET. Rlys. (1 mile).

The Air Defence of Great Britain Command comprises all units and formations of the Home Defence Force organised under three subordinate commands, viz., Wessex Bombing Area (regular bomber squadrons), Fighting Area (fighter squadrons), and No. 1 Air Defence Group (cadre and auxiliary squadrons).

Air Marshal.

SIR EDWARD L. ELLINGTON, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.*	*Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief*	1 Jan. 29

Group Captain.

George P. Grenfell, *D.S.O.*	*Officer in Charge of Administration*	17July 29

Wing Commanders.

Arthur C. Maund, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	1 June 26
John S. T. Bradley, *O.B.E.*	*Air Staff Duties*	1 Mar. 26
Evelyn H. Sparling, *A.F.C.*	*Air Staff (Armament) Duties*	1 June 26
Frederick W. Stent, *M.C.*	*Air Staff Duties (temporarily)*	7 Oct. 29
James McCrae, *M.B.E.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	23Apr.29
Arthur H. Peck, *D.S.O., M.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	15 July 29

Squadron Leaders.

William Sowrey, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	3 Dec. 28
Francis J. Linnell, *O.B.E.*	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	9 Nov. 25
John P. Coleman, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Flying Duties (Command Examining Officer)*	29 Aug. 27
Horace G. Bowen, *M.B.E.*	*Air Staff Duties*	31 Dec. 28
Hedley V. Drew, *O.B.E., A.F.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	17 July 29
Edward L. P. Morgan	*Engineer Staff Duties*	15 Aug.29

Flight Lieutenants.

George O. Venn	*Personnel Staff Duties*	2Aug.29
James H. Dand, *M.B.E.*	*Navigation Duties*	8Apr.29
Ivor M. Rodney	*Signals Duties*	14Sept.29
Harold T. Lydford, *A.F.C*	*Personal Assistant to Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief*	8Jan.29
John W. Baker, *M.C., D.F.C.*	*Administrative Duties*	24 July 28
John D. S. Denholm	*Armament Duties*	9 Oct. 28
John Marsden	*Air Staff Duties*	28Nov.28

Flying Officer.

Frank L. Kingham	*Camp Commandant*	7May29

STORES BRANCH.

Squadron Leaders.

Walter F. Bryant	*Stores Staff Duties*	22 Aug. 28
William C. Clark	*Stores Staff Duties*	15Aug.29
Thomas G. Skeats	*Stores Staff (Technical Supplies) Duties*	1 June 26

Flying Officers.

Hugh J. Young, *M.B.E.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	24Mar.29
Leslie J. V. Bates	*Stores Staff Duties*	3 Feb.29

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN—*contd.*

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Richard Whyte ..... *Command Accountant* 14Nov.28

Flying Officers.

Kenneth E. M. Holmes ..... 2 Nov. 29
John MacL. Murray ..... 14 July 26

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Group Captain.

Henry Cooper, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 1 June 26

Squadron Leaders.

D'Arcy Power, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... *Deputy Principal Medical Officer*..... 8Jan. 27
William G. L. Wambeck, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* *Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)*20 Dec. 29

Flying Officer.

Robert F. MacLatchy, *M.D., C.M.*..... 9 Jan. 29

SUPERNUMERARY.

Flying Officer.

Benjamin T. Crook 3Apr.29

WORKS AND BUILDINGS DIRECTORATE.

Chief Engineer.

E. H. Holloway, *Esq., O.B.E., M.Inst.M. & Cy.E.,*

WESSEX BOMBING AREA.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Andover.*

Station H.Q. ... ... *Andover.*
No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron *Andover.*
No. 101 (Bomber) Squadn. *Andover.*
*Staff College ... ... *Andover.*
Station Flight ... ... *Andover.*
No. 100 (Bomber) Squadn. *Bicester.*
Station H.Q. ... ... *Bircham Newton.*
No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron *Bircham Newton.*
No. 207 (Bomber) Squadn. *Bircham Newton.*
No. 33 (Bomber) Squadron *Eastchurch.*
No. 9 (Bomber) Squadron *Manston.*
Station H.Q. ... ... *Upper Heyford.*
No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron *Upper Heyford.*
No. 99 (Bomber) Squadron *Upper Heyford.*
Station Flight ... ... *Upper Heyford.*
Station H.Q. ... ... *Worthy Down.*
No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron *Worthy Down.*
No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron *Worthy Down.*
* Oxford University Air Squadron ..... *Oxford.*

FIGHTING AREA.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Uxbridge.*

Night Flying Flight ... ... *Biggin Hill.*
Station H.Q. ... ... *Duxford.*
No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron ... *Duxford.*
Station Flight ... ... *Duxford.*
No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron ... *Hawkinge.*
Station H.Q. ... ... *Hornchurch.*
No. 54 (Fighter) Squadron ... *Hornchurch.*
No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron ... *Hornchurch*
Station H.Q. ... ... *Kenley.*
No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron ... *Kenley.*
No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron ... *Kenley.*
Station H.Q. ... ... *Northolt.*
† No. 24 (Com'n) Squadron ... *Northolt.*
No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron *Northolt.*
Station H.Q. ... ... *North Weald.*
No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron *North Weald.*
No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron *North Weald.*
Station H.Q. ... ... *Tangmere*
No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron *Tangmere.*
No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron *Tangmere.*
Station H.Q. ... ... *Upavon.*
No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron *Upavon.*
No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron *Upavon.*
* Cambridge University Air Squadron.....*Cambridge.*

No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Sloane Square, London, S.W.1.*

No. 501 (Bomber) Squadron ... *Filton*
No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron *Aldergrove*
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (Bomber) Squadron ... ... *Waddington*
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (Bomber) Squadron ..... *Hucknall*

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE UNITS.

No. 600 (City of London) (Bomber) Squadron ..... *Hendon*
No. 601 (County of London) (Bomber) Squadron ..... *Hendon*

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE UNITS—*contd.*

No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Squadron .....*Turnhouse*
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Squadron .....*Castle Bromwich*
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron ..... *Renfrew*

Superintendent, R.A.F. Reserve ..... *Hendon*

INSPECTION OF EXPLOSIVES.

A. D. McDowall, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*..... *Assistant Inspector, A.I.D*

* Directly under Air Ministry for training. † Directly under Air Ministry for operations.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

INLAND AREA.

Postal Address—BENTLEY PRIORY, STANMORE, MIDDLESEX.
Telegraphic Address—"AIRGENARCH, STANMORE."
Telephone No.—BUSHEY HEATH 111/2/3 *and direct line to Air Ministry.*
Station (Goods)—WEALDSTONE STATION (L.M.S.).

The Inland Area Command comprises all units in Great Britain with the exception of those units included in the A.D.G.B., the Coastal Area and the Cranwell and Halton Commands.

HEADQUARTERS.

Air Vice-Marshal.

AMYAS E. BORTON, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1 Nov. 29

Air Commodore.

Wilfrid R. Freeman, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*		15 Oct. 29

Group Captain.

Malcolm Spicer	*Engineer Staff Duties*	12 Nov. 29

Wing Commanders.

Justin H. Herring, *D.S.O., M.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	6 Aug. 29
Arthur A. B. Thomson, *M.C., A.F.C.*	*Armament Duties*	2 Mar. 29
Geoffrey H. Bowman, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.*	*Air Staff Duties*	9 Aug. 29

Squadron Leaders.

Archibald S. C. S. MacLaren, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	9 May 27
Oswyn G. W. G. Lywood, *O.B.E.*	*Air Staff Duties (Signals)*	1 May 24
Gilbert D. Nelson, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	30 May 29
Charles E. H. James, *M.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	2 Sept. 29
Leonard H. Cockey, *p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	13 Aug. 29

Flight Lieutenants.

Richard W. Dawes	*Personnel Staff Duties*	19 July 26
David S. Earp, *D.F.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	20 April 27
John F. Lawson, *A.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	13 April 28
Rowland J. Divers, *M.B.E., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	30 July 27
Robert Stiven	*Signals Duties*	3 Mar. 27

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

George A. Hilliar	*Stores Staff Duties*	16 Aug. 27

Squadron Leaders.

William R. P. Allen	*Stores Staff Duties*	2 Apr. 29
Edward Meynell, *D.C.M.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	1 April 22

Flight Lieutenants.

Harry L. Woolveridge	*Stores Staff Duties*	22 Dec. 29
Francis H. Sims	*Stores Staff Duties*	27 Jan. 29
David W. Dean	*Stores Staff Duties*	10 Sept. 28

Flying Officer.

Cecil B. Horsfield	*Stores Staff Duties*	19 Sept. 29

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Thomas H. Evans	*Command Accountant*	16 Feb 29

Flight Lieutenants.

Edward C. M. Knott		16 Sept. 29
Wilfrid E. Ennis		10 Oct. 27

Flying Officer.

James Lambie		23 May 29

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Group Captain.

Hardy V. Wells, *C.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	23 May 27

Squadron Leaders.

Thomas J. Kelly, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	24 Aug. 27
Robert E. Bell, *M.B.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)*	20 Sept. 29

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

INLAND AREA—*contd.*

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.
Rev. Archibald McHardy *M.C., M.A.* ..... 30 May 28

EDUCATION OFFICERS.
Grade I.
Ivor B. Hart, *Lieut., O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 16 April 28
Grade III.
William Miller, *Lieut, D.F.C., B.A.* ..... 15 Aug. 27

WORKS AND BUILDINGS DIRECTORATE.
Chief Engineer.
A. Gilpin, *Esq.* .....

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INLAND AREA HEADQUARTERS.

Air Ministry Wireless Section ... *Air Ministry.*
Home Communication Flight ... ... *Hendon.*
*R.A.F. Central Band ... *Uxbridge.*

No. 21 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *West Drayton.*

†Reception Depot ... *West Drayton.*
‡No. 1 Stores Depot ... *Kidbrooke.*
Port Detachment ... *South Dock, West India Dock E.14.*
School of Store Accounting and Store Keeping ... *Kidbrooke.*
•Medical Stores Depot ... *Kidbrooke.*
‡No. 2 Stores Depot ... *Altrincham.*
‡Record Office ... ... *Ruislip.*
**R.A.F. M.T. Depot ... *Shrewsbury.*
**Home Aircraft Depot ... *Henlow.*
§Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment ... ... *Martlesham.*
Detachment ... ... *Orfordness.*
‖No. 15 (Bomber) Squadron *Martlesham.*
‖No. 22 (Bomber) Squadron *Martlesham.*
‡No. 3 Stores Depot ... *Milton.*
‡No. 4 Stores Depot ... *Ruislip.*
R.A.F. Depot ... ... *Uxbridge.*
(Including School of Physical Training).
‖R.A.F. Officers' Hospital ... *Uxbridge.*

No. 22 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *South Farnborough.*

†School of Photography *South Farnborough.*
‡Experimental Section, R.A.E. ... ... *South Farnborough.*
School of Army Co-operation ... ... *Old Sarum.*
School of Balloon Training *Larkhill.*
No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron ... ... *Manston.*
No. 4 (Army Co-operation) Squadron ... ... *South Farnborough.*
No. 13 (Army Co-operation) Squadron ... ... *Netheravon.*
No. 16 (Army Co-operation) Squadron ... ... *Old Sarum.*
No. 26 (Army Co-operation) Squadron ... ... *Catterick.*
Coast Defence Co-operation Flight ... ... *Eastchurch.*

No. 23 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *"St. Vincents" Grantham.*

No. 1 F.T.S. ... ... *Netheravon.*
No. 2 F.T.S. ... ... *Digby.*
No. 3 F.T.S. ... ... *Grantham.*
No. 5 F.T.S. ... ... *Sealand.*
‡Packing Depôt ... ... *Sealand.*
Armament & Gunnery School ... ... *Eastchurch.*
C.F.S. ... ... *Wittering.*
Station H.Q. ... ... *Manston.*
School of Technical Training (Men) ... ... *Manston.*

* Directly under Director of Personal Services, Air Ministry, for technical administration.
† Directly under Director of Training, Air Ministry, for technical administration.
‡ Controlled directly by the Air Ministry, as laid down in A.M.W.O. 822/1921.
§ Administered as laid down in A.M.W.O. 33/1926.
‖ Under No. 21 Group for administration only.
** Directly under Director of Equipment, Air Ministry, for technical administration.
• Directly under Director of Medical Services, Air Ministry, for technical administration.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

COASTAL AREA.

Postal Address—
33-34, *TAVISTOCK PLACE, LONDON, W.C.1.*
Telegraphic Address—
"*AIRGENARCH, KINGROSS, LONDON.*"
Telephone No.—
MUSEUM 7840 *and direct line to Air Ministry.*

The Coastal Area comprises all units serving at the following stations:—Calshot, Lee-on-Solent, Gosport, Mount Batten, Donibristle, Leuchars and Felixstowe; headquarter units in aircraft carriers in home waters; flights embarked in such carriers; and all recruiting depots.

HEADQUARTERS.

Air Vice-Marshal.

CHARLES L. LAMBE, *C.B., O.M.G., D.S.O.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	14 May 28

Wing Commanders.

Arnold J. Miley, *O.B.E.*	*Air Staff Duties*	1 May 28
Archibald Corbett-Wilson	*Engineer Staff Duties*	15 Mar. 27
Christopher E. Maude	*Fleet Aviation Officer to C-in-C. Atlantic Fleet*	27Dec.28

Squadron Leaders.

Henry S. Powell, *M.C., p.s.c.*	*Air Staff Duties*	9 Aug. 26
Edward R. Pretyman, *A.F.C.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	9 Feb. 26
Francis E. Hellyer, *O.B.E.*	*Supernumerary—On appointment (on probation) as Deputy Inspector of Accidents, Air Ministry*	8July29
Hugh E. F. Wyncoll, *O.B.E., M.C.*	*Armament Duties*	15 Sept. 27
William W. Hart *M.B.E.*	*Signals Duties*	28 Jan. 26
Alfred G. Bond, *A.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	12 Aug. 29

Flight Lieutenants.

Brian K. D. Robertson, *A.F.C.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	1 Aug. 29
Louis M. Hilton, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	26 July 27
Edmund F. Waring, *D.F.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	1 Nov. 27
Harry Norrington	*Engineer Staff Duties*	14 Jan. 27
Fred Kirk	*Air Staff Duties*	21 July 28
George A. Hadley	*Personnel Staff Duties*	13 July 25
Charles M. E. Gifford	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	2 Jan. 28
Frederick G. Jennings	*Personnel Staff Duties*	1 Aug. 29

Flying Officers.

Vernon F. Whatling, *D.S.M.*	*Signal Duties*	3 Oct. 27
Gerald N. S. Lane	*Camp Commandant*	1July29

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Francis C. Williams, *O.B.E.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	29Dec.28

Flight Lieutenants.

Frederick Whilton, *D.C.M.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	3 Feb. 27
John C. Shakeshaft	*Stores Staff Duties*	31 Jan. 27

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Charles P. Ogden, *O.B.E.*	*Command Accountant*	15 Nov. 26

Flight Lieutenant.

Arthur E. Vautier, *M.C.*		27 Apr. 28

Flying Officer.

Edward Smith		14 Feb. 29

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Wing Commanders.

Henry W. Scott, *M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	20 Mar. 29
Percival M. Keane, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	22 Apr. 25

Squadron Leader.

Edwin N. H. Gray, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)*	27 Mar. 29

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

COASTAL AREA—*contd.*

SUPERNUMERARY.

Squadron Leaders.

Edward F. Turner, *A.F.C.* ..... 9 Sept. 29
Robert P. M. Whitham, *M.C., p.s.a.* ..... 11 Sept. 29

Flight Lieutenants.

John H. Hagon ..... 14 Nov. 29
Frank G. Brockman ..... 2 Mar. 29

EDUCATION OFFICERS.

Grade II.

John C. Booth, *Major, B.Sc.* ..... 1 Sept. 26

Grade III.

William T. Matthews, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* ..... 1 Aug. 29

WORKS AND BUILDINGS DIRECTORATE.

Superintending Engineer.

H. T. Humfress, Capt. *O.B.E. Superintending Civil Engineer (Acting)* .....

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY COASTAL AREA HEADQUARTERS.

§Inspector of Recruiting .. *Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1*
(*a*) R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt *Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1*
‖Central Medical Establishment .. .. .. } *2-4, Clement's Inn, W.C.2.*
*Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment *Felixstowe.*
(*a*) Flying Boat Development Flight *Felixstowe.*
R.A.F. Training Base .. .. *Leuchars*
(*a*) Headquarters.

Accommodation for 3½ F.A.A. Flights.
Station Headquarters .. .. *Donibristle.*
(*a*) No. 36 (Torpedo-Bomber) Squadron.
(*b*) No. 401 (Fleet Fighter) Flight.
(*c*) No. 405 (Fleet Fighter) Flight.
(*d*) No. 406 (Fleet Fighter) Flight.
(*e*) No. 408 (Fleet Fighter) Flight.
R.A.F. units for H.M.S. Furious, Argus and Vindictive.
Station Headquarters .. .. *Mount Batten.*
No. 204 (Flying Boat) Squadron.

No. 10 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Lee-on-Solent.*

R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Calshot.*
(*a*) Headquarters.
(*b*) No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
(*c*) H.Q. Training Squadron.
(*d*) Navigation School.
(*e*) Seaplane Training Flight.
(*f*) Marine Training Section.

School of Naval Co-operation *Lee-on-Solent.*

R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Gosport.*
(*a*) Headquarters.
(*b*) Flying Section.
(*c*) Torpedo Development Section.
(*d*) Marine Craft Section.
(*e*) R.A.F. Auxiliary "Adastral."
(*f*) Storage Unit.

Accommodation for 6 F.A.A. Flights.
R.A.F. Floating Dock .. .. *Portland.*

* Controlled directly by the Air Ministry, as laid down in A.M.W.O. 822/1921.
§ Directly under Air Ministry for technical administration.
‖ Under the D.M.S., Air Ministry, for technical administration (medical).

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, CRANWELL.

Postal Address—CRANWELL, LINCS.
Telegraphic Address—"AIRCOLL, SLEAFORD."
Telephone No.—SLEAFORD, 64/5/6/7.
Station—SLEAFORD, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).

Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, Cranwell, is Commandant of the Royal Air Force College and commands all units at Cranwell.

HEADQUARTERS.

Air Commodore.

Arthur M. Longmore, *C.B., D.S.O., q.s.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	16 Dec. 29

Wing Commander.

Malcolm Henderson, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	4 May 29

Squadron Leader.

Albert Durston, *A.F.C.*	*Administrative Duties*	13 Nov. 28

Flight Lieutenant.

Robert A. George, *M.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	6 Aug. 26

STORES BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Thomas Fawdry, *M.B.E.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	14 Nov. 28

Flight Lieutenants.

Edwin H. Eldridge	*Stores (Commissariat) Duties*	2 Nov. 29
William G. MacD. Nicholl	*Instructor of Stores Course*	10 Oct. 27
Thomas A. G. Hawley	*Stores (Commissariat) Duties*	24 May 28
Robert Craig		19 Nov. 29

Flying Officers.

Francis A. R. Smith		3 Aug. 28
Joe Davison		30 Oct. 27

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Joseph Rylands	*Command Accountant*	22 Feb. 29

Squadron Leader.

Albert Holmes		22 Jan. 29

Flight Lieutenant.

Robert F. C. Metcalfe		2 Oct. 29

Pilot Officers.

Charles E. Hunter		3 June 29
Frederick W. Judge		3 June 29

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

William Tyrrell, *D.S.O. M.C., M.B., B.Ch.D.P.H.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	1 June 27

DENTAL.

Flight Lieutenant.

Herbert O. Sumerling, *L.D.S.*		1 July 26

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

CRANWELL—*contd.*

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Rev. John A. Jagoe, *M.A.* 18Sept.29
Rev. Murdo K. MacLeod, *M.A.*, *F.S.A.* 14Nov.28
Rev. Ronald H. Horton ..... 8 Aug. 29
Rev. Cyril A. Smith ..... 18 Oct. 29

EDUCATION OFFICER. *Grade III.*

Herbert G. Moreom, *Lieut.*, *B.Eng.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* 23May29

WORKS AND BUILDINGS DIRECTORATE.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.

J. W. Green, *Esq.* ..... *Civil Engineer.*

CIVIL ASSISTANT AND ACCOUNTANT.

John H. S. Lager, *Esq.*

(*a*) Royal Air Force College.
(*b*) * Electrical and Wireless School.
(*c*) Band.
(*d*) Hospital.
(*e*) Commissariat Depôt.

* Directly under Director of Training, Air Ministry, for technical administration.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, HALTON.

Postal Address—HALTON CAMP, BUCKS.
Telegraphic Address—"AERONAUTICS, HALTON CAMP."
Telephone No.—WENDOVER 107/11. Direct line to Air Ministry.
Station—WENDOVER, L.N.E. and MET. RLYS. (1½ miles).

Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, Halton, is Commandant of No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) and commands all units at Halton.

HEADQUARTERS.

	Air Commodore.	
IAN M. BONHAM-CARTER, *C.B., O.B.E.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1 Apr. 28
	Group Captain.	
Joseph H. A. Landon, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	*Administrative Duties*	1 Feb. 28
	Wing Commander.	
Patrick A. O. Leask	*Engineer Duties*	21 Aug. 28
	Squadron Leader.	
George F. Breese, *D.S.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	1 May 29
	Flight Lieutenants.	
Alexander J. Long	*Administrative Duties*	17 Sept. 28
Frederick E. Bishop	*Asst. Prov. Marshal and Deputy Chief of A.F. Police.*	1 Dec. 19
Cyril D. Adams	*Flying Duties (Physical Training and Games)*	12 Sept. 27
	Flying Officer.	
Leslie C. Burcher	*Personal Asst. to A.O.C.*	27 Aug. 28
STORES BRANCH.		
	Squadron Leader.	
William J. King, *D.C.M.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	26 Mar. 28
ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.		
	Wing Commander.	
Charles G. Murray, *O.B.E.*	*Command Accountant*	11 Feb. 29
MEDICAL BRANCH.	*Air Commodore.*	
John McIntyre, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.*	*Principal Medical Officer.*	11 Apr. 27
EDUCATION OFFICER.		
Alexander F. S. Caldwell, *D.S.O., M.A.*	*Lieut.-Col., Principal Education Officer*	9 Nov. 21
WORKS AND BUILDINGS DIRECTORATE.		
	Principal Works and Buildings Officer	
R. Harland, *Major*	*Civil Engineer.*	

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices).

(*a*) Station Administration.
(*b*) Administrative Wing.
(*c*) Training Flight
(*d*) No. 1 Apprentices Wing.
(*e*) No. 2 Apprentices Wing.
(*f*) No. 4 Apprentices Wing.
(*g*) Educational Section.
(*h*) Commissariat and School of Cookery.

Hospital.

(*a*) Pathological Laboratory.
(*b*) Medical Training Depot.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas).

ROYAL AIR FORCE, MIDDLE EAST.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Villa Victoria, Cairo.*

	Air Vice-Marshal.	
FRANCIS R. SCARLETT, *C.B., D.S.O.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	12 Oct. 29
	Air Commodore.	
Andrew G. Board, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	*Chief Staff Officer*	27 Sept. 27
	Wing Commanders.	
William S. Douglas, *M.C., D.F.C. p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	16 Aug. 29
Philip Babington, *M.C., A.F.C*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	30 Aug. 29
George R. M. Reid, *D.S.O., M.C.*	*For duty at Khartoum*	8 Sept. 27
Frederick H. Unwin, *O.B.E.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	19Apr 29
	Squadron Leaders.	
Alfred S. Morris, *O.B.E.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	9 June 27
John K. Waugh, *D.S.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	29 Jan. 29
Frederick W. Walker, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	29 Jan. 29
	Flight Lieutenants.	
Arthur Rowan	*Air Staff Duties*	14 Dec. 28
John R. Cassidy	*Signals Duties*	7 Mar. 27
Albert O. Lewis-Roberts, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	29 Jan. 29
Alan P. Ritchie, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties Khartoum*	29 Jan. 29
Eric R. C. Hobson, *D.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	1 Aug. 28
Reginald W. Hill	*Photographic Duties*	28 Sept. 28
Charles F. Sealy	*Air Staff (Armament) Duties*	28 Feb. 29
Robert A. Seaton	*Supernumerary, Engineer Staff Duties*	11 Jan. 29
	Flying Officer.	
Geoffrey H.W. Selby-Lowndes	*Personal Assistant to Air Officer Commanding*	12 Oct. 29
STORES BRANCH.	*Wing Commander.*	
Lawrence Auker, *O.B.E.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	3 Aug. 28
	Squadron Leader.	
Vere J. B. Jacobs	*Stores Staff Duties*	13 Feb. 26
	Flight Lieutenants.	
Arthur E. Sutton-Jones	*Stores Staff Duties*	13 Sept. 29
Patrick F. Connaughton	*Stores Staff Duties*	18 Nov. 27
Thomas H. Jolley	*Stores Staff Duties*	6 Jan. 28
Albert J. Adams	*Stores (Camp Commandant) Duties*	20 Mar. 29
	Flying Officers.	
Wilfred T. Lewis	*Stores Staff Duties*	31 Dec. 26
Harold D. Giblett	*Supernumerary, Stores Staff Duties (Nigerian Flight, 1929).*	27 May 29
ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.	*Wing Commander.*	
Herbert J. Down	*Command Accountant*	11 Jan. 29
	Flight Lieutenants.	
James M. Adams		26 Mar. 28
Edward V. Humphrey		1 Jan. 29
Robert C. Clayton		22 Jan. 27
MEDICAL BRANCH.	*Group Captain.*	
James MacGregor, *M.C., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P. & S.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	1 Apr. 27
	Squadron Leader	
Arthur J. Brown, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	21 Mar. 27
	Flight Lieut.	
Reginald H. Stanbridge, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*		15 Nov. 28

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

MIDDLE EAST—*contd.*

LEGAL OFFICER.

Flight Lieutenant.

George S. Marshall, *O.B.E.* (*Actg.Sqdn.Ldr.*)... *Deputy Judge Advocate General* ..... 9 Aug. 29

Supernumerary.

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenant.

Terence J. D. Atteridge, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 29 Nov. 29

DENTAL.

Flight Lieutenant.

Robert E. Edwards, *L.D.S.* ..... 29 Nov. 29

EDUCATION OFFICER.

Grade II.

Sidney Brew, *Capt. A.F. R.Ae.S.*, (*Acting Grade I.*) ..... 15 June 27

WORKS AND BUILDINGS DIRECTORATE.

Chief Engineer.

S. Dexter, *Esq.* (*Acting*) .....

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MIDDLE EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East ... *Aboukir.*
(*a*) Meteorological Station ... *Aboukir.*
(*b*) Port Detachment ... ... *Alexandria.*
No. 4 Flying Training School ... *Abu Sueir.*
Station Headquarters ... ... *Heliopolis*
No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron *Heliopolis.*

No. 216 (Bomber) Squadron ... *Heliopolis.*
(*a*) Meteorological Station ... *Heliopolis.*
No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron ... *Helwan.*
No. 6 (Army Co-operation) Squadron *Ismailia.*
Wireless Station ... ... *Ismailia.*
Meteorological Station ... ... *Ismailia.*
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron ... *Khartoum.*

*ROYAL AIR FORCE, TRANSJORDAN and PALESTINE.

Headquarters *Amman.* (Moved to *Jerusalem* temporarily.)

No. 14 (Bomber) Squadron .. ... *Amman.*
Meteorological Station .. .. *Amman.*
No. 2 Armoured Car Coy. (H.Q. and 3 Sections) .. .. .. *Amman.*
Meteorological Station .. .. .. *Ramleh.*

Supply Depot .. .. *Sarafand.*
R.A.F. Hospital .. .. .. *Sarafand.*
W/T Station .. .. *Jerusalem.*
W/T Station .. .. *Ma'an.*

Also the undermentioned military unit :—

No. 2 Wireless Coy., R.C.S. ... ... *Sarafand.*

LOCAL AUDIT, MIDDLE EAST.

(under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry). .. ... *Villa Victoria, Cairo.*

W. F. Connolly, *Esq., M.B.E.* ..... *Chief Auditor and Adviser on expenditure to Air Officer Commanding, Middle East.*

F. Cohen, *Esq., M.B.E.* ..... *Assistant to Chief Auditor.*

INSPECTION OF EXPLOSIVES.

Middle East and Mediterranean Commands.

S. Symonds *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)..... *Assistant Inspector*, A.I.D.

---

* Directly under the High Commissioner for operations.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—contd.

'IRAQ COMMAND.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... Hinaidi.

Postal Address:—Air Headquarters 'Iraq Command, Hinaidi, 'Iraq.

Air Vice-Marshal.

SIR ROBERT BROOKE-POPHAM, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.c.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1Nov.28

Air Commodore.

Charles S. Burnett, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.* ...	*Chief Staff Officer*	30 Jan. 29

Group Captain.

James B. Bowen, *O.B.E.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	9 Mar. 28

Wing Commanders.

Douglas A. Oliver, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	*Air Staff (Operations) Duties*	9 Feb. 28
Thomas O'B. Hubbard, *M.C., A.F.C.*	*Station Commander*	13Sept 29
John V. Steel. *O.B.E.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	17 Aug. 28
Kenneth C. Buss, *O.B.E.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	12 Nov. 26

Squadron Leaders.

George R. A. Deacon, *M.C.*	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	2 Dec.27
George S. Reed, *O.B.E.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	1 Oct. 22
George C. Rhodes	*Engineer Staff Duties*	2 Dec 27
Robert Jope-Slade, *D.S.C.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	1 July 27
Donald W. Clappen	*Engineer Staff Duties*	8 Oct. 29
Cyril Porri	*Air Staff (Photographic) Duties*	29 Jan. 29
Colin S. Richardson, *M.B.E.*	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	8 Oct. 29
Peter Warburton, *M.B.E., p.s.c.*	*Air Staff (Operations) Duties*	11 Apr. 29
Philip F. Fullard, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., p.s.c.*	*Air Staff (Training) Duties*	1 Mar. 29

Flight Lieutenants.

Ernest Drudge, *M.B.E.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	13Sept.29
Henry V. German	*Camp Commandant and A.A.P.M.*	11 Jan. 29
Edward I. Bussell	*Personnel Staff Duties*	21Apr.29
Robert M. Foster, *D.F.C., p.s.c.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	20 Oct. 26
Walter J. Seward	*Meteorological Duties*	15 Nov.28
Colin P Brown, *D.S.C., p.s.c.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	28Aug.29
Denis H. Carey	*Air Staff (Armament) Duties*	16 May 29
Charlton Hallawell	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	29 Jan. 29
Guy L. Carter	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	20 Oct. 28
Harold A. Haines, *D.F.C.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	23 Mar. 29
Arthur D. H. Foster	*Signals Duties*	23 Feb. 29
Philip S. Mumford	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	19 Aug. 27
Frank Woolley, *D.F.C.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	30 Mar. 26
Ernest J. Howes	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	8 July 28
Vivian M. Kenny-Leveck, *M.B.E.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	8Oct.29
Dugald A. Fletcher	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	9 Nov.29

Captains (attd.).

Francis H. A. Harrison	*Intelligence Duties*	28 Sept. 28
Percy P. King	*Special Appointment Class F.F. (Intelligence).*	28 Oct. 27
John Teague, *O.B.E., M.C.*	*Intelligence Duties*	25 May 28
Geoffrey E. Wheeler	*Intelligence Duties*	13Dec. 28

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

'IRAQ—*contd.*

Flying Officers.

Lorenzo T. Kerry, *M.C.*	*D.A.A. and Q.M.G.*	23 Feb. 28
George Anderson (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	22 Apr. 27
Charles I. Sempill, *M.M*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	8Oct.29

Lieutenants (attd.)

Frederick B. Baines-Hewitt	*Survey Duties*	4Jan.29
Henry M. Burton (*local Captain*)	*Intelligence Duties*	26Nov.28

STORES BRANCH.

Squadron Leaders.

George Stevens, *O.B.E.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	20 Oct. 28
Alexander Davidson, *M.C.*	*Stores (Supply) Duties*	1 Apr. 27

Flight Lieutenants.

Thomas S. James	*Stores Staff (D.A.D.O.S.) Duties*	31 May 29
Robert A. Young	*Stores Staff Duties*	23Feb.29
Ernest A. Tottle	*Stores Staff Duties*	26Apr.29
George Baker	*Stores (Supply) Duties*	9 Mar. 28
Richard T. Rich	*Stores (Supply) Duties*	28 Sept. 28

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Herbert G. Jones	*Command Accountant*	20 Oct. 28

Squadron Leader.

Warneford G. W. Prall	8 Jan. 29

Flight Lieutenants.

Harry G Bushell	8 Jan. 29
Vyvian G. A. Bennett	8 Jan. 29
Ronald G. Dyer	22 Mar.29
Ernest C. Green	13Sept.29

Flying Officers.

Cecil R. Aston	8 Jan. 29
Robert Cassels	9 Nov. 29
Robert L. M. Hall	19Apr.29

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Group Captain.

Albert V. J. Richardson, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	20 Jan. 29

Squadron Leader.

Thomas R. S. Thompson, *M.B., B.Ch.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	8 Oct. 29

ANALYST.

H. L. Edwards, *Esq.*	22 Apr. 26

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Rev. Claud A. B. Allen, *M.A.*	28 Sept. 28
Rev. William P. Hughes, *L.Th.*	30 Oct. 28
Rev. John H. Ogilvie, *M.A.*	20 Oct. 28
John Lavin	29 Nov. 29

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

'IRAQ—*contd.*

EDUCATION OFFICERS.

Grade I.

John B. Newman, *Lieut., M.B.E., M.A.* ..... 20 Apr 28

Grade III.

Ewart G. M. Neville, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 30 Aug. 29
Frank J. Kirby, *Sub. Lt., B.Sc. (acting)* ..... 17 Sept. 29

SUPERNUMERARY—FOR DISPOSAL.

Wing Commander.

Geoffrey W. Roberts, *M.C.* ..... 1 July 29

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Robert Boog-Watson, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* ..... 22 Nov. 29
Denis A. Wilson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 22 Nov. 29
John C. Neely, *B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 22 Nov. 29

Flying Officer.

Patrick J. McNally, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 22 Nov. 29

WORKS AND BUILDINGS DIRECTORATE.

Chief Engineer.

Col. G. B. O. Taylor, *C.B.E.* .....

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY 'IRAQ COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

Command Accounts Office ..	*Hinaidi.*	No. 2 Section Armoured Car Wing	*Basrah.*
Aircraft Depôt	*Hinaidi.*	No. 3 " " "	*Hinaidi.*
General Hospital	*Hinaidi.*	No. 4 " " "	*Hinaidi.*
Central Supply Depôt ..	*Hinaidi.*	No. 5 " " "	*Mosul.*
No. 30 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Mosul.*	No. 6 " " "	*Basrah.*
Supply Depôt	*Mosul.*	No. 55 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Hinaidi.*
Armoured Car Wing H.Q. ..	*Hinaidi.*	No. 70 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Hinaidi.*
Base Supply Depôt	*Basrah.*	No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Shaibah.*
No. 1 Section Armoured Car Wing	*Basrah.*	No. 203 (Flying Boat) Squadron ..	*Basrah.*

'IRAQ LEVIES.

Headquarters.	Machine Gun Co.
Ordnance Depôt.	1st Assyrian Battn.
Levy Depôt.	2nd " "

MILITARY FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

No 2 Wireless Coy., R.C.S. (No. 2 Section).

LOCAL AUDIT
(under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).

A. D. Donald, *Esq. (acting)* ..... *Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C., 'Iraq.*

INSPECTION OF EXPLOSIVES.

W. Symes, *Captain (late R.A.)* ..... *Assistant Inspector*, A.I.D.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, INDIA.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *New Delhi.*

Postal Address :—Imperial Secretariat, South Block, New Delhi.

Air Marshal.

SIR W. GEOFFREY H. SALMOND, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* — *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 27 Dec. 26

Air Commodore.

Reginald P. Mills, *M.C., A.F.C.* ..... *Chief Staff Officer* ..... 21 Sept. 26

Wing Commanders.

Reynell H. Verney, *O.B.E.* ..... *Engineer Staff Duties* ..... 16 Sept. 25
Lawrence A. Pattinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.* *Air Staff Duties* ..... 21 Sept. 26
Lachlan L. MacLean, *p.s.a.* ..... *Air Staff Duties* ..... 27 Dec. 28

Squadron Leaders.

Thomas V. Lister ..... *Air Staff (Signals) Duties* ..... 15 Dec. 25
Norman S. Douglas ..... *Personnel Staff Duties* 8Oct.29

Flight Lieutenants.

Cecil A. Stevens, *M.C.* ..... *Personnel Staff Duties* ..... 19 Apr. 27
Stafford B. Harris, *D.F.C., A.F.C., q.s.* *Personal Assistant to Air Officer Commanding and for Air Staff Duties* ..... 31 Aug. 28
Anthony C. B. Harrison, *M.C.* ..... *Personnel Staff Duties* ..... 20 Mar. 28
Edgar J. Kingston-McCloughry, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.* *Air Staff Duties* ..... 12 Feb. 29
Harold E. Falkner ..... *Engineer Staff Duties* ..... 25 Nov. 28
Freke W. Wiseman-Clarke ..... *Personnel Staff Duties* ..... 16 Sept. 28

STORES BRANCH

Squadron Leader.

William E. Aylwin, *O.B.E.* ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 25 Dec. 26

Flight Lieutenants.

Reginald V. J. S. Hogan ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 30 Dec. 24
John Hobbs ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 7 Dec. 27

Flying Officer.

Geoffrey L. Worthington ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 22 Apr. 29

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Group Captain.

Alfred W. Iredell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 29 Sept. 28

Squadron Leader.

Frederick J. Murphy, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... *Deputy Principal Medical Officer* ..... 12 Feb. 29

SUPERNUMERARY.

Group Captain.

George I. Carmichael, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* ..... *Whilst attending course at Staff College, Quetta* ..... 3 Jan. 28

Wing Commander.

Cecil C. Durston ..... *Whilst attending course at Staff College, Quetta* ..... 2 Jan. 29

Flight Lieutenant.

Victor B. Bennett ..... 20 Nov. 29

EDUCATION OFFICER.

Grade II.

Benson Steel, *Major M.C., B.A.* ..... 6 Aug. 26

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

INDIA—*contd.*

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INDIA COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

Aircraft Depôt	*Karachi.*	Aircraft Park	*Lahore.*
(a) Port Detachment	*Kiamari, Karachi.*	No. 28 (Army Co-operation) Squadron	*Ambala.*

No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Peshawar.*

No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station ..	*Kohat.*	No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station ..	*Risalpur.*
No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Kohat.*	No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Risalpur.*
No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Kohat.*	No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Risalpur.*

No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, *Peshawar.*

No. 3 (INDIAN) WING.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Quetta.*

No. 5 (Army Co-operation) Squadron *Quetta.*	No. 31 (Army Co-operation) Squadron *Quetta.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, MEDITERRANEAN.

HEADQUARTERS — - *Valletta, Malta.*

Air Commodore.

JAMES L. FORBES, *O.B.E.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1 Feb. 29

Wing Commanders.

Edward Osmond, *C.B.E.*	*Air Staff Duties*.....	22 Mar. 28
Edward L. Tomkinson, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.* ...	*Fleet Aviation Officer to C.-in-C. Mediterranean Fleet in H.M.S. Warspite*	31 Dec. 27

Flight Lieutenants.

John A. Mac Nab	*Signals Duties*	9 Sept. 27
Allan Hesketh, *D.F.C.*.....	*Personnel Staff Duties*.....	27 Sept. 27
Eric S. Burns	*Air Staff Duties*.....	30 Mar. 28
Humphrey M. Whittle	*Air Staff Duties*...	1 Sept. 29

Flying Officer.

Gilbert Lambourne	*Personnel Staff Duties*	6 Dec. 29

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

MEDITERRANEAN—*contd.*

STORES BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Nevill R. Fuller ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 26 Mar. 27

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Percy J. Farmer ..... 3 Oct. 29

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander

Harold B. Porteous, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.M., D.P.H.*, *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 22 Nov. 28

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Rev. Ronald N. Shapley, *M.C.* ..... 17 Nov. 27

EDUCATION OFFICER.

Grade III.

Albert B. Fanstone, *Capt. A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1 Nov. 27

R.A.F. Base .. .. *Calafrana.*
(*a*) No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
(*b*) Station H.Q. .. *Hal Far.*
(*c*) R.A.F. Units for H.M.S. Courageous and Eagle.
(*d*) Meteorological Station .. *Valletta.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

ADEN COMMAND.

HEADQUARTERS.....*Steamer Point, Aden.*

Postal Address:—Headquarters, British Forces, Aden.

Group Captain.

Cuthbert T. Maclean, *D.S.O., M.C.* ..... *Commanding Officer* 5 Sept.29

Squadron Leader.

Eric B. C. Betts, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*,.... *Air Staff Duties*..... 16 Nov. 29

Flight Lieutenants.

Aubrey R. M. Rickards, *O.B.E., A.F.C*..... *Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties* ..... 16 Mar. 28
Ernest S. Borthwick-Clarke..... *Personnel Staff Duties* ..... 4 May 28

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Cuthbert L. Archbold ..... *Stores Staff Duties* 8 Oct.29

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Reginald Byrne, *M.C.* ..... *Command Accountant* ..... 21 Mar. 28

Flight Lieutenant.

Bruce G. Drake ..... 16 Nov. 29

Flying Officer.

Harry Crowther..... 12 Jan 29

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Arthur E. Panter, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 9 Oct. 28

EDUCATION OFFICER.

Grade III.

William C. Venmore, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*), *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*acting*).....25 Aug. 28

WORKS AND BUILDINGS DIRECTORATE.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.

F. L. Fay, *Esq., M.C., A.M.I.C.E.* ..... *Civil Engineer.*

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIREST BY ADEN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron.....*Khormaksar.*
Armoured Car Section.....*Steamer Point.*
R.A.F. Stores & Supply Depôt .....*Steamer Point.*
R.A.F. Combined Hospital.....*Aden.*
Aden Signal Section.....*Aden.*

ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Headquarters .....*Khormaksar.*
4 Platoons.....*Khormaksar.*
1 Camel Troop.....*Khormaksar.*
1 Platoon .....*Kamaran.*

MILITARY FORCES IN ADEN.

9th (Heavy) Battery, R.A.
Anti-Aircraft Section, R.A.
Aden Fortress Company, R.E.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

FAR EAST COMMAND.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... Singapore, Straits Settlements.

*Group Captain.**

Henry M. Cave-Browne-Cave, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* ..... 1 Jan. 30

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY FAR EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Base ... ... *Singapore.*
No. 205 (Flying Boat) Sqdn. *Singapore.*
R.A.F. Base ... ... *Kai Tak.*
R.A.F. Units for H.M.S. "Hermes."

* This officer also commands the R.A.F. Base, Singapore and No. 205 (Flying Boat) Squadron. There is no separate establishment for the Far East Command.

Digitized by Google

DOMINIONS, &c., AIR FORCES.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

*Royal Australian Air Force	The Secretary, Air Board Defence Dept., Melbourne S.C.1, Australia.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

*Royal Canadian Air Force	The Secretary, Royal Canadian Air Force, Dept. of National Defence, Canadian Building, Slater Street, Ottawa, Canada.

DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

*New Zealand Permanent Air Force ...	The Hon. The Minister for Defence, Parliament Buildings, Wellington, New Zealand.

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

South African Air Force	The Secretary for Defence, Pretoria, South Africa.

* Liaison Officer at Air Ministry.

AIR ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

Headquarters.	Accredited to	Name and Rank.	Date of Appointment.
Paris	France, Belgium, Holland	*Group Capt.* R. J. Bone, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*	2 Dec. 29
Washington.. ..	U.S.A	*Wing-Cdr.* T. G. Hetherington, *O.B.E.*	10 Mar. 26
Rome	Italy, Greece	*Group Capt.* C. R. S. Bradley, *O.B.E.*	22 Mar. 28
Buenos Aires ..	Argentine, Brazil. Chile, Uruguay.	*Wing-Cdr.* E. H. Johnston, *O.B.E., D.F.C.*	24 Dec. 27
Berlin	Germany, Norway, Sweden, Denmark.	*Group Capt.* M. G. Christie, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.*	23 July 27

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE.

"Per Ardua ad Astra."

THE KING.

Chief of the Royal Air Force.

Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Group Captain *H.R.H.* EDWARD ALBERT CHRISTIAN GEORGE ANDREW PATRICK DAVID, *Prince of* Wales, *K.G. K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I. G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*

Group Captain *H.R.H.* ALBERT FREDERICK ARTHUR GEORGE, *Duke of* York, *K.G. K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*

Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Air Chief Marshal *Sir* John Maitland Salmond, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.*

Air Aides-de-Camp to the King.

Group Captain Robert Peel Ross, *D.S.O., A.F.C.*
Group Captain Lionel Wilmot Brabazon Rees, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*

Honorary Physician to the King.

Group Captain Hardy Vesey Wells, *C.B.E.*

Honorary Surgeon to the King.

Air Vice-Marshal David Munro, *C.B., C.I.E., M.B.*

Honorary Chaplains to the King.

The Reverend Harry Dan Leigh Viener, *C.B.E., M.A.*
The Reverend Robert Edward Vernon Hanson, *O.B.E., M.A.*

Digitized by Google

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Marshal of the Royal Air Force.

Trenchard, *Sir* Hugh Montague, *Bart., G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D. (Col. R. Scots Fus. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army)* .. .. 1 Jan. 27

Air Chief Marshal.

Salmond, *Sir* John Maitland, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.*, R.D.C. .. .. .. 1 Jan. 29

Air Marshals.

Higgins, *Sir* John Frederick Andrews, *K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., A.F.C.* ..... 1 Jan. 29
Ellington, *Sir* Edward Leonard, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.* ..... 1 July 29
Salmond, *Sir* William Geoffrey Hanson, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ..... 1 July 29

Air Vice-Marshals.

Scarlett, Francis Rowland, *C.B., D.S.O.* 1Jan.24

Brooke-Popham, *Sir* Robert, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.c.* 1Jan.24

Lambe, Charles Laverock, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* 1Jan.25

Steel, *Sir* John Miles, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.* 1Jan.25

Webb-Bowen, Tom Ince, *C.B., C.M.G.* 1July25

Halahan, Frederick Crosby, *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.* 1July28

Dowding, Hugh Caswall Tremenheere, *C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.* 1Jan.29

Clark-Hall, Robert Hamilton, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 1July29

Borton, Amyas Eden, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.* 1July29

Air Commodores.

Ludlow-Hewitt, Edgar Rainey, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 30June23

Longmore, Arthur Murray, *C.B., D.S.O., q.s.* 1July24

Newall, Cyril Louis Norton, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.* 1Jan.25

Bonham-Carter, Ian Malcolm, *C.B., O.B.E.* 1July25

Holt, Felton Vesey, *C.M.G., D.S.O., q.s.* 1July25

Forbes, James Louis, *O.B.E.* 1July26

Board, Andrew George, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 1Jan.28

Bowhill, Frederick William, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 1July28

Burnett, Charles Stuart, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.* 1Jan.29

Warrington-Morris, Alfred Drummond, *C.M.G., O.B.E.* 1Jan.29

MacEwen, Norman Duckworth Kerr, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 1Jan.29

Boyle, *Hon.* John David, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* 1Jan.29

Fellowes, Peregrine Forbes Morant, *D.S.O.,* 1July29

Joubert de la Ferte, Philip Bennet, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c* 1July29

Mills, Reginald Percy, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1July29

Freeman, Wilfrid Rhodes, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 1July29

Mitchell, William Gore Sutherland, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* .. 1July29

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Group Captains.

H.R.H. Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales, K.G K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. (Personal A.D.C. to the King)*

1919

Herbert, Philip Lee William, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* 8Aug.

Bourke, Ulick John Deane, *C.M.G.* 8Aug.

1921

Burdett, Arthur Burdett, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.

H.R.H. Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of York, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G. G.C.V.O., (Personal A.D.C. to the King)* 30June

1922

Briggs, Edward Featherstone, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1 Jan.

Fletcher, Albert, *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.* 30June

1923

Playfair, Patrick Henry Lyon, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

Bigsworth, Arthur Wellesley, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Courtney, Ivon Terence, *C.B.E., q.s.* 30June

Godman, Arthur Lowthian, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 30June

Christie, Malcolm Grahame, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.* 30June

1924

Foster, William Foster MacNeece, *C.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Ross, Robert Peel, *D.S.O., A.F.C. A.D.C.* 1July

1925

Courtney, Christopher Lloyd, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Hebden, Sacheverell Arthur, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

V.C. Rees, Lionel Wilmot Brabazon, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., A.D.C.* 1Jan.

Rathborne, Charles Edward Henry, *D.S.O.* 1July

Bradley, Charles Raymond Strathern, *O.B.E* 1July

Maclean, Cuthbert Trelawder, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July

1926

Robertson, Edmund Digby Maxwell, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Pink, Richard Charles Montagu, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.

E*Cave-Browne Cave, Henry Meyrick, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1July

1927

Bettington, Arthur Vere, *C.M.G.* 1July

1928

Brock, Henry Le Marchant, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Gill, Napier John, *C.B.E., M.C.* 1Jan.

Landon, Joseph Herbert Arthur, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1Jan.

S. Bowen, James Bevan, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

E.* Breese, Charles Dempster, *A.F.C.* 1July

1928

Primrose, William Harold, *D.F.C.* 1July

Busteed, Henry Richard *O.B.E., A.F.C. q.s.* 1July

Barratt Arthur Sheridan, *C.M.G., M.C., p.s.a* 1July

Smyth-Pigott, Joseph, Ruscombe Wadham, *D.S.O.* 1July

Gossage, Ernest Leslie, *D.S.O., M.C., q.s.* 1July

1929

Cull, John Tulloch, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.

Goldsmith, Norman, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Cunningham, Alexander Duncan, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.

Bromet, Geoffrey Rhodes, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Nanson, Eric Roper Curzon, *C.B.E., D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Haskins, Francis Knox, *D.S.C* 1Jan.

Carmichael, George Ivan, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* 1July

Spicer, Malcolm 1July

Fowler, Ivor Guy Vaughan, *A.F.C.* 1July

S. Grenfell, George Pascoe, *D.S.O.* 1July

Bone, Reginald John, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* 1July

Smith, Sidney, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* 1July

Baldwin, John Eustace Arthur, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* 1July

Hewlett, Francis Esmé Theodore, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1July

Edmonds, Charles Humphrey Kingsman, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* 1July

Peirse, Richard Edmond Charles, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Nicholl, Hazelton Robson, *C.B.E., q.s.* 1July

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Wing Commanders.

1918

E. Hynes, George Bayard, *D.S.O.* 1Apr.
Fletcher, John Norman *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
E*Cave-Browne-Cave, Thomas Reginald, *C.B.E., q.s.* 1Apr.
Oliver, Douglas Austin, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1Apr.
Small, Reginald George Douglas 1Apr.
S. Gould, Claude Grenville Shepard 1Apr.

1922

Allen, Dermott Lang, *A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E. Verney, Reynell Henry *O.B.E.* ... 1Jan.
Hubbard, Thomas O'Brien, *M.C., A.F.C.* ... 1Jan.
Pattinson, Lawrence Arthur, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.
Whitelock, Arthur Thomas ... 1Jan.
Barton, Robert John Ferguson, *O.B.E.*... 1Jan.
Welsh, William Lawrie, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* ... 1Jan.
N. S. Reilly, Hugh Lambert, *D.S.O.* ... 1Jan.
P.T. Hicks, William Charles, *A.F.C.*... 30June
Babington, John Tremayne, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 30June
Murray, Hris Mackay, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 30June
Rees, Victor Osborne, *O.B.E.* 30June

1923

Hetherington, Thomas Gerard, *C.B.E.* .. 1Jan.
Jackson, Alan Howard *p.s.a.* .. 1Jan.
Boyd, Owen Tudor, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., q.s.* .. 1Jan.
Herring, Justin Howard, *D.S.O. M.C.* 1Jan.
Tyssen, John Hugh Samuel, *M.C.* ... 1Jan.
Shekleton, Alexander *D.S.O.* ... 30June
N. L. Ward, Richard Barrington, *A.F.C.* 30June
ap Ellis, Augustine, *C.B.E.* 30June
Smythies, Bernard Edward, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ... 30June

1924

Winter, Alexander Charles, *O.B.E.* .. 1Jan.
Miley, Arnold John, *O.B.E.* .. .. 1Jan.
E. Corbett - Wilson, Archibald .. .. 1Jan.
Tedder, Arthur William *p.s.a.* .. 1Jan.
Johnston, Ernest Henry, *O.B.E., D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Sutton, Bertine Entwisle, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Read, William Ronald, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Cordingley, John Walter *O.B.E.* .. 1July
Twisleton - Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* Laurence John Evelyn 1July
N. Quinnell, John Charles, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* .. 1July
Maude, Christopher Edward .. 1July
Walser, André Adolphe, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a* .. 1July

1924

Smith, Sydney William, *O.B.E., q.s.* .. 1July
Miles, Charles Cleaver, *M.C., q.s.* .. 1July
McKean, Lionel Douglas Dalzell, *O.B.E.* .. 1July
Robinson, Franks Lubbock, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* .. 1July

1925

Osmond, Edward, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.
Steele-Perkins, Alfred Horace Steele, *O.B.E.* .. .. 1Jan.
Douglas, William Sholto, *M.C., D.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Maltby, Paul Copeland, *D.S.O., A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Tomkinson, Edward Lancelot, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.
N. Evill, Douglas Claude Strathern, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Morton, Rowland Francis Storrs 1Jan.
Leigh-Mallory, Trafford Leigh, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Babington, Philip, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Reid, George Ranald Macfarlane, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July
E. Hill, Roderic Maxwell, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Huskisson, Bertrand Lawrence, *D.S.C.* 1July
Portal, Charles Frederick Algernon, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Blount, Charles Hubert Boulby, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Digitized by Google

Wing Commanders—contd.

1925

Mounsey, Roland James, *O.B.E.* 1July
Norton, Ernest William, *D.S.C.* 1July
Garrod, Alfred Guy Roland, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Pulford, Conway Walter Heath, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Williamson, George William, *O.B.E., M.C.* 1July
N. Cooke, Gilbert George Herbert, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Maycock, Richard Beauchamp, *O.B.E., q.s.* 1July

1926

E. Unwin, Frederick Henry, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Gaskell, - Blackburn, Vivian, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Hunter, Henry John Francis, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Maund, Arthur Clinton, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Harries, Douglas, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
N. Wright, Arthur Claud, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Archer, John Oliver, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.
S. Nutting, Charles William, *O.B.E., D.S.C.* 1Jan.
Leckie, Robert, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.
Young, Walter Gerald Paul, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Saul, Richard Ernest, *D.S.C., q.s.* 1July
Manning, Edye Rolleston, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July
Bradley, John Stanley Travers, *O.B.E.* 1July
E. Brown, Vernon Sydney 1July
Callaway, William Bertram, *A.F.C., q.s.* 1July
Durston, Cecil Campbell 1July

1927

A. Sparling, Evelyn Hayley, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. Laws, Frederick Charles Victor, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Ryan, William John *C.B.E.* 1Jan.
Peck, Richard Hallam *O.B.E., q.s.* 1July
Guilfoyle, William James Yule, *O.B.E., M.C. q.s.* 1July
E.* Sowrey, John, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Stent, Frederick William, *M.C.* 1July
E.* Gordon - Dean, Horace, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Field, Roger Martin .. 1July
Harris, Arthur Travers *O.B.E., A.F.C.* 1July
Corballis, Edward Roux Littledale, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1July

1928

S. Steel, John Valentine, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
E.* De Courcy, John Arthur Gerald, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Hooper, Alexander Francis Anderson, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Willock, Robert Peel 1Jan.
Rice, Edward Arthur Beckton, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Howe, Thomas Edward Barham, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
S. Gould, Lionel Thomas Nutcombe, *M.C.* 1July
Graham, John Benjamin, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
McCrae, James, *M.B.E.* 1July
Murlis-Green, Gilbert Ware, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Strugnell, William Victor, *M.C.* 1July
E.* Leask, Patrick Alexander Ogilvie 1July
E., I. Buss, Kenneth Caron, *O.B.E.* 1July
A. Wells, John Kilner, *A.F.C.* 1July
A. Lowe, John Claude Malcolm 1July
Sowrey, Frederick, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July

1929

Hards, Frederick George Darby, *D.S.C. D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
McClaughry, Wilfred Ashton, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A. Thomson, Arthur Ashford Benjamin, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Parry, Rey Griffith, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.
P.T. Darley, Charles Curtis, *A.M., q.s.* 1Jan.
Dacre, George Bentley, *D.S.O., q.s.* 1Jan.
Stewart, Douglas, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Bowman, Geoffrey Hilton *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.
Henderson, Malcolm, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
MacLean, Lachlan Loudoun, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Park, Keith Rodney, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Nicholas, Charles Henry, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E. Wood, James Conrad Peter 1July
V.C., I. Insall, Gilbert Stuart Martin, *M.C.* 1July
Robarts, Geoffrey Ward *M.C.* 1July
P.T. Donald, David Grahame, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
N. Spratt, Norman Channing, *O.B.E.* 1July
Bayley, Rene Maurice, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Hargrave, William Bowen, *O.B.E.* 1July
N. Lloyd, Ivor Thomas 1July
Collishaw, Raymond, *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Modin, Charles Oscar Frithiof, *D.S.C.* 1July
E.* Brand, *Sir* Christopher Joseph Quintin, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
Bottomley, Norman Howard, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Smart, Harry George *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Don, Francis Percival 1July
Peck, Arthur Hicks, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July
E.*, N. Bailey, George Cyril, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1July

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders.

1918

E. Measures, Arthur Harold, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

I. Marix, Reginald Lennox George, *D.S.O.* 1 Apr.

Moore, Barry Fitzgerald 1 Apr.

Williams, George Gilbert Algernon 1 Apr.

E. Padley, George Horace Paty 1 Apr.

Buckeridge, Norman Frank Dennis 1 Apr.

Elsdon, Thomas Wilfrid 1 Apr.

Trewin, George Stanley, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Long, William Dickson, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

E. Tucker, Charles Gilbert 1 Apr.

Forbes, Leslie Frederick, *M.C.* 1 Apr.

E. Kemper, Joseph, *M.B.E.* 1 Apr.

E. Stodart, David Edmund, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1 Apr.

Breese, George Fred, *D.S.O.* 1 Apr.

S. Lister, Thomas Vaughan 1 Apr.

Colmore, Reginald Blayney Bulteel, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

E. Roberts, Edward John Cyril 1 Apr.

17

1918

E. Pettingell, Albert Edward 1 Apr.

Currie, Alfred James 1 Apr.

E. Bullen, Thomas Francis, *O.B.E.* 1 Apr.

1919

E. Thomas, William, *M.C.* 1 Nov.

1921

E. Morris Alfred Samuel, *O.B.E.* 1 Jan.

Maxwell, Reginald Stuart, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 30 June

S. Gregory, Arthur Leslie, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* 30 June

Sherren, Percy Clark, *M.C.* 1 Aug.

1922

Champion de Crespigny, Hugh, Vivian *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Hodsoll, Eric John, *q.s.* 1 Jan.

Lerwill, Francis William Henry *O.B.E.* 1 Jan.

Elliott-Smith, Charles Henry, *A.F.C.* .. 1 Jan.

Russell, John Cannan, *D.S.O.* *p.s.a.* 30 June

Arnold, Anthony Rex, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* 30 June

Mackay Charles Joseph, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 30 June

E. Gray, Alexander, *M.C.* 30 June

Kershaw, Ronald Hargrave 30 June

34

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1922

Graham, Ronald, *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F C.*, *p.s.a.* 30June

Powell, Henry Stewart *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 30June

Gordon, Cedric Foskett, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 30June

Beauman, Eric Bentley, *p.s.a.* 30June

MacLaren, Archibald Stuart Charles Stuart, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 30June

Keeble, Louis Clement 30June

Glenny, Arthur Willoughby Falls, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 30June

Barrington, Francis Edward Philip 30June

Hanmer, Henry Ivan, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 30June

1923

Capel, Arthur John, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Leather, Ralph Towlerton, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1 Jan.

D'Albiac, John Henry, *D.S.O.* 1 Jan

E. Baker, George Brindley Aufrere, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Drummond, Roy Maxwell, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Gallehawk, Arthur Noel, *A.F.C.* *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Pretyman, Edward Radclyffe, *A.F.C.* 30June

Coningham, Arthur, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C* 30June

1923

Grenfell, Eustace Osborne, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 30June

Mulholland, Denis Osmond, *A.F.C.* 30June

Maynard, Forster Herbert Martin, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 30June

E. Dolphin, Wilfrid Herbert 30June

1924

E.S. Lywood, Oswyn George William Gifford, *O.B.E.* .. 1Jan.

Sowrey, William *D.F.C.* *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

O'Neill, William Hickley Lovell, *M.C.* *q.s.* .. .. .. 1Jan.

E.* Hellyer Francis Edgcombe, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Beaulah, Edward Ardley, *p.s.a.* .. 1Jan.

E.* Vaisey, Eric Roby 1Jan.

E. Cooke, Cyril Bertram 1Jan.

Met. Oxland, Robert Dickinson, *O.B.E.*.. 1Jan.

E. Hardstaff, Richard Cecil .. .. 1Jan.

Iron, Douglas *O.B.E* 1Jan.

Williams, Arthur Trafalgar, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Atkinson, Edward Dawson, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

I. Cox Claude Russell, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.* .. 1Jan.

Robb, James Milne, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

1924

Probyn, Harold Melsome, *D.S.O.* .. 1Jan.

Leslie, Reginald Frederick Stuart, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Leacroft, John, *M.C.*.. 1Jan.

S. Greenwood, Vincent 1Jan.

Waller, William Hastings de Warrenne, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Slatter, Leonard Horatio, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Bailey, Lionel Mundy, *A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Watkins, Siegfried Richards, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Lindop, Victor Somerset Erskine .. 1Jan.

Lale, Horace Percy, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Medhurst, Charles Edward Hastings, *O.B.E.* *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

I., Stewart, Harry .. 1July

Thorold, Henry Karslake, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* .. 1July

E*, I., Andrews, John Oliver, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

Lees, Alan 1July

Johnson, Eric Digby, *A.F.C.* .. 1July

Neville, Roger Henry Gartside, *M.C.* .. 1July

E. Hunter, Paul Bernard 1July

Daly, Albert Peter Vincent, *A.F.C.* .. 1July

S., Linnell, Francis John, *O.B.E.* .. 1July

Burling, Edward James Poynter, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* .. 1July

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1924

E.* Nelson, Gilbert Dirk, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1July
N. A. Keith, Claude Hilton .. 1July
Farrington, Wyndham Brookes, *D.S.O., p.s.a* 1July

1925

A. Wyncoll, Hugh Edmund Fowler, *O.B.E., M.C.* 1Jan.
Pirie, George Clark, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Ph. James, Charles Ernest Hilton, *M.C.* 1Jan.
S. Hart William Whiddon, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
S. Simpson, John Hilliard 1Jan.
Hall, Geoffrey Henry, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Brooke, Arthur Francis 1Jan.
Slessor, John Cotesworth, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Budgen, William Douglas, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Breen, John Joseph, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A. Huskinson, Patrick, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Maurice, Alfred Price, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Payne, Lionel Guy Stanhope, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
R. Studd, Theodore Quintus, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Mackey, Claud William 1Jan.
Vachell, John Lyne, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Dawes, Henry, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Stradling, Alfred Hugh, *O.B.E.* 1July
Macpherson, Charles Edward Henry Cardew 1July
Maskell, Archibald Spencer 1July
Baker, Brian Edmund, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Coleman, Francis Henry, *D.S.O.* 1July

1925

E. Leask, Kenneth Malise St. Clair Graeme, *M.C.* 1July
Benge, Arthur Norman 1July
Penderel, Hubert Wilson Godfrey Jones, *M.C.* 1July
Lowe, Cyril Nelson, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
Saundby, Robert Henry Magnus Spencer, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1July
Mylne, Athol Wordsworth 1July
N. Summers, John Kenneth, *M.C.* 1July
E.* Howard-Williams, Ernest Leslie, *M.C.* 1July
Stevenson, Donald Fasken, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
A. Alford, Francis Reginald, *M.C.* 1July
N. Godsave, George Elliot 1July
Livock, Gerald Edward *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Cochrane, *Hon.* Ralph Alexander, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
N. Booth, Ralph Sleigh, *A.F.C.* 1July
Cole-Hamilton, John Beresford, *p.s.a.* 1July
Noakes, Jack, *A.F.C., M.M.* 1July
N. Waugh, John Keith, *D.S.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Pryor, Arthur Deen 1July
Rice, Edward Brownsdon 1July
Gardner, Richard Gregory, *D.S.C.* 1July
Acland, Wilfred Reginald Dyke, *D.F.C. A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Vincent, Francis John *D.F.C.* 1July
E.* Fowler, Frank, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Halley, Robert, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Met. Weir, Archibald Graham 1July
Coryton, William Alec, *M.V.O., D.F.C.* 1July

1926

A. Cockerell, Henry *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Trott, Francis William, *O.B.E., M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Somerset-Leeke, Alan FitzRoy, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
P.T. Sherriff, Frederick George, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Gordon, John Farquhar, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Dallson, Charles Beauvoir, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Lucy, Richard Spencer, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Caster, William Samuel, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Dunn, Wilfred Henry, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
Scott, Charles Langston, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Fraser, Hugh Henry MacLeod 1Jan.
Durston, Albert, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Thomas, Meredith, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Salt, Trevor Edward, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Douglas, Norman Sholto 1July
Woodhouse, John Whitaker, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July
Whitehouse, Evelyn Ronald 1July
S. Riversdale - Elliot, Kenneth Harries 1July
Mansell, Reginald Baynes, *O.B.E.* 1July
Harrison, Bernard Edward, *A.F.C.* 1July

1927

Munday, Richard Burnard, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Brooke, John Callaghan, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
E. Reason, William Ewart 1Jan.
S. Deacon, George Raymond Albert, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E.* MacLean, Loudoun James, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Scott, Philip George... 1July
Foster, Charles Edward William 1July
Fernihough, Frank, *M.C.* 1July
Ph. Taylor, Malcolm Lincoln. *A.F.C.* 1July
Malet. Henry Guy Rivers 1July

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1927

Jones, John Hugh Oscar. 1July
Whistler, Harold Alfred *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1July
Frew, Matthew Brown, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
E. St. Noble, Clair .. 1July
Brown, Hugh Mitchell Kirkwood. 1July
P.T. Lee, Arthur Stanley Gould, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Stevenson, Robert Little *M.B.E.* 1July
Thompson, Thomas Frederick Walles, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Coleman, John Patrick, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Dawson, Grahame George. 1July
Hopcraft, Edward Garden, *D.S.C.* 1July

1928

Bowen, Horace George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
P.T. Simpson, Sturley Philip, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Cock, Geoffrey Hornblower, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Thomson, Tilden Chrismas 1Jan.
E.* Workman, Frans, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Scriven, Victor Reginald, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Leedham, Hugh 1Jan.
Cummings, Philip Hildersley, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Emmett, Edwin Cheere, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
S. Aitken, Robert Stanley, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Smith, Harry Augustus *M.C.* 1July
E. Read, John Victor, *M.B.E.* 1July
I. Bryant, Walter Edward George, *M.B.E.* 1July
E. Bryson, Oliver Campbell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.M.* 1July
I. Silly, Benjamin James *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Aweock, Charles Henry, *O.B.E.* 1July

1928

Orlebar, Augustus Henry, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
N. Maitland, Percy Eric, *A.F.C.* 1July
Green, Joseph Henry 1July
McEntegart, Bernard 1July
King, Charles Ley, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
Carr, Charles Roderick, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
I. Chappell, Roy Williamson, *M.C.* 10Oct.
Wann, Archibald Herbert, *p.s.a.* 10Oct.
N. Elmhirst, Thomas Walker, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 10Oct.
E. Kerby, Harold Spencer, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 10Oct.
E.* Helmore, William 10Oct.
E. Rhodes, George Cecil 10Oct.
P.T. Sadler, John Archer 10Oct.
Bishop, Alan George, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 10Oct.
Cockey, Leonard Herbert, *p.s.a.* 7Nov.
Grigson, John William Boldero, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 7Nov.
Brown, Leslie Oswald, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 7Nov.
Jope-Slade, Robert, *D.S.C.* 7Nov.
N. Underhill, Wilfred, *D.S.C.* 7Nov.
Ph. Morgan, Whitworth Archibald Cecil, *M.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Clappen, Donald William 12Dec.
E.* Fulljames, Reginald Edgar Gilbert, *M.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Turner, Cresswell, *A.F.C.* 12Dec.
Goodwin, Edwin Spencer, *A.F.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Goddard, Robert Victor 12Dec.
E.* Candy, John Geoffrey Sadler, *D.F.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Freeman, Sidney Thomas, *M.B.E.* 12Dec.
Walker, Frederic William, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 12Dec.
E.* Colyer, Douglas, *D.F.C.* 12Dec.
Woollett, Henry Winslow, *D.S.O., M.C.* 12Dec.
Laurence, Frederic Hope, *M.C.* 12Dec.

1928

E. Fawcus, Ernest Augustus 12Dec.
Soden, Frank Ormond, *D.F.C.* 12Dec.
N. Newton, Thomas Henry, *D.S.C.* 12Dec.

1929

A. Moffatt, Alexander McRitchie 1Jan.
I.Ph. Porri, Cyril O. 1Jan.
Stammers, Frederic Gunning, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Wadham, Nicholas Wyndham, *p.s.a.* 27Feb.
S. Evens, Harold Walter 27Feb.
Clavell, Richard Charles *O.B.E.* (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 16Mar.
E. Rope, Frederick Michael 20Mar.
S. Richardson, Colin Spencer, *M.B.E.* 20Mar.
Don, David Sigismund 20Mar.
Sugden, Ronald Scott 20Mar.
Wigglesworth, Horace Ernest Philip, *D.S.C.* 20Mar.
E. Cuckney, Ernest John, *D.S.C.* 20Mar.
E. Roach, Harold Jace, *A.F.C.* 29May
E. Lucking, David Frederick 29May
Bond, Alfred Gordon, *A.F.C.* 29May
Drew, Hedley Vicars, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* 29May
E.* Townesend, Ernest John Dennis, 29May
Betts, Eric Bourne Coulter, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 29May
Cox, Wilfred Reseigh, *M.C., A.F.C.* 29May
Keary, Charles Reginald 29May
Boyce, George Harold, *A.F.C.* 29May
Saunders, Hugh William Lumsden, *M.C., D.F.C., M.M.* 29May
Hollinghurst, Leslie Norman, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 29May
Ellerton, Alban Spenser, *O.B.E.* 29May
Ph. Sanders, Arthur Penrose Martyn, *p.s.a.* 1July
E. Moore, Thomas Philip York 1July
N. Robertson, Paul Douglas, *A.M.* 1July
S. Turner, Ernest Frederick 1July

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1929

N. Bentley, George William, *D.F.C.*	17July
E.* Browne, Malcolm Frank	17July
James, Harold Hindle, *O.B.E.*	17July
Fall, Joseph Stewart Temple, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*	17July
Routh, Eric John Daubeney	17July
Morgan, Edward Leonard Press	17July
Hooper, Edgar Harry	17July
Young, Ryder	17July
N. Scrogga, Henry Sydney	17July
Turner, Edward Fisher, *A.F.C.*	17July
Boumphrey, Colin, *D.F.C.*	17July
Croke, Lewis George Le Blount	11Sept.
Warburton, Peter, *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*	11Sept.
Met. Whitham, Robert Parker Musgrave, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*	11Sept.
A. Grenfell, Eric Blake, *A.F.C.*	13Nov.
Fullard, Philip Fletcher, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*	13Nov.
E. Long, Howard Oakey, *D.S.O.*	13Nov.
Gibbs, Victor Richard, *D.S.C.*	13Nov.
E.* Lockyer, Clarence Edward Williams	13Nov.
Buxton, Vincent, *O.B.E.*	13Nov.
Russell, Herbert Bainbrigge, *A.F.C.*	13Nov.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants.

1918

Woolven, Charles Henry Chapman, *M.C.* 1Apr.
Hay, John Crawford Matthew 1Apr.
Sanceau, Reginald James 1Apr.
Ph. Whitaker, Raymond, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Hunter, Albert, *O.B.E.* 1Apr.
E. Day, John Forbes Andre, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Keeble, Noël *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 1Apr.
Bartlett, Charles Philip Oldfield, *D.S.C.* 1Apr.
Ph. Drudge, Ernest, *M.B.E.* O. 1Apr.
German, Henry Victor 1Apr.
A. Mackenzie, Andrew Ronald 1Apr.
Cheshire, Archibald Sydney, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Dawes, Richard Wilkinson 1Apr.
S., P.T., MacNab, John Alexander 1Apr.
Long, Alexander James 1Apr.
Irwin, Herber Carmichael, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Wilson, Henry Alexander James, *O.B.E.* 1Apr.
Nixon, Sydney, *O.B.E.* 1Apr.
G.* Chandler, Charles Kingsley, *M.B E* 1Apr.
Pearce, Arthur Henry, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.

20

1918

E. Wrigley, Noel Vincent 1Apr.
O'Brien Garrett Michael Farrelly, *D.S.C.* 1Apr.
S. Malet, Bertrand Alexander, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
Harp, David Shearman, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
E. Gwyer, Percy Edward, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
H. Fletcher, Albert William, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Ph. Hagon, John Harold 1Apr.

1919

Bishop, Frederick Ernest 1Jan.
Ferris, Andrew 1Jan.
Met. Lawson, John Francis, *A.F.C.* 1Nov.
D.C., L. West, Ferdinand Maurice Felix, *M.C.* 1Nov.
I. Rowan, Arthur 1Nov.

1920

E. Adams, Francis Percy 1Mar.
E. Hosking, James Walters, *M.B.E.* 13July

1921

White, Hugh Granville 1Jan.
Thompson, Arnold Samuel 1Jan.
E. Everton, William Bourne 1Jan.
E. Drover, David 1Jan.

38

1921

Goldie, Archibald Harold 1Jan.
A. Ivens, Thomas Standley 1Jan.
Luke, Thomas Carlyon, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Laing, Charles McMenamen, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Symington, Archibald William, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. Elliott, Arthur John 1Jan.
Anderson, Charles Torr, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Savery, Robert Churton, *D.F.C.* 30June
Sorley, Ralph Squire, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 30June
Dalzell, William Arthur Kirkpatrick 30June
Ranson, George Edward 30June
E. Harvey, William Arthur 30June
Porter, Cedric Ernest Victor 30June
E.* Norton, Frederick Arthur 30June
Gayford, Oswald Robert, *D.F.C.* 30June
A. Bowen, George 30June
Lawson, George Maxwell, *M.C., p.s.a.* 30June

55

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1922

Massey, Herbert Martin, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

A. Pidcock, Geoffrey Arthur Hensell 1 Jan.

Stevens, Cecil Alfred, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

E.* Benson, Seymour Stewart, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

A. Davis, Edward Derek 1 Jan.

Wood, Peter Cundle 1 Jan.

George, Robert Allingham, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

Churchman, Allan Robert, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Collier, Alfred Conrad 1 Jan.
(*act. Sqdn. Ldr., 5 July 23*)

Lloyd, Kenneth Buchanan, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

A. Cullen, Ian, *M.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Gardiner, George Cecil, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.

I. Moore, Maurice, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

68

1922

A. Barnett, Percy John, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

Toomer, Sydney Edward, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

I. Horsley, Clement Flegg, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

Speckman, Charles Basil Slater, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Ardley, Ernest Lionel 1 Jan.

Mot. Trevethan, Richard Michael, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

Openshaw, Edward Reginald 1 Jan.

Houghton, Reginald Thomas Brooke, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Williamson, James John, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Ph. de Putron, Owen Washington 1 Jan.

Wilson, George Edward 1 Jan.

Hanmer, Robert Hugh, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

S. Tait, Victor Hubert 1 Jan.

Edwards, Robert William 1 Jan.

Harris, Kenneth Lloyd *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Vincent, Stanley Flamank, *A.F.C.* 30 June

84

1922

Riddle Cecil Brimble 30 June

E*. Rowley, Herbert Victor 30 June

S*. Thompson, Douglas Raikes White 30 June

Maxton, Leonard Graeme, *A.F.C.* 30 June

Dickson, William Forster, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 30 June

Dixon, Noel Parker, *A.F.C.* 30 June

N., S*. de Burgh, Desmond Herlouin, *A.F.C.* 30 June

Ph. Ankers, Burton, *D.C.M.* 30 June

E. Thornton, Edward 30 June

Martingell, Gilbert Henry, *A.F.C.* 30 June

Richardson, George Thomas 30 June

Mercer, William Kinnear 30 June

Sanderson, Alfred Clifford, *D.F.C.* 30 June

97

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1922

A. Binnie, James Alexander Weatherhead 30June

Harrison, Richard, *D.F.C.* 30June

A. McSwiny, Philip Myles 30June

Hilton, Edward Goodwin, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30June

Walmsley, Hugh Sydney Porter, *M.C. D.F.C.* 30June

Mason, John Melbourne, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 30June

Rough, Herbert Leonard *D.F.C.* 30June

Fiddament, Arthur Leonard. *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June

Oddie, Gerard Stephen, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30June

E. Martyn, Gilbert 30June

Carnegie, David Vaughan, *A.F.C.* 30June

Ph. Crowe, Henry George, *M.C.* 30June

Lloyd, Hugh Pughe, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June

Lock, Henry George Watts, *D.F.C.* 30June

S.* Cassidy, John Reginald 30June

1922

Ledger, Arthur Percy, *M.B.E.* 30June

Duminy, John 30June

1923

Butler, James Humphrey, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Steele, Charles Ronald, *D.F.C., p.s.a.,* 1 Jan.

N. Mackworth, Philip Herbert, *D.F.C. p.s.a.,* 1 Jan.

E.* Smylie, Gilbert Formby, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.

Gibbs, Gerald Ernest, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Jones, John Whitworth *p.s.a.,* 1Jan.

P.T. Venn, George Oswald 1Jan.

S. Quine, Sylvester Lindsay, *M.C.* 1Jan.

S. Carpenter, Edgar Theodore, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E. Hill, Cedric Waters 1Jan.

I. Chamberlayne, Paul Richard Tankerville James Michael Isidore Camille, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

I. Davidson, Charles Robert, *M.C.* 1Jan.

S. Meek, Ralph Edgar 1Jan.

Broadberry, Edric William, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

1923

Potter, John 1 Jan.

E. Clogstoun, Tom Oswald 1Jan.

O'Neill, Henry Dunboyne, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Dearlove, Cuthbert Joseph Stanley, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

E. Macro, Harvey Lancelot, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Bussell, Edward Irvine 1 Jan.

N. Dand, James Huddart, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

Walker, Henry Edward, *M. C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Beach, Arthur Harold 1Jan.

E.* Iles, Leslie Millington, *A F.C.* 1Jan.

Cottle, Jack, *M.B.E., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Paxton, Anthony Lauderdale, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Lewis-Roberts, Albert Oliver, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

S. Attwood, Charles William 1Jan.

Bryer, Gerald Mornington, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Ph. Tyrrell, Guy Yelverton, *M.C.* 1Jan.

S. Lang, Albert Frank *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

I. Elliot, William, *D.F.C.* (*act. Sqdn. Ldr. 29 Mar.* 29.).. 1Jan.

Ph. Wynne, Frederick Robert, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

S. Rodney, Ivor Morgan 1Jan.

Whitford, John 1Jan.

Johnston, George Stairs Napier, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1923

Stevens, Alick Charles 30June

Fry, William Mayes, *M.C.* 30June

E. Robertson, Brian Kyte David, *A.F.C.* 30June

S.L. Reeve, Francis Henry Ernest 30June

Mellersh, Francis John Williamson, *A.F.C.* 30June

S. Theak, William Edward 30June

Pk. Pendavis, Hugh Val, *D.S.O.* 30June

Hughes-Chamberlain, John Lloyd Melville de Cosigny 30June

I. Beaumont, Frank 30June

Hebbert, Frederick Lionel Benbow 30June

Elworthy, Leonard Maurice 30June

Pope, Sydney Leo Gregory, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30June

Macfarlane, Ruthven Montgomerie Chase, *M.C., p.s.a.* 30June

Rickards, Aubrey Robert Maxwell, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* 30June

Plant, Philip Leader 30June

Ward, Kenneth Eric 30June

Lawson, James 30June

Walser, John Gustave, *M.C.* 30June

A°, R., Clarke, Robert St. Hill, *A.F.C.* 30June

Findlay, Charles, *D.F.C.* 30June

A. Sweeny, Ronan Linley 30June

Wigglesworth, Cecil George, *A.F.C.* 30June

Langford-Sainsbury, Thomas Audley, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30June

173

1923

Met. Harris, Stafford Berkeley, *D.F.C., A.F.C., q.s.* 30June

Chick, John Stanley, *M.C., A.F.C.* 30June

Flower, Arthur Hyde 30June

Divers, Rowland John, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 30June

S.° Duncan, William Aver 30June

McBain, James, *D.F.C.* 30June

S. Bayley, Arthur Cyril, *p.s.a.* 30June

Collins, Harold John 30June

E. Chinery, Cecil Ferdinand 30June

E. Potts, Charles Harold, *D.S.M.* 30June

Pack, George Thomas Harvey 30June

S. Chandler, Louis James, *M.B.E.* O. 30June

Castings, Walter Rumley, *M.B.E.* 30June

Graham, Strang, *M.C.* 30June

1924

Moulton-Barrett, Edward Selwyn 1Jan.

Hilwood, Aubrey Beauclerk, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.

Chapman, Cyril, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.

Boret, John Auguste, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E. Warne-Browne, Thomas Arthur, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.

P.T. Busk, Clifford Westly, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

193

1924

E. Burton, Eric .. 1Jan.

Foster, Robert Mordaunt, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

A.L. Crawford, Charles 1Jan.

Lydford, Harold Thomas, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Williamson-Jones, Clarence Edward, *D.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Down, Harold Hunter, *A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Savile, Francis Charles Beresford .. .. 1Jan.

Wright, Frank .. 1Jan.

Banting, George Gaywood .. .. 1Jan.

A. Wray, Arthur Mostyn, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Pk. Bussey John .. 1Jan.

Swann, Walter English 1Jan.

A. Howard, George Vivian *D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

E. Daly, George Dermot, *D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

E. le Poer Trench, Charles Frederick .. 1Jan.

Wilcock, Clifford Arthur Bernard Bowman, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Yool, William Munro 1Jan.

Hampton, Herbert Nind, *D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

H. Hopps, Frank Linden, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Jarvis, Louis William, 1Jan.

S. Moody, Henry Michael, *M.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

A. Hatcher, Charles James Wilfred, *A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

H. Crofton, Richard Llewellyn, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Parker, Vivian Steel, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Met. Seward, Walter John .. .. 1Jan.

Caswell, Bruce Bernard 1Jan.

Culley, Stuart Douglas *D.S.O.* .. .. 1Jan.

220

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1924

Fairweather, James MacGregor, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

S. Daddo - Langlois, William James 1Jan.

Strafford, Stephen Charles, *D.F.C., p.s.a* 1Jan.

S. Richardson, Eric Hardy 1Jan.

P.T. Scambler, John Robert Irving, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Rodwell, Robert John 1Jan.

MacGregor, Andrew, *D.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Baker, John Wakeling, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Fogarty, Francis Joseph, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

E. Harvey, Leslie Gordon 1Jan.

A. Perry-Keene, Allan Lancelot Addison 1Jan.

Mackay, Edward Percy 1Jan.

Poole, William Henry, *A.F.C., M.M.* 1Jan.

Stilwell, Christopher Holt 1Jan.

McFarlane, John, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Hackney, Herbert .. 1Jan.

Foden, James Clement, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E*., Leigh, Hubert Poyntz Gaynor 1Jan.

Blackford, Douglas Leslie *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Met. Bradley, Horace Frederic 1July

Davis, Edward Peversil Meggs, *A.F.C., A.M.* 1July

H. Harrison, George Henry, *D.F.C.* 1July

E. Carter, Oliver Eric 1July

E. Meek, Kenneth Alexander, *M.B.E.* 1July

Strudwick, Charles Robert 1July

Sutherland, Robert Bruce, *D.F.C.* 1July

Storrar, Sydney Ernest 1July

1924

S. Ellen, Cyril Norman, *D.F.C.* 1July

E., Winch, James Henry 1July

Harrison, Anthony Cecil Recks, *M.C.* 1July

E.* Maitland, Charles Edmund, *D.F.C.* 1July

Bell, John Ross, *D.F.C.* 1July

Broughall, Herbert Seton, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July

P.T. O'Donnell, Godfrey Cathbar, *D.F.C.* 1July

S. Mann, William Edward George, *D.F.C.* 1July

Oliver, John, *A.F.C.* 1July

Lloyd-Williams, John Jordan, *M.C. p.s.a.* 1July

E. Warwick, Alwyn John 1July

Barrett, John Francis Tufnell, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1July

E. Breakey, John Denis, *D.F.C.* 1July

Hilton, Louis Massey, *D.F.C. A.F.C.* 1July

P.T. Macdonald, Somerled Douglas, *D.F.C.* 1July

E.* Beardsworth, Herbert Ivor Trentham 1July

Descer, Noel Lloyd 1July

P.T., Williams, Thomas Melling, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July

Ashton George Reginald 1July

Waring, Edmund Francis, *D.F.C.* 1July

Savile, Walter Archer Bourchier 1July

P.T., S. Jones, James Ira Thomas, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., M.M.* 1July

A. Turner, Samuel Arthur, *M.B.E.* 1July

Groom, Vivbot Emmanuel, *D.F.C. p.s.a.* 1July

1924

Blackford, Joseph, *p.s.a.* 1July

1925

Markham, William Harold 1Jan.

E. Hamersley, Harold Alan, *M.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Starley, Richard Douglas, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Rogers, Alfred Douglas, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

A. Eardley - Wilmot, Lambert 1Jan.

Ph. Isaac, Frederick Harry, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

A. Denholm, John Douglas Stirling 1Jan.

Rook de Besombes, John Mary Joseph Charles James Ivan 1Jan.

Saward, Norman Cuthbert 1Jan.

S. Brown, Colin Peter, *D.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.

L. Humphreys, Dudley d'Herbez 1Jan.

E. Park, Stanley Miles 1Jan.

Henwood, Francis Herbert Donald *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Ph. Walker, Gerald Gladstone, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Toogood, Charles Francis 1Jan.

Shales, Francis Harbroe 1Jan.

Hope, Eustace Jack Linton, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Hyde, William Vincent 1Jan

Ph. Shaw, Gerald Stanley 1Jan.

Staton, William Ernest, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

S. Paine, James Theodore 1Jan.

E. Boswell, Kenneth Lenton 1Jan.

Ritchie, Alan Patrick, *A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1925

Plenderleith, William Noble 1Jan.

Rankin, Archibald James, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Davidson, Alexander Paul 1Jan.

Stafford Leslie Arthur Cooke 1July

E. De St. Leger, Rene John Max 1July

S. Lewin, Brian Alexander Spencer 1July

S. Knowlden, William Eyles 1July

Moody, George Frederick 1July

O'Sullivan, Garth Richard 1July

E. Hayman, William George Edward 1July

Leguen de Lacroix, Aleth Thomas Septimus 1July

Pyne, Charles Darley 1July

Knocker, Guy Mainwaring 1July

E.* Harrison, Cecil Herbert 1July

E.* Glaisher, John Malcolm, *D.F.C.* 1July

Paull, Adrian Henry 1July

E., P.T. Catchpole, William, *A.F.C.* 1July

N. Gillman, Leonard Edward Moreland 1July

Grice, Richard, *D.F.C.* 1July

Horry, Thomas Stanley, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July

Freehill, Maurice Michael, *D.F.C.* 1July

E. Walkington, Christopher Tom 1July

Cahill, Charles Howard 1July

Hodson, George Stacey *A.F.C.* 1July

E., P.T. Titmas, John Francis 1July

320

1925

Gray, John Astley, *D.F.C.* 1July

A. Franklyn, Adrian Winfred, *M.C.* 1July

S.* Jones, Arthur Reginald 1July

A. Lester, Hugh Lewis Pingo 1July

Horrex, Charles Edwin *A.F.C.* 1July

Ronksley, Francis Hugh, *M.C.* 1July

Bowen-Buscarlet, Willett Amalric Bowen 1July

Robinson, Frank Grenville Argyle 1July

A. Clayton, Howard Wilfred 1July

E. Forrow, Henry Edward 1July

Ivelaw-Chapman, Ronald, *D.F.C.* *A.F.C.*, 1July

E. Allen, Charles Edward Hamilton, *D.F.C.* 1July

Turton Jones, John Wyntoun 1July

Bladon, Graham Clarke 1July

Evans, Dudley Lloyd, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1July

Sawyer, Herbert Gifford, *A.F.C.* 1July

Sanderson, Wilfrid, *A.F.C.* 1July

Barraclough, Charles Edward 1July

A. Dick, Matthew Crawford, *A.F.C.* 1July

E.* Traill, Thomas Cathcart, *D.F.C.* 1July

E. Heslop, Herbert William 1July

S. St. John, Harold Walter, *D.F.C.* 1July

E. Case, Albert Edward 1July

Kingston - McCloughry Edgar James, *D.S.O.* *D.F.C p.s.a.* 1July

1926

Barraclough, John Christian 1Jan.

Ph. Russell, George Henry, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

346

1926

S. Ovenden, Horace Gramshaw Payne 1Jan.

Humble, Thomas .. 1Jan.

Oliver, George Robert 1Jan.

A. Ormerod, Gilbert Latham 1Jan.

A. Carey, Denis Holcombe 1Jan.

Duncan, John .. 1Jan.

A. Bilney, Christopher Neil Hope 1Jan.

E., Ph. Lindon, Alfred Edwin, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

S. Broomfield, Albert James Ernest, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Lea-Cox Charles Leslie 1Jan.

Ph. Murgatroyd, Pat 1Jan.

E. Feather, Vincent Percy 1Jan.

I., A. Hallawell Charlton 1Jan.

Holland, Robert John Hayne 1Jan.

E.* Barbour, Robert Lyle McKindrick, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Pendred, Lawrence Fleming, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Sims, Charles John, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Kirby, John Lawrance 1Jan.

Ph. Garraway, Frederick Frank 1Jan.

A.* Hoy, Campbell Alexander, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Ware, Sidney Herbert 1Jan.

E. Gibbons, Frank George, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Bouchier, Cecil Arthur, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

S.* Saker, Harold John 1Jan.

E. Davy, Reginald Morville 1Jan.

A. Brockman, Frank George 1Jan.

Millen, William James 1Jan.

Searle, Edmund Henry 1Jan.

Brewerton, Eric, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

375

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1926

Met. Pyper Harold Clifford 1July

Greenslade, Richard Samuel 1July

Hurley, William Michael Mary 1July

Paynter, Noel Stephen 1July

Bond, Frank Edgar 1July

E. Dry, William Frederick 1July

Gairdner, William Dalrymple, *D.F.C.* 1July

Carter, Guy Lloyd 1July

James, Amos Francis 1July

Protheroe, Edward John 1July

Horn, Charles Austin 1July

Darvall, Lawrence, *M.C.* 1July

S*. Pattison, Harold Arthur Langston 1July

Gemmel, Henry James 1July

Pyne, Reginald, *D.F.C.* 1July

Britton Edmund Arnold Courtney, *D.F.C.* 1July

N. Merer, John William Frederick 1July

Milne, Robert Edward Martin Braben 1July

S. Richards, William Joseph 1July

A. Astle, Frank Hulme 1July

E. Norrington, Harry 1July

S. Rundle, Ernest Halsham 1July

Goode, Harry King *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1July

1926

Harrison, John Symonds 1July

S. Allen, William Shepherd 1July

E.* Birkinshaw, George William 1July

Damant, Frederick Kersten, *D.F.C.* 1July

E.* Nelson, Hugh, *M.B.E.* 1July

Smythe, Cyril Richard 1July

1927

A. Stevens, James Cornelius 1Jan.

V.C. Jerrard, Alan 1Jan.

Hyde, Alexander Arthur Clarendon 1Jan.

S. Western, James George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

Allan, David Stewart 1Jan.

S. Leach, Anthony, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Martin, Leon 1Jan.

Wardle, Alfred Randles 1Jan.

Andrews, Joseph Claude, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

Anderson, David Forgham, *D.F.C. A.F.C.* 1Jan.

S. Drummond, Edward Morton 1Jan.

Pearce, Frederick Laurence 1Jan.

E. Clark, John Frank 1Jan.

Ph. Rowe, Herbert George, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Ph. Duggan, Lewin Bowring 1Jan.

E. Rapley, Cyril 1Jan.

Ph. Hood Bernard, Thomas 1Jan.

S. Jones, Reginald 1Jan.

E. Jean, John Watson, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.

Hart, Robert Dawias McEwan 1Jan.

Met. Taylor, George Stewart 1Jan.

S. Elliott, John Augustine 1Jan.

1927

A. Lissett, James Wright 1Jan.

N. Blake, Edward Arthur, *M.M.* 1Jan.

E.* Haines, Harold Alfred, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Flinn, Charles Henry 1Jan.

E. Bird, Thomas George 1Jan.

Greig, David D'Arcy Alexander, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Battle, Henry Frederick Vulliamy 1Jan.

Adams, Cyril Douglas 1Jan.

E. Davies, Edward Dayrell Handley 1Jan.

S. Wolley, John Richard 1Jan.

Fleming, Donald Malcolm 1Jan.

Kirk, Fred 1Jan.

McKeever, Stephen 1Jan.

Hobson, Eric Ralph Carrington, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Ph. Purdin, William Edmund 1Jan.

S. McDonald, John Alexander 1Jan.

Russell, Barnabas Henry Cross 1Jan.

Greenlaw, Robert Ritchie, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

Malleson, Rupert St. Aubyn (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N.*) 8Mar.

A. Wilson, Frederick William Walby 1July

A. Chisman Leonard de Ville 1July

Hargroves, Joseph Henry 1July

A. Bruce, Robert Samuel, *M.B.E.* 1July

Ffoulkes-Jones, Edwin Jocelyn 1July

E. Steddy, Edwin Seymour 1July

S. Bazell, Cuthbert Caumont. 1July

Borthwick - Clarke, Ernest Shakespeare 1July

S. Wainscot, Francis Stanley. 1July

S. Brown, Henry James 1July

E.A. White, Alfred Percival 1July

E. Towler, Christopher Oswald, *D.S.M.* 1July

S. Menzies, Robert 1July

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1927

Bradbury, John .. 1July
Dipple, Wilfred Eric.. 1July
E.* Falkner, Harold Everett. 1July
S. Eades, Frederick Talbot, *D.F.C.* 1July
S. Nichol, Joseph Sylvester. 1July
S.* Carter, Gerald Paul Halliley 1July
Walker, Cecil .. 1July
Ph. Smetham, Stanley James 1July
E. Glover, Jack .. 1July
Sinclair, Findlay Willard *D.F.C.* 1July
E. Adkins, Hubert John 1July
E.* Rees, Vivian .. 1July
E. James, William Edward 1July
Brooks, Gerald .. 1July
Thackray, Albert George 1July
Barnes, Eric Delano.. 1July
Webster, Sidney Norman, *A.F.C.* 1July
Hesketh, Allan, *D.F.C.* 1July
Bellby, Arthur Edward 1July
Moreton, Noel Vivian 1July
MacDonald, Archibald Hugh Herbert 1July
Ph. Hill, Reginald William 1July
Shipwright Alan Thomas Kingston, *D.F.C.* 1July
Reid, Harry Redvers McLaren, *D.F.C.* 1July
Inglis, Francis Frederic 1July
Ridgway, Michael Walter Crang 1July
French, Thomas Howell *D.F.C.* 1July
Worsley, Oswald Ewart 1July
Haylock, Edward Fowles 1July
Bruce, Talbot Baines, *M.C.* 1July
Nixon, Leslie Gordon 1July
Ph. Airey, James Lionel, *D.F.C.* 1July
Thornton, Henry Norman 1July
Long, Francis William 1July
A. Vasse, Gordon Herbert 1July

1927

A. Hardman, James Donald Innes, *D.F.C.* 1July
Marsden, John .. 1July
Weedon, Colin Winterbotham 1July
Spencer, Geoffrey Roger Cole 1July
Brookman, Herbert Geoffrey 1July
S. Ely, Maurice Hibbert 1July
Ragg, Robert Linton *A.F.C.* 1July
Boothman, John Nelson 1July
Brown, Thomas William Stephen 1July
Embry, Basil Edward, *A.F.C.* 1July
Hadley, George Alfred 1July
S. Foster, Arthur Derrick Huthersoll 1July
E.* Vernon, Frederick Edward 1July
S. Rogers, John Barker Hereward 1July
Hodgson, Edgar Arnott 1July
A. Brodie, Ian Eustace 1July

1928

I. Montgomery-Moore, Robert John 1Jan.
Woolley, Frank, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Belford, James Charles 1Jan.
Delamain, Eric Charles, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Fidler, Charles Alexander Cornelius, *D.C.M.* 1Jan.
S. Day, Walter Reginald 1Jan.
Haworth-Booth, Robin Howard, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Golder, William Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Vincent, Claude McClean, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Payne, William Labat 1Jan.
A. Wingate, John Leslie 1Jan.
Arnold, Edward Enos, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Clift, Victor Hugh 1Jan.
Love, Alfred Harold 1Jan.
N. D'Aeth, Narbrough Hughes 1Jan.

1928

Prance, Dennis Caldwell 1Jan.
Collingwood, Cuthbert John 1Jan.
Hare, Bertram William Trelawney 1Jan.
Adams, John Simon Leslie 1Jan.
Smith, Gilbert Harcourt 1Jan.
Burns, Eric Scott 1Jan.
E.* Scroggs, Arthur Francis 1Jan.
E. Horniman, Robert Henry 1Jan.
E. Lynch, John Brayne 1Jan.
Wincott, Cyril Beresford 1Jan.
Dickson, Clift Neil Charles, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Wansbrough, Robert Cecil 1Jan.
Brill, Charles Harold 1Jan.
Burd, John Marsh, *M.C.* (*Capt.* (*R.A.*) *R.A.R.O.*) 1Jan.
Anderson, James Noel Douglas (*Lt.* (*R.A.*) *R.A.R.O.*) 1Jan.
Kirkman, Harry Gayton 1Jan.
Prendergast, Archer Robert 1Jan.
Somerset - Thomas, Vyvyan John 1Jan.
Howell, Herbert Roy Bond 1Jan.
Barlow, Ernest Cecil 1Jan.
Mills, George Holroyd 1Jan.
Waite, Reginald Newnham 1Jan.
Akerman, Walter Joseph Martin 1Jan.
Revington, Arthur Pethick 1Jan.
A. Mackay, Malcolm Bruce 1Jan.
A. Mangles, Roland Arthur Ross 1Jan.
Bonham Carter, David William Frederick 1Jan.
A. Mitchell, Frederick George Stewart 1Jan.
Brook, William Arthur Darville 1Jan.
Falconer, Colin Logan 1Jan.
A. Combe, Gerard 1Jan.
A. Desmond, Thomas Joseph 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1928

Hawtrey, John Gosset 1Jan.
S. Johnson, John Charles Eric Arnott 1Jan.
Rippon, Percy Ivo Vincent 1Jan.
E. Young, Leonard 1Jan.
Emerson, Robert Kennedy 1Jan.
Kelly, John Vincent 1Jan.
Spence, Edgar Henry Douglas 1Jan.
Bailey, Sidney James O 1July
Silvester, James .. 1July
Sandiford, Henry Spear 1July
King, Herbert Edward 1July
Noonan, James, *D.S.M.* 1July
E. Croome, Victor .. 1July
E. Keogh, Michael Sullivan, *A.M* 1July
E. Teasdale, Joseph James 1July
S. King, Patrick John Richardson 1July
Gifford, Charles Maurice Elton 1July
Drabble, John Edmund Layard 1July
Beatty, Henry Longfield 1July
David, Edward Hugh Markham 1July
Stanforth, George Hedley 1July
S. Stiven, Robert 1July
Sullock, Edward Albert *A.F.C.* 1July
Harston, John 1July
Ward, Maurice Vavasour 1July
Ogilvie-Forbes, Neill Charles 1July
A. Garnons-Williams, Miles Herbert 1July
Bates, Albert Wentworth 1July
Woolliams, Frank Hawker 1July

1928

Farrington, Frank Cecil *M.C.* (*Lt.* (*R.A.*) *R.A.R.O.*) 1July
Shepherd, Gordon Carruthers 1July
Carroll, George Noad 1July
Wiblin, Maurice 1July
Greet, Cyril Bennet 1July
Hume-Wright, Patrick John Antony 1July
Speight, Robert Henry Seymour 1July
Reynolds, Bryan Vernon 1July
N. Major, Eric Victor 1July
Wiseman-Clarke, Freke William 1July
Howlett, Alexander Harold James 1July
N. Barnes, Leonard Kelly 1July
Macfadyen, Douglas 1July
Dawson, Walter Lloyd 1July
Bennett, Victor Bruce 1July
Pelly, Claude Bernard Raymond 1July
Bett, David Lindsay Gordon 1July
Riccard, Cecil Stanley 1July
Guest, Charles Edward Neville 1July
Swain, Francis Ronald Downs 1July
N. Watts, Frank Eric 1July
Eccles, Reginald Yarrow 1July
A. Odbert, Reginald Vere Massey 1July
Day, Harry Melville Arbuthnot, *A.M.* (*Capt.*, *R.M.*) 1July
Graham, Robert Rule (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 1July
Wynter-Morgan, Wilfred, *M.C.* 1July
E.* I. Muschamp, George Allen Rodolphe 10Oct.
S. Goadsby, John Richard Duncan 10Oct.
Bain, Richard Erskine 10Oct.
S.* Addison, Edward Barker 10Oct.
E. Rowe, Frank Charles Thorn 10Oct.
S. Yale, William Corbet 10Oct.

1928

S. Blucke, Robert Stewart 10Oct.
A. Sealy, Charles Forbes 10Oct.
A. Bullock, William Charles Penry 10Oct
Ph. Barrett, James Burney 10Oct.
Taylor, Howard William 10Oct.
Herring, Herbert Thrower 7Nov.
Stevens, Charles Herbert Algernon 7Nov
E.* Wake, John Hugh Coulson 7Nov.
A. Vaughan, Edwin Stephen Campion, *M.C.* 7Nov.
Gough, William Fredrick Rippen 7Nov.
Dearth, Eric Charles 7Nov.
A. Thompson, Chester William McKinley 7Nov.
George, Sandys Parker 7Nov.
Smythies, Francis Palmer 12Dec
White, Gilbert Standbridge 12Dec.
E. Stone, Ralph Ashinhurst Bird 12Dec.
Opie, William Alfred 12Dec.
Jordan, Richard Bowen 12Dec.
Lywood, Ralph Woodcock Gifford 12Dec.
E. Pigott, Owen Rupert 12Dec.
E. Colquhoun, James Woods 12Dec.
Beamish, Francis Victor 12Dec.
A. Connolly, Sylvanus George 12Dec.
Stringer, George Norman Patrick *D.F.C.* (*Lt.*, *R. W. Kent Regt. R.A.R.O.*) 12Dec.
Bertram, Ian Anstruther 12Dec.
Gearing, Harold James 12Dec.
Guppy, Cecil 12Dec.
E. Brookes, Donald Scott 12Dec.
E. Cosens, Henry Hiffe 12Dec.
Gandy, Gerard Leslie 12Dec.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1929.

A. Empson, Ralph Horatio Woolmough C. 1Jan.
S., P.T., Stewart, Leopold Herbert C. 1Jan.
Bullock, John 1Jan.
E. Badley, William 1Jan.
E. Whitmore, Frank Henry, *M.B.E.*, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
A. Dollery, Charles, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Harrison, Cecil Walter 1Jan.
Cheesman, Barnard, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Clarke, Frederick William Howard (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N.*) 1Jan.
Sharman, Laurence Chase (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Bulteel, Tom Oliver (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
O'Doherty, Francis Joseph. 27Feb.
Davies, Adolphus Dan 27Feb.
Clifford, George Richard Melville 27Feb.
Mellor, Harry Manners 27Feb.
King-Lewis, Arthur 27Feb.
E. Slocombe, Philip 27Feb.
Pearson, Wilfred Joshua 27Feb.
Randle, George Hurst 27Feb.
Nicholetts, Gilbert Edward 27Feb
E. Carter, North 27Feb
Walter, Cyril 27Feb
Pascoe, Maurice Clive 20Mar
E. Jones, Robert Owen 20Mar.
Chichester, Patrick George 20Mar.
E. Hutton, Arthur Francis 20Mar.
Ph. Hall, Francis Frederick Walby 20Mar.
E. Seaton, Robert Alexander 20Mar.
Rowbotham, Alfred William 20Mar.
Carter, Ronald Hartley 20Mar.
Taaffe, Rudolph Trevor 20Mar.
Young, Norman 20Mar.
S. Thomas, John Edward Grey Hill 20Mar.
McKinley-Hay, Edgar Archibald 20Mar.
Humphery, William Frederic 29May

1929.

Armstrong, Gerald Christopher Allan 29May
Mason, Neville Walter Frederick 29May
Thomas, Harold 29May
Thomson, Donald Leslie 29May
Roberts, Reginald Austen Poyntz 29May
Jones, Philip 29May
Fressanges, Francis Joseph 29May
Pritchett, Norman Anthony Pelynt 29May
Lart, Edward Collis de Virac 29May
E. Southam, George Justice 29May
Davis, Edward Simeon Colbeck 29May
Groves, Hugh Marsland 29May
Baxter, Henry Richard Frederick 29May
Simons, George Albert 29May
E. Tattersall, William Alfred 29May
S. Porter, Frank 1July
A. Mitchell, Donald Robert, *M.B.E.* 1July
E. Jinman, William Henry, *M.B.E.* 1July
Peyton, Richard Anthony (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Woodhall, Alfred Basil (*Capt., R.M.*) 1July
Colthurst, Anthony Paul (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Rogenhagen, Arthur Erik 17July
Fletcher, Nigel Henry Neville 17July
Grace, Charles Frederick Hallyburton 17July
Rose, Richard Edgar Bryant 17July
A. Swain, Oswald Bertie 17July
S. Flint, Maxwell Charles William Craig, *M.C.* 17July
Hall, Russell Wykeham Morgan 17July
Duncanson, Robert 17July
Duke, Allen Lingard Rae 17July
Weblin, Howard Ernest Evens 17July
Woledge, Frank Leonard 17July
Ph. Cator, Francis Gerald 17July
Storrie, Max Edward Baden Powell 17July
Cole, Robert Arthur Alexander 17July
Raeburn, Harold Wyllie 17July
Jennings, Frederick Godfrey 17July

1929.

Boston, Frank 17July
Prickman, Thomas Bain 17July
E. Wright, Harold Marshall Stanley 17July
Whittle, Humphrey Montagu 17July
E. Paish, Atholl Ernest 17July
Bryant, Reginald William Edward 11Sept.
Ommanney, Montague Douglas 11Sept.
Steventon, Charles Frederick 11Sept.
Hancock, Charles Ronald 11Sept.
Tighe, Charles Herbert 11Sept.
Moxham, Frederick William 11Sept.
Healy, Ernest Alton 13Nov.
Nuttall, Frank Edward 13Nov.
Harris, Vorley 13Nov.
E. McDonald, Arthur William Baynes 13Nov.
Jenkins, Harold Francis 13Nov.
Dickens, Louis Walter 13Nov.
Boyle, Dermot Alexander 13Nov.
Atcherley, Richard Llewellyn Roger 13Nov.
Waghorn, Henry Richard Danvers, *A.F.C.* 13Nov.
E. Cohu, John Messurier 13Nov.
E. Rhind, George Bruce Milligan 13Nov.
P.T. Pope, Ralph Patrick Phillip, *D.F.C.* 13Nov.
Powle, John Henry 13Nov.
Sender, John Harry 13Nov.
Fuller-Good, James Laurence Fuller 13Nov.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers.

1918

A. Godfrey, Basil Henry 1Apr.

Wilkins, James Samuel 1Apr.

Hodgson, Isaac O. 1Apr.

Paine, Hammon Jack O. 1Apr.

Soper, Henry John 1Apr.

Lanman, Allan, *M.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.

Cook, Herbert George, *D.S.M.* 18July

1919

A. Penna, Thomas Charlie 1Jan.

Rodger, James, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.

S. Reynolds, Stephen Horatio 1Jan.

Coyle, Percy 1Aug.

Whyte, Robert Angus 1Aug.

Parsons John 1Aug.

E. Simpson, Fredrick 1Oct.

Rees, David Morris, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.

E. Thompson Albert Edward 1Oct.

1919

Page, Albert 1Oct.

Evason, John 1Oct.

E. Sutherland, John, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.

E. Kentfield, William George 1Oct.

A. Shilcott, William James, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.

Snow, Charles 1Oct.

E. Hayman, Charles Henry Valentine 1Oct.

Haynes, Richard John Efford 1Oct.

Berry, Arthur Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.

E. Wheatley, William 1Oct.

E. Hutchins, John William 1Oct.

S. Heywood, William Robert O. 1Oct.

S. Coward, Graham Nelson 1Oct.

E. Gill, William 1Oct.

A. Stafford, Herbert 1Oct.

Castaldini, Horace Alfred O. 1Oct.

S. Smith, William O. 1Oct.

S. Thompson, William Arthur O. 1Oct.

S. McKenzie, Kenneth Cordell, *M.B.E.* O. 1Oct.

Adams, Alexander Fryer, *D.F.C.* O. 1Oct.

S. Hayes, Patrick Joseph, *M.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* O. 1Oct.

E. Little, Herbert 1Oct.

1919

Mobsby, George Gerald 1Oct.

Ross, George James 1Oct.

Anderson, Walter 1Oct.

Booth, Clifford William, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.

E. White, John William 1Oct.

E. Cole, Stewart Frank 1Oct.

Wesley, John 1Oct.

Ph. Lambourne, Gilbert 1Oct.

Head, Matthew Charles 1Oct.

E. Harrison, Archibald Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.

A. Dowse, Leonard Ernest 1Oct.

Knowler, Frederick John 1Oct.

E. Gammon, Herbert Charles 1Oct.

S. Brister, Arthur John 1Oct.

S. Wrench, Frank William 1Oct.

Lansdowne, George, *D.F.C.* O. 1Oct.

Lees, Alexander O 1Oct.

S. Thornton, Thomas James Edward 1Oct.

Ph. Kingham, Frank Leslie O. 1Oct.

Jacobs, Frederick Thomas 1Oct.

Crouch, Edwin William Thomas 1Oct.

Caddy, John Wesley 1Oct.

Baker, Alfred Henry 1Oct.

Gliddon, Archibald Edwin, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1919

Higgins, Robert Charles 10Oct.
Maughan, Alexander 10Oct.
E. Lacey, George 10Oct.
E. Thorpe, Edward Frederick 10Oct.
E. Dickison William, *D.S.M.* 10Oct.
E.* Parrett, Ernest 10Oct.
E., P.T. Simmonds, Arthur Henry 10Oct.
E. Tadman, John Fredrick, *C.G.M.* 10Oct.
E. Moon, Thomas Henry 10Oct.
E., Turner, John 10Oct.
Paget, Charles Henry 10Oct.
A. Groom, Albert Edward, *D.S.M.* 10Oct.
S. Rose, John Willie, *D.S.M.* 10Oct.
Johnson, Charles Thomas 10Oct.
Miller, Fred 10Oct.
Boggis, Frederick William 10Oct.
E. Johnson, Charles Henry 10Oct.
Cradwell, William John, *D.S.M.* 10Oct.
Goodman Leslie Ewart 10Oct.
E. Cashmore, Frederick Horace 10Oct.
Crook, Benjamin Thomas 10Oct.
Brown, Herbert John 10Oct.
A. Fasey, Francis 10Oct.
Blackwell, Alexander 10Oct.
Oakes, Thomas Owen 10Oct.
Liston, George Edward 10Oct.
Buckland, James Edwin 10Oct.
E. Carter, Bertram Isaac 10Oct.

1919

E. Upton, Sidney 10Oct.
A. Wyer, John Mansfield, *M.B.E., D.S.M.* 10Oct.
S. Whatling, Vernon Frank, *D.S.M.* 10Oct.
Twelvetree, Frederick Harry Horace 10Oct.
Hinks, John Pidler 10Oct.
Hockaday, Ernest Richard 10Oct.
E. Jones, Augustus Alfred 10Oct.
Steff, Maurice Henry 18Oct.
Luck, Harold Featherstone 8Nov.
E. Eastwood, Douglas Donald MacAlister 12Dec.
Kerry, Lorenzo Thomas, *M.C.* 0. 24Dec.

1920

E. Foster, Frank William, *D.F.C., D.S.M.* 0. 27Jan.
E. Bell, James William *D.S.M.* 7Mar.

1921

Edward, Robert Leslie 24Oct.

1923

Brooks, Lionel Hugh 15Mar.
de Burgh, Ulric Campbell (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 15Mar.
Smith, Harold Victor, *D.C.M.* (*Lt.* (*Sherwood Foresters*) *R.A.R.O.*) 14May
S. Gay, George William 26June
S., P.T. Lacey, Ernest Vair Sleigh 20June
Anderson, George (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 14July
Garvie, Kenneth Clephan 16July
S. Brown, John Renwick, *D.F.C.* 4Aug.
Phillips, John Sever 8Sept.
Mundy-Cox, Robert 16Sept.
Lingard, Asa Foster 25Oct.

1924

Fox, Hedley William Avery (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 3Jan.

1924

Pilling, Reginald Westby 3Jan.
Winters, Leo Patrick (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 3Jan.
Smith, Arthur Beaumont, *M.C.* 14Jan.
DuCray, Michael Joseph 23Jan.
S. Huxham, George Herbert 16Feb.
Fancourt, Henry Lockhart St. John (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N.*) 16June
Grant, Ian Ross (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 16June
Tidd, Cyril Bristowe (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June
Cursham, Miles (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June
Ditton, Hugh *Lt., R.N.*) 16June
Poole, Robert Godmond (*Lt., R.N.*) 16June
Robertson, George Robert May (*Lt., R.N.*) 16June
Burroughs, John Henry Forrest (*Lt., R.N.*) 16June
Southwell, *Hon.* John Michael (*Lt., R.N.*) 16June
Heath, John Benjamin (*Lt., R.N.*) 16June
Carnduff, Edwin Beadnell (*Lt. R.N.*) 16June
Bett, Patrick John (*Lt. Gord. Highrs.*) *R.A.R.O.*) 3July
Goodwin, Noel Thomas 3July
Stephenson, Frank Michael Rokeby (*Lt., R.N.*) 14July
Parry, John Howard 16Dec.

1925

Hill, Percy 6Jan.
Wetledge, Cecil George Charles 6Jan.
Allen, Roland Charles (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Jones, Owen Cathcart (*Lt., R.M.*) 12Jan.
Renwick, George Fisher (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Lane, Edgar William Edmond (*Lt., R.N.*) 28June
Healing, John William Montague (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1925

Wynne, Frederick Gordon (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Birley, Geoffrey Harter (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Murray, Alec Alderson (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan

Willoughby, Guy (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Price, Edward Owen Figula (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Coggle, Cyril Kenneth Joseph 15Feb.

Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey Howard William 14Mar.

Melbourne, Ronal 15Mar.

Mitchelmore, Henry Douglas 18Mar.

Keane, Austin Noel Rees (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.

Lentaigne, Charles Nugent (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.

Cooper, Geoffrey Richard Francis Terence (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.

Rodger, Robert Hedley Selborne (*Lt. R.N.*). 27Apr.

Giles, Robert Clement (*Lt. R.M.*) 27Apr.

Byas, Cyril William (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.

Pilling, Arthur Maurice (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.

Hunt, Kenneth (*Lt. R.M.*) 27Apr.

Keighly-Peach, Charles Lindsey (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.

161

1925

Woodin, John Horton 15June

Edwards, Christopher Caswell 19June

Hutchinson, John Harvey 19June

Sloan, William John Patrick 19June

Burbury, William Hawkesley 7July

Drake, Henry Leonard 7July

Platts, Morris Arthur 7July

Fenwick, Thomas Burrough 9July

Croxford, Charles Wilfred, *D.S.C.*, (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 14July

E. Wheeler, Allan Henry 17July

Thomson, George Valentine Thorpe 27July

Nicholl, Hugh Rowley Mount (*Lt. R.N.*) 10Aug.

Wootten, Patrick William Wootten (*Lt. R.N.*) 10Aug.

Pugh, Charles Richard Vernon (*Lt. R.N.*) 10Aug.

John, Caspar (*Lt. R.N.*) 10Aug.

Brock, Alan (*Lt., R.N.*) 10Aug.

Burt, Edward James Elliot (*Lt. R.N.*) 10Aug.

178

1925

E. Green, George Douglas 14Aug.

Lea, Wilmot Sitwell (*Lt. R.N.*) 18Aug.

Hawker, Herbert Nelson 14Sept.

S. Mason, Cyril Rutherford 14Sept.

West, Norman Alfred 15Oct.

Stemp, Geoffrey Charles (*Lt., The Buffs, R.A.R.O.*) 26Oct

E. Parker, Hugh Marcus Geoffrey 15Nov

S. Bennett, Robert Ruston 21Nov.

Pain, John Fisher Fosbroke 28Nov.

Feather, Cecil 15Dec.

Lowry, Herbert Richard 15Dec.

Martin, Hector Stuart 15Dec.

1926

Hatterslay, Arthur Patrick Kilvington 11Jan.

Blockey, Paul Sandland 15Jan.

192

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1928

A. Sharp, Alfred Charles Henry 16Jan.

Jolleff, Henry Charles Vincent 30Jan.

E. Reynolds, Joseph Herbert McCarthy 31Jan.

Bowles, John Edward Wymer 31Jan.

Stanley-Turner, Guy Neil Jacobson 31Jan.

Wanburton, James 31Jan.

Ryde, John Alexander Thomson 31Jan.

Brookes, Hugh Hamilton 31Jan.

Sadlew, Richard Hugh 31Jan.

Denny, Frank Maynard 31Jan.

Tillard, Leslie Robert Watson 31Jan.

Trunk, Claude William Leighton, *A.F.C.* 8Feb.

204

1928

S. Holmes, William Tatham 15Feb.

Middleton, Geoffrey Denis 15Feb.

Francis, Reginald Frederick 15Feb.

Pickering, Ardley George *A.F.C.* 15Feb.

Galpin, Charles Edson 28Feb.

Symonds, William Ewart 8Mar.

S. Evans-Evans, Anthony Caron 8Mar.

Slater, Joseph Clarence Cross 12Mar.

Coaker, Charles Francis Carey 26Mar.

Jagger, Herbert Thomas James 12Apr.

Loughnan, Gerald Hamilton 1May

Rowland, Frederick Cecil 15May

Harvey, George David 15May

Tavendale, James Charles Henry 17June

Cooke, Adrian Harry William James 17June

Beardsworth, George Braithwaite 17June

Nowell, Henry Edward 17June

Campbell, John Hunter McNeill 17June

222

1928

Allinson, Norman Stuart 17June

Hardy, Stephen Haistwell 17June

Beamish, George Robert 17June

Hayes, Guy Wingfield 17June

Harris, Sydney Herbert Verder 17June

Bandon, *The Earl of* 17June

Franks, John Gerald 17June

Ford, Richard James Alexander 17June

Terry, Paul McKenna 17June

S. Hart, Raymund George, *M.C.* 2July

Tindall, John Austin 18July

Power Henry Eustace 24July

Berkeley-Miller John Napier (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 26July

Schofield, Christopher Herbert (*Lt., Welch Regt.*) 26July

Hopkins, Edward Donald MacLullich 26July

Watkins, Arthur Charles 6Aug.

Ellis, Edwin John 6Aug.

Bryanton, William Francis 6Aug.

S. Fagan, Thomas Philip Patrick Feltrim 6Aug.

Homersham, Francis Stanhope, *D.C.M., M.M.* 6Aug.

Shaw, Geoffrey Maynard Edward 6Aug.

243

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1926

Little, Norman Seymour 16Aug.

S. Ball, Cedric Arnold 17Aug.

Addis, Edward 17Aug.

Holmes, Albert John 17Aug.

Vines, Charles Pakenham 17Aug.

Green, Donald Salisbury 17Aug.

Noble, Cecil Hyatt 21Aug.

Dalton-Morris, Leslie 25Aug.

Gibb, Charles Alfred Rolfe (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.

Pares, George Martin (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.

Garnett, Richard Pennington (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.

Bassett, Francis William Northcote (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.

Hale, John Wyatt (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.

Mackendrick, Douglas William (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.

Traill, Henry Austin (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.

Barrett, Richard Horace (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.

Phillips, Christopher Wordsworth (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.

Fenton, James Edmund (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.

Shorten, William Alfred 6Sept.

McGoverne, Lionel Beaumont 6Sept.

Chubb, Philip Bernard 6Sept.

Sciano, Vincent John 6Sept.

S. Evans-Evans, Howard Arthur 7Sept.

266

1926

O'Hanlon, Francis Stafford 12Sept.

Burnett, Robert Leslie 17Sept.

Neal, John Cecil 17Sept.

Howard, Nigel Kenneth 17Sept.

Adams, Richard Dingle 17Sept.

Freeman, Benson Fletcher Railton Metcalf (*Lt. King's Own Royal Regt.*) 18Sept.

Thompson, John Walker (*Lt. R.A.*) 18Sept.

Williams, Patrick Vaughan 14Oct.

Nancarrow, James William Milne 14Oct.

Pankhurst, Leonard Thomas 14Oct.

Barringer, John Howard 14Oct.

Blomfield, James Stanley 14Oct.

Fallick, Eric Edward. 14Oct.

Addams, James Ramage 26Oct.

Perry-Keene, Thomas Henry 31Oct.

Bateden, Harold Rice 31Oct.

Brunton, Maurice 31Oct.

Taylor, Vincent Corbett 31Oct.

Dale, Ivor Gordon Easton 31Oct.

Gibbon, Douglas Wells 14Nov.

Veevers, Charles James 14Nov.

Vines, Duncan Stratford Eyre 14Nov.

Tomkins, Frederick Basil 14Nov.

Spittle, Walter Richard John 14Nov.

290

1926

Russell - Stracey, Edward George Honeywood 14Nov.

Parker, Stanley Charles 14Nov.

Willetts, Alfred Henry 16Nov.

Mahony, Geoffrey John Comyn 30Nov.

Field, Francis Walter 30Nov.

Moody, Brian Elgar 13Dec.

Heard-White, Colin 14Dec.

Montgomery, Alexander Hutchinson 16Dec.

Hannaford, Francis Henry 31Dec.

1927

Neame, Douglas Mortimer Lewis (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

Watson, Arthur Oliver (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

Smallwood, Henry Dartnell (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

Hooper, Cecil Archer Norgate (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

Ermen, Anthony Cuthbert Guy (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

Jackson, Thomas Sturges (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

Burstall, John Edgar (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

Long, Samuel Godfrey (*Lt. R.N.*) 4Jan.

L. Margetts, Dennis John (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

I. Kilroy, Robert Alexander (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

Hill, Allen Edward 18Jan.

Hodder, Francis Samuel 18Jan.

Cannon, Leslie William 30Jan.

McEvoy, Theodore Newman 30Jan.

Kennedy, William Maxwell Casilis 30Jan.

Danbury, Basil Augustine Checkland 30Jan.

A. Tristem, Harry Hugh Vivian 30Jan.

316

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1927

Kellett, Richard 30Jan.
Worsley, Thomas Eric 30Jan.
Chamberlain, George Philip 30Jan.
Gillmore, Alan David 30Jan.
Harrison, Joseph Arthur Patrick 30Jan.
Hordern, Edmund Gwyn 30Jan.
Hammond, Alfred Vavasour 30Jan.
Jones, John Rhys 30Jan.
May, Faulkner Michael Vane 30Jan.
Wilson, Ronald Christopher 30Jan.
A. Lywood, Geoffrey Edwin Gifford 30Jan.
Knox, Brian Wright 30Jan.
Carr, Terence Howard 30Jan.
Armour, John George Denholm 30Jan.
Bliss, Aubrey William 31Jan.
Berryman, Patrick Edwin 7Feb.
Bwens, Frederick George Hicks 7Feb.
Hawkings, John Alfred 7Feb.
Richardson, Edward Cload Lindsey 7Feb.
Robertson, William Lewis 7Feb.
Crowder, Harold Vivian 7Feb.
Speight, William James Molony 7Feb.
Bastead, John William 7Feb.
Tweedie, Patrick Graeme 7Feb.
Butcher, George Patrick 7Feb.
Patton, Charles Alfred Carnsew 7Feb.
Byrne, Henry Alfonso Sprague 7Feb.
Whitle, Robert Cecil 7Feb.
Hughes, Arthur John Lloyd 13Feb.
Merrett, Thomas Kilminster 16Feb.

1927

Walker, Geoffrey Horton 18Feb.
Wills, Ronald Arthur 18Feb.
Greaves, John Dawson 18Feb.
Lewis, John Charles 18Feb.
Hall, Frederick Walter Hiek 18Feb.
Grenfell, Pascoe Ernest 18Feb.
Harvey, Arthur Vere 18Feb.
Young, John Ninnem 18Feb.
Wayte, Alline Patrick 5Mar.
Thompson, Eric Morilleau 2Mar.
Barling, Leslie Clement 12Mar.
Howee, Harold Albert 12Mar.
Swiss, Eric Arthur 12Mar.
Andrews, Hugh Thornley 12Mar.
Russell, Edward George Lambert 12Mar.
David, Arthur Meurie Nairne 12Mar.
East, Terence O'Neill 12Mar.
Taylor, Alexander Edward 12Mar.
Cadell, Colin Simson 18Mar.
Wilson, Frederick George Shaw 18Mar.
George, Edward John 18Mar.
Whitta, Adolphus William 18Mar.
Atcherley, David Francis William 19Mar.
Walker, Donald George Keith 21Mar.
Barnes, Wilfrid Edward 26Mar.
Moloney, Thomas Francis 26Mar.
Read, Robert Thomas 26Mar.
Leek, Hugh Granville 26Mar.
Rumsey, Leonard George 26Mar.

1927

Tuttle, Geoffrey William 28Mar.
Hall, Raymond Eglington 28Mar.
Garston-Jones, Kenneth 28Mar.
White, Sidney Harry 28Mar.
Barwell, Philip Reginald 28Mar.
Downing, Frederick George 28Mar.
Whitlock, William Lawson 28Mar.
Murray, Evan Aitken Thurston 30Mar.
Harrison, Douglas John 30Mar.
Barrett, Frederick Fox 30Mar.
Keary, John D'Arcy 12Apr.
Patch, Hubert Leonard 12Apr.
Campbell, William Gardiner 12Apr.
Horne, Cedric Spencer 12Apr.
Walker, Frederick Benjamin Goddard 12Apr.
Shaw, Arthur Wright 12Apr.
Gardiner, Percy Geoffrey Spear 12Apr.
I. Borrett, Simon (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.
Metcalfe, Humphrey Wilkinson (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.
Kingsley-Rowe, Charles Alfred (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.
Richards, John Curthoys (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.
Ede, Lidne James Spencer (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.
Bethell, Peter (*Lt. R.N.*) 19Apr.
Costa, Rowland 29Apr.

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1927

Macdonald, George Peter 9May
Phillips, Leslie Clifford 28May
Gray, Lionel George .. 28May
Benham, Robert .. 28May
Parkin, John Graham 28May
Griffiths, John Francis 3June
Heard, Cyril Montague 16June
Wisher, Herbert George 16June
Spreckley, Herbert Dorman 16June
Merton, Walter Hugh 16June
Pike, Thomas Geoffrey 16June
Stapleton, Patrick Joseph 16June
Ward, Ellacott Lyne Stephens 16June
Festing Smith, Patrick de Courcy 16June
Shenton, Richard Francis 16June
Pilcher, Geoffrey Norman 16June
Charnock, Harry Walpole 16June
Southey, Harold Frederic George 16June
Pearson-Rogers, Henry William 16June
Webb, Eric Bingham 16June
Leslie-Melville, Alexander Ronald 16June
Lowe-Holmes, Patrick William 16June
Ryley, Douglas William Robert 16June
Bett, Alan Profelt .. 16June
Yonge, John Vaughan 16June
Edwardes Jones, John Humphrey 18June
Eckersley-Maslin, Charles Edward 6July
Welch, Charles Donald Graham (*2nd Lt. H.A.C., Inf., T.A.*) 6July
Moritz, Philip Arnold 6July
Silcox, Henry Thomas Alexander 6July
Nelson, Anthony William Hamilton 6July
Steedman, Edward Blakeway 12July
Wallis, John Beresford Martin 12July
Anness, Lionel Hubert, *A.F.C.* 12July
Lovering, William Frank 12July
Stokes, Edgar George Cleave 12July
Ivins, Donald Vernon 12July

1927

Taylor, Rex Oliver Oxley 12July
Wilson, Ernest Leonard 12July
Brown, Lowman Sidney Tice 12July
Parker, Frank Jason .. 12July
Anderson, Colin Arthur 12July
Mason, Leslie Herbert 12July
Monk, Ronald Cecil Howe 12July
Byrne, Thomas Brian 12July
Jackson, Charles Ivor Arthur (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 16July
Ashton Jinks, Clement Philip 16July
Hatcher, Victor George Aidan 16July
Walker, Henry John 16July
Mackenzie, Donald .. 16July
Johnson, Hugh Coleman 16July
Gower-Jones, Frank .. 16July
Merritt, Arthur Frederick 16July
Pickard, Walter John 16July
John, Conrad Southey 16July
Evans, Charles Henry Lee 16July
Bateman, William Lemuel 16July
Donkin, Reginald Hawtrey 22July
Gray, Selwyn Harmar Cecil 23July
Ranald, Herbert Charles (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
I. Shattock, Ernest Henry (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Brinton, Gerald Lewis (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Barlow, Harry Douglas (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Brett, John (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Caddy, Henry Helder (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Heinemann, Peter Dabney (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
I. Stevinson, Owen Sandbach (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Buckley, James Brian (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.
Lawn, John Frederick 3Aug.
Buckle Nevile Raby 8Aug.
Leach, Joseph Harold 22Aug.
McGuinness, James 18Sept.

1927

Campbell, George Edwin, *D.F.M.* 18Sept.
Owen, Arthur Harold 18Sept.
Arbuthnott, John St. Clair 12Sept.
Ross-Roberts, Norman Cecil 13Sept.
Stokes, Leonard Rendell 13Sept.
Pleasance, Norman Charles 13Sept.
Duggan, John William 13Sept.
Shaw, Grenville Hammerton 13Sept.
Fitch, Isaac John 13Sept.
Barnett, Richard Adrian 13Sept.
Harris, Jack Harris 13Sept.
Tyson, Geoffrey Arthur Virley 13Sept.
McLeod, Norman 13Sept.
Legg, Richard James 13Sept.
Nash, Richard Rupert 13Sept.
Leslie, Andrew Arthur 13Sept.
Wain, Edward Frederick 13Sept.
Binnie, James Eric Arbuckle 11Oct.
Henderson, James Ewart McConnell 11Oct.
Richmond, Gordon Lennox George 11Oct.
McNeill, William Cecil 11Oct.
Beattie, Gilbert Melville 11Oct.
Woolliams, Walter George 11Oct.
Warsow, Claude 11Oct.
Pool, Joseph Harbit 11Oct.
Cook, Philip Samuel 11Oct.
King, Leslie Lindo, *D.F.C.* 17Oct.
Selk, Grosvenor 26Oct.
Irving, Edward Heron 26Oct.
Townsend, Frederick 26Oct.
Koch, Albert Aubrey 26Oct.
Godwin, Geoffrey Herbert 7Nov.
Proud, Harold John Granville Ellis 8Nov.
Howes, Arthur Milner Dickeson 8Nov.
Johnson, William Evelyn Patrick 8Nov.
Lucas, Philip Gadesden 8Nov.
Allen, Aubrey 8Nov.
Edmondes, Morgan Eion (*2nd Lt., R.A., T.A.*) 8Nov.

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1927

Martin, Lionel George 8Nov.
Smith, Barnard Frederick Owers 8Nov.
Keens, Leonard Thomas 8Nov.
Netherton, Kenneth Charles 8Nov.
Taylor Robert Henry Cunninghame 8Nov.
Turner, Elphinstone Doewra 8Nov.
Hockly, Cedric Haffenden 8Nov.
Martineau, Ian Mackenzie (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Nov.
Macintyre, Donald George Frederick Wyville (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Nov.
Sears, Harold Parker (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Nov.
Bryant, John Paul Guido (*Lt., R.N*) 15Nov.
Madden, Humphrey Page (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Nov.

1928

Colman, Cyril Henry Arthur 10Jan.
Grieve, William Eric Warr 10Jan.
Sherman, Stephen Ronald 10Jan.
Mackay, Ulrich Sinclair 10Jan.
Stone, Reginald Jack (*Lt., Norfolk Regt., T.A.*) 18Jan.

1928

Hennessy, Richard George, *D.S.O., M.C.* 14Jan.
Walton, William Thomas 14Jan.
Edwards, Robert Conrad 14Jan.
Kay, Cyril Eyton 14Jan.
Restell-Little, Murray Meyrick 14Jan.
Ashton, Bertram Henry 14Jan.
Collins, Henry Bernard 14Jan.
Moore, Arthur Owen 14Jan.
Greenhalgh, Robert Crook 14Jan.
Marett, Harold Claude 14Jan.
Crummy, Bertram Arnold James 14Jan.
Ellison, Henry Havelock 17Jan.
Buxton, Geoffrey Mungo 17Jan.
Parker, Kenneth Evelyn 17Jan.
Whitley, John Rene 17Jan.
Abraham, Thomas Maxfield 17Jan.
Carvell, Ronald Joseph 17Jan.
Farrow, Bernard George 17Jan.
Pease, John Walter 17Jan.
Hill, Leslie Stuart 17Jan.
L. Cheshire, Walter Graemes 28Jan.
Freebody, Wilfred Leslie 30Jan.
Hamblin, Richard Kaye 30Jan.
Brake, Kenneth Stanley 30Jan.
Bennett, Leslie Clive 30Jan.
Finch, Eric Stanley 30Jan.
Waring, Horace 30Jan.
Cunningham, James Charles 30Jan.
Abrams, William George 30Jan.
Part, Rodney Frank 30Jan.

1928

Yarde, Brian Courtenay 30Jan.
Martin, Harold Harland 30Jan.
Chilton Charles Edward 30Jan.
Darbishire, Roy Severs 30Jan.
Roberts, David Neal 30Jan.
Purvis, Harry Alexander 30Jan.
Powell, Griffith James 1Mar.
Downes, Thomas Harold 1Mar.
Moir, James Francis 1Mar.
Carrethers, Leonard Turnell 1Mar.
Elton, John Goodenough 1Mar.
Toppin, Henry Castlehow (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Mar.
Hayes, Herbert Leonard (*Lt. R.N.*) 14Mar.
Dennis, Gerald Wesley (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Mar.
Rodd, Gustaf Guthrie Rennell (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Mar.
Maw, George Raymond (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Mar.
Luard, Norman Scott (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Mar.
Bartholomew, Gilbert 18Mar.
Rowe, Ernest Leslie Jack 18Mar.
Morshead, Vernon Dillon 18Mar.
Griffiths, Morgan 18Mar
King, Douglas Stanley 18Mar.
Hayter, Herbert Cecil Douglas 18Mar.
Calwell, Alexander Kirk Kennedy 18Mar.
Fairhead, Frank George 18Mar
Turner-Hughes, Charles Keir 18Mar.
Pearce, Nicholas Anthony 24Mar.
Williams, Cyril Charles Douglas 24Mar.
Broadhurst, Harry 10Apr.
Hudson, Harold Parsons 10Apr.

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1928

Weighill, George Reginald 10Apr.
Newcombe, Leslie 10Apr.
Hylton, Donald Joseph Raymond 1May
Haynes, Douglas James Thomas 15May
Fair Peter Clough 15May
Baird, William Roy 25May
Cooper, William Charles 11June
Mutch, James Richard 11June
Dickens, Thomas Charles 11June
Johnson, John Charles Ashley 11June
Blackden, Vyvian Quentery 11June
Norwood, John 11June
Dicken, Charles Worwood 11June
Watt, Percy MacGregor 11June
Watts-Read, Archibald Martin 11June
Elderton, Patrick Charles Ibbetson 11June
Blain, William Neal 11June
Drummond, Reginald John Drummond 11June
Biggs, Frank Dennis 11June
Wheeler, Harry George 11June
Francis, Geoffrey 11June
Says, Geoffrey Ivan Laurence 11June
Brown, Richard 11June
Lindley, Walter John Hugh 11June
Marson, John 11June
Marett, Philip Lee Prangley 11June
Sarel, Alistair Ross 11June
Arbuthnot, Terence John 11June
Whistondale, George Frederick 11June
Roundell, Richard Henry Selborne (*Lt., R.N.*) 17June
Humphreys, Patrick William (*Lt., R.N.*) 17June

1928

Kendall, Brian Harold Maule (*Lt., R.N.*) 17June
Nangle, Henry Nathaniel Milo (*Lt., R.N.*) 28June
Surén, Hermann Felix 4July
Gandy, Robert Frank 4July
Taylor, Frederick John 4July
Davies, Arthur Reginald Sinclair 4July
McKee, Andrew 4July
Lewis, Evan Christopher 10July
Jenkins Gilbert Hanmer George Stratford 10July
Maclean, Douglas Lachlan 10July
Barton, John 10July
Cowan, Malcolm Angus 10July
Bruce, James Douglas Ferrier 15July
Ewing, William George Hamilton 15July
Morris, Robert James Pilgrim 15July
Johnston, Geoffrey Augustus Graydon 15July
Butt, Acton Maclean (*2nd Lt., Devon Regt., T.A.*) 1Aug.
Comerford, Harry Alfred George 30Aug.
Turner, Charles Kenneth 31Aug.
Cary, Basil Malins 11Sept.
Simond, Geoffrey Frederick 16Sept.
Bradley, Percy Frederic George 19Sept.
Monk, Geoffrey William 19Sept.
Lane, Gerald Nassau Stuart 19Sept.
Hancock, Richard Claude 19Sept.
Somerhough, Anthony George Carl 19Sept.
Cracroft, Peter Dicken 19Sept.
Charsley John Hough (*Lt., R.N.*) 30Sept.
Rowe, Ivor Clifford (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 30Sept.
Wicks, Richard William (*Lt., R.N.*) 30Sept.
Dewhurst, Francis James Paget (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 20Oct.
Geddes, Andrew James Wray (*2nd Lt., R.A.*) 20Oct.
Forbes, Robert Good 60Oct.

1928

Teale, Roger Pridgin 9Oct.
Knapp, John Bruce 9Oct.
Cowin, Maurice Thomas (*Lt., R.N.*) 21Oct.
Edwards, Edward Cecil Theodore 30Oct.
Pratt, Arthur Edward John 2Nov.
Cameron, Ivan McLeod 2Nov.
Clarke, Cecil Ralph 2Nov.
Klein, Garth Edmunds 2Nov.
McKenna John Fergus 2Nov.
Lindell, John Henry 2Nov.
Saville, Donald Teale 2Nov.
Tindall, Lewis Stanley 28Dec.

1929

Nicholas, Bryan David 1Jan.
Fresson, Noel Holroyde 1Jan.
Ferrier, Frederic Guy 1Jan.
Stevens, Arthur Montague 1Jan.
Monro Higgs, Walter Roy 1Jan.
Stewart, Douglas Ian 1Jan.
Dickson, Denis 1Jan.
Hazledine, Alliston Temple Clough 1Jan.
Harrison, Thomas Lewen 1Jan.
Stroud, Richard William Alexander 1Jan.
Duffey, Hubert Wentworth 1Jan.
Collings, Raymond William Pennington 1Jan.
Barker, Charles Philip 1Jan.
Davidson, Thomas Jerrard 1Jan.
Thomson, Wilfred Peter John 1Jan.
Maugham, Harold Benjamin 8Jan.
Modley, Leonard William Waldron 8Jan.
Kelly, Miles Roy 8Jan.
Naish, Alan Lennox Thomson 8Jan.
Harris, Maurice George Robert 8Jan.
Jackson, Valentine Brice Jephson 8Jan.
David, Reginald 9Jan.

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1929

Baines, Anthony Ronald (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Jan.
Parkin, William Hugh (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Jan.
Gunston, Robert Eric (*Mate, R.N.*) 13Jan.
Stevinson, John Lancaster Bridge (*Lt. R. Tank Corps*) 15Jan.
Singleton, George Edwin Eugene 18Jan.
Miller, Alexander Purves 18Jan.
Jackson, George Russell 18Jan.
Murison, Frederick William 18Jan.
Clark, Ronald William Macdonald 18Jan.
Beesley, Ivo Blytos 18Jan.
Combe, Arthur Ronald 18Jan.
Mathews, John Robert 18Jan.
Cross, Harry John 18Jan.
Williams, Oswald Gerald 18Jan.
Woolveridge, Leslie Maurice 18Jan.
Wright, Peter William Mellor 18Jan.
Sedorski, Mayre Glen 18Jan.
Feasey, Colin Edward Victor L'Estrange 18Jan.
Kennedy, Norman (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.
Worthington, Francis Richard 30Jan.
Grierson, Colin McKay 30Jan.
Sandeman, Austin Wollaston 30Jan.
Moore, Lawrence Patrick 30Jan.
Gillan, John Woodburn 30Jan.
Boyce, Clayton Descou Clement 30Jan.
Berkeley, Arthur Pakenham Fitzhardinge Murray 30Jan.
O'Grady, Claude Cecil 30Jan.
Philpott, Montague George 30Jan.
Grannum, Clifton Winnington 30Jan.
Turner, Claude Henry 30Jan.
Stowell, Robert Arthur Terence 30Jan.
Cooke, de Lancy 30Jan.

1929

Moore, William Melland 30Jan.
Bartlett, Roy James Oliphant 30Jan.
Rogers John Cecil Kelly (*Act. Sub-Lt., R.N.R.*) 2Mar.
Markby, Jack Eugene 2Mar.
Hicks, Herbert George 2Mar.
Tinling, James Collingwood Burdett 2Mar.
Veal, John Bartholomew 2Mar.
Bennett, Arthur Donald 2Mar.
Smith, James William 2Mar.
Smith, Philip Holroyd 2Mar.
Michie, William Donald James 2Mar.
Piper, Harold Lord 2Mar.
Marshall, Kenneth Charles Tecklenborough 2Mar.
Appleton, Charles Henry 2Mar.
Stevens, Reginald William Kennedy 2Mar.
Bennett, Leslie Vincent 2Mar.
Collins, Montague Cecil 2Mar.
Pearson, Charles Alfred 2Mar.
Luxton, Philip Francis 2Mar.
Harrison, Dennis Murland (*R.A., T.A.*) 2Mar.
Howard, Leonard William 2Mar.
McKenna, John Francis Xavier 10Mar.
Collins, Reginald Stradling 10Mar.
Kinsey, Percy 10Mar.
Thomson, Paul Gardner 10Mar.
Fitzpatrick, Douglas Graham Percy 4Apr.
Butler, Walter Donald 9Apr.
Jones, Keith Francis 9Apr.
Smyth, Vere Stainer Wallace 9Apr.
Horner, George Kenneth 9Apr.
Greenshields, James Archibald 9Apr.

1929

Bullmore Francis Tresillian King (*2nd Lt., R.A. (T.A.)*) 9Apr.
Lester, Anthony George 9Apr.
Fashiri, George 9Apr
Bainbridge, John Edmond Montague 1May
Clare, Maurice Howard 3Apr.
Hodson, Duncan Robert Christopher (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Somerville, Philip (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Poe, Arthur Geoffrey (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
King, Henry Maitland (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Hale, John William (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Colls, Stacey Walter Drury (*Sub.-Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Wroughton, John Arthur Dibben (*Sub.-Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Booth, Patrick Arthur (*Sub.-Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Henkel, Noel Francis Victor 8June
Bufton, Sydney Osborne 9June
Ubee Sydney Richard 9June
Stephenson, Clifton 9June
Outhwaite, John Arthur Stephen 9June
Menzies, Duncan 9June
Chignell, Robert Alexander 9June
Little, Charles Hugh Rudgard 9June
Wood, Geoffrey 9June
Richardson, John Dodd 9June
Hamilton, Hector Gollan 9June
Truman, Frederick Lionel 9June
Downey, Frederick Benson Shearn 9June
Overbury, Geoffrey Fox 9June
Hales, George Francis 9June
McGill, Duncan Bassett 9June
Duvall, Alfred Cole Ricardo (*Lt., R.N.*) 10June

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1929

Colquhoun, James Arbuthnot Sutherland (*Sub.-Lt., R.N.*) 10June
Jones, Edgar Albert 17June
Pickles, Kenneth Frederick Travis 17June
Hunt, Alfred William 17June
Waghorn, David John 17June
Tait, Norman Alexander 17June
Hutton, Walter Howard 17June
Procter, George Henry Herbert 17June
Dewar, John Scatliff 17June
Field, Reginald Cyril 17June
Beamish, Charles Eric St. John 17June
Pott, John Robert Hallings 17June
Halahan, Patrick John Handy 17June
Dillon-Trenchard, John Harry Luke 17June
Beisiegel, Walter Karl 17June
Constantine, Hugh Alex. 17June
Blunt, Samuel Leslie 17June
Leech, Haliburton Hume 17June
Norris, Nigel Blanford 17June
Groom, Samuel Robert 17June
Allen, John Edward 17June
MacCallum, John Evelyn 17June
Hill, Edward Joseph 17June
Snaith, Leonard Somerville 30June
Ellison, Cecil Stanley 30June
Mills, Reginald Leslie 30June
Lowe, Malcolm 30June
Bailey, Henry 30June
Bowling, Victor Swanton 30June
Creasy, Noah Wilmot 30June
Simpson, John Herbert Thomas 30June
Elliott, Eric Douglas 30June
Tope, William Richard 30June
Fyfe, John Bernard 30June

1929

Warner, Richard Cecil 30June
Hartwright, William Richard 30June
Wright, Leslie Ernest Arnold 30June
Carter, Cyril Walter Francis 30June
White, Ernest Richard 9July
Murray, William Farquhar 9July
Atkinson, Patrick George Joseph 9July
Pearson, Alexander Cuninghame 9July
Odbert, Norman Cyril 9July
Moreton, Esmond John Hugh Fulford 3July
Everett, Ernest Norman Victo. 13July
Figgins, Bernard Wilkinson 15July
Wilkins, William Raymond Cary 15July
Britton, Alan Francis 21July
Carey, Gordon Valentine (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 6Aug.
Redpath, Robert Victor 2Sept.
Carey, Thomas Godfrey (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Sept.
Williamson, Kenneth (*Lt., R.N.*) Sept.
Martyn, Gerald King (*Lt., R.M.*) 8Sept
Tillard, Arthur James (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) .... 8Sept.
Umfreville, Charles D'Oller (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 8Sept.
Hornell, Denis Arthur Hawker (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Sept.
Beaumont, John 16Sept.
Gilson, Oliver Ingham 16Sept.
Nicolay, Vincent Humphries 16Sept.
Chadwick, Reginald 16Sept.
Crisham, William Joseph 16Sept.
Donovan, Francis Patrick 16Sept.
Pole, John Sheldon 16Sept.
Darbyshire, Rupert Stanley (*Act. Sub-Lt., R.N.R.*) 16Sept.
Barnett, Max Ian 16Sept.
Sheldrick, Norman Xavier 16Sept.

1929

Williams, Ronald Frederick Anderson Whittaker 16Sept.
Mountain, Ralph 16Sept.
Banham, Ernest George 16Sept.
Taylor, Frederick Barry 16Sept.
Pugh, John Bernard Walter 16Sept.
Lock, John Henry 16Sept.
Parker, Hewson Christopher 17Sept.
Matheson, Robert 17Sept.
Simpson, Aubrey Orlebar (*Lt., R.A.*) 1Oct.
Wanliss, Ewen Ormerod (*Lt., E. Lancs. Regt.*) 1Oct.
Airy, Eustace Aubertin (*Lt., The Buffs*) 1Oct.
Mackenzie, John Burslem 1Oct
Wilson, Hugh Patrick 2Oct.
Upton, Alaister Le Ro Sabine 8Oct.
Butler, George Cyril 8Oct.
Jaffe, Alfred Daniel 8Oct.
Groom, Arthur John Pelham 8Oct.
Proctor, Gerald Edwin Frederick 8Oct.
Harris, Joseph Ashley 8Oct.
Freeman, Frederick Charles Gordon 8Oct.
Snelling, Leonard Howard 8Oct.
Hanlon, Charles Peter 8Oct.
Macpherson, George Francis 13Oct.
McGregor, Hector Douglas 13Oct.
Chapman, Hubert Huntlea 13Oct.
Williams, Hubert John Aldridge 13Oct.
Jones, Walter Henry 13Oct.
Deacon, Paul Le Mesurier Carodyce 13Oct.
Oxford, Maxwell Norman 13Oct.
Campbell, Donald Archibald Lang 13Oct.
Davies, Cyril Gordon 13Oct.
Jones, Frank Richard 13Oct.
Balfour, Frank Ruddach 13Oct.
Hawke, John William 13Oct.
Pearse, Richard Courtenay Ibert 25Nov.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Pilot Officers.

1927

Hughes-Morgan, David James	18July
Delap, Miles Villiers	10Sept.

1928

Mole, Edward Lucas	14Jan.
Haywood, Alfred	2Mar.
Cowell, Ambrose Murray	2Mar.
Lines, Harold Thomas	16Mar.
Foster, Harold James	16Mar.
Hope, Thomas Robertson	16Mar.
Hall, Aubrey Noel Edmund	16Mar.
Greenwood, Eric Stanley	16Mar.
Bishop, Frank Anthony Russell	16Mar.
Cotton, Ralph Douglas P.	16Mar.
Williams, Ronald Frank P.	16Mar.
Addison, John	12Apr.
Kerr, Hamish	12Apr.
Mitchell, Alan Cunningham	25May
Cox, Joseph	25May
Passmore, Eric Charles	25May
Eady, Thomas William George	25May
Howes, Charles Victor	25May
Coverdale, John	25May
Harcombe, John Cosens	25May
Rotheram, Edward	25May
Robins, John Rumney	25May
Robertson, Paul Kendall	25May
Watts, Ronald Edwin	25May
Cullinan, Patrick John Joseph	25May

1928

Allan, John Crawford	25May
Flower, John Keane	25May
Harkness, George Augustus Erskine	25May
Connolly, Patrick Joseph	25May
Louis, Ronald	25May
Friday, Harry Clifford	25May
Black, Charles William P.	25May
Smith, Ian Maxwell	29June
Binley, Alan Keith Hilton	29June
Edney Hayter, Frederick Charles	29June
Israel, Jack Morris	29June
Stevenson, William Graham	29June
Brown, John Howat	29June
Bennet, Robert Logie	29June
Jarrett, Geoffrey William Jones	29June
Ellison, Richard Charles William	29June
Cullum, Noel William Aubrey	29June
Claxton, John Cecil Langa	29June
Davis, Sidney Alexander	29June
McLoughlin, Charles Norman	29June
Sales, Horatio Edward	29June
Iremonger, Denis Lascelles	29June
Clare Hunt, Reginald John	29June
Vandyck, Kenneth Gordon	29June
Wood, Frederick Kingsley	29June
Ayling, James Reginald	29June
Stephenson, John Tracy	28July
Whittle, Frank	28July
Dark, Albert Edward	28July
Worstall, William Robert	28July
Hughes, Cedric Barnes	28July

1928

Grundy, Edouard Michael Fitzfrederick	28July
Mutch, John	28July
Councell, Richard Basil	28July
Wealt, Arthur Lewin	28July
Cooper, Reginald John	28July
Pringle, Herbert John	28July
Tindal-Carill-Worsley, Geoffrey Nicolas Ernest	28July
Homer, John Wood	28July
Stratton, John Arthur Charles	28July
Williams, Rolf Dudley	28July
Sinclair, Laurence Frank	28July
Ryley, Charles	28July
White, Nicholas Erskine	28July
Lainé, Edward James	28July
Pratt, Charles Valancy John	28July
Owen, John Jervis	28July
Wall, Arnold	28July
Sprague, Richard Alfonso	28July
Franks, Alexander Lumsden	28July
Dudgeon, Peter William Archdale	28July
Hewitt, Francis Peter	28July
Llewellyn, John Griffith	28July
Louden, James Arnold Hamilton	30July
Beynon, Richard Arnold	24Aug.
Craik, David Archibald	24Aug.
Adams, Wilfrid Sydney Charles	24Aug.
Parker, Maurice Gordon	24Aug.
Richards, Singleton Powell	24Aug.
Montgomery, George Rodgers	24Aug.
Grace, Eric Basil	24Aug.
Jones, Roderick	24Aug.
Hoyland, George Donald	24Aug.
Mackay, Stewart Sinclair	24Aug.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Pilot Officers—contd.

1928

King, George Stephen P. 24Aug.
Braithwaite, Francis Joseph St. George 7Sept.
Fraser, Henry Paterson 7Sept.
Harston, Robert 7Sept.
Paul, Gerard John Christopher 7Sept.
Hughes-Hallett, Humphrey Raymond 14Sept.
Anning, Antony Frederick Paul 14Sept.
McDougall, Duncan Shimwell 14Sept.
Champion de Crespigny, Claude Montgomery 14Sept.
Downing, Eric William 14Sept.
Clarke, George Hallam 14Sept.
Fenton, Harold Arthur 14Sept.
Shakespeare, Joseph Stuart 14Sept.
Adnams, Alfred Guy 14Sept.
Rowley, Louis Percy 14Sept.
Louks, Arthur Edward 14Sept.
Beynon, John Ennis 14Sept.
Manson, Colin Campbell Charles 14Sept.
Ray, Cyril 14Sept.
Blythe, Basil Adair 14Sept.
McNeill, Frederick Alexander 14Sept.
Morris, George Oswald St. John 14Sept.
Powell, Alexander Frank 14Sept.
Brain, Arthur Laurence 14Sept.
Pell, Kenneth Wright 14Sept.
Robinson, Robert Algernon Rokeby 14Sept.
Chambers, Charles Michael Dalby 14Sept.
Collins, Herbert Rowdon 14Sept.
Hemphill, Francis Neville P. 14Sept.
O'Reilly, Michael Patrick P 14Sept.
Read, Frank P 14Sept.

1928

Roden, John Desmond P. 14Sept.
Satchwell, Denis Frank P. 14Sept.
Streatfeild, Victor Charles Frederick P. 14Sept.
Collins, Harold Basset 28Sept.
Holland, Geoffrey Cuyler 28Sept.
Barnett, Denis Hensley Fulton 5Oct.
Ballantyne, Maurice Hutcheson P. 12Oct.
Barrett, Roderick John Torrington 12Oct.
Cherrill, John 12Oct.
Craig, Douglas Henry Vincent P. 12Oct.
Finnegan, Eric James P. 12Oct.
Gadd, Thomas P. 12Oct.
Garnons-Williams, Richard Penry 12Oct.
Hawkins, Charles Richard John 12Oct.
Hyland, Michael Thomas Mary 12Oct
Lobley, John Oliver Hargreaves 12Oct.
Oakley, Brian Arthur 12Oct.
Rogers, Peter Bagwell P. 12Oct.
Slade, John Duncan Harcourt 12Oct.
Stebbing, Justin Reynolds 12Oct.
Wilson, Anthony Thomas P. 12Oct.
Worger-Slade, Arthur Neville Innes 12Oct.
Abbott, Arthur Henry 2Nov.
Barron, Francis Slade 2Nov.
Cary, Alwyn Geoffrey Morgan 2Nov.
Field, Charles Brian 2Nov.
Granville, Edward Gerard 2Nov.
Hunter, Norman Ross Gordon P. 2Nov.

1928

Johnson, Robert Ingram (*2nd Lt. 67th Field Bde., R.A., T.A.*) P. 2Nov.
McCulloch, Hugh Lindsay 2Nov.
Messiter, Richard Moulton 2Nov.
O'Farrell, Gershom Frederic Parkington 2Nov.
Pelly, Charles Edmund William Nigel Cavendish 2Nov.
Sarsfield-Sampson, Cecil P. 2Nov.
Wallace, Ralph William 2Nov.
Whittome, Thomas Eustace 2Nov.
Tew, Walter Henry Edward 25Nov.
Easton, James Alfred 6Dec.
Shelley, Bryant Thomas 15Dec.
Rutherford, James Derrick 15Dec.
Sturgiss, Francis Claude 15Dec.
Walker, Edgar Richard Merton 15Dec.
Coates, Kenneth Ronald 15Dec.
Scarlett, James Rowland 15Dec.
Charles, Guy Pendrill 15Dec.
Hudleston, Edmund Cuthbert 15Dec.
Weston, John Gerard Willsley 15Dec.
Henzell, Frank Louis Peregrine 15Dec.
Bayne, David Walter 15Dec.
Pearson, Herbert Macdonald 15Dec.
Bayne, Douglas Joyce 15Dec.
Jonas, Robert Carter 15Dec.
Beaman, William Richard 15Dec.
Richards, Henry Gordon 15Dec.
Lascelles, David Pellew 15Dec.

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers—contd.

1922

Manning-Rex, Joseph Henry 15Dec.
Letchworth, Robert Wilfred 15Dec.
Lockwood, Frank Day 15Dec.
Abbott, Frederick Ernest P. 28Dec.
Brown, Justin Arrowsmith P. 28Dec.
Crow, Cedric Rex P. 28Dec.
Douglas, James Sholto P. 28Dec.
Easton, George Melhuish P. 28Dec.
Esmonde, Eugene P. 28Dec.
Glen, James William Craven P. 28Dec.
Knapp, Denis Bruce P. 28Dec.
L'Amy, Henry Vernon P. 28Dec.
Mathias, Arthur Edward Vincent P. 28Dec.
Monroe, Walter Sydney P. 28Dec.
Musson, George Bertram P. 28Dec.
Orchard, Arthur Thomas P. 28Dec.
Rees, Thomas John P. 28Dec.
Sharp, Eric Granville P. 28Dec.
Simpson, James Archibald P. 28Dec.
Wazner, George Robert P. 28Dec.

1923.

MacEwen, Kenneth Alexander Kenwick 25Jan.
de Setge, Martin Valentine P. 1Feb.
Barrow, Leonard Valentine Grantham P. 7Feb.
Beaton, Reginald Ernest Hardy P. 22Feb.
Bishop, Eric Douglas P. 22Feb.

1923

Blackwood, Guy Hamilton Ava P. 22Feb.
Booth, Arthur Frank Calvert P. 22Feb.
Dale, Herbert Reginald 22Feb.
Brooke-Beer, Ronald Christian Antrobus P. 22Feb.
Cooke, Edward Anneslay P. 22Feb.
Davies, Robert Ardwick P. 22Feb.
Gill, Charles Sydney P. 22Feb.
Goad, Frederick Robert Walter P. 22Feb.
Hoyle, Trevor William P. 22Feb.
Jarman, Lancelot Elworthy P. 22Feb.
Jennings, Eric Henry P. 22Feb.
Longfield, Geoffrey Phelps P. 22Feb.
Marvin, Gerald Price P. 22Feb.
Moon, Vivian Reginald P. 22Feb.
Mustard, Geoffrey Evelyn P. 22Feb.
Pratt, Percy James P. 22Feb.
Primrose, Hugh Dunsmuir P. 22Feb.
Rankin, William Muirhead P. 22Feb.
Roberts, Geoffrey Newland P. 22Feb.
Smith, Herbert Legh P. 22Feb.
Smythe, Dennis William P. 22Feb.
Watson, Arthur Courtenay P. 22Feb.
Wilson, Thomas Herbert P. 22Feb.
Baker - Carr, John Darcy P. 15Mar.
Dawkins, Robert Cecil P. 15Mar.
de Sarigny, Derek Richard Charles Barrois P. 15Mar.
Fletcher, Ronald Francis P. 15Mar.
Hodgson, Thomas Winton P. 15Mar.

1923

Holmes, Richard Robert Ralph Joseph P. 15Mar.
Hurren, Bernard John P. 15Mar.
Kelly, Gerald Barnard P. 15Mar.
Lemon, Frank P. 15Mar.
Lousada, Charles Rochford P. 15Mar.
Mayes, Harry Edward P. 15Mar.
Messiter, Herbert Lindsell P. 15Mar.
Miles, John Stuart Dixon P. 15Mar.
Ogden, Cecil Victor P. 15Mar.
Pawson, Geoffrey John P. 15Mar.
Rees, Charles Milsom P. 15Mar.
Shetter, Hamilton Alec P. 15Mar.
Staveley, John Charles William P. 15Mar.
Tanner, Eric Arthur Henry P. 15Mar.
Tunnard, Anthony John ff. 15Mar.
Westhorpe, Arthur Charles Philip P. 15Mar.
Whittlesea, Donald Ernest Tom P. 15Mar.
Alexander, George Frederick P. 2Apr.
Banks, William Noel Hamilton P. 2Apr.
Carr, Sidney Joseph Horace P. 2Apr.
Canthery, Ronald Peart P. 2Apr.
Cave Penney, Roy Humphrey P. 2Apr.
Collins, Herbert Michael Bouneville P. 2Apr.
Durbin, Egbert Charles P. 2Apr.
Hartley, Christopher Edgar P. 2Apr.
Larmuth, Alfred Churchill P. 2Apr.
Lusk, Percy Butler P. 2Apr.
Millar, Charles Skipper P. 2Apr.
Murtagh, Michael Aidan P. 2Apr.
Robertson, Harold Bertie P. 2Apr.
Turner, Stanley Howard P. 2Apr.

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers—cont

1929

Wardell, Frederick Augustus P. 2Apr.
Bellairs, Edmund Hamon P. 13Apr.
Black, Hugh Robertson P. 13Apr.
Brackenbury, Edward Lugard P. 13Apr.
Brett, Walter Kingsley P. 13Apr.
Coleman, Eric Harold P. 13Apr.
Ellison, Edward Everard P. 13Apr.
Ellison, Ronald P. 13Apr.
Farnhill, Geoffrey P. 13Apr.
Fleming, Guy Desmond P. 13Apr.
Gillan, George Michael P. 13Apr.
Hall, Samuel Robert P. 13Apr.
Knocker, Kenneth Duke P. 13Apr.
Loverseed, John Eric P. 13Apr.
MacDonald, William Mary Laurence P. 13Apr.
McHardy, Louis P. 13Apr.
Marsh, Gerald Lewis Score P. 13Apr.
Matheson, William Robert Abercrombie P. 13Apr.
May, Peter Rodriguez P. 13Apr.
Megaw, Eric Jack Kennedy P. 13Apr.
Messiter, Denis Arthur P. 13Apr.
Myers, Vivian Bryce P. 13Apr.
Orr, Lionel Frank Hastings P. 13Apr.
Perkins, Maxwell Edmund Massy P. 13Apr.
Phillips, George Walter P. 13Apr.
Ridgeway, Moray Vibart P. 13Apr.
Singer, Noel Christie P. 13Apr.
Singleton, Henry Charles P. 13Apr.
Smith, Albert Edmund P. 13Apr.
Smith, Robert P. 13Apr.
Todd, Robert P. 13Apr.
Watson, Michael P. 13Apr.
Whittingham, Frank P. 13Apr.

1929

Wood, David Harry Gadsdon P. 13Apr.
Slocock, Walter Edmund Merrick P. 13Apr.
Humphries, George Frederick P. 1May
Jordan, Reginald Charles 22May
Griffin, Robert Vernon 22May
Tulloch, George Keith 22May
Wells, James Murray 22May
Sampson, George Edward 22May
Frith, Reginald Richmond 22May
Freestone, Lionel Richard Stanford P. 17June
Coleman, Edward, *D.F.M.* P. 17June
Dicken, Harold Edward P. 17June
Smith, Elias Charles Walter Stephen P. 17June
Agard-Butler, George Edward P. 28June
Alexander, Norman P. 28June
Allen, Francis Cecil P. 28June
Ball, Charles Abbott P. 28June
Bearne, Guy P. 28June
Calvert, George P. 28June
Capper, Noel John P. 28June
Carlyle, David Ivan P. 28June
Critchley, Ivor Arthur P. 28June
Glover, Christopher Hugh P. 28June
Golege-Steel, Donald Henry Alfred P. 28June
Grant, William Edward P. 28June
Harrison, Douglas Charles P. 28June
Houghton, Archibald Harold P. 28June
Ievers, George Maurice P. 28June
Keast, Francis John Baptist P. 28June
Lydall, Douglas Wykham P. 28June
McNicol, Ian Ludwig Steel P. 28June
Morse, Cyril Ernest P. 28June
Mynors, John Towers P. 28June
Paddon, Brian P. 28June
Purcell, Herbert Gerard Joseph P. 28June

1929

Stratton, Noel P. 28June
Waddell, John Main P. 28June
Warrington, George Ninian P. 28June
Williams, George Elyton Sloan P. 28June
Wiltshire, Sidney Noel P. 28June
Lane, David William 27July
Barrett, Gareth Guilbert 27July
Powell, John Alexander 27July
Phillips, Ronald Lancelot 27July
Cole, Francis Charles 27July
Keary, Richard Cosby 27July
Niblett, Kenneth William 27July
Murray, Sydney Stuart 27July
Lewis, Kenneth Purdon 27July
Simonds, Eric Rolfe 27July
Crocker, Leslie 27July
Vintras, Roland Eugene de Trevieres 27July
Fairtlough, Geoffrey Kinglake 27July
Heath, Maurice Lionel 27July
Hebden, William Secheverell 27July
Spendlove, William Vernon Lewis 27July
Newbigging, Ian Balmford 27July
Stannard, Frank William 27July
Drew, Frederick Robert 27July
Wightman, William Taylor Freest 27July
Burke, Wilfred Ivanhoe Harris 27July
Corbally, Edward John 27July
Hood, Hilary Richard Lionel 27July
Selway, Anthony Dunkerton 27July
Watt, Charles Alpine 27July
Molesworth, Anthony Oliver 27July
Mead, Roger Clutton 27July
Pollock-Gore, Francis Andrew Joseph 27July
Douthwaite, Denis John 27July
Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* Malcolm Avendale 27July
Abraham, Ralph Bagshaw P. 15Aug.

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers—contd.

1929

Adam, Maurice James P. 15Aug.
Bailey, Adam Carter P. 15Aug.
Banks, John Langton Courtenay P. 15Aug.
Barclay, David P. 15Aug.
Carr, David P. 15Aug.
Cohen, Ronald Joseph P. 15Aug.
Kirkham, Norris P. 15Aug.
Luxmoore, Arthur Noble P. 15Aug.
McClure, John Evelyn Crosland P. 15Aug.
Nobiston, Reuben Michael P. 15Aug.
Page, Arthur Wilfrid Brian P. 15Aug.
Pickford, Maurice Edward P. 15Aug.
Scott, William Joseph P. 15Aug.
Sharp, William Bernard John P. 15Aug.
Stoney, George Edward Bowes P. 15Aug.
Stroud, Graham Robertson P. 15Aug.
Watson, Leslie P. 15Aug
West, Ralph Leonard P. 15Aug.
Wood, Allan Morton P. 15Aug.
Atkins, John Croft P. 15Aug.
Poole, Edward P. 15Aug.
Cass, Kenneth Maxwell P. 30Aug.
Clay, Herbert Roy P. 30Aug.
Cubitt, Leonard Alexander P. 30Aug.
Dixon, Geoffrey Good P. 30Aug.
Frayling, Gerard Dunstan Warren P. 30Aug.
Heath, Douglas Walter Harman P. 30Aug.
Hitchin-Kemp, Robert John Brooks P. 30Aug.
Middleton, Hugh de Montmorency P. 30Aug.
Parkhouse, Reginald John P. 30Aug.
Richardson, Alfred Clayton P. 30Aug.
Tatnall, James Benjamin P. 30Aug.

1929

Travis, Heber P. 30Aug.
Noble, Roger Cholmley P. 30Aug.
Adams, Harold George P. 13Sept.
Bell, Sidney Horace P. 13Sept.
Bottel-Gill, Derek Pierre Aumale P. 13Sept.
Bruce, John Charles Langlois P. 13Sept.
Chapman, Richmond Rougier P. 13Sept.
Chiswell, Lawrence Edward P. 13Sept.
Coleman, George Byrne Stanislaus P. 13Sept.
Davies, Cecil Rhys 13Sept.
Davys, John Llewellyn Mapletoft P. 13Sept.
Egan, Stephen William Huntley P. 13Sept.
Egerton-Hine, Greville P. 1 Sept.
Fraser, Thomas Naylor P. 13Sept.
Hamilton, John Stewart P. 13Sept.
Hansford, Clifford James P. 13Sept.
Hepworth, John Nigel P. 13Sept.
Hooper, Laurence Mayleston P. 13Sept.
Hosken, Raymond George P. 13Sept.
Hyde, Noel Challis P. 13Sept.
Matson, Bernard Nelson P. 13Sept.
Mouatt, Laurence Rayson P. 13Sept.
Noddings, Eric Edward P. 13Sept.
Parker, Robert Clive P. 13Sept.
Roome, Ian Napier P. 13Sept.
Sayers, Keith Norman P. 13Sept.
Seabourn, George Douglas P. 13Sept
Simons, Mervyn William P. 13Sept.
Slocum, Sydney Dennis P. 13Sept.
Teacher, John Angus MacDonald P. 13Sept.
Ward, Harold James P. 13Sept.
Washer, Charles Alan P. 13Sept.
Wilson, Hugh Joseph P. 13Sept.
Nicholson, John Aristotle P. 23Sept.
Stranraer-Mull, Gerald Willis P. 23Sept.

1929

Tanner, Joseph Seymour P. 23Sept.
Adye, Capel Francis Goodson P. 11Oct.
Alderson, Christopher Perceval Forrest P. 11Oct.
Baldwin, Ivor Osborne P. 11Oct.
Baxter, John Neville P. 11Oct.
Bertram, Neville Vezey P. 11Oct.
Bonsey, Bruce William Edmund Robert P. 11Oct.
Candler, Maurice Quartano P. 11Oct.
Coke, William Otway Jacynth P. 11Oct.
Dawson, Vincent Augustine P. 11Oct.
Dunman, Charles Cecil Morgan P. 11Oct.
Dunville, Thomas Edward P. 11Oct.
Dunworth, Felix Patrick Raphael P. 11Oct.
Foster-Paeker, Noel P. 11Oct.
Gahan, Henry Michael P. 11Oct.
Hayward, Frank Bernard Howard P. 11Oct.
Hill, Noel P. 11Oct.
Johnstone, Meuric Vivian P. 11Oct.
Lamb, Norman Daniel P. 11Oct.
Lawson, George Walter P. 11Oct.
McGregor-Cheers, Duncan P. 11Oct.
Mahon, Lionel Edward Patrick P. 11Oct.
Milson, Denis Edwin P. 11Oct.
Moody, William Stevenson P. 11Oct.
Myers, Philip Edmund Leo Augustine P. 11Oct.
Rayneau, Robert William Henry P. 11Oct.
Reed, Edgar George P. 11Oct.
Smith, Philip Arthur P. 11Oct.
Sutton, John Frederick P. 11Oct.
Williams, Charles Harry P. 11Oct.
Worrall, Stanley Myddleton P. 11Oct.
Canning, Philip Francis P. 21Oct
Morris, Edward Michael P. 6Nov

Digitized by Google

Supplementary List.

Squadron Leader.

Reed, George Stanley, *O.B.E.* 1July28

Flight Lieutenants.

Mumford, Philip Stearn (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) 9Aug27
Howes, Ernest James (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) 1July28
Kenny-Leveck, Vivian Mortimer, *M.B.E.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) (*Maj., R.A.R.O.*) 30Sept29
Fletcher, Dugald Angus (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) 4Nov.29

4

Flying Officers.

Strange, Royle Frederick John 29Sept.28
Sempill, Charles Ignatius, *M.M.* 30Sept.29

2

ATTACHED OFFICERS.
(*Not holding R.A.F. Commissions*).

Squadron Leader.

Delarue, Hippolyte Ferdinand, *D.F.C.* (*R.A.A.F.*) 8Apr.29
Hume, Duncan Clive Mackenzie (*R.C.A.F.*) 27Mar.29

2

Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.

Howe, Cecil Lewis 30Jan.28
Shirley-Rollison, Waldemar William Powell 12June28
Thomson, Alpin Erroll *D.S.C.* 15June29
Woodruff, Eric Winthrop 30Dec.29

4

Flight Lieutenants.

Ewart, Ulex (*R.A.A.F.*) 25Nov.28
Hewson, Henry Willis (*R.C.A.F.*) 25Mar.29
Hull, Allan Herbert (*R.C.A.F.*) 13Apr.29

3

Captains.

Duff, Alan Colquhoun *M.C.* (*R.E.*) 1May28
Harrison, Francis Henry Albert (*Capt. R. Tank Corps*). 21Aug.28
King, Percy Paulet (*Gloster Regt.*) 20Oct 27
Manners-Smith, Lionel Charles *p.s.c.* (*R.A.*) 8Apr.29
Teague, John, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*Ind. Army*) 25May28
Venter, Christopher Johannes, *D.F.C.* (*S.A.A.F.*) 29Apr.29

6

Lieutenants.

Baines-Hewitt, Frederic Bryan (*R.E.*) 4Jan.29
Burton, Henry Mercer (*The Norfolk Regt.* (*local Capt.*) 12Nov.28

2

Digitized by Google

STORES BRANCH.

Group Captains.

Lehig, George, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.27
Smith, Charles Gainer, *O.B.E.* 1July28

2

Wing Commanders.

Bruce, William Robert, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.23
Sayer, Edward James, *M.C.* 1July24
Williams, Francis Cartwright, *O.B.E.* 1July25
aker, Lawrence, *O.B.E.* 1July26
Thomas, Rudall Woodliffe, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.27
Havers, Ephraim William 1Jan.27
Shields, Wallace John 1July27
Hilliar, George Arthur 1July27
Archbold, Cuthbert Leopold 1Jan.28
Millett, William 1July28
Baldwin, Frederick Alfred 1Jan.29
Cushion, William Boston, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.29
Stone, James Ambrose. 1July29

13

Squadron Leaders.

1921

Rasmussen, Charles Francis, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

1

1922

Curtis, Walter John Brice, *O.B.E.* 30June
G. Bryant, Walter Frank 30June

1923

Aylwin, William Edgar, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Crichton, Henry Lumsden, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Williams, Basil Winstanley Michael 30June
Jacobs, Vere Julius Bethel 30June

1924

Stevens, George, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Williams, Francis George Maxwell 1Jan.
Brambleby, Percy Mead 1Jan.
G. Fawdry, Thomas, *M.B.E.* 1July
Clark, William Charles 1July
Skeats, Thomas George 1July
Bell, Thomas, *M.M.* 1July

1925

Tedman, Frank, *M.B.E.* 1July

1926

Fuller, Nevill Ross 1Jan.
Coates, Frank Edwin John 1July
Ross, Alexander Jacob Meyer, *M.B.E.* 1July

1927

King, William James, *D.C.M.* 1Jan.
Cashmore, Edwin Maurice 1Jan.

20

1927

Petch, Frederick, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Thorne, Walter 1Jan.
Jerrard, Henry Sam Francis Temple 1July
X. Walker, John 1July
Briddon, Archibald James 1July
Smith, Arthur William 1July
Turner, Arthur William, *D.C.M.* 1July
Bevan, Charles Marsden 1July

1928

G. Law, George Frederick 1Jan.
Green, Wilfrid Charles, *M.C.* 1July
Wilkins, Frederick Ralph 1July
Allen, William Richard Percy 1July
Drowley, Thomas Edward 1July

1929

Anderson, Frank 1Jan.
Garrity, Arthur 1Jan.
Meynell, Edward, *D.C.M.* 1July

36

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants.

1921

Wilson, Donald William 1Jan.
Cooke, Francis John 30June
Cooper, Arthur Thomas 30June

1922

G. I. Wiggin, Arthur Benjamin 1Jan.
Kingston, William Arthur 1Jan.
Crosbie, Ernest William 1Jan.
Saywood, Arthur Myrtle 1Jan.
Woolveridge, Harry Leonard 1Jan.
Sutton-Jones, Arthur Elias 1Jan.
G. Murphy, Patrick John 1Jan.
Dale, John Henry 1Jan.
G. Eldridge, Edwin Harold 1Jan.
James, Maurice Jewison, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Comfort, Alfred Horace 1Jan.
X. Lavender, Leonard Arthur 1Jan.
Nicholl, William Greville MacDonald 30June
Collier, Kenneth Dowsett Gould 30June
Denman, James Lemoine 30June
McDonald, John Kinloch 30June
G. Hawley, Thomas Alec Gordon 30June
Trinder, Frank Noel 30June
Smith, Lamont 30June

1923

X. Crocker, Henry Edwin Thomas 1Jan.
Honey, William Adrian Ottley 1Jan.
X. James, Thomas Spenser 1Jan.
Mason, John Victor 19Feb.
Young, Robert Alexander 30Apr.
Robertson, Norman 30June
Hogan, Reginald Victor John Somerville 30June
S. Osborne, Richard Francis 27Aug.

30

1924

Curtis, George Arthur 1Jan.
Knight, Alfred George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Ridley, Eric Leighton 1Jan.
Hobbs, John 1Jan.
Whilton, Frederick, *D.C.M.* 1Jan.
Vernon, Leonard Henry 1Jan.
Sims, Francis Henry 19May
G. Tansley, Herbert Edwin, *M.C.* 19May
Browne, James Stark, *A.F.C.* 28May
Jones, Hugh 1July
Shaw, Archibald Thomas 1July
Humphreys, Frederick John William 1July
Powell, Frank James Bickley, *M.B.E.* 1July
Glasper, Wilfred Alec 1July

1925

Pownall, Charles Herbert 1Jan.
Organ, Thomas James 1Jan.
Masters, Charles Herbert 1Jan.
G. Connaughton, Patrick Francis 1Jan.
Barnham, Harry Joe 1Jan.
Hillier, Lawrance Haydn 1July
Tottle, Ernest Alfred 1July
Robbins, Harold Victor 1Aug.

1926

X. Lawrence Ernest William 1Jan.
Shakeshaft, John Clifford 1Jan.
Shersby, Frank Edwin 1Jan.
Craig, Robert 1Jan.
Bowler, Thomas Geoffrey 24June.
P.T. Keeping, Eustace George 1July
Farley William Charles 1July
G. Copeland, Henry Tom Hamilton 1July
Macrostie, Reginald David Gorsie, *M.B.E.* 1July

1927

Polden, Charles Joseph 1Jan.
Webb, Harry Frederick 1Jan.
Davis, Clarence Tremaine 1Jan.
Payne, Herbert James 1Jan.
G. Littlewood, Wallis St. John 1Jan.
Gardiner, John Roland 1Jan.
Linliker, William 1Jan.
Gore, Robert George 1Jan.
G. Baker, George 1Jan.

70

1927

X. Dennis, Stanley David 1July
Skoulding, Francis Arthur 1July
Woollett, Archibald Pharoah 1July
Wells, Albert Thomas 1July
Walters, Albert 1July
Duffield, Edwin Ivan Thomas 1July
Berry, Alfred Sidney 1July
Longhurst, Claud Arthur 1July
Bingham, Samuel 1July
Sargent, Leonard Nathan 1July
Williams, Herbert Arthur 1July
Stewart, Reginald Wyndham 1July
Jolley, Thomas Henry 1July
Bullen, Ernest Stanford, *M.B.E.* 1July

1928

Latham, Raymond Hugh 1Jan.
Wood, Ernest Richard 1Jan.
Todd, Frederick William 1Jan.
Cleasby, William Joseph 1July
Tidy, Charles Edward 1July
X. Ironmonger, John Joseph 1July
Andrewartha, Ernest Victor Emerson 1July
Sims, Reginald Gordon 1July
Stevenson, Richard William 1July
Allan, Alexander Henry 1July
Cartwright, Harry 1July
Ranford, Valentine Beaconsfield 1July
Dean, David Wingrave 1July
Sanderson, Leonard Thomas, *D.S.M.* 1July
Best, William 1July

1929

Harrison, William Herbert 1Jan.
Parker, Herbert 1Jan.
G. Dainty, Norman 1Jan.
X. Elliott, Christopher John 1Jan.
Ballantyne, Hector Bell Smith 1Jan.
G. Wilson, Richard Fraser 1Jan.
Maygothling, George John 1Jan.
Frederick, William Bernard 1Jan.
P.T. Adams, Albert Jabez 1Jan.

108

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1929

Farman, Edward Crisp 1July
Sleigh, Horatio 1July
Taylor, Frank Wilfred 1July
G. Rich, Richard Thomas 1July
Truss, Josiah Edward, *M.C.* 1July
P.T. McCreary, Albert Edward Frederick 1July
Wilson, George Clarance 1July
X. Griffin, Frederick Carton 1July
Cox, Albert John, *M.B.E.* 1July
Worsley, Edmund Noel Digby 1July

118

Flying Officers.

1918

Bashford, Edgar Valetta 1Apr.

1919

Bowden, William Henry 1Aug.
McCarthy, John 12Sept.
Goldsworthy, William Alfred George 23Dec.

1920

Smithson, John Gordon 18May

1921

G. Gaussen, Francis David Darley 15Mar.
Young, Henry Edwin 19Nov.
Sugden, Douglas Arthur William 17Dec.

8

1922

Pigott, George Godfrey Caledon 28Jan.
Rugg, Cecil William 25Feb.
Scott, Charles Norman 25Feb.
G. Longstaff, George William 25Apr.
Littlejohn, Cyril, *M.M.* 21Apr.

1923

Young, Hugh Joseph, *M.B.E.* 30Apr.
Redman, Albert James *D.F.C.* 30Apr.
Bates, Leslie John Vernon 1May
Hishens, Fitzgerald Charles Cecil Baron 2July
Law, Norman Warneford 2July
Clarke, John Henry Purcell 2July
Smith, Francis Alexander Roy 2July
Burt, Percy Harry 10Dec.
Lewis, Wilfred Thomas 10Dec.
Scarrott, George 10Dec.
Burridge, Edward Alfred 10Dec.
Davison, Joe 10Dec.

1924

A. Poole, Sidney Raymond Lawrence 19May
Gore, Charles William 10June
Keey, Montague William 10June
Vallance, Roper Guy Amer 19Nov.

1925

Thomas, Richard Maelor 19Jan.
Slater, Edward Albert 19Jan.
Brown, John Redvers 19Jan.

32

1925

Wingfield, Cecil Percy 9Feb.
Taylor, Rowallan Masson, *M.C.* 25May
P.T. Moller, Christopher William Henry 25May
Young, John Frederick, *M.M.* 25May
Horsfield, Cecil Bamfieur 25May
Bedford, Frank Henry, *M.C.*, *M.M.* 25May
Fellowes, Henry Owen 10Aug.
Ph. Bourne, William 10Aug.
Stratford-Tuke, Athol George 7Sept.
Essex, Bertram Edward 24Nov.
Hunter, Henry John 24Nov.
Langdon, William Frederick 24Nov.
Horwood, Leonard, *M.C.* 24Nov.
Ludlow, Fred Ball, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 24Nov.
Bray, Leslie Lingwood 24Nov.
Alderson, Percival 24Nov
Giblett, Harold David 24Nov.
Hemsley, Bernard William 25Nov.

1926

Walker, Alfred James 10Feb.
A. X. Reidy, Alphonsus Michael 6Apr.
X. Lines, Francis Richard 6Apr.
Ridley, Osmond George *M.C.* 6Apr.
Seidenberg, Henry 6Apr.
Hanson-Abbott, Clifford 24June
Hirst, Lewis Were 1Oct.
Harvey, John Robert Rowland, *M.M.* 1Oct.
Park, Leslie Woodland 1Oct.
X. Whellock, Capel Stanley 1Oct.
Hustwaite, John Walter, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.
E. Tomkins, Mark Frank 1Oct.
Mitchell, James Wason 1Oct.
Worthington, Geoffrey Luis 6Oct.
Connolly, Albert Edward 25Oct.

65

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1927

Amy, Alfred 25Jan.
Bickard, Philip Patrick Strachan 10Feb.
Charleson, Eric Gentle Mackenzie 10Mar.
Taylor, Leonard 10Mar.
Doveton, George Harry 10Mar.
Folgate, Frank Westerman 10Mar.
Clay, Richard Hemsley 10Mar.
Mote, Percy John 10Mar.
Caunter, Leonard Francis 10Mar.
Marshall, Cyrus Percival 10Mar.
Fishenden, Edward John 10May
Evans, Arthur Edward, *D.F.C.* 21May
Gaynor, George James 21May
Dixon, Frederick Ernest Reginald, *M.C.* 21May
I. Jenks, Maurice Harold 30May
Dawes, Henry Marcus Stuart 6Oct.
Sowman, John Edward Rudkin 9Oct.
Quayle, Alfred Askwith 9Oct.
Collingwood, Wilfrid Arthur Denis 9Oct.
Shapcott, Morton Swan 9Oct.
X. Fry, Charles Ivor 9Oct.
Horstmann, Ronald Blessley 9Oct.
Brown, Robert Bayne 9Oct.
Sawyer, Robert Stanley 9Oct.
G. Wilcox, Philip Hume 9Oct.
Iliff, Thomas Inglis 9Oct.
Stagg, Walter Allan 9Oct.
Nobbs, Cecil John 9Oct.
Jackman, Harold Douglas 9Oct.
Walker, Edwin Howard 9Oct.
Gilbert, Charles Lennox 9Oct.
Northway, Edward George 9Oct.
Wood, Wallace George Stanley 9Oct.
Stokes, John Westley 15Oct.

1928

Welman, James Edward 10Apr.
Hesketh, Richard Norman 28Apr.
Peel, Bernard George 28Apr.

102

1928

Cousins, Charles John 15Oct.
Allen, Bedford 15Oct.
Thripp, Cyril 15Oct.
Penney, Howard Wright 15Oct.
Thompson, Christopher Leslie 15Oct.
Smith, Edward Frederick 15Oct.
Connock, Archibald 15Oct.
McMullan, Malcolm Morgan 15Oct.
Butler, Hugh Joseph 15Oct.
Wrigley Hugh Arundel 15Oct.
Hartley, Cedric Mozart Powers 15Oct.
Allerton, Ord Denny 15Oct.
Head, Thomas Arthur 15Oct.
Atkinson, Maurice Evanson O'Brien 15Oct.
X. McDiarmid, Duncan Gardner 15Oct.
Frost Allan Herbert Ernest 19Oct.

1929

Fleming Robert Bruce P. 10 Jan.
Boldero, Cyril Henry William P. 10 Jan.
Haes, Arthur Ernest P. 10 Jan.
Riggs, John Trevor P. 10 Jan.
Matthews, Gerald 28Apr.
Crowe-Browne, Edward Nathan Albert 28 Apr.
Scott, Maurice John 28Apr.
Oldridge, Leslie Frederick 28Apr.
Rule, Arthur William 28Apr.
French, John Sydney 28Apr.
Starling, Edward John Herbert 28Apr.
Dennehy, Patrick 28Apr.
Hunt, John Wilfred 28Apr.
Edwards, Philip Vaughan 28Apr
Freeston, Henry Edward 28Apr.
Reynolds, James Ernest 28Apr.
Lee, Frank Graham 28Apr.

135

Pilot Officers.

1929

Roth, Victor Henry Batten P. 10 Jan.
Robinson, Mark Headley P. 10 Jan.
Howell, Alfred John P. 10 Jan.
Elliott, William John Bertram P. 10 Jan.
Tyszek, John Edward Valentine P. 10 Jan.
Seymour, Roland George P. 10 Jan.
Storrar, Ronald Charles P. 10 Jan.
Blinman, George P. 10 Jan.
Hilliar, Harold Henry P. 10 Jan.

9

Supplementary List.

Squadron Leader.

G. Davidson, Alexander, *M.C.* 11July28

1

ATTACHED OFFICERS.

(*Not holding R.A.F. Commissions*).

Flying Officer.

London, Richard Arthur (*R.C.A.F.*) 24Mar.29

1

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commanders.

Down, Herbert John 1Jan.24
Rylands, Joseph 1July24
Murray, Charles Geoffrey, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.25
Ogden, Charles Percy, *O.B.E.* 1July25
Evans, Thomas Henry 1July25
Jones, Herbert George 1Jan.26
Belfield, Arthur Geoffrey Nevill 1Jan.27
Robertson, James Leask 1Jan.27
Fuller, Herbert Francis 1July29

9

Squadron Leaders.

Wiseman, Percy John 30June22
Simmons, Percy Arthur 30June23
Gregory, Ernest Walter, *M.C.* 30June23
Prall, Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson 1Apr.18 / 1Aug.23
Whyte, Richard 1July24
P.T. Waldron, Ernest Noel Edward 1July25
Thomas, Arthur Roy 1July25
Miller, Thomas Coates, *M.C.* 1July25
Croydon, Cecil Cornelius James 1Jan.27
Phillips, Algernon Wynne Pendennis, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.28
Moore, Charles Henry 1Jan.28
Wineer, Ivor Letts 1July28
Holmes, Albert 1Jan.29
Byrne, Reginald, *M.C.* 1Jan.29
Griffiths, John Swire 1July29
Farmer, Percy Jack 1July29

16

Flight Lieutenants.

1923

Cleverly, Ralf Harry 1Jan.
Bushell, Harry George 1Jan.
Hall, Frank Owen 1Jan.
Arthurton, Frederick William 1Jan.

4

1923

Simon, Geoffrey Noel 1Jan.
Hay, Percival, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Westcombe, Walter Rodgers 1Jan.
Money, Kenneth Robertson, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Sullivan, John 1Jan.
Gilbert, Harold John 30June
Rogers, Charles William 30June

1924

Grout, Edwin James 1Jan.
Grundy, Robert Milne 1Jan.
Capener, Herbert Wellstead 1Jan.
Metcalfe, Robert Frederick Charles 1Jan.
Knott, Edward Charles Mackintosh 1Jan.
Fisher, William Edward, *M.C.* 1July
Carson, James Hadden Burleigh 1July

1925

Vautier, Arthur Egbert, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Brice, John Christopher 1July
Ennis, Wilfrid Edmund 1July
Gray, Alfred William 1July
Leder, Louis de Lorme 1July
Griffin, Oswald Kynaston 1July

1926

Bales-White, James Frederick Robert 1Jan.
Moore, Alick James 1July
Lobley, Arthur Cecil 1July

1927

Freeman - Fowler John 1Jan.
Adams, James Michie 1Jan.
Humphrey, Edward Vernon 1Jan.
Horneastle, Ernest Walter 1July
Lynn, Geoffrey William 1July
Bennett, Vyvian George Anthony 1July

1928

Heneghan, William Joseph 1Jan.
Deane, Walter William 1Jan.
Richards, William Edward Victor 1Jan.
Clayton, Robert Cecil 1Jan.
Cardwell, Harold Edmund, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

38

1928

L. Wakeford, Francis Henry 1July
Chalmers, Frederick Cyril 1July
Dyer, Ronald George 1July
Wadley, Wilfrid Arthur 1July
Langley, Frank Curtis 1July

1929

Murton, Harold Alfred 1Jan.
Prior, Cecil George 1Jan.
Blofeld, Bernard Leslie 1Jan.
Luker, Malcolm Harry 1Jan.
Thomas, Ronald George Dunstall 1Jan
Sherlock, Derek James 1Jan.
Price, Cyril Warren 1Jan.
Caiger, John Jeffrey 1Jan.
Barton, Frank Reginald 1Jan.
Armstrong, John Lovell 1July
Drake, Bruce Gerdyne 1July
Green, Ernest Charles 1July
Hall, Frank Maskell 1July
Richards, John Henry Sherer 1July
Carter, Rodney Thomas 1July
Charles, James 1July

59

Flying Officers.

Short, Frederick John Sharer 4July 21
Rose, John James Taylor 5Sept.21
Glenn, Robert William Lowry 11 July 22

3

Digitized by Google

Accountant Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1924

Donkin, William Reginald	26Apr.
Clarke, Desmond Frederick Aubrey	17June
Hopkins, John Murray	17June
Wyatt, Sidney Charles	17June

1925

West, Arthur Edward	10Nov.
Goodall, Gilbert	10Nov.
Aston, Cecil Ernest	10Nov.
Titherington, Harold James	10Nov.
George, Sidney Charles	10Nov.
Hill, Stanley Wedgwood	10Nov.
Collinson, Reginald William	10Nov.
Holmes, Kenneth England Maxwell	10Nov.
Murray, John MacLeod	10Nov.
Goatcher, Claude Frederick	10Nov.
Lorimer, Crystal	10Nov.
Smith, Edward	10Nov.

1926

Rigby, Fred	10Aug.
Campbell, Thomas Patrick Eugene	10Aug.
Wishlade, Ronald John	10Aug.
Stone, Donald Cuthbert	7Dec.
Dook, Cyril Lawson	7Dec.
Withers, Harold Robert	7Dec.
Fairs, Arthur Edgar, *M.C.*	7Dec.
Cave, John Patrick	7Dec.
Sender, Douglas	7Dec.

28

1926

Stephenson, John Alfred	7Dec.
Derry, Arthur Llewellyn	7Dec.
Jackman, Kenneth Alfred	7Dec.
Quilliam, William Frederick	7Dec.
Lambie, James	7Dec.
Crowther, Harry	7Dec.
Cassels, Robert	7Dec.

1927

Younghusband, Albert William	3Aug.
Mullarkey, Reginald Arthur John	3Aug.
Calder, William Stirling	4Dec.
Sweet, Richard Stewart	4Dec.
Connor, Harold Denny	4Dec.
Bakes, Henry Campbell	4Dec.
Gregson, John Edwin	4Dec.
Chadwell, Bernard	4Dec.
Ylend, Denis Andrew Kenyon	4Dec.

1928

Glenn, John Horrocks	1Aug.
Pratt, Rowland Davies	3Dec.
Chegwidden, Lewis	3Dec.
Wallett, Norman	3Dec.
White, George Holford	3Dec.
Hall, Robert Lewtas Maudsley	3Dec.
Lewis, Vernon Howard	3Dec.
Matveieff, Vladimir	3Dec.
Le Dieu, Ernest Laurence Geoffrey	3Dec.
Ackers, James Robert	3Dec.

1929

Jones, Maurice Lionel	11June
Reep, Thorold Charles	11June
Mears, Cuthbert Vincent	11June
Trippett, Roy	11June
Frost, Harry Arthur	9Sept.

59

Pilot Officers.

1929

Nicholson, Herbert Delabere P.	3June
Hunter, Charles Eric P.	3June
Judge, Frederick William P.	3June
Shirley, George Eric P.	3June
Biddle, Eric Arthur P.	3June
Rogers, Charles Frederick George P.	3June
Fraser, Kenneth P.	3June

7

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Air Vice-Marshal.

Munro, David, *C.B., C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.), K.H.S.* 1July25

1

Air Commodore.

McIntyre, John, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 1July29

1

Group Captains.

Wells, Hardy, Vesey, *C.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.P.* 1Jan.21

Cooper, Henry, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.23

Flack, Martin William, *C.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.* 1Jan.23

Iredell, Alfred William, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July26

Richardson, Albert Victor John, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July27

Clements, Edward Cecil, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.28

MacGregor, James, *M.C., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P. & S* 1July29

7

Wing Commanders.

1919

Turner, Harry Morton Stanley, *M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.* 1Dec.

1922

Scott, Henry Wakeman, *M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Tyrrell, William, *D.S.O., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 30Jun.

Playne, Basil Alfred, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30Jun.

Treadgold, Henry Ashbourne, *M.D, B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30Jun.

Ranken, David, *M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30Jun.

6

1923

Whittingham, Harold Edward, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S. (G.), M.R.C.P.(E.), D.P.H., D.T.M.&H.* 1Jan.

Glynn, Arthur Samuel, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30June

1924

Shorten, William Wood *F.R.C.S.(E.), L.R.C.P.* 1July

Smartt, Frank Nangle Bury, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1July

1925

Rippon, Thomas, Stanley, *O.B.E. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

1926

Cowtan, Frank Cuninghame, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Duck, William Agar Scholefield, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. D.P.H.* 1July

Panter, Arthur Edward, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

1927

Porteous, Harold Burnet, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.M., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Hewat, Harry Aitken, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.* 1July

1928

Knowles, Reginald Herbert, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1July

1929

Grant, Andrew *M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Keane, Percival Maurice, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* 1July

19

Squadron Leaders.

1921

Kelly, Thomas James, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

Overton, Robert Sydney, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Power, D'Arcy, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30June

Rothwell, John, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30June

Biggs, Kenneth *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 30June

Wigmore, Arthur John Ormsby, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30June

1922

Bell, Robert Ernest, *M.B.* 1Jan.

Marshall, Gerald Struan, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.* 1Jan.

Craig, Eric William, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

Elliott, Robert Andrew George, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Huntley, Edgar, *O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Hon. Wing Cdr.)* 22May

Ryan, Raymond William, *M.B., B.S.* 30June.

Starkey, Henry Samuel Crichton, *O.B.E., M.D., B.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. D.P.H.* 30June.

1923

Costello, Joseph Mary Aloysius, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

Brown, Arthur James, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Aherne, Richard John, *M.C., L.R.C.P. & S.* 30June

Young, Peter Hutchison, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30June

Rutherford, Percival Thomas, *O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S.* 30June

1924

Montgomery, Thomas, *M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July

19

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1924

Burton, Hugh Leonard, *M.B., B.S.* 1July

1925

Forbes, John Turnbull Thomson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.
Kyle, James, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.
Rook, Alan Filmer, *M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H.* 8Mar.
Lumley, Eric Alfred, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch* 19May
Wambeek, William Godfried Lorenz, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18June
Morton, Terence, Charles St. Clessie, *M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H.* 9July
Gray, Edwin Noel Hillman, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* 21July
Boddie, Donald George, *M.B., Ch.B.* 19Aug.
Johnson, Frank Edwin *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Sept.
Thomas, Thomas John, *M.B., B.S.* 9Nov.
Wilson, William Fothergill, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 25Nov.

1926

McLaren, Duncan, *M.B., Ch.B.* 4May
Hodgins, Wilfred Ernest, *M.B., M.C.P. & S.* 15June
Barr-Sim, Albert Edward, *M.B., Ch.B.* 21June
Murphy, Frederick John, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Aug.
Daniel, Herbert McWilliams, *M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 9Oct.
Hall, Philip Augustus *M.B., B.Ch.* 26Nov.

1927

McClurkin, Thomas, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 3Mar.
Smith, Vincent Russell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 12Mar.
Thompson, Thomas Rolland Stuart, *M.B., B.Ch.* 17Apr.
Livingston, Philip Clermont, *F.R.C.S.(E.), L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S.* 1July

41

1927

Barber, Christopher Percival, *L.M.S.S.A.* 28Nov.

1928

Troup, Howard Branston, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 6June
Briscoe, Abraham, *M.B., B.Ch.* 19Nov.
Canton, Thomas Joseph Xavier, *M.B., B.Ch.* 25Nov.

1929

Crolius, John Robert, *M.B., B.Ch., L.M.S.S.A.* 15Mar.
O'Neill, Christopher Thomas, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.* 2June
Landells, John Kerr Ritchie, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 1July
I. Dickson, Edward Demetrius Dalziel, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.L.O.* 1July
Maxwell, George Henry Hope, *M.B., Ch.B.* 22Aug.

50

Flight Lieutenants.

1918

MacDonald, John Norman, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*act. Wing Cdr.*, 1 *Apr.* 29) 1Apr.
Saunders, Frederick Joshua Page, *M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 1Apr.

1919

Valerie, John, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 22July

1921

Brownlee, Charles Abercrombie Eric Innes, *M.B., Ch.B.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 9May

1922

Boog-Watson, Robert, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 7June

1923

Tracy, Horace Ernest Humphrey, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 23Jan.
Haythornthwaite, Becher Fitzjames, *M.B., B.Ch.* 28Feb.

7

1928

Barnes, William Edward, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8May
Lindup, Charles Arthur, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8May
Leahy, James Daly, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 4Oct.
Foreman, Edward Cyril Knowles Henry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Nov.
Walker, William John Greaves, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Nov.
Atteridge, Terence John Doyle, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16Nov.

1924

Ewing, Vyvyan Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 21June
Russell, John Gerald *M.B., B.Ch.* 30Oct.

1925

Gregor, John Beaumont, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30Apr.
McCullagh, Lewis Patrick *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Sept.
O'Brien, Thomas Vincent, *M.B., Ch.B.* 8Oct.
White, Roy Weatherley *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 12Nov.

1926

Stanbridge, Reginald Horace, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 19Feb.
Fisher, Robert Lucius Cary, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Apr.
O'Connell, Gerald Peter, *M.B., B.Ch.* 23Apr.
Dickson, Alexander, *M.B., Ch.B.* 19May
Townsend, Attwell Allen, *M.B., B.Ch.* 27May
Corner, Hugh Wolfe *M.D., Ch.B.* 24June
Schofield, Frank Paul, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Sept.
Harvey Andrew, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Oct.
Hanley, Gerard Joseph, *M.B., Ch.B.* 23Oct.
Parry-Evans, John, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 19Nov.
Cross, Brian William, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 4Dec.

30

Digitized by Google

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1927

Hyder, Leslie Ingham, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 6Jan.
Kilpatrick, James MacConnell, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Jan.
White, Frank Leslie, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16Jan.
Nicolls, Cecil George Jasper, *M.B., B.Ch.* 28Jan.
Palmer-Jones, Llewelyn Courtenay, *M.B., Ch.B.* 18Feb.
Wilson, Thomas William, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 18Feb.
Barling, Philip Delamark, *M.B., Ch.B.* 25May
Loughlin, Douglas, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 27June
Wilder, John McMahon, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 24Aug.
Crawford, Francis Boyd Charles Lindesay Brown, *M.B., B.Ch.* 25Aug.
Cook, Albert Frederick, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 16Sept.
Comber, Arthur Wandesford 20Sept.
Penman, Henry, *M.B., Ch.B.* 8Oct.
Anderson, George Marshall, *M.B., Ch.B.* 28Oct.
McKeown, William Dominic, *M.B., B.Ch.* 3Nov.
Thompson, Ernest, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 22Nov.

1928

Rear, John D'Isney, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.
Magner, John, *M.B., B.Ch.* 6Jan.
O'Malley, Charles James, Sidney, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Jan.
Smith, Neil Innes, *M.D., Ch.B.* 25Jan.
Church, George Edgar, *M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S.* 1Feb.
Hederman, Joseph Patrick, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 23Feb.
Strachan, Graham Scott, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Mar.
Bell, Ronald Johnstone Irving, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Apr.
Freeman, Richard George, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 14Apr.

55

1928

Perkins, Philip Harry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1June
Hill, James, *M.B., Ch.B.* 27June
Freeman, Leonard, *L.M.S.S.A.* 1July
Rice, Edward Alexander, *M.B., B.Ch.* 16Aug.
Coffey, Cornelius William, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 24Aug.
Hutchieson, James, *M.B., B.Ch.* 24Aug.
McClosky, Arthur Leicester St. Aubyn, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Sept.
Thorpe, Ronald, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Sept.

1929

Foran, John Edward, *M.B., B.Ch.* 4Jan.
O'Regan, Maurice, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 4Jan.
Isaac, Ernest Emrys, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 4Jan.
Ware, George Stephen, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 7Jan.
McWeeney, Edmond Joseph Theophilus, *M.B., B.Ch.* 24Mar.
McAleer, Gerard Ward, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1June
Carroll, Edward Patrick, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 1June
O'Connor, Leo, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2Aug.
Ritchie, John Milne, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Sept.
O'Brien, Gerard Thomas, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 8Sept.
Skeet, Jack Garland *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Oct.
Stalker, William Stewart, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 21Oct.
Steil, James William Hancock, *M.B., C.M. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 30Oct.
Neely, John Conrad, *B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.* 11Nov.
Wilson, Denis Aymard, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Nov.
Lipscomb, Frederick Elvy, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Nov.
Clancy, Martin, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 15Nov.
O'Toole, Cyril Paul, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 15Nov.

81

1929

Williams, Gwyn Herschell Jones, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Nov.
Smith, Sydney Brierley Seagrim, *L.M.S.S.A.* 15Nov.
Brown, Valentine Vincent, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 15Nov.
McGovern, James Francis, *M.B., B.Ch.* 15Nov.
Heron, William, *M.B. B.Ch.* 15Nov.

86

Flying Officers.

1928

Kennedy, Brendan Bartholomew, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2Feb.
Kemp, James, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Feb.
Murphy, John Baptist, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2Feb.
MacLatchy, Robert Fraser, *M.D., C.M.* 2Feb.
Quinlan, James Joseph, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2Feb.
Potter, Patrick Brunton Lee, *M.B., Ch.B.* 28Mar
Groom, John Long, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Apr
Alderson, Ronald Eltringham, *M.B., B.S.* 1May
French, Alistair Reginald, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2May
Cullinan, John Henry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2May
Nyhan, Patrick John, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2May
Edwards, Thomas Alexander, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2May
Pimblett, Hugh Cuthbert Sutcliffe, *M.B., B.S.* 2July
Crowley, Christopher, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2July
Paton, George William, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Oct.
Jerram, Nigel Martyn, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Oct.
Williams, Gwilym, Ogwen, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Oct.

17

Digitized by Google

Medical Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1929

Vawser, Alfred Edward, *L.M.S.S.A.* 1Feb.
McNally, Patrick John, *M.B., B.Ch.* 12Feb.
Corcoran, Jeremiah Joseph, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.
Harold, Charles Gordon, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.
Fenton, Clyde Cornwall, *M.B., B.S.* 1Otc.
Sheehan, Albert, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.
Watson, David Davidson, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Oct.
Cotter, William Joseph, *M.B., B.Ch.* 26Oct.

25

Quartermasters.

Flight Lieutenants.

Steele, Harry 27Sept22
Maxwell, James Maurice 1Oct.22
Conolly, William Paul 13Oct.22
Gamblen, Walter 1July28
Goodread, Frederick William 1Sept.28
Musgrave, Philip Henry 3Nov.28

6

Flying Officers.

King William 9Aug.23
Breen, Daniel 1Sept.26

2

Digitized by Google

DENTAL OFFICERS.

Where two dates are shown, the first is the date of the Officer's seniority in the rank in the Army, and the second the date of his attachment to the R.A.F. In other cases the two dates coincide.

Wing Commander.

Colbran, Coningsby Leslie, *L.D.S.* (*Lt.-Col. A. Dental Corps*)	1July26	1Apr.21

1

Squadron Leaders.

Macdonald, Arthur Kennan, *M.D.Sc.* (*Maj., A. Dental Corps*)	1Apr.21	5Sept.27
Bebb, Roland Harry, *O.B.E., L.D.S.* (*Maj., A. Dental Corps*)	1Mar.27	1Aug.29
Place, Thomas Keen, *L.D.S.* (*Maj., A. Dental Corps*)	4Apr.28	
Procter, Horace James, *L.D.S.* (*Maj., A. Dental Corps*)	13Nov.28	1July26

4

Flight Lieutenants.

Wheeler, Ernest Alfred, *L.D.S.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) (*Temp. Maj., A. Dental Corps*)	30Nov.27	1Oct.26
Pitt, Charles Fox, *L.D.S.* (*Temp. Capt., A. Dental Surgeon*)	29May17	8Mar.22
Williams, James Roy, *L.D.S.* (*Temp. Capt., A. Dental Surgeon*)	4Apr.19	2Nov.26

3

Charlesworth, Reginald George Joseph, *L.D.S.* (*Temp. Capt., A. Dental Surgeon*)	25May19	9Jan.28
Sumerling, Herbert Oliver, *L.D.S.* (*Capt., A. Dental Corps*)	8Jan.22	1July26
Brown, Patrick Edward, *L.D.S.* (*Capt., A. Dental Corps*)	14Jan.22	1May26
O'Reilly, Michael Joseph, *L.D.S.* (*Capt., A. Dental Corps*)	6Feb.22	1July25
McCormack, Stephen Alphonsus, *L.D.S.* (*Capt. A. Dental Corps*)	2Mar.22	1July25
Jamie, John Mitchell, *L.D.S.* (*Temp. Capt., A. Dental Surgeon*)	15Nov.26	1Mar.28
Wormington, Walter *L.D.S.* (*Capt., A. Dental Corps*)	17June27	1Feb.29
Guyler, William David, *L.D.S.* (*Temp. Capt., A. Dental Surgeon*)	17June27	5Feb.27
Edwards, Robert Edward, *L.D.S.* (*Capt., A. Dental Corps*)	1Oct.27	8Nov.29
Bennett, Alfred Robert Hadsley *L.D.S.* (*Temp. Capt., A. Dental Surgeon*)	28Oct.27	12Nov.28

13

Clapperton, Harold Irving, *L.D.S.* (*Temp. Capt., A. Dental Surgeon*)	14Oct.28	2Nov.25
McClare, Alan Porteous, *L.D.S.* (*Temp. Capt., A. Dental Surgeon*	21Nov.28	18July27
Humphreys, Humphrey, Dight, *L.D.S.* (*Temp. Capt., A. Dental Surgeon*)	27Jan.29	1June28

16

Flying Officers.

Margand, Paul Marcus, *L.D.S.* (*Temp Lieut., A. Dental Surgeon*)	1Mar.27	
Glover, Harold Edward, *L.D.S.* (*Temp. Lieut., A. Dental Surgeon*)	13June27	12Mar.28
Harrington, Brendan Leo, *B.D.S.* (*Temp. Lieut., A. Dental Surgeon*)	27Aug.28	18Mar.29
Atkins, Alfred Patrick, *L.D.S.* (*Temp. Lieut., A. Dental Surgeon*)	25Mar.29	
Leckie, Charles Malcolm, *L.D.S.* (*Temp. Lieut., A. Dental Surgeon*)	18Oct.29	

5

Medical Advisory Board.

Air Vice-Marshal **D. Munro,** ***C.B., C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. F.R.C.S. (E.) K.H.S. (Director of Medical Services)*** **(Chairman).**

Dr. J. L. Birley, ***C.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.***

Sir **Walter Morley Fletcher,** ***K.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.***

T. P. Legg, ***Esq., C.M.G., M B., M.S., F.R.C.S.***

Sir **John Herbert Parsons,** ***C.B.E., M.B., B.S. D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.S.***

Sir **Humphrey Davy Rolleston,** ***Bart., K.C.B., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P.***

Wing Commander **H. A. Hewat,** ***M.B., D.T.M. & H. (Secretary).***

Consultants.

W. Girling Ball, ***Esq., F.R.C.S.***

Dr. **J. L. Birley,** ***C.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.***

H. D. Gillies, ***Esq., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.***

Dr. **A. M. H. Gray,** ***C.B.E., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.***

Dr. **C. B. Heald,** ***C.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P H.***

Dr. **J. T. MacCurdy,** ***M.A., M.D.***

Dr. **P. H. Manson-Bahr,** ***D.S.O., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.***

Digitized by Google

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

PRESIDENT,
H.R.H. PRINCESS MARY, COUNTESS OF HAREWOOD, *G.B.E.*

Matron-in-Chief.

Cruickshank, *Miss* Joanna Margaret, *C.B.E., R.R.C.* 22*Nov.*18

Matrons.

Welch, *Miss* Marion, *R.R.C.* (*Hinaidi*) 13*Sept.*22
Watt, *Miss* Katherine Christie (*Halton*) 1*Jan.*27
Moddrel, *Miss* Maggie (*Air Ministry*) 1*July* 28
Molesworth, *Miss* Winifred Eveline (*Aden*) 1*July*29

Senior Sisters.

Blair, *Miss* Emily Mathieson (*act. matron*, 1*Jan.*27) (*Palestine*) 1*Jan.*25
Forsyth, *Miss* Bessie Cowie Simpson (*act. matron* 1*Jan.*29) (*Uxbridge*) 1*July*28

Sisters.

1920

Coulthurst, *Miss* Winifred Maud (*Aden*) 1*May*
Taylor, *Miss* Gladys (*act. Senior Sister*, 1 *Jan.* 28) (*Hinaidi*) 1*May*

1921

Walker, *Miss* Margaret Watt (*Halton*) 4*July*

1922

Sears, *Miss* Margaret Emily (*Palestine*) 1*Jan.*
Rees, *Miss* Nellie Gertrude (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Whittingham, *Miss* Ethel Louise (*Henlow*) 1*July*

1923

Walker, *Miss* Catherine (*Halton*) .. 1*Jan.*
Lamont, *Miss* Marion (*Halton*) .. 1*Jan.*
France, *Miss* Dorothy (*Halton*) .. 1*Jan.*
Jackson, *Miss* Jessie Dorothy (*Halton*) .. .. 1*Jan.*
Edwards, *Miss* Mary Euphemia Robertson (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1*Jan.*
Clubb, *Miss* Grace Elsie Margaret (*Palestine*) .. .. 1*Jan.*
Taylor, *Miss* Lilla Eliza (*Hinaidi*) .. 1*Jan.*
Clements, *Miss* Elsie Madeleine (*Cranwell*) .. .. 1*Jan.*
Stewart, *Miss* Margaret Simpson Frew (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1*Jan.*
MacGlynn, *Miss* Mary (*Halton*) .. 1*Jan.*
Macdonald, *Miss* Margaret Jessie, *A.R.R.C.* (*Cranwell*) .. .. 1*Jan.*

1926

MacVicar, *Miss* Mary Anne (*Aden*) .. 1*Jan.*
Spensley, *Miss* Elizabeth, *A.R.R.C.* (*Uxbridge*) .. .. 1*Jan.*
Griffin, *Miss* Ellen Kate (*Halton*) .. 1*Jan.*
Risdon, *Miss* Elizabeth Ann (*Halton*) 1*Jan.*
Swanston, *Miss* Gertrude (*Hinaidi*) .. 1*Jan.*
Walker, *Miss* Jessie Warnock *A.R.R.C.* (*Netheravon*) .. .. 1*Jan.*
Wiseman, *Miss* Mildred Grace (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Hardwicke, *Miss* Alice Mary (*Aden*) 1*July*
Crozier, *Miss* Eva (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Graham, *Miss* Ethel Lilla Margaret (*Uxbridge*) 1*July*
Angus, *Miss* Alice Mary (*Hinaidi*) .. 1*July*
Mallett, *Miss* Dora Elizabeth (*Halton*) 1*July*
Mansell, *Miss* Dorothy Vincent (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Stuart, *Miss* Ellen Jane (*Palestine*) .. 1*July*
Nunn, *Miss* Elsie Agnes (*Halton*) .. 1*July*
Inman, *Miss* Gertie, *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*) 1*July*
Hards, *Miss* Marjorie Elizabeth *A.R.R.C.* (*Aboukir*) 1*July*
White, *Miss* Florence Louise (*Uxbridge*) 1*July*
Acheson, *Miss* Aileen Francis (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*

Digitized by Google

Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

Sisters—contd.

1926

Adamson, *Miss* Maud Harriette (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Garnett, *Miss* Margaret Ellen (*Halton*) 1*July*
Featherby, *Miss* Eleanor Mary (*Palestine*) 1*July*
Youngson, *Miss* Clementina McLachlan (*Uxbridge*) 1*July*
Hunter, *Miss* Esther Wilson (*Palestine*) 1*July*
Browne, *Miss* Jessie Katherine Annie (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Buckley, *Miss* Ethel Maud (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Charlesworth, *Miss* Mary Beresford (*Palestine*) 1*July*
Ball, *Miss* May Eliza (*Hinaidi*) .. 1*July*
Morey, *Miss* Frances May (*Abouhir*) 1*July*
Cargill, *Miss* Helen Wilson (*Uxbridge*) 1*July*
Grieveson, *Miss* May Edith (*Halton*) 1*July*
Marsland, *Miss* Annie Winifred (*Cranwell*) 2*July*
Woolterton, *Miss* Emma Elizabeth (*Halton*) 18*July*
Thorburn, *Miss* Margaret Turner (*Cranwell*) .. .. 14*Aug.*
Polus, *Miss* Rosina Emma Caroline (*Halton*) .. .. 4*Oct.*
Hardy, *Miss* Louise Hannah (*Halton*) .. .. 30*Oct.*
Suddaby, *Miss* Olive (*Cranwell*) .. 2*Nov*

1926

Horsford, *Miss* Ella Essex (*Halton*) 17*Dec.*
Henson, *Miss* Una Flora Clotilde (*Manston*) .. .. 27*Dec.*

1927

Hampton, *Miss* Norah Alice (*Cranwell*) 3*Jan.*
Wilson, *Miss* Elizabeth (*Cranwell*) 7*Jan.*
Herd, *Miss* Agnes Mather (*Netheravon*) 3*June*
Cartledge, *Miss* Louisa Banham (*Uxbridge*) 13*June*
Walden, *Miss* Margaret Loader (*Cranwell*) 16*June*
Griffiths, *Miss* Ethel Winifred (*Uxbridge* .. .. 1*Sept.*
Gethings, *Miss* Georgina May (*Cranwell*) 1*Sept.*
Meikle, *Miss* Nora (*Halton*) .. 20*Oct.*

1928

Murphy, *Miss* Edith Mary (*Cranwell*) 17*Jan.*
Cave, *Miss* Winifred Marianne (*Halton*) 3*June*
Keyse, *Miss* Olive Amy (*Halton*) .. 16*July*
Rodd, *Miss* Alice Mabel (*Cranwell*).. 1*Aug.*
Butler, *Miss* Gwendolen Eva (*Halton*) 17*Dec.*

1929

Adams, *Miss* Hilda (*Halton*).. .. 18*Jan.*
Pepper, *Miss* Florence Mary (*Aden*) .. 25*Jan.*
Lloyd, *Miss* Geraldine Faith Hildegard (*Halton*) .. .. .. 4*Oct.*
Dowdeswell, *Miss* Elizabeth Maud, *A.R.R.C.*, (*Halton*) .. .. .. 1*Nov.*
Rattenberry, *Miss* Millicent Clara (*Halton*) .. .. 1*Nov.*
Minchin, *Miss* Vera Mary (*Halton*) .. .. 1*Nov.*
Howker, *Miss* Nellie (*Halton*) .. 1*Nov.*

Staff Nurses.

1928

Roberts, *Miss* Dorothy Mary (*Cranwell*) 1*June*
Rogers, *Miss* Jessie Winifred (*Halton*) 1*June*
Terry, *Miss* Helen Dickson (*Halton*) 16*June*
Woodcock, *Miss* Kathleen Florence (*Halton*) .. .. 8*Aug.*

1929

Wright, *Miss* Elsie Kathleen (*Halton*) 10*Jan.*
Whyte, *Miss* Roberta Mary (*Halton*) 9*Mar.*
Brand, *Miss* Dorothy Eliza (*Halton*) 29*June*
Featherby, *Miss* Norah Lily (*Halton*) 25*Sept.*

Nursing Service Advisory Board.

President—H.R.H. PRINCESS MARY, COUNTESS OF HAREWOOD, *G.B.E.*

Chairman—Air Vice-Marshal D. Munro, *C.B., C.I.E., M.B., M.A., F.R.C.S.(E), K.H.S.* (*Director of Medical Services*).

Members.

Miss J. M. Cruickshank, *C.B.E., R.R.C.* (*Matron-in-Chief*).
Miss M. A. Wilcox, *R.R.C.* (*Sister-Matron, King's College Hospital*).
Miss B. Monk, *C.B.E., R.R.C.* (*Matron, London Hospital*).

Digitized by Google

LEGAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Crawford, Stanley Charles Russell, *O.B.E.*, T.D. .. 1July23

1

Squadron Leaders.

Harnett Edward St. Clair, *O.B.E.* .. 1July23
Ingpen, Donald Lane 1Jan.27

2

Flight Lieutenant.

Marshall, George Sims, *O.B.E.*, (*Act. Sqdn. Ldr.*, 9 *Aug.* 29) .. 14Dec.25

1

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

Flight Lieutenant.

Amers, John Henry, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.27

1

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICERS.

Flight Lieutenants.

Batty, Reginald Percy *B.A.* (*Quetta*) .. 2Oct.25
Veryard, Richard George, *B.Sc.*(*Peshawar* 2Oct.25

2

WORKS AND BUILDINGS OFFICERS.

IRAQ.

Attached from R.E.
(*not holding R.A.F. commissions*).

Chief Engineer.

Taylor, George Bryon Ogilvie, *C.B.E.*, *Bt-Lt-Col.* (*temp. Col.*) 8Mar.29

Lieutenants.

Dove, Arthur Julian Hadfield 15Feb.29
Pegler, Cyril Arthur William 13Sept.29

2

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

The Air Member for Personnel administers the Chaplains Branch on behalf of the Secretary of State for Air.

The Chaplains belonging to the Church of England are under the control of the Chaplain-in-Chief.

Chaplains belonging to Churches other than the Church of England are under the control of the respective Staff Chaplains.

Chaplain-in-Chief with the relative rank of Air Commodore.

Church of England	*Rev.* Robert Edward Vernon Hanson, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*), *K.H.C.* (*Air Ministry*)	25 Oct. 26

Staff Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

Presbyterian ...	*Rev.* Archibald McHardy, *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*Edin.*) (*H.Q.*, *Inland Area*, *Stanmore*)	30 May 28
United Board ...	*Rev.* Joseph Firth, *M.C.* (*Reception Depôt*, *West Drayton*)	1 Apr. 29
Wesleyan	*Rev.* Stanley Howard Keen (*H.Q.*, *Halton*)	12Sept.29
Roman Catholic ...	*Rev.* Henry Beauchamp, *M.C.* (*H.Q.*, *Halton*)	17 Oct. 29

Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

Church of England	*Rev.* Sidney Lampard Clarke, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.* (*St. Andr.*) (*H.Q.*, *Halton*)	2 Sept. 21 22 Nov. 18
Church of England	*Rev.* James Rowland Walkey, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*) (*H.Q.*, *Halton*) ...	4 May 29

Chaplains with the relative rank of Wing Commander.

Church of England	*Rev.* Percy Cecil Chalmers Lamb, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*) (*H.Q. Halton*)	24 Jan. 29
Church of England	*Rev.* William Thomas Rees, *B.D.* (*Lamp.*) (*No.* 5 *F.T.S.*, *Chester*) ...	4 June 29
Church of England	*Rev.* Maurice Henry Edwards, *O.B.E.*, *B.A.* (*Cantab.*) (*R.A.F. Base*, *Leuchars*)	6 Aug. 29
Church of England	*Rev.* Claude Albert Bloomfield Allen, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*) (*H.Q.*, *Iraq. Comd.*, *Hinaidi*)	6 Aug. 29
Church of England	*Rev.* George Henry Collier, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*) (*R.A.F. Base*, *Calshot*)	12 Aug. 29
Roman Catholic ...	*Rev.* Denis Francis Blackburn (*R.A.F. Depôt*, *Uxbridge*)	16 Aug. 29
Church of England	*Rev.* Ralph Myddleton Bankes-Jones, *M.A.* (*Oxon.*) (*R.A.F. Depôt*, *Uxbridge*)	3 Dec. 29

Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

Church of England	*Rev.* John Henry Pellatt Still, *M.A.* (*Dublin*) *S. of T.T.* (*Men*) *Manston*)...	29 Nov. 18 1 Apr. 20
Church of England	*Rev.* George Anthony Davies, *B.A.* (*Lamp.*) (*Home Aircraft Depot*, *Henlow*)	30 Nov. 18 1 Apr. 20

Digitized by Google

Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader—contd.

Church of England	*Rev.* David Francis Stephens, *M.A.* (*Dublin*) (*No. 1 F.T.S., Netheravon and Station H.Q. Upavon*)	1 July 22
Church of England	*Rev.* John Francis Cox, *M.C., M.A.* (*Dublin*) (*R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East, Aboukir*)	22 Nov. 22
Church of England	*Rev.* Harold Thomas, *B.A.* (*Wales*) (*H.Q., Transjordan and Palestine*)	1 Jan. 23
Wesleyan	*Rev.* Arthur William Brown (*Station H.Q., Heliopolis*)	2 Sept. 23
Church of England	*Rev.* John Arthur Jagoe, *M.A.* (*Dublin*) (*H.Q., Cranwell*) ...	30 Oct. 23
Presbyterian ...	*Rev.* James Black, *O.B.E., M.A.*, (*Hon.*) (*R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge*)	20 Sept. 24
Roman Catholic ...	*Rev.* Francis Graham Beauchant Sutherland (*R.A.F. Depot, Middle East, Aboukir*)	10 Nov. 24
Presbyterian ...	*Rev.* Murdo Kennedy MacLeod, *M.A.* (*Edin.*), *F.S.A.* (*H.Q., Cranwell*)	1 April 26
Church of England	*Rev.* William Percy Hughes, *L.Th.* (*Durham*) (*H.Q., 'Iraq Cmd. Hinaidi*)	29 Oct. 26
Church of England	*Rev.* Kenneth Charles Harman Warner, *D.S.O., M.A.* (*Oxon.*) (*No. 4 F.T. School, Abu Suair, Egypt*)	1 Jan. 27
Church of England	*Rev.* George Henry Piercy, *M.A.* (*Cantab*), *No. 203* (*F.B.*) *Sqdn., Basrah*)	16 Feb. 29
Church of England	*Rev.* Ronald Norman Shapley, *M.C.* (*H.Q. Mediterranean*)	11 Nov. 27
Church of England	*Rev.* Ronald Harcourt Horton (*H.Q., Cranwell*)	13 Sept. 28
Presbyterian ...	*Rev.* John Henry Ogilvie, *M.A.* (*H.Q. 'Iraq Cmd. Hinaidi, 'Iraq*)	10 Oct. 28
United Board ...	*Rev.* Walter Robert Marsh, *B.D.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Middle East, Aboukir*)	1 May 29
United Board ...	*Rev.* John Ruskin Appleyard (*Stn. H.Q., Upavon, No.* 1 *F.T. Sch., Netheravon, and Sch. of A.C., Old Sarum*)	29 May 29
Church of England	*Rev.* Charles Percy Nott Rowband, *M.A.* (*Oxon*) (*R.A.F. Base, Gosport*)	6 Sept. 29
Roman Catholic...	*Rev.* Cyril Aloysius Smith (*H.Q., Cranwell*)	18 Oct 27
Roman Catholic...	*Rev.* John Lavin, (*H.Q., Iraq Comd. Hinaidi*)	20 Nov.29

Advisory Board on Chaplaincy Services.

Air Vice-Marshal T. I. Webb-Bowen, *C.B., C.M.G.*, (*Air Member for Personnel*) (*Chairman*).

Rev. R. E. V. Hanson, *O.B.E., M.A.* (*Cantab.*), *K.H.C.* (*Chaplain-in-Chief representing the Church of England*).

Rev. Archibald Fleming, *M.A., D.D.* (*representing the Church of Scotland and other Presbyterian Churches*).

Right Rev. Bishop William Keatinge, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* (*representing the Roman Catholic Church*).

Rev. J. H. Bateson, *C.B.E.* (*representing the Wesleyan Church*).

Rev. M. E. Aubrey, *M.A.* (*representing the United Navy, Army, and Air Force Board of Baptist, Congregationalist, Primitive and United Methodist Churches*).

Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Royal Air Force,

Rabbi M. Gollop, *B.A.*, 7, Westbourne Terrace Road, Bayswater, W.2.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

[The date shown is that of appointment to the present grade.]

Educational Adviser.

William M. Page, *Esq., C.B.E., M.A.* .. .. 1 Jan. 29

Education Officers.

PRINCIPAL.

Alexander F. S. Caldwell, *Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. .. 1 Jan. 24

GRADE I.

Henry A. Cox, *Esq., O.B.E., M.A.* (*Sch. of Tech. Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. 1 Oct. 21

Ivor B. Hart, *Lieut., O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*H.Q. Inland Area, Stanmore*) .. .. 1 Jan. 24

John B. Newman, *Lieut., M.B.E., M.A.* (*H.Q. Iraq Command, Hinaidi*) .. .. .. 8 Sept. 25

Adam H. Robson, *Capt., M.C., M.Sc.* (*Education Branch, Air Ministry*) .. .. 26 Nov. 23

GRADE II.

John C. Booth, *Major, B.Sc.* (*H.Q., Coastal Area*) ..... 2 Jan. 22

Charles C. Brachi, *Capt., M.A.* (*Royal Air Force College, Cranwell*) .... 14 Jan. 22

Sydney Brew, (*actg. Grade I. 15 June 27*) *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*H.Q., Middle East Cairo*) ..... 20 July 20

James W. Collinson, *Major, M.A.* (*Royal Air Force College, Cranwell*) .... 1 Jan. 23

Fritz L. D. Davies, *Capt., B.A., B.Sc.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*)..... 1 May 27

Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col., B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Men*), *Manston*) ..... 7 Feb. 22

Arthur W. Hall, *Lieut., B.Sc.* (*Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch*) ..... 1 Sept. 29

George Lees, *Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.* (*Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow*) ..... 1 Jan. 29

Alexander W. F. McEwan, *Capt., B.Sc.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell*)..... 1 Sept. 24

Donald McKenzie, *Lieut., B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*)..... 1 Jan. 24

Robert K. Pillers, *Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*)..... 1 Sept. 23

Charles W. Pollock, *Capt., M.A.* (*HQ., Wessex Bombing Area, Andover*).. 1 Mar. 28

George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A.* (*Royal Air Force College, Cranwell* .. 14 Jan. 20

Evan T. Rees, *Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., M.C.* (*Education Branch, Air Ministry*) ..... 1 Sept. 27

Brian A. Smith, (*actg. Grade I. 16 Apr. 23*) *Capt., M.A.* (*School of Tech. Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. 14 Jan. 20

Benson Steel, *Major, M.C., B.A.* (*Hdqrs. R.A.F., India*)..... 1 Sept. 23

Joseph A. Taylor, *Lieut., M.Sc.* (*Education Branch, Air Ministry*) 5 June 24

David E. Williams, *Capt., M.B.E., M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Jan. 23

Norman Wood, *Capt., M.A., Ph.D.* (*Fighting Area Headquarters, Uxbridge*) ..... 17 June 29

GRADE III.

Arthur G. Abel, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*Station Hdqrs., Bircham Newton*)..... 2 Sept. 29

*Percy Alderton, *Lieut.*, A.M.I.E.E. (*Station Headquarters, Tangmere*) 1 June 29

*John F. Arnold, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*R.A.F. Base, Gosport*)..... 1 Dec. 29

Harold Ashman, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell*)..... 7 Mar. 25

Sydney Barraclough, *Capt.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 6 Feb. 20

Edward H. Bateman, *Esq., M.A., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 2 Sept. 29

Reginald H. Bennett, *Esq., B.A.* (*Hqrs. Transjordan and Palestine*) 1 Sept. 27

*Hubert C. Biles, *Capt.*, (*School of Technical Training* (*Men*), *Manston*) 22 July 29

William K. Birch, *Major, O.B.E., M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Sept. 23

Bernard A. Bird, *Lieut.*, (*Station Headquarters, Kenley, and R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill*) ..... 1 June 29

Arthur G. Boycott, *Lieut., B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Nov. 23

Herbert P. Bridges, *Flt. Lt., R. of A.F.O., B.A., LL.D.* (*H.Q., No. 1 Air Defence Group*) ..... 18 Aug. 22

Cecil L. M. Brown, *Esq., M.A.* (*Inspector of Recruiting*) ..... 11 Sept. 22

Cyril Browne, *Lieut., B.A.* (*No. 3 F.T.S., Grantham*)..... 8 Oct. 23

Note.—Names are arranged alphabetically in each grade. Promotion is by selection.

* Acting.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Educational Service.

Grade III—contd.

Hubert F. Browne, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.* (*H.Q., Halton*) 2Sept.29

Frank Buckby 2nd *Lieut.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 19 Jan. 26

Eric C. Classon, 2nd *Lieut.*, *M.A.* (*Aircraft Depot, Karachi*) ..... 17 Aug. 22

Albert Craven, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*No. 504* (*B*) *Sqdn., Hucknall*) ..... 1 Jan. 29

John A. C. Critchley, *Lieut.*, *B.Eng.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*School of Tech. Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) 2 Jan. 22

Leonard Cullis, *Lieut.*, *M.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Jan. 23

Leslie B. C. Cunningham, *Lieut.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.* (*Armament and Gunnery School. Eastchurch*) ..... 1 Jan. 26

William B. Daniels, *Lieut.-Cdr.*, *R.N.V.R.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.* (*School of Tech. Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 17 Sept. 24

Herbert R. Davies, *Capt.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*No.10 Group, Hdqrs., Lee-on-Solent*) 1 Sept. 24

Herbert S. Davis, *Major*, *M.A.* (*H.Q., No. 23 Group, Grantham*) ..... 1 Sept. 23

*Hubert A. M. d'Este, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.* (*Peshawar and Risalpur*)..... 2 Sept. 27

Albert B. Fanstone, *Capt.*, *A.F.C.*, *M.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*H.Q., Mediterranean, Malta*) ..... 17 Aug. 21

Frank B. Farthing, *Lieut.*, *M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 2 Jan. 22

*Douglas McL. Ferrier, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*Station H.Q., Worthy Down*) 1 June 29

Alfred J. Fisher, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices, Halton*)..... 11 Feb. 26

*Edward W. French, *Major* (*R. of O.*) *M.C.* (*Old Sarum and Larkhill*)..... 1 June 29

William F. Foulston, *Capt.*, *M.A.* (28 (*A.C.*) *Sqdn., Ambala*)..... 1 Jan. 24

Harold A. E. Gard, *Lieut.*, *D.F.C.*, *B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Jan. 26

Richard B. Garrard, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 2 Jan. 22

Thomas Gibson, *Capt.* (*H.Q., Halton*) 1 Sept. 23

Andrew Gillespie, *Capt.*, *B.Eng.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) 13 Aug. 22

*William G. Gould, *Lieut.*, *late R.N.V.R.* (*No. 2 F.T.S., Digby*)... 1 June 29

James D. Haddon, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ... 1 Oct. 27

Frank Harrison, *Capt.*, *M.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*, (*R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars*) ..... 15 Jan. 23

Charles N. Heath, *Capt.*, *B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Jan. 24

Francis C. Heath, *Capt.*, *M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 7 Aug. 22

*Henry T. R. Hendin, *Major*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*- (*Station Hdqrs., Andover*)... 1 June 29

*John Herbert-Jones, *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *M.Sc.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 June 29

Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng. Lieut.-Cmdr.*, *R.N.* (*S.R.*), *A.M.I. Mech.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. 1 Sept 23

*John P. Jones, *Lieut.*, *late R.N.V.R.*, *M. Eng.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*) (*Halton*) .. 1 June 29

William H. Jones, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 15 Jan. 23

*George R. Keep, *Capt.* (*R. of O.*), *B.A.* (*Record Office, Ruislip*) .... 1 June 29

Vincent G. F. Kelly, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.* (*No. 21 Group Hqrs., West Drayton*) 1 Sept. 24

Alfred C. Kermode, *Lieut.*, *B.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton* .. 24 Sept. 23

*Frank J. Kirby, *Eng. Sub.-Lieut.*, *B.Sc.* (*H.Q., Hinaidi*) ..... 17 Sept. 28

*Percy Knowles, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow*) ..... 1 June 29

Walter Laidler, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 17 Aug 22

Percy H. Legg, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Men*), *Manston*)..... 1 Jan. 30

Maurice G. Lloyd-Jones, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.* (*Electrical & Wireless School, Cranwell*)..... 1 Sept. 27

Norman McCirrick, *Capt.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S* (*R.A.F. Depot, Aboukir*) ..... 11 Oct. 20

Richard L. Mason, *Capt.* (*R. of O.*) (*S. of T.T.* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) 10 Oct. 23

William T. Matthews, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*Coastal Area H.Q., London*..... 1 Sept. 25

*Alan L. Maycock, *Esq.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*Station Headquarters, Duxford*).. 1 Dec. 29

*Donald R. McWhinnie, *Capt.* (*R.A.F. Base, Calshot*).....11 June 29

John Meadows, *Flying Officer*, *B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 24 Sept. 23

*Herbert Meredith, *Capt.* (*Mila*), *M.C.*, *B.Sc.* (*Station Hqrs., Upper Heyford*) ..... 1 June 29

* Acting

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Educational Service.

Grade III—contd.

William Miller, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.A., (Inland Area H.Q., Stanmore)* .... 3 Sept. 23

Herbert G. Morcom, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.E.E. (H.Q., Cranwell)* ..... 24 Jan. 22

John R. Morgan, *Esq., B.Sc. (R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge)* ..... 8 July 29

Charles I. Morris, *Major, A.M.I.E.E. (School of Technical Training (Apprentices), Halton)* ..... 1 Sept. 24

John Mutch, *Lieut., M.C., M.A. (Acting Grade II, 12 August 1927) (Stn. H.Q. Heliopolis, & Helwan)* 6 Feb. 22

Cecil H. L. Needham, *Flying Officer (R. of A.F.O.), M.Sc., F.R.Ae.S. (School of Technical Training (Apprentices), Halton)* ..... 24 Sept. 23

Ewart G. M. Neville, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A. F. R. Ae. S. (H.Q. Hinaidi)* ..... 17 Aug. 21

*Charles E. Nightingale, *Capt., A.C.G.I. (M.A.E.E. Felixstowe)*... 1 June 29

Desmond G. G. O'Shea, *2nd Lieut., B.A. (School of Technical Training (Apprentices) Halton)* ..... 2 Jan. 22

Hugh R. P. Patterson, *Lieut., M.A. (Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow)*.. 11Mar.29

John O. Piper, *Lieut., M.C., B.Sc. (R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge)*..... 1Jan. 30

*Edward W. Plummer, *Lieut.-Col. (ret.), D.S.O. (A.A.E.E., Martlesham Heath)* ..... 1 June 29

Roger F. Pemberton, *Major (T.A.), M.C., B.A. (Record Office, Ruislip)* 1 June 28

Douglas R. Pobjoy, *Capt. (T.A.), B.Sc. (A. & G. School, Eastchurch)* 1 Sept. 24

*Arthur Prescott, *Lieut. (C.F.S. Wittering)* ..... 1 June 29

Reginald P. Pridham, *Capt., M.C., B.A. (No. 22 Group Hdqrs., S. Farnborough)* ..... 24 Sept. 23

*Francis J. Pryer, *Esq., B.Sc.(R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge)* ..... 1 Dec. 29

Alfred H. Reeve, *Lieut., A.M.I. Mech.E. (School of Technical Training (Apprentices) Halton)*.. 12 Sept. 22

Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D. (School of Technical Training (Apprentices) Halton)* ..... 17 Aug. 22

Reginald C. Richards, *Lieut., M.A., M.Sc., F. Inst. P. (E. & W. School, Cranwell)*..... 1 Sept.27

*Kenneth W. Round, *Capt. (R.A.F. M.T. Depot, Shrewsbury)*..... 1 June 29

Donald L. Rundle, *Lieut. (Sch. of Technical Training (Apprentices), (Halton)*..... 1 Sept. 28

Frederick T. Sanger, *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C. (School of Technical Training (Apprentices), Halton)* ..... 1 Sept. 29

Herbert W. Saunders, *Esq., M.A., D.Litt.(Record Office, Ruislip)*..... 30 Apr. 28

*Charles E. Scott, *Capt., M.C., B.A. (No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station, Kohat)* ..... 28 Mar. 29

William G. Sheppard, *Esq., B.A. (Education Branch, Air Ministry)* 1 Dec. 25

*Joshua Silver, *Esq., B.Sc. (No.30 (B) Sqdn., Mosul)*..... 3 Feb. 28

Charles H. Sleightholme, *Esq., B.Sc. (Station Headquarters, Mount Batten)* ..... 1 Jan. 29

*Ralph A. Smith, *Lieut., B.Sc. (No. 3 Indian Wing, (Quetta)*..... 1 Apr. 29

Sydney P. Smith, *Capt., M.A.(R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge)* ..... 17 Aug. 22

Leslie F. Stanley, *Flg. Off. R.A.F.O., M.Sc., A.R.C.S. (Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell* ..... 17 Sept. 29

James B. Stewart, *Capt., M.A. (Abu & Sueir & Ismailia, Egypt)*.. 1 Jan. 25

Henry A. Stokes, *Capt., B.A. (Electrical & Wireless School, Cranwell)* ..... 16 Apr. 28

John A. G. Stuart, *Lieut., B.A. (School of Technical Training (Apprentices), Halton)* ..... 24 Jan. 24

William J. O. Studd, *Capt. (R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge)*..... 1 Sept. 24

*Edward T. Symonds, *Lieut., M.A. (No. 1 F.T.S., Netheravon)*..... 1 June 29

Frank C. W. Taylor, *Major (Electrical & Wireless School, Cranwell)* ..... 1 Sept. 28

Alfred S. Thomas, *Capt., M.C. (No. 84 (B) Sqdn., Shaibah)* ..... 1 Jan. 25

William C. V. Thomas, *Lieut., B.A. (Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow)* .. 1 Sept. 24

*Geoffrey Tupholme, *2nd Lieut. (No. 5 F.T.S., Sealand)* ..... 1 June 29

*William C. Venmore, *F./O. (R.A.F.O.), B.Sc., A.F.R. Ae.S. (Aden)* ..... 25 Aug. 28

*Thomas H. A. Vivers, *Lieut., B.Sc., (100(B) Sqdn., Bicester)* ..... 1 June 29

*Harry B. Walker, *Lieut., B.Sc. (No. 111(F) Sqdn., Hornchurch)* ..... 1 June 29

*William Walker, *Capt., B.A. (No. 25 (F) Sqdn., Hawkinge)* ..... 1 June 29

*Eric T. Weddell, *Capt., M.C., B.Sc., (Station Headquarters, Northolt)*... 1 June 29

Edgar L. West, *Lieut., B.A. (School of Technical Training (Apprentices), Halton)*..... 29 Mar. 20

* Acting.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Educational Service.

Grade III—cond.

*George H. Whitaker, *Lieut.*, *B.A. A.M.I.C.E.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell*) ..... 1 June 29

John Whitley, *Lieut.*, *M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Sept. 28

Thomas G. Whitlock, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* (*Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow*) .. 1 Jan. 28

Gordon W. Whittaker, *Lieut.-Cmdr.* (*late R.N.V.R.*), *D.S.O.*, *M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 May 27

*Cyril J. Whittle, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.* (*Station Headquarters, North Weald*)..... 1 June 29

Henry R. Wight, *Major*, *M.C.*, *M.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*).. 17 Aug. 21

Edwin G. R. Wingham, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.* (*Electrical & Wireless School, Cranwell*) ..... 17 Aug. 22

Harry Woffenden, *Lieut.*, *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Men*), *Manston*) ..... 1 Jan. 24

*Philip H. Wood, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (No. 26 *A.C. Sqdn., Catterick*) ..... 1 Dec. 29

GRADE IV.

Bertie M. Alexander, *Lieut.*, *M.A.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*)..... 1 Sept. 25

Reuben W. Allen, *Major*, *M.A.* (*No. 502 Sqdn., Aldergrove*) ..... 31 Aug. 26

Maurice E. T. Baker, *Eng. Capt. R.N.* (*ret.*), *M.I.Mech.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Men*), *Manston*) ..... 1 Sept. 23

Herbert Lee, *Lieut.-Col.* (*Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch*)... 29 Sept. 23

Herbert Manley, *Capt.*, *M.A.*, (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton* ..... 1 Sept. 24

William G. Parsonson, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*Station Headquarters, Upavon*) .. 1 Jan. 29

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt.*, *M.C.*, *D.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*, *Professor of Aeronautical Science* (*Royal Air Force College, Cranwell*). .. .. 3 Sept. 20

Rupert de la Bère, *Capt.*, *M.A.*, *Professor of English and History* (*Royal Air Force College, Cranwell*) .. .. 11 Apr. 21

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRONS.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

Postal Add.—Manor Road, Oxford.
Tel. No.—Oxford 3221.

Chief Instructor.

Wing Cdr. Alfred G. R. Garrod, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a., R.A.F.*

Instructor.

Flight Lieut. James J. Williamson, *A.F.C.*

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

Postal Add.—Fen Causeway, Cambridge.
Tel. No.—Cambridge 2134.

Chief Instructor.

Wing Cdr. Vernon S. Brown, *R.A.F.*

Instructor.

Flight Lieut. Thomas C. Traill, *D.F.C., R.A.F.*

SUPERNUMERARY.

FOR COURSE "A" AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

Flight Lieuts.

Charles E. H. Allen, *D.F.C.*	8July29
Robert C. Wansbrough	1Jan.29
Patrick J. B. King.....	30Sept.29
William C. Yale.....	1Jan.29
Henry I. Cozens.....	1Jan.29
Robert O. Jones..	1Jan.29
Arthur F. Hutton.....	1Jan.29
Harold M. S. Wright	8July29
Arthur W. B. McDonald	8July29
John M. Cobu	8July29
George B. M. Rhind	8July29

Flg. Off.

Cedric A. Bell.....	30Sept.29

IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.
Tel. No.—Victoria 9000.

Commandant.

Maj-Gen. W. H. Bartholomew, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*

Instructors.

Capt. J. F. Somerville, *D.S.O., R.N.* (*Navy*).
Col. G. C. Williams, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) (*Army*).
Wing Cdr. Bertine E. Sutton, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* (*Air Force*).

Secretary.

Maj. L. A. Clemens, O.B.E., *M.C.* (*ret.*).

R.A.F. STUDENTS.

Wing Cdrs.

John C. Quinnell, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*
Charles F. A. Portal, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*
Conway W. H. Pulford, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a*

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles J. Mackay, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
Charles E. H Medhurst, *O B.E., M.C., p.s.a.*

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL AIRCRAFT ESTABLISHMENT.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.
Tel. Add.—Ballooning, South Farnborough.
Tel. No.—Farnborough 103, North Camp 108, Aldershot 361, and direct line to Air Ministry
Station.—Farnborough, (L. & S.W. Section) Southern Rly. (1½ miles.)

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT.
A. H. Hall, *Esq., C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.*

Personal Technical Assistant.
R. M. S. Maxwell, *Esq.*

Superintendent of Technical Development.
H. Grinsted, *Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc.*

Superintendent of Scientific Research.
R. S. Capon, *Esq., B.A., F.R.Ae.S.*

Principal Scientific Officers.
H. Glauert, *Esq., M.A., F.R.Ae.S.*
R. McKinnon Wood, *Esq., O.B.E., B.A., A.M.I.C.E., F.R.Ae.S.*
C. J. Stewart, *Esq., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*

Principal Technical Officers.
P. Salmon, *Esq., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*
G. B. Turner, *Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E.*
*Sqdn. Ldr. Arthur L. Gregory, *M.B.E., M.C.*
E. J. H. Lynam, *Esq., A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
A. Swan, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.*

Senior Scientific Officers.
G. E. Bairsto, *Esq., D.Sc., D.Eng., M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.*
F. S. Barton, *Esq., M.A., F.Inst.P., B.Sc.*
L. B. Booth, *Esq., M.A., F.O.S.*
B. C. Carter, *Esq., A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
G. P. Douglas, *Esq., M.C., D.Sc.*
W. D. Douglas, *Esq., F.R.C.Sc.I., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Struct.E.*
S. B. Gates, *Esq.*
F. W. Meredith, *Esq., B.A.*
J. E. Ramsbottom, *Esq., D.Sc., Ph.D.*
H. Sutton, *Esq., M.Sc.*
W. L. Taylor, *Esq.*

Senior Technical Officers.
J. D. Campbell, *Esq., B.Sc. (Eng.)., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
H. L. Crowther, *Esq., M.Sc.*
M. A. Doyle, *Esq., B.Sc.*
A. E. Hayward, *Esq., B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.C.E.*
N. Hecht, *Esq., M.I.E.E.*
F. W. Johnson, *Esq., B.Sc. A.F.R.Ae.S.*
R. J. Penn, *Esq., A.M.I.M.E.*
A. G. Pitt, *Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*
K. T. Spencer, *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I.*
G. R. Wilkinson, *Esq., M.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.*
H. Wood, *Esq.*

Technical Officers.
G. T. Clarkson, *Esq.*
*Flight Lieut. Desmond H. de Burgh, *A.F.C.*

Officer in Charge of Experimental Flying Dep't.
Sqdn. Ldr. William S. Caster, *M.C.*

R.A.F. Officers attached for Special Duty.
Sqdn. Ldr. William Helmore.
Flt. Lt. Charles K. Chandler, *M.B.E.*
Flt. Lieut. Charles J. Sims, *D.F.C.*
Flt. Lieut. Claude McC. Vincent *D.F.C.*
Flight Lieut. Edward B. Addison.
Fly. Offr. Raymund G. Hart, *M.C.*

Chief Accountant.
F. Sifton, *Esq.*

Deputy Accountant.
D. F. Winter, *Esq.*

Factory Medical Officer.
Flight Lieut. (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) Frederick J. P. Saunders, *B.A.*

EXPERIMENTAL SECTION, R.A.E.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.
Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.
William S. Caster, *M.C.* 20Nov.29

Flight Lieuts.
Jerrard S. Oddie, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*... 24Nov.29
Charles E. Maitland, *D.F.C.* [*] 24June29
James I. T. Jones, *D.S.O. M.C., D.F.C., M.M.* 18Sept.29
William E. Purdin 10Aug.29
Harry R. McL. Reid, *D.F.C.* 17July29
Talbot B. Bruce, *M.C.* 3Aug.29
David L. G. Bett..... 20Nov.28
Arthur E. Rogenhagen..... 27Sept.27

Flg. Off.
Donald S. Green 5Oct.27

ROYAL AIRSHIP WORKS.

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.
Tel. Add.—Airships, Bedford.
Tel. No.—Bedford 2255 & 2256 and direct line to Air Ministry.
Station.—Bedford, L. M. & S. Rly. (3 miles).

DIRECTOR OF AIRSHIP DEVELOPMENT.

Deputy Director of Airship Development.
*Squadron Leader Reginald B. B. Colmore, *O.B.E.*

Officer in Charge of Flying and Training.
Major G. H. Scott, *C.B.E., A.F.C.*

* R.A.F. Officers filling vacancies on the Civilian Establishment.

Digitized by Google

Royal Airship Works—contd.

Assistants.

Lieut.-Cdr. N. G. Atherstone, *A.F.C.* (*R.N.* ret.).
Sqdn. Ldr. Ernest L. Johnston, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
Capt. G. F. Meager.
Lieut.-Cdr. W H. Watt, *R.N.R.* (ret.).

Head of Design and Research Section.

Lt.-Col. V. C. Richmond, *O.B.E.*

Works Manager.

R. S. Hubbard, *Esq.*

R.A.F. Officers attached for Special Duty.

Wing Cdr. Thomas R. Cave-Browne-Cave, *C.B.E.*, *q.s.*
Sqdn. Ldr. Ralph S. Booth, *A.F.C.*
Sqdn. Ldr. Frederick M. Rope.
Flight Lieut. Herbert C. Irwin, *A.F.C.*
Flight Lieut. Sydney Nixon, *O.B.E.*
Flg. Off. Herbert G. Cook, *D.S.M.*
Flg. Off. Maurice H. Steff.
Flg. Off. Harold F. Luck.

Secretary and Accountant.

D. J. Evans, *Esq.*

KITE BALLOON EXPERIMENTAL STATION, PULHAM.

Clerk in Charge.

C. E. Twittey, *Esq.*

†AEROPLANE AND ARMAMENT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Ipswich.
Tel. No.—Ipswich 2252-4.
Stations.—Ipswich, L. & N.E. Rly. (Passengers) (5 miles).
Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (Goods) (4 miles).

Wing Cdr.

Victor O. Rees, *O.B.E.* 25Nov.28

Flight Lieuts.

Robert St. H. Clarke, *A.F.C.* [a] 29May28
Kenneth A. Meek, *M.B.E.* [e] 6May29
Robert L. McK Barbour, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* [e] 12Aug.29
Campbell A. Hoy, *M.C.* (a) 8Apr.27
Arthur F. Scroggs (e) 26Nov.29
George N. Carroll..... 1June29
John H. C. Wake [e]..... 25June27

Flg. Offs.

Allan Lanman, *M.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* .. 20Mar.22
Matthew C. Head [e] 4Apr.21
Thomas H. Moon (e) 2Dec.29
Albert E. Groom, *D.S.M.* [a] 8Oct.28
Frederick H. Cashmore (e) 2Apr.27
Herbert J. Brown 15Apr.26
Hugh M. G. Parker [e] 1Aug.29

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles E. Tidy 11Aug.28

Flg. Off.

Alfred J. Walker 9Mar.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harold J. Gilbert 17Jan.29

Flg. Off.

Thomas P. E. Campbell 17June29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Howard B. Troup, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 16Apr.28

Principal Scientific Officer.

H. L. Stevens, *Esq.*, *B.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Scientific Officer.

A. E. W. Nutt, *Esq.*, *B.A.*

Technical Officers.

H. W. McKenna, *Sqdn. Ldr. D.C.M.*, (*R.A.F.O.*)
D. Rolinson, *Esq.*, *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.N.A.*
S. Scott-Hall, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*, *D.I.C.*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Edward W. Plummer, *Lt.-Col* (*ret. pay*) *D.S.O.* (*acting*) 17 Sept.23

MARINE AIRCRAFT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Felixstowe, Suffolk.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Felixstowe.
Tel. No.—Felixstowe 184.
Station.—Felixstowe Pier, L. & N.E. Rly. (½ mile).

Group Capt.

Geoffrey R. Bromet, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* *p.s.a.* 16Apr.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Edward J. P. Burling, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 20Aug.28
Augustus H. Orlebar, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* .. 9Jan.29
Clarence E. W. Lockyer [e] 3June29

Flight Lieuts.

Clifford A. B. B. Wilcock, *A.F.C.* .. 5Dec.27
Charles J. W. Hatcher, *A.F.C.* [a] .. 13Aug.25
Charles H. Cahill..... 4Jan.27
Alfred R. Wardle 9July25
Vivian Rees (e) 4Apr.27
Francis W. Long..... 18Sept.29
Victor H. Clift 12Oct.27
George H. Stainforth 17Sept.28
Howard E. E. Weblin..... 18Sept 28
Henry R. D. Waghorn *A.F.C.* 4Feb.29

Flg. Offs.

Horace A. Castaldini 9Apr.29
Patrick J. Hayes, *M.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* [a] 24July29
George D. Green [e] 1Aug.29
Joseph H. McC.Reynolds [e]..... 1Aug.29
Charles E. Chilton..... 17May27

† This establishment includes No. 15 and No. 22 Squadrons.

Digitized by Google

Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment—contd.

Flg. Offs.—contd.

Reginald L. Mills 30Dec.27
William F. Murray 9Dec.28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Alfred H. Comfort 21July27

Flg. Off.

Mark F. Tomkins 1July29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank C. Langley..... 11Nov.29

Flg. Off.

Norman Wallett 17Jan.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

John E. Foran, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 22Dec.29
Cyril P. O'Toole, *L.R.C.P. & S.*..... 7Nov.29

Dental.

Flight Lieut.

Reginald G. J. Charlesworth, *L.D.S.* 26Nov.29

Principal Scientific Officer.

H. M. Garner, *Esq., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Scientific Officer.

L. P. Coombes, *Esq., B.Sc.*

Technical Officer.

E. Robinson, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Charles E. Nightingale, *Capt., A.C.G.I.* (*acting*) 1 Sept.24

AIR MINISTRY LABORATORY.

Postal Add. Imperial College of Science, South Kensington, S.W.7.
Tel. Add.—Amlab, c/o Scientist, London.
Tel. No.—Western 3148.
Station.—South Kensington.

Principal Scientific Officer—A. A. Griffith, *Esq., D.Eng.*

Senior Scientific Officers.

R. O. King *Esq., M.A., M.Sc.*
E. W. J. Mardles, *Esq., D.Sc.*

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL AND WIRELESS STATIONS.

METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS.

(Under the Meteorological Office.)

Civil Meteorological Stations are attached as follows :—

1. *ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS.*

ALDERGROVE :
No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron.

BIGGIN HILL :
Night Flying Flight.

CALSHOT :
R.A.F. Base.

CRANWELL :
R.A.F. Station.

FELIXSTOWE :
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment.

LEUCHARS :
R.A.F. Training Base.

MANSTON :
No. 9 (B) Squadron.

MOUNT BATTEN :
R.A.F. Station.

SEALAND :
No. 5 Flying Training School

SOUTH FARNBOROUGH :
Royal Aircraft Establishment.

UPPER HEYFORD.
R.A.F. Station.

WORTHY DOWN :
Station Headquarters.

2. *CIVIL AERODROMES.*

CROYDON :
Croydon Aerodrome.

LYMPNE :
Civil Aerodrome.

RENFREW :
Civil Aerodrome.

3. *AIRSHIP STATIONS.*

CARDINGTON :
Royal Airship Works.

4. *WAR OFFICE UNITS,*

LARKHILL.
School of Artillery.

SHOEBURYNESS.
Experimental Establishment, New Ranges.

5. A local Meteorological Office is maintained at Edinburgh (6 Drumsheugh Gardens); Observatories at Kew, Eskdalemuir, Valentia, Aberdeen and Lerwick; and Reporting Stations at numerous Coastguard Stations and other places.

6. Meteorological establishments are also maintained at Malta and Middle East (see Column 1715).

ROYAL AIR FORCE WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY STATIONS.

Wireless Telegraphy Stations, capable of sending to and receiving from aircraft, exist at the following Units in the United Kingdom :—

LONDON :
Air Ministry W/T Section.
(*a*) Transmitting Portion—In No. 1 Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke.
(*b*) Receiving Portion—Adastral House, Kingsway.
(*c*) Air Ministry W/T Section, Waddington.

ALDERGROVE:
No. 502 (Ulster) Bomber Squadron.

ANDOVER :
Headquarters Wessex (Bomber) Area.

BENTLEY PRIORY :
Headquarters Inland Area.

BIGGIN HILL :
Night Flying Flight.

BICESTER :
No. 100 (B) Squadron.

BIRCHAM NEWTON :
Station Headquarterr.

CALSHOT :
R.A.F. Base.

CATTERICK :

Digitized by Google

Wireless Telegraphy Stations—contd.

GRANWELL:
R.A.F. College.

DONIBRISTLE:
Station Headquarters.

DUXFORD:
Station Headquarters.

EASTCHURCH:
Armament and Gunnery School.

FELIXSTOWE:
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment.

GOSPORT:
R.A.F. Base,

GRANTHAM.
No. 23 Group Headquarters.

HAWKINGE:
No. 25 (F) Squadron.

HENLOW:
Home Aircraft Depot.

HORNCHURCH:
Station Headquarters.

KENLEY:
Station Headquarters.

LEE-ON-SOLENT:
School of Naval Co-operation.

LEUCHARS:
R.A.F. Training Base.

MANSTON:
Station Headquarters.

MOUNT BATTEN:
R.A.F. Station.

NETHERAVON:
No. 1 Flying Training School.

NORTHOLT:
Station Headquarters.

NORTH WEALD:
Station Headquarters.

OLD SARUM:
School of Army Co-operation.

SEALAND:
No. 5 Flying Training School.

SOUTH FARNBOROUGH:
No. 22 Group Headquarters.

TANGMERE:
Station Headquarters.

TURNHOUSE:
No. 60 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Squadron.

UPAVON:
Station Headquarters.

UPPER HEYFORD:
Station Headquarters.

UXBRIDGE
H.Q. Air Defence of Great Britain.

WADDINGTON:
No. 503 (Bomber) Squadron.

WITTERING:
Central Flying School.

WORTHY DOWN:
Station Headquarters.

CIVIL WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY AND TELEPHONY STATIONS.

Civil Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony Stations exist at the following places:—

CROYDON:
Civil Aerodrome.

GUERNSEY:
Civil Aviation W/T Station.

LYMPNE:
Civil Aerodrome.

PULHAM, NORFOLK:
Airship Station.

RENFREW:
Civil Aerodrome.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF UNITS OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE ARRANGED UNDER TYPES SHOWING THE OFFICERS SERVING AT EACH UNIT.

CONTENTS.

	Page or Column.
Area and Independent Headquarters	51 — 100
Establishments	1400 —1429
Headquarter Units	1500 —1510*d*
Squadrons	1511 —1549
Colleges	1550 —1552
Schools	1553 —1599
Depôts	1600 —1629
Parks	1630
Bases	1631 —1649
Headquarter Units in Carriers	1650 —1654
Flights	1655 —1669
Miscellaneous Units	1670 —1679
Officers on Special Duty	1680
Medical Units	1682 —1699
Works and Buildings Staff	1700 —1709

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX TO STATIONS.

Abingdon....1702
Aboukir....72, 1600, 1705
Abu Suair....72, 1565
Aden....79, 1515, 1609, 1671, 1685, 1707
Aldergrove....52, 1430, 1431, 1542
Alexandria....72
Altrincham....54, 1608
Ambala....77, 1526
Amman....72, 1502, 1519, 1670
Andover....52, 1431, 1500, 1506, 1517, 1538, 1550, 1656, 1701
Ashar....75
Baghdad....1706
Basrah....75, 1539, 1610, 1707
Bentley Priory....53, 1431
Berlin....81
Bicester....52, 1431, 1537, 1701
Biggin Hill....52, 1430, 1431, 1656, 1701
Bircham-Newton....52, 1431, 1507, 1529, 1540*a*
Broadheath....1608
Buenos Aires....81
Cairo....71, 72, 1705, 17,15
Calafrana....78, 1636
Calshot....56, 1430, 1431, 1539, 1631
Cambridge....52, 1250
Cardington....1401, 1430, 1701
Carriers H.Q. Units:—
H.M.S. Argus....56, 1650
H.M.S. Courageous....1650
H.M.S. Eagle....78, 1650
H.M.S. Furious....56, 1651
H.M.S. Hermes....80, 1651
H.M.S. Vindictive....56, 1651
Castle Bromwich....52, 1432, 1549
Catfoss....1673
Catterick....54, 1431, 1525
Cranwell..57, 1430, 1432, 1551, 1556, 1683, 1705
Croydon....1430, 1433
Digby....54, 1560
Donibristle....56, 1432, 1508, 1530, 1659, 1660
Duxford....52, 1432, 1508, 1521, 1656
Eastchurch....52, 54, 1432, 1529, 1553, 1655
Farnborough, South....54, 1400, 1401, 1430, 1432, 1504, 1512, 1567, 1702

Digitized by Google

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX TO STATIONS—*contd.*

Felixstowe 56, 1403, 1430, 1432, 1655
Filton 52, 1542
Gosport 56, 1432, 1632
Grantham 54, 1432, 1504, 1561, 1704
Guernsey 1433

Hal Far..... 78, 1508*a*
Halton 58, 1568*a*, 1683, 1684, 1705
Harlescott 1606
Hawkinge.....52, 1432, 1524
Heliopolis 72, 1508*a*, 1540*a*, 1541
Helwan 72, 1532
Hendon.....52, 54, 1509, 1546, 1655, 1674, 1704
Henlow..... 54, 1432, 1603, 1705
Hinaidi 73, 75, 1515, 1530, 1533, 1535, 1602
1610, 1670, 1671, 1684, 1706
Hornchurch 52, 1432, 1509, 1533, 1538
Hucknall.....52, 1544
Hylton..... 1702

Ismailia.....72, 1513, 1674, 1705

Jerusalem 72, 1502

Kai Tak 80, 1633, 1661
Kamaran 79
Karachi 77, 1601, 1707
Kenley 52, 1432, 1509, 1523, 1528, 1700
Khartoum 72, 1532
Khormaksar..... 79, 1515, 1671
Kiamari 77
Kidbrooke.....54, 1431, 1568, 1607, 1701
Kohat 77, 1505, 1526, 1535
Kowloon 1633

Lahore 77, 1630, 1706
Larkhill.....54, 1431, 1555
Lee-on-Solent 56, 1432, 1503, 1566*a*, 1703
Leuchars 56, 1430, 1432, 1634, 1657, 1660,
1703
London :—
Air Ministry..... .....54, 1431, 1670
9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1..... 1251
3–4, Clement's Inn, W.C. 56, 1682, 1684
Finsbury Barracks E.C.1. 1546
Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1 ..56, 1672
54, Kensington Park Rd. 1546
145, Sloane Street, Sloane Square, S.W.1 52,
1501
South Dock, West India Dock, E. 14.....53
South Kensington 1404
33-34, Tavistock Place 55, 1702
Lympne 1430, 1433

Ma'an 72
Malta 77, 1588, 1636, 1662, 1664, 1707, 1715
Manston52, 54, 1430, 1432, 1510, 1511, 1515, 1571,
1702.
Martlesham Heath ...54, 1402, 1520, 1523, 1703

Milton 54, 1608
Mosul 75, 1527
Mount Batten 56, 1430, 1432, 1510, 1540

Netheravon 54, 1432, 1518, 1558
New Delhi 76
North Coates Fitties 1672
Northolt 52, 1432, 1510*a*, 1524, 1531
North Weald ..52 1432, 1510*a*, 1527, 1534, 1700
Novar 1634

Old Sarum 54, 1432, 1520, 1554
Orfordness.....54
Oxford 52, 1250, 1701

Paris 81
Peshawar 77, 1505, 1522
Peterborough.....1705
Portland..... 56, 1671
Pulham 1402, 1433

Quetta 77, 1506, 1512, 1528

Ramleh..... 72
Renfrew.. .....52, 1430, 1433, 1547
Risalpur..... 77, 1506, 1517, 1530
Rollestone Camp 1555
Rome 81
Ruislip 54, 1608, 1673

St. Vincent's 54, 1504
Sarafand 72, 1610, 1685
Sealand 54, 1430, 1432, 1565*a*, 1609, 1704
Shaibah 75, 1536
Shoeburyness 1431
Shrewsbury.....54, 1606
Singapore 80, 1540, 1636, 1707
Stanmore..... 53, 1703
Sutton Bridge 1672

Tangmere 52, 1432, 1510*b*, 1511, 1531
Thornaby..... 1702
Turnhouse 52, 1432, 1548

Upavon 52, 1433, 1510*c*, 1511*a*, 1521, 1701
Upper Heyford 52, 1430, 1433, 1510*c*, 1516, 1536,
1657
Uxbridge 51, 52, 54, 1433, 1501, 1610, 1672, 1682,
1700, 1704

Valletta.....77, 1715

Waddington.....52, 1431, 1433, 1543, 1670
Washington 81
West Drayton 54, 1503, 1614, 1703
Wittering 54, 1433, 1555, 1701
Worthy Down 52, 55, 1430, 1433, 1510*d*, 1514, 1534

Digitized by Google

HEADQUARTER UNITS.

WESSEX BOMBING AREA.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.
Tel. Add.—Airgenarch Andover.
Tel. No.—Andover 280.
Station.—Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (2 miles).

Air Vice-Marshal.

Sir John M. Steel, *K.B.E. C.B., C.M.G.* 12Apr.26

Group Capt.

John T. Cull, *D.S.O.* 7Jan.29

Wing Cdrs.

Horace Gordon-Dean, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 6Sept.27
Wilfred A. McClaughry, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 22Feb.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George H. P. Padley [a] 29Apr.29
Arthur W. F. Glenny, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 30July27
Robert H. M. S. Saundby, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 17Dec.28
John K. Summers, *M.C.* 5Apr.29
Benjamin J. Silly, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 17Dec.28

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas S. Ivens [a] 22Sept.29
Guy Y. Tyrrell, *M.C.* [ph] 16Sept.29
Alwyn J. Warwick 1Aug.29
William S. Allen [s] 22Sept.29
David W. F. Bonham-Carter 12Aug.29
Reginald V. M. Odbert [a] 2Mar.29
Herbert T. Herring 26Apr.29

Flg. Offs.

John R. Brown, *D.F.C.* [a] 4Mar.29
George D. Harvey 7June29
Samuel R. Groom 12Sept.29

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Walter Thorne 25May27

Flight Lieuts.

Leonard H. Vernon 15Sept.26
Alexander H. Allan 21Sept.29

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur R. Thomas 4Oct.29

Flight Lieut.

Oswald K. Griffin 19Mar.28

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

William A. S. Duck, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 4June28

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Charles W. Pollock, *Capt., M.A.* .. 1June26

Works and Buildings Directorate.

Superintending Engineer.

A. H. Matheson, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.,*
Superintending Civil Engineer (acting).

FIGHTING AREA.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Postal Add.—Hillingdon House, Uxbridge, Midd'x.
Tel. Add.—Airgenarch, Uxbridge.
Tel. No.—Uxbridge 231–6 and direct line from Air Ministry.
Station.—Uxbridge, G.W. and Met. Rlys. (1 mile).

Air Cdrs.

Hon. John D. Boyle, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* 12Oct.29

Group Capts.

Ivon T. Courtney, *C.B.E., q.s.* 15Apr.29
William H. Primrose, *D.F.C.* 24Jan.29

Wing Cdrs.

Reginald G. D. Small 18Sept.29
John Sowrey, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 17May29
Keith R. Park, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 16Mar.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George G. A. Williams 11Jan.29
Arthur T. Williams *O.B.E., p.s.a.* .. 17Dec.28
Vincent Greenwood [s] 2Oct.28
William D. Budgen, *O.B.E.* 14Nov.27
Tilden C. Thomson [a] 31Dec.28
Thomas P. Y. Moore [a] 29May29

Flight Lieuts.

John L. M. de C. Hughes-Chamberlain 5Apr.28
Ian Cullen, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* [a] 22Feb.29
Walter R. Day [s] 17Oct.29
Claude B. R. Pelly 9Nov.29

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank Anderson 18Feb.29

Flight Lieut.

Maurice J. James, *M.B.E.* 20May26

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Percy A. Simmons 3Sept.29

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Harry M. S. Turner, *M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H* 22Aug.27

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Norman Wood, *Capt., M.A., Ph.D.* 17June29

Works and Buildings Directorate.

Superintending Engineer.

Lt. Col. W. W. Farthing, *O.B.E.*
Superintending Civil Engineer

No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Postal Add.—145, Sloane Street, Sloane Square, London, S.W.1.
Tel. Add.—"Airseaux, Sloane, London,"
Tel. No.—Sloane 7161/2.

Group Capt.

William F. MacN. Foster, *C.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C.* 11Nov.29

Digitized by Google

No. 1 Air Defence Group—contd.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Henry Dawes, *M.B.E* 18Aug 25
Trevor, E. Salt, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.29

Flight Lieuts.

Gilbert Martyn 1Oct.28
Philip M. McSwiny [a] 2Mar.28
Charles R. Steele, *D.F.C., p.s a.* 30July27
Tom O. Clogstoun 29Nov 29
Arthur C. Bayley, *p.s.a.* 30Sept.29
Harold J. Saker [s] 18May29

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Rowallan M. Taylor, *M.C.* 22Feb.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Percival Hay, *M.C.* 26Mar.28

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Frank N. B. Smartt, *M.B., B.Ch.* .. 15June28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Raymond W. Ryan, *M.B. B.S.* 26July29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Herbert P. Bridges, *Flt. Lt., R.A.F.O, B.A., L.L.D.* 7Mar.27

Works and Buildings Directorate.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.

P. Harris, *Esq., M.I.M. & C.E., Civil Engineer.*

HEADQUARTERS, TRANSJORDAN AND PALESTINE.

Middle East.

Amman.*

Air Vice Marshal.

Hugh C. T. Dowding, *C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.* 7Sept.29

Group Capt.

Patrick H. L. Playfair, *M.C.* 15Nov 28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Arthur N. Gallehawk, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 7Sept.29
Joseph H. Green 27Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

William Elliot, *D.F.C.* (*actg. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 10Feb.29
William G. E. Hayman 30Mar.28
Arthur R. Jones [s] 13Sept.29
Alfred E. Lindon, *M.B.E.* 13Sept.29
Reginald M. Davy 8Jan.28
Gerald P. H. Carter 19Sept.27
Alan T. K. Shipwright, *D.F.C.* 30Mar.28

Flg. Offs.

Howard A. Evans-Evans [s] 13Sept.29
Richard G. Hennessy, *D.S.O., M.C.* 7Dec.28
Royle F. J. Strange 29Sept.28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Josiah E. Truss, *M.C.* 11Jan.29

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Harold Thomas, *B.A.* 21Sept.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Reginald H. Bennett, *Esq., B.A.* ... 18Sept.27

No. 10 GROUP.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Lee-on-Solent, Gosport, Hants.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Lee-on-Solent.
Tel. No.—Lee-on-Solent 143.
Station.—Lee-on-Solent, Southern Rly. (½ mile).

Group Capt.

Arthur W. Bigsworth, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.* 1Nov.29

Wing Cdr.

James C. P. Wood 17July29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alfred J. Currie 19May26
Francis R. Alford, *M.C.* [a] 18Apr.29

Flight Lieuts.

Henry A. J. Wilson, *O.B.E.* 1Apr.29
Douglas, R. W. Thompson [s] 27Oct.29

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alexander J. M. Ross, *M.B.E.* 24Sept.28

Flight Lieut.

Leonard N. Sargent 25Nov.29

Dental.

Flight Lieut.

Patrick E. Brown, *L.D.S.* 31May26

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Herbert R. Davies, *Capt., M.C., M.A.* 1Sept.29

No. 21 GROUP.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—West Drayton, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, West Drayton.
Tel. No.—Yiewsley 131.
Station—West Drayton and Yiewsley, G.W. Rly. (½ mile.)

Group Capt.

Arthur B. Burdett, *D.S.O.* 15Feb.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward D. Atkinson, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Sept.28

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas C. Luke, *M.C.* 1Nov.29
William A. Tattersall 1Aug.29

Flg. Off.

Isaac Hodgson 2Dec.29

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis G. M. Williams 14Nov.28

Flight Lieut.

Ernest W. Crosbie 1Mar.26

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Reginald H. Knowles, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 3May29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Vincent G. F. Kelly, *Capt., B.Sc.* 15Aug.27

*Moved to Jerusalem temporarily.

Google

No. 21 Group—contd.

Works and Buildings Directorate.

Superintending Engineer.

Lt.-Col. J. G. Bayes, *Superintending Civil Engineer* (Also responsible for part of No. 22 Group.)

No. 22 GROUP.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, South Farnborough.
Tel. No.—Aldershot 361, Farnborough 103, North Camp 108, and direct line from Air Ministry.
Station—Farnborough, Southern Rly. (1½ miles.)

Air Cdre.

Norman D. K. MacEwen, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 9Apr.29

Wing Cdr.

Richard E. Saul, *D.F.C., q.s.* 3Jan.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Thomas F. Bullen, *O.B.E.* [s] 17Apr.29
Sturley P. Simpson, *M.C.* 25Jan.28

Major (attd.).

Charles E. G. Shearman, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 1May28

Flight Lieuts.

John Bussey [ph] 19June29
William J. Richards [s] 4Nov.29
John A. Elliott [s] 3Apr.27
James D. I. Hardman, *D.F.C.* [s] 27Aug.28
Robert J. Montgomery-Moore 12Nov.28

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick Petch, *O.B.E.* 25Feb.27

Flight Lieut.

William C. Farley 20May27

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Joseph M. A. Costello, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 29Apr.26

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Reginald P. Pridham, *Capt., M.C., B.A.* 12Sept.28

No. 23 GROUP.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—St. Vincents, Grantham, Lincs.
Tel Add.—Airgroup, Grantham.
Tel. No.—Grantham 305.
Station.—Grantham, L. & N.E.R.

Wing Cdrs.

Edward R. L. Corballis, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 15June28
Douglas Stewart, *M.C., A.F.C.* 21Jan.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Kenneth H. Riversdale-Elliot [s].. 18Mar.29
Frank Fernihough, *M.C.* 1Oct.27

Flight Lieuts.

Hugh P. Lloyd, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 26Mar.26
Gilbert L. Ormerod 2Oct.29
Cuthbert J. Collingwood 28Sept.29

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edwin M. Cashmore 7Mar.27

Flight Lieut.

Alfred G. Knight *M.B.E.* 9Feb.27

Flg. Off.

George H. Doveton 7Mar.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Geoffrey W. Lynn 11Mar.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John Rothwell, *M.B. Ch.B.* 16Sept.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Herbert S. Davis, *Major, M.A.* 18Sept.28

Works and Buildings Directorate

Superintending Engineer.

H. V. Snook, *Esq., M.I.Mun. Cty.E., Superintending Civil Engineer (acting)*....
(Also responsible for part of No. 22 Group.)

No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

India.
Peshawar.

Group Capt.

Henry Le M. Brock, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 12Jan.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alan G. Bishop, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* ... 1Nov.28
Leslie N. Hollinghurst, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 8Oct.29

Flight Lieuts.

Noel S. Paynter 23Oct.29
Edmund A. C. Britton, *D.F.C.* 8Oct.29
Geoffrey R. C. Spencer 17Dec.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Hubert A. M. d'Este, *Capt. B.Sc. (acting)* 2Sept.27

No. 1 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.
Kohat.

Wing Cdr.

Charles C. Darley, *A.M., q.s.* 26Mar.29

Flight Lieuts.

William F. Dickson, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 12Feb.29
James G. Western, *M.B.E.* [s] 1Nov.28
James W. Lissett [s] 8Oct.29
Richard E. Bain 14Nov.29
Francis F. W. Hall (ph) 20Oct.28

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Bernard W. Hemsley 1Nov.28
Edward G. Northway 9Mar.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Graham S. Strachan, *M.B. Ch.B.* ... 26Sept.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Charles E. Scott, *Capt., M.C., B.A. (acting)* 28Mar.29

Digitized by Google

No. 2 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.

Risalpur.

Wing Cdr.

Dermot L. Allen, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 1Nov.28

Flight Lieuts.

Burton Ankers, *D.C.M.* [ph]..... 13Oct.29
David F. Anderson, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Nov.28
Ian A. Bertram 13Dec.28
Richard B. Jordan 21Jan.29

Flg. Off.

Frank W. Foster, *D.F.C., D.S.M.* [s] 1Nov.28

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Charles W. Gore 5Dec.28
Roper G. A. Vallance..... 1Nov.28
Walter A. Stagg..... 8Oct.29
Ord D. Allerton 8Oct.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Thomas W. Wilson *L.R.C.P. & S.*... 1Nov.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Hubert A.M. d'Este *Capt., B.Sc.* (*acting*)..... 2Sept.27

No. 3 (INDIAN) WING.

India.

Quetta.

Wing Cdr.

John O. Archer, *C.B.E.* 25Jan.26

Flight Lieut.

Victor E. Groom, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 12Feb.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Ralph A. Smith, *Lieut., B.Sc.* (*acting*) 1Apr.29

STATION HEADQUARTERS, ANDOVER.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Andover.
Tel. No.—Andover 280.
Station.—Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (2 miles.)

Wing Cdr.

William B. Hargrave, *O.B.E.*..... 21Oct.29

Flight Lieuts.

Andrew R. Mackenzie [s] 21Jan.26
Seymour S. Benson, *A.F.C.* [s]..... 15Oct.27
Kenneth L. Harris, *p.s.a.*..... 2May29
Frank Beaumont 21Jan.29

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William Liniker 28Sept.26

Flg. Off.

Malcolm M. McMullan..... 5Nov.28

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cecil C. J. Croydon 1Oct.29

Flg. Off.

John E. Gregson 1Apr.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Neil I. Smith, *M.D., Ch.B.* 26Jan.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Henry T. R. Hendin, *Major, M.C., B.Sc.* (*acting*)..... 1Jan.28

STATION HEADQUARTERS, BIRCHAM NEWTON.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, Kings Lynn.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.
Tel. No.—Kings Lynn 210.
Station—Docking, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles).

Wing Cdr.

Robert Leckie, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s* 5Sept.29

Flight Lieuts.

William M. Fry, *M.C.* 4Dec.25
Malcolm B. Mackay [s] 22Feb.28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harry F. Webb 5Mar.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edward C. K. H. Foreman, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 13Nov.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Arthur G. Abel, *Esq., B.Sc.* 2Sept.29

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS, DONIBRISTLE.

Coastal Area.

(Administers Nos. 401, 405, 406 and 408. Flights—*see* Col. 1657, &c.)

Postal Add.—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Phone Dunfermline.
Tel. No.—Inverkeithing 146.
Station—Inverkeithing, N.B. Rly. (1½ miles).

Wing Cdr.
Y.C. Gilbert S. M. Insall, *M.C.* .. 10July29

Flight Lieut.
North Carter [e] 1Aug.29

Flg. Off.
Eric M. Thompson 1Nov.29

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.
Philip P. S. Rickard 23Sept.27

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
George M. Anderson, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 14Dec.28

STATION HEADQUARTERS, DUXFORD.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Royston.
Tel. No.—Royston 58.
Station—Whittlesford, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).

Wing Cdr.
Franks L. Robinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 11Feb.29

Flight Lieut.
George E. Wilson 26Feb.29

Flg. Off.
James W. M. Nancarrow 7Dec.28

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Harry J. Barnham 14June29

Flg. Off.
Henry E. Young 23July28

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.
Harold E. Withers 17Aug.28

Medical Branch.
Flg. Off.
Brendan B. Kennedy, *M.B. B.Ch.* 20Oct.28

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Alan L. Maycock, *Esq., M.C., M.A.* (*acting*) 25Mar.29

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HAL FAR.

Mediterranean.
Malta.

Wing Cdr.
Charles W. Nutting, *O.B.E., D.S.C.* 10May29

Flight Lieut.
Thomas M. Williams, *M.C., D.F.C.* 2Apr.29

Flg. Offs.
Ardley G. Pickering, *A.F.C.* 1Dec.29
Victor G. A. Hatcher 1Apr.29

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.
John W. Stokes 21June29

Medical Branch.
Flg. Off.
Alistair R. French, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P* 1Apr.29

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HELIOPOLIS.

Middle East.

Group Capt.
Richard E. C. Peirse, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 25Sept.29

Flight Lieuts.
Charles McM. Laing, *M.C., A.F.C.* . 14Feb.29
Robert K. Emerson 1Mar.28

Flg. Offs.
Henry T. A. Silcox..... 28Apr.29
Murray M. Restell-Little..... 28Apr.29

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieuts.
Reginald D. G. Macrostie, *M.B.E.* 1Mar.28
Valentine B. Ranford..... 28Sept.29

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Walter R. Westcombe..... 30Mar.28

Medical Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Eric W. Craig, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.*.. 10Feb.29

Flight Lieut.
Charles J.S. O'Malley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1June29

Dental.
Flight Lieut.
Stephen A. McCormack, *L.D.S*.... 1Jan.29

Chaplains Branch.
Rev. Arthur W. Brown..... 1Sept.29

Education Officer.
Grade III.
John Mutch, *Lieut., M.C., M.A.* (*acting Grade II*)..... 12Aug.27

Digitized by Google

***STATION HEADQUARTERS, HENDON.**

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Postal Add.—Hendon, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Hendon.
Tel. No.—Colindale 6577.
Stations—Colindale, L.E. Rly. (Passengers), Hendon L.M.S. Rly. (Goods).

Wing Cdr.
William J. Y. Guilfoyle, *O.B.E., M.C., q.s.* 1Jan.29

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
William B. Frederick 17Feb.29

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Ralf H. Cleverly..... 8May28

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Herbert P. Bridges, *Flt. Lt., R.A.F.O., B.A., LL.D.* 7Mar.27

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HORNCHURCH.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Essex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
Tel. No.—Rainham 143.
Station—Hornchurch, L.M.S. Rly. (2 miles).

Flg. Off.
Norman S. Little 13Aug.26

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.
Douglas Sender 1Apr.28

Medical Branch.
Flg. Off.
Thomas A. Edwards, *M.B., Ch.B.*.. 5Nov.29

STATION HEADQUARTERS, KENLEY.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Kenley, Surrey.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Kenley.
Tel. No.—Purley 1000 and direct line to Air Ministry.
Station—Whyteleafe (2 miles) or Upper Warlingham, Southern Rly. (3½ miles).

Wing Cdr.
Robert P. Willock 25Jan.28

Sqdn. Ldr.
Vincent Buxton, *O.B.E.*..... 18Oct.28

Flight Lieut.
Frank C. T. Rowe [a] 16Sept.28

Flg. Off.
Ernest V. S. Lacey [s] 12Aug.29

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Charles H. Pownall 19Jan.28

Pilot Off.
Alfred J. Howell 7Aug.29

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Malcolm H. Luker 23Feb.29

Pilot Off.
Kenneth Fraser 22July29

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Bernard A. Bird, *Lieut.* (*acting*) 7July26

STATION HEADQUARTERS, MANSTON

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Manston, near Ramsgate, Kent.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
Tel. No.—Ramsgate 196 and 197.
Station—Margate, Southern Rly. (passengers). Ramsgate Town, Southern Rly. (goods) (4¾ miles).

Group Capt.
Richard C. M. Pink, *C.B.E.* 1July29

Sqdn. Ldr.
Henry W. Woollett, *D.S.O., M.C.*... 17Sept.29

Flight Lieuts.
Charles P. O. Bartlett, *D.S.C.* 1July29
Thomas J. Desmond [a] 1July29

Flg. Offs.
Herbert Little [a] 1July29
William E. Symonds 4Dec.29

Stores Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Henry S. F. T. Jerrard 1July29

Flight Lieuts.
William A. O. Honey 1July29
Frank W. Taylor..... 5Nov29

Accountant Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Ernest N. E. Waldron 1July29

Flight Lieut.
William E. V. Richards 8Aug.29

Medical Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Robert A. G. Elliott, *M.B., B.Ch. D.P.H.* 1July29

Flight Lieut.
Douglas Loughlin, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July29

Dental.
Flight Lieut.
Harold I. Clapperton, *L.D.S.*..... 1July29

Chaplains Branch.
Rev. John H. P. Still, *M.A.*..... 6Aug.29

STATION HEADQUARTERS, MOUNT BATTEN.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Plymouth.
Tel. No.—Plymouth 1634.
Stations.—Turnchapel, G.W.Rly. (passengers), c/o Superintending Naval Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport (North) for large packages measuring 26 feet or more in length; Plymouth Friary for smaller packages.

Wing Cdrs.
Sydney W. Smith, *O.B.E., q.s.* 15Jan.29
Bertrand L. Huskisson, *D.S.C.*..... 1Aug.28

Flight Lieuts.
Sidney H. Ware..... 2Oct.28
Frank Porter [s] 28Dec.28

* The Commanding Officer of this Unit also holds the appointment of Superintendent of R.A.F. Reserve, Hendon.

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS.

Station Headquarters, Mount Batten—contd.

Flg. Offs.

James Rodger, *D.S.M* 5Nov.29
Thomas P. P. F. Fagan [s] 2Sept.29
Geoffrey E. G. Lywood 26Oct.29

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Kenneth D. G. Collier 16Dec.29
John J. Ironmonger 4Nov.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Cyril W. Price 1May29

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

Basil A. Porritt, *M.B.* 3Dec.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Charles H. Sleightholme, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Jan.30

STATION HEADQUARTERS, NORTHOLT.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Northolt Junction, Ruislip, Middx.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Ruislip.
Tel. No.—Ruislip 104-5, and direct line *via* Uxbridge.
Stations—Northolt Junction, G.W. Rly. (Passengers and light goods), Ickenham & Ruislip L.N.E. & G.W. Rlys. (goods weighing over 10 cwts.)

Flight Lieuts.

John R. Bell, *D.F.C.* 3Feb.25
William E. G. Mann, *D.F.C.* [s] .. 11Nov.28
Robert S. Bruce, *M.B.E.* [s] 1May26

Flg. Off.

Herbert C. Gammon 15Apr.27

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ernest V. E. Andrewartha..... 15Sept.28

Pilot Off.

Mark H. Robinson 7Aug.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Cecil G. Prior 1Feb.27

Flg. Off.

Harold D. Connor 23Oct.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John G. Russell, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 8May29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Eric T. Weddell, *Capt., M.C., B.Sc.* (*acting*)..... 1Feb.28

STATION HEADQUARTERS, NORTH WEALD.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—North Weald, Essex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Epping.
Tel. No.—Epping 196.
Station.—North Weald, L. & N.E. Rly.

Wing Cdr.

Bernard E. Smythies, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 10Aug.29

Flight Lieut.

William H. Markham..... 15Oct.28

Flg. Off.

William T. Holmes [s] 2Sept.29

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick W. Todd 11Oct.27

Flg. Off.

Douglas A. W. Sugden..... 15May29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Herbert W. Capener 12Aug.29

Flg. Off.

John M. Hopkins 11Oct.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Francis B. C. L. B. Crawford, *M.B. B.Ch.* 11Mar.29
William Heron, *M.B., B.Ch.* 6Dec.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Cyril J. Whittle, *Esq., M.Sc.* (*acting*) .. 5Sept.27

STATION HEADQUARTERS, TANGMERE.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Hainaker.
Tel. No.—Chichester 443.
Station—Drayton (1½ miles) or Chicheste miles) Southern Rly.

Wing Cdr.

John B. Graham, *M.C., A.F.C.* ... 1Dec.28

Flight Lieut.

Robert H. Hanmer, *M.C.* 2Jan.27

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Hugh Jones 5Nov.29
Thomas G. Bowler 23Nov.26

Flg. Off.

Cyrus P. Marshall..... 7Nov.28

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Walter W. Deane..... 22May28

Pilot Off.

Herbert D. Nicholson 22July29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Valentine V. Brown *L.R.C.P. & S.*. 25June28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Percy Alderton, *2nd Lieut., A.M.I.E.E.* (*acting*)..... 1Feb.28

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS, UPAVON.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlboro', Wilts.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Upavon.
Tel. No.—Upavon, 8.
Station—Pewsey, G.W. Rly. (5 miles).

Wing Cdr.

William R. Read, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 19 Jan.28

Flight Lieuts.

Cyril Chapman, *D.S.C.* 18Dec.28
Leonard Young [e] 14Aug.28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Clarence T. Davis 7Dec 27

Pilot Off.

John E. V. Tyzack 7Aug.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John L. Armstrong 24July29

Flg. Off.

William F. Quilliam 6Sept.26

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles A. Lindup, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 18Nov.29

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. David F. Stephens, *M.A.* 7Oct.26
Rev. John R. Appleyard 1Aug.29

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

William G. Parsonson, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* 1Jan.29

STATION HEADQUARTERS, UPPER HEYFORD

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, nr. Banbury, Oxon.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Heyford.
Tel. No.—Bicester 105.
Station.—Ardley, G.W. Rly.

Group Capt.

Charles E. H. Rathborne, *D.S.O.* .. 25Oct.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ernest J. D. Townesend [e] 25Mar.28

Flight Lieuts.

Francis C. B. Saville 25Oct.27
Leonard de V. Chisman [s] 26Mar.28

Flg. Off.

Anthony C. Evans-Evans [s] 24Aug.28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William J. Cleasby 1Aug.28

Flg. Off.

Alphonsus M. Reidy 1Nov.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harold A. Murton 26Nov.29

Pilot Off.

Eric A. Biddle 22July29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John McM. Wilder, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 7Jan.29

Flg. Off.

Gwillym O. Williams, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 9Dec.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Herbert Meredith, *Capt.* (*Mila*), *M.C.* *B.Sc.* (*acting*) 1Jan.28

STATION HEADQUARTERS, WORTHY DOWN

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Winchester.
Tel. No.—Winchester, 278.
Stations—Winchester, Southern Rly. (5 miles) Worthy Down, G.W. Rly. (¼ mile).

Group Capt.

Charles H. K. Edmonds, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* 6Aug.29

Flight Lieuts.

Owen W. de Putron 11Jan.27
Frederick T. Eades, *D.F.C.* [s] 16May27
Roland A. R. Mangles [s] 22Aug.27

Flg. Off.

Richard J. E. Haynes [e] 14Mar.29

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James L. Denman 21Jan.29

Pilot Off.

William J. B. Elliott 7Aug.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John C. Brice 26Jan.29

Pilot Off.

Charles F. G. Rogers 22July29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John M. Ritchie, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* 14Aug.28

Dental.

Flg. Off.

Paul M. Margand, *L.D.S.* 20July29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Douglas McL. Ferrier, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*acting*) 10Sept.28

Digitized by Google

SQUADRONS.

No. 1 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Tel. Add.—1 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Halnaker.

Tel. No.—Chichester 448.

Stations.—Drayton, Sthn. Rly. (1½ miles) (for all aircraft engines and other R.A.F. equipment); Chichester, Sthn. Rly. (4 miles) (for passengers and baggage.)

Sqdn. Ldr.

Eustace O. Grenfell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 19Mar.28

Flight Lieuts.

Stanley F. Vincent, *A.F.C.* 30Jan.28
George A. Simons 1Dec.29

Flg. Offs.

Hugh G. Loch [a] 1Apr.27
Thomas B. Byrne [p] 20Apr.27
Kenneth S. Brake 1Apr.27
Philip H. Smith 1Sept.28
Philip F. Luxton 1Sept.28
Frederick C. G. Freeman 5Mar.29
Paul Le M. C. Deacon 2Apr.29

Pilot Offs.

Thomas R. Hope 5Mar.29
David F. Lascelles 15Dec.28
William T. F. Wightman 27July29
Edward J. Corbally 27July29
Anthony D. Selway 27July29

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 2 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

Tel. Add.—2 Squadron, c/o. Aeronautics, Ramsgate.

Tel. Nos.—Ramsgate 196 and 197.

Stations.—Margate West—Southern Rly. (passengers); Ramsgate Town, Southern Rly. (goods). (4½ miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Harold M. Probyn, *D.S.O.* 17Mar.28

Flight Lieuts.

Allan R. Churchman, *D.F.C.* 16Aug.29
Christopher H. Stilwell 6Dec.28
John R. Wolley [s] 31July28
Alfred H. Love 4Feb.28
Charles F. Steventon [ph] 30Jan.29

Flg. Offs.

David F. W. Atcherley 20Feb.28
William T. Walton 20Feb.28
Henry B. Collins 20Feb.28
William M. Moore [s] 4Mar.29
William D. J. Michie [ph] 1Sept.28
George H. H. Procter 17Dec.27
John E. MacCallum (p) 17Dec.28
Rupert S. Darbyshire 5Mar.29
Ronald F. A. W. Williams 5Mar.29
Hewson C. Parker [s] 17Dec.27
Gerald E. F. Proctor 5May29

Pilot Offs.

Harold J. Forster 5May29
Harold T. Lines 17May29
John H. Brown 15June29
John T. Stephenson 28July27
Richard A. Beynon 14Aug.29
Maurice G. Parker 14Aug.29
Douglas J. Eayrs 15Dec.28
Frank D. Lockwood 15Dec.28
Kenneth W. Pell 3Sept.29
Ronald L. Phillips 27July29
Frank W. Stannard 27July29

Stores Branch.

Pilot Off.

Roland G. Seymour 8Aug.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Vernon H. Lewis 8Aug.29

No. 3 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlborough, Wilts.

Tel. Add.—3 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Upavon.

Tel. No.—Upavon 8.

Station.—Pewsey, G.W.Rly. (5 miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Eric D. Johnson, *A.F.C.* 15Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

James L. Airey, *D.F.C.* 9July28
Howard W. Taylor 11June28

Flg. Offs.

Cyril K. J. Coggle [p] 2Dec.29
Sidney H. White [s] 28Sept.25
Philip L. P. Marett [s] 11Dec.26

Pilot Offs.

Eric S. Greenwood 5Mar.29
Hamish Kerr 2Apr.29
Geoffrey N. E. Tindall-Carill-Worsley 28July28
John J. Owen 28July28
Basil A. Blythe 3Sept.29
William V. L. Spendlove 27July29
Lord Malcolm A. Douglas-Hamilton 27July29

3 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 4 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Atlas.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.
Tel. Add.—Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, S. Farnborough.
Tel. No.—Aldershot 361, Farnborough 103, North Camp 108, and direct line from Air Ministry.
Station—Farnborough, Southern Rly. (1½ miles).

Wing Cdr.

Norman H. Bottomley. *A.F.C. p.s.a.* 15Oct. 28

Flight Lieuts.

Maurice Moore, *O.B.E., p.s.a*	17Dec.28
Sydney E. Toomer, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	15Dec.29
Charles R. Davidson, *M.C.*	10June29
Thomas Humble	6July26

Flg. Offs.

Robert R. Bennett [s]	19June29
Charles P. Vines	15Dec.25
Cyril M. Heard	18Nov.27
Charles I. A. Jackson	18June28
Norman McLeod [s]	21Feb.27
Andrew J. W. Geddes	3Sept.29
Claude C. O'Grady	2Sept.29
John B. Veal	1Sept.28
Reginald W. K .Stevens [ph]	1Sept.28
Dennis M. Harrison	1Sept.28
Cyril W. F. Carter	11May29
John Beaumont	5Mar.29
Vincent H. Nicolay	5Mar.29
Francis P. Donovan	5Mar.29

Pilot Offs.

Jack M. Israel	15June29
Laurence F. Sinclair	28July28
Singleton P. Richards	14Aug.29
Claude M. Champion de Crespigny	3Sept.29
Harold A. Fenton	3Sept.29

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Frank G. Lee	8May29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Roy Trippett	7Sept.28

No. 5 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

India.—No. 3 (Indian) Wing.

Quetta.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Oliver C. Bryson, *M.C., D.F.C., A.M.* 20 Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

John R. I. Scambler, *A.F.C.*	30Mar.29
Christopher N. H. Bilney	18Dec.25
Barnabas H. C. Russell	30Aug.27
Oswald B. Swain [s]	20Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

George W. Gay [s]	8Oct.29
Henry L. Drake	16Oct.28
James Warburton	6Dec.27
George P. Chamberlain [s]	14Apr.27
Charles D. G. Welch	20May27
Clement P. Ashton-Jinks [ph]	31Jan.28
Edward F. Wain	23June28
John C. A. Johnson	23Feb.28
Hubert W. Duffey	4Jan.29
Wilfred P. J. Thomson	4Jan.29
Roy J. O. Bartlett	25May29
Miles R. Kelly	4Jan29
William R. Beaman	8Oct.29

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Edward A. Slater	7Jan.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James Hutchieson, *M.B., B.Ch.*	20Oct.28

No. 6 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

Middle East.

Ismailia.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Claude H. Keith 10Jan.28

Flight Lieuts.

George V. Howard, *D.F.C.*	1June29
Allan L. A. Perry-Keene	24Feb.28
Francis R. D. Swain	13Nov.29

Flg. Offs.

Patrick J. Bett	27Nov.28
William J. M. Spaight	24May29
John G. Parkin	20Sept.27
Charles H. L. Evans	20Sept.27
Grosvenor Selk	20Sept.27
Cedric H. Hockley	2Oct.29
Ernest L. J. Rowe [ph]	11Jan.29
Frank G. Fairhead	19Aug.29
Percy Kinsey	12Oct.29

Pilot Off.

Richard A. Sprague	13Nov.29

3 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 6 (Army Co-operation) Squadron—contd.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick C. Griffin 2Dec.27

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Rodney T. Carter 6Nov.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Henry Penman, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 1Nov.29

No. 7 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.

Tel. Add.—7 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.

Tel. No.—Winchester 278.

Stations—Winchester, Southern Rly., (5 miles) Worthy Down, G.W. Rly. (½ mile.)

Wing Cdr.

Edye R. Manning, *D.S.O., M.C.*..... 1Oct.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles E. H. C. MacPherson 10Apr.29
Francis H. Coleman, *D.S.O.* 27Jan.28

Flight Lieuts.

Sydney E. Storrar [p] 16Jan.28
Alfred D. Rogers, *A.F.C.* 10Dec.28

Flg. Offs.

Francis W. Field [a]..... 10Sept.28
Walter H. Merton 16Dec.25
John R. Whitley 21June27
Hermann F. Surén 14Jan.28
John Barton..... 21Apr.28
Ivan McL. Cameron 2May28
John D. Richardson 9Dec.28

Pilot Offs.

Frederick C. Edney Hayter 23Oct.29
Arnold Wall 28July28

9 Airman Pilots.

No. 8 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fairey IIIF.

Aden Command.

Khormaksar.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John L. Vachell, *M.C., p.s.a.*..... 14Nov.29

Flight Lieuts.

Charles B. S. Spackman, *D.F.C.* ... 17Aug.28
Gerald S. Shaw [ph]..... 1Dec.28
William L. Payne 15Apr.29

Flg. Offs.

Geoffrey N. Pilcher [a] 24Nov.28
Frank Gower-Jones 2Dec.27
Aubrey Allen 23Feb.28

Pilot Offs.

Joseph Cox..... 12June29
Arthur H. Abbott 14Nov.29
Arthur L. Weait 4May29
Frank L. P. Henzell 30Aug.29

5 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Henry Seidenberg 12Jan.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Claude F. Goatcher 1Aug.28
Fred Rigby..... 8Oct.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edward A. Rice, *M.B., B.Ch*..... 1Jan.29

No. 9 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

Tel. Add.—9 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.

Tel. Nos.—Ramsgate 196 & 197.

Stations—Margate West, Southern Rly. (passengers), Ramsgate Town, Southern Rly. (goods). (4¼ miles)

Wing Cdr.

William V. Strugnell, *M.C.* 18Sept.28

Digitized by Google

No. 9 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John A. Sadler	24Mar.29
Ryder Young	18Nov.29

Flight Lieuts.

John L. Kirby	6July27
Bernard T. Hood	1Oct.29
David D'A. A. Greig, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	18Oct.29
Albert G. Thackray [p]	26Apr.28

Flg. Offs.

Kenneth C. McKenzie, *M.B.E.* [s]	22Feb.29
John H. Parry	14Nov.28
Thomas H. Downes [a]	18Sept.26
Leonard T. Carruthers	18Sept.26
William C. Cooper	11Dec.26
Leonard W. W. Modley	18June28
Maurice G. R. Harris	18June28
Alexander P. Miller	17Aug.28
Hector G. Hamilton	9Dec.28

Pilot Offs.

Horace F. Bradley	6Dec.29
John C. L. Claxton	15June29
Dennis L. Iremonger	15June29

9 Airman Pilots.

No. 10 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Hyderabad.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, nr. Banbury Oxon.
Tel. Add.—10 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.
Tel. No.—Bicester 105
Station—Ardley, G.W. Rly.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur T. Whitelock	4Apr.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George C. Pirie, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	21May29
Arthur S. G. Lee, *M.C., p.s.a*	17Dec.28

Flight Lieuts.

Horace F. Bradley,	6Dec.29
Alexander A. C. Hyde [p]	5Jan.28
George A. R. Muschamp	3Sept.29

Flg. Offs.

George H. Huxham [s]	24Oct.29
Edward C. L. Richardson	9Dec.28
Gordon L. G. Richmond	5Nov.28
Cecil R. Clarke	2May28
Garth E. Klein	2May28
Francis T. K. Bullmore	22Nov.28
Richard C. Warner	15Dec.,28
Leslie E. A. Wright	15Dec.28

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Maurice H Jenks	26Sept.29

No. 11 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station Risalpur.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Philip H. Cummings, *D.F.C.*	23Jan.28

Flight Lieuts.

Frank G. A. Robinson	25Nov.28
Bertram W. T. Hare	30Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

Patrick W. Lowe-Holmes [a]	21Dec.27
Lowman S. T. Brown [ph]	17Feb.27
Wilfred L. Freebody [p]	30July26
Harry Broadhurst [s]	1Oct.26
Leslie Newcombe	18Sept.26
Frederic G. Ferrier	18June28
Richard W. A. Stroud	18June28
Patrick G. J. Atkinson	3Oct.29

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 12 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fox.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.
Tel. Add.—12 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
Tel. No.—Andover 280.
Station.—Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (2 miles.)

Sqdn. Ldr.

Forster H. M. Maynard *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	1Sept.29

Flight Lieuts.

Clement F. Horsley, *M.C.*	6Aug.27
Henry E. Forrow	13Sept.29
Patrick J. A. Hume-Wright	24Apr.29

Flg. Offs.

Leonard G. Rumsey [a]	31Jan.29
Robert Benham [ph]	17Sept.28
Rodney F. Part [p]	27Jan.28
Vere S. W. Smyth	17Aug.28

Digitized by Google

No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Pilot Offs.

Charles N. McLoughlin	15June29
Albert E. Dark	28July28
Edward G. Granville	2Sept.29
Gershom F. P. O'Farrell	2Sept.29
David W. Bayne	15Dec.28
Edward M. Morris	6Nov.29

5 Airmen Pilots.

No. 13 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Atlas.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.

Tel. Add.—Squadron,c/oAeronautics,Netheravon.

Tel. No.—Netheravon 41.

Stations.—Bulford, Southern Rly. (Passengers); Amesbury, Southern Rly. (Goods) (6 miles).

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John B. Cole-Hamilton, *p.s.a.*	1Nov.29
Hugh H. Mac L. Fraser	8Aug.27

Flight Lieuts.

Paul R. T. J. M. I. C. Chamberlayne *A.F.C.*	10June27
William E. Theak [s]	31Aug.29
Edmund H. Searle	22Apr.29
William A. D. Brook	8July29

Flg. Offs.

Pascoe E. Grenfell	1Nov.27
James McGuinness [a]	8Oct.29
Thomas M. Abraham	21June27
Vernon D. Morshead [ph]	22Aug.27
Geoffrey F. Simond	18Sept.28
Jack E. Markby	18Sept.28
James C. B. Tinling	18Sept.28
John E. M. Bainbridge	15Dec.28
Reginald C. Field [ph]	17Dec.27
William R. C. Wilkins	15Dec.28
Frank R. Balfour	2Apr.29

Pilot Offs.

Geoffrey W. J. Jarrett	15June29
Roderick Jones	14Aug.29
Herbert R. Collins	3Sept.29
Frederick A. McNeill	3Sept.29
Alexander F. Powell	3Sept.29
David W. Lane	27July29

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Howard W. Penney	20Apr.28

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Lewis Chegwidden	10Feb.29

No. 14 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. D.H.9a. Amman.

Middle East.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Edward G. Hopcraft, *D.S.C.*	26Sept.27
Frank O. Soden, *D.F.C.*	22Nov.29

Flight Lieuts.

Robert B. Sutherland, *D.F.C.*	11Nov.28
Frank H. Woolliams	18Sept.29
Cyril B. Greet	7Nov.29
Cecil S. Riccard	8Apr.28
Max E. B. P. Storrie	14Aug.29
Robert A. A. Cole	14Aug.28

Flg. Offs.

John H. Hutchinson	17May28
Alline P. Wayte	8May29
Arthur O. Moore	20Sept.27
George E. E. Singleton	27Oct.28

Pilot Offs.

Paul K. Robertson	13June29
Charles B. Field	11Nov.29
Alexander L. Franks [a]	13Sept.29

6 Airman Pilots.

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

John P. Cave	14Nov.29

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

Christopher Crowley, *M.B., B.Ch.*	29Oct.29

Digitized by Google

*No. 15 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge Suffolk.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Ipswich.
Tel. No.—Ipswich 2252–4.
Stations.—Ipswich, L. & N.E. Rly. (Passengers); Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (Goods). (4 miles).

Wing Cdr.

John K. Wells, *A.F.C.* 2Sept.29

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas A. Langford-Sainsbury, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 25May26
John Bradbury 22May26
Charles H. A. Stevens 1Feb.28

Flg. Offs.

Frederick B. Tomkins 15Jan.29
Evan A. T. Murray 30Sept.29
John E. Allen 3Oct.29

4 Airman Pilots.

†No. 16 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.
Tel. Add.—Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Old Sarum.
Tel. No.—Salisbury 403.
Station—Salisbury, Southern Rly. (3 miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Denis O. Mulholland, *A.F.C.* 25Sept.28

Flight Lieuts.

Sylvester L. Quine, *M.C.* 20Sept.29
Noel V. Moreton 28Jan.28

Flg. Offs.

Leonard A. Parker [s] 1Apr.25
Reginald W. Pilling 6June29
John F. F. Pain 17Sept.27
Christopher H. Schofield 21Jun.27
John W. Thompson 22Aug.27
Ronald A. Wills [p] 15June26
Andrew A. Leslie [a] 21Mar.27
Charles K. Turner 1Sept.28
Francis J. P. Dewhurst 3Sept.29
James W. Smith 1Sept.28
Frederick B. Taylor 5Mar.29

Pilot Offs.

Reginald J. Cooper 28July28
Guy P. Charles 15Dec.28
Robert C. Jonas 15Dec.28
Leonard V. G. Barrow 15June29
Sydney S. Murray 27July29
Maurice L. Heath 27July29
William S. Hebden 27July29

ATTACHED FROM ROYAL AUSTRALIAN AIR FORCE.

Flight Lieut.

Ulex Ewart 25Nov.28

ATTACHED FROM SOUTH AFRICAN AIR FORCE.

Captain.

Christopher J. Venter, *D.F.C.* 30July29

No. 17 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlborough, Wilts.
Tel. Add.—17 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Upavon.
Tel. No.—Upavon 8.
Station—Pewsey, G.W. Rly. (5 miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Anthony R. Arnold, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 31Mar.28

Flight Lieuts.

Richard L. Crofton, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* 1Sept.27
Eustace J. L. Hope, *A.F.C.* 1Sept.29

Flg. Offs.

Elphinstone D. Turner 1Dec.28
Patrick C. I. Elderton 11Dec.26
Donald T. Saville (p) 2May28
George F. MacPherson 2Apr.29

Pilot Offs.

Francis C. Cole 27July29
Charles A. Watt 27July29
Dennis J. Douthwaite 27July29

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 19 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.
Tel. Add.—19 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.
Tel. No.—Royston 58.
Station.—Whittlesford, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).

* This squadron is included in the establishment of the Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.

† This squadron is included in the establishment of the School of Army Co-operation.

Digitized by Google

No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

Edward R. Openshaw	11Apr.29
Archibald J. Rankin, *A.F.C.*	15Mar.29
John S. L. Adams	21Oct.29
Norman Young	10Apr.29

Flg. Offs.

Walter J. H. Lindley	17Oct.28
Roger P. Teale [s]	11Dec.26
Leslie V. Bennett	18Sept.28
Ernest G. Banham	5Mar.29
William J. Crisham	5Mar.29
John H. Lock	5Mar.29

Pilot Offs.

Ralph D. Cotton	5Mar.29
Alfred G. Adnams	3Sept.29

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 20 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

India, No. 1 (Indian) Group.

Peshawar.

Wing Cdr.

Charles H. Nicholas, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.c.*	17Mar.28

Flight Lieuts.

William K. Mercer	4Jan.29
Noel, L. Desoer	20Oct.28
Robert Menzies [s]	8Oct.29
Charles R. Hancock	22July26

Flg. Offs.

Edward D. MacL. Hopkins [a]	28Feb.28
Edward G. H Russell-Stracey	7Dec.26
John R. Jones [ph]	9Mar.29
Ellacott L. S. Ward	22Sept.26
Selwyn H. C. Gray	24Aug.28
Vyvian Q. Blackden [ph]	20Oct.28
Basil M. Cary [p]	4Jan.29
Geoffrey W. Monk	20Oct.28
Richard C. Hancock	20Oct.28
Walter D. Butler	6Apr.29
John B. Fyffe	8Oct.29
John W. Hawke	8Oct.29

Pilot Offs.

Edward Rotheram	10July29
Joseph H. Manning-Fox	8Oct.29

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Percy J. Mote	7Dec.26

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Roy W. White, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	8Oct.29

†No. 22 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Ipswich.

Tel. No.—Ipswich 2252–4.

Stations.—Ipswich, L. & N.E. Rly. (Passengers) Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (Goods) (4 miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edwin S. Goodwin, *A.F.C.*	8Jan.29

Flight Lieuts.

Vivian S. Parker, *D.F.C.*	27Oct.29
Stuart D. Culley, *D.S.O.*	21Jan.29
Herbert S. Broughall, *M.C., D.F.C.*	18Sept.29
Thomas S. Horry, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	1Oct.29
Eric D. Barnes	9Mar.29
Sidney N. Webster, *A.F.C.*	10Mar.28
Cyril B. Wincott	9May29
Charles E. N. Guest	14Jan.29

Flg. Off.

James R. Addams	1Apr.28

No. 23 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Gamecock.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Kenley, Surrey.

Tel. Add.—23 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Kenley.

Tel. No.—Purley 1,000, and direct line to Air Ministry.

Station.—Whyteleafe (2 miles), or Upper Warlingham, Southern Rly. (3½ miles).

Flight Lieuts.

James Mac G. Fairweather, *D.F.C.*	18May27
Victor Croome	20Feb.29
Richard L. R. Atcherley	9Dec.29

Flg. Offs.

William L. Whitlock	28Sept.25
Percy G. S. Gardiner	28Jan.29
Harry A. Purvis	30July26
John F. X. McKenna	2Apr.29
Reginald S. Collins	2Apr.29
Douglas G. P. Fitzpatrick	26Nov.28

Pilot Offs.

John Addison	2Apr.29
Duncan S. McDougall	3Sept.29
Peter B. Rogers	3Oct.29
Hilary R. L. Hood	27July29

4 Airman Pilots.

† This squadron is included in the establishment of the Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.

Digitized by Google

SQUADRONS.

No. 24 (COMMUNICATIONS) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Avro, Bristol Fighter. Moth.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Northolt Junction, Ruislip, Middx.
Tel. Add.—24 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ruislip.
Tel. No.—Ruislip 104-5, and direct line via Uxbridge.
Stations.—Northolt Junction, G.W. Rly. (Passenger and light goods); Ickenham and Ruislip, L. & N.E. & G.W.Rlys. (Goods weighing over 10 cwts.)

Sqdn. Ldr.

David S. Don 18July27

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert W. Heslop 24Mar.29
Cyril Walter 21Feb.27

Flg. Offs.

Geoffrey C. Stemp 26Oct.25
Henry W. Pearson-Rogers..... 4Sept.29

Pilot Off.

James A. H. Louden..... 17Oct.29

No. 25 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.

Fighting Area

Postal Add.—Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Folkestone.
Tel. No.—Folkestone 723, and direct line to Air Ministry, *via* Lympne.
Station.—Folkestone Central, Southern Rly. (4 miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Lionel G. S. Payne, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.29

Flight Lieuts.

Walter R. Swann 21Jan.28
Charles D. Pyne 19Nov.29
Leopold H. Stewart 8Aug.27

Flg. Offs.

Maurice Brunton [a] 17Sept.29
Frederick F. Barrett [s] 29Jan.29
George P. Macdonald [p] 26Aug.27
Arthur E. J. Pratt 2May27
Joseph A. Harris 5Mar.29
Leonard H. Snelling 5Mar.29
Maxwell N. Oxford 2Apr.29

Pilot Offs.

Edmund C. Hudleston 15Dec.28
George H. Clarke 3Sept.29
Richard P. Garnons-Williams 3Oct.29
Richard C. Keary 27July29
Anthony O. Molesworth 27July29

4 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Francis R. Lines 22Sept.29
Cedric M. P. Hartley..... 20Apr.28
John T. Riggs 7Aug.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Frederick J. S. Short 23Feb.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur W. Comber..... 26Oct.27
Joseph A. Quinn, *M.D.* 13Nov.29

ATTACHED FROM ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

Flight Lieut.

Henry W. Hewson 25Mar.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

William Walker, *Capt., B.A.* (*acting*) 11Apr.28

No. 26 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.—Atlas.
Inland Area.—No. 22 Group.
Postal Add.—Catterick, Yorks.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Catterick.
Tel. No.—Catterick 53-54.
Station.—Catterick Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert L. Stevenson, *M.B.E.* 11Oct.27

Flight Lieuts.

Frederick L. B. Hebbert 22Feb.28
Richard Grice, *D.F.C.* 18June29
William E. Knowlden [s]..... 2Sept.29
William J. Millen 2Sept.29

Flg. Offs.

Gerald H. Loughnan 15Nov.27
Benson F. R. M. Freeman 21Feb.29
Frederick W. H. Hall 7Jan.28
Fredrick G. S. Wilson 21Jan.29
Cyril E. Kay [p] 28Jan.29
George R. Weighill [a]..... 20Aug.28
Herbert G. Hicks 1Sept.28
Harold L. Piper [ph]..... 1Sept.28
Montague C. Collins..... 1Sept.28
Clifton Stephenson 15Dec.28
William R. Hartwright 15Dec.28

Pilot Offs.

Robert L. Bennett 18July29
Reginald J. Clare Hunt 15June29
Richard C. W. Ellison 15June29
George D. Hoyland..... 14Aug.29
Antony F. P. Anning..... 3Sept.29
Arthur L. Brain..... 3Sept.29
Joseph S. Shakespeare..... 3Sept.29
Kenneth P. Lewis 27July29
Roger C. Mead 27July29

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edmund N. D. Worsley 19Jan.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Richard S. Sweet 6May29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Leo O'Connor, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 27Aug.26

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Philip H. Wood, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*acting*) 1Jan.29

Digitized by Google

No. 27 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. D.H.9A.

India—No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station, Kohat.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Lionel M. Bailey, ***A.F.C.***	**27Nov.24**

Flight Lieuts.

Archibald H. H. MacDonald	8Oct.29
Eric C. Delamain, *M.C.*	8Oct.29
Hugh M. Groves	2Aug.29
James L. F. Fuller-Good [ph]	18Nov.25

Flg. Offs.

James C. H. Tavendale [s]	9Mar.29
George P. Butcher	10Sept.26
John R. Mathews	13June28
Harry J. Cross	22Oct.28

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 28 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

India.

Ambala.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur F. Brooke	**23Feb.28**

Flight Lieuts.

John W. Turton Jones	**8July28**
Robert E. M. B. Milne	**11Aug.25**
Edwin J. Ffoulkes-Jones	**8Oct.29**
John E. G. H. Thomas [s]	**28Feb.28**
Montagu D. Ommanney	**9Oct.29**

Flg. Offs.

Patrick E. Berryman	**1Mar.27**
John C. Lewis	**21May27**
Leslie C. Phillips	**6Dec.27**
John F. Griffiths	**25May28**
Bernard G. Farrow	**23Feb.28**
Cyril C. D. Williams	**28Feb.28**
Archibald M. Watts-Read [p]	**3May29**
William G. H. Ewing	**20Oct.28**
Geoffrey A. G. Johnston [ph]	**29Dec.28**
Harry A. G. Comerford	**20Oct.28**

Pilot Offs.

Thomas W. G. Eady	**10July29**
John A. C. Stratton	**8Oct.29**
Henry G. Richards	**8Oct.29**

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Montague W. Keey	**13Dec.26**

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Gerald P. O'Connell, ***M.B., B.Ch.***	**16Aug.29**

Education Officer.

Grade III.

William F. Foulston, ***Capt., M.A.***	**28Oct.29**

No. 29 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights Sisikin.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—North Weald, Essex.
Tel. Add.—29 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.
Tel. No.—Epping 196.
Station—North Weald, L. & N.E. Rly.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Philip G. Scott	25Nov.29
Malcolm L. Taylor, *A.F.C.*	28July27

Flight Lieuts.

Eric Brewerton, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.28
Oswald E. Worsley	10June29
John V. Kelly	22Jan.29

Flg. Offs.

Raymond E. Hall [s]	28Sept.25
Leslie S. Hill	21May29
Oliver I. Gilson	5Mar.29
Cyril G. Davies	2Apr.29

Pilot Offs.

Nicholas E. White	**28July28**
Arthur E. Louks	3Sept.29
Robert W. Letchworth	15Dec.28

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 30 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

'Iraq Command.

Mosul.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Horace P. Lale, ***D.S.O., D.F.C.***	**2Dec.27**

Flight Lieuts.

George H. Russell, *D.F.C.*	1Sept.29
John M. Burd, *M.C.*	18Feb.29
Maxwell C. W. C. Flint, *M.C.* [s]	1Oct.29

Flg. Offs.

Richard Kellett	15Jan.29
Henry J. Walker	11Jan.29
Lawrence P. Moore	1Sept.29
John Marson [s]	11Jan.29
Robert F. Gandy	24Feb.28
Peter W. M. Wright	2Aug.28
Charles H. R. Little	3Jan.29

Pilot Offs.

Eric C. Passmore	13June29
Hugh L. McCulloch	15Nov.29

5 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Osmond G. Ridley, *M.C.*	11Jan.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

William S. Calder	1Oct.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Joshua Silver, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*Acting*)

Digitized by Google

No. 31 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.
India. No. 3 Indian Wing.
Quetta.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John F. Gordon, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.26

Flight Lieuts.

Charles R. Strudwick 18Nov.25
John B. H. Rogers [s] 20Nov.29
Walter J. M. Akerman 23Mar.28
Reginald A. P. Roberts 6Jan.26

Flg. Offs.

Cecil Feather 10Mar.26
Leslie R. W. Tillard [ph.] 11Dec.26
Albert J. Holmes 21Sept.26
Arthur J. L. Hughes 1Oct.26
Thomas K. Merrett 7Apr.27
Leonard T. Keens 28Feb.28
John W. Pease 28Feb 28
James R. Mutch 23July29
Percy F. G. Bradley 23July29
Robert G. Forbes 20Oct.28
Noel H. Fresson 4Jan.29
Walter R. Monro Higgs 4Jan.29
Austin W. Sandeman 4Jan.29
de Lancy Cooke [p] 3May29
Frederick L. Truman 6Nov.29

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Robert S. Sawyer 20Oct.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Robert L. C. Fisher, *M.B., B.Ch.* .. 8Oct.29
Brian W. Cross, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 28Sept.28

No. 32 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.
Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Kenley, Surrey.
Tel. Add.—32 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Kenley.
Tel. No.—Purley 1000, and direct line to Air Ministry.
Station—Whyteleafe (2 miles), or Upper Warlingham, Southern Rly. (3½ miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Brian E. Baker, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1Dec.29

Flight Lieuts.

Charles F. le Poer Trench 21Feb.29
John N. Boothman 3Feb.29

Flg. Offs.

Norman C. Ross-Roberts 21Feb.27
Edward C. T. Edwards 2Apr.29
James A. Greenshields ..... 1 Sept. 28
Ralph Mountain 5Mar.29

Pilot Offs.

Eric W. Downing 3Sept.29
Louis P. Rowley 3Sept.29
Anthony T. Wilson 3Oct.29
George K. Tulloch 6June29

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 33 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights. Horsley.
Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.
Tel. Add.—Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Eastchurch.
Tel. Nos.—Eastchurch 4, and Sheerness 50.
Station.—Eastchurch, Southern Rly. (½ mile).

Sqdn. Ldr.

John J. Breen, *p.s.a.* 27Oct.29

Flight Lieuts.

Eric H. Richardson 3Oct.29
Thomas W. S. Brown [s] 22Apr.29

Flg. Offs.

William J. P. Sloan 3Oct.29
Rex O. O. Taylor 23Sept.29
John B. Mackenzie 11Oct.29

Pilot Offs.

Sidney A. Davis 15June29
John O. H. Lobley 3Oct 29
Robert V. Griffin 6June29
Elias C. W. S. Smith 15July29
Roland E. de T. Vintras 27July29

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Edward F. Smith 1Mar.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Denis A. K. Yiend 1Mar.29

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 35 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.
H.Q. and 3 Flights. D.H.9A.
Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.
Tel. Add.—35 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.
Tel. No.—King's Lynn 210.
Station—Docking, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Bernard E. Harrison, *A.F.C.* 10July29

Flight Lieuts.

Frederick F. Garraway 28July29
Arthur E. Beilby 23May29
Robert Duncanson 16Aug.29

Flg. Off.

Robert A. Whyte 5Mar.29

Pilot Offs.

John Coverdale 31May29
Kenneth G. Vandyck 15June29
Stewart S. Mackay 14Aug.29
Michael T. M. Hyland 3Oct.29
Brian A. Oakley 3Oct.29
John D. H. Slade 3Oct.29
Reginald R. Frith 6June29
Harold E. Dicken 17June29
Francis A. J. Pollock-Gore 27July29

Digitized by Google

No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

James E. Reynolds 27Aug.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

James R. Ackers 1Mar.29

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 36 (TORPEDO-BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Horsley (torpedo-bomber).

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Phone Dunfermline.
Tel. No.—Inverkeithing 146.
Station—Inverkeithing, N.B. Rly. (1½ miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Athol W. Mylne 2July28

Flight Lieuts.

Alexander H. J. Howlett 6Sept.28
Francis P. Smythies 2July28

Flg. Offs.

George V. T. Thomson [a] 2July28
Duncan S. E. Vines 23Jan.29
William L. Bateman [p] 19Jan.29
Arthur M. D. Howes 19Jan.29
Kenneth F. T. Pickles 28Dec.28

Pilot Offs.

Charles V. J. Pratt 8Jan.29
Kenneth W. Niblett 25Nov.29
Ian B. Newbigging 25Nov.29

No. 38 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station.

Risalpur.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Hugh V. Champion de Crespigny, *M.C., D.F.C.* 26Jan.25

Flight Lieuts.

Stephen McKeever 23Apr.26
Wilfred E. Dipple ..... 3 Sept. 28

Flg. Offs.

Herbert R. Lowry 1Oct.28
Patrick J. Stapleton 31 Aug.28
Douglas W. R. Ryley 16Dec.25
William N. Blain [a] ..... 27 Aug. 28
Harry G. Wheeler [ph] 11June28
Raymond W. P. Collings 18June28
Thomas J. Davidson 18June28
Alexander C. Pearson 18June28

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 41 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Northolt Junction, Ruislip, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—41 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ruislip.
Tel. No.—Ruislip, 104-5, and direct line *via* Uxbridge.
Station.—Northolt Junction, G.W.Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert S. Aitken, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Sept.28

Flight Lieuts.

Alfred C. Sanderson, *D.F.C.* 9Nov.29
Frank E. Bond 17Sept.28
Anthony Leach, *M.C.* 17Dec.29

Flg. Offs.

Christopher C. Edwards 6Oct.29
Ivor G. E. Dale [ph] 28Sept.25
Hugh T. Andrews [p] 13Aug.26
Philip G. Lucas 12Nov.29
Terence J. Arbuthnot [s] 11Dec.26
Charles H. Appleton 1Sept.28
Hugh P. Wilson [a] 1Sept.28

Pilot Offs.

Frank A. R. Bishop 5Mar.29
John Mutch 28Juy28
Robert A. R. Robinson 3Sept.29
Thomas Gadd 3Oct.29
George E. Sampson 6June29

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 43 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.
Tel. Add.—43 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Halnaker.
Tel. No.—Chichester, 443.
Stations.—Drayton, Sthrn Rly. (1½ miles) (for all aircraft engines and other R.A.F. equipment); Chichester, Sthrn. Rly. (4 miles) (for passengers and baggage).

Sqdn Ldr.

Cyril N. Lowe, *M.C., D.F.C.* 25Dec.27

Flight Lieuts.

Edward Thornton 9Nov.29
Christopher T. Walkington 29Aug.29
Chester W. McK. Thompson [a] 15June27

Flg. Offs.

Brian C. Yarde 30July26
Leonard W. Howard 1Sept.28
Noel F. V. Henkel 1Sept.28
Halliburton H. Leech [p] 17Dec.27
John B. W. Pugh 5Mar.29
Charles P. Hanlon 5Mar.29
Frank R. Jones 2Apr.29

Digitized by Google

No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron—contd.

Pilot Offs.

Herbert J. Pringle 28July28
Herbert R. Dale 28July28
Roderick J. T. Barrett..... 3Oct.29
Eric R. Simonds 27July29

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 45 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fairey. III. F.

Middle East.

Helwan.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis J. Vincent, *D.F.C.*..... 30Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

Harry K. Goode, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* .. 22July27
John E. L. Drabble..... 1Nov.29
Ronald H. Carter..... 1Sept.28
Thomas B. Prickman [p]..... 27Oct.28

Flg. Offs.

Guy N. J. Stanley-Turner 12May29
Joseph A. P. Harrison [ph]..... 6Oct.29
Ronald C. Wilson [ph]..... 27Sept.27
Hubert L. Patch [a] 30Mar.28
Arthur R. Combe 3June28
George Fachiri 2July28

Pilot Offs.

Charles V. Howes 12June29
Norman R. G. Hunter 18Nov.29

7 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Hector B. S. Ballantyne 23Apr.29

Flg. Off.

Albert E. Connolly..... 9Oct.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank O. Hall 16Mar.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William D. McKeown, *M.B., B.Ch.* 6Mar.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

John Mutch, *Lieut., M.C., M.A (Act. Grade II.)*..... 12Aug.27

No. 47 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fairey IIIF.

Middle East.

Khartoum.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Claude R. Cox, *A.F.C., q.s.* 15Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

Willett A. B. Bowen-Buscarlet 10Jan.29
Herbert G. Rowe, *D.F.C.*..... 17Sept.27
Reginald N. Waite 18Apr.29

Flg. Offs.

Philip A. Moritz 1Feb.28
Morgan R. Edmondes [a] 8Mar.29
Harold H. Martin [s] 3July29
Duncan Menzies 12June29
Edgar A. Jones..... 12Oct.29

Pilot Offs.

Patrick J. Connolly 19June29
Francis S. Barron 6Nov.29

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ernest W. Lawrence..... 21Aug.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Sidney C. George 14Mar.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Gerard T. O'Brien, *L.R.C.P&S.*..... 11Jan.29

No. 54 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Essex.

Tel. Add.—54 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch.

Tel. No.—Rainham 143.

No. 55 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. D.H.9A.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles H. Elliott-Smith, *A.F.C.*..... 8Oct.29

Flight Lieuts.

John A. Gray, *D.F.C.* 11Jan.29
Wilfred J. Pearson..... 19Nov.29
Rudolph T. Taafe [p] 23Feb.29

Flg. Offs.

Charles W. Croxford, *D.S.C.* (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 20Sept.27
Harold C Marett 14July27
Colin E. V. L'E. Feasey 25May28
Frederick B. S. Downey 3Jan.29
Esmond J. H. F. Moreton 3Jan.29

Pilot Offs.

Harry C. Friday 8May29
John C. Harcombe 13June29
Alan C. Mitchell 5Apr.29

2 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Harold D. Jackman..... 9Jan.29

Digitized by Google

No. 56 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Slakin.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—North Weald, Essex.
Tel. Add.—56 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.
Tel. No.—Epping 196.
Station.—North Weald, L. & N.E. Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alan Lees	7Feb.28

Flight Lieuts.

William N. Plenderleith	1Oct.27
John M. Glaisher, *D.F.C.*	1Oct.29
Charles L. Lea-Cox	25Aug.28

Flg. Offs.

Leonard R. Stokes [p]	21Feb.27
Richard K. Hamblin	30July26
Charles K. Turner Hughes [s]	24Sept.27
Paul G. Thomson	2Apr.29
Hugh A. Constantine	17Dec.27
Max I. Barnett	5Mar.29
Hubert H. Chapman	2Apr.29

Pilot Offs.

John R. Stebbing	3Oct.29
John A. Powell	27July29
Geoffrey K. Fairtlough	27July29

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 58 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Winchester.
Tel. No.—Winchester 278.
Stations.—Winchester, Southern Rly. (5 miles). Worthy Down, G.W. Rly. (½ mile).

Wing Cdr.

Ernest W. Norton, *D.S.C.*	18Apr.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Harry A. Smith, *M.C*	10June29
Alban S. Ellerton, *O.B.E.*	24June29

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur H. Beach	26Sept.27
James Lawson	1Oct.29
Charles E. Horrex, *A.F.C.*	9Nov.29
Albert J. E. Broomfield, *D.F.C.*	13Nov.29

Flg. Offs.

Percy Hill [p]	16Sept.29
Conrad S. John [s]	14Dec.26
Bertram A. J. Crummy	2Nov.29
Edward J. Hill	17Dec.27
Ernest R. White	12Aug.29

Pilot Offs.

Alan K. H. Binley	15June29
John G. Llewelyn	28July28
David A. Craik	14Aug.29

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 60 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. D.H.9A.
No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station.

Kohat.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Roger H. G. Neville, *M.C.*	28Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

James McBain, *D.F.C.*	16Dec.28
Stanley J. Smetham [ph]	1Apr.28
Edward C. de V. Lart	18Nov.25

Flg. Offs.

John H. Barringer	24Jan.27
Thomas E. Worsley [ph]	1Nov.28
Herbert G. Wisher [p]	23June28
Herbert D. Spreckley [a]	20Oct.28
Gilbert H. G. S. Jenkins	28June28
Frederick W. Murison	1Aug.28
George K. Horner	1Aug.28

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 70 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Victoria.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

Wing Cdr.

John A. G. De Courcy, *M.C.*	20Oct.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Reginald S. Maxwell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*	1Nov.27
Edward B. Rice	20Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

John M. Mason, *D.S.C., D.F.C.*	20Oct.28
Ronald Ivelaw-Chapman, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	23Feb.28
Charles A. Horn	11Jan.29
Edward S. C. Davis [p]	23Feb.29

Flg. Offs.

Paul McK. Terry	9Mar.28
Harold V. Crowder	1Oct.26
Lionel H. Anness, *A.F.C.* [a]	23Feb.28
Alliston T. C. Hazledine	8Oct.29
Ivo B. Beesley	2Aug.28
Sydney R. Ubee	3Jan.29
George F. Hales	3Jan.29

Pilot Offs.

Patrick J. J. Cullinan	13June29
George A. E. Harkness	13June29
Ronald Louis	13June29
Alwyn G. M. Cary	6Sept.29
Cecil Sarsfield-Sampson	13Sept.29
Frederick A. Wardell	6Sept.29

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Frank W. Felgate	20Sept.27

Digitized by Google

No. 84 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.
'Iraq Command.
Shaibah.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Harry Stewart 8Oct.29

Flight Lieuts.

Henry G. W. Lock, *D.F.C.* 30Mar.28
Francis J. Fogarty, *D.F.C.* 23Feb.28
Edward M. Drummond [s] 20Oct.28

Flg. Offs.

Arthur F. Merritt 25Apr.29
Jack H. Harris [p] 20Oct.28
Ulrich S Mackay 30Mar.28
Mayre G. Sedorski 2Aug.28
Robert A. T. Stowell [a] 8Oct.29
John A. S. Outhwaite 3Jan.29
Geoffrey F. Overbury 12Apr.29

Pilot Offs.

John R. Robins 13June29
Richard M. Messiter 15Nov.29

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Robert B. Brown 11Jan.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Kenneth A. Jackman 19Apr.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Alfred S. Thomas, *Capt., M.C.* 17Aug.28

No. 99 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Hinaidi.
Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, nr. Banbury, Oxon.
Tel. Add.—99 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.
Tel. No.—Bicester 105.
Station—Ardley, G.W. Rly.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Geoffrey H. Cock, *M.C.* 21Jan.28
Eric B. Grenfell, *A.F.C.* 12Sept.29

Flight Lieuts.

Cecil B. Riddle [p] 8Apr.29
Vorley Harris 11Oct.29

Flg. Offs.

Francis H. Hannaford 31Mar.25
Hugh C. Johnson [ph] 14Dec.26
Walter G. Woolliams 21Nov.27
Robert C. Greenhalgh 27Nov.29
James D. F. Bruce 19Dec.27
Robert J. P. Morris [a] 19Dec.27
John F. McKenna ..... 2 May 28

Pilot Offs.

Cedric B. Hughes 28July28
John W. Homer 28July28

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 100 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Horsley.
Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Bicester, Oxon.
Tel. Add.—100 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Bicester.
Tel. No.—Bicester 101.
Station—Bicester, G.W. Rly. (¾ mile).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Wyndham B. Farrington, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 9Jan.29

Flight Lieuts.

Richard M. Trevethan, *M.C.* 3June29
Henry D. O'Neill, *A.F.C.* 8Oct.29
Leonard M. Elworthy 13May29
George H. Mills 18Jan.28

Flg. Offs.

John St. C. Arbuthnott 6Nov.28
Edward H. Irving [a] 7Mar.27
Acton M. Butt 8Feb.28
Lewis S. Tindall [p] 24Apr.29
Sydney O. Bufton Dec.28
Geoffrey Wood 26Nov.29
George C. Butler 28May28
Richard C. I. Pearse 16May28

Pilot Offs.

James R. Ayling 15June29
Horatio E. Sales 15June29
Robert I. Johnson 12Sept.29
Thomas E. Whittome 2Sept.29
James M. Wells 6June29

5 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Norman Robertson 25Nov.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Robert W. L. Glenn 12Feb.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Joseph P. Hederman *L.R.C.P&S.* 13Oct.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Thomas H. A. Vivers, *Lieut., B.Sc.* (*acting*) 1Sept.28

Digitized by Google

No. 101 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Sidestrand.
Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.
Tel. Add.—101 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
Tel. No.—Andover 280.
Station.—Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (2 miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Richard S. Lucy. *A.F.C.*	15July29

Flight Lieuts.

Harold J. Collins	9Jan.29
George N. P. Stringer *D.F.C.* [s]	5Jan.29

Flg. Offs.

Claude Warsow	17Apr.29
John G. Elton [s]	2Apr.28
Harold P. Hudson	24Apr.29
John H. T. Simpson	15Dec.28
Robert Matheson	14Nov.28

Pilot Offs.

Ian M. Smith	15June29
James A. Easton	6Dec.28

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Gilbert Goodall	12Dec.29

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 111 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Sliakin.
Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Essex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
Tel. No.—Rainham 143.
Station.—Hornchurch, L.M.S. Rly. (2 miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Leonard H. Slatter, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C.*	23Oct.29

Flight Lieuts.

Alexander P. Davidson	21May28
Reginald Y. Eccles	26Oct.25
Donald L. Thomson	9Nov.29

Flg. Offs.

Arthur J. Brister [s]	25Oct.29
John C. Noel	19Feb.26
John W. Busteed	18May29
Kenneth Garston-Jones [s]	8Apr.27
John S. Pole	5Mar.29
Hector D. McGregor	2Apr.29

Pilot Offs.

Walter H. Jones	2Apr.29
Frank Whittle	28July28
Charles M. D. Chambers	3Sept.29
George O.St. J. Morris	3Sept.29
John Cherrill	3Sept.29

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edward C. Farman	1Apr.28

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ronald J. Wishlade	2Sept.29

5 Airman Pilots.

Education Officer.
Grade III.

Harry B. Walker, *Lieut., B.Sc.* (*acting*)	2Apr.28

No. 201 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

(R.A.F. Base, Calshot.)
Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.
Southampton.

Postal Add.—Calshot, Fawley, Southampton.
Tel. Add.—Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley.
Tel. No.—Fawley 46-7 and *via* Admiralty Trunk Exchange.
Stations.—(*see* R.A.F. Base Col. 1631).

Flight Lieuts.

Alick C. Stevens	1Mar.28
Guy M. Knocker	1Mar.28

Flg. Offs.

Geoffrey I. L. Saye [s]	13May29
Claude H. Turner	1Mar.23
Keith F. Jones	6Mar.29

Pilot Offs.

Richard B. Councell	6Mar.29
Edward J. Lainé	31July29

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 202 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

(R.A.F. Base, Malta.)
Mediterranean.
Fairey III. D. (*temp.*)

Flight Lieut.

Maurice C. Pascoe [s]	20Apr.27

Flg. Offs.

Geoffrey D. Middleton	14Jan.26
Reginald F. Francis	4Jan.27
William C. McNeil	30Mar.28
Lionel G. Martin	30Sept.28
Geoffrey Francis	17Sept.27
Alistair R. Sarel [s]	9Mar.29
Clifton W. Grannum	30Mar.28

Pilot Offs.

Kenneth R. Coates	3Oct.29
Herbert M. Pearson	3Oct.29

No. 203 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Southampton.
Iraq Command.
Basrah.

Wing Cdrs.

Thomas E. B. Howe, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	25Feb.29

Sqdn Ldr.

George W. Bentley, *D.F.C.*	7Dec.29

Digitized by Google

No. 203 (Flying Boat) Squadron—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

William J. Daddo-Langlois [s]	7Nov.28
Robert H. Horniman [e]	14Mar.29
Arthur P. Revington	1Feb.29
Gerard L. Gandy	10Nov.28

Flg. Offs.

Richard F. Shenton [p].....	14Oct.28
Harold F. G. Southey [a].....	14Oct.28
William G. Abrams [ph].....	10Oct.28

2 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

George J. Gaynor	1Feb.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Donald C. Stone	14Feb.29

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. George H. Piercy, *M.A.*.....	8Oct.29

No. 204 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Southampton.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.
Tel. Add.—Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth.
Tel. No.—Plymouth 1634.
Stations.—Turnchapel, G.W.R. (passengers), c/o Superintending Naval Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport (North) for large packages measuring 26 feet or more in length; Plymouth Friary for smaller packages.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederic H. Laurence, *M.C.*	1Feb.29

Flight Lieuts.

Kenneth B. Lloyd, *A.F.C.*.....	13Sept.29
Leonard G. Maxton, *A.F.C.*	7Mar.29
Edward S. Moulton-Barrett	7Mar.29
John D. Breakey, *D.F.C.* [e].....	1Feb.29
Narbrough H. D'Aeth	31Aug.29

Flg. Offs.

Francis R. Worthington	2Apr.29
John C. K. Rogers	7Mar.29
Alfred W. Hunt.....	23Feb.29

Pilot Offs.

Rolf D. Williams	25Mar.29
James D. Rutherford	31July29

***No. 205 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.**

Southampton.

R.A.F. Base, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

Far East Command.

Group Capt.

Henry M. Cave-Browne-Cave, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*	9Aug.29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Gerald E. Livock, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*...	17May27

Flight Lieuts.

David V. Carnegie, *A.F.C.*	17May27
Cecil G. Wigglesworth, *A.F.C.*	17May27
John F. Titmas [e]	7Mar.29
Bernard Cheesman, *M.B.E.*	17May27
Gilbert E. Nicholette	17May27

Flg. Off.

Clayton D. C. Boyce	5Jan.29

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Leonard Horwood, *M.C.*	18Aug.27

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas McClurkin, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*, *D.T.M. & H.*	11Feb.28

No. 207 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fairey III. F.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.
Tel. Add.—207 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.
Tel. No.—King's Lynn 210.
Station.—Docking, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward A. Beaulah, *p.s.a.*	28Nov.28

Flight Lieuts.

Garrett M. F. O'Brien, *D.S.C.*.....	8May28
John F. T. Barrett, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*...	7Feb.29
Herbert G. Brookman	1Feb.29

Flg. Offs.

Henry C. V. Jolleff	9Dec.29
Wilfrid E. Barnes	30Sept.26
Donald Mackenzie [a].....	14Dec.26
Philip S. Cook [p]	22Nov.27
Frank D. Biggs [ph]	18Nov.29

Pilot Offs.

Charles R. J. Hawkins.....	3Oct.29
Arthur N. I. Worger-Slade	3Oct.29
John G. W. Weston	15Dec.28
Philip F. Canning.....	21Oct.29

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Leonard Taylor	21Jan.27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

John A. Stephenson	1Sept.26

No. 208 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

Middle East.

Heliopolis.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Victor S. E. Lindop	26Feb.27

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur H. Flower	21Sept.28
John J. Lloyd-Williams, *M.C., p.s.a.*	29Jan.29
John C. E. A. Johnson [s]	8Nov.28
Robert H. S. Spaight [ph]	11May27

* *See* footnote on page 80.

Digitized by Google

No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron—contd.

Flg. Offs.

John N. Berkeley-Miller	23Dec.27
Cecil H. Noble	21Sept.26
Alan D. Gillmore	22Mar.27
Alfred V. Hammond [p]	7Dec 26
Colin S. Cadell	11Jan.29
Albert A. Koch	27Sept.27
Douglas S. King	28Sept.28
Alexander K. K. Calwell	28Sept.28
Norman C. Odbert	13Sept.29
Bernard W. Figgins	13Sept.29
Donald A. L. Campbell	8Oct.29

Pilot Off.

Peter W. A. Dudgeon	8Jan.29

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Leslie L. Bray	12Sept.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James Charles	26Mar.29

No. 216 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Victoria.
Middle East.
Heliopolis.

Wing Cdr.

Edward A. B. Rice, *M.C.*	9Nov.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Hubert W. G. J. Penderel, *M.C.*	20Oct.28
Nicholas W. Wadham, *p.s.a.*	4Nov.28

Flight Lieuts.

Noel P. Dixon, *A.F.C.*	12Oct.27
Edward G. Hilton, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	14Sept.29
Horace G. P. Ovenden [s]	17June29

Flg. Offs.

Herbert Stafford [a]	2Jan.27
Geoffrey M. E. Shaw	14Feb.27
Douglas W. Gibbon [p]	22Mar.27
Patrick G. Tweedie	2July26
Charles A. C. Patton	2July29
Patrick de C. Festing-Smith [a]	6Oct.29
Robert C. Edwards	17Sept.27
Frederick J. Taylor	19Feb.28
John B. Knapp	19Feb.28
George R. Jackson	28July28
Leslie M. Woolveridge	3June28

Pilot Offs.

John K. Flower	12June29
Charles E. W. N. C. Pelly	9June29
Ralph W. Wallace	14Nov.29
Walter H. E. Tew	14Nov.29

7 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Edwin H. Walker	19Apr.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Reginald W. Collinson	15Mar.28

***No. 501 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Avro.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.
Postal Add.—Filton, nr. Bristol.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Filton.
Tel. No.—Filton 74.
Station.—Patchway, G.W. Rly.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ronald S. Sugden, *A.F.C.*	26Aug.29

Flg. Offs.

Leo. P. Winters (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)	3July29
Brian E. Moody	7Aug.29
Victor S. Bowling	9Nov.29

Pilot Offs.

Richard A. Hall	*14Oct.29*
William F. Pharazyn	*14Oct.29*
Arthur T. Laws	*14Oct.29*
Hon. *Henry C. H. Bathurst*	26Oct.29

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Wilfrid A. D. Collingwood	14Nov.29
Archibald Connock	17June29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

George H. White	17June29

***No. 502 (ULSTER) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Avro. Hyderabad.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.
Postal Add.—Aldergrove Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim.
Tel. No.—Antrim 20.
Station.—Aldergrove, G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (1½ miles).

Wing Cdr.

Francis P. Don	2Nov.29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles L. King, *M.C., D.F.C.*	14Dec.28

Flight Lieuts.

Joseph H. Hargroves	8Apr.29
Raphael C. Preston, A.F.C.	*20Sept.27*
Robin H. Haworth-Booth, *D.F.C.*	4Feb.29

Flg. Offs.

Henry H. Ellison [a]	21Jun.27
Frank Davison	*15Feb.27*
John Sillery	*15Feb.27*
Bryan D. Nicholas	18June28
Arthur M. Stevens	18June28
James A. Hall	*21Dec.27*
John F. Bristow	*21Dec.27*
Eric D. Elliott	15Dec.28
Alan F. Britton	15Dec.28
James F. R. Hunter	*25Oct.27*
William O'B. Knox	*21Dec.27*

Pilot Offs.

George R. Montgomery	14Aug.29
Robert C. Newton	*7Mar.28*
John K. Brew	*8Oct.28*
David W. Reid	*8Oct.28*
George F. Humphries	1May29
Victor O. G. Bell	*1July29*
Wilfred A. W. Fitzsimons	*1July29*

*Cadre squadron comprising a proportion of Special Reserve personnel. The names of Special Reserve Officers as shown in Italics.

Digitized by Google

No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Edgar V. Bashford 23Feb.26

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Crystal Lorimer 11Aug.26

Education Officer.

Grade IV.

Reuben W. Allen, *Major, M.A.* 31Aug.26

***No. 503 (COUNTY OF LINCOLN) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

H.Q. and 2 Flights Avro. Hyderabad.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Waddington, Nr. Lincoln.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
Telephone.—Waddington 10.
Station.—Waddington Station L.N.E.R.

Wing Cdr.

Hon. Laurence J. E. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes 21Feb.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Horace E. P. Wigglesworth, *D.S.C.* 28Dec.28

Flight Lieut.

Robert J. H. Holland 1Nov.29

Flg. Offs.

Thomas B. Fenwick [p] 15Dec.27
Patrick V. Williams ..... 23Nov·26
William E. W. Grieve [a] 18Feb.27
Malcolm A. Cowan 28July27
Douglas G. Allison *23Apr.27*
Roger H. Maw *2May27*
North D. Wardrop *2May27*
Thomas H. Worth *19May27*
Henry Bailey 15Dec.28
Geoffrey D. S. Horsfall *25Nov.27*
Nathaniel A. Lindley *3Feb.28*
George A. Worth *12Mar.28*

Pilot Offs.

John H Thompson *14Nov.27*
Joseph B. R. Brooks *25June28*
Hon. *Francis A. I. Eveleigh de Moleyns* 24Oct.28

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Cecil P. Wingfield 5Oct.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Sidney C. Wyatt 20Sept.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Albert Craven, *Esq., B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* 1Sept.29

***No 504 (COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Horsley.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Hucknall, Nottingham.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Hucknall.
Telephone No.—Hucknall 171.
Station.—Hucknall Central, L. & N.E. Rly

Sqdn. Ldr.

Wilfred R. Cox, *M.C., A.F.C.* 19Aug.29

Flight Lieut.

Neville W. F. Mason 16Sept.29

Flg. Offs.

Henry A. S. Byrne 18Nov.28
Thomas L. Harrison [a] 10Sept.29
John V. Roberts *18Apr.29*
Frederick W. Hartridge *29June29*
Noah W. Creasy 15Dec.28
William R. Tope 15Dec.28

Pilot Offs.

Ralph Heathcote *9Apr.29*
Marcus M. Hutchinson *21June29*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off

Frederick E. R. Dixon, *M.C.* 3Apr.28

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

William R. Donkin 30Oct.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Albert Craven, *Esq., B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* 18Sept.29

*Cadre squadron comprising a proportion of Special Reserve personnel. The names of Special Reserve Officers are shown in Italics.

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE.

(The names of Auxiliary Air Force Officers are shown in italics.)

No. 600 (CITY OF LONDON) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Avro. Wapiti.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, Middx.
Tel. Add.—600 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hendon.
Tel. No.—Colindale 6577.
Stations.—Colindale, L.E. Rly. (passengers) Hendon. L.M.S. Rly. (goods).
Town H.Q.—Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

The Rt. Hon. *Frederick E. Guest*, C.B.E., D.S.O. *19Nov.26*
Herbert B. Russell, *A.F.C.* 14Oct.28

Flight Lieut.

Arthur H. Dalton *3Sept.26*

Flg. Offs.

Gareth W. H. Wallcousins *3Aug.26*
William R. Massey *28Aug.26*
Thomas Courtis *9Nov.26*
George de H. Vaizey *16Nov.26*
Eric J. Earnshaw *25Jan.27*
Leonard A. Hackett *7Sept.26*
Peter G. Stewart *1Mar.27*
Edmund A. Burton *21June27*
Austin B. Ferguson *1Nov.27*
Robert Faulds *18Oct.28*

Pilot Offs.

Harold O. Young *26Oct.26*
Jack C. Larking *23Nov.26*
Neville Montefiore *7June27*
Geoffrey C. Bonner *1June28*
Douglas L. Doyle *11Oct.28*
William H. Wetton *8Apr.29*
Gordon W. Bennett *5June29*
George P. Kerr *2Nov.29*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Christopher L. Thompson 28Feb.29

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

Ralph Hiscox *3Aug.29*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Norman P. Henderson, M.D. *6Apr.26*

No. 601 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Avro. DH9a.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, Middx.
Tel. Add.—601 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hendon.
Tel. No.—Colindale 6577.
Stations.—Colindale, L.E. Rly. (passengers), Hendon, L.M.S. Rly. (goods).
Town H.Q.—54, Kensington Park Road, Notting Hill, W.11.
Tel. No.—Park 8393.

Sqdn. Ldr.

The Rt. Hon. Sir *Philip A. G. D. Sassoon*, Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P. 23Sept.29

Flight Lieuts.

Henry N. Thornton 1Feb.28
Stanley B. Collett *6July26*
John J. Parkes *13July26*
Dermot A. Boyle 5Oct.29

Flg. Offs.

Robert A. Grosvenor, M.C. (Hon. Flight Lieut.) *27July26*
Henry N. St. V. Norman *20July26*
Norman H. Jones *20July26*
Rupert Bellville *10Aug.26*
John S. Schreiber *14Aug.26*
Richard G. Shaw, D.F.C. *26Mar.28*
Ashley G. Haward *25Jan.27*
Thomas J. R. Cornewall-Walker *26July27*

Pilot Offs.

Eric A. Huntington-Whiteley 7June28
William E. Windham *25June28*
Iain A. Murray *17July28*
Brian S. Thynne *30Mar29*
Thomas L. E. B. Guinness *31Mar.29*
Nigel R. W. Seely *9Apr.29*
Peter Du Cane *12Apr.29*
Hon. *George R. Ward* *27June29*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

William F. Langdon 12Sept.26

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Douglas H. W. Arnot *27Apr.26*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edward D. W. Reid, M.B. 11May26

No. 602 (CITY OF GLASGOW) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Avro. Wapiti.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Renfrew, Scotland.
Tel. Add.—Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Renfrew.
Tel. No.—Renfrew 125.
Town H.Q.—49, Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2.
Tel. No.—Queen's Park 202.
Stations—Renfrew, L.M.S. Rly. or Fulbar Street, G. & S.W. Rly. (2 miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

John Fullerton *6May27*

Flight Lieut.

John Whitford 4Feb.29

Flg. Offs.

Arthur V. Harvey 13Sept.29
James S. Lennox *1Mar.28*
David F. McIntyre *20Apr.27*
Douglas and Clydesdale, Marquess of. *4July27*
Andrew D. Farquhar *17Aug.27*
William H. Mitchell *1Nov.27*
James K. Horsburgh *14Mar.28*
Andrew D. McNab *12Apr.28*

Pilot Offs.

Colin A. S. Parker *6July26*

Digitized by Google

No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Pilot Offs.—*contd.*

Denys H. Back	21 *May* 28
John S. Feather	10 *July* 28
David L. Lloyd	21 *Apr.* 29
Frank G. Murray	29 *May* 29

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Albert J. Redman, *D.F.C.*	27 Nov. 29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

James R. Stewart	21 *Dec.* 27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John C. H. Allan, M.B.	*20 Apr. 26*

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. *Frederick A. Stewart*, M.A., B.D.	8 Jan. 29

No. 603 (CITY OF EDINBURGH) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Avro. D.H9a.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Turnhouse, Midlothian, Scotland.
Town H.Q.—Learmouth Terrace, Learmouth, Edinburgh.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Phone, Cramond Bridge.
Tel. No.—Corstorphine 220.
Station.—Turnhouse, L.N.E. Rly. (½ mile).

Sqdn. Ldr.

James McKelvie, A.F.C.	*1 Aug. 25*

Flight Lieut.

Hugh S. P. Walmsley, *M.C., D.F.C.*	13 Aug. 28

Flg. Offs.

Thomas Usher	*10 Nov. 25*
William O. B. Winkler	*2 Feb. 26*
Geoffrey J. C. Mahony	9 Oct. 29
Laurence J. Blake	*24 July 26*
Alexander R. H. Miller	*1 Feb. 27*
John M. Fosbrooke	*31 May 27*
Irvine E. C. Watson	*22 July 27*

Pilot Offs.

Stephen M. Musgrave	*5 Sept. 27*
John H. Flynn	25 *July* 27
Alastair H. Bruce	9 *June* 28
Myles H. G. White	25 *June* 28
James E. Glenny	11 *July* 28
Edward S. V. Burton	31 *July* 28
Alen Wallace	11 *Sept.* 28
Alexander M. Mitchell	29 *Sept.* 28
Roger I. Kynaston	12 *Nov.* 28
Samuel Davidson	3 *Feb.* 29
Thomas M. McNeil	22 *July* 29

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Cyril H. W. Boldero	7 Aug. 29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

James L. Jack, M.C.	*25 Jan. 27*

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. *William B. C. Buchanan*	*7 Feb. 28*

No. 605 (COUNTY OF WARWICK) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Avro. D.H9a.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome—Castle Bromwich.
Town HQ.—
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Castle Bromwich.
Tel. No.—Castle Bromwich 76.
Station.—Castle Bromwich (L.M.S.). (¼ mile).

Sqdn. Ldr.

John A. C. Wright	*6 July 26*

Flight Lieut.

Somerled D. Macdonald, *D.F.C.*	1 Aug. 29

Flg. Offs.

James M. Leach	*2 Nov. 26*
Geoffrey W. Tuttle	19 Dec. 28
Cecil R. Field	*17 May 27*
James P. Huins	*1 Mar. 23*
V. C. Cecil L. Knox	*23 Nov. 26*
John F. C. Brinton	*15 Mar. 27*
George V. Perry	*26 Apr. 27*
Neville J. Nock	8 *Jan.* 29
John C. Rowland	*24 July 27*
John A. Edwards	*3 Aug. 27*

Pilot Offs.

John R. H. Baker	*14 June 28*
Sydney J. Huins	*10 Aug 28*
James M. Abell	14 *May* 29
James F. Gummow	*13 June 29*
John V. Wood	*18 July 29*
Robert P. Gibb	*19 July 29*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Henry M. S. Dawes	4 Feb. 29

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

Frederick P. Williams	*1 Apr. 29*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John S. Jerome, M.C., M.A., B.M.	*5 July 27*

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. *Henry N. Forbes* M.A.	*1 June 28*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Albert Craven, *Esq., B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E*	1 Sept. 29

Digitized by Google

COLLEGES.

STAFF COLLEGE.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Tel. Add.—Foresight, Andover.

Tel. No.—Andover 280.

Station.—Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (2 miles).

Air Cdre.

Edgar R. Ludlow-Hewitt, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 28Mar.26

Group Capt.

Arthur S. Barratt, *C.M.G., M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.29

Wing Cdrs.

Eric M. Murray, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 7Jan.29
Arthur W. Tedder, *p.s.a.* 3Jan.29
Roderic M. Hill, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a* 15June27
Frederick G. D. Hards, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 19Sept.27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Ronald Graham, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Mar.26
Hon. Ralph A. Cochrane, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 14Nov.29

STUDENTS.

Wing Cdrs.

Henry J. F. Hunter, *M.C.* 21Jan.29
Lionel T. N. Gould, *M.C.* 21Jan.29
Ivor T. Lloyd 21Jan.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John H. D'Albiac, *D.S.O.* 21Jan.29
Ernest L. Howard-Williams, *M.C.* .. 21Jan.29
Walter E. G. Bryant, *M.B.E.* 21Jan.29
Leslie O. Brown, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* .. 21Jan.29
Robert V. Goddard 21Jan.29
Douglas Colyer, *D.F.C.* 21Jan.29
Hugh W. L. Saunders, *M.C., D.F.C., M.M.* 21Jan.29
Victor R. Gibbs, *D.S.C.* 21Jan.29

Flight Lieuts.

Edward D. Davis 21Jan.29
Henry G. Crowe, *M.C.* 21Jan.29
Arthur P. Ledger, *M.B.E.* 21Jan.29
Francis H. E. Reeve 21Jan.29
John G. Walser, *M.C.* 21Jan.29
William M. Yool 21Jan.29
Frank L. Hopps, *A.F.C.* 21Jan.29
Leonard E. M. Gillman 21Jan.29
John A. McDonald 21Jan.29

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Ephraim W. Havers 21Jan.29

Flight Lieut.

Frank N. Trinder 21Jan.29

OFFICERS OF OTHER SERVICES.

Royal Navy.

Lieut-Cdr. Stanley N. Blackburn, *D.S.C.* 21Jan.29
Lieut.-Cdr. Cecil C. M. Usher 21Jan.29

Army.

Capt. Kenneth M. Loch, *M.C.* (*R. Art.*) 21Jan.29
Capt. Cuthbert W. Free, *M.C.* (*Indian Army*) 21Jan.29

Royal Australian Air Force.

Sqdn. Ldr. George Jones, *D.F.C.* .. 21Jan.29
Flight Lieut. William Paistra, *M.C.* . 21Jan.29

Royal Canadian Air Force.

Sqdn. Ldr. Albert L. Cuffe 21Jan.29
Sqdn. Ldr. George V. Walsh, *M.B.E.* 21Jan.29

ROYAL AIR FORCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Lincs.

Tel. Add.—Aircoll, Sleaford.

Tel. No.—Sleaford 64.

Station.—Sleaford, L. & N.E. Rly. (*6 miles*).

Air Cdre.

Arthur M. Longmore, *C.B., D.S.O., q.s* 16Dec29

Wing Cdr.

Douglas C. S. Evill, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* (*Assistant Commandant*) 7Jan.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Arthur Coningham, *D.S.O., M.C. D.F.C., A.F.C.* 20Dec.26
Meredith Thomas, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Sept.28
Henry S. Scroggs 3Sept.29

Flight Lieuts.

Andrew Ferris 30Oct.25
William A. K. Dalzell 4Apr.27
Herbert M. Massey, *M.C.* 5Apr.28
Herbert V. Rowley [e] 18July27
Gerald E. Gibbs *M.C., p.s.a.* 19Dec.28
Ronan L. Sweeny [s] 5Feb.29
Herbert G. Sawyer, *A.F.C.* 4July29
Harold C. Pyper 10Jan.28
Harold A. L. Pattison [s] 29June29
John W. F. Merer 15Aug.27
George W. Birkinshaw [e] 18July27
William E. James [e] 15June29
James Noonan, *D.S.M.* [e] 19Jan.26
Douglas MacFadyen 20Dec.27
Ernest A. Healy 8Aug.28

Digitized by Google

Royal Air Force College—contd.

Flg. Offs.

Sydney H. V. Harris	19Dec.28
Richard J. Legg	20Dec.27
Eric S. Finch	7Aug.29
Gilbert Bartholomew	1May29
Herbert C. D. Hayter	1May29
Valentine B. J. Jackson.....	19Dec.28
John W.Gillan	7Aug.29

Pilot Off.

Edward Coleman, *D.F.M.*	17June29

8 Airman Pilots.

Education Officers.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt., M.C., D.Sc. A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*Professor of Aeronautical Science*)	8Sept.20
Rupert de la Bère, *Capt., M.A.* (*Professor of English and History*)	11Apr.21

Grade II.

Charles C. Brachi, *Capt., M.A.*	14Jan.22
James W. Collinson, *Major, M.A.*...	18Sept.26
George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A.*....	14Jan.20

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS.

ARMAMENT AND GUNNERY SCHOOL.

Inland Area No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Eastchurch.
Tel. No.—Eastchurch 4, Sheerness 50.
Station.—Eastchurch, Southern Rly. (½ mile).

Wing Cdr.

Gilbert W. Murlis-Green, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 30Mar.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Percy C. Sherren, *M.C.* 3Nov.29
Cedric F. Gordon, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.* 8Nov.29
Henry Cockerell, *O.B.E.* [a] 13Apr.26

Flight Lieuts.

Ernest L. Ardley 7Apr.26
James A. W. Binnie [a] 25May.26
Charles Crawford [a] 15Oct.29
Hugh L. P. Lester 16July29
James C. Stevens [a] 24Sept.28
Alfred P. White [e] 8May29
Gordon H. Vasse [a] 21Oct.29
John L. Wingate [a] 23Sept.29
Gerard Coombe [a] 23Sept.29
Ralph H. W. Empson [a] 20Nov.28
Francis G. Cator 24Sept.29

Flg. Offs.

Basil H. Godfrey [a] 1Oct.26
Thomas C. Penna [a] 17Oct.27
Philip B. Chubb 18May28
Robert C. Whitle 17Feb.29
John V. Yonge 11June28
Ernest L. Wilson 9Sept.29
Cyril H. A. Colman 17Sept.29
Denis Dickson 30Aug.29
Alan L. T. Naish 3Oct.29

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick R. Wilkins 2Mar.29

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Algernon W. P. Phillips, *O.B.E.* .. 24Jan.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Becher F. Haythornthwaite, *M.B., B.Ch.* 18Sept.29

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

Clifford W. Busk, *M.C., A.F.C.* 2Sept.29
Wilfred Wynter-Morgan, *M.C.* 2Sept.29
Henry R. F. Baxter 2Sept.29

Flg. Offs.

Joseph C. C. Slater 2Sept.29
Norman S. Allinson 2Sept.29
John G. Franks 2Sept.29
Harold J. G. E. Proud 2Sept.29

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Arthur W. Hall, *Lieut., B.Sc.* 10Sept.23

Grade III.

Leslie B. C. Cunningham, *Lieut., M.A., B.Sc.* 17Aug.25
Douglas R. Pobjoy, *Capt. (T.A.), B.Sc.* 1May23

Grade IV.

Herbert Lee, *Lieut.-Col.* 17Jan.27

SCHOOL OF ARMY CO-OPERATION.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Establishment includes No. 16 Squadron (*see* Col. 1520.)

Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Salisbury.
Tel. No.—(Headquarters) Salisbury 403.
Station.—Salisbury, Southern Rly. (3 miles).

Wing Cdr.

Trafford L. Leigh-Mallory, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 10Apr.27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Arthur J. Capel, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* ... 11Mar.29
William A. Coryton, *M.V.O., D.F.C.* 7Nov.28

Flight Lieuts.

Frederick R. Wynne, *M.B.E.* [ph] .. 23Sept.29
Ruthven M. C. Macfarlane, *M.C., p.s.a.* 7Jan.29
Philip L. Plant 11Sept.27
Reginald Jones [s] 3Mar.28
Frank C. Farrington, *M.C.* 9Oct.28

Capt. (attd.)

Lionel C. Manners-Smith (*p.s.c.*) 8Apr.29

Flg. Offs.

Stanley C. Parker 23Sept.27
Edward B. Steedman 26July28
Kenneth C. Netherton 1Mar.29

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Leonard F. Caunter 7May29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Arthur C. Lobley 14Oct.27

Flg. Off.

John H. Glenn 22Oct.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Sydney B. S. Smith, *L.M.S.S.A.* 28 Nov.28

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John R. Appleyard 1Aug.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Edward W. French, *Major (R. of O.), M.C. (acting) (also at School of Balloon Training, Rollestone Camp)* 1Jan.29

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL OF BALLOON TRAINING.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Rollestone Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Larkhill Camp.
Tel. No.—Shrewton 42.
Station—Amesbury, Southern Rly. (5 miles).

Wing Cdr.

Vivian Gaskell-Blackburn, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 21Nov.29

Flight Lieut.

Cecil W. Harrison 25Mar.20

Flg. Offs.

John Evason 31Aug.25
Joseph H. Leach 23May27
Arthur J. P. Groom 15May29

Pilot Offs.

Colin C. C. Manson 14Mar.29
Cyril Ray 19Mar.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Maurice L. Jones 29July29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Edward W. French, *Major (R. of O.), M.C. (acting) also at S. of A.-C., Old Sarum)* 1Jan.29

CENTRAL FLYING SCHOOL.

Avro. Bristol Fighter. D.H.9a Siskin.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Wittering, Wansford, Peterborough.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Stamford.
Tel. No.—Stamford 51.
Station.—Stamford, L.M.S. & L.N.E.R. 2½ miles).

Group Capt.

John E. A. Baldwin, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* 17Dec.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

James M. Robb, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* ... 19Sept.27
Jack Noakes, *A.F.C., M.M.* 1June29
Clair St. Noble [s] 18Apr.29

Flight Lieuts.

Gilbert H. Martingell, *A.F.C.* 20Ct.28
Richard Harrison, *D.F.C.* 22Jan.29
John S Chick *M.C. A.F.C.* 22Jun.27
Basil E. Embry, *A F.C.* 15May29
Ernest C. Barlow 12Dec.29
Maurice Wiblin 2Apr.28
Nigel H. N Fletcher 25Sept.28
Harold F. Jenkins 6Apr.26
Ralph P. P. Pope, *D.F.C.* 1Feb.29

Flg. Offs.

William M. C. Kennedy 12Sept.29
Brian W. Knox 30July29
John G. D. Armour 4Jan.27
Philip R. Barwell 19Sept.29
Thomas G. Pike 6May29
William E. P. Johnson 5Feb.29

4 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Alan H. E. Frost 4Jan.28

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Robert M. Grundy 1Dec.25

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank E. Johnson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 29Nov.28

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

Reginald J. Sanceau 5Apr.29
Edgar A. Hodgson 30Ct.29

Flg. Off.

Gordon V. Carey 1Oct.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Arthur Prescott, *Lieut. (acting)* 18Sept.28

ELECTRICAL AND WIRELESS SCHOOL.

Cranwell.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Lincs.
Tel. Add.—School c/o Aircoll, Sleaford.
Tel. No.—Sleaford 64.
Station.—Sleaford, L. & N.E.Rly., (6 miles).

Group Capt.

Arthur L. Godman, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 25Feb.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George S. Trewin, *A.F.C.* 19May26
Alfred P. Maurice, *D.F.C.* 11Nov.29
Francis W. Trott, *O.B.E., M.C.* 2Feb.26
Hugh Leedham [s] 18Sept.23

Flight Lieuts.

Bertrand A. Malet, *D.F.C.* [s] 7June29
Charles Findlay, *D.F.C.* 30Dec.27
Henry M. Moody, *M.C.* [s] 11May27
Cyril V. Ellen, *D.F.C.* 24Sept.29
George R. Oliver 15Nov.26
Francis S. Wainscot 13July26
Joseph S. Nichol [s] 17Sept.28

Digitized by Google

Electrical and Wireless School—contd.

Flg. Offs.

Graham N. Coward [s]	17Dec.28
William Smith [s]	21Jan.25
William J. Coadwell, *D.S.M.*	13Sept.29
Augustus A. Jones [e]	14Aug.28
William A. Shorten	10Mar.28
Terence O N. East	29Sept.29
Antony W. H. Nelson	1Nov.29
James E. McC. Henderson	5Feb.29

1 Airman Pilot.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

George G. C. Pigott	18Aug.28

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Harry A. Frost	1Sept.28

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

George H. Randle	13May29
Philip Jones	13May29
Norman A. P. Pritchett	11May29

Flg. Offs.

Adrian H. W. J. Cocks	9Sept.29
Leslie Dalton-Morris	13May29
Frederick G. H. Ewens	23Apr.29
Thomas F. Moloney	9Sept.29
Robert T. Read	9Sept.29
Edgar G. C. Stokes	9Sept.29
Isaac J. Fitch	25May29

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Alexander W. F. McEwan, *Capt., B.Sc.*	1Sept.24

Grade III.

Harold Ashman, *Esq., B.Sc.*	7Mar.25
Maurice G. Lloyd-Jones, *Lieut., B.Sc.*	1Sept.29
Reginald C. Richards, *Lieut., M.A., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.*	1Sept.27
Leslie F. Stanley, *Esq., M.Sc., A.R.C.S.*	
Henry A. Stokes, *Capt., B.A.*	
Frank C. W. Taylor, *Major*	
Edwin G. R. Wingham, *Capt., B.Sc.*	1Sept.29
George H. Whitaker, *Lieut., B.A., A.M.I.C.E. (acting)*	1Sept.28

No. 1 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Avro. Atlas.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Netheravon.
Tel. No.—Netheravon 41
Station.—Bulford, Southern Rly. (passengers) Amesbury (goods) (6 miles).

Wing Cdr.

Robert J. F. Barton, *O.B.E.*	31Aug.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George E. Godsave	26May29
Matthew B. Frew, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*	24July27
Malcolm F. Browne [e]	9Aug.29

Flight Lieuts.

Anthony L. Paxton, *D.F.C.*	1May29
Gerald G. Walker, *M.C.*	8Mar.29
Lawrence F. Pendred, *D.F.C.*	4June29
Frederick G. S. Mitchell [a]	3July29
Frank E. Watts	17Sept.26
William Badley [e]	7Oct.29
Edgar A. McKinley-Hay	1May29
Harold Thomas	11Sept.29
Charles F. H. Grace	1Feb.29
Russell W. M. Hall	1May29

Flg. Offs.

Michael J. Du Cray	14Aug.26
Cecil G. C. Woledge [s]	22May28
Herbert T. J. Jagger	7Aug.29
Harold A. Howes [p]	24Apr.28
John H. Edwardes Jones	10Sept.29
William F. Lovering	5Apr 28
Thomas C. Dickens	5Apr.28
Percy MacG. Watt	7Aug.29
Cecil S. Ellison	5Apr.28

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Eric L. Ridley	21July27

Pilot Off.

Harold H. Hilliar	7Aug.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

John Freeman-Fowler	18June26
John J. Caiger	11Oct.29

Digitized by Google

No. 1 Flying Training School—contd.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur J. O. Wigmore, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14June27

Flg Off.

John B. Murphy, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2Apr.28

Dental.

Flight Lieut.

Charles F. Pitt, *L.D.S.* 7May 23

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. David F. Stephens, *M.A.* 1July22

Rev. John R. Appleyard 1Aug.29

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

George S. King	8Sept 28
Francis J. St. G. Braithwaite	7Sept.29
Henry P. Fraser	7Sept.29
Robert Harston	7Sept.29
Gerard J. C. Paul	7Sept.29
Reginald E. H. Beaton	10Mar.29
Eric D. Bishop	10Mar.29
Guy H. A Blackwood	10Mar.29
Arthur F. C. Booth	10Mar.29
Ronald C. A. Brooke-Beer	10Mar.29
Edward A. Cooke	10Mar.29
Robert A. Davies	10Mar.29
Charles S. Gill	10Mar.28
Frederick R. W. Goad	10Mar.29
Trevor W. Hoyle	10Mar.29
Lancelot E. Jarman	10Mar.29
Geoffrey P. Longfield	10Mar.29
Gerald P. Marvin	10Mar.29
Vivian R. Moon	10Mar.29
Geoffrey E. Mustard	10Mar.29
Percy J. Pratt	10Mar.29
Hugh D. Primrose	10Mar.29
William M. Rankin	10Mar.29
Geoffrey N. Roberts	10Mar.29
Herbert L. Smith	10Mar.29
Dennis W. Smythe	10Mar.29
Arthur C. Watson	10Mar.29
Thomas H. Wilson	10Mar.29
Ralph B. Abraham	8Sept.29
Maurice J. Adam	8Sept.29
Adam C. Bailey	8Sept.29
John L. C. Banks	8Sept.29
David Barclay	8Sept.29
David Carr	8Sept.29
Ronald J. Cohen	8Sept.29
Norris Kirkham	8Sept.29
Arthur N. Luxmoore	8Sept.29
John E. C. McClure	8Sept.29
Reuben M. Noblston	8Sept.29
Arthur W. B. Page	8Sept.29
Maurice E. Pickford	8Sept.29
William J. Scott	8Sept.29
William B. J. Sharp	8Sept.29
George E. B. Stoney	8Sept.29
Graham R. Stroud	8Sept.29
Leslie Watson	8Sept.29
Ralph L. West	8Sept.29
Allan M. Wood	8Sept.29
John C. Atkins	8Sept.29
Edward Poole	8Sept.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Edward T. Symonds, *Lieut., M.A.* (*acting*) 18Sept.27

No. 2. FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Avro. Bristol Fighter. D.H.9a. Vimy.
Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Digby, near Metheringham, Lincs.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Lincoln.
Tel. No.—Metheringham 26.
Station.—Digby. L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles), or Navemby L. & N.E. Rly. (passengers); Digby, L. & N.E. Rly. (Goods).

Group Capt.

Sidney Smith, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* 2Aug.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Eric R. Vaisey	22June28
Robert D. Oxland, *O.B.E.*	26May27

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert N. Hampton, *D.F.C.*	12Apr.28
James H. Winch [a]	18Jan.27
Samuel A. Turner, *M.B.E.* [a]	2Mar.25
Maurice M. Freehill, *D.F.C.*	5Apr.28
Amos F. James	16May29
Lawrence Darvall, *M.C.*	4Apr.27
Colin L. Falconer	19Dec.28
Eric V. Major	18Aug.26
Gilbert S. White	13July27
Cecil Guppy	8Aug.28
Harold W. Raeburn	4Jan.27
Atholl E. Paish [a]	1Aug.29
Frederick W. Moxham	7Aug.29

Flg. Offs.

Robert L. Edward	2Sept.29
John H. McN. Campbell [p]	8Jan.29
Henry E. Power	7Aug.29
Adolphus W. Whitta	5Apr 28
Neville R. Buckle	1May29
George E. Campbell, *D.F.M.*	19July26
Arthur H. Owen	19July26
David N. Roberts	19Dec.28
Griffith J. Powell	1May29
James F. Moir	24Aug.29

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William A. Kingston 29Oct.24

Flg. Off.

John W. Hunt 12Nov.28

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Geoffrey N. Simon	11Aug.26
Frederick C. Chalmers	4Mar.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Christopher P. Barber, *L.M.S.S.A.* ... 15Jan.30

Flg. Off.

Patrick J. Nyhan, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2July28

Digitized by Google

No. 2 Flying Training School—contd.

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Off.

John L. B. Stevinson 15Jan.29

Pilot Offs.

Charles W. Black 9Sept.29
Edward L. Mole 14Jan.29
Frederick E. Abbott 13Jan.29
Justin A. Brown 13Jan.29
Cedric R. Crow 13Jan.29
James S. Douglas 13Jan.29
George M. Easton 13Jan.29
Eugene Esmonde 13Jan.29
James W. C. Glen 13Jan.29
Denis B. Knapp 13Jan.29
Henry V. L'Amy 13Jan.29
Arthur E. V. Mathias 13Jan.29
Walter S. Monroe 13Jan.29
George B. Musson 13Jan.29
Arthur T. Orchard 13Jan.29
Thomas J. Rees 13Jan.29
Eric G. Sharp 13Jan.29
James A. Simpson 13Jan.29
George R. Warner 13Jan.29
Kenneth A. K. MacEwen 25Jan.29
George E. Agard-Butler 15July29
Norman Alexander 15July29
Francis C. Allen 15July29
Charles A. Ball 15July29
Guy Bearne 15July29
George Calvert 15July29
Noel J. Capper 15July29
Ivor A. Critchley 15July29
Christopher H. Glover 15July29
Donald H. A. Golege-Steel 15July29
William E. Grant 15July29
Douglas C. Harrison 15July29
Archibald H. Houghton 15July29
George M. Ievers 15July29
Francis J. B. Keast 15July29
Douglas W. Lydall 15July29
Ian L. S. McNichol 15July29
Cyril E. Morse 15July29
John T. Mynors 15July29
Brian Paddon 15July29
Herbert G. J. Purcell 15July29
Noel Stratton 15July29
John M. Waddell 15July29
George N. Warrington 15July29
George E. S. Williams 15July29
Sidney N. Wiltshire 15July29
Joseph S. Tanner 23Sept.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

William G. Gould, *Lieut.* (*late R.N.V.R.*) (*acting*) 15Sept.24

No. 3 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Avro. Atlas. Siskin. Tom-Tit.
Inland Area No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Grantham, Lincs.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Grantham.
Tel. No.—Grantham 116–7.
Station.—Grantham, L. & N.E. Rly. (1¼ miles).

Wing Cdr.

Alan H. Jackson, *p.s.a.* 1Mar 28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John Leacroft, *M.C.* 1Apr.28
Archibald S. Maskell 24Mar.28
Charles B. Dalison, *A.F.C.* [e] 9Dec.29

Flight Lieuts.

Raymond Whitaker, *M.B.E.* 2Sept.29
Albert W. Fletcher, *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 12Mar.28
Percy J. Barnett, *M.C.* [a] 21Feb 28
James H. Butler, *p.s.a.* 9Sept.29
George G. Banting 18Mar.28
Arthur M. Wray, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* [a] 2Aug.29
Reginald Pyne, *D.F.C.* 19Dec.28
Donald M. Fleming 5Apr 28
Henry S. Sandiford 16Oct.28
Allen L. R. Duke 17Aug.29

Flg. Offs.

John W. White 22June28
Hedley W. A. Fox (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 1May29
Vincent C. Taylor 3Dec.28
Arthur W. Shaw 19Dec.28
Lionel G. Gray [g] 5Apr.28
Alan P. Bett 7Aug.29
Leslie H. Mason 5Apr 28
John F. Lawn 8Aug.28
John W. Duggan 1May29
Geoffrey H. Godwin 1May29
Bernard F. O. Smith [e] 31May28
John R. H. Pott 1May29

Pilot Off.

Lionel R. S. Freestone 17June29

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Horatio Sleigh 1Mar.28

Flg. Off.

Gerald Matthews 12Nov.28

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

William J. Heneghan 27Mar.28
Derek J. Sherlock 26Jan.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Eric A. Lumley, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* 10Jan.30
George H. H. Maxwell, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* 30Sept.29

Flight Lieut.

Gwyn H. J. Williams, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 3Oct.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Cyril Browne, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* 2Sept.29

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

Maurice H. Ballantyne 27Oct.28
Douglas H. V. Craig 27Oct.28

Digitized by Google

No. 3 Flying Training School—contd.

Pilot Offs.—contd.

Eric J. Finnegan	27Oct.28
Edmund H. Bellairs	27Apr.29
Hugh R. Black	27Apr.29
Edward L. Brackenbury	27Apr.29
Walter K. Brett	27Apr.29
Eric H. Coleman	27Apr.29
Edward E. Ellison	27Apr.29
Ronald Ellison	27Apr.29
Geoffrey Farnhill	27Apr.29
Guy D. Fleming	27Apr.29
George M. Gillan	27Apr.29
Samuel R. Hall	27Apr.29
Kenneth D. Knocker	27Apr.29
John E. Loverseed	27Apr.29
William M. L. MacDonald	27Apr.29
Louis McHardy	27Apr.29
Gerald L. S. Marsh	27Apr.29
William R. A. Matheson	27Apr.29
Peter R. May	27Apr.29
Eric J. K. Megaw	27Apr.29
Denis A. Messiter	27Apr.29
Vivian B. Myers	27Apr.29
Lionel F. H. Orr	27Apr.29
Maxwell E. M. Perkins	27Apr.29
George W. Phillips	27Apr.29
Moray V. Ridgeway	27Apr.29
Noel C. Singer	27Apr.29
Henry C. Singleton	27Apr.29
Albert E. Smith	27Apr.29
Robert Smith	27Apr.29
Robert Todd	27Apr.29
Michael Watson	27Apr.29
Frank Whittingham	27Apr.29
David H. G. Wood	27Apr.29
Walter E. M. Slocock	27Apr.29
Capel, F. G. Adye	26Oct.29
Christopher P. F. Alderson	26Oct.29
Ivor O. Baldwin	26Oct.29
John N. Baxter	26Oct.29
Neville V. Bertram	26Oct.29
Bruce W. E. R. Bonsey	26Oct.29
Maurice Q. Candler	26Oct.29
William O. J. Coke	26Oct.29
Vincent A. Dawson	26Oct.29
Charles C. M. Dunman	26Oct.29
Thomas E. Dunville	26Oct.29
Felix P. R. Dunworth	26Oct.29
Noel Foster-Packer	26Oct.29
Henry M. Gahan	26Oct.29
Frank B. H. Hayward	26Oct.29
Noel Hill	26Oct.29
Meuric V. Johnstone	26Oct.29
Norman D. Lamb	26Oct.29
George W. Lawson	26Oct.29
Duncan McGregor-Cheers	26Oct.29
Lionel E. P. Mahon	26Oct.29
Denis E. Milson	26Oct.29
William S. Moody	26Oct.29
Philip E. L. A. Myers	26Oct.29
Robert W. H. Rayneau	26Oct.29
Edgar G. Reed	26Oct.29
Philip A. Smith	26Oct.29
John F. Sutton	26Oct.29
Charles H. Williams	26Oct.29
Stanley M. Worrall	26Oct.29

No. 4 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Avro. Bristol Fighter. D.H.9a. Vimy.

Middle East.

Abu Sueir.

Wing Cdr.

Claude G. S. Gould	29Jan.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George B. A. Baker, *M.C., p.s.a.*	15Mar.28
Alfred H. Stradling, *O.B.E.*	2Apr.29
Henry G. R. Malet	13Sept.29
Charles R. Carr, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	27Apr.29

Flight Lieuts.

Archibald S. Cheshire, *M.B.E.*	30Mar.28
Francis P. Adams [e]	28Sept.28
Francis H. Shales	11Jan.29
Charles E. Barraclough	30Mar.28
Richard S. Greenslade	27Sept.27
Frank H. Astle [a]	11Jan.29
Charles H. Flinn	15Oct.27
Vyvyan J. Somerset-Thomas [p]	22Mar.27
Albert W. Bates	15Jan.27
Walter L. Dawson	17Oct.26
Francis J. O'Doherty	9Mar.28
Patrick G. Chichester	28Sept 28
Louis W. Dickens	2Dec.27

Flg. Offs.

Norman A. West	13Sept.29
Arthur P K. Hattersley	2Dec.27
Charles E. Galpin [p]	13Sept.29
John A. Tindall	28Sept.28
Montague G. Philpott	12Oct.29
Malcolm Lowe	31Aug.29

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Samuel Bingham	20Mar.29

Flg. Off.

Eric G. M. Charleson	30Oct.28

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Louis de L. Leder	19Nov.29

Flg. Off.

Stanley W. Hill	28Sept.28

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William F. Wilson, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.*	14Oct.27

Flight Lieut.

Edward P. Carroll, *L.R.C.P. & S.*	1Nov.29

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Kenneth C. H. Warner, *D.S.O., M.A.*	20Oct.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

James B. Stewart, *Capt., M.A.*	17Aug.28

Digitized by Google

No. 4 Flying Training School—contd.

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

George F. Alexander	16Apr.29
William N. H. Banks	16Apr.29
Sidney J. H. Carr	16Apr.29
Ronald P. Cauthery	16Apr.29
Roy H. Cave Penney	16Apr.29
Herbert M. B. Collins	16Apr.29
Egbert C. Durbin	16Apr.29
Christopher E. Hartley	16Apr.29
Alfred C. Larmuth	16Apr.29
Percy B. Lusk	16Apr.29
Charles S. Millar	16Apr.29
Michael A. Murtagh	16Apr.29
Harold B. Robertson	16Apr.29
Stanley H. Turner	16Apr.29
Kenneth M. Cass	14Sept.29
Herbert R. Clay	14Sept.29
Leonard A. Cubitt	14Sept.29
Geoffrey G. Dixon	14Sept.29
Gerard D. W. Frayling	14Sept.29
Douglas W. H. Heath	14Sept.29
Robert J. B. Hitchin-Kemp	14Sept.29
Hugh de M. Middleton	14Sept.29
Reginald J. Parkhouse	14Sept.29
Alfred C. Richardson	14Sept.29
James B. Tatnall	14Sept.29
Heber Travis	14Sept.29
Roger C. Noble	14Sept.29
John A. Nicholson	23Sept.29
Gerald W. Stranraer-Mull	23Sept.29

No. 5 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Avro. Bristol Fighter Moth. Siskin.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—**Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.**
Tel. Add.—**Aeronautics. Chester.**
Tel. No.—**Chester 1105.**
Stations—**Saughall for Welsh Road Siding, L. & N.E. Rly.** (*Goods.*)
Saughall for Welsh Road Halt, L. & N.E. Rly. (*Stores by Passenger Train*) (½ mile).
Welsh Road Halt, L. & N.E. Rly. *via* **Chester** (*passengers*).

Group Capt.

Alexander D. Cunningham, *C.B.E.*	25Sept.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Barry F. Moore	7Dec.26
Charles G. Tucker [e]	7Feb.27
Harold A. Whistler, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*	7Aug.28

Flight Lieuts.

George E. Ranson	3Jan.29
Walter A. B. Savile	1May29
Aleth T. S. Leguen de Lacroix	12Jan.27
George S. Hodson, *A.F.C.*	30July28
Frank G. Gibbons, *D.F.C.* [e]	1Aug.29
Frederick K. Damant, *D.F.C.*	27Sept.29
Cyril R. Smythe	5Apr.28

Flight Lieuts.—contd.

V.C. Alan Jerrard	23Oct.29
Edward A. Sullock *A.F.C.*	3Nov.26
Leonard K. Barnes	1Jan.29
Richard E. B. Rose	9Aug.26
Reginald W. E. Bryant	6Aug.26
John H. Sender	25Sept.29

Flg. Offs.

John Parsons	1Nov.29
Asa F. Lingard	27Apr.25
Herbert N. Hawker	6Apr.26
Bandon, *The Earl of*	19July26
Harry H. V. Tristem [a]	22Sept.29
Geoffrey H. Walker	5Apr.28
Alexander E. Taylor	1May29
Leslie C. Bennett	1May29
Morgan Griffiths	19Dec.28
John Norwood	7Aug.29
Evan C. Lewis	1May29
Leonard Snaith	30Dec.27

9 Airman Pilots

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Richard F. Osborne	22Dec.29
Stanley D. Dennis	17Aug.29

Flg. Off.

Phillips V. Edwards	12Nov.28

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Francis H. Wakeford	14Jan.29
Ronald G. D. Thomas	17Apr.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Vincent R. Smith, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*	5Sept.29

Flg. Off.

David D. Watson, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*	9Dec.29

Dental.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Horace J. Procter, *L.D.S.*	19Aug.26

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. William T. Rees, *B.D.*	3Jan.29

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Offs.

Aubrey O. Simpson	1Oct.29
Ewen O. Wanliss	1Oct.29
Eustace A. Airy	1Oct.29

Pilot Offs.

Francis N. Hemphill	1Oct.28
Michael P O'Reilly	1Oct.28
Frank Read	1Oct.28
Denis F. Satchwell	1Oct.28
Victor C. F. Streatfeild	1Oct.28
Harold B. Collins	28Sept.29
Geoffrey C. Holland	28Sept.29
Denis H. F. Barnett	5Oct.29

Digitized by Google

No. 5 Flying Training School—contd.

Pilot Offs.—contd.

John D. Baker-Carr	2Apr.29
Robert C. Dawkins	2Apr.29
Derek R. C. B. de Sarigny	2Apr.29
Ronald F. Fletcher	2Apr.29
Thomas W. Hodgson	2Apr.29
Richard R. R. J. Holmes	30Apr.29
Bernard J. Hurren	2Apr.29
Gerald B. Kelly	2Apr.29
Frank Lemon	2Apr.29
Charles R. Lousada	2Apr.29
Harry E. Mayes	2Apr.29
Herbert L. Messiter	2Apr.29
John S. D. Miles	2Apr.29
Cecil V. Ogden	2Apr.29
Geoffrey J. Pawson	2Apr.29
Charles M. Rees	2Apr.29
Hamilton A. Shotter	2Apr.29
John C. W. Staveley	2Apr.29
Eric A. H. Tanner	2Apr.29
Anthony J. Tunnard	2Apr.29
Donald E. T. Whittlesea	2Apr.29
Harold G. Adams	28Sept.29
Sidney H. Bell	28Sept.29
Derek P. A. Boitel-Gill	28Sept.29
John C. L. Bruce	28Sept.29
Richmond R. Chapman	28Sept.29
Lawrence E. Chiswell	28Sept.29
George B. S. Coleman	28Sept.29
Cecil R. Davies	28Sept.29
John L. M. Davys	28Sept.29
Stephen W. H. Egan	28Sept.29
Greville Egerton-Hine	28Sept.29
Thomas N. Fraser	28Sept.29
John S. Hamilton	28Sept.29
Clifford J. Hansford	28Sept.29
John N. Hepworth	28Sept.29
Laurence M. Hooper	28Sept.29
Raymond G. Hosken	28Sept.29
Noel C. Hyde	28Sept.29
Bernard N. Matson	28Sept.29
Laurence R. Mouatt	28Sept.29
Eric E. Noddings	28Sept.29
Robert C. Parker	28Sept.29
Ian N. Roome	28Sept.29
Keith N. Sayers	28Sept.29
George D. Seabourn	28Sept.29
Mervyn W. Simons	28Sept.29
Sydney D. Slocum	28Sept.29
John A. MacD. Teacher	28Sept.29
Harold J. Ward	28Sept.29
Charles A. Washer	28Sept.29
Hugh J. Wilson	28Sept.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Geoffrey Tupholme, *2nd Lieut. (acting)* 12Mar.25

SCHOOL OF NAVAL CO-OPERATION.

Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.

***Postal Add.*—Lee-on-Solent, Gosport, Hants.**

***Tel. Add.*—School, c/o Aeronautics, Lee-on-Solent.**

***Tel. No.*—Lee-on-Solent 143.**

***Station*—Lee-on-Solent, Southern Rly. (Goods). (½ mile). Passengers—Fareham, Southern Rly., thence to Lee-on-Solent.**

Wing Cdr.

David G. Donald, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 30Nov.29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Percy H. Maitland, *A.F.C* 7Feb.29

Lieut. Cdrs. (atld.).

Cecil L. Howe, *R.N.*	16Jan.28
Waldemar W. P. Shirley-Rollison, *R.N.*	12June28

Flight Lieuts.

Louis J. Chandler, *M.B.E.*	15July24
Herbert Hackney	1Aug.28
Leon Martin	2Dec.29
Edward D. H. Davies	19Sept.29

Flg. Offs.

William R. Heywood [s]	19Feb.26
William A. Thompson	15July23
Charles L. Keighley-Peach (*Lt., R.N.*)	14July29
Douglas I. Stewart	25June29
Walter H. Hutton	10Sept.28
John S. Dewar	18July29

Pilot Offs.

Miles V. Delap	14Aug.29
Frederick K. Wood	16Aug.29
Charles Ryley	9Mar.29
Eric B. Grace	14Aug.29

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

John G. Smithson 2Mar.28

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Bernard L. Blofeld 26Sept.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Martin Clancy, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 15May29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Herbert R. Davies, *Capt., M.C., M.A.* 1Sept.29

SCHOOL OF PHOTOGRAPHY.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

***Postal Add.*—South Farnborough, Hants.**

***Tel. Add.*—School, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnborough.**

***Tel. No.*—Aldershot 861, Farnborough 102, North Camp 108, and direct line from Air Ministry.**

***Station.*—Farnborough, Southern Rly. (1½ mile).**

Wing Cdr.

Frederick C. V. Laws, *O.B.E.* 28Oct.24

Digitized by Google

School of Photography—contd.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

William Helmore 20Aug.28
Whitworth A. C. Morgan, *M.C.* [ph.] 9Mar.29

Flight Lieuts.

Charles K. Chandler, *M.B.E.*..... 27Aug.28
William H. Poole, *A.F.C.*, *M.M.* .. 25Mar.29
Frederick H. Isaac, *D.F.C.* [ph] .. 22Dec.28
Charles J. Sims, *D.F.C.* 29Oct.26
Claude McC. Vincent, *D.F.C.* 14Feb.27
Harry G. Kirkman 25Aug.29
Edward B. Addison 25Oct.27

Capt. (*attd.*).

Alan C. Duff, *M.C.* 1May28

Flg. Offs.

Arthur C. Watkins [ph] 12Jan.29
Raymund G. Hart, *M.C.* [s] 14Sept.29

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Herbert A. Williams 1Apr.26

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank M. Hall 1Aug.29

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieut.

James Silvester 7Jan.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Reginald P. Pridham, *Capt.*, *M.C.*... 12Sept.28

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

Inland Area.

(See Col. 1614.)

SCHOOL OF STORE ACCOUNTING AND STOREKEEPING.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Kidbrooke (London).
Tel. Nos.—Lee Green 1920 and direct line from Air Ministry.
Station—Kidbrooke, Southern Rly.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Albert E. F. McCreary 7Oct.27

No. 1 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (APPRENTICES).

Halton.

Postal Add.—Halton Camp, Bucks.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Halton Camp.
Tel. Nos.—Wendover 107/11, and direct line from Air Ministry.
Station.—Wendover, L. & N.E. and Met. Rlys. (1½ miles.)

Air Commodore.

Ian M. Bonham-Carter, *C.B.*, *O.B.E.* (*Commandant*)..... 1Apr.28

STATION ADMINISTRATION.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Herbert J. Payne 9Mar.29

Flg. Offs.

Lewis V. Hirst 5Jan.29
Bernard G. Pool..... 12Nov.28

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Alick J. Moore 11Apr.28

Flg. Off.

John J. T. Rose..... 26Feb.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Horace E. H. Tracy (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *L.D.S.* 1Apr.27
William E. Barnes, *M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.* 1Apr.27
Ronald Thorpe, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 9Dec.29

Dental.

Flight Lieuts.

Ernest A. Wheeler (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) *L.D.S.*..... 11Feb.28
William D. Guyler, *L.D.S.* 5Feb.27
John M. Jamie, *L.D.S.* 1Mar.28

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Sidney L. Clarke, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*.. 1Dec.19
Rev. James R. Walkey, *M.A.* 1Oct.27
Rev. Stanley H. Keen 12Sept.29
Rev. Henry Beauchamp, *M.C.* 18July19
Rev. Percy C. C. Lamb, *M.A.* 18Feb.27

Education Officers.

Grade III.

Thomas Gibson, *Capt*..... 1Sept.29
Hubert F. Browne, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*.... 2Sept.29

ADMINISTRATIVE WING.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William H. de W. Waller, *A.F.C.* .. 26Aug.26

Flight Lieut.

Herbert R. B. Howell..... 3Aug.28

Flg. Off.

John M. Wyer, *M.B.E.*, *D.S.M.* [s] 1June27

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank R. Barton 26Apr.27

Digitized by Google

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) —contd.

Flg. Off.

Henry C. Bakes 1Oct.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Philip C. Livingston, *F.R.C.S.(E), L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S.* 5Nov.28

Flight Lieut.

Vyvyan S. Ewing, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H* 7Sept.29

TRAINING FLIGHT.

Flight Lieut.

Edward E. Arnold, *D.F.C.* 19Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

Ulric C. de Burgh (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 6May29
Cedric S. Horne..... 27Oct.26

No. 1 APPRENTICES WING.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alan F. Somerset-Leeke, *O.B.E.* [e] 22Feb.26

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert L. Rough, *D.F.C.* 2Nov.27
Gilbert F. Smylie, *D.S.C.* 15July28
Francis H. D. Henwood, *D.F.C.* .. 7July27
John Duncan 16Mar.28
Robert D. McE. Hart [e]..... 19Apr.21

Flg. Offs.

Ernest Parrett [e] 17Jan.27
John Turner [e]..... 10Sept.25
George E. Litton [e] 18Nov.25
James S. Blomfield 1Aug.28

No. 2 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

Douglas Harries, *A.F.C.* 21July27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Paul B. Hunter [e] 15May26

Flight Lieuts.

Aubrey B. Ellwood, *D.S.C.*..... 14Feb.24
George D. Daly, *D.F.C.* [e] 29July29
George R. Ashton [e] 20May28
Jack Glover [e] 14Nov.24
Findlay W. Sinclair, *D.F.C.* 4June28
James C. Belford..... 1July24

Flg. Offs.

John Wesley [e] 18Sept.24
Alexander Blackwell [e] 12Dec.24
Bertram I. Carter [e] 25Sept.25
John S. Phillips..... 26Oct.29

Stores Branch.

Pilot Off.

Ronald C. Storrar 7Aug.29

No. 4 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

William C. Hicks *A.F.C.*..... 20Jan.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Loudoun J. MacLean, *M.C.* [e].... 10Nov.29

Flight Lieuts.

Archibald W. Symington, *M.C.* 7Apr.27
Cyril Rapley [e] 27Jan.28
John W. Jean, *D.S.M.* [e] 19Aug.26
Cecil Walker 19Aug.26
Francis F. Inglis 1Aug.27

Flg. Off.

George G. Mobsby [e] 20Mar.27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Charles J. Cousins 6Apr.28
Edward J. H. Starling 5Jan.29

EDUCATIONAL SECTION.

Principal Education Officer.

(Also in charge of No. 2 Wing.)

Alexander F. S. Caldwell, *Lieut.-Col. D.S.O., M.A.* 9Nov.21

Education Officers.

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

Grade II.

Brian A. Smith, *Capt. M.A.* (*actg. Grade I*)..... 18Sept.26

Grade II.

Robert K. Pillers, *Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc.* 1May26

Grade III.

Frank Buckby, *2nd Lieut.* 16May27
Leonard Cullis, *Lieut., M.A.. A.F.R. Ae.S.* 1Jan.23
Frank B. Farthing, *Lieut., M.A.* .. 2Jan.22
Alfred J. Fisher, *Lieut., B.A.* 11Feb.26
Francis C. Heath, *Capt., M A.* 17Aug.22
Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng. Lieut.-Cdr., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1June28
Alfred C. Kermode, *Lieut., B.A., A F.R.Ae.S.*..... 1Jan.24
John Meadows, *Flying Off., B.Sc.*.. 19Aug.26
Cecil H. L. Needham, *Flying Off., (R.A.F.O.), M.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.* .. 1Jan.24
Frederick T. Sanger, *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C* 2Sept.29
John A. G. Stuart, *Lieut., B.A.*..... 24Jan.24
Edgar L. West, *Lieut., B.A.*..... 19Aug.26

No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

Grade II.

David R. Williams, *Capt., M.B.E., M.A.*..... 19Aug.26

Grade III.

Edward H. Bateman, *Esq., M.A., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*..... 28Sept.29
William K. Birch, *Major, O.B.E., M.A.* 1July29
Arthur G. Boycott, *Lieut., B.A.*.... 15June27
Harold A. E. Gard, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.Sc.* 18Sept.29

Digitized by Google

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) —contd.

Richard B. Garrard, *Capt., B.Sc.* .. 2Jan.22
James D. Haddon, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Oct.27
Charles N. Heath, *Capt., B.A.* 1Jan.24
Walter Laidler, *Lieut., B.Sc.* June29
Desmond G. G. O'Shea, *2nd Lieut., B.A.* 2Jan.23
Alfred H.Reeve, *Lieut., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Jan.23
Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.* 17Aug.22
Henry R. Wight, *Major, M.C., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 19Aug.26

Grade IV.

Herbert Manley, *Capt., M.A.* 1Sept29

No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

Grade I.

Henry A. Cox, *Esq., O.B.E., M.A.* 19Aug.26

Grade II.

Donald McKenzie, *Lieut., B.Sc.* .. 31May28

Grade III.

Sydney Barraclough, *Capt.* 23Apr.24
John A. C. Critchley, *Lieut., B.Eng. A.M.I.Mech.E.* 19Aug.26
William B. Daniels, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc.* 19Aug.26
Andrew Gillespie, *Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 19Aug.26
John Herbert-Jones, *Esq., M.A., M.Sc, A.M.I.M.E, A.F.R.Ae.S* 1Sept.29
John P. Jones, *Lieut. (late R.N.V.R.) M.Eng.* 1Sept.29
William H. Jones, *Lieut., B.A.* 1Sept.29
Richard L. Mason, *Capt.* 1Jan.27
Charles I. Morris, *Major, A.M.I.E.E.* 19Aug.26
Donald L. Rundle, *Lieut.* 1Sept.28
Gordon W. Whittaker, *Lt.-Cdr. (late R.N.V.R.), M.A.* 1May27

SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (MEN).

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

***Postal Add.*—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.**
***Tel. Add.*—Aeronautics, Ramsgate.**
***Tel. No.*—Ramsgate 196 and 197.**
***Station.*—Margate, Southern Rly. (passengers). Ramsgate Town, Southern Rly. (goods) (4¾ miles).**

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Arthur H. Measures, *O.B.E.* [e] ... 27July25
Ernest J. Cuckney, *D.S.C.* [e] 20Aug.29

Flight Lieuts.

Percy E. Gwyer, *M.B.E.* [e] 9May26
Stanley M. Park [e] 22Sept.27
George J. Southam [e] 1Aug.29

Flg. Offs.

Charles H. V Hayman [e] 19Dec.27
Archibald E. Gliddon, *D.S.M.* [e] .. 1Mar.25

School af Technical Training (Men).—contd.

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col., B.A.* 15June27

Grade III.

Herbert C. Biles, *Capt. (acting)* 22July29
Percy H. Legg, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Jan.30
Harry Woffenden, *Lieut., M.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Aug.29

Grade IV.

Maurice E. T. Baker, *Eng.-Capt., M.I.Mech.E.* 1Sept.23

Digitized by Google

DEPÔTS.

R.A.F. DEPÔT, MIDDLE EAST.

Middle East.

Aboukir.

Group Capt.

Norman Goldsmith, *O.B.E.* 11Jan.29

Wing Cdr.

Sir Christopher J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* [e]..... 9Aug.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles E. W. Foster..... 9Nov.29
Franz Workman, *M.C.* [e]..... 13Sept.29
John V. Read, *M.B.E.* [e] 10Oct.28
John G. S Candy, *D.F.C.* [e] 2Jan.27

Flight Lieuts.

John F. A. Day, *A.F.C.* [e] 6Nov.26
Cecil F. Chinery [e] 7Aug.27
Hubert P. G. Leigh [e] 22Sept.25
Lambert Eardley-Wilmot [e] 22Feb.29
George F. Moody 7Dec.28
Hubert J. Adkins [e] 16Jan.25
Ralph W. G. Lywood 1Nov.29
Owen R. Pigott [e] 28Sept.28
Donald S. Brookes [e] 27Nov.28

Flg. Offs.

James S. Wilkins 27Nov.28
William Gill [e] 17Oct.26
George J. Ross 13Nov.26
Edwin W. T. Crouch [e] 18Nov.25
Arthur H. Simmonds [e] 27Sept.27
Douglas D. MacA. Eastwood [e].... 13Nov.29
Gilbert M. Beattie..... 1Nov.28

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur Garrity 8Mar.29

Flight Lieuts.

Donald W. Wilson 11Jan.29
George J. Maygothling 15Oct.27

Flg. Offs.

George Scarrott 12Apr.29
Edward A. Burridge 5Nov.29
Richard M. Thomas..... 13Sept.29
Percival Alderson 12Apr.29
Charles I. Fry..... 19Oct.29
Thomas I. Iliff 2Dec.27
Cecil J. Nobbs 30Mar.28
Maurice J. Scott..... 13Sept.29

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Herbert F. Fuller 20Apr.27

Flight Lieut.

Charles W. Rogers 11Jan.29
Alfred W. Gray 27Sept.27

Flg. Off.

Arthur E. Fairs, *M.C.*..... 19Apr.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Herbert McW. Daniel, *M.D.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 15Oct.27

Flight Lieut.

Richard G. Freeman, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 20Oct.28

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John F. Cox, *M.C.*, *M.A.* 8Sept.28
Rev. Francis G. B. Sutherland..... 10Sept.29
Rev. Walter R. Marsh, *B.D.*..... 13Sept.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Norman McCrirrick, *Capt.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* 17Aug.29

AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, INDIA.

Karachi.

Wing Cdr.

Alexander C. Winter, *O.B.E.*..... 8Oct.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

William H. L. O'Neill, *M.C.*, *q.s.*.. 20Sept.27
Kenneth M. St. C. G. Leask, *M.C.* [e] 8Oct.29

Flight Lieuts.

William F. Dry 19Mar.26
Michael S. Keogh, *A.M.* 20Oct.25
Robert S. Blucke [e]..... 20Nov.29
Adolphus D. Davies 2Apr.29
Philip Slocombe [e] 20Oct.28

Flg. Offs.

Frederick Simpson [e] 30Aug.27
Clifford W. Booth, *M.B.E.* [e] 28Feb.28
Edward F. Thorpe [e]..... 7Dec.26
Leslie E. Goodman [e] 6May29
Arthur B. Smith, *M.C.* 9Nov.28
Hector S. Martin 10Oct.27
Alfred C. H. Sharp 9Mar.29
Charles E. Eckersley-Maslin 2July28
Frank J. Parker 10May28
Andrew McKee 11Feb.28
Ernest N. V. Everett 30Oct.28
Hubert J. A. Williams 8Oct.29

Pilot Offs.

Ambrose M. Cowell 19Apr.29
Alfred Haywood 19Apr.29
Ronald E. Watts 10July29
Martin V. de Satge 12Feb.29

Digitized by Google

Aircraft Depôt, India—contd.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Percy M. Brambleby 25Dec.26

Flight Lieuts.

Lamont Smith 13Apr.26
Harry Cartwright 8Oct.29

Flg. Offs.

Sidney R. L. Poole 20June27
Christopher W. H. Moller 8Oct.29
Fred B. Ludlow, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 21Sept.26
Morton S. Shapcott 12Feb.29
Charles L. Gilbert 23Mar.28
Wallace G. S. Wood 12Feb.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John H. S. Richards 27Apr.29

Flg. Off.

Albert W. Younghusband 8Oct.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Robert S. Overton, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 20Aug.27
Christopher T. O'Neill, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* 9Nov.29

Flight Lieut.

John Magner, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* 11Nov.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Eric C. Classon, *2nd Lieut.*, *M.A.* 28Oct.29

AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, 'IRAQ.

'Iraq Command.
Hinaidi.

Wing Cdr.

Alexander Shekleton, *D.S.O.* 20Oct.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Richard C. Hardstaff [e] 8Oct.29
William E. Reason 20Oct.28
Edwin C. Emmett, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 8Oct.29
Ernest A. Fawcus [e] 8Oct.29
Howard O. Long, *D.S.O.* [e] 8Oct.29

Flight Lieuts.

George T. H. Pack [e] 20Oct.28
Thomas A. Warne-Browne, *D.S.C.* 16Jan.29
Oliver E. Carter [e] 26Feb.29
James T. Paine [e] 8Mar.29
Pat Murgatroyd 22Oct.29
Thomas G. Bird, [e] 22Sept.25
William H. Golder, *D.S.M.* [e] 5Jan.29
Donald R. Mitchell, *M.B.E.* 8Oct.29

Flg. Offs.

Robert C. Higgins [e] 8Oct.29
Alexander Maughan [e] 30Mar.28
Harold V. Smith, *D.C.M.* [e] 9Mar.28
Allen H. Wheeler [e] 9Nov.29

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Wallace J. Shields 20Oct.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Archibald J. Briddon 20Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

Henry E. T. Crocker 8Oct.29
Reginald G. Sims 8Oct.29

Flg. Offs.

John McCarthy 8Oct.29
Alfred Amy 20Sept.27
Edward J. Fishenden 21Aug.27
John E. R. Sowman 8Oct.29
Ronald B. Horstmann 29Jan.29
Maurice E. O'B. Atkinson 26Apr.29

HOME AIRCRAFT DEPÔT.

Inland Area No. 21 Group.
Postal Add.—Henlow Camp, Beds.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Hitchin.
Tel. No.—Hitchin 137-8-9.
Station.—Henlow, via Hitchin, L.M. & S. and L. & N.E. Rlys.

Group Capt.

Arthur V. Bettington, *C.M.G.* 22Feb.28

Wing Cdrs.

John N. Fletcher, *A.F.C.* 27Aug 28
Roland J. Mounsey, *O.B.E.* [e] 17July29
George W. Williamson, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* [e] 23Mar.25
Rey G. Parry, *D.S.O.* [e] 18Feb.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Joseph Kemper, *M.B.E.* [e] 14Jan.24
Albert E. Pettingell [e] 2Mar.21
Siegfried R. Watkins, *A.F.C.* 14June29

Flight Lieuts.

Charles H. C. Woollven, *M.C.* 14Jan.24
Albert Hunter, *O.B.E.* [e] 17Sept.28
Arnold S. Thompson 9May26
Frederick A. Norton [e] 22Oct.28
Robert W. Edwards 16Aug.26
Cedric W. Hill [e] 18Sept.26
Hugh V. Pendavis, *D.S.O.* 1Oct.29
Eric Burton [e] 28Sept.25
Leslie G. Harvey [e] 19Sept.25
John Oliver, *A.F.C.* 12July26
Herbert I. T. Beardsworth [e] 25July28
Leslie A. C. Stafford [e] 2Oct.24
Rene J M. De St Leger [e] 5July26
Edwin S. Steddy [e] 30Aug.26
Cuthbert C. Bazell [e] 28Mar.28
Frederick E. Vernon [e] 6Aug.29
Charles A. C. Fidler, *D.C.M.* [e] 24Jan.29
John B. Lynch 18Sept.26
Percy I. V. Rippon 14June26
Ralph A. B. Stone [e] 28Oct.29
John Bullock 13July26

Flg. Offs.

William G. Kentfield [e] 24Mar.24
John W. Caddy [e] 30Oct.27
Sidney Upton [e] 14Jan.24
Claude W. L. Trusk, *A.F.C.* 1July29

Digitized by Google

Home Aircraft Depôt—contd.

Flg. Offs.—contd.

William L. Robertson 27May29
Donald G. K. Walker 25June29
Douglas L. Maclean 11June29

1 Airman Pilot.

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Frederick A. Baldwin 11Mar.29

Flight Lieuts.

John V. Mason 21May27
Leonard T. Sanderson, *D.S.M.* 30July28

Flg. Offs.

John R. Brown 23Mar.25
James E. Welman 11June29
Hugh J Butler 20Apr.28
Robert B. Fleming 22Apr.29
Edward N. A. Crowe-Browne 12Nov.28
Arthur W. Rule 12Nov.28

Pilot Off.

Victor H. B. Roth 22Apr.29

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

James L. Robertson 5Mar.27

Flight Lieut.

John Sullivan 10May28

Flg. Off.

Vladimir Matveieff 7Jan.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John R. Crolius, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*, *L.M.S.S.A.* 22Mar.29

Flight Lieut.

Lewis P. McCullagh, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* 18Jan.29

Dental.

Flight Lieut.

James R. Williams, *L.D.S.* 19Mar.28

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. George A. Davies, *B.A.* 21Oct.26

ATTACHED FROM ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Duncan C. M. Hume 27Mar.29

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

Hugh G. White 8Aug.28
Edric W. Broadberry, *M.C.* 1Aug.29
John Potter 5Nov.28
Strang Graham, *M.C.* 7Aug.28

Flight Lieuts.—contd.

Clarence E. Williamson-Jones, *D.F.C.* 8Aug.28
Robert J. Rodwell 7Aug.28
Edward P. Mackay 8Aug.28
James C. Foden, *A.F.C.* 7Aug.28
Henry F. V. Battle 7Aug.28
Michael W. C. Ridgway 8Aug.28
Colin W. Weedon 7Aug.28
Dennis C. Prance 7Aug.28
Gordon C. Shepherd 7Aug.28
Eric C. Dearth 1Aug.29
William A. Opie 18Apr.29
Frank Boston 7Aug.28
Charles H. Tighe 1Aug.29
John H. Powle 9Aug.29

Flg. Offs.

Ronald Melbourne 8Aug.28
Paul S. Blockey 1Aug.29
Charles F. C. Coaker 1Aug.29
Frederick C. Rowland 7Aug.28
George B. Beardsworth 6Aug.29
Henry E. Nowell 1Aug.29
Stephen H. Hardy 1Aug.29
George R. Beamish 1Aug.29
Guy W. Hayes 1Aug.29
Francis S. O'Hanlon 1Aug.29
Leonard T. Pankhurst 8Aug.28
Eric E. Fallick 8Aug.28
Thomas H. Perry-Keene 7Aug.28
Harold R. Bardon 8Aug.28
Alfred H. Willetts 1Aug.29
Francis S. Hodder 1Aug.29
Leslie W. Cannon 1Aug.29
Theodore N. McEvoy 7Aug.28
Basil A. C. Danbury 1Aug.29
Terence H. Carr 1Aug.29
Aubrey W. Elias 8Aug.28
John A. Hawkings 8Aug.28
John D. Greaves 7Aug.28
William G. Campbell 1Aug.29
Rowland Costa 1Aug.29
Donald V. Ivins 1Aug.29
Norman C. Pleasance 1Aug.29
Grenville H. Shaw 1Aug.29
Joseph H. Pool 1Aug.29
Bertram H. Ashton 1Aug.29
Geoffrey M. Buxton 1Aug.29
Ronald J. Carvell 1Aug.29
Walter G. Cheshire 1Aug.29
William R. Baird 1Aug.29

Digitized by Google

Home Aircraft Depôt—contd.

Education Officers.

Grade II.

George Lees, *Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.* 1Jan.26

Grade III.

Percy Knowles, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. (acting)* 1Oct.27
Hugh R. P. Patterson, *Lieut., M.A.* 11Mar.29
William C. V. Thomas, *Lieut., B.A.*, 27May27
Thomas G Whitlock, *Lieut., B.A.* . 1Jan.28

R.A.F. M.T. DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Harlescott, Shrewsbury, Salop.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Shrewsbury.
Tel. No.—Shrewsbury 2071.
Station.—Shrewsbury, G.W. Rly. (½ mile) (Harlescott Siding for Goods Traffic).

Wing Cdr.

Rowland F. S. Morton 14Aug.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward J. C. Roberts [e] 27Aug.28

Flight Lieuts.

Richard D. Starley, *M.C.* [e] 20June29
Dudley L. Evans, *M.C., D.F.C.* [e]... 19Sept.27
John F. Clark 13Feb.29
Christopher O. Towler, *D.S.M.* [e].. 10Aug.29

Flg. Off.

Charles H. Johnson [e] 15July29

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas Bell, *M.M.* 6June29

Flg. Offs.

John R. R. Harvey, *M.M.* 29Dec.26
Henry E. Freeston 16Jan.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harold E. Cardwell, *A.F.C.* 2July28

Flg. Off.

Harold J. Titherington 27May29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ernest E. Isaac, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 4Jan.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Kenneth W. Round, *Capt. (acting)* .. 1Sept.26

No. 1 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Kidbrooke (London).
Tel. No.—Lee Green 1920 and direct line from Air Ministry.
Station.—Kidbrooke, Southern Rly. (Passengers); R.A.F. Sidings, Kidbrooke (Goods).

Stores Branch.

Group Capt.

George Laing, *C.B.E.* 20Feb.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Frank E. J. Coates 19Jan.28
Charles M. Bevan 15Mar.29

Flight Lieuts.

Francis J. Cooke 31Mar.23
Arthur M. Saywood 6Feb.28
William H. Harrison 31Mar.28

Flg. Offs.

John W. Hustwaite, *M.B.E.* 29Dec.26
William A. G. Goldsworthy..... 11Apr.29
James W. Mitchell 6Dec.29
Leslie F. Oldridge..... 12Nov.28

General Duties Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William Thomas, *M.C.* [e] 15Sept.28

Flight Lieuts.

George Bowen [a] 10Nov.24
William Catchpole, *A.F.C.* [e]..... 26July26

Flg. Offs.

*Stephen H. Reynolds 21May26
Thomas J. E. Thornton [s] 1Oct.28

Stores Branch

Flight Lieut

Archibald T. Shaw..... 23Oct.29

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Percy J. Wiseman..... 31Aug.27

Flight Lieut.

James F. R. Eales-White 18Mar.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut. (Qtmr.).

Frederick W. Goodread..... 8Oct.29

ATTACHED FROM ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

Flg. Off.

Richard A. London 24Mar.29

Civil Assistant.

W. J. Harris, *Esq., M.B.E.* .....

* For duty at Air Ministry W/T. Station.

Digitized by Google

No. 2 STORES (AMMUNITION) DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Altrincham.
Tel. No.—Altrincham 205.
Station.—Altrincham (Cheshire Lines), passenger; R.A.F. Sidings, via Broadheath, (Altrincham), goods, (3½ miles.)

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John Walker 17July28

Flight Lieut.

Christopher J. Elliott 29Nov.27

Flg. Offs.

Capel S. Whellock 6Nov.29
Duncan G. McDiarmid 17Aug.29

Civil Assistant.

S. T. Metcalfe, *Esq.* .....

No. 3 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Milton, Didcot, Berks.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Phone, Abingdon.
Tel. No.—Abingdon 91.
Stations.—Didcot (goods), Didcot (3½ miles) and Steventon (1 mile) (passenger) G.W.Rly.

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Rudall W. Thomas, *O.B.E.*..... 23Apr.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Wilfrid C. Green, *M.C.* 12Sept.28

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas J. Organ 11Oct.28
Charles H. Masters 9July28
Laurance H. Hillier 13Dec.28

Flg. Offs.

Fitzgerald C. C. B. Hichens 9Nov.29
Athol G. Stratford-Tuke 28Feb.28

General Duties Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Frederick J. Knowler [e] 23May28
John P. Hinks..... 4May25

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas C. Miller, *M.C.* 18Mar.26

Flg. Off.

Thorold C. Reep 26Aug.29

Civil Assistant.

H. Horne, *Esq.* .....

No. 4 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Ruislip, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Fourstore, Uxbridge.
Tel. No.—Ruislip 264 and direct line from Air Ministry.
Station—Ruislip and Ickenham, G.W. & N.E. Joint Rly. (½ mile.)

Stores Branch

Wing Cdr.

William R. Bruce, *O.B.E.* 29Mar.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur W. Turner, *D.C.M.* 3Dec.27

Flight Lieuts.

Claud A. Longhurst 5Jan.27
Ernest R. Wood 10Sept.29
Herbert Parker..... 12Oct.29

Flg. Offs.

Richard N. Hesketh..... 12Nov.28
Arthur E. Haes 7Aug.29

Pilot Off.

George Blinnan 7Aug.29

Civilian Accountant.

H. J. Hutter, *Esq.* .....

Civil Assistant.

V. H. Moon, *Esq.* .....

THE PACKING DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group

Postal Add.—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.
Tel. Add.—Depot, c/o Aeronautics, Chester.
Tel. No.—Chester 1105.
Stations—Saughall for Welsh Road Siding, L. & N. E. Rly. (Goods.) Saughall for Welsh Road Halt, L. & N. E. Rly., (Stores by Passenger Train) (¼ mile).

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank Tedman, *M.B.E.* 25Nov.28

Flight Lieut.

Arthur T. Cooper 27May 27

General Duties Branch.

Flg. Off.

Frederick T. Jacobs [e] 27Feb.25

Civil Assistant.

S. H. Morris, *Esq.* .....

R.A.F. STORES AND SUPPLY DEPÔT.

Aden Command.

Aden.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Patrick J. Murphy..... 2Nov.28
Herbert E. Tansley, *M.C.* 12Sept.28

Flg. Offs.

John F. Young, *M.M.*..... 29Sept.28
Philip H. Wilcox 10Aug.29
Patrick Dennehy..... 8Oct.29

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Vincent P. Feather 1Sept.28

Digitized by Google

DEPÔTS.

CENTRAL SUPPLY DEPÔT.

'Iraq Command.
Hinaidi.
Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Norman Dainty 13Oct.28

Flg. Off.

George W. Longstaff 6Feb.26

BASE SUPPLY DEPÔT.

'Iraq Command.
Basrah.
Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur B. Wiggin 13Sept.29
Henry T. H. Copeland 6Dec.29
Wallis St. J. Littlewood 12Nov.28
Richard F. Wilson 8Oct.29

SUPPLY DEPÔT.

Transjordan and Palestine
Sarafand
Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Francis D. D. Gaussen 30June28

R.A.F. DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
Tel. No.—Uxbridge 231-6 and direct line from Air Ministry.
Stations.—Uxbridge, G.W. and Met. Rlys. (1 mile.)

Group Capt.

V.C. Lionel W. B. Rees, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *A.D.C.* 9Apr.29

Wing Cdr.

Richard B. Ward, *A.F.C.* 10Mar.29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Evelyn R. Whitehouse 13Feb.28

Flight Lieuts.

Noël Keeble, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* 7Apr.27
Archibald H. Goldie 2Nov.27
George T. Richardson 20Sept.29
Louis W. Jarvis 21Dec.28
John C. Barraclough 17Jan.25
George S. Taylor 3Sept.28
Alfred W. Rowbotham [s] 21Jan.28
William F. Humphery 9Mar.29
Frank L. Woledge 1May29

Flg. Offs.

Alexander F. Adams, *D.F.C.* 15Apr.28
Frederick W. Boggis 2Nov.29
Colin Heard-White 9Mar.29
Frederick B. G. Walker 5Feb.29

Pilot Offs.

Ronald F. Williams 21June29
John D. Roden 3Sept.29

Stores Branch.

Sqdn Ldr.

Walter J. B. Curtis, *O.B.E.* 1May28

Flight Lieut.

Albert T. Wells 12July29

Flg. Off.

Richard H. Clay 18Dec.29

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur G. N. Belfield 22May27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles H. Moore 23Mar.28

Flight Lieut.

Wilfrid A. Wadley 14June26

Flg. Off.

Cuthbert V. Mears 25July26

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Andrew Grant, *M.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *D.P.H.* 26Mar.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Kenneth Biggs, *M.C.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *D.P.H.* 26Sept.29
Albert E. Barr-Sim, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* .. 24Oct.27

Flight Lieuts.

Richard F. T. Grace, *M.D.* 19May29
Leslie I. Hyder *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 30Aug.29
George S. Ware, *M.B.*, *B.S.M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 7Jan.29
Jack G. Skeet *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* .. 4Nov.29
William S. Stalker, *M.D.*, *Ch.B.*, *D.P.H.* 21Oct.29

Dental.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur K. Macdonald, *M.D.Sc.* 5Sept.27

Flight Lieut.

Humphrey D. Humphreys *L.D.S.* .. 1June28

Flg. Offs.

Harold E. Glover *L.D.S.* 12Mar.28
Charles M. Leckie, *L.D.S.* 18Oct.29

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Ralph M. Bankes-Jones, *M.A.* 23July28
Rev. James Black, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* 29Sept.28

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Fritz L. D. Davies, *Capt.*, *B.A.*, *B.Sc.* 1May27

Grade III.

John R. Morgan, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* 8July29
John O. Piper, *Lieut.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.* .. 1Jan.30
Sydney P. Smith, *Capt.*, *M.A.* 1Sept.29
William J. O. Studd, *Capt.* 1Sept.29
Francis J. Pryer, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*(*acting*) 1Jan.29

Grade IV.

Bertie M. Alexander, *Lieut.*, *M.A.* 15June27

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Depôt—contd.

SUPERNUMERARY.

Air Vice-Marshal.

Tom I. Webb-Bowen, *C.B., C.M.G.* 27Oct.29

Wing Cdr.

René M. Bayley, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 2Nov.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Louis C. Keeble **17Aug.29**
Roy M. Drummond, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 15Nov.29
Wilfrid H. Dolphin 20Nov.29
Richard G. Gardner, *D.S.C.* 4Nov.29
John W. B. Grigson, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 14Nov.29
Harold J. Roach, *A.F.C.* 2Nov.29

Flight Lieuts.

Robert C. Savery, *D.F.C.* **26Sept.29**
Oswald R. Gayford, *D.F.C.* **2May29**
George M. Lawson, *M.C., p.s.a.* 25Nov.29
Kenneth L. Boswell **22Mar.28**
Adrian H. Paull **5Sept.29**
Cecil A. Bouchier, *D.F.C.* 9Nov.29
Ian E. Brodie 12Oct.29
Archer R. Prendergast **30Aug.29**
Sandys P. George 12Oct.29
Harold J. Gearing 19Nov.29

Flg. Offs.

David M. Rees, *M.B.E.* 2Nov.29
Stewart F. Cole **26Aug.29**
Francis Fazey 2Nov.29
Edwin J. Ellis **31Aug.29**
William F. Bryanton 21Oct.29
Francis S. Homersham, *D.C.M., M.M.* 29Sept.29
Lionel B. McGoverne 28Sept.29
Vincent J. Sofiano 8Sept.29
Robert L. Burnett **13July29**
Nigel K. Howard 10Aug.29
Richard D. Adams 12Oct.29
Charles J. Veevers 9Nov.29
Walter R. J. Spittle 12Oct.29

Pilot Off.

David I. Carlyle **28June29**

14 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Edward J. Sayer, *M.C.* 14Nov.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ernest W. Horncastle 13Nov.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Donald G. Boddie, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Nov.29

Flight Lieuts.

Gerard J. Hanly, *M.B., Ch.B.* 9Nov.29
Cecil C. J. Nicolls, *M.B., B.Ch.* 9Nov.29
John D. I. Rear, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Nov.29
Philip H. Perkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Nov.29
Maurice O'Regan, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 17Oct.29

Dental.

Flight Lieuts.

Michael J. O'Reilly, *L.D.S.* 2Nov.29
Alan P. McClare, *L.D.S.* **24Apr.29**

Flg. Off.

Brendan L. Harrington, *B.D.S.* **18Mar.29**

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Denis F. Blackburn 8July29

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION IN TORPEDO DUTIES.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Lewis G. Le B. Croke 27Nov.29

Flight Lieuts.

William C. P. Bullock 27Nov.29
Harry M. Mellor 27Nov.29

Flg Offs.

John E. W. Bowles 27Nov.29
John A. T. Ryde 27Nov.29
Richard J. A. Ford 27Nov.29
Harry W. Charnock 27Nov.29
Reginald J. D. Drummond 27Nov.29

FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AT UNIVERSITIES.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

(See Col. 1250.)

FOR COURSE AT IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Wing Cdrs.

John C. Quinnell, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* **14Jan.29**
Charles F. A. Portal, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* **14Jan.29**
Conway W. H. Pulford, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* **14Jan.29**

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles J. Mackay, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* **14Jan.29**
Charles E. H. Medhurst, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* **14Jan.29**

FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AT STAFF COLLEGE, CAMBERLEY.

Wing Cdrs.

Arthur T. Harris, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* **21Jan.28**
Frederick Sowrey, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* **21Jan.29**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Eric B. Beauman, *p.s.a.* **21Jan.29**

FOR COURSE AT R.N. STAFF COLLEGE GREENWICH.

Wing Cdrs.

André A. Walser, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* **7Jan.29**
Charles O. F. Modin, *D.S.C.* **7Jan.29**

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Depôt—contd.

FOR COURSE AT WAR COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Theodore Q. Studd, *D.F.C.*..... 4Oct.29

FOR COURSE AT SENIOR OFFICERS (ARMY) SCHOOL, SHEERNESS.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur C. Wright, *A.F.C.*..... 2Nov.29

FOR COURSE AT KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.

Flight Lieut.

Norman C. Saward..... 3Oct.28

FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION IN SUPPLY DUTIES WITH R.A.S.C.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Percy H. Burt 2Dec.29
Cyril Thripp 2Dec.29
Hugh A. Wrigley 2Dec.29
John S. French 2Dec.29

FOR SPECIAL DUTY.

Leslie G. Nixon, *Flight Lieut.* (*Special Language Study in Japan*) 15Sept.28

NON-EFFECTIVE (*Sick*).

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alexander McR. Moffatt 1Dec 29
Harold H. James, *O.B.E.*..... 31Aug.29

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur J. Elliott..... 1Sept.29
William A. Duncan 3Nov.29
Edward J. Protheroe 22Sept.29
Edwin S. C. Vaughan, *M.C.* 1July29

Flg. Offs.

Frederick Townsend 31Aug.29
Roy S. Darbishire 1Sept.29
Donald J. R. Hylton 9Nov.29
Arthur R. S. Davies..... 11Sept.29
John H. Lindell..... 1Oct.29
Harold B. Maugham 11Aug.29
Charles A. Pearson 11Nov.29

Pilot Off.

Wilfrid S. C. Adams 15Nov.29

Dental.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas K. Place *L.D.S.*..... 30Apr.29

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

(Included in Establishment of R.A.F. Depôt.)

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick G. Sherriff, *M.C.*..... 15May20

Flight Lieut.

Godfrey C. O'Donnell *D.F.C* 2Apr.28

RECEPTION DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—West Drayton, Middlesex.

Tel. Add.—Depôt, c/o Aeronautics, West Drayton.

Tel. No.—Yiewsley 131.

Station—West Drayton and Yiewsley, G.W. Rly. (½ mile).

Group Capt.

Henry R. Busteed, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.* 4July29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis W. H. Lerwill, *O.B.E.*..... 18Sept.24

Flight Lieuts.

James W. Hosking, *M.B.E.* [e] 5Apr.26
Reginald T. B. Houghton, *A.F.C.*.... 17Jan.29
Leslie M. Iles, *A.F.C.* 5July28
Frederick Thomasson, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* [e] 1Nov 26

Flg. Offs.

Charles Snow [e] 28Mar.29
Arthur H. Berry, *D.S.M.* [e] 5Mar.29
William Wheatley [e] 1Sept.24
Archibald H. Harrison, *D.S.M.* 1Sept.24
George Lacey [e] 14Mar.29
John F. Tadman, *C.G.M.* [e] 5July27
Charles H. Paget 21Feb.28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Albert J. Cox, *M.B.E.* 13Feb.29

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Joseph Firth, *M.C.* 1Apr.22

Digitized by Google

PARKS.

AIRCRAFT PARK, INDIA.

Lahore.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur D. Pryor 17Dec.28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John H. Dale 6Dec.27

Flg. Offs.

Norman W. Law 30Dec.24
Alfred A. Quayle 12Feb.29

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Cecil H. Harrison [e]..... 20Oct.28
Francis J. Fressanges 27May29

Flg. Offs.

Percy Coyle [e] 11Apr.29
John Sutherland, *M.B.E.* [o] 23Feb.28
William H. Burbury 25Oct.28
John N. Young 13June29
Walter J. Pickard..... 7Oct.29
James C. Cunningham 3May29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Attwell A. Townsend, *M.B., B.Ch.*... 8Oct.29

Digitized by Google

BASES.

R.A.F. BASE, CALSHOT.

Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.

(Administers No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron.)

Postal Add.—Calshot, Fawley, Southampton.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics Fawley.
Tel. No.—Fawley 46 and 47, and *via* Admiralty Trunk Exchange.
Stations — Totton. Southern Rly. (12 miles) (Goods exceeding 2 tons in any one package) and Fawley. Southern Rly. (4 miles) (Light Goods only). Passengers' best route is to Southampton West and thence (on separate warrant) by Southampton, Isle of Wight and South of England Steamer from Royal Pier. Captain of the steamer to be informed by passengers of their wish to be put off at Calshot. The last boats on week-days leave Southampton as follows :—1st Oct. to 29th April at 18.30 hours; 30th April to 30th Sept. at 20.30 hours. Alternative routes to Fawley (limited service) and to Hythe by Hythe Ferry and thence by road.

Group Capt.

Eric R. C. Nanson, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Sept.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Wilfred Underhill, *D.S.C.* 28Apr.27

Flight Lieuts.

John C. M. Hay 7June27
Peter C. Wood 12Sept.27
John A. Boret, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 4Mar.29
George H. Harrison, *D.F.C.* 14Jan.29
Harold A. Hamersley, *M.C.* [e] 1Aug.29
William E. Staton, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* .. 6Mar.29
Howard W. Clayton 2July27
Harold W. St. John, *D.F.C.* [s]..... 13Oct.28
Edward A. Blake, *M.M.* 7Jan.29
Henry L. Beatty 29July29
William H. Jinman, *M.B.E.* [e].... 16July26

Flg. Offs.

Walter Anderson 18Nov.29
Fred Miller, *D.S.M.* [s] 5Aug.26
Frederick H H. Twelvetree..... 8Sept.26
Robert Mundy-Cox [p] 7July26
Allen E. Hill [p] 21Feb.29
James E. A. Binnie 17Feb.27
Horace Waring [s]..... 1Oct.27
Charles W. Dicken [p] 18Feb.29
Colin McK. Grierson [s] 30July27

Pilot Offs.

James R. Scarlett 15Dec.28
Humphrey R. Hughes-Hallett..... 8Sept.29

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Raymond H. Latham 9May29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Frederick W. Arthurton 13Sept.29
Edwin J. Grout 27Sept.23

Flg. Off.

Rowland D. Pratt 17Jan.28

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas J. X. Canton, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*.. 12Apr.27

Flight Lieuts.

Cornelius W. Coffey, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 6Dec.29
James W. H. Steil, *M.B.*, *C.M.* (*Hon. Sqdn Ldr.*) 8Jan.30

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. George H. Collier, *M.A.*..... 26Nov.28

ATTACHED FROM ROYAL AUSTRALIAN AIR FORCE.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Hippolyte F. Delarue, *D.F.C.*..... 1Oct.29

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

Maurice H. Ely 24Sept.29
Robert L. Ragg, *A.F.C.* 24Sept.29
Gilbert H. Smith 24Sept.29

Flg. Offs.

John H. Woodin 24Sept.29
Reginald Chadwick 24Sept.29
Norman X. Sheldrick 24Sept.29

Pilot Offs.

Gareth G. Barrett 24Sept.29
Leslie Crocker 24Sept.29
Frederick R. Drew 24Sept.29
Wilfred I. H. Burke 24Sept.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Donald R. McWhinnie, *Capt.* (*acting* 13July25

R.A.F. BASE, GOSPORT.

Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.

(Administers Torpedo Training Flight and Nos. 447, 449, 450, 461, 462 Flights & Storage Unit. —*See* Cols. 1662, &c.)
Postal Add.—Gosport, Hants.
Tel. Add —Aeronautics, Gosport.
Tel. No.—Gosport 8469.
Stations.—Fort Brockhurst (via Fareham or Gosport) Southern Rly. (½ mile).
Goods—Fort Brockhurst (truck loads) and Gosport (small consignments).

Group Capt.

Charles D. Breese, *A.F.C.* 3Sept.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Douglas Iron..... 23Sept.29
Reginald E. G. Fulljames, *M.C.* [e] 14Dec.28
Thomas H. Newton, *D.S.C.* 5Jan.29
Harold W. Evens [s] 6Sept.27
Richard C. Clavell, *O.B.E.* 16Mar.29

Lieut. Cmdr. (*attd*)

Eric W. Woodruff 30Dec.29

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Base Gosport—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

Noel V. Wrigley	1Mar.29
Dudley d'H. Humphreys	20Nov.29
Graham C. Bladon	31Aug.28
John S. Harrison	11Feb.28
Gerald Brooks	1Oct.21
John R. D. Goadsby [a]	29July29
William F. R. Gough	13May27

Flg. Offs.

Albert E. Thompson [a]	27Feb.29
Leonard E. Dowse, [a]	19July26
Lionel H. Brooke	27Apr.25

Pilot Offs.

William G. Stevenson	15June29
Noel W. A. Cullum	15June29

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

George C. Wilson	6Dec.29

Flg. Off.

Henry J. Hunter	26Apr.28

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ivor L. Wincer	1Dec.28

Flight Lieut.

James H. B. Carson	2Apr.29

Flg. Off.

Reginald A. J. Mullarkey	12Jan.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut

Charles A. E. I. Brownlee, *M.B., Ch.B.*, (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)	20June29

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Charles P. N. Rowband, *M.A.*	6Sept.29

UNDER INSTRUCTION

Flg. Offs.

Ivor C. Rowe (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)	13May29
Richard W Wicks (*Lt., R.N.*)	13May29
Maurice T. Cowin (*Lt., R.N.*)	13May29
Charles P. Barker	9Sept.29
Robert V. Redpath	16Sept.29
Alfred D. Jaffé	14May29

Pilot Offs.

John C. Allan	9Sept.29
Reginald C. Jordan	9Sept.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

John F. Arnold, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*acting*)	10Sept.28

R.A.F. BASE, KAI TAK.

Hong Kong, China.

Far East Command.

(Administers No. 442 (F.S.R.) Flight.)

Address for Stores :—
The Commanding Officer,
R.A.F. Stores Section, Kowloon,
C/o Naval Store Officer,
Hong Kong.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Sidney T. Freeman, *M.B.E.*	8Feb.29

Flg. Off.

Anthony G. C. Somerhough	20July29

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James S. Browne, *A.F.C.*	1June28

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Cyril L. Dook	6Dec.28

***R.A.F. TRAINING BASE, LEUCHARS.**

Coastal Area.

(Administers Base Training Flight, and Nos. 441, 443 Flights—*See* Cols. 1661, &c.)

Postal Add.—Leuchars, Fife.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Leuchars.
Tel. No.—Leuchars 16.
Station.—Leuchars Junction, L. & N.E. Rly (1 mile).

Group Capt.

Francis E. T. Hewlett, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	7Sept.29

Wing Cdr.

Alexander F. A. Hooper, *O.B.E.*	6Feb.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Geoffrey H. Hall, *A.F.C.*	5Aug.29
Claud W. Mackey	12Aug.29
Thomas W. Elmhirst, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	31Dec.28

Lieut. Cdr. (*attached*).

Alpin E. Thomson, *D.S.C., R.N.*	15June29

Flight Lieuts.

Cedric E. V. Porter	6Mar.28
Harvey L. Macro, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* [a]	5Sept.25
Wilfrid Sanderson, *A.F.C.*	3Oct.27
Edward F. Haylock	1Mar.28
Charles H. Brill	20Dec.27
Charles Dollery, *M.B.E.* [a]	15Aug.27
George C. A. Armstrong	31Oct.27

Flg. Offs.

Frank W. Wrench	15Dec.26
Alfred H. Baker	5June29
Thomas O. Oakes [a]	1Mar.28
Edward J. George	31Dec.27
Alexander R. Leslie-Melville	19Dec.28

3 Airman Pilot.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harold V. Robbins	8Feb.27

Flg. Off.

Henry O. Fellowes	14Nov.28

*Detachment at Novar annually during period April–November. *Postal Add.*—R.A.F. Detachment, Novar, Evanton, Ross-shire. *Station.*—Novar, L.M.S. Rly. (2½ miles)

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars—contd.

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John S. Griffiths 9Sept.29

Pilot Off.

George E. Shirley 22July29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank L. White *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 17June29

Flg. Off.

John L. Groom *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30Apr.29

Dental.

Flg. Off.

Alfred P. Atkins *L.D.S.* 22June29

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Maurice H. Edwards, *O.B.E., B.A.* 1Jan.29

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Offs.

John H. Charsley (*Lt., R.N.*) 30Sept.28
Anthony R. Baines (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Jan.29
Robert E. Gunston (*Mate, R.N.*).... 13Jan.29
Duncan R. C. Hodson (*Lt., R.N.*).. 12May29
Philip Somerville (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 20May29
Arthur G. Poe (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 12May29
Henry M. King (*Lt. R.N.*) 12May29
John W. Hale (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 12May29
Stacey W. D. Colls (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*).. 12May29
John A. D. Wroughton (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 12May29
Patrick A. Booth (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) .. 12May29
Alfred C. R. Duvall (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 10June29
James A. S. Colquhoun (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 10June29
Thomas G. Carey (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Sept.29
Kenneth Williamson (*Lt., R.N.*).... 8Sept.29
Gerald K. Martyn (*Lt., R.M.*) 8Sept.29
Arthur J. Tillard (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) .. 8Sept.29
Charles D'O. Umfreville (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 8Sept.29
Denis A. H. Hornell (*Lt., R.N.*).... 8Sept.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Frank Harrison, *Capt., M.A., A.F.R. Ae. S.* 29Aug.29

R.A.F. BASE, MALTA.

Mediterranean.

Calafrana, Malta.

Administers No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron, and Nos. 402, 404, 407, 445, 446, 448, 460, 463, and 464 Flights—*See* Col. 1657, etc.)

Wing Cdr.

Gilbert G. H. Cooke, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 20Aug.26

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alexander Gray, *M.C.*. 27Oct.28
Ronald H. Kershaw..... 30Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

V.C. Ferdinand M. F. West, *M.C.* .. 30Mar.28
Albert E. Case [e] 22Mar.27

Flg. Off.

William Dickison, *D.S.M.* [e] 1Oct.2

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Eustace G. Keeping 29Sept.28

Flg. Off.

Bertram E. Essex 5July29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Kenneth R. Money, *O.B.E.*..... 8Oct.29

Flg. Off.

Arthur L. Derry 24May29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Llewelyn C. Palmer Jones, *M.B. Ch.B.* 5Aug.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Albert B. Fanstone, *Capt., A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R. Ae. S.*..... 1Nov.27

***R.A.F. BASE, SINGAPORE.**

Far East Command.

Singapore.

Straits Settlements.

Digitized by Google

*See footnote on p.80.

HEADQUARTER UNITS IN CARRIERS.

H.M.S. ARGUS.

c/o. G.P.O., London.

Administers—Nos. 401, 441, and 450 Flights. *See* Cols. 1655, etc.

Wing Cdr.

John H. S. Tyssen, *M.C.* 19Sept.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Richard B. Munday, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* 19Jan.27

Flight Lieut.

Sylvanus G. Connolly [a] 1Aug.28

Flg. Off.

John W. Hutchins 26Jan.27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Cecil W. Rugg 20Feb.28

H.M.S. COURAGEOUS.

Administers—404, 407, 445, 446, 463 and 464 Flights. *See* Cols. 1655, etc.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Raymond Collishaw, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 2Aug.29

Flight Lieuts.

David Drover [e] 11Apr.28
Edgar T. Carpenter, *A.F.C.* [e] 21Feb.28
Adrian W. Franklyn, *M.C.* [a] 21Feb.28

Flg. Off.

Alexander H. Montgomery 24Aug.28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank E. Shersby 22Feb.28

H.M.S. EAGLE.

Administers—Nos. 402, 448 and 460 Flights. *See* Cols. 1655, etc.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Roger M. Field 9Mar.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert Halley, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 27Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

William B. Everton [e] 1Sept.28
Brian A. S. Lewin [e] 1June29
Miles H. Garnons-Williams [a] 9Mar.28

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

William H. Bowden 10June29

H.M.S. FURIOUS.

Administers—Nos. 405, 443, 447, 449, 461 and 462 Flights. *See* Cols. 1655, etc.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

William B. Callaway, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.* 7Sept.29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas W. Elsdon 6Jan.28

Flight Lieuts.

Ralph E. Meek [e] 1Oct.28
Matthew C. Dick, *A.F.C.* [a] 1Sept.28
Frank H. Whitmore, *M.B.E.*, *D.S.C.* [e] 15Apr.29

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick J. W. Humphreys 1Sept.28

H.M.S. HERMES.

Administers—Nos. 403 and 440 Flights. *See* Cols. 1655, etc.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Alfred H. S. Steele-Perkins, *O.B.E.* ... 19Oct.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Colin Boumphrey, *D.F.C.* 11Aug.29

Flight Lieut.

James W. Colquhoun [e] 27June29

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Arthur E. Evans, *D.F.C.* 12Dec.27

H.M.S. VINDICTIVE.

Administers—No. 444 Flight. *See* Col. 1662.

Postal Add. c/o G.P.O., London.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Wilfred H. Dunn, *D.F.C.* 26Aug.29

Digitized by Google

FLIGHTS.

COAST DEFENCE CO-OPERATION FLIGHT.

Fairey IIIF.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Eastchurch.
Tel. No.—Eastchurch 4, Sheerness 50.
Station.—Eastchurch, Southern Rly. (½ mile).

Flight Lieut.

Arthur King-Lewis 24Sept.29

Flg. Offs.

George Lansdowne, *D.F.C.* 25May25
Kenneth C. Garvie 8Mar.29
Reginald H. Donkin 18Jan.28

FLYING BOAT DEVELOPMENT FLIGHT.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Felixstowe, Suffolk.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Felixstowe.
Tel. No.—Felixstowe 184, and Ipswich Naval Exchange.
Station.—Felixstowe Pier, L. & N.E. Rly. (½ mile).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles L. Scott, *D.S.C.* 9May27

Flight Lieuts.

John Duminy 18Sept.28
Edward P. M. Davis, *A.F.C.*, *A.M.* 17Dec.28

Flg. Off.

Leslie L. King, *D.F.C.* 5Jan.28

Pilot Offs.

Bryant T. Shelley 31July29
Francis C. Sturgiss 31July29

ATTACHED FROM ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

Flight Lieut.

Allan H. Hull 23Oct.29

HOME COMMUNICATION FLIGHT.

Avro, Moth, Gamecock.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Hendon, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Hendon.
Tel. No.—Colindale 6601.
Stations—Colindale, L.E. Rly. (Passengers). Hendon, L.M.S. Rly. (Goods).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Reginald F. S. Leslie, *D.S.C*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 16Sept.29

Flg. Off.

Henry D. Mitchelmore 19Sept.29

NIGHT FLYING FLIGHT.

Horsley, Bristol Fighter.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
Tel. No.—Ravensbourne 1960/1.
Stations.—Bromley South, Southern Rly. (Pass.). (6½ miles). Hayes, Kent, Southern Rly. (Goods). (5 miles).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cyril B. Cooke 1Nov.29

Flg. Offs.

Cyril R. Mason [s] 12Aug.29
Nicholas A. Pearce 26Jan.29

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Leslie W. Park 25Jan.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ernest L. G. Le Dieu 18Oct.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ronald J.I.Bell *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 12Dec.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Bernard A. Bird, *Lieut.* (*acting*) 15June27

STATION FLIGHT, ANDOVER.

Avro. Moth. Bristol Fighter.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Andover.
Tel. No.—Andover 280.
Station.—Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (2 miles).

Flight Lieut.

John Harston 28Mar.27

Flg. Off.

Robert A. Chignell 12Sept.29

Pilot Off.

Francis P. Hewitt 14Oct.29

STATION FLIGHT, DUXFORD.

Avro. Bristol Fighter. Siskin.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Cambs.
Tel. No.—Royston 105.
Station—Whittlesford, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas H. French, *D.F.C.* 6Sept.27
Frank E. Nuttall 15Nov.28

Flg. Offs.

Frederick G. Downing 8Mar.29
Richard R. Nash 20Dec.27

1 *Airman Pilot.*

Digitized by Google

STATION FLIGHT, UPPER HEYFORD.

Bristol Fighter Avro.
Wessex Bombing Area.
Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, nr. Banbury Oxon.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Heyford.
Tel. No.—Bicester 105.
Station.—Ardley, G.W. Rly.

Flight Lieut.

Francis J. W. Mellersh, *A.F.C.* 26May29

Flg. Offs.

Leslie C. Barling 9May29
Geoffrey A. V. Tyson 8Apr.29

No. 401 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Argus.
Coastal Area.
Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

William V. Hyde 9Aug.28

Flg. Offs.

George F. Renwick (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Nov.29
Guy Willoughby (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Nov.29
Norman S. Luard (*Lt., R.N.*) 28Nov.28
Richard H. S. Roundell (*Lt., R.N.*).. 1Aug.29

No. 402 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Eagle.
Mediterranean.
Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Bryan V. Reynolds..... 1June29

Flg. Offs.

Cyril W. Byas (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Apr.29
Robert A. Kilroy (*Lt., R.N.*) 22June28
Charles A. Kingsley-Rowe (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Apr.29
Harry D. Barlow (*Lt., R.N.*) 30July28
Arthur P. F. M. Berkeley 1Feb.29

No. 403 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Hermes.
China Station.
Flycatcher.

light Lieut.

Tom O. Bulteel *Cdr., R.N.*)..... 30Jan.29

Flg. Offs.

Arthur M. Pilling (*Lt. R.N.*) 26Oct.27
Richard H. Barrett (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.28
Humphrey W. Metcalfe (*Lt., R.N.*).. 19Oct.28
John B. M. Wallis [a] 20Mar.28
Peter D. Heinemann (*Lt., R.N.*).... 18Sept.28
Donald G. F. W. Macintyre (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Oct.28
Richard Brown 26July29
Arthur D. Bennett 15Feb.29

Pilot Off.

Edward M. F. Grundy 2May29

No. 404 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.
Mediterranean.
Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Laurence C. Sharman (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Feb.29

Flg. Offs.

Owen C. Jones (*Lt. R.M.*) 1Jan.28
Robert C. Giles (*Lt. R.M.*)[a]..... 18Sept.27
John D'A. Keary..... 9Sept.27
Henry C. Toppin (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.29
William H. Parkin (*Lt., R.N.*) 6Dec.29
Maurice H. Clare 30 July29

No. 405 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Furious.
Coastal Area.
Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Maurice V. Ward 21July27

Flg. Offs.

Cyril B. Tidd (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Apr.29
Kenneth Hunt (*Lt., R.M.*) 27July28
John P. G. Bryant (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.28
Gerald W. Dennis (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.29
David J. Waghorn 19Aug.29

No. 406 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

Station H.Q., Donibristle.
Flycatcher.
Coastal Area.

Flight Lieut.

George R. M. Clifford 23July29

Flg. Offs.

Edwin B. Carnduff (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 10Jan.29
Hugh Ditton (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 7Oct.29
Roland C. Allen (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 31Aug.28
Anthony G. Lester 2Dec.29

Digitized by Google

FLIGHTS.

No. 407 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.
Mediterranean.
Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

James N. D Anderson 20Mar.28

Flg. Offs.

Geoffrey H. Birley (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Sept.27
Samuel G. Long (*Lt. R.N.*) 22Dec.27
Gerald L. Brinton (*Lt., R.N.*) 26June28
Harold P. Sears (*Lt., R.N.*) 27Aug.28
John H. L. Dillon-Trenchard 25Oct.28

No. 408 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

Station H.Q., Donibristle.
Coastal Area.
Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Harry M. A. Day, *A.M.* (*Capt., R.M.*) 30Mar.29

Flg. Offs.

Ian R. Grant (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)..... 29Sept.29
Hon. John M. Southwell (*Lt., R.N.*) 16June29
Peter D. Cracroft 19Aug.29
Walter K. Beisiegel 24July29

No. 440 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Hermes.
China Station.
Fairey III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick L. Pearce 13July28

Flg. Offs.

Richard P. Garnett (*Lt., R.N.*) 2May29
James E. Fenton (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.28
Arthur O. Watson (*Lt. R.N.*) 22Dec 27
Henry D. Smallwood (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 2May29
Charles E. St. J. Beamish 13June29

No. 441 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Argus.
Coastal Area.
Fairey III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Edgar H. D. Spence 19Nov.28

Flg. Offs.

John B. Heath (*Lt., R.N.*) 26Aug.29
Wilmot S. Lea (*Lt., R.N.*) 12June29
Douglas W. Mackendrick (*Lt. R.N.*) 9Sept.27
Douglas J T. Haynes 7Jan.29

Pilot Off.

David J. Hughes-Morgan..... 7Aug.29

No. 442 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE FLIGHT.

R.A.F. Base, Kai Tak.
Fairey III.D.

Flight Lieut.

William D. Gairdner, *D.F.C.* 2Aug.26

Flg. Offs.

Frank M. R. Stephenson (*Lt., R.N.*). 4Oct.29
Francis W. N. Bassett (*Lt. R.N.*).... 7Mar 28
John W. Hale (*Lt. R.N.*) 9Sept.27
Faulkner M. V. May 7Mar.28
Eric B. Webb 7Mar.28
Reginald David..... 20July29
Samuel L. Blunt 25Jan.29

No. 443 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Furious.
Coastal Area.
Fairey III. F.

Flight Lieut.

John McFarlane, *M.C.*..... 1Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

George R. M. Robertson (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Nov.29
Austin N. R. Keene (*Lt., R.N.*) 4June29
Hugh R. M. Nicholl (*Lt., R.N.*) 21Sept.29
Richard H. Barlow 24Oct.27
Herbert L. Hayes (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Apr.29
Gustaf G. R. Rodd (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Apr.29

No. 444 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Vindictive.
Coastal Area.
Fairey III, D.

Flight Lieut.

Garth R. O'Sullivan 2May28

Flg. Off.

George M. Pares (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Sept.29

Digitized by Google

FLIGHTS.

No. 445 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Mediterranean.

Fairey III. F.

Flight Lieut.

David S. Allan..... 18Sept.27

Flg. Offs.

Henry L. St. J. Fancourt (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 22Aug.29
Edward O. F. Price (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Apr.29
Charles N. Lentaigne (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 4Jan 29
Lionel J. S. Ede (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Aug.28
Norman Kennedy (*Sub Lt., R.N.*).. 6Dec.29
Patrick J. H. Halahan 1Feb.29

No. 446 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Mediterranean.

Fairey III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Rupert St. A. Malleson (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 22Aug.29

Flg. Offs.

Charles R. V. Pugh (*Lt. R.N.*) 18Nov.27
Henry A. Traill (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 1Sept.27
Thomas S. Jackson (*Lt. R.N.*) 22Dec.27
John C. Richards (*Lt. R.N.*) 1June28
Peter C. Fair 5July29

No. 447 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Furious.

Coastal Area.

Fairey III. F.

Flight Lieut.

Lewin B. Duggan 9July28

Flg. Offs.

John W. M. Healing (*Lt, R.N.*).... 9June29
Frederick G. Wynne (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 1Jan.29
Edward J. E. Burt (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 26Nov.29
Humphrey P. Madden (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 26Sept.28
Patrick W. Humphreys (*Lt., R.N.*).. 13May29
Alaister Le R. S. Upton..... 20Aug.29

No. 448 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Eagle.

Mediterranean.

Fairey III. F.

Flight Lieut.

Harold H. Down, *A.F.C.* 16Apr.29

Flg. Offs.

Anthony C. G. Ermen (*Lt.,R.N.*).... 18Feb.28
Douglas J. Harrison 17Mar.28
Simon Borrett (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 8Nov.29
Ernest H. Shattock (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Aug.28
Owen S. Stevinson (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 17Aug.28

No. 449 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Furious.

Coastal Area.

Blackburn.

Flg. Offs.

Edgar W. E. Lane (*Lt. R.N.*) 15Dec.25
Alan Brock (*Lt. R.N.*) 17Aug.26
Douglas M. L. Neame (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 24Nov.28
Herbert C. Ranald (*Lt. R.N.*) 20Sept.28

Pilot Off.

Edgar R. M. Walker..... 1Dec.29

No. 450 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Argus.

Coastal Area.

Blackburn.

Flight Lieut.

Richard A. Peyton (*Lt., R.N.*) 18July25

Flg. Offs.

Alec A. Murray (*Lt. R.N.*) 14Jan.26
Geoffrey R. F. T. Cooper (*Lt., R.N.*) 24Nov.28
Caspar John (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 28Oct.29
George F. Whistondale 15July29
Kenneth C. T. Marshall 15July29

No. 460 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Eagle.

Mediterranean.

Dart.

Flight Lieut.

Robert R. Graham (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Aug.28

Flg. Offs.

Edward G. L. Russell [a]..... 23Aug.27
Ian M. Martineau (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Apr.29
Kenneth E. Parker 1June29
George R. Maw (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 8Apr.29
Brian H. M. Kendall (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 7May29

Digitized by Google

No. 461 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Furious.
Coastal Area.
Dart.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick W. H. Clarke (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 15Oct.28

Flg. Offs.

Miles Cursham (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 9Oct.29
Charles A. R. Gibb (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Aug.29
John E Burstall (*Lt., R.N.*) 22Dec.27
Peter Bethell (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 18Feb.29
Reginald J. D. Drummond..... 22Aug.27

Pilot Off.

William R. Worstall 25Nov.29

No. 462 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Furious.
Coastal Area.
Ripon.

Flight Lieut.

Herbert E. King 4Nov.29

Flg. Offs.

Robert G. Poole (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Aug.29
Patrick W. W. Wootten (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Aug.29
Cecil A. N. Hooper (*Lt. R.N.*) 22Dec.27
Eric A. Swiss [a] 1Sept.27
Henry H. Caddy (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Oct.28

No. 463 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.
Mediterranean.
Dart.

Flight Lieut.

Anthony P. Colthurst (*Lt., R.N.*).. 16Aug.29

Flg. Offs.

Dennis J. Margetts (*Lt. R.N.*) 22Dec.27
Arthur M. N. David [a] 1Sept.27
John Brett (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Dec.28
James B. Buckley (*Lt. R.N.*) 28July28
Duncan B. McGill 6Dec.29

No. 464 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.
Mediterranean.
Dart.

Flight Lieut.

Alfred B. Woodhall (*Capt., R.M.*).. 17June28

Flg. Offs.

Robert H. S. Rodger (*Lt. R.N.*) [a] 1Sept.27
Christopher W. Phillips (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Aug.29
Ronald C. H. Monk [a]..... 1Sept.27
Henry N. M. Nangle (*Lt., R.N.*).... 24May29
Norman A. Tait 27Aug.29

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

AIR MINISTRY WIRELESS STATION.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Air Ministry, Kingsway, W.C.2.
Tel. Add.—Air Ministry, London.
Tel. No.—Holborn 3434. Exts. 67—311—370.

Flg. Off.

*Stephen H. Reynolds 21May26

AIR MINISTRY W/T SECTION, WADDINGTON.

Tel. No.—Branston 23.

No. 2 ARMOURED CAR COMPANY.

Transjordan.

H.Q. and 3 Sections. Amman.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Leslie F. Forbes, *M.C.* 16Dec.27

Flight Lieuts.

Henry E. Walker, *M.C., D.F.C.* 19Sept.27
Jack Cottle, *M.B.E., D.F.C.* 3Sept.29
Kenneth E. Ward 22Feb.27
Francis H. Ronksley, *M.C.* 30Mar.28
William M. M. Hurley 10Jan.29
Henry J. Brown [s] 30Mar.28

Flg. Offs.

Morris A. Platts 30Oct.28
Hugh H. Brookes 3Sept.29
Richard A. Barnett 26Jan.29
Ronald W. M. Clark 2Feb.29
Nigel B. Norris 3Sept.29

Pilot Offs.

John E. Beynon 23Mar.29
Eric H. Jennings 9Aug.29

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Charles N. Scott 13Aug.27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Desmond F. A. Clarke 18Nov.28
Arthur E. West 8May28

ARMOURED CAR WING.

Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

No. 1 Section, Armoured Car Wing.
Basrah.

No. 2 Section, Armoured Car Wing.
Basrah.

No. 3 Section, Armoured Car Wing.
Hinaidi.

No. 4 Section, Armoured Car Wing.
Hinaidi.

No. 5 Section, Armoured Car Wing.
Mosul.

No. 6 Section, Armoured Car Wing.
Basrah.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

David E. Stodart, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 20Oct.28
John W. Woodhouse, *D.S.O., M.C.* .. 22Nov.28

Flight Lieuts.

William A. Harvey [s] 19Apr.29
Bruce B. Caswell 20Oct.28
Charles F. Toogood 20Sept.27
Robert R. Greenlaw, *M.B.E.* 7June29
Frederick W. W. Wilson [s] 8Oct.29
Maurice Ballard 27Nov.28
David Craik, *D.F.C.* 30Mar.28
James B. Barrett 23Nov.29

Flg. Offs.

Alexander Lees 24Feb.28
Colin A. Anderson 1Feb.29
Robert H. C. Taylor 23Apr.29
Stephen R. Sherman 15June29
Reginald J. Stone 20Sept.27
James C. Jeffrey, *M.C.* 7Apr.28
Oswald G. Williams 2July29

Pilot Off.

Arthur C. P. Westhorpe 9Aug.29

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John K. McDonald 15Jan.29

ARMOURED CAR SECTION.

Aden Command,

Khormaksar.

Flight Lieut.

Clift N. C. Dickson, *A F.C.* 12Jan.29

Pilot Off.

Aubrey N. E. Hall 8Oct.29

R.A.F. FLOATING DOCK, PORTLAND.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Portland, Dorset.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Portland Harbour.
Tel. No.—Weymouth 340. Ext. 103.
Station.—Portland, G.W. & Sthrn Rlys.

Flg. Off.

Henry J. Soper 1May28

INSPECTOR OF RECRUITING.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.
Tel. Add.—Ocredep, Parl, London.
Tel. No.—Holborn 3434.

Flight Lieut.

Joseph C. Andrews, *M.B.E.* 20Jan.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John N. MacDonald, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*
(*Actg. Wing Cdr.*) 12July21

Education Officer.

Grade III.

†Cecil L. M. Brown, *Esq., M.A.* .. 2Sept.29

* On strength of No. 1 Stores Depot.

† Seconded to Education Branch, Air Ministry.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

Inspector of Recruiting—contd.

Recruiting Depot, London—Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John Valerie, *O.B.E.* (*Hon. Sqdn.Ldr.*) 1Mar.27

R.A.F. CENTRAL BAND.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
Tel. No.—Uxbridge 231-6 and direct line from Air Ministry.
Stations—Uxbridge, G.W. & Met. Rlys. (1 mile).

Director of Music.

Flight Lieut.

John H. Amers, *M.B.E.* 15May20

R.A.F. PRACTICE CAMP, NORTH COATES FITTIES.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—North Coates Fitties, North Thoresby, Lincs.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Marshchapel.
Tel. No.—Marshchapel 12.
Station.—North Thoresby, L.& N.E. Rly.(6 miles).

R.A.F. PRACTICE CAMP, SUTTON BRIDGE.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Sutton Bridge, Wisbech, Lincs.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Sutton Bridge.
Tel. No.—Sutton Bridge 38.
Station.—Sutton Bridge,L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).

R.A.F. PRACTICE CAMP, CATFOSS.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Catfoss, Siggiesthorne, Hull.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Seaton, Yorks.
Tel. No.—Leven 14.
Station.—Hornsea, L. & N.E. Rly. (7 miles).

RECORD OFFICE.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Ruislip, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Records, Ruislip.
Tel. No.—Ruislip 264; and direct line from Air Ministry.
Stations.—Ruislip and Ickenham, G.W. & N.E. Joint Rly. (¼ mile).

Wing Cdr.

John W. Cordingley, *O.B.E.*..... 1Oct.22

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Hugh M. K. Brown 30July27
Edgar H. Hooper 10July29

Flg. Offs.

Albert Page 15Jan.26
Charles T. Johnson 21Nov.21
James E. Buckland 2Jan.27
Ernest R. Hockaday 4Apr.27
Noel T. Goodwin 1Feb.27
Edward Addis 20Jan.27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Bedford Allen 24Apr.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William E. Fisher, *M.C.* 8Aug.29

Flg. Off.

Bernard Chadwell 10Sept.27

Education Officers.

Grade III.

Herbert W. Saunders, *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *D.Litt.*..... 29Aug.29
Roger F. Pemberton, *Major* (T.A.), *M.C.*, *B.A.* 26July26
George R. Keep, *Capt.* (R. of O.), *B.A.* (*acting*)..... 3Nov.28

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

*SUPERINTENDENT OF R.A.F. RESERVE.

Air Defence, Great Britain.
Moth.

Postal Add.—Hendon, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Rafreserve, Hendon.
Tel. No.—Colindale 6577.
Stations.—Colindale, L.E.Rly. (passengers), Hendon, L.M.S.Rly. (goods).

Wing Cdr.

William J. Y. Guilfoyle, *O.B.E., M.C., q.s.* 1Jan.29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Joseph S. T. Fall, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*.... 26Sept.29

Flight Lieut.

Edward H. M. David 1Oct.28

WIRELESS STATION.

Ismailia.
Middle East.

Flight Lieut.

Charles W. Attwood [s] 6Dec.29

Flg. Off.

John W. Rose, *D.S.M.* [s] 1May 27

* The Commanding Officer of this Unit also holds the appointment of Commanding Officer, R.A.F. Station, Hendon.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

Charles T. Anderson, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut.* (*whilst on exchange with officer of Royal Australian Air Force*) .. 8Dec.28

Charles H. Awcock, *O.B.E., Sqdn Ldr.* (*Employed with Superintending Staff, Research Dept., Woolwich*).. 2Sept.29

Francis V. Beamish, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst on exchange with officer of Royal Canadian Air Force*) 22Mar.29

Reginald J. Bone, *C.B.E., D.S.O., Group Capt.* (*Air Attaché, Paris*) . 22Nov.29

Owen T. Boyd, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., q.s., Wing Cdr.* (*seconded for duty on the directing staff of the Staff College, Camberley*) 22Jan.28

Charles R. S. Bradley, *O.B.E., Group Capt.* (*Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rome*)..... 22Mar.28

John C. Brooke, *D.S.C. Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst employed on Armament duties at Chemical Warfare Experimental Station, Porton*) 15Mar.29

Malcolm G. Christie, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Group Capt.* (*Air Attaché, British Embassy, Berlin*)..... 23July27

Alfred C. Collier, *Flight Lieut.* (*actg. Sqdn. Ldr.*) (*whilst seconded to Estonian Government*) 5July28

Albert F. Cook, *L.R.C.P. & S., Flight Lieut.* (*whilst seconded for duty with Transjordan Frontier Force*) 1Aug.28

George B. Dacre, *D.S.O., q.s., Wing Cdr.* (*whilst seconded for duty with British Naval Mission to Greece*) .. 20May29

Albert P. V. Daly, *A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*For duty as Intelligence Officer, Shanghai*) 28June29

Grahame G. Dawson, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Whilst seconded to Royal Australian Air Force*)..... 1Oct.27

Desmond H. de Burgh, *A.F.C., Flight Lieut.* (*Technical Officer in No. 10 Department, R.A.E.*)..... 3May27

Frank M. Denny, *Flg. Off.* (*seconded for duty as A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria*) 26Sept.29

Arthur L. Gregory, *M.B.E., M.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*for Duty as Head of No. 10 Section, R.A.E.*) 5Feb.26

Edward St. C. Harnett, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*For Legal Duties in Dept. of J.A.G.*)..... 27Aug.29

John G. Hawtrey, *Flight Lieut.* (*A.D.C. to High Commissioner for Iraq*) 2May29

Thomas A. Head, *Flg. Off.* (*whilst on exchange with officer of Royal Canadian Air Force*)..... 22Mar.29

Thomas G. Hetherington, *C.B.E., Wing Cdr.* (*Air Attaché, Washington*) 10Mar.26

Eric J. Hodsoll, *q.s., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Assistant Secretary (Air) to Committee of Imperial Defence*) 23Apr.29

Donald L. Ingpen, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*for Legal Duties in Dept. of J.A.G.*).. 15Oct.27

Ernest H. Johnston, *O.B.E., D.F.C. Wing Cdr.* (*Air Attaché, British Embassy Buenos Aires*) 24Dec.27

John H. O. Jones, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst seconded for duty with British Advisory Staff in Chile*) 19Dec.27

Philip B. Joubert de la Ferté, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a., Air Cdre.* 15Sept.26

William D. Long, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Egyptian Government duty with the Ministry of Communications.*) 1Jan.21

David F. Lucking, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst on exchange with officer of Royal Canadian Air Force*) 22Mar.29

Neill C. Ogilvie Forbes, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst on exchange with officer of Royal Canadian Air Force*)..... 22Mar.29

Edmund D. M. Robertson, *D.F.C., Group Capt.* (*R.A.F. representative, Ordnance Committee, Woolwich*) .. 17Sept.28

Paul D. Robertson, *A.M., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Admiralty Compass Observatory, Slough*) 1Jan.29

Eric J. D. Routh, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst on exchange with officer of South African Air Force*) 18Apr.29

Victor R. Scriven, *A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst on exchange for 2 years with officer of Royal Australian Air Force*) 2Mar.29

Harry G. Smart, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C., Wing Cdr.* (*whilst attached to Royal Australian Air Force*).... 12Nov.27

Norman C. Spratt, *O.B.E., Wing Cdr.* (*Armament duties with Supt. of Design, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich*). 19Nov.28

Bertine E. Sutton, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a., Wing Cdr.* (*for duty as R.A.F. Instructor at the Imperial Defence College*)..... 11Nov.29

Thomas F. W. Thompson, *D.F.C., p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst attached to Royal Australian Air Force*) .. 12Nov.27

William J. G. Walker, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Flight Lieut.* (*whilst employed at Chemical Warfare Experimental Station, Porton*) 1Oct.29

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL UNITS.

CENTRAL MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

(Coastal Area.)

Postal Add.—3-4, Clement's Inn, London, W.C.2.
Tel. Add.—Aeronautics, Estrand, London.
Tel. No.—Holborn 8194.

Officers borne on the strength of this unit are for duty with the Central Medical Board, and for professional and instructional duties with the Medical Research Laboratory, R.A.F. Hospitals and elsewhere as required.

Medical Branch.

Group Capts.

Martin W. Flack, *C.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.* 17Dec.20
Edward C. Clements, *O.B.E. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 17Dec.20

Wing Cdrs.

Henry A. Treadgold, *M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 3Jan.25
David Ranken, *M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 6May25
William W. Shorten, *F.R.C.S.* [*E.*] *L.R.C.P.* 4Mar.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Hugh L. Burton, *M.B., B.S.* 18Feb.28
Thomas J. Thomas, *M.B., B.S.* 22July29

Flight Lieut.

John B. Gregor, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8June29

R.A.F. OFFICERS HOSPITAL, UXBRIDGE.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.
Tel. Add.—Hospital, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
Tel. No.—Uxbridge 231-236.
Stations.—Uxbridge, G.W. & Met. Rlys. (1 mile).

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Andrew Grant, *M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. D.P.H.* 11June29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward D. D. Dickson, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.L.O.* 15July29

Flight Lieut.

Frank P. Schofield, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Oct.29

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flight Lieut.

Harry Steele 8Sept 26

R.A.F. HOSPITAL, CRANWELL.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Edgar Huntley, *O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Hon. Wing Cdr.)* 16Feb.26
John K. R. Landells, *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (E.) 26June29

Flight Lieuts.

Hugh W. Corner, *M.D., Ch.B.* 12Apr.28
Andrew Harvey, *M.B., B.Ch.* 19Aug.29
Philip D. Barling, *M.B. Ch.B.* 4Aug.29

Quartermasters (Medical).

Flight Lieut.

James M. Maxwell 2Aug.28

Dental.

Flight Lieut.

Alfred R. H. Bennett *L.D.S.* 12Nov.28

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE HOSPITAL, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Basil A. Playne, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 24June29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Percival T. Rutherford, *O.B.E., L.R.C.P., & S.* 6Mar.28
Philip A. Hall, *M.B., B.Ch.* 23Feb.26

Flight Lieuts.

Alexander Dickson, *M.B., Ch.B.* 29Jan.29
James MacC. Kilpatrick, *M.B., B.Ch.* 28Nov.27
Arthur L. St. A. McClosky, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 11Feb.29

Flg Off.

Ronald E. Alderson, *M.B., B.S.* ... 12Sept.29

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flight Lieut.

William P. Conolly 15Nov.27

MEDICAL TRAINING DEPOT, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Duncan McLaren, *M.B., Ch.B.* 8Sept.27

Flight Lieut.

James D. Leahy, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 11Apr.29

Flg. Offs.

Jeremiah Corcoran, *M.B. B.Ch.* .. 1Oct.29
Clyde C. Fenton, *M.B., B.S* 1Oct.29
Charles G. Harold, *M.B. B.Ch.* .. 1Oct.29
Albert Sheehan, *M.B. B.Ch.* 1Oct.29

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Harold E. Whittingham *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S (G.), M.R.C.P (E.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 20Jan.25

Sqdn Ldr.

Alan F. Rook, *M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. D.P.H.* 1Dec.28

Flg. Off.

Nigel M. Jerram, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 6Nov.29

R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Thomas S. Rippon, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.* 20Oct.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Gerald S. Marshall, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. and H., L.D.S.* 25Apr.29

Peter H. Young, *M.B., Ch.B.* 25Mar.28

John T. T. Forbes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 9Nov.29

Terence C. St. C. Morton, *M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H.* 30Oct.29

Flight Lieuts.

George E. Church, *M.B., Ch.B. L.R.C.P. & S.* 13May28

James Hill, *M.B. Ch.B.* 20July28

Leonard Freeman *L.M.S.S.A.* 1May29

Gerard W. McAleer, *M.B.Ch.B.* 1May29

James F. McGovern, *M.B. Ch.B.* .. 1May29

Flg. Offs.

James Kemp, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30Oct.29

James J. Quinlan, *M.B., B.Ch.* 24Jan.29

Patrick B. L. Potter, *M.B., Ch.B.* .. 24Jan.29

Hugh C.S. Pimblett, *M.B., B.S.* 8Oct.29

Alfred E. Vawser, *L.M.S.S.A.* 8Oct.29

Quartermasters (Medical).

Flight Lieuts.

Walter Gamblen 30Oct.29

Philip H. Musgrave 20Feb.28

Dental.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Roland H. Bebb, *O.B.E., L.D.S.* .. 30Oct.29

R.A.F. INDIAN HOSPITAL.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

PALESTINE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Transjordan and Palestine.

Sarafand.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur S. Glynn, *M.B., Ch.B.* 27Sept.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Richard J. Aherne, *M.C., L.R.C.P. & S.* 1Nov.28

Flight Lieuts

Thomas V. O'Brien. *M.B., Ch.B.* .. 27Nov.28

John Parry-Evans, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 4Nov.29

Ernest Thompson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 11Jan.29

Edward J. T. McWeeney, *M.B., B.Ch.* 30Aug.29

George W. Paton, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30Aug.29

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flg. Off.

Daniel Breen 21Sept.26

R.A.F. COMBINED HOSPITAL.

Aden Command.

Aden

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Thomas Montgomery, *M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 16Nov.29

Abraham Briscoe, *M.B. B.Ch.* 1Nov.28

Flight Lieut.

Frederick E. Lipscomb, *M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.* 9Oct.28

Flg. Off.

John H. Cullinan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 9Oct.28

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flg. Off.

William King 9Oct.28

Dental.

Flight Lieut.

Walter Wormington, *L.D.S.* 9Feb.29

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Headquarters—Hillingdon House, Uxbridge.

Chief Engineer.

E. H. Holloway, *Esq., O.B.E., M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.*.....

Surveyor.

F. C. Knibb, *Esq., M.B.E., F.S.I.*...

Assistant Civil Engineer.

J. W. Moncur, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.*....

FIGHTING AREA.

Headquarters—Uxbridge.

Superintending Engineer.

W. W. Farthing, Lieut.-Col., *O.B.E.* Supt. Civil Engineer.

Civil Engineer.

G. M. Cox, Capt.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

C. E. Docker, *Esq., B.Sc.*.....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

N. B. Tomlinson, Maj., *A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*.....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

O. S. Waymouth, *Esq.*.....

Surveyor.

W. A. Daniels, *Esq., F.S.I.*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

S. Ayliffe, *Esq., P.A.S.I., M.R.San. Inst.*

Works Accountant.

A. Adams, *Esq.* ..... Air Service Clerk Grade I (*acting*).

SECTION 1.

Section Office—North Weald.

Section Officer.

H. G. Coyne, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.*.... Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Kenley

Section Officer

E. W. Bell, *Esq*.....Civil Engineer.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Upavon.

Section Officer.

E. W. Dawson, *Capt*.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 4.

Section Office—Kidbrooke.

Section Officer.

W. A. Miller, *Esq*.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

STATION UNDER RECONSTRUCTION. BIGGIN HILL.

Resident Engineer.

P. G. May, *Esq*.....Civil Engineer.

Assistant Surveyor.

J. Waddington, *Esq.* .....

WESSEX BOMBING AREA.

Headquarters—Andover.

Superintending Engineer.

A. H. Matheson *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E.* Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*.

Civil Engineer.

G. Cooper, Major, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*..

Assistant Civil Engineer.

P. G. Hudson, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*Engr.*), *A.M.I.C.E.* .....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

T. G. S. Babb, *Esq*.....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

A. E Faver, *Esq*.....

Surveyor.

G. A. Hammond, *Esq., F.S.I.* (*acting*).

Assistant Surveyor.

D. A. Burt, *Esq., P.A.S.I.* (*acting*).

Works Accountant.

G. H. Taylor, *Esq.* Stores and Accounts Officer.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Oxford.

Section Officer.

W. E. E. Stephens, Lieut..... Asst. Civil Engineer.

UNOCCUPIED STATION. BOSCOMBE DOWN.

Resident Engineer.

F. J. Matthews, *Esq*.....Civil Engineer.

Assistant Surveyor.

R. H. Jesty, Capt .....

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

UNOCCUPIED STATION.
ABINGDON.

Tel. No.—Abingdon 245.

Resident Engineer

C. E. Lefroy, *Esq*.....Civil Engineer.
N. F. Hopkins, *Esq., P.A.S.I.* ..Asst. Surveyor.

No 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.

Headquarters—36 King's Road, Chelsea, S.W.3

Principal W. & B. Officer.

P. Harris, *Esq., M.I.M. & C.E*...Civil Engineer.

Assistant Civil Engineer.

F. B. Adams, Major.....
Asst. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

C. F. Pallot, *Esq*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

E. V. Hunt, *Esq., P.A.S.I*.....

Works Accountant.

P. E. Davis, *Esq*.....
Air Service Clerk, Grade II.

SECTION 1.

Section Office.—Peterborough.

Section Officer.

G. H. Fretwell, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E*
Asst. Civil Engineer.

STATION UNDER RECONSTRUCTION.
HENDON.

Resident Engineer.

E. S. Sturdee, *Major*.....Civil Engineer.
J. Critchlow, *Major* .....Asst. Surveyor.

UNOCCUPIED STATION
THORNABY.

Resident Engineer.

S.G.Squires, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.*, Asst. Civil Engineer.

NEWCASTLE (HYLTON).

Resident Engineer.

COASTAL DISTRICT.

Headquarters—33-34, Tavistock Place, W.C.1.

Superintending Engineer

H. T. Humfress, Capt., *O.B.E*.....
Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Civil Engineer.

T. Martin, Major, *O.B.E*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

J. B. F. Hawkins, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.*

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

C. H. Finnis, *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E*...

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

V. W. Gill, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E*.....

Surveyor.

L. Long, *Esq., F.S.I*.....
S. Taggart, *Esq., B.Sc.(Eng.)* .....

Assistant Surveyor.

A. J. Wadham, *Esq*.....

Works Accountant.

F. Reynolds, *Esq*.....Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Leuchars.

Section Officer.

T. E. Bishop, *Esq*...Asst. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Lee-on-Solent.

Section Officer.

W. A. Cockburn, Lieut.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

Assistant Civil Engineer.

G. A. Walsh, *Esq*. ..Asst. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Asst. Surveyor.

H. P. J. Peacock, *Esq*.....Asst. Surveyor.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Martlesham.

Section Officer.

F. G. Davis, *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E*...
Civil Engineer.

INLAND AREA.

Headquarters—Bentley Priory, Stanmore.

Chief Engineer.

A. Gilpin, *Esq*.....

Surveyor.

D. A. B. Morle, Major, *O.B.E*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

A. A. Clements, *Esq., B.Sc.(Engr.), A.M.I.C.E. A.M.I.Struct.E., M.R.San.I.*

INLAND AREA (SOUTHERN).

Headquarters—West Drayton.

Superintending Engineer.

J. G. Bayes, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E., F.S.I.*
Supt. Civil Engineer.

Civil Engineer.

S. W. Bryant, *Esq*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

K. C. Mann, *Esq., B.A. (Engr.), A.M.I.C.E.* .....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

H. D. Staniar, *Esq., F.G.S., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E.* .....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. N. H. Brooke, *Esq*.....

Surveyor.

H. W. Eason, Capt., *F.S.I.* (*acting*).

Assistant Surveyor.

A. H. Dawson, Capt.....

Works Accountant.

W. Green, Capt.....Stores and Accounts Officer.

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Uxbridge.

Section Officer.

F. N. D. Masters, Capt., *M.A., L.R.I.B.A.* .....Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Marston.

Section Officer.

W. Wilcock, *Esq., M.R.S.I.*.....
Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Flowerdown.

Section Officer.

E. Schofield, *Esq.* .....Asst. Civil Engineer.

INLAND AREA (NORTHERN).

Headquarters—Castlegate House, Castlegate, Grantham.

Superintending Engineer.

H. V. Snook, *Esq., M.I.Mun. & Cty.E.*
Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Civil Engineer.

A. H. Atkinson, *Esq.*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

H. D. Beresford, *B.A., B.Eng*.....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. W. Griggs, Major, *A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* .....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

F. M. Miller, *Esq.*.....

Surveyor.

H. K. Blyth, *Esq., F.S.I.*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

R. Tanner, *Esq., F.S.I.*.....

Works Accountant.

A. F. Johnston, *Esq.* .....
Stores and Accounts Officer.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Sealand.

Section Officer.

J. H. H. Mitchell, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.*
Assistant Civil Engineer (*acting*).

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Grantham.

Section Officer.

R. G. Sharp, *Esq.*.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Henlow.

Section Officer.

A. G. Simons, *Esq.*.....Civil Engineer.

UNOCCUPIED STATION. PETERBOROUGH.

Tel. No.—Peterborough 834.

Resident Engineer.

I. M. Mackay, *Esq., B.Sc. (Engr.), A.M.I.C.E.* .....
Asst. Civil Engineer.

HALTON.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.

J. R. Harland, Major.....Civil Engineer.

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. G. Chapple, *Esq. (acting)* .....

Works Accountant.

A. H. Prior, *Esq.*.....
Asst. Stores and Accounts Officer.

CRANWELL.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.

J. W. Green, *Esq.*.....Civil Engineer.

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

E. G. Taylor, *Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.*

Assistant Surveyor.

H. Green, *Esq., F.S.I.*.....

Works Accountant.

C. E. E. Raby, *Esq.* .....
Asst. Stores and Accounts Officer.

MIDDLE EAST HEADQUARTERS, CAIRO.

Chief Engineer.

S. Dexter, *Esq.* ..... Chief Engineer (*acting*).

Civil Engineers.

E. P. Adair, Capt., *M.C., A.M.I.C.E.* (*acting*).
J. W. Binge Capt., *M.C., A.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*).

Assistant Civil Engineer.

E. O. Baulk, Capt., *L.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*).

Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.

.....
T. E. H. P. Kennedy, *Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.*.....

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.

A. Watson, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.E.E.*

Surveyor.

H. Young, *Esq., F.S.I.* .....

Assistant Surveyors.

H. P. Maxwell, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.* ..
L. W. Turns, *Esq., P.A.S.I.* .....

Works Accountant.

H. A. R. Avila, Capt.....
Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*)

Asst. Stores and Accounts Officer.

H. P. Northcote, *Esq., M.B.E.* ..

Digitized by Google

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Heliopolis.

Section Officer.

S. Empsall, Capt., *L.R.I.B.A., A.R.S.I.*

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Alexandria.

Section Officers.

R. L. Pratt, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.*.....
H. Erskine, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.*.....
Assistant Civil Engineers.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Suez.

Section Officer.

L. A. Hooper, Capt. .....Civil Engineer.

SECTION 4.

Section Office—Sarafand, Palestine.

Section Officer.

G. P. Blades, *Esq.* .....Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

R. S. Broderick, *Esq*.....

IRAQ COMMAND HEADQUARTERS, HINAIDI.

Chief Engineer.

G. B. O. Taylor, Bt.-Lt.-Col., *C.B.E.* (*local Col.*)

Civil Engineer.

A. S. Roden, *Esq*.....

Mech. and Elec. Engineer.

H. H. Fell, *Esq., A.M.Inst.E.E.*.....

Asst. Civil Engineer.

A. J. H. Dove, Lieut. (*R.E.*).....

Works Accountant.

A. L. Francis, *Esq*...Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*).

Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

W. Coote, *Esq.* (*acting*).....

Air Service Clerks, Grade II.

C. J. Woodruff, *Esq.* .....
R. J. Jamieson, *Esq.* (*acting*)

SECTION 1.

HINAIDI.

Civil Engineer.

J. W. Bardon, *Esq.* .....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

C. A. W. Pegler, Lt. (R.E.) .....

SECTION 2.

No. 7 WHARF, MARGIL.

Asst. Civil Engineer.

J. V. Bertram, *Esq.* .....

Air Service Clerk, Grade II.

J. B. Hodges, *Esq*.....

BASRAH ELECTRIC SUPPLY AUTHORITY.

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. M. Morris, *Esq.* .....

INDIA.

KARACHI.

Resident Engineer.

L. E. Sawyer, Capt.....Civil Engineer.

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

D. J. Walker, *Esq. M.I.Mar.E.*

SINGAPORE.

Principal W. & B. Officer.

C. E. O. Wood, *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E.* Civil Engineer.

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

D. B. Webbe, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E.*

Assistant Civil Engineers.

W. Blackwood, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*
P. St. B. Gordon-Huntly, *Esq*.....
L. H. Fox, *Esq., B.Sc*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

F. L. Forsaith, *Esq*.....

Works Accountant.

W. C. Martin, *Esq*...Air Service Clerk, Grade II.

ADEN.

Principal W. & B. Officer.

F. L. Fay, *Esq., M.C., A.M.I.C.E.* Civil Engineer.

Civil Engineer.

H. T. Johnson, *Esq., M.C., F.S.I.* (*acting*).

Assistant Civil Engineer.

C. C. Morley, Capt., *A.F.C., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. J. Stubbings, *Esq.* (*acting*).....

Assistant Surveyor.

E. Russell, *Esq., P.A.S.I.* .....

Works Accountant.

C. W. A. Millar, Capt.....
Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

MALTA.

Civil Engineer.

J. C. A. Doherty, Major.....

Digitized by Google

AUDIT STAFF.

OFFICERS OF DIRECTORATE OF ACCOUNTS, AIR MINISTRY, EMPLOYED ON AUDIT DUTIES IN COMMANDS, &c.

TRAVELLING AUDITORS IN HOME COMMANDS, &c.

Assistant Accounts Officers.

A. E. Batchelor, *Esq.*
R. A. Caswall, *Esq.*
C. Cook *Esq.*
H. A. Cooke, *Esq.*
E. E. Crouch, *Esq.*
W. S. Facon, *Esq.*
F. C. Fayers, *Esq.* (*acting*)
T. G. Gahagan, *Esq.*
R. S. Gibbs, *Esq.*
J. B. Grieve, *Esq.* (*Accountant*)
F. Jackson, *Esq.*
G. A. L. Jaques, *Esq.*
L. S. Martin, *Esq.*
R. C. Pearce, *Esq.*
E. C. Robinson, *Esq.*
F. W. Verry, *Esq.* (*acting*)
F. C. Wickson, *Esq.* (*acting*)
N. W. Woodford, *Esq.*
W. B. Woodland, *Esq.*

AUDIT OFFICE—MIDDLE EAST.

Chief Auditor.

W. F. Connolly, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*Acting*)

Assistant Auditor.

P. Cohen, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*

Accounts Officers.

T. H. Barnikel, *Esq.*
F. J. Howarth, *Esq.*

Assistant Accounts Officers.

T. B. Hodge, *Esq.*
G. D. O'Hanlon, *Esq.*
A. G. Lowe, *Esq.*
R. H. Phillips, *Esq.*

Clerical Officers.

K. Arundale, *Esq.*
F. J. Butcher, *Esq.*
S. H. J. Gleave, *Esq.*
B. J. Holliler, *Esq.*
G. W. Wallis, *Esq.*

AUDIT OFFICE, 'IRAQ.

Chief Auditor.

A. D. Donald, *Esq.* (*Acting*).

Accounts Officers.

F. W. Alderton, *Esq.*
G. W. Dyke, *Esq.*

Assistant Accounts Officers.

H. P. Blyth, *Esq.*
E. J. Charman, *Esq.*
C. J. Kirk, *Esq.*

Clerical Officers.

G. C. Brown, *Esq.*
J. Hardwick, *Esq.*
C. T. Parker, *Esq.*
T. E. Parry, *Esq.*
C. V. R. Shepherd, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

CIVILIAN METEOROLOGICAL STAFF (OVERSEAS).

MALTA.

Meteorological Office, Valletta.

Tel. Add.—Meteor, Malta.

Superintendent.

W. A. Harwood, *Esq.*, *D.Sc.*

Senior Professional Assistants.

G. A. Bull, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*
R. C. Sutcliffe, *Esq.*, *Ph.D.*

Grade II Clerk.

R. Forbes-Bentley, *Esq.*

MIDDLE EAST.

Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Heliopolis, Cairo, Egypt.

Tel. Add.—Meteor, Heliopolis.

Superintendent.

J. Durward, *Esq.*, *M.A.*

Senior Professional Assistant.

W. D. Flower, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*

Grade I Clerk.

R. Pyser, *Esq.*

Grade II Clerks.

J. D. Ashton, *Esq.*
C. C. Newman, *Esq.*
W. J. R. Pook, *Esq.*
C. V. Starr, *Esq.*

CODE AND CIPHER STAFF.

IRAQ.

Clerical Officers.

J. S. Grosvenor, *Esq.* .....
J. S. Hunt, *Esq.* .....
H. Wilcox, *Esq.* .....

Digitized by Google

SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR EQUIPMENT AND STORES.

HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
AIR DEFENCE AND INLAND AREA.	
Headquarters, Inland Area, Stanmore	
R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge	Headquarters, Air Defence of G.B. Headquarters, Fighting Area. Central Band. R.A.F. Officers' Hospital, Uxbridge (self accounting for medical stores only).
Reception Depôt, West Drayton	No. 21 Group Headquarters, West Drayton.
Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow	
R.A.F. M.T. Depôt, Shrewsbury	
R.A.F. Station, Manston	School of Technical Training (Men). No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron. No. 9 (Bomber) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Eastchurch	Armament and Gunnery School. No. 33 (Bomber) Squadron.
*No. 1 Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke	Air Ministry W/T Section (for technical equipment and stores, clothing, necessaries, bedding, arms and accoutrements).
School of Stores Accounting and Store Keeping, Kidbrooke	
*Medical Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke	
*Packing Depôt, Sealand...	
*No. 4 Stores Depôt, Ruislip	
Record Office, Ruislip	
*No. 3 Stores Depôt, Milton	
No. 3 Flying Training School, Grantham ..	No. 23 Group Headquarters.
†No. 100 (Bomber) Squadron, Bicester ..	
R.A.F. Station, Martlesham Heath	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment. No. 15 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 22 (Bomber) Squadron. Detachment, Orfordness.
†R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton	No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron.
No. 2 Flying Training School, Digby	
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand ..	
No. 2 Stores (Ammunition) Depôt, Altrincham ..	
†R.A.F. Station, Kenley	No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron.
† R.A.F. Station, North Weald	No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron.
†No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron, Duxford	Station Flight (Duxford). Cambridge University Air Squadron.
†No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron, Hawkinge	
†R.A.F. Station, Northolt	No. 24 (Communications) Squadron. No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron.
†Station Headquarters, Hendon	Supt. of R.A.F. Reserve. Home Communication Flight.
†R.A.F. Station, Andover	R.A.F. Staff College. Headquarters, Wessex Bombing Area. No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 101 (Bomber) Squadron. Night Flying Flight.
†R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill	No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron.
†Station Headquarters, Hornchurch	No. 54 (Fighter) Squadron.

* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of E.) for questions relating to equipment and stores.
† Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defence of Gt. Britain for store accounting purposes.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
AIR DEFENCE AND INLAND AREA—*continued.*	
No. 26 Army Co-operation) Squadron, Catterick	
†R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford	No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron. No 99 (Bomber) Squadron. Station Flight, Upper Heyford. Oxford University Air Squadron.
R.A.F Station, Farnborough	No. 22 Group Headquarters. School of Photography. No. 4 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Netheravon	No. 1 Flying Training School. No. 13 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Upavon	No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Old Sarum	School of Army Co-operation. No. 16 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
† R.A.F. Station, Tangmere	No 1 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron.
School of Balloon Training, Larkhill	
Central Flying School, Wittering	
COASTAL AREA.	
(a) Direct Administration.	
Coastal Area Headquarters	Recruiting Depôt:—London. Air Attaché, Paris.
Central Medical Establishment	
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe	
R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars	No. 441 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance) Flight, 443 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance) Flight,§ and Base Training Flight.§
Station Headquarters, Donibristle	No. 36 Fleet (Torpedo-Bomber) Squadron No. 401 (F.F.,) 405 (Fleet Fighter) Flight, 406 (F.F.) Flight, 408 (F.F.) Flight.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Furious	Flights when embarked in Carrier.
Station Headquarters, Mount Batten	No. 204 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
(b) No. 10 GROUP.	
R.A.F. Base, Calshot	No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
School of Naval Co-operation, Lee-on-Solent ..	No. 10 Group Headquarters.
R.A.F. Base, Gosport	No. 447 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance) Flight 449 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance) 450 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance).§ Nos. 461 and 462 (Fleet Torpedo Bomber) Flights. Torpedo Training Flight.§
CRANWELL.	
R.A.F. Station, Cranwell	Headquarters. R.A.F. College. Electrical and Wireless School. Hospital (self-accounting for medical stores only). Cadet College Band.
HALTON.	
No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices)	Pathological Laboratory. Hospital (self-accounting for medical stores only). School of Cookery.

† Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defence of Gt. Britain for store accounting purposes.
§ When not embarked in aircraft carriers.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.	
H.Q. No. 1 Air Defence Group	———
No. 501 (Bomber) Squadron, Filton.	———
No. 502 (Ulster) Bomber Squadron, Aldergrove	———
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (Bomber) Squadron, Waddington	———
No. 504 County of Nottingham (Bomber) Squadron, Hucknall	———
No. 600 City of London (Bomber) Squadron, Hendon	———
No. 601 County of London (Bomber) Squadron, Hendon	———
No. 602 City of Glasgow (Bomber) Squadron, Renfrew	———
No. 603 City of Edinburgh (Bomber) Squadron, Turnhouse..	———
No. 605 County of Warwick (Bomber) Squadron, Castle Bromwich	———
MISCELLANEOUS UNITS, HOME.	
Meteorological Office, South Kensington.	All Meteorological Stations at home and abroad
D.C.A. unit, Lympne.	———
„ „ Croydon	All Civil Wireless Telegraphy Stations except at Lympne.
W. and B. S. W. District, Andover.	
„ S. E. District, Kidbrooke.	
„ N. E. District, Henlow.	
„ N. W. District, Uxbridge.	
„ Coastal District, London.	
„ Cranwell.	
„ Halton.	
Air Ministry, S.9, Headquarters for A.M.S.R.	
A.M. Laboratory, Imperial College, S. Kensington (under D. S. R.).	
R.A.E., Farnborough (under D. T. D.).	
Royal Airship Works, Cardington.	
Headquarters, Aeronautical Inspection Department.	

OVERSEAS.

MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.	
H.Q., Middle East, Cairo	———
R.A.F. Depôt Middle East, Aboukir	Port Detachment, Alexandria.
No. 47 (Bomber) Sqdn., Khartoum	———
No. 4 Flying Training School. Abu Sueir .	W/T Station, Ismailia.
No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron, Helwan	———
Heliopolis Station	No. 216 (Bomber) Sqdn., Heliopolis. No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
No. 6 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Ismailia..	———
W. & B., Middle East, Cairo	———
H.Q. TRANSJORDAN AND PALESTINE.	
R.A.F., Palestine	Station Details, Ramleh. Gaza Aerodrome.
Palestine, General Hospital, Sarafand	Supply Depot, Sarafand.
Amman Station	No. 14 (Bomber) Sqdn., Amman. H.Q. Palestine and Transjordan, Amman (temporarily located at Jerusalem). No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Amman.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
'IRAQ.	
Command Headquarters, Baghdad	Transport Section.
Supply Depot Mosul (for Barrack Equipment)..	
No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron, Shaibah	
Station Headquarters, Hinaidi .. .. .. (Accounts centralised in Station Accounts Office.)	No. 55 (B) Sqdn. No. 70 (B) Sqdn. Aircraft Depot, Hinaidi. Armoured Car Wing. R.A.F. General Hospital. (Barrack Equipment only.)
Base Medical Stores, Hinaidi	R.A.F. Gen. Hospital (Medical Stores only.)
Central Supply Depot, Hinaidi	Supply Depot, Kirkuk.
Indian Hospital, Hinaidi	
No. 203 (F.B.) Squadron. Basrah	
No. 30 (Bomber) Squadron, Mosul	Base Supply Depot, Basrah
Supply Depot. Mosul (Commissariat Stores only.)	
W. & B. Central Stores, Hinaidi	W. & B. Baghdad and Mosul.
W. & B. Central Stores, Basrah	
MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.	
R.A.F. Base, Calafrana, Malta (Accounts centralised in Command Accounts Office).. ..	Headquarters, R.A.F., Medn, Valetta. Station H.Q., Hal Far. No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron. Nos. 402, 404, 407 (Fleet Fighter) Flights.§ Nos. 445, 446 and 448 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance) Flights.§ Nos. 460, 463, 464 (Fleet Torpedo Bomber) Flights.§
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Eagle	Flights when embarked in Carrier.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. "Courageous"	Flights when embarked in Carrier.
ADEN COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Aden	Armoured Car Section. R.A.F. Stores and Supply Depot. Aden Signal Section.
No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron	
R.A.F. Combined Hospital	
W. & B., Aden	
FAR EAST COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Singapore	
R.A.F. Base, Singapore	
No. 205 (Flying Boat) Squadron.	
R.A.F. Stores Section, Kowloon	No. 403 (Fleet Fighter) Flight. No. 440 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance) Flight. No. 442 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance) Flight.

§ When not embarked in Aircraft Carriers.

Digitized by Google

SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR CASH PURPOSES.

HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
AIR DEFENCE AND INLAND AREA.	
H.Q. Inland Area, Stanmore	
Royal Air Force Station, Uxbridge	Royal Air Force Depot. School of Physical Training. Headquarters, Air Defence, G.B. Headquarters, Fighting Area. Royal Air Force Central Band. Royal Air Force Officers' Hospital. No. 21 Group Headquarters, West Drayton. Reception Depot, West Drayton. School of Store Accounting and Storekeeping. Air Ministry Wireless Station.
Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow	
R.A.F. M.T. Depot, Shrewsbury	
Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch ..	No. 33 (Bomber) Squadron, Eastchurch.
Royal Air Force Station, Manston	School of Technical Training (Men). No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron. No. 9 (Bomber) Squadron.
Record Office, Ruislip	
No. 2 Flying Training School, Digby	
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand	Packing Depot, (Pay and Allowances of officers and airmen only).
*No. 100 (Bomber) Squadron, Bicester	
Royal Air Force Station, Martlesham Heath ..	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment. No. 15 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 22 (Bomber) Squadron.
*Station Headquarters, Bircham Newton.	
*No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron.	
*No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron	
*Royal Air Force Station, Kenley	No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, North Weald	No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Northolt	No. 24 (Communication) Squadron. No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron.
*Station Headquarters, Hendon	Supt. of R.A.F. Reserve Home Communication Flight.
*No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron, Hawkinge	
*No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron, Duxford	Station Flight (Duxford).
*Royal Air Force Station, Andover	Royal Air Force Staff College. Headquarters, Wessex Bombing Area. No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 101 (Bomber) Squadron.
Royal Air Force Station, Farnborough	No. 22 Group Headquarters. School of Photography. Royal Aircraft Establishment (pay and allowances of officers and airmen only). No. 4 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Biggin Hill..	Night Flying Flight.
*Station Headquarters, Hornchurch	No. 54 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron.
No. 3 Flying Training School, Grantham	
No. 23 Group Headquarters, Grantham	Royal Air Force Practice Camps.

* Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defence of Gt. Britain for Cash Accounting purposes.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
AIR DEFENCE AND INLAND AREA—*continued*.	
No. 26 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Catterick	
*R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford	No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 99 (Bomber) Squadron. Station Flight, Upper Heyford.
Royal Air Force Station, Netheravon	No. 1 Flying Training School. No. 13 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
Royal Air Force Station, Old Sarum ..	School of Army Co-operation. No. 16 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Upavon	No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron. Mo. 17 (Fighter) Squadron.
*R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron.
School of Balloon Training, Larkhill	
*R.A.F. Station, Tangmere..	No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron.
Central Flying School, Wittering	
STORES DEPOTS.	
No. 1 Stores Depot, Kildbrooks	The cash accounts of each of these Depots are administered by a Civilian Cashier, who issues the pay and allowances of officers on claims prepared by the Stores Accountant Officer.
No. 2 Stores Depot, Altrincham	
No. 3 Stores Depot, Milton	
No. 4 Stores Depot, Ruislip	
COASTAL AREA.	
(*a*) Direct Administration.	
Coastal Area Headquarters, London	Air Ministry, Pay and Allowances of officers and men. Inspector of Recruiting, London, and Provinces. Central Medical Establishment Royal Airship Works, Cardington. } (Pay and Allowances of Officers and Airmen. Royal Airship Station, Pulham. } All R.A.F. personnel embarked on H.M. Ships in Home Waters.
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe	
Royal Air Force Base, Leuchars	No. 441 (F.S.R.) Flight, 443 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance) Flight, and Base Training Flight.
Station Headquarters, Donibristle..	No. 36 (Torpedo-Bomber) Squadron. No. 401 (F.F.), 405 (F.F.), 406 (F.F.) 408 (F.F.) Flights.
Station Headquarters, Mount Batten	No. 204 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
(*b*) **No. 10 GROUP.**	
Royal Air Force, Calshot	No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
School of Naval Co-operation, Lee-on-Solent ..	No. 10 Group Headquarters, Lee-on-Solent.
Royal Air Force Base, Gosport	Nos. 447, 449, 450 (F.S.R.) 461 and 462 (Fleet Torpedo Bomber) Flights. Torpedo Training Flight.
CRANWELL.	
Royal Air Force Station, Cranwell	Headquarters. Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, except Cadets and Civilian Staff at the College. Electrical and Wireless School. Royal Air Force Hospital, Cranwell.

* Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defence of Gt. Britain for Cash Accounting purposes.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
HALTON.	
Royal Air Force, Halton	Hospital. Headquarters. No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentice).
NO. 1. AIR DEFENCE GROUP.	
H.Q. No. 1 Air Defence Group	
No. 501 (Bomber) Squadron, Filton	
No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron, Aldergrove	
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (Bomber) Squadron, Waddington	
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (Bomber) Squadron, Hucknall	
No. 600 (City of London) (Bomber) Squadron, Hendon	
No. 601 (County of London) (Bomber) Squadron, Hendon	
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron, Renfrew	
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Squadron, Turnhouse	
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Squadron, Castle Bromwich	

OVERSEAS.

MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.

H.Q. Middle East, Cairo	Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services. Port Detachment, Alexandria.
Royal Air Force Depôt, Aboukir	
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron, Khartoum	
No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron, Helwan	
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir	
Heliopolis Station	W/T Station, Ismailia. No. 216 (Bomber) Squadron, Heliopolis. Heliopolis Details, South Camp. No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron Heliopolis.
No. 6 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Ismailia ..	
W. & B., Middle East, Cairo	

TRANSJORDAN AND PALESTINE.

R.A.F. Palestine	Station Details, Ramleh. Palestine General Hospital, Sarafand. Supply Depot, Sarafand.
Amman Station	No. 14 (Bomber) Sqdn., Amman. H.Q. Transjordan and Palestine, Amman (temporarily located at Jerusalem). No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Amman.
Air Council Public Works Department, Sarafand	

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
IRAQ COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Baghdad	Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services. Cash Accounts of Indian Army and Ancillary R.A.F. Units. Pay Accounts of Soldiers of British Army serving with Royal Air Force, and pay of W. and B. Officials.
No. 30 (Bomber) Squadron, Mosul	———
Supply Depot, Mosul	———
No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron, Shaibah	———
No. 203 (F.B.) Squadron, Basrah	Base Supply Depot, Basrah.
Station Headquarters, Hinaidi	No. 55 (B) Sqdn. No. 70 (B) Sqdn. Aircraft Depot, Hinaidi. Armoured Car Wing. R.A.F. General Hospital. Central Supply Depot, Hinaidi.
W. & B., Hinaidi	———
W. & B., Basrah	———
W. & B., Baghdad	———
W. & B., Mosul	———
ADEN COMMAND	
Command Headquarters, Aden	Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services. Cash Accounts of soldiers of the Royal Corps of Signals on the strength of the Aden Signal Section. R.A.F. Stores and Supply Depot. R.A.F. Combined Hospital. Armoured Car Section.
No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron	———
W. & B., Aden	———
MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.	
Royal Air Force Base, Calafrana (Accounts centralised in Command Accounts Office) ..	Headquarters, Royal Air Force, Mediterranean, Valletta. Station H.Q. Hal Far. No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron. R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Eagle. R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Courageous. Nos. 402, 404, 407 (Fleet Fighter) Flights. Nos. 445, 446, 448 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance) Flights. Nos. 460, 463, 464 (Fleet Torpedo Bomber) Flights. Meteorological Office, Valletta.
FAR EAST COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Singapore	———
R.A.F. Base, Singapore	———
No. 205 (Flying Boat) Squadron	———
R.A.F. Base, Kai Tak	H.M.S. Hermes, No. 403, 440, and 442 Flights.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I.

1918.

Halford, Arthur Edward 1Apr.
Shipperbottom, James, *D.S.M.* 1Apr.
Stone, Charles Henry 1Apr.
James, Henry, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Dusting, Joseph Edward 1Apr.
James, Frank 1Apr.
Metz, Louis Hector 1Apr.
Jenkins, Harry 1Apr.
Ramsden Ernest 1Apr.
Copper, Ernest Edward 1Apr.
Benyon, Daniel Robert 1Apr.
Buchan, George 1Apr.
Goddard, Frank Wilkes 1Apr.
Marshall, Glendor Godfrey Nicholas 1Apr.
Baker, Clarence Herbert, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Aylen, Henry Giles 1Apr.
Jones, John Coram, *D.C.M., M.M.* 1Apr.
Tindale, Thomas George *D.C.M.* 1Apr.
Butt, William Hedley 1Apr.
Shelton, Frederick 1Apr.
Callus, Victor John 1Apr.
Loughhead, William James 1Apr.
Parker, Francis Talbot, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Little, Lawrence 1Apr.
Baker, George 1Apr.
May, Alfred Robert 1Apr.
Brown, Gordon 1Apr.
Thornton, George, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Bolt, Edward 1Apr.
Lamdin, Frank 1Apr.
Paynter, Richard Edwin Pendarvis, *D.C.M.* 1Apr.
Wilson, James Frederick Francis 1Apr.
Baker, Charles William 1Apr.
Guttery, Thomas Ewart 1Apr.
Taylor, Albert Ernest 1Apr.
Trimm, Sidney Francis 1Apr.
Bridger, Alfred William 1Apr.
Dyson, William Henry 1Apr.
Pearce, Richard Lano 1Apr.
Martin, Cecil Edgar 1Apr.
Frier, Leonard 1Apr.
Durnford, George Arthur 1Apr.
Hall, Percy 1Apr.
Mawby, Frederick 1Apr.
Attrill, William Charles 1Apr.
McIntosh, Lancelot Alexander 1Apr.
Haynes, Frank Richard 1Apr.

47

1918.

Williams, Ernest Joseph 1Apr.
Walsh, James Keil 1Apr.
Goodchild, Charles William, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Watson, John Eden 1Apr.
Newton, Daniel Henry 1Apr.
Fears, Lawrence Richard 1Apr.
Thorncroft, Harold Maurice 1Apr.
Box, Alfred 1Apr.
Harfleet, John Henry 1Apr.
Gray, George 1Apr.
Donaldson, Robert 1Apr.
Bell, Albert Edward 1Apr.
Jackson, Ernest Douglas 1Apr.
Tomblin, Henry Norman 1Apr.
Austin, Henry 1Apr.
Gee, Arthur Henry 1Apr.
St. Claire, Lulu Victor Gerald 1Apr.
Brown, Robert George 1Apr.
Greener, John 1Apr.
Eccles, William 1Apr.
Cummins, Henry Harry 1Apr.
Andrews, Frederick James 1Apr.
Ellison, Wilfred Victor 1Apr.
Lednor, William Ernest 1Apr.
Whenman, Frederick Charles 1Apr.
Parkin, William 1Apr.
Stone, Frederick 1Apr.
Howes, Reginald Arthur, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Harries, George Baxter 1Apr.
Hipwood, Henry 1Apr,
Matthew, William Allardyce 1Apr.
Beresford, Joseph Enock 1Apr.
Warr, Harry Thomas 1Apr.
Cooper, Hugh 1Apr.
Downer, Maurice 1Apr.
Dalton, William 1Apr.
Atkins, John Edward 1Apr.
Hinds, Thomas Henry Charles 1Apr.
Withers, Edgar Archibald 1Apr.
McGarry, Arthur 1Apr.
Ellard, John Sheppard 1Apr.
Smith, Frederick James, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Bethell, Henry Edward 1Apr.
Hanson, Thomas Arthur 1Apr.
Clay, Frank 1Apr.
Harbot, Albert Edward, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.

93

1918.

Thomas, Joseph 1Apr.
Mayes, Frederick George 1Apr.
Walls, John 1Apr
Clayden, Wilfred Arthur 1Apr.
Annan, James Orr 2Apr.
Adams, Herbert Clifford 2Apr.
Ribbons, Frederic 1May
Wood, Harry, *M.B.E.* 1May
Hanne, Lionel 14May
Bennett, David Hamilton 31May
Reid, William 1June
Stollery, Arthur William 1June
Borrett, William George, *M.M.* 1June
Wakeling, Herbert John 1June
Bradder, Edward Henry 1June
Kerr, John 12June
Linn, George Alexander 1Aug.
Free, Edward Harry 1Nov.

1919.

Broughton, Harry Alexander 6Apr.

1922.

Griffiths, Walter James 9Sept.

1924.

Holt, John 1July

1926.

Bagley, Lawrence Hearne 29Nov.
Jones, Lemuel 29Nov.

116

Digitized by Google

Warrant Officers, Class I.

1928.

Bell, Thomas James 1Oct.
Beattie, William 1Oct.
Gott, Herbert, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.
Brown, John Thomas 1Oct.
Aefield, Hubert Edward Joshua 1Oct.
Mayes, Walter Robert *D.S.M. A.F.M.* 1Oct.
Casey, Vincent Joseph 1Oct.
Jarman, William George Reginald 1Oct.
Stewart, Percy Simpson 1Oct.
Leahy, William 1Oct.
Webster, William, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.
Buddin, Charles Ernest 1Oct.
Jarvis, Charles Edward 1Oct.
Hoad, Phillip 1Oct.
Anderson, William 1Oct.
Fanning, John 1Oct.
Thomas, Sidney Walter 1Oct.
Lloyd, Ivor 1Oct.
Thwaite, George Reginald 1Oct.
Ray, William Charles 1Oct.
Thompson, Alfred Stanley 1Oct.
Harding, Charles Howard Victor 1Oct.
Robbins, Edward Henry 1Oct.
Ward, Richard Thorp 1Oct
Bennett, George Frederick 1Oct.
Marple, George Oscar 1Oct.
Parsons, George Joseph Edward 1Oct.
Graham, Donald Archibald 1Oct.
Cheffins, William Henry 1Oct.
Taylor, George Henry 1Oct.
Cutler, Warwick 1Oct.
Nicholas, Richard Kinsman 24Nov.
Dobson, Albert Edwin 24Nov.
Wilmshurst, Frederick 24Nov.
Pavitt, Thomas Edwin 24Nov.
Whitfield, William Charles, *A.F.M.* 24Nov.
Smith, Herbert William, *M.B.E.* 24Nov.
Hall, John Frederick 24Nov.
Swanborough, William Greene 5Dec.

1929.

Black, George Robert 3Jan.
Hoffman, Robert George Frederick 15Mar.
Madge, Walter James 15Mar.

1929.

Willis, Frederick John Archer 15Mar.
Bateman, Phillip Ephraim 15Mar.
Chambers, Ivor Frank 15Mar.
Hilliard, Sidney 15Mar.
Caswell, Leslie Walter Wilmot 15Mar.
Davey, Richard John James 15Mar.
Curtis, William Arthur 15Mar.
Lingane, John Patrick 15Mar.
Spencer. Leonard 12Apr.
Bosworth, Thomas 1May
Freemantle, Fred Collis 1May
Gee, Frank William Henry 10May
Hamilton, William Ernest 1Aug.
Fundry, Frank Ben Coaten 1Aug.
Anderson, Percy Newton 1Aug.
Dunk, James William 1Aug.
Thomas, Tom Llewellyn 1Aug.
Preen, Frank Gilbert 1Aug.
Elsom, Alfred Cyril 1Aug.
Bailey, John Edmund 1Aug.
Mackie, George Mair 1Aug.
Eggleston, Charles Cuthbert 1Aug.
Springham, Herbert William Caller 1Aug.
Welsh, John Richard 1Aug.
Chandler, Cecil Hugh 1Sept.
Brown, Thomas Albert 1Sept.
Bartlett, Harold James 1Sept.
Johnson, Arthur William 1Sept.
Searle, Sidney 1Sept.
Williams, Ronald James 1Sept.
Winter, Fred Ellis 13Sept.
Newing, Hugh Ernest 1Oct.
Haynes, Richard Harold 25Oct.
Mitchell, Leonard 1Nov.

Digitized by Google

'IRAQ LEVIES.

HEADQUARTERS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Commandant	Browne, Col. J. G., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*)	1/6/28	29/4/26	28/1/25
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen. ..	Douglas, Capt. A. S. G., *O.B.E.*, Rifle Bde	16/3/17	11/2/27	19/11/25
Staff Capt...	Stebbing, Lt. J. L., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. [I].	24/12/22	3/8/29	11/6/26
Medical Officer	Sullivan, Maj. R. I., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, R.A.M.C.	10/11/26	13/10/25	13/10/25

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt to Force.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Sorel-Cameron, Lt.-Col. G. C. M., *C.B.E.*, ret. pay.	2/6/19	25/5/2	Baddiley, Lt. P. J. T., *M.B.E.*, Res of Off.	1/4/18	13/12/19
Barke, Bt. Lt.Col. C. R., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, 5 Bn. N. Stafford R.(*local Lt.-Col.* 1/4/22).	1/8/20	3/5/20	McWhinnie, Lt. F. J., Res. of Off.	19/11/18	4/6/20
			Shepherd Cross, Lt. T. R., Rifle Bde.	20/12/20	11/4/26
Alexander, Capt. L. W., *C.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	†(*local Lt.-Col.*) 18/12/27	7/11/21	Patterson, Lt.N., Dorset R.	20/12/20	15/2/26
			Seeger, Lt. R., Y. & L.R.	17/12/21	27/11/28
			Bamfield, Lt. W. H., R. Welch Fus.	9/2/22	9/8/29
Merry, Capt. R., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	15/9/19	19/4/21	Tarrant Lt. A. J. B. K.S.L.I.	23/12/23	6/9/29
Aldworth, Capt. T. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Welch R.	1/1/21	17/2/23	Alsop, Lt. A *M.B.E.*, *Res. of Off.*	8/4/25	15/4/25
			Fabin, Lt. P. D., Loyal R.	14/7/25	26/4/29
Parnell, Capt. W. E., Res. of Off.	21/9/21	20/9/21	Gibb, Lt. F. W., H.L.I. ..	31/1/26	25/6/27
			Bellamy, Lt. J L., R. Sussex R.	30/8/26	15/9/28
Young, Capt. H. P. F., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	18/1/22	24/5/21			
Moody, Lt. B. C., Res. of Off.	(*local Capt.*) 1/1/23	24/5/21	Russell, Lt. J. T., Border Regt.	29/1/27	12/4/29
			Sedgwick, Lt. (Qr.Mr.) J. B., *M.B.E.* Res. of Off.	24/4/29	17/5/29

† Without pay.

ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Robinson, Lt.-Col. F., *D.S.O.*, retd. pay (Res. of Off.)	9/8/27	6/10/28.
Martin, Lieut., R. H., East Yorks Regt. (*local Captain*)	23/5/28	23/5/28.

Digitized by Google

RESERVE OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The date shown is that of transfer or appointment to the Reserve).

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Air Commodore.

Weir James George, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* ("*C*") 20Apr.23

1

Wing Commanders.

Sewell, John Percy Claude, *O.B.E.* ("*C*") 5Dec.25
Baring, *The Hon.* Maurice, *O.B.E.* (*hon.*) 20Jan.25
Marson, Thomas Bertrand, *M.B.E.* (*hon.*) 29June26

3

Squadron Leaders.

Fuller, Hugh Clarence ("*C*") 24Oct.22
Payn, Harold James, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 18Sept.23
Rea, Cecil Arthur, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")... 12Sept.26
Howett, John Reginald ("*C*") 24Oct.26
Stewart, Charles Duncan ("*C*") 3May27
Brackley, Herbert George, *D.S.O., D.S.C.* ("*A*") 8Apr.24
Johnston, Cecil Hubert Ralli ("*C*") 8May23
Mayo, Robert Hobart, *O.B.E.* ("*A*") 7Oct.24
Buss, Horace Austen, *O.B.E., D.S.C.* ("*A*") 5May25
McKenna, Hugh Walter, *D.C.M.* ("*B*") 12Dec.28

10

Flight Lieutenants.

Powell, Frederick James, *M.C.* ("*A*") 5June27
Simpson, Ewen Watson ("*C*") 24Oct.26
Clemson, Alfred William, *O.B.E., D.S.C.* ("*C*") 18Aug.27
Todd, Henry Cuthbert ("*A*") 11Nov.26
Ward David Ernest ("*B*") 24Oct.28
Bawn, Leslie Francis Palmer ("*B*") 16Sept.24
Taylor, Alfred George, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") 23Feb.27
Musgrave, Christopher, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") 5Dec.22
Barnaby, Hazen Ottie, *M.B.E.* ("*C*") 14June22
Nevill, Richard Thornton ("*B*") .. 25Aug.23
Roberts, Elmer Peter, *M.C., D.F.C., D.C.M.* ("*A*") 24Oct.26
Dickson, John Charles Oswald, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 5Jan.21

12

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Watts, Frederick James ("*C*") 9Dec.26
Johnston, Ernest Livingstone, *O.B.E. A.F.C.* ("*B*") 10Apr.22
Daniel, Robert Elletson Herbert ("*B*") 28Oct.26
Blake, Alfred Montague, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 16Sept.26
Hardman Edmund Parfitt, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 7July27
King, Dudley Warr ("*C*") 12Sept.26
Cameron, Dudley Keith ("*C*") ... 16Sept.26
Oakey, Wesley Howard, *M.B.E.* ("*B*") 12Sept.26
Fitzherbert, Evelyn Cecil Walter, *M.B.E., D.S.C.* ("*C*") 24Oct.23
Shoppee, Lionel Conrad, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 10Nov.26
Nightingale, Alfred James ("*C*") .. 28Nov.26
Beauforte-Greenwood, William Edward George ("*C*") 30Mar.29
Deans, Ernest Edward, *D.F.C* ("*C*") 24Oct.26
Atkinson, John Clifford ("*B*") 24Oct.22
Dexter, Frederick Reginald Parkes ("*C*") 16Sept.26
Rees, Herbert George Powell, ("*B*") 24Oct.22
Osborn, Arthur John ("*B*") 21Oct.26
Stephenson-Peach, Robert Louis, *M.B.E.* ("*B*") 1Nov.22
Snow, Arthur Courtenay ("*C*") 24Oct.22
Pipon, Arthur Roach Thomas, *D.S.C.* ("*A*") 6Sept.22
Forsyth, William Edward Charles Blaxland Codrington ("*C*")..... 24Oct.26
Bailey, Charles William ("*C*") 16Sept.26
Nunn, Harry Laurence, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* ("*C*") 28Nov.26
Wilkinson, Frank Campbell ("*C*") 11Nov.25
Mathew, Cecil George ("*C*") 18Sept.23
Humphreys, William Rowland Spottiswoode, *A.F.C.* ("*B*") 5Dec.22
Frost, Stanley ("*C*")..... 15Feb.23
Russell, Arthur Leslie ("*A*")..... 23Aug.27
Adamson, Bertie Charles ("*C*") 12Sept.26
Vernon, James Tassie ("*C*") 16Sept.26
Fenn, Charles ("*C*") 12Sept.23
Wakefield, William Wavell ("*A*") .. 3Oct.23
Bulman, Paul Ward Spencer, *M.C., A.F.C.* ("*A*") 19Aug.23
Pilkington, Christopher, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 24Oct.23
Clarke, Frederick Wellesley ("*B*"). 24Oct.23
Nunn, Charles Henry Napier ("*A*") 11Nov.26
Webster, Eric John. *D.F.C.* ("*A*").. 11Jan.25
McEntegart, James Mathews ("*B*") 24Oct.26
Matheson, Ian Mackenzie ("*A*").... 14July26

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Styran, Arthur John Graham, *M.C., A.F.C.*, (*Lt., R.A., R.A.R.O.*), ("*A*") 18Jan.27
Smith, Sydney, *D.C.M.* ("*C*") 7June27
Ballard, Maurice ("*B*") (*temporarily employed with the Regular Air Force, 1 Nov. 27*) 12Dec.26
Durrant, Reginald Frederick, *A.F.C.* ("*B*") 17Feb.29
Brown, Lee Roy Lowerison, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 12Sept.24
Boby, Robert Sydney Pearce ("*A*") 28Oct.26
Paget, Louis George, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") .. 5Dec.26
Preston, Walter George, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 24Oct.26
Craik, David, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") (*temporarily employed with the Regular Air Force*, 20 *Mar.* 28) 19Dec.26
Bryant, Edgar Henfrey ("*A*") 1Mar.28
Powell, Walter Baldwin Eyer ("*A*") 13Sept.27
Bligh, Harry ("*A*") 5Dec.26
Thomson, George Irving, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 4Aug.26
Birkbeck, Robert Alexander, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 12May27
Davy, Percy Harold ("*A*") 16Sept.26
Burbridge, Maurice ("*C*") 12Dec.26
Harker, Seymour Caley ("*A*") 27July27
Bentham, John Henry ("*A*") 14Mar.26
Watson, William Stanley ("*C*") .. 24Oct.26
Jay, Noel Hamilton ("*A*") 18Jan.26
Read, Reginald James ("*A*") 24Oct.26
Thomasson, Frederick, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* ("*B*"), (*temporarily employed with the Regular Force, 24 Oct. 25*).
Gaskell, Sydney Hodson ("*C*") 20Apr.23
Rice, Bernard Curtis, *M.C.* ("*A*") .. 20Apr.23
Hemming, Harold, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") .. 4June23
Boeree, Alfred Reginald ("*A*") 1May23
Kingwill, Archibald Norman ("*A*") 15May23
Marlowe, Augustine Francis ("*A*") 1May23
Gladstone, Thomas Anthony, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 19June23
Bennett-Baggs, James Leonard Neville ("*A*") 16Sept.22
Elliott, Charles Allen ("*C*") 12Dec.26
Jones, William ("*C*") 11Nov.26
Burke, Edward Joseph Augustine ("*C*") 7Jan.27
Halford, Wallis, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 24Oct.26
Holmes, George Barker ("*C*") 31May27
Hollis John Augustus ("*A*") 23Jan.27
Greene, Frederick Charles Boughton ("*A*") 10Aug.27
Cumming, William Neville, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 21Jan.26
Umpleby, William John ("*A*") 11Nov.26
Allen, James Bernard ("*A*") 5July27
Birkett, George ("*A*") 5Dec.26
Hunting, Gerald Lindsay ("*B*") .. 16Oct.23
Bryant, Rupert Chandos ("*B*") ... 12Sept.26
Thornton, Thomas Alfred ("*A*") .. 10Jan.27
Woodbridge, Albert Edward ("*A*") 1Nov.26
Black, Howard Charteris ("*A*") .. 28Oct.26
White, Aubrey Freeland ("*A*") .. 23Aug.27
Russell, Herbert John Tuson ("*C*") 20Apr.27
Bailey, Francis Joseph ("*A*") 27Nov.23

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Bush, Richard Yarroll ("*A*") 28Sept.24
McConnachie, William Whitefield ("*C*") 12Sept.26
Rose, Thomas, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 12Sept.26
Clapp, Owen, Wilson ("*B*") 28Nov.28
Attwood, Ernest Henry ("*A*") 13Dec.26
Wyllie, Harold, *O.B.E.* (*Hon. Wing Cdr.*) ("*C*") 29Dec.25
Vosper, Roy Atcherley ("*C*") 12Sept.26
Jackson, Cecil ("*C*") 23Aug.26
Benstead, Frederick Edward Clark ("*A*") 10Sept.27
Martin, Reginald Stanhope ("*C*") .. 3Jan.27
Hicks, George Rhensburg, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 1July27
Allison, George Henry ("*A*") 12Dec.26
Symonds, Sydney ("*C*") 24Oct.26
Potter, Stephen Holsworth ("*C*") .. 24Oct.26
Hoare, John Edward Alfred, *D.S.C.* ("*A*") 1May23
Walker, George Crawford ("*A*") 15May23
Dean, Harry Pitt ("*B*") 19June23
Potter, Samuel Lewis Hope ("*A*") .. 14July27
Spiers, Cyril Douglas ("*C*") 13Sept.27
Sheppard, Robert Hugh McCoubrie ("*A*") 1Sept.27
Holmes, Cyril Thomas ("*A*") 8Oct.23
Woodhead, Norman Hargreave, *D.S.C.* ("*A*") 1Oct.23
Allen, Ralph Eric Herbert ("*C*") .. 12Sept.23
Dunning, Robert William Ferguson ("*C*") 6Oct.27
Newton, George Ewart ("*C*") 18Oct.27
Swoffer Frank Arthur, *M.B.E.* ("*A*") 14Nov.27
Reeve, Robert William, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* ("*A*") 28Aug.23
Robertson, Harry Sanders ("*A*") .. 3June24
Stirling, Robert Miller, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") 4Nov.24
Scott, Stuart Douglas ("*A*") 8Nov.29
Haines, Alfred ("*C*") 27Mar.29
O'Grady, Standish Conn, *M.C.* ("*A*") 10Feb.25
Vaughan, Cecil Randall ("*A*") 12Aug.24
Lawson, Harold ("*A*") 30June25
Murray, John Gordon ("*A*") 28Apr.29
Maddox, Ernest Reynolds, *M.C.* (*Lt., Hamps. Regt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 25Mar.29
Barber, Maxwell Douglas ("*A*") .. 8June26
Pickthorn, Charles Edward Murray, *M.C.* ("*A*") 23Mar.26
Anderson, Albert John Gordon ("*C*") 7Dec.26
Lock, Charles Vine ("*A*") 19June29
Moss, Albert James Robert ("*A*") 9Dec.29
Bateman, Reginald Lee ("*A*") 18Mar.29
Dawe, Henry Stuart ("*A*") 6May29
Potter, Leslie Stephen ("*C*") 25Nov.29
Barbour, Reginald Stanley ("*A*") .. 1May29
Jones-Lloyd, Owen John Frederick ("*A*") 5Nov.26
Deane, Laurence Archibald William ("*A*") 28Dec.26
Hall, Donald Ernest ("*A*") 12Dec.26
Burt, Hubert Stephen Redwood ("*A*") 12July27
Page, John Herbert ("*A*") 8Nov.26

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Higgens, Roland Stanley (" *A* ") .. 15Oct.26
Nicholls, William Graham (" *A* ") .. 18Nov.26
Stiles, William Henry (" *A* ") 25Sept.22
Wright, Ernest James Henry (" *A* ") 13Nov.27
Rawson, Arthur Harold Charles Adams (" *A* ") 8Mar.28
Stocks, Stanley John (" *A* ") 22Aug.28
Wilson, John Borthwick (" *A* ") .. 1Apr.28
Stocken, Reginald Herbert (" *A* ") 27Aug.27
Hale-Monro, Thomas Adrian..... (" *C* ")..... 10Nov.28
Stainer, Peter (" *A* ") 10Nov.28
Winterbotham, Frederick William (" *C* ") (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)..... 25June29
Hytch, Arthur John Preston (" *A* ") 31July23
Mackay, William Allan, *D.C.M.* (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) (" *A* ") 31July23
Millar, Brian Reynolds (" *A* ") 15May23
Davis, Henry Duncan, *A.F.C.* (" *A* ") 21Aug.23
Cox, George Montague, *M.C.* (" *A* ") 6Mar.28
Nolan, John Joseph (" *A* ")..... 15Sept.29
Farnan, Charles Henry Alcroft (" *A* ") 22Aug.28
Schofield, Harry Methuen (" *A* ")... 14May29
Fielden, Edward Hedley, *A.F.C.*, (" *A* ") 14Jan.29
Macmillan, Angus Lancelot (" *A*). 15Mar.29
McDowall, Angus David (" *A* ").... 15Mar.29
Staniland, Christopher Stainbank (" *A* ") 15Mar.29
Mackenzie, Ian Wilfred Campbell (" *A* ") 30June29

174

Flying Officers.

Clark, Cecil Christian (" *A* ")....P... 23July29
Digby, Frank Thomas (" *C* ")..... 2Oct.28
Robbins, Charles Robinson (" *A* ") P. 20Sept.29
Bittles, George Henry (" *C* ") 12Sept.22
Feeny, Francis Joseph Edward, *D.S.O.* (" *A* ") 29July25
Durward, John (" *C* ") 7Dec.25
Hamilton, Robert *M.C.* (" *C* ") 24Oct.22
Cox, Dudley Fisher (" *C* ")..... 3June 23
Vine, Leslie Edward (" *B* ") 24Oct.22
Copley, Reginald James (" *C* ") 19Dec.26
Barnard, Alfred Hawgood (" *C* ")..... 12Sept.23
Kirk, Harry Ernest, *D.C.M.* (" *C* ") 12Sept.26
Horsey, Herbert John (" *A* ") 12June23
Nicholson, Jaffray John Walter *D.F.C.* (" *B* ")..... 15Dec.22
Punnett, Lionel Schuyler (" *C* ") 12Oct.22
Walker, John Charles (" *C* ") 9Aug.27
Budge, Arthur Stanley (" *C* ") 10Oct.22
Scales, Edgar Athole (" *C* ") 7July26
Brown, William Joseph (" *C* ")..... 15Dec.26
Usher, Cecil William (" *A* ")..... 22Feb.25
Leleu, Lionel Louis (" *A* ") 19Oct.23
Westaway, Horace William (" *C* ") .. 27Aug.27
Burge, Glynguard Robert (" *C* ") .. 10Feb.26
Walsh, William John (" *C* ") 26Feb.26
Dagg, Charles Canada Kirby, *A.F.C.* (" *C* ")..... 23Dec.26
Rudd, John Alexander (" *C* ")..... 5Dec.23
Shoosmith, William Matthew (" *A* ") 23Aug.24

Flying Officers—contd.

Hood, Roland (" *A* ")..... 24Oct.23
Cameron, Donald Phillips, *M.B.E.* (" *A* ") 28Nov.22
Wormell, Eric (" *A* ") 30Mar.27
Travers, Frederick Dudley, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ") 5Dec.22
Leete, Bernard More Troughton Shute, *A.F.C.* (" *A* ")..... 28Jan.26
Cook, Brian Herbert (" *C* ") 20Apr.27
Craigen, John Samuel James (" *A* ") 26Mar.23
Whippey, Frederic Arthur, *D.F.C.* (" *B* ")..... 20Apr.23
Lowen, Lionel William (" *B* ")..... 15Nov.22
Christie, Henry Lawrence (" *A* ").... 1Mar.26
Islip, Frederick John (" *A* ") 8 Feb.25
Wyatt, Montague James, *M.C.* (" *B* ") 5Dec.22
Mahony-Whitton, George William (" *C* ") 26Oct.26
de Nevers, Bernard Albert (" *C* ") .. 5Dec.26
Lunnon, Walter Edward (" *A* ") 16Sept.22
Saunders, Harold Edgar Fellgate (" *C* ") 12Sept.26
Bentley, William, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ")..... 24Oct.22
Oxley-Boyle, Eric Hardy (" *A* ")... 26Nov.24
Blake, Gilbert Lawrence (" *A* ") 2Sept.22
Brewin, Thomas (" *C* ") 24Oct.26
Bolfe, Basil Raynham (" *C* ") 12Sept.22
Phillips, Francis John (" *A* ") 6Jan.27
Kysh, George Anthony (" *C* ")..... 1Oct.27
Dormor, Ronald Bertram (" *B* ") .. 15Feb.23
Miles, John Lambert (" *B* ") 12Sept.26
Clark, Clifford Claude (" *B* ") 24Oct.26
Weeks, Reginald Victor (" *C* ") 20Apr.27
Nesbit, Charles Henry Fletcher (" *C* ") 12Dec 26
Cantle, Roy Llewellyn (" *B* ") 24Oct.22
Ashby, Gordon Doré (" *C* ")..... 30Mar.23
Clinton, Arnold Cadman (" *C* ")..... 14Aug.23
Martin, Albert James (" *B* ") 12Sept.22
Hall, Robert (" *C* ") 24Oct.24
Parkinson, William (" *C* ") 30Dec.22
Armstrong, Malcolm Heath (" *B* ") 24Oct.23
Newport, Sydney George (" *C* ") .. 12Sept.28
Dinnage, Harry Alexander (" B ").. 12Dec.26
Nicholl, Harry Wynne (" *C* ")..... 12Sept.26
Littlewood, John Edward Harry (" *A* ") 12Oct.23
Ridley, Leslie Howard (" *A* ")..... 25Feb.26
Tipper, Sidney Thomas (" *C* ") 17Jan.26
McGowan, William (" *B* ") 21Dec.23
Carroll, Albert Daniel Leo (" *A* ")... 17May22
Trundle Guy Marcus (" *C* ") 3Jan.27
Smith, Arthur Charles (" *B* ")..... 14July27
Gissing, Charles Cunningham (" *B* ") 5Dec.26
Williams, Harold Boswarick (" *C* ").. 3May26
Goodall, Macdonald (" *C* ")..... 12Sept.22
Ravenhill, George William Charles (" *A* ")..... 12Sept.22
Brie, Reginald Alfred Charles (" *A* ") 12Sept.22
Mullette, Robert George (" *A* ")..... 12Sept.26
Pitcher, Arthur Edwin, *M.M.* (" *C* ") 12Sept.26
Boniface, Henry Andrew (" *A* ") ... 12Sept.26
Stockbridge, John Bell (" *A* ") 16Sept.22
Edgar, Ian Grant Gibson (" *C* ") 26Sept 22
Dufty, George Clifton Watson (" *C* ") 5Dec 22

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Whitehead, Walter William (" *B* ")	16Sept.28
Moule, Eric John (" *C* ")	16Sept.26
Fulford, Edgar ("*A*")	18May27
Barron, Augustus Alfred Ward (" *C* ")	24Oct.22
Burnley, Frank Oswald (" *B* ")	1Sept.25
Taylor, Ernest (" *B* ").....	24Oct.22
Herbert, Sydney (" *B* ").....	24Oct.28
erd, James Fleming (" *B* ")	29Aug.20
Webb, Henry (" *B* ").....	6Dec.22
Herbert, Bert Edgar, *D.C.M.* (" *A* ")	24Oct.26
Osborn, Edwin Stanley (" *B* ")	24Oct.28
O'Brien, Francis Albert (" *A* ")	24Oct.26
Parker, Leonard Arthur (" *B* ") (*temporarily employed with the Regular Air Force 24 Oct. 28*).	
Christopherson, Paul (" *B* ")	20Dec.22
Storrs, Harold Heywood (" *C* ")	23June26
Hasell, Oswald Theobald ("*A*")	24Oct.24
Walters, Leslie Allan (" *A* ")	11Nov.22
Winckworth, George Hardman (" *C* ").....	8Dec.22
Bugge, Fawcett Hagbert (" *C* ")	5Dec.26
Turnbull Edgar Albert (" *B* ")	5Dec.28
Pretty, Reginald Charles(" *A* ")	5Dec.26
Noel, Harry Norris Victor Le Vavasseur, *D.F.C.* (" *C* ")	5Dec.26
Murray, Douglas Hugh (" *C* ").....	12Dec.22
Fenton, Edward Norman (" *C* ")	i2Dec.22
Eason, Frederic Robert ("*C*")	23Dec.26
Brown, Frederick William (" *B* ") ..	2June23
Beck, Lionel William (" *A* ")	12Dec.26
Whitfield, Lawrence (" *A* ")	16Dec.25
Boss, Paul Albert Alexander (" *C* ") ..	20Apr.23
Aten, Marion Hughes, *D.F.C.* (" *C* ")	18May27
Dudding, Maynard Cecil ("*A*") ...	15July27
Alliott, Eric Herbert ("*A*")	18July27
Chipper, Arthur Albert Bamford (" *C* ")	20July27
Cordingley, Victor Christian ("*A*")	1June23
Elliot, Gerald Augustus, *M.C.* (" *C* ")	10Aug.27
Wardle, Harry Downing (" *C* ") ..	18Aug.27
Chandler, Guy Pretor Worsley (" *C* ")	23Aug.23
Swanton, Sidney Hugh Hamilton (" *C* ")	11Sept.24
Chalmers, Colin Ward Silvester ("*C*")	20Sept.27
Rose, Robert Harold (" *C* ").....	20Sept.27
Meredith, Alfred Cuckson (" *C* ") ..	22Sept.27
MacMillan, Harry (" *C* ")	27Sept.26
Sagon, Colin (" *A* ")	12Oct.27
Shaw, Cyril Raymond Laurence (" *A* ")	12Oct.23
Johns, William Earl(" *C*").....	15Oct.27
Walter, Richard Slade (" *C* ")	24Nov.27
Jarvis, Arthur Eyquem de Montaigne, *D.F.C.* (" *C* ")	28Aug.23
White, Robert Vivian Douglas ("*C*")	18Jan.26
Stewart, Cecil Rhodes ("*A*")	2Feb.26
Mattock, Edwin Frank ("*A*").....	31Mar.28
Mollard, Rene George ("*A*")	4Apr.26
Lamb, Arthur Charles (" *A* ")	13Apr.27
Pearce, Alfred Leslie(" *C* ").....	5Apr.26
Blackburn, Graeme Fleming (" *C* ")	3Apr.26

Flying Officers—contd.

Lancaster, William Newton ("*A*")	30Apr.26
Wood, Anthony White (" *A* ")	26May26
Anderson, Alexander Melvin, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ")	22May23
Padley, Augustus Harold (" *C* ") ..	7June26
Dewar, John Fraser (" *C* ")	14June26
Roberts, Harry Wallace (" *B* ") ..	18Sept.23
Warner, William Francis (" *C* ").....	20June26
Kelly, Charles Edmund (" *C* ")	24June26
Thres, Leslie Walter, *D.F.C.* (" *C* ")	24June25
Carroll, Reginald Sheridan, *A.F.C.* (" *C* ")	27June26
Brunton, Frederick James (" *A* ")...	30June25
Dove, Cecil Beck ("*A*")	2July26
Davenport, William Frost ("*C*") ..	4July26
Shepherd, Ronald Thomas ("*A*") ..	4July26
Morris, Ira Mortimer (" *A* ")	5July26
Sherlock, Walter Nugent (" *C* ") ...	21July26
Page, Alec Dudley, *M.M.* (" *A* ") ..	10June25
Phillips, Percival, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") ...	20Apr.23
Mayer, John Leonard, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Hole, Clifford (" *B* ")	18Sept.23
Arthur, John Sigismund, *M.C.* (*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) (" *A* ")	8May23
Stewart, David James ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Hart, James (" *C* ").....	15May23
Stack, Thomas Neville, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")	21Sept.25
Wale, Norman Walter (" *C* ")	18Sept.23
Hall, John Thomas (" *A* ")	16June26
Macdonald, Alan Ross ("*A*")	19June23
Cudemore, Charles William, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ")	5Oct.25
Hewett, Brian Allister ("*A*")	1May23
Thomson, John Wallace ("*A*").....	20Apr.23
Hackforth, Bernard ("*A*")	31July23
Craig, James Anderson, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ")	15May23
Forestier-Walker, Dring Leslie (" *A* ")	1May23
Adams, Francis Philip (" *A* ")	18Nov.25
Robinson, Jack Senior Clarke (" *C* ")	11Dec.23
Halfhide, Charles White (" *B* ").....	18Sept.23
Bruce, Alan Edward Thomas (" *C* ")	2Dec.25
Paton, John Hugh ("*A*")	15May23
Debenham, Horace Gilbert Wanklyn (" *A* ")	22May23
Graham, Clarence Edward Victor, *M.C.* (" *B* ")	8May23
Williams, Sydney George (" *C* ")...	9Dec.25
Whitlock, William Harrison ("*B*")..	19June23
Mackay, George Frederick (" *C* ") ..	12Dec.26
Court, Gerald Frankcombe ("*A*") ..	29May23
Chabot, Charles James ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Rawlinson, Luther ("*A*").....	19June23
Jones, Simon, *D.F.C.* ("*A*").....	14Aug.23
Jones, Basil Potier (" *C* ")	14Jan.26
Lamplugh, Alfred Gilmer ("*A*").....	30Dec.27
Richards, Joseph William ("*A*").....	19June23
Taylor, Sydney Ernest ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Graham, Charles Hext ("*A*")	15May23
Jones, Edward Arnold ("*A*")	15May23
Rogers, George Heary ("*A*").....	1May23
Brazier, Leslie Giddens ("*A*").....	20Apr.23

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Steele, Thomas Frederick ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Mealing, Rupert Henry Steinbach ("*A*")	16Feb.27
Gibbs, Hugh Marsden ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Saint, Howard John Thomas, *D.S.C.* ("*A*")	1Feb.27
Clews, Percy Barford ("*A*")	31July23
Rimmer, Launcelot, *M.M.* ("*A*")	29May23
Cooke, Hubert Croft ("*A*")	21Aug.23
Uwins, Cyril Frank (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) ("*A*")	7Apr.23
Chase, Wilfred Arthur ("*C*")	7Mar.27
Mackenzie, Angus ("*A*")	15May23
Morkam, John Percival, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	23Oct.23
Stanley, John ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Barnard, Charles Douglas ("*A*")	17July23
Love, Harry Albert ("*A*")	22May23
Kelly, William Bathgate ("*C*")	28Aug.23
Dawson, Philip Roger ("*C*")	1May23
Fuller, Eric Ottway ("*C*")	1May23
Andrews, Harold James ("*A*")	11Sept.23
Colbert John Henry ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Francis, Arthur Edward ("*C*")	1May23
MacAndrew, Henry Elliot William ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Smith, Francis Augustine, *A.F.C.* ("*C*")	1May23
Beck, Geoffrey Ronald ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Sanders, Herman ("*A*")	22May23
Pike, Clement Allin ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Wilson, Philip ("*C*")	1May23
Newnham, Maurice Ashdown, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Yeo, Herbert Allen ("*A*")	22May23
Welsh, George Hedley, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	22May23
Barker, Herbert Victor ("*A*")	19June23
Martin, Bernard ("*C*")	24July23
Cooper, Lancelot Head ("*C*")	15Mar.27
Crees, Archibald William ("*C*")	25May27
Young, Frank Boniface ("*C*")	26May27
Yeatman, Harry Morgan ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Berlyn, Ronald Cory ("*A*")	19June23
Kitchingman, Cyril Gilbert ("*A*")	19June23
Alexander, Alfred Mason, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")	29May23
Gill, John Lord Stuart, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Morrison, Leslie David Goldie ("*C*")	11Dec.23
Eliam, Harold James ("*A*")	1May23
Meeke, Clarence Oscar ("*A*")	19June23
Ogg, George Alexander ("*A*")	26June23
Duncan, Harold Edward ("*A*")	21Aug.23
Yuill, George Frew ("*A*")	15May23
Banting, Harold William Russell ("*A*")	22Jun.27
Lavington, Geoffrey Wykeham ("*A*")	1May23
Eliam, Frederick ("*A*")	1May23
Francis, Hugh Arthur, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")	11June23
Jeffrey, James Cairns, *M.C.* ("*C*") (*temporarily employed with the Regular Air Force 16 Apr. 23*)	1July27

Flying Officers—contd.

Snedden, John Simpson ("*C*")	15May23
Nelson, Horatio Eric Rich ("*A*")	24July23
Brown, George Stanley ("*C*")	15Jan.26
Geeson, Denis Harold ("*A*")	15Jan.26
Hancocks, Mortimer Nugent ("*A*")	19June23
Joynt, Joseph Charles ("*B*")	20Apr.23
Jones, Oscar Philip ("*A*")	19Feb.24
Jennery, Charles Delacourt ("*A*")	26June23
Sparks, Francis George Monkhouse, ("*C*")	11Sept.23
Culverwell, Eric Vincent, ("*C*")	1Aug.27
Legge, Geoffrey Thomas ("*A*")	11Sept.23
Hutchinson, William James ("*A*")	28Aug.23
Cantrill, John Conway ("*A*")	11Mar.24
Campbell, William Alexander ("*A*")	10July23
Hay, Jack Valentine ("*C*")	18Sept.23
Offord, Francis Revel (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*")	6Sept.26
Kanaar, William Theodore ("*B*")	18Sept.23
Presland, Reginald Clarence ("*C*")	28Dec.23
Olley, Gordon Percy, *M.M.* ("*A*")	4Dec.23
McIntosh, Robert Henry ("*A*")	18Mar.24
Isaac, Tom Peatheyjohns ("*A*")	27Nov.23
Glyn-Roberts, Idris ("*C*")	22Sept.26
Campbell, Patrick Kellie ("*A*")	29Mar.26
Cree, Angus Broke ("*C*")	29Mar.26
Edwardes, Edwin Stapleton ("*A*")	29Mar.26
Gardner, Cyril ("*A*")	29Mar.26
Greenberry, Harry Edward ("*A*")	29Mar.25
Timmins, Launcelot Potter ("*B*")	18Sept.23
Baker, John Francis Austin ("*C*")	31July23
Bliss, George, *M.M.* (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*")	18Mar.24
Winstanley, Alfred John ("*A*")	23Oct.23
Foote, Henry Wells ("*C*")	26July27
Courtney, William Edward Leonard ("*C*")	20Apr.23
McConnell, Norman Steele ("*A*")	18Sept.23
Banks, Maurice Rowley ("*A*")	16Oct.27
Sutton, Charles ("*C*")	16Oct.26
Wilcockson, Arthur Sidney ("*A*")	19Feb.24
Mead, Leonard Frank ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Lewis, Leslie Allin ("*A*")	18Nov.23
Welsh, Charles Edward ("*C*")	18Sept.23
Thomas, Kenneth Rhys ("*C*")	28Apr.26
Overbury, Richard Fox ("*C*")	2Nov.27
Armstrong, William, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")	15Apr.24
Robinson, Charles Keith (*Capt., T.A.R.O.*) ("*A*")	11Dec.23
Loton, Arthur George ("*A*")	22Jan.24
Clapham, Geoffrey, *A.F.C.* ("*C*")	4Mar.24
Lugg, George Charles ("*C*")	27Nov.27
Tapp, Russell Brooke ("*C*")	27Jan.25
Flynn, John Joseph ("*A*")	16Dec.24
Wolley Dod, Charles Francis (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*")	5Feb.24
Hills, Geoffrey Paulet French ("*A*")	16June23
Jeffries, Edward Charles Norman ("*C*")	18Sept.26
Mollard, Roger Pierre ("*A*")	28June26
Cooper, Stanley Herbert ("*A*")	4July26
O'Connor Hanstock, Brendan John ("*C*")	24Dec.24
Mahon, Raymond Henry ("*A*")	16Aug.26

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Townsend, Horace Theodore ("A") 5Feb.24
Fulton, Dennis Bertram Carew ("C") 19June23
Clarabut, Percy George ("A") 20Apr.23
Turpin, Arthur Roynon ("A") 30Sept.24
McRobert, James ("A") 8May23
Drysdale, Arthur Douglas ("C") 28June26
Gardner, Herbert Patrick Legge ("C") 29Aug.26
Windsor, Robert Howard ("A") 29Aug.26
Bayne, Hugh Alexander ("C") 29Aug.26
Ffrench, Nigel Meredyth ("C") 29Aug.26
Hudson, Francis Llewellyn (*Lt. R.A.*, (*R.A.R.O.*)) ("A") 29Aug.25
Cameron, William ("A") 15May23
Derby, Arthur Henry Coslett ("C") 9Mar.27
Campbell-Orde, Alan Colin, *A.F.C.* ("A") 19Aug.24
Jordan, Edward Warder ("A") 20Apr.23
Russell, Archibald ("A") 15May23
Baldwin, Owen Morgan, *D.F.C.* ("A") 4Mar.24
Allan, William ("C") 7Oct.24
Eaton, Hugh Seymour ("A") 23Dec.24
Scott, Samuel Parry ("C.") 26Feb.24
Dismore, Sidney Albert ("C") 15May23
Cordes, James Brome Lucas Hope (*Capt., Glos. Regt.* (*Mila.*) ("A") 1Apr.28
Davis, Francis Edward Williams ("A") 18Apr.28
Pentland, Alexander Augustus Norman Dudley, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* ("C") 21July26
McCosh, James ("A") 1May28
Kirsten, Siegfried Stanley ("A") 27July26
Bythell, John Francis ("C") 2Nov.26
Beesley, Frank ("A") 2Nov.26
Clear, Edwin Arnold, *M.C* ("A") 31July23
Goodyear, John Gorbell ("A") 28Oct.24
Brain, Anthony Romer Maximilian ("A") 15Nov.25
Cleland, Edward McLean ("C") 11Mar.24
Goatcher, Charles Alexander ("A") 28Nov.26
Penny, Claud Edmund Clayton *Capt. R.A.R.O.*) ("A") 6June28
Cummings, Eric Douglas, *D.F.C.* ("C") 7June28
Lee, Owen Vincent ("C") 12June28
Howitt, Charles Henry ("B") 21Aug.23
Money, Robert Raymond (*Lt.* (*E. York R.*) *R.A.R.O.*) ("C") 14June28
Shephard, George Ledger ("A") 30Sept.24
Lowe, Colin Luke, *D.F.C.* ("A") 25June28
Brosse, Hugh Alfred Arvid ("A") 12Aug.24
Palmer, Robert Lester ("A") 29Dec.26
Yearsley, William Arthur Charles Allison ("A") 29Dec.26
Marler, Eric ("C") 29Dec.25
Clarke, Ernest Charles Hill ("A") 21Aug.23

Flying Officers—contd.

Emery, Claude Scudamore ("A") 10June24
Clinch, Stanley James, *D.C.M.* ("A") 30Sept.24
Riley, Alan Incell, *A.F.C.* ("C") 3July28
Croydon, Stanley Burton ("A") 2Sept.24
Hay, James Gordon ("A") 29July24
Cairnes, Douglas Stein (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) (*Capt.* (*Rif. Brig.*) *R.A.R.O.*) ("A") 8July26
Houston, John Crawford, *M.C.* ("A") 10Aug.23
Styles, Kenneth Graham ("B") 10Feb.25
Brewster, Kenneth Woodhouse, *M.C.* ("A") 28Aug.23
Bamber, Alexander Kelway ("A") 10Sept.23
Colledge, George ("C") 6Sept.27
Thomas, Clifford ("A") 23Dec.24
Findlay, Maxwell Hutcheon ("A") 11May29
Cope, William Norman Lasenby ("C") 29Aug.23
Wilson, Charles Bernard ("A") 18Sept.23
Kirchner, Leo George Alexander ("A") 28June26
Hirsh, Lawrence Pilkington ("B") 1Apr.29
Pierce, Harry, West ("C") 1Apr.27
Bateman, Anthony Edward Barthrop ("A") 1Apr.27
Trower, Stephen Herbert Gerard ("C") 1Apr.28
Mundy, Frank Waring ("A") 4Oct.28
Wylam, Cecil Norman ("A") 2Dec.24
Dean, Godfrey Webster ("C") 1May26
Holman, John Vivian ("C") 1May27
McCormick, James Craig ("A") 2Dec.24
Gordon, Edward Chater ("A") 23Dec.24
Horsley, Fred ("A") 2Dec.24
Burcher, Leslie Corbet ("A") (*temporarily employed with the Regular Air Force* 27 *Aug.* 28) 16Dec.24
Cutler, William Edward Garnett ("B") 27Jan.25
Allen, Henry Woodward ("A") 3Dec.29
Downer, Frederick Wilmot Middlemist ("A") 10June27
Pinnell, Leonard Gaster ("A") 10June26
Richards, Alfred Coombe Wall ("A") 10June26
Thomson, Alan ("C") 10June26
Coope, Brownlow Richard Christopher ("C") 10June26
Ogilvie, James Nichol ("A") 26Feb.24
Hill, Arthur Gerald ("A") 13Dec.28
Coleridge, William Leonard ("A") 4Nov.24
Anderson, Douglas Clyde ("A") 18Mar.24
Terrell, Thomas, *D.S.C.* ("C") 23Dec.24
Vaughan Fowler, Hugh Raymond ("C") 29Dec.28
Bailey, Philip ("A") P. 10Aug.29
Vintcent, Nevill, *D.F.C.* ("C") 11Dec.28
Lee, Herbert Cyril ("A") 20Feb.29
Pinnell, Denis Geoffrey ("C") 21Aug.26
Marshall, Francis William ("A") 8Sept.25
Venmore, William Charles ("C") 18Sept.27
Woods, Sydney Frank ("A") 13July26
Boyes, Guybon Ebden Fitzgerald ("A") P. 12Mar.28

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Gandell, William Ernest, *M.M.* ("*C*")	27Jan.25
Pooley, Cecil James ("*A*")	28Sept.26
Murgatroyd, Benjamin Norman ("*A*")	28Sept.27
Phillips, William Henry ("*C*")	28Sept.26
Stewart, Albert Edward ("*C*")	28Sept.26
Dalrymple, Henry Charles Emanuel Cyril Ponsonby ("*C*")	28Sept.26
Rose, Geoffrey ("*C*")	7Apr.29
Hollick-Kenyon, Herbert ("*C*")	20ct.28
Michell, Harold Victor ("*C*")	28Sept.26
Maynard, Leslie Edward ("*C*")	28Sept.27
Bennett, Gordon Herbert ("*A*")	23May29
Rodwell, William John Ellerton ("*C*")	28Sept.26
Wiltshire, William Percy ("*C*")	28Sept.26
Darroch, John Macphee ("*A*")	28Sept.26
Shaw, Bryan Hirst ("*C*")	28Sept.26
Roark, Edmund Charles ("*C*")	98Sept.27
Smith, Harry Walter ("*A*")	28July25
Unwin, Noel Hamilton Forbes ("*C*")	13Nov.26
Ledlie, William ("*A*")	4Aug.25
Newall, John Sydney ("*C*")	11Dec.28
Henderson, Frank Stuart ("*C*")	27Nov.26
Buchanan, Thomas ("*A*")	12Jan.26
Ashley, Louis Frederick ("*A*")	9Dec.24
Scott, Charles William Anderson, ("*C*")	9Dec 26
Daly, Alison Wenley ("*C*")	9Dec.26
Brinsmead, Eric Sydney ("*A*")	9Dec.26
Larman Francis ("*C*")	9Dec.26
Grace, Alfred Herbert ("*C*")	13Nov.27
Brown, Keith Kendle ("*A*")	18Nov.27
Kent, Clifford Stacey ("*A*")	4Aug.25
Beresford, Rodney ("*C*")	1May29
Terrell, George ("*A*")	27Nov.26
Rawlinson, Gerald Henry ("*A*")	13Nov.26
Morris, Harold Pilgrim ("*C*")	13Nov.26
Halliwell, Reginald Thomas ("*C*")	1Jan.28
Lumsden, Carlos Gerald Hugh Edward ("*C*")	9Dec.28
Finn, Basil John ("*C*")	29Sept.26
Mason, Barrington Calver ("*A*")	9Dec.29
Robinson Frank Bailey ("*A*")	9Dec.26
Roupell, Charles Frederick ("*A*")	1Jan.28
Norman, Leonard William ("*B*")	23Dec.24
Baxter, William Duncan ("*A*")	15Mar.29
Doran-Webb, James Edward ("*C*")	15Mar.28
Riddell, Robert Nesbitt ("*A*")	26June23
Whitehead, John Edmond ("*A*")	1May23
Wing, Ernest James ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Lord, Douglas Gerald Rabson ("*A*")	1May23
Dickinson, Vincent Neville ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Burbidge, Evan Alderson ("*A*")	29May23
Bvemy, David Charles ("*A*")	29June23
Mullen, William ("*A*")	29May23
Verity, Arthur Maurice ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Knowles, Robert Cecil ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Harmston, William ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Bannister, Walter Robert ("*A*")	29June23

Flying Officers—contd.

Onyett, Kenneth ("*A*")	1May23
Hammerton, William Allan ("*A*")	21Aug.23
Cairnie, Alexander ("*A*")	15May23
Elwell, Harold Bellerby ("*A*")	1May23
Letzer, Frank James ("*A*")	1May23
Taylor, Reginald Reader Hart ("*A*")	1May23
Greenwood, Joseph Fielden ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Milbank, Geoffrey Arthur ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Black, Albert James ("*A*")	14Aug.23
Taylor, Joseph Ernest ("*C*")	29May23
Wren, Alexander ("*A*")	15May23
Eggar, Harold Gordon ("*B*")	18Sept.23
Bullock, Harry Vincent ("*B*")	18Sept.23
Hunt, James Edward ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Spencer, Robert Rufus, *M.M.* ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Biard, Henri Charles ("*A*")	19June23
Preston, Harold ("*B*")	29May23
Jones, Henry John Leonard ("*A*")	22May23
Parkhouse, William Richard ("*A*")	20Apr.23
David, David Mansel ("*A*")	1May23
Townsend, Donald Lavaff ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Craig, John ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Browne, Thomas Ethelred Wilby ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Hampson, Harry Brereton ("*C*")	29May23
Jaggs, Walter Frederick ("*A*")	19June23
Headley, Lawrence Edward ("*A*")	15May23
Ledgard, Frederick Ashton ("*A*")	29May23
Barton, Reginald Willie ("*A*")	22May23
Richardson, George ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Ireland, Douglas Wallace Stanton ("*A*")	26June23
Raine, John Charles, *M.B.E.* ("*C*")	8May23
Falla, Leonard Ernest ("*A*")	11Mar.24
Bain, Donald Campbell ("*A*")	15May23
Hibberd, Reginald James ("*B*")	18Sept.23
Brewin, Alfred Joseph ("*A*")	22May23
Willy, Clifford Mason ("*A*")	29May23
Weaver, Ronald James ("*A*")	7Aug.23
Jackson, Ronald William ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Watson, Douglas Allan ("*C*")	18Sept.23
Reynolds, Reginald ("*A*")	8May23
Carter, Clifford Keishaw ("*A*")	25Mar.24
Smart, Geoffrey William ("*C*")	11Mar.24
Ashton, Thomas William ("*A*")	4Mar.24
Daggett, Claude William ("*A*")	17July23
Betts, Arthur Edwin ("*A*")	5Feb.24
Jackson, Thomas Anthony ("*A*")	19June23
Edwards, Joseph Carlisle ("*A*")	11Mar.24
Vickers, Victor ("*A*")	26Feb.24
Brown, Edwin Charles ("*A*")	29Jan.24
Priestley, Thomas Ambrose ("*A*")	4Mar.24
Calder, Charles William ("*C*")	15May23
Rollason, William Arthur ("*A*")	5Nov.23
Matthews, George Graham ("*A*")	26Feb.24
Foster, Vandel ("*A*")	11Mar.24
Trask, Eric Darien ("*A*")	7Aug.23
Winch, Christopher Edward Bluett ("*C*")	7Sept.25
Higham, Arthur ("*B*")	9Oct.23
Basford, Herbert Samuel ("*A*")	11Mar.24
Cathrow, René Fiak ("*C*")	5Feb.24
Campbell, Thomas Wight ("*A*")	21Apr.23
Scholes, John James ("*A*")	13May24

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Delany, Cyril Joseph Augustine ("*B*") 21Mar.27
Young, Basil Lambton ("*A*") 15Mar.27
Whinney, Edward Gerald ("*A*") .. 15Mar.27
Motley, Lewis ("*A*") 1May23
Williams, David Leonard Hollis ("*A*") 1May23
Butt, James Gordon ("*A*") 8May23
Downing, Charles Henry Hales ("*A*") 8May23
Ayre, Edward Dundonald ("*A*") ... 22May23
Dunlop, Adam McDuff ("*A*") 22May23
Woodward, William Lee ("*A*") 22May23
James, Charles Norman ("*A*") ... 9Dec.24
Atkinson, Stanley Beecroft ("*A*") .. 20May24
Harrold, John Honeyman Clouston ("*C*") 10June24
Pocock, James Reginald ("*A*") 14May28
Giles, Richard Howard ("*C*") 14May28
Cattell, Terence William Goodricke ("*C*") 15Mar.27
Keat, George Henry ("*A*") 17June24
McLaughlin, Robert ("*C*") 6Apr.27
Hansford, Henry Woodland Beasing ("*A*") 19June23
Bibby, Richard Henry ("*C*") 15Apr.28
New, John William ("*C*") 14July28
Gough, Henry Leslie Raymond ("*A*") 14July28
McMullin, Charles Roosmale ("*A*") 22Sept.25
Bell, Thomas Liddell Inglis ("*A*") .. 24July23
Rich, Reginald Ringwood ("*A*") .. 31July23
Dick, John Stewart ("*A*") 30June28
Harvey, Robert Kitchener ("*A*") .. 10June24
Wiltshire, Norman James ("*C*") 17June28
Smith, Ernest Frederick ("*AA*") .. 14Aug.23
Barrett, Ralph ("*A*") 28Mar.28
Stroud, Patrick Roberts ("*A*") 16July28
Davies, Hugh Norman ("*A*") 16July29
Waller, Percy James ("*A*") 26Feb.24
Ely, Gilbert Charles Frederick ("*A*") 4Mar.24
Diamant, Albert Marc (*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 8June26
Taylor, John Moore Stalker ("*C*") 26Feb.24
Norman, Horace Charles ("*C*") .. 28Sept.24
Jarvis, Edward Vesey Hill ("*C*") .. 25Mar.25
Moon, Arthur Graham ("*C*") 1June28
Wing, Eric Charles Allen ("*A*") 4Feb.28
Wheatley, Terence Richard ("*A*"). 14July28
Petter, Harold William ("*A*") 16Sept.24
Jamblin, Cecil Augustus ("*BB*") .. 18Sept.23
Tait-Cox, Leslie Robert ("*A*") 26Jan.26
Clacey, Ernest Philip ("*A*") 28Sept.24
Steele, William, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 13Apr.26
Atkinson, Gerald Fitz-Gerald ("*B*") 10Oct.23
Parkinson, John Doxey ("*C*") 9Oct.23
Needham, Cecil Hugh Latimer ("*B*") 13Aug.25
Thomas, Sydney Martin ("*A*") 15Sept.28
Burnley, Darrell Clinton ("*A*") 15Sept.28
Thurrell, Cyril Cuthbert ("*A*") 10June24
Ansell, Arnold Edward ("*C*") 16Sept.24
Smith, Ernest Pearce ("*BB*") 30Oct.23
Shand, Stanley Grapes ("*A*") 12Aug.24
Perry, Herbert Howard ("*AA*") .. 6Nov.23
Bartlett, Ernest Bennet Worsley ("*A*") 7Dec.26
Ross, Leslie Harold ("*C*") 15Sept.28

Flying Officers—contd.

Maconochie, Kenneth ("*C*") 15Sept.28
Anderson, Cuthbert Geoffrey Munro ("*A*") 15Sept.28
Mumby, Charles Nicolas Alexander Bernard ("*A*") 15Sept.23
Partner, Arthur Hilton ("*A*") 28Sept.24
Foster, James Ronald ("*A*") 24Aug.26
Plummer, Alfred John ("*A*") 27Nov.23
Kilvington, William Charles (*Major, R.A.R.O.*) ("*BB*") 27Nov.23
Sullivan, Cyril George Charles ("*A*") 10Nov.28
Vachon, Marc Aurele ("*A*") 16Dec.24
Smith, Gordon Henry ("*A*") 16Dec.24
Napper, James Stibbs, *D.C.M.* ("*A*") 28Sept.24
Rutter, Joseph John Burchett ("*A*") 23Dec.24
Clarke, Charles Sidney ("*A*") 23Dec.24
Jones, Reginald William ("*A*") ... 9Sept.24
Lowry, Walter ("*A*") 6May24
Ross, Victor André Corsane ("*C*") .. 10Nov.28
Coombes, Ernest Ronald Henshaw ("*A*") 10Nov.28
Gregory, Ellis Frank Dickenson ("*A*") 16Dec.24
Shone, Edwin Thomas ("*C*") 16Dec.24
Youell, Alan Bruce Hamilton ("*A*") 20Jan.25
Bailey, William Richardson ("*AA*") 22Jan.24
Blair, Archibald Drysdale McCullock ("*A*") 16Dec.24
Preston, James Edward ("*C*") 3Jan.29
North, Frank Emmerson ("*A*") .. 3Jan.29
Pitts-Tucker, George Maxwell ("*A*") 3Jan.29
Stacey, Francis Thomas ("*A*") 18Sept.29
Rossington Edwin Henry ("*A*") .. 30Sept.24
Robinson, Arthur Leonard ("*AA*") 5Feb.24
Hillman, Leslie Chester ("*A*") 10Feb.25
Bulloch, Stuart Edmund ("*C*") ... 14Jan.29
Nicholas, John Francis ("*C*") 14Jan.29
Irwin, Gwyther William Powell ("*A*") 14Jan.29
Grey, Phillips Patrick ("*A*") 14Jan.29
Wilkinson, Francis Frederick ("*A*") 14Jan.29
Wheeler, Samuel Joseph ("*AA*") .. 19Feb.24
Rogers, Walter ("*AA*") 26Feb.24
Pallin, George Roland Alexander ("*C*") 31Jan.29
Bunning, Reginald James ("*A*") .. 18Nov.24
Messenger, Harry Trimble ("*C*") . 8Jan.29
Brett, William James (*Lt., R.A., T.A.*) (*Lt., Res. of Off.*) ("*A*") 3Jan.29
Overal, Alfred John Clifford ("*A*") 19Aug.24
Dismore, Frederick ("*AA*") 4Mar.24
Hall, Jack ("*A*") 4Mar.24
Sinclair, Frederick Gordon ("*A*") .. 7Oct.24
Tristram, Cecil Uvedale George ("*C*") 9Oct.28
Soltau, Vincent William ("*A*") 14Jan.29
Summers, Joseph ("*A*") 10Feb.29
Boucher, Eric Comyn ("*B*") 14Jan.29
Russell, Gerald William Richardson ("*A*") 18Feb.29
Finney, Terence Hollingdale ("*C*") . 14Jan.29
Coupland, Robert Knyvett ("*A*") .. 14Jan.29
Hickman, Joseph James ("*A*") .. 18Mar.24
Morley, Hubert Douglas ("*A*") .. 17Mar.25
Mathieson, James Mullen ("*A*") .. 25Mar.24
Whitehead, Rudyard Austins ("*A*") 18Nov.24
Dimedale, Reginald Arthur ("*A*") 31Mar.25
Shaw, Henry ("*A*") 7Dec.26

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Lemon, Reginald Henry ("*A*") 7Dec.26
Whitwell, Kenneth Chave ("*B*").. 16Dec.24
Troup, Charles Roy ("*C*")..... 7May28
Marcy, Jack Courtney ("*C*") 14Jan.29
Clayton, John Edward ("*A*") 14Jan.29
Nicholl, Patrick Edward ("*C*") ... 14Jan.29
Martin, Aubrey William Graham ("*A*")..... 31Dec.28
Barker, Sydney ("*A*")..... 5May25
Paterson, John ("*A*") 23Dec.24
Francombe, Aubrey Noel ("*C*").... 15Mar.29
Gee, Verity Gofton Hutton ("*C*") ... 22Aug.28
Ford, Ronald Arthur ("*A*")..... 15Mar.29
Nicholl, William Von Rahn ("*A*").. 15Mar.29
Davies, Percy Harold ("*A*")..... 4Nov.24
Mackay, Angus Malcolm ("*A*") .. 16Dec.24
Young, John Frederick ("*C*")..... 1Nov.28
Fisher, Erskine Arthur Hamilton ("*A*") 15Mar.29
Cubitt, Leslie Frank ("*B*")..... 30Sept.24
Kelley, William Robert Watson ("*A*") 9Dec.24
Smith, Archibald Alan Cledwyn Nelson ("*C*") 20Jan.25
Green, Reginald Leslie ("*B*") 4Jan.27
Fray, Leslie Henry Adams ("*A*").. 23Dec.24
Wayman, Redvers Donald ("*A*").. 23Dec.24
Clarkson, Christopher ("*A*") 30June29
Ramsay, William Alexander ("*A*") 13Aug 27
Atkinson, Charles Law ("*B*")..... 19June23
Cawston, Raymond Wilfred ("*A*") 4Aug 25
Roche, Antony Berthon ("*C*") 31Aug.26
Gunning William George ("*B*")..... 7Dec.26
Morgan, Cecil Horatio ("*A*") 8July29
Egglesfield, Laurence Alfred ("*A*").. 8July29
Davies, John Edward ("*A*") 8July29
Steele, Robert Walter ("*A*")..... 8July29
Walker, Harold ("*C*") 8July29
Tomlinson, Donald Makemson ("*C*") 16Dec.24
Newman, Evelyn Henry ("*A*") 15July29
Speight, William Arthur Rawson ("*B*") 5May25
Holmes, Reginald Henry ("*A*").... 30June29
McLaren, Walter Lawrence ("*A*").. 30June29
Ottway, Albert Leslie ("*C*") 30June29
Thompson, Arthur John ("*A*") 8July29
Gray, William Edward ("*A*") 8July29
Findlay, Richard Fitzgerald ("*A*") . 13Nov.27
Cubitt, Cyril Ralph ("*A*") 30June29
Woollett, Walter ("*C*") 5May29
Sayer, Philip Edward Gerald ("*A*") 2Mar.29
Leader, Eustace Lionel ("*A*")..... 5July29
Fielden, Earl Bateman ("*A*") 13Oct.25
Switzer, Christopher Wilfrid ("*A*") 15Sept.29
Florence, James Andrew Charles ("*A*") 15Sept.29
Badcock, Edgar Clifford Graham ("*A*") 20Sept.29
Sinclair, James Duncan ("*A*") ... 5May25
Rimmer, William Fleming ("*A*").. 15Sept.29
Macphail, Hugh Charles ("*A*").... 22Sept.29
Lyne, Harold ("*A*") 16Dec.24
Gillespie, Andrew ("*BB*") 9Dec.24
Greenough, Thomas Ernest ("*A*") 16Dec.24
Bullock Ralph Nathaniel ("*A*") ... 10Nov.25
Cooke, William Arthur ("*A*") 8July29
Page, Charles Robert Arthur ("*BB*") 27Jan.25
Stewart, Edward Marshall ("*BB*") 27Jan.25

Flying Officers—contd.

Samuelson, Hugh Melvin ("*BB*") 3Feb.25
Stewart, Eric George Duncan, *M.C.* ("*A*") 5Mar.29
Holden, Robert Wynne (*Lt., T.A.R. of O.*) ("*A*") 3Jan.29
Drew, Ernest Lewis ("*A*") 1Dec.29
Baldwin, Charles Edward ("*BB*") 17Feb.25
Cranmer, Albert Henry Alexander Charles ("*BB*")..... 24Feb.25
Baker, Kenelm Courtenay ("*A*") ... 31Aug.28
White, Stanley William ("*A*") 3Nov.25
Savage, Alexander Robert John ("*BB*") 24Mar.25
Simon, Arthur Whiston ("*A*") 22May28
Jones, Dewrog Powell ("*A*")..... 27Apr.26
Weir, Henry Alexander Mitchell ("*C*") 15Nov.28
Robertson, Arthur Cecil ("*A*") 5May25
Smith, Charles Thomas Edward ("*A*") 6Mar.28
Brownlee, Frank Malcom ("*A*").... 4Aug.25
Cox, John Richard ("*A*") 22May28
Hambrook Richard Duncan ("*A*") 18May26
Dilnutt, Edwin John ("*B*")..... 2June25
Hayes, Montague Ernest de Lannoy ("*A*") 12May26
Prescott, Arthur ("*A*") 30June25
St. Barbe, Sydney Lane Foster ("*A*") 15Dec.25
Moss, Llewellyn Oliver, *M.M.* ("*A*") 21July25
Bremridge, Charles Henry Godwin ("*C*")..... 17Sept.29
Brailli, Rudolph Paul David ("*C*").. 6Mar.28
Irwin, Angus Charles Stuart ("*A*").. 26June28
Parkinson, William Fairbank ("*C*") 30June29
Thorn, Sydney Albert ("*A*") 4Nov.29
Lincoln, John Alfred ("*AA*")..... 21Sept.25
Winter, Leonard Rinaldo ("*AA*") .. 21Sept.25
Barrett, Henry Charles ("*AA*").... 28Sept.25
Wood, Harold ("*AA*") 30Sept.25
Hill, John ("*AA*") 5Oct.25
Lofthouse, Charles Ward ("*AA*") .. 5Oct.25
Shaw, Richard Gregory ("*C*") 5Oct.25
Carter, Cyril William ("*AA*")..... 6Oct.25
Fulton, Hugh Stewart ("*AA*")..... 7Oct.25
Byron, Charles ("*A*") 22May28
Wyatt, Richard Ernest La Feuillade ("*A*") 22June26
Kenney, Charles ("*A*") 13Oct.25
Van Oppen, Leonard Wilfred ("*AA*") 19Oct.25
Purnell, Douglas Swinstead ("*AA*") 26Oct.25
Matthews, Froude Ridler ("*AA*").. 9Nov.25
Knott, Henry Wilfred ("*A*") 10Nov.25
Denny, Herbert Alfred ("*C*") 20July26
Eskell, Dallas Louis ("*C*")..... 13Mar.28
Winn, Richard Horry ("*A*") 10Aug.27
Ash, Leslie Stuart ("*A*")..... 30Nov.26
Waghorn, Albert Frank ("*AA*") .. 30Nov.25
Kendrick, Reginald Arthur ("*AA*") 7Dec.25
Lash, Edward Paul ("*AA*") 4Jan.26
Marsden, Henry ("*A*") 10July28
Riley, Charles Edward Francies ("*AA*") 11Jan.26
Timmins, Lloyd Miller ("*A*")..... 19Jan.28
Olson, Edward George ("*C*") 4Sept.29
Alexander John Russell Willis ("*C*") 13Jan.26

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Wells, John Henry Arthur ("*AA*") ..	18Jan.26
Browning, Neville Morgan ("*AA*") ...	19Jan.26
Meads, Ernest Reginald ("*AA*") ..	8Feb.26
Foreman, Edward Charles ("*A*")...	29Sept.29
Constable-Roberts, John ("*A*")...	1Nov.28
Bridle, Frederick Charles ("*C*")...	7Aug.28
Lindsay, Archibald Wallace ("*BB*")	30Mar.26
Ballantyne, Walter Theodore William ("*AA*")	6Apr.26
Berlyn, Martin John ("*C*).....	19Apr.26
Wyllie, Eric Ian Carew ("*AA*")...	3May26
Buralem, Eric Lane ("*A*").....	4Aug.28
Fresson, Ernest Edmund ("*A*")	17May27
Gresham, John Horsley ("*AA*") ..	26May26
Eadon, Alan Theodore Eden ("*A*")	20Oct.28
Wayman, Frederick Geoffrey ("*AA*")	1June26
Bradley, Harold ("*AA*")	7June26
Simpson, John Harvey ("*AA*")	14June26
Watson, Roland Earnest ("*C*") ..	14June26
Tingley, Thomas Joseph ("*AA*") ..	29June26
Scott, Edward Thomas ("*AA*") ..	5July26
Vallance, Vivian Victor Wilson ("*AA*")	5July26
Hall, William Edward ("*A*).....	22May28
Mortimer, Alister Lodge ("*A*")	11Dec.29
Barton, Bernard William ("*A*") ..	3July29
Rumsey, Arnold Arthur ("*A*")	13Mar.29
Seeman, Norman Walter Keith("*A*")	6June29
Horton, Ian Chisholm ("*AA*").....	4Aug.26
Store, Albert Gordon ("*AA*").....	9Aug.26
Featherstone, William Arthur Eades ("*B*")	9Aug.27
Phillips, Harold John ("*AA*").....	16Aug.26
Munday, Ralph Silvanus ("*A*")	20Feb.28
Mitchell, Leicester John Cecil ("*AA*")	6Sept.26
Muir, Archibald Livingstone ("*AA*")	13Sept.26
Rayson, Edward Knowles ("*C*").....	13Sept.26
Purdy, Eric Layton, *M.C.* ("*AA*")	16Sept.26
Bromley, Mills Thomas ("*A*") ...	12Oct.26
Miller, Henry Nicholas ("*B*")	21Dec.26
Hoare, John Mathew Hampden ("*AA*").....	14Mar.27
Russell, Brian Bedford Frank ("*AA*").....	17Mar.27
MacLaren, Owen Finlay ("*AA*")..	21Mar.27
Webb, Bernard James Apthorpe ("*AA*").....	22Mar.27
Fountain-Barber, Martin ("*A*") ..	8Oct.29
Radbourne, Raymond Patrick James ("*AA*")	20Apr.27
Malcolm, George Alexander Ronald ("*AA*")	27Apr.27
Taylor, Reginald Pitt Stewart("*AA*")	27Apr.27
Rae, John Philip ("*AA*").....	28Apr.27
White, Hubert Henry ("*C*")	30Oct.28
Dight, Frederick Henry ("*BB*")...	3May27
Sankey, Ivor John ("*C*")	14Aug.23
Buckingham, Hugh ("*AA*").....	28May27
Rhodes, Erik Francis ("*C*")	8Jun.27
Brecknell, Douglas Frank Charles ("*AA*")	8Jun.27
Anderson Roy ("*AA*").....	13Jun.27
Greenwood, John Marshall ("*C*")..	13Jun.27
Northway, James Arthur Charles "*AA*")	13Jun.27
Fawsett, Frederick Arthur Boucher ("*AA*")	20Jun.27

Flying Officers—contd.

Kibblewhite, Gordon Victor ("*AA*")	20Jun.27
Bance, Reginald, *A.F.M.* ("*BB*") ..	28Jun.27
Crofton, Robert Denis ("*AA*")	30Jun.27
Bircham, Michael Guy ("*A*").....	3Oct.29
Langdon, George Ellis ("*AA*").....	11July27
Robins, Guy Herbert ("*AA*").....	19July27
Lester, Ashton Major ("*AA*").....	28July27
Mulcahy, Timothy Philip ("*AA*")	29July27
Booth, Philip ("*AA*")	4Aug.27
Rea, Eric ("*AA*")	11Aug.27
Rayner, John William ("*A*")....P.	10Sept.29
Candy, Martin George ("*AA*").....	15Aug.27
Drummond, Peter ("*AA*")	15.Aug27
Batchelor, Eric ("*AA*").....	16Aug.27
Penrose Harold James ("*AA*") ..	29Aug.27
Armitage, Edward Hugh ("*AA*")..	5Sept.27
Howat, Hugh O'Brien ("*AA*") ..	5Sept.27
Turner, Horace Reginald ("*AA*")..	5Sept.27
Morrison, Thomas Rutherford ("*AA*")	6Sept.27
Padfield, Herbert James ("*A*").....	13Mar.28
Reekie, James ("*AA*")	11Oct.27
Muir, John Inglis ("*AA*")	24Oct.27
Haigh, Harry ("*BB*").....	8Nov.27
Dykes, Thomas Steele ("*AA*")	21Nov.27
Smith, Clifford Raymond Sands ("*B*")	13Dec.27
Spence, Edward Manington Sinclair ("*C*").....	6Feb.28
Wallis, Ernest Kirkbright ("*A*") P.	10Sept.29
Price, Derek ("*AA*").....	14Mar.28
Wintringham, Charles Richard Fildes ("*AA*")	14Mar.28
Burke, Harry St. George ("*AA*").....	15Mar.28
Burkitt, Robert William ("*AA*").....	15Mar.28
Knight, Ronald William Henry("*AA*")	15Mar.28
Mills, Eric David ("*A*").....	28Feb.29
Hampton, Wilfred Edward ("*AA*")	19Mar.28
Philcox, Philip George ("*AA*").....	19Mar.28
Williams, Leonard Charles ("*AA*").	20Mar.28
Longley, John Molony ("*AA*") ..	2Apr.28
Walwin, William Rex ("*AA*").....	16Apr.28
Gibb, James Clifford McEwen ("*A*")	19Apr.28
Gittins, John Moore ("*AA*").....	23Apr.28
Thevenard, George Holland ("*AA*")	24Apr.28
Randall, Gerald Martin ("*AA*")...	25Apr.28
De Havilland, Geoffrey Raoul ("*AA*")	30April28
Swallow, Edward Phillip ("*AA*")...	2May28
Mackay, Edward Wray ("*AA*") ..	7June28

840

Pilot Officers:

Wilson, Clifford ("*C*").....	1May23
Simpson, John ("*C*")	26June23
Stewart, Hugh William Patrick ("*C*")	23Dec 25
Clarke, Leonard Bryant ("*C*").....	4Aug.25
Barron, Arthur ("*C*")	10Jan.28
Hughes, Edgar Frederick Stewart ("*C*").....	27Jan.25
Allan, James McAllister ("*C*")	27Apr.26
Summerfield, Samuel ("*C*")	23Mar.26

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers—contd.

Tudor, Stewart Owen ("*C*") 17Aug.26
James, John Percy ("*C*") 12Oct.26
Spooner, Hugh ("*C*") 9May27
Wardrop, Julian Reginald ("*C*") ... 2Jun.27
Birks, Norman Napier ("*C*") 4July27
Herbert, Thomas ("*BB*") ..... P. 13Mar.28
Gale, Robert Charles Cave ("*C*") 15Mar.28
Thornely, Bernard Norman Heath ("*C*") 15Mar.28
Spottiswoode, Alexander Ninian ("*AA*") 19Mar.28
Hinde, Harry Douglas ("*C*") 2May28
Garratt, Gerald Reginald Mansel ("*AA*") 14June28
Williams, Garthowen ("*AA*") 15June28
Hooper, Leslie Frank ("*AA*") 25June28
Teichman-Derville, Peter Limond Derville ("*AA*") 25June28
Naz, Joseph Gaston ("*AA*") 29June28
Seymour-Hosley, Errol William ("*AA*") 29June28
Browne, John Lloyd ("*AA*") 2July28
England, Philip Francis ("*AA*") . 2July28
Jones, Walter Webb Lewis ("*AA*") 2July28
Newberry, George Henry ("*AA*") 2July28
Nelson, George ("*AA*") 3July28
Carmichael, John Wilfred ("*AA*") 9July28
Alderson Marmaduke Jonathan Rowland ("*AA*") 10July28
Edegcombe, Howard Trethewen ("*AA*") 10July28
Gray, Douglas Russell ("*AA*") .. 10July28
Howard, Geoffrey John Eliot ("*AA*") 10July28
Moore, Arthur Denzil ("*C*") 10July28
Herringshaw, Stanley Richard ("*AA*") 11July28
Leggatt, Guy ("*AA*") 11July28
Beadle, Thomas Hugh William ("*AA*") 16July28
Fisher, Francis Colbourne ("*AA*") 16July28
Hill, Francis George ("*AA*") 16July28
Marsh, Nevill Francis ("*AA*") ... 16July28
Legard, James Frederick ("*AA*") 17July28
Emms, Geoffrey Donald ("*AA*") .. 23July28
Langhorne, Eaduard John Bailey ("*AA*") 23July28
Thompson, Samuel Marshall ("*AA*") 23July28
Trouncer, Thomas Dowell ("*AA*") 23July28
Farquharson, Gerald Guy Ward ("*AA*") 24July28
Clive-Smith, Havelock ("*AA*") .. 25July28
Carter, Charles Henry ("*AA*") 30July28
Fleetwood-Lawton, Albert Francis ("*AA*") 30July28
Usborne, Henry Charles ("*AA*") .. 31July28
Morris, Colin Freudenberg ("*C*") 1Aug.28
Clark, Marmaduke Guthrie Bartlett ("*AA*") 11Aug.28
Douglas, Alfred Graham ("*C*") 13Aug.28
Briscoe, Edward Fuller ("*AA*") ... 14Aug.28
Ogilvie-Forbes Malcolm Francis ("*AA*") 20Aug.28
Horsfall, James Tyrer Stewart ("*AA*") 22Aug.28

Pilot Officers—contd.

Brighton, Eric James ("*A*") 19Nov.29
Duder, Derek Harvey ("*AA*") 8Sept.28
Lea, Robert Francis Gore ("*AA*") 8Sept.28
Langley, Charles ("*A*") ..... P. 21Oct.29
James, Gerard Bowes Kingston ("*BB*") 2Oct.28
Paton, James ("*BB*") 13Nov.28
Bigg, William Herbert ("*BB*") .. 22Jan.29
Cooper, Thomas Bruce ("*AA*") .. P. 14Mar.29
Bowden, Guy Arthur George ("*AA*") P. 18Mar.29
Moore, John Gordon Gwennap ("*AA*") P. 18Mar.29
Sadler, William Robert ("*AA*") .. P. 20Mar.29
Macassey, Basil Livingstone ("*AA*") P. 20Mar.29
Russell, William McFarlane ("*AA*") P. 21Mar.29
Brand, Hubert Crampton Sydney ("*AA*") ..... P. 21Mar.29
Warton, Kenneth Reid ("*AA*") .. P. 21Mar.29
Owen, Tristram Ford ("*AA*") ..... P. 25Mar.29
Bradley, James Wilson ("*AA*") .. P. 26Mar.29
Johnson, Patrick ("*AA*") ..... P. 26Mar.29
Gould, Gilbert Christopher ("*AA*") .. P. 3Apr.29
Luard, James Charles Eckford ("*AA*") ..... P. 3Apr.29
Spurway, Michael ("*AA*") ..... P. 3Apr.29
Bulstrode, Roger Francis ("*AA*") P. 5Apr.29
Hornblower, George Alexander ("*AA*") ..... P. 5Apr.29
Stanley, Leslie Frank ("*AA*") .... P. 8Apr.29
Ingles, John Alan ("*AA*") ..... P. 9Apr.29
Mason, Walter Ronald Price Knight ("*AA*") ..... P. 9Apr.29
Clarke, Samuel Henry Rendall ("*AA*") ..... P. 11Apr.29
Hordern, Peter Cotton ("*AA*") .. P 15Apr.29
Norie, Evelyn Arundel Medows ("*AA*") ..... P. 15Apr.29
Edwards, Hugh Robert Arthur ("*AA*") ..... P. 15Apr.29
Garnett, Harold ("*BB*") 16Apr.29
Jewett, George Percival ("*AA*") .. P. 19Apr.29
Walker, Francis Milnes ("*AA*") .. P. 20Apr.29
Bevan, Thomas Henry ("*AA*") .. P. 23Apr.29
Fraser, Colin Gordon ("*AA*") .... P. 6May29
Walker, John Emmerson ("*AA*") P. 6May29
Curtice, Edward Guy ("*AA*") .... P. 9May29
Higgins, Charles Gauntlett ("*AA*") P. 4June29
Bednell, Richard Davenport ("*AA*") P. 12June29
Buck, Albert Charles ("*AA*") .... P. 20June29
Smith, Clifford Parker Seymour ("*AA*") ..... P. 20June29
Shaw, Richard Griffith ("*AA*") P. 21June29
Clarke, William ("*AA*") ..... P. 24June29
Sikes, Richard Somerville ("*AA*") P. 24June29
Sherring, Ian Brodie ("*AA*") .... P. 26June29
Swan, Lawrence ("*AA*") ..... P. 26June29
Shenstone, Kenneth ("*AA*") .... P. 27June29

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers—contd.

Fieldsend, Eric Cecil ("*AA*")	P.	1July29
Wood, Nigel Dudley Bigland ("*AA*")	P.	1July29
Hay, David ("*AA*")	P.	3July29
Villiers, Edward Gordon ("*AA*")	P.	8July29
Goodden John Henry ("*AA*")	P.	9July29
Moncreiff, Frederick Wellwood ("*AA*")	P.	12July29
Dewsbury, John Patrick ("*AA*")	P.	15July29
Bryden, Douglas James Lumsdaine ("*AA*")	P.	16July29
Leigh, John ("*AA*")	P.	17July29
L'Estrange, Charles Henry Noel ("*AA*")	P.	17July29
Crump, William Maurice Esplen ("*AA*")		17July29
Henning, Richard Malcolm ("*AA*")	P.	18July29
Bland, Christopher ("*AA*")	P.	18July29
Peers, Francis Harold ("*AA*")	P.	22July29
Hayns, Geoffrey Uffindell ("*AA*")	P.	24July29
Dransfield. Charles Murray ("*AA*")	P.	26July29
Rahr, Gilbert Bernard ("*AA*")	P.	29July29
Price, Trevor Gwyn Emmerson ("*AA*")	P.	1Aug.29
Taylor, William Thomson ("*AA*")		7Aug.29
Howard, Giles Philip Eliot ("*AA*")	P.	7Aug.29
Devitt, Howson Charles ("*AA*")	P.	8Aug.29
Hudson, Philip Ernest ("*AA*")	P.	2Sept.29
Hunt, Louis Edward ("*AA*")	P.	4Sept.29
Ogilvie, Glencairn Sholto ("*AA*")	P.	9Sept.29
Watkins, Henry George ("*AA*")	P.	30Sept.29

Digitized by Google

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Wiseman, Francis Augustus John Bartholomew, *O.B.E.* ("*C*") ...	17Feb.27

1

Squadron Leaders.

Burtenshaw, Arthur, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* ("*C*")	26Jan.28
Stagg, George Ernest, *M.B.E.* ("*C*")	17June27
Gordon, Thomas Grove, *M.B.E.* ("*C*")	17June27
Adams, Paul, *O.B.E.* ("*C*")	17June29
Etheridge, Harold Gaul ("*C*")	12Sept.26
Shaw, Walter Langston, *M.B.E.* ("*C*")	17June27
Galloway, Ernest Douglas ("*C*")	17June27

7

Flight Lieutenants.

Roberts, John ("*C*")	17June27
Harvey, Charles ("*C*").....	17June26
Surr, Thomas ("*C*")	17June27
Adams, Richard ("*C*")	17June27
Plunkett, John Augustus ("*C*")....	17June27
Norris, Charles Edward, *O.B.E.* ("*C*").....	28Jan.29
Roberts, Arthur Joseph ("*B*")....	1Oct.27
Bridges, Herbert Piggford ("*B*")..	3June24
Dredge, Austin Edward Makinson, *M.B.E.* ("*C*").....	26Jan.28
Moore, Frank Starr ("*C*").....	12May27
Robinson, Reginald Vivian, *O.B.E.* ("*C*")	22Apr.29
Terry, Ernest Poilden ("*C*").....	11Nov.26
Hawker, Harry Bartlett ("*C*")	17June27

13

Flying Officers.

Peirce, Leonard Reginald ("*B*")	17June27
Ormerod, Francis Albert ("*C*")	17June27
Bassett, Richard ("*C*")	17June27
Daniels, John Charles ("*C*")	1Oct.26
Francis, William Bertie ("*C*").....	12Sept.26
Thomas, Henry Joseph ("*C*").....	17June27
Bamber, Robert Quarm ("*C*")	17June27
Viner, John Scotchford ("*C*").....	12Sept.26
Fletcher, Henry Douglas ("*C*") ...	12Sept.26
Husband, Ernest Wilfrid ("*C*") ...	12Sept.26
Haywood-Gibbons, Harold Charles ("*C*").....	12Sept.26
Kyte, William Alfred ("*B*")	12Sept.26
Smith, Henry Allan ("*B*").....	24Oct.22
Newman, Edwin James, *M.B.E.* ("*C*")	11Nov 26
Eagle, William John ("*C*").....	7Apr.28
Vaughan, Charles St. John ("*C*")..	17June27
Lotherington, Herbert Arthur ("*B*")	19July27
Lamb, Robert ("*B*").....	30Apr.27
Broad, Edwin Herbert ("*C*").....	20June28
Divett, Donald John ("*B*").....	5June29

20

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Rollinson, William ("*C*")	15Jun.27
Baines, Joseph ("*C*").....	1Oct.27
Marden, Lionel John ("*C*")	21Apr 26
Ellis, Herbert Charles Frederick ("*C*")	24July29
Stonehouse, Arthur Dudley ("*C*")...	15Jan.25
Barrett, Richard Edward ("*C*")....	16May29

6

Flying Officers.

Steggall, Robert Ernest, *M.B.E.* (*Capt. & Qr. Mr., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")	5Mar.26
Healey, Frederick William ("*C*") ..	19May27
Palmer, Alan Leslie ("*C*")	11Apr 26
Bond, John Richard ("*C*").....	5Mar.25
Christian, John Carlyle, *M.C.* ("*C*")	5Sept.25
Powell, Bernard Cecil ("*C*").....	15Jan.25
Hutchinson Noel Edward Davis ("*C*")	10July26
Wood, Frederick Lee ("*C*")	5Sept.26
Coleman, John Alfred ("*C*")	1Sept.27
Hedderwick, Harry ("*C*")	1Oct.26
Fulton, John Peter Ayrshire ("*C*")	1Oct.26
Roberts, Herbert Cecil ("*C*")	6Oct.26
Hume Wright, Bernard Edward ("*C*")	15Nov.26
Cackett, Clarence William ("*C*") ...	22Oct.27
Puckridge, Charles Percy ("*C*").....	22Oct.27
Rawlins, Cyril Beaumont, *M.C.* ("*C*")	22Oct.29
Barrell, William Frederick ("*C*")....	28Apr.29
Keep, George Robert (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*").....	28Apr.28

18

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Weston, William Gordon, *M.B.*(*Hon.*) 30Nov.26

1

Flight Lieutenants.

Smyth, James Coulter (" *D*1 ")..... 28Aug.22
Jones, Carl McColm, *M.A.* (" *D* 1 ") 4Feb.25
Harper, James Watkins, *M.D.* (" *D*1 ")..... 14Dec.23
Harries, Thomas Lavellin Puxley, *M.B.* ("*D*2 ") 30Jan.26
Walker, Thomas Malcolm (" *D*.2 ") 25Oct.26
Woodrow, James Burgess (" *D*2 ").. 24Apr.26
Miller, William Duff, *M.B.* (" *D*1 ") 15May24
Musgrave, John Aloysius, *D.P.H.* ("*D*2") 17Aug.26
Roberts, Charles Young (" *D*1 ") .. 21Sept.24
Prendergast, James, *M.B.*, *B.A.* (" *D*2 ") 15May26
Quin, Joseph Archibald, *M.D.*, *B.A.* ("*D*1") (*temporarily employed with the Regular Air Force 4 June 29*) 31May25
Kinneir, Guy (" *D*1 ") 19Dec.25
Howell, Ernest Gwyn (" *D*.2 ") 23Jan.29
Clarke, John Joseph ("*D*2") 28Jan.28
Boucher, Frank Treadwell ("*D*2").. 2Apr.29
Wilson, Frederick Knox, *M.B.* ("*D*1") 2Jan.28
Nodwell, George Ross, *M.B.* ("*D*2") 29Jan.27
Smith, Frederick William Gordon, *M.B.*, *B.A.* (" *D*2 ") 8Oct.27
Driberg, James Douglas, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *F.R.C.S.* ("*DD*") 20Aug.29
Grace, Richard Fairfax Tukino, *M.D.* ("*D*.2") (*temporarily employed with the Regular Air Force, 19 May* 29)..... 19May29
Pollard, Bernard ("*D*2") 28Jan.28
Griffiths, Griffith John ("*D*2") .. 11Feb.28
Mockler, Edmond Joseph, *M.B.* ("D.1 ") 31July29
Smith, Donald Bruce, *M.B.* ("*D*.2") 19Mar.28
Chattey, Robert John Kingsley (" *D*.2 ") 28Sept.28
Aslett, Edward Alfred (" *D* 2") 1Dec.28
Twohill, Jeremiah, *M.B.* ("*D*.2")... 13July29
Kerr, Ralph Alan Wishart, *M.B.* ("*D*2") 22Nov.29

28

Flying Officers.

Hutchinson, William John, *M.B.* (" *D*1 ") 15Oct.25
Glynn, Thomas, *M.B.* ("*D*2") 23Jan.26
Proctor, Sydney Smith, *M.B.* (" *D*2 ") 17June26

3

Flying Officers—contd.

MacLatchy, Reginald Shaw (" *D*2 ") 11Aug.26
MacQuillan, Cecil James, *M.B.*, *B.A.*, (" *D*1 ") 15Sept.26
Magrath, Donald, *M.B.* (" *D*2 ") .. 24Sept.26
Beck, William Alexander, *M.B.*, *D.P.H.*, (" *D*2 ")..... 19Nov.26
Carrie, Patrick Anderson, *M.B.*, (" *D.D.*") 22Dec.25
Rawkins, Montague David, *M.B.*, *B.S.* (" *D*2 ") 17Sept.27
Mogg, Frank George, *M.R.C.S.* (" *DD* ")..... 1May28
Smith, Henry Charles, *M.B.*, ("*DD*") 4June29

11

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

(The date shown is that of appointment to the Special Reserve.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenant.

Preston, Raphael Chevallier, *A.F.C.* 20Sept.27

1

Flying Officers.

Roberts, John Vaughan.....P. 18Apr.29
Hartridge, Frederick William....P. 29June29
Davison, Frank 15Feb.27
Sillery, John 15Feb.27
Allison, Douglas George 23Apr.27
Maw, Roger Hargreaves 2May27
Wardrop, North Dundas 2May27
Worth, Thomas Hovenden..... 19May27
Hall, James Agnew 21Dec.27
Bristow, John Follett 21 Dec.27
Horsfall, Geoffrey Dirk Stewart..... 25Nov.27
Hunter, James Frederick Roberts .. 25Oct.27
Knox, William O'Brien 21Dec.27
Lindley, Nathaniel Alexander..... 3Feb.28
Worth, George Arthur 12Mar.28

15

Pilot Officers.

Thompson, John Henry .....P. 14Nov.27
Newton, Robert Charles 7Mar.28
Brooke, Joseph Blake Rowley ...P. 25June28
Brew, John Kenneth.....P. 8Oct.28
Reid, David Wilson .....P. 8Oct.28
Eveleigh-de Moleyns, *Hon.* Francis Alexander Innys .....P. 24Oct.28
Heathcote Ralph .....P. 9Apr.29
Hutchinson, Marcus Mowbray....P. 21June29
Bell, Victor Olphert Gage.....P. 1July29
Fitzsimons, Wilfred Alan Wright P. 1July29
Hall, Richard Ashley.....P. 14Oct.29
Pharazyn, William Forster.....P. 14Oct.29
Laws, Arthur Thurlow.....P. 14Oct.29
Beauchamp, Douglas Clifford....P. 14Oct.29
Bathurst, *Hon.* Henry Charles Hiley P. 26Oct.29

15

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

(The date shown is that of appointment to the Auxiliary Air Force.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Squadron Leaders.

McKelvie, James, *A.F.C.* 1Aug.25
Wright, John Allen Cecil 6July26
Guest, *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Edward, *C.B.E., D.S.O.,* 19Nov.26
Fullerton, John 6May27
Sassoon, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Philip Albert Gustave David, *Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G.,* M.P. 23Sept.29

5

Flight Lieutenants.

Collett, Stanley Beresford 6July26
Dalton, Arthur Hammond 3Sept.26
Parkes, John Joseph 13July26

3

Flying Officers.

Leach, James Morton 2Nov.26
Nock, Neville Johnson 8Jan.29
Usher, Thomas 10Nov.25
Grosvenor, Robert Arthur, *M.C.* (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) 27July26
Winkler, William Otto Brash 2Feb.26
Shaw, Richard George, *D.F.C.* 26Mar.28
Lennox, James Scott 1Mar.28
Hulns, James Proctor 1Mar.28
Field, Cecil Rhodes 17May27
Norman, Henry Nigel St. Valery. .. 20July26
Jones, Norman Herbert 20July26
Blake, Laurence Jamieson 24July26
Wallcousins, Gareth Wyndham Hadrian 3Aug.26
Bellville, Rupert 10Aug.26
Schreiber, John Shuldham 14Aug.26
Massey, William Richard 28Aug.26
Courtis, Thomas 9Nov.26
Vaizey, George de Horne 16Nov.26
Y.C.Knox, Cecil Leonard 23Nov.26
Haward, Ashley Gordon 25Jan.27
Earnshaw, Eric John 25Jan.27
Hackett, Leonard Arthur 7Sept.26
Miller, Alexander Robertson Hunter 1Feb.27
Stewart, Peter Graham 1Mar.27
Brinton, John Frederic Chaytor ... 15Mar.27
McIntyre, David Fowler 20Apr.27
Perry, George Vivian 26Apr.27
Fosbrooke, John Malcolm 31May27
Douglas and Clydesdale, *The Marquess of* 4July27
Watson, Irvine Ewart Chalmers 22July27
Rowland, John Cecil 24July27
Cornewall-Walker, Thomas James Raglan 26July27
Edwards, John Anthony 3Aug.27

33

Flying Officers—contd.

Farquhar, Andrew Douglas 17Aug 27
Mitchell, William Harold 1Nov.27
Burton, Edmund Arthur 21Jun.27
Ferguson, Austin Bruce 1Nov.27
Horsburgh, James Kay 14Mar.28
Faulds, Robert 5Apr.28
McNab, Andrew Denis 12Apr.28

40

Pilot Officers.

Parker, Colin Alfred Stuart 6July26
Young, Harold Oswald 26Oct.26
Larking, Jack Cuthbert 23Nov.26
Montefiore, Neville 7June27
Flynn, John Henry 25July27
I. Musgrave, Stephen Martin 5Sept.27
Back, Denys Howard 21May28
Bonner, Geoffrey Clarence 1June28
Huntington-Whiteley, Eric Arthur 7June28
Bruce, Alastair Henry 9June28
Baker, John Roderick Horton 14June28
White, Myles Hemingway Gieeson . 25June28
Windham, William Evan 25June28
Feather, John Stuart 10July28
Glenny, James Esmé 11July28
Murray, Iain Arthur 17July28
Burton, Edward Stanley Viner 31July28
Hulns, Sydney John 10Aug.28
Wallace, Alen 11Sept.28
Mitchell, Alexander Maclaine 29Sept.28
Doyle, Doug as Lippiatt 11Oct.28
Kynaston, Roger Ian 12Nov.28
Davidson, Samuel 3Feb.29
Thynne, Brian Sheridan 30Mar.29
Guinness, Thomas Loel Evelyn Bulkeley 31Mar.29
Wetton, William Herbert 8Apr.29
Seely, Nigel Richard William 9Apr.29
Du Cane, Peter 12Apr.29
Lloyd, David Llewellyn 21Apr.29
Abell, James Martin 14May29
Murray, Frank Gordon 29May29
Bennett, Gordon William 5June29
Gummow, James Freeman 13June29
Ward, *Hon.* George Reginald 27June29
Wood, John Vincent 18July29
Gibb, Robert Pattison 19July29
McNeil, Thomas Menzies 22July29
Sanders, Robert Yeo 8Aug.29
Vallance, Berners Plestow Aymer .. 12Oct.29
Kerr, George Pengelley 2Nov.29

40

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Flying Officers.

Arnot, Douglas Henry Walter 27Apr.26
Jack, James Lawrence, *M.C.* 25Jan.27
Stewart, James Rainy 21Dec 27

3

Pilot Officers.

Williams, Frederick Penry 1Apr.29
Hiscox, Ralph 3Aug.29

2

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Allan, John Campbell Hill, *M.B.* ..	20 Apr. 26
Henderson, Norman Percy, *M.D.*	6 Apr. 26
Reid, Edward Douglas Whitehead, *M.B.*	21 Aug. 29
Jerome, John Samuel, *M.C.*, *M.A.*, *B.M.*	5 July 27

4

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

Presbyterian—*Rev.* William Buchanan Cullen Buchanan	7 Feb. 28
Church of England—*Rev.* Henry Nicoll Forbes, *M.A.*	1 June 28
Presbyterian—*Rev.* Frederick Alexander Steuart, *M.A.*, *B.D.*	8 Jan. 29

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIST.

Officers on the Retired List must communicate annually, between January 1st and March 31st, with the Secretary of the Air Ministry, otherwise they will be liable to have their names removed from the Air Force List.

(Officers are shown by seniority under the substantive rank, or its equivalent, held by them at the time of retirement. Any higher rank granted or retained on retirement is shown in italics after the name of any officer so entitled. The first date shown against an officer's name represents the date of seniority; the second is the date of retirement.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Air Vice-Marshals.

Paine, *Sir* Godfrey Marshall, *K.C.B., M.V.O.*	1Apr.18	12May20
Brancker, *Sir* William Sefton, *K.C.B., A.F.C.*	1Apr.18	13Jan.19
Sykes, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick Hugh, *G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G.*, Major-General	1Apr.18	1Apr.19
Vyvyan, *Sir* Vyell, *K.C.B., D.S.O.*	10Oct.19	18Sept.25
Game, *Sir* Philip Woolcott, *G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1Jan.22	1Jan.29
Swann, *Sir* Oliver, *K.C.B., C.B.E.*	30June22	2Nov.29
Longcroft, Charles Alexander Holcombe, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1July25	2Nov.29

7

Air Commodores.

Charlton, Lionel Evelyn Oswald, *O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	5Aug.19	1Apr.28
Pitcher, Duncan Le Geyt, *C.M.G., O.B.E., D.S.O.*	5Aug.19	12Apr.29
Masterman, Edward Alexander Dimsdale, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.F.C.*	8Aug.19	1Mar.29
Drew, Bertie Clephane Hawley, *C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.*	1Jan.22	15Nov.29
Samson, Charles Rumney, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1Jan.22	6Nov.29
Higgins, Thomas Charles Reginald, *C.B., C.M.G.*	30June22	1Nov.29
Gerrard, Eugene Louis, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.23	15Nov.29
Hearson, John Glanville, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.*	30June23	18Sept.27
Gordon, Robert, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.25	26Aug.25
Chamier, John Adrian, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.*	1Jan.28	7Dec.28

10

Group Captains.

Beake, John Harold Whitworth, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	1Apr.18	20Feb.20
Smyth-Osbourne, Henry Percy, *C.M.G.* (*Hon. Air Cdre.*)	1Jan.19	12Nov.24
Groves, Percy Robert Clifford, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	1Jan.19	3Feb.22
Brooke, Kennedy Gerard, *C.M.G.*	30Jun.23	6Mar.29

4

Wing Commanders.

Beatty, William Dawson, *C.B.E., A.F.C.*	1Apr.18	1Jan.20
Randall, Charles Russell Jekyl *C.B.E.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18	4Oct.23
Wise, Percival Kinnear, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Apr.18	17Apr.25
Pretyman, George Frederick, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	1Apr.18	30Nov.29
Ranken, Francis, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18	1Mar.22
Williamson, Hugh Alexander, *C.M.G., A.F.C.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18	30Sept 28
Halahan, John Crosby, *C.B.E., A.F.C.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18	28Feb.26
Blackburn, Harold, *M.C., A.F.C.*	1Apr.18	29Aug.29
Blomfield, Richard Graham, *D.S.O.*	1Apr.18	4May24
Grant-Dalton, Stuart, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.*	1Apr.18	6May29
Daigleish, James William Ogilvie, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18	9Oct.20
Mead, John, *C.B.E., M.C.*	1Jan.19	14Mar.22
Strange, Louis Arbon, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.*, Lt.-Col.	1Nov.19	24Feb.21
Greig, Louis Leisler, *C.V.O., M.B.* (*Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty*)	1Nov.19	18Nov.20
Wynn, Alfred Hearst Wynn Elias, *O.B.E., p.s.c.*	1Nov.19	1July25
Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas Westropp, *M.C., p.s.c*	1July24	17June29
Leslie, *Sir* Norman Roderick Alexder David, *Bt., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.*	1Jan.25	25July29
Crosbie, Dudley Stuart Kays, *O.B.E.*	1July25	8Dec.28

18

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders.

Shepherd, Philip Alfred (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 24Feb.29
Blatherwick, Guy	1Apr.18 21Jan.27
Levick, Albert, *O.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 15Aug.25
Faithfull, George Ferdinand Hay, *O.B.E.* (*Lt.-Col.*)	1Apr.18 15Feb.22
Lidderdale, John Henry, *O.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 31Oct.23
Martin, Norman Macdonald, *C.B.E.*	1Apr.18 10Sept.24
Gordon, Harry Francis Adam, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 19Jan.29
James, Archibald William Henry, *M.C.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 21May25
Watkins, Harold Edward Mostyn, *A.F.C.*, R.D. (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 15Sept.29
Whitehead, Ralph Peter	1Apr.18 21Jan.25
England, Tom Harry, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 4May27
Rutland, Frederick Joseph, *D.S.C.*, *A.M.*	1Apr.18 19Sept.23
Cooper, Arnold Richard Charles (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr 18 22Aug.28
Millar, Exley Livingston, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 29Jan.21
Burchall, Percival Russell, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 15Nov.24
de Roeper, Bruno Philip Henry, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 16Apr.25
Hamilton, Benjamin Henry Noel Hans, *D.S.O.*	1Apr.18 5Aug.25
Copeman, Martin George Byard (*Lt.-Col.*)	1Apr.18 29Nov.22
Michell, Herbert Arthur, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.19 11Oct.25
Butler, Albert James, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.19 28Oct.27
Scarff, Frederick William, *M.B.E.*, Major	1Jan.19 31Dec.21
Smith, Stephen Christopher Winfield, *D.S.O.*	1Mar.20 7Feb.23
Stevens, Thomas Lester	1Jan.21 20Feb.23
Wynne-Eyton, Charles Sandford, *D.S.O.*	30June21 25June26
Burge, Cyril Gordon, *O.B.E.*, *q.s.*	1Jan.22 1Dec.23
Hazell, Tom Falcon, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	30June22 20July27
Hayward, Cecil Hugh, *p.s.a.*	30June23 22July25
Everidge, James, *M.C.*	30June23 5Aug.29
Parr, Alfred William Clifford Vernon	1Jan.24 24Feb.26
Darwin, Charles John Wharton, *D.S.O.*	1July24 1July28
Bidley, Claude Alward, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	1Jan.25 19Dec.28
Haig, Rollo Amyatt de Haga *A.F.C.*	1July25 3Mar.26
Cloete, Dirk, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.26 16Mar.27
Cole, Seaward Newnham	1July27 26July29

Flight Lieutenants.

Maclean, James Edward Baker Bere, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 10Dec.24
Jillings, David Samuel, *M.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 1Oct 26
Pearce, Joseph Laurence Kevin, *O.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 14Feb.29
Tuke, Brian Dorville Stratford	1Apr.18 28Oct.29
Bolton, Alastair Clancy, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 2Feb.20
Mack, Robin Gordon	1Apr.18 19Feb.21
Wardle, Charles Edwin	1Apr.18 13Jan.26
Frost, Sydney George, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 1Nov.22
Hudson, Frederick Walter, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 22Dec.20
Wanless-O'Gowan, Lynedock	1Apr.18 6Nov.29
Simpson, Matthew Alistair (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 30Nov.27
Morice, Charles Stewart, *M.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 3June25
Skeate, William Arthur	1Apr.18 6Jan.26
Edgar, Herbert James	1Apr.18 7July25
Anderson, Walter Fraser, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*	1Apr18 6Apr.27
Barrett, Gilbert, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 1Nov.22
Clover, William Henry	1Apr.18 20Mar.20
Chapman, Arthur	1Apr.18 1Nov.26
Keegan, Michael, *O.B.E.*, *M.M.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 1June26
Angel, John Beazley Patrick	1Apl.18 22July29
Barron, John Augustus	1Apr.18 21Oct.21
Mackenzie, Warren Rawson, *D.S.C.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 2Nov.21
Waistell, Alan Murray, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 10July20
Jackson-Taylor, Philip Stuart, *p.s.a.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 4Jan.28
Mackenzie, William Herbert, *A.F.C.*, (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 3Feb.26
Reid, George Hancock, *D.F.C.* (*Hon.* *Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 21June27
Killmayer, Leon Joseph, *M.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 14May24
Butcher, Frank Leonard Charmbury (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 15Apr.26
Cross, Bernard Charles Henry, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 15Oct.28
Glen, James Alpheus, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 12Mar.28
Crean, Edward O'Donovan	1Apr.18 9May28
Ball, Edward, Capt.	1Apr.18 18Aug.20
Brady, Bernard John William, *D.S.M.*	1Apr.18 28Nov.29

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Hooper, Frederick James *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 4Oct.22
Capon, Robert Stanley	1Nov.19 8Nov.25
Brockbank, Charles Joseph, *M.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Nov.19 22May29
Ellison, William Harry	1Nov.19 7Oct.25
Cahill-Byrne, Martin George McLeary	1Mar.20 31Mar.26
Hancock, William Andrew	1Mar.20 27June21
Gilley, Demys, *D.F.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Jan.21 12Oct.28
Dick-Cleland, Charles Buchanan	1Jan.21 24Jan.27
Grinnell-Milne, Duncan William, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.21 4Oct.25
Luxmoore, Francis Logan, *D.F.C.*	30June21 3Aug.29
West, Richard William Gordon	30June21 16Apr.24
Moore, Guy Murton, *M.C.*	30June21 19Sept.28
Floyd, William Foster	30June21 27July25
Attrill, Charlie *M.B.E.*	30June21 17Nov.25
Williams, Walter Travis Swire *D.S.C.*	1Jan.22 3Feb.26
Paul, Frederick MacBean	1Jan.22 17Apr.26
Haslam, James Alexander Gordon *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.22 10June27
Rodney, *The Hon.* James Henry Barty, *M.C.*	30June22 14Oct.28
Chick, Arthur Leslie, *A.F.C.*	30June22 14May29
McLoughlin, Eugene Joseph	30June22 31Mar.28
Leathley, Forde, *M.C.*	30June22 27Jan.25
Playford, Evan Randall Bruce	30June22 19June26
Gregson, Oswald Gordon	30Jun.22 18Nov.28
Lister-Kaye, Kenelm Arthur	1Jan.23 17Dec.24
Comper Nicholas	30Jun.23 1Apr.29
Briggs, Llewellyn Rolls	30June23 14Mar.28
Coote, Maxwell Henry	30Jun.23 12Dec.28
Dark, Albert Edward	1Jan.24 17Feb.29
Russell, Norbet Marie Sackville	1Jan.24 8Feb.28
Jarvis, Arthur Gordon, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.24 10June29
MacLennan, John Eric	1Jan.24 7Mar.28
Wynne-Tyson, Lynden Charles	1Jan.24 18June29
Barrington, Edward Leslie, *M.C.* *D.F.C.*	1Jan.24 18Sept.25
Searson, Harold Ernest *D.F.C.*	1July24 19Oct.28

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Jeakes, James Kingsley Aldrick, *D.F.C.*	1July24 2Nov.27
Simons, William Vazie	1Jan.25 11Dec.29
Riordan, Leo James, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.25 3Apr.29
Carpenter, Frank	1July25 22Sept.28
Clayson, Percy Jack, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1July25 16Apr.29
Cripps, Sydney Trevor Brander, *D.F.C.*	1July25 5Feb.29
Randell, James Rupert Francis, *D.F.C.*	1July25 3Mar.28
Brown, Hilton Oscar, *M.M.*	1Jan.26 9June26
Palmer, Charles Dudley	1Jan.26 1Sept.28
Usher, Ernest Caisley	1Jan.26 11Apr.28
Blenkinsop, Eyare King	1Jan.26 23Sept.29
Laing, Alexander Thomas	1July26 20Oct.29
Coulson, John Charles	1July26 21Mar.27
Stedman, Raymond de Lacy	1Jan.27 9July29
Du Boulay, Guy George Houssemayne	1July27 1Nov.29
Anson, Henry Adelbert	1Jan.28 1Oct.29
Black, Sidney Charles, *M.M.*	10Oct.28 18Nov.28

84

Flying Officers.

Ritson, Leonard (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 27Sept.22
Prince-Cox, Albert James (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 9Nov.21
Burnett Thomas Leslie Forbes, *M.B.E.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 10May22
Liddall, Norbray (*Flt. Lieut.*)	1Apr.18 13July28
Kane, Robert (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 26June20
Williams, Frederick, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 7Dec.21
Dougall, Norman Stewart, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 10Jan.23
Elliot, Gilbert Henry	1Apr.18 8Aug.26
White, Victor Rodney Stokes, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 13Dec.22
Arnison, Charles Henry, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 6Oct.20
Godfrey, Cyril Burnham (*Flight Lieut.*)	Apr.18 31Dec.24
Sharp, Harold Hodgson	1Apr.18 7Jan.25
Verden, Graeme	1Apr.18 5Apr.22
Sugars, James Francis Vivian	1Apr.18 25Feb.25

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Hunter, Philip Henry	1Apr.18	18Sept.26
Shewell, Arthur Vernon (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18	14June22
Lodge, Fred	1Apr.18	18July23
Everett, Francis George, Lieut.	1Apr.18	21Aug.20
Brownridge, James John	1Apr.18	30June26
Bobbett, Henry Charles (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18	29Dec.26
Staddon, Leonard Rupert	1Apr.18	13Feb.28
Collins, James Vincent (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18	8Aug.23
Witt, Albert Thomas Edgar, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18	12Nov.27
Head, Thomas Courtenay	1Apr.18	10Oct.27
Susans, Frank, *M.B.E.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18	4Sept.20
Shaw, Donald Edwin	1Apr.18	25Mar.25
Marchant, Thomas	1Apr.18	25Nov.29
Deakin, Albert	1Apr.18	18Mar.23
Brice, Bertie Sandel, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18	25Nov.29
Edwards, Frank (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18	31Dec.21
Regan, John (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18	4Aug.20
Poole, Charles John	2Apr.18	10Sept.24
Bushfield, Alexander	2Apr.18	31May22
Popperwell, William Wilberforce, Lieut.	5Apr.18	17Jan.20
Knatchbull, *Hon.* Michael Herbert Rudolph, *M.C.* (*Flt. Lieut.*)	20Apr.18	1Aug.20
Casey, Robert Francis, *D.F.C.*	2May18	1Apr.27
Wyatt, Samuel	23May18	21July20
Phillips, William Henry Durrant (*Capt.*)	26June18	11Feb.20
Nolan, Martin William	29Aug.18	28Jan.25
Bassil, Charles Frederick Beresford	3Oct.18	25Nov.24
Cafferkey, James Patrick	26Oct.18	11Aug.26
Kemp, Samuel Thomas	28Feb.19	17Jan.26
Gray, Cyril Scott	20July19	15Mar.22
Fitzgerald, Maurice Bolton, *M.B.E.*	1Aug.19	1Aug.23
Davies, George John	1Aug 19	17May29
Scott, Henry Herbert Smith, *D.S.M.*	1Aug.19	5Mar.27
Whittlesea, Ernest, *M.B.E.*	1Aug.19	6July29
Quinnell, Alfred George	1Aug.19	5July22

Flying Officers—contd.

Cox, Denys Arthur	1Aug.19	23Aug.22
Rose, William Kendal, Lieut.	1Aug.19	21Dec.21
Green, Eversley Bernard, *M.C.*	1Aug.19	20May25
Irving-Bell, Laurence Herbert Irving	1Aug.19	22Mar.22
Reynolds, Charles, Lieut.	10Oct.19	21July21
Dampier, Ernest Patrick (*Capt.*)	10Oct.19	23Dec.22
Gellett, Sydney Robert	10Oct.19	16May23
Whitlock, Charles Hart	10Oct.19	16Dec.25
Bray, William John	10Oct.19	16Sept.25
Pepperell, Amos Victor, Lieut.	10Oct.19	3Nov.20
Edgington, Frederick George	10Oct.19	30Apr.24
Bradford, Herbert	10Oct.19	27June23
Satterford, Horace Terry (*Flight Lieut.*)	10Oct.19	10Oct.29
Polley, Frederick	10Oct.19	21Sept.21
Morris, Major Frederick	10Oct.19	17Aug.29
Pope, Frederick John (*Capt.*)	10Oct.19	22June21
Scovell, Bertram, *A.F.C.*	10Oct.19	16Aug.22
Usher, Harry James	10Oct.19	10July29
Fleming, David George (*Flight Lieut.*)	10Oct.19	10Oct.28
Neeson, Arthur	10Oct.19	3Nov.26
Dunton, William Henry	10Oct.19	6Jan.26
Roberts, John, Lieut.	10Oct.19	1Jan.20
Gibson, James Thomas, Lieut.	10Oct.19	13July21
Stroud, George John, *M.B.E.* (*Flight Lieut.*)	10Oct.19	1Dec.26
Chapman, Frederick Strode	10Oct.19	20Sept.22
Croft, George	10Oct.19	22Feb.22
White, Herbert John	10Oct.19	9Jan.26
Mehigan, James Francis	10Oct.19	7Oct.29
Clemens, Stephen Thomas	10Oct.19	12Sept.28
Wilson, Goff	10Oct.19	23Feb.27
Caldicott, Arthur Richard, Lieut.	10Oct.19	26May20
Fenton, William	10Oct.19	29Nov.21
Pratt, Percy Randolph	10Oct.19	14Dec.21
Buxton, Henry	10Oct.19	20Feb.29

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Webster, Albert Maitland	1Oct.19 30May23
Marchant, Alfred Palmer, *M.B.E., D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 18Mar.29
Booth, Lionel James	1Oct.19 11Oct.29
Sullivan, Terence	1Oct.19 6June23
Tyers, Thomas Charles	1Oct.19 18July23
Armitt, Joseph Francis, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 1Oct.21
Strong, Herbert Percival	1Oct.19 25June24
Barnshaw, Frank	1Oct.19 19July26
Morgan, William	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
Tuck, Robert	1Oct.19 1May27
Smith, Ernest	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
Starck, John Richardson	1Oct.19 4Oct.22
Shipcott, Lionel Gordon, Lieut.	1Oct.19 11Jan.22
Clarke, John Ernest	1Oct.19 15Aug.23
Slater, James Henry, *M.B.E.*	1Oct.19 11May27
Wright, Ernest John	1Oct.19 7Sept.29
Audas, George	1Oct.19 23Mar.21
Coleman, Sydney Frank	1Oct.19 31Dec.27
Chidgey, James John	1Oct.19 29Jan.21
West, Robert, Lieut.	1Oct.19 2June21
Harnden, Robert Bruce	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
Rossiter, Edward John	1Oct.19 20Jan.26
Sturgeon, Richard Henry, Lieut.	1Oct.19 15May20
Edwards, Samuel John, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 10Mar.21
Woodgett, John Henry	1Oct.19 7June22
Harper, Bertram John	1Oct.19 28July20
Benfield, Frank Arthur, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 12July22
Hobbs, Sidney	1Oct.19 1Aug.22
Conway, Sidney Alexander	1Oct.19 14Feb.25
Platford, Albert Edwin	1Oct.19 12Aug.26
Davis, Frank Howard	1Oct.19 1May27
Lewis, Leonard Bryant	1Oct.19 13May25
Cole, William (*Capt.*)	1Oct.19 5July22

Flying Officers—contd.

Spearing, Edward James	1Jan.20 18Apr.23
Harris, William James	27Jan.20 14Mar.26
Ball, Arthur Bate	27Jan 20 9Dec.27
Glyde, James Benjamin Victor	27Jan.20 6Mar.27
Hayes, Thomas William	27Jan.20 24Dec.24
Jenner, Frank Clifford	27Jan.20 23Mar.27
Prouse, John Bertram	27Jan.20 25Nov.22
Ellis, Arthur, Lieut.	3Apr.20 23June20
Broderick, Ralph Sheppard, Lieut.	10Apr.20 20Feb.21
Powell, Henry Rossiter, Lieut.	22Apr.20 15May20
Whittle, Philip George	21Jan.21 13Nov.21
Jolliffe, Ernest George	25July22 13May29
Stevens, James Frank Hayden	16Oct.22 25June24
Perry, Arthur Raymond	14Feb.25 6July29
Ward, William Charles	19June25 6Apr.27

130

Pilot Officers.

Harris, Arthur William	1Apr.18 8Jan.20
Roberts, Harold, 2nd Lt.	22Oct.18 11Aug.20
Phillips, Frederick Charles, 2nd Lt.	16Nov.18 8May20
Perry, Philip Edward	18Nov.18 6Nov.19
Apthorp, Dudley Frederick Arthur	20Dec.22 31Oct.23
Strong, William Ivan Norman	13Mar.26 20Apr.27
Jackson, Percy Howard	30July26 15Feb.28
Berthon, Peter Loraine Ashton	11Dec.26 2Nov.27
Cox, Bernard Franklin	31Jan.28 6Nov.29

Digitized by Google

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

V.C. Kirby Frank Howard, *C.B.E.*, *D.C.M* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18 8Dec.26

1

Squadron Leaders.

Wilford, James Henry (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 7Nov.25
Parkin, James Edward, *M.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 12Mar.24
Waddington, William James, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.21 19Oct.28
McBirney, David	30June21 8Aug.26
Maton, William Henry George, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.22 11Sept.26
Songhurst, Fred Hibberd, *M.B.E.*	30June22 11July28
Mason, Cecil	30June23 20Dec.25
Geggie, John Samuel	1Jan.24 14Feb.28
Grave, Frederick, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.24 21Mar.29

9

Flight Lieutenants.

Shaw, Cecil Arthur, *D.S.O.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 28June22
Stratton, Howard Wallace, *O.B.E.* (*Lieut.-Col.*)	1Apr.18 14July21
Burkinshaw, William	1Apr.18 3Jan.23
Paterson, Frank	1Mar.19 4May26
Mitchell, Duncan	1Jan.21 16Oct.26
Oliver, George	1Jan.21 3Nov.25
Smith, Karl Anastasia	30June21 13Jan.26
Whittaker, Frederick	30June21 12July24
Gage, John Woodard	30June21 31Dec.21
Jukes, Alfred, *M.B.E.*	30June21 24June29
McElwee, Frederick Thomas	1Jan.22 21Sept.27
Mitchell, Charlie Young	1Jan.22 6Apr.27
Nicholls, John Robert	30June22 19Nov.24
Barron, Daniel	30June23 21July27
Carter, Lewis Edward, *D.C.M.*	1Jan.24 28Mar.28
Cullen, Charles Edward	1Jan.24 30Oct.27
Anne, George Chariton (*Sqdn. Ldr.*), *O.B.E.*	19May24 11Aug.26

17

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Lundon, James	1July25 8Oct.28
Butt, Leslie Acton Kingsford	24Nov.25 1Jan.29
Stroud, George Thomas, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.26 13Nov.27

20

Flying Officers.

Baxter, James	1Apr.18 26Feb.21
Stevens, Henry Norman	1Apr.18 18Mar.25
Bettey-Pratt, Frank	1Apr.18 1Apr.25
Stevenson, Leslie George	1Apr.18 4Oct.22
Preece, Mervyn Richard	2Apr.18 18Apr.25
Sladden, Robert John, *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* (*Capt.*)	6Oct.18 2Nov.21
Crichton, John Pender	15Feb.19 28Nov.23
Goddard, Arthur McCallum (*Flight Lt.*)	26Feb.19 27Feb.29
Beere, Thomas Francis	15Apr.19 13Dec.22
Powell, Frederick William	28Apr.19 3Aug.21
Roberts, Francis Carleton Pryse	25May19 13Aug.24
Worton, Frederick Charles, *Lieut.*	28May19 11Jan.22
Allen, Joseph Alexander (*Capt.*)	1Aug.19 12Apr.22
Lambert, Robert Dyett	1Aug.19 3Mar.26
Whinney, Charles Ernest	1Aug.19 11Mar.25
Sturman, George William	5Aug.19 7Dec.24
Mahoney, John	12Sept.19 1Aug.25
Grey, Trevlyn Lionel	12Sept.19 9June26
Bamber, Harry John	12Sept19 1Aug.29
Pyne, George Ernest	10Nov.19 14Jan.29
Holbrook, Vincent Stanley	11Nov.19 8Aug.23
Elliott, Ernest Frank	11Nov.19 6July27
Osborn, Frederick Alfred, *M.M.*	22Dec.19 2Sept.24
Warren, George Fitzgerald Penrose	24June26 27Dec.28
Rogers, Owen William Tregarthen	9Oct.27 28Apr.29

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Holroyd William Hughes ..... { 1Jan.24 / 1June26

1

Flight Lieutenant.

Linssen, Sidney Glanville ..... { 1Jan.24 / 24Nov.26

1

Flying Officers.

Scalfe, Alfred Hunting ..... { 1Nov.21 / 15Sept.26

Freeman, Reginald Walter ..... { 4June23 / 1May29

2

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Group Captains.

Rothe, Nelson Joseph, *O.B.E.* ..... { 1Jan.21 / 1Mar.26

Stanford, Charles Edward Cortis, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Sc.* ..... { 30Jun.22 / 20Mar.29

2

Squadron Leaders.

Beatson, Basil Fraser, *D.T.M.* .... { 31Jan.24 / 13Oct.26

Topham, Richard Stanley, *M.B., D.P.H., D.M.R.E.* ..... { 23Apr.27 / 1May27

Osburne, John Carr, *M.B.* ..... { 19Dec.23 / 7Jan.29

3

Quartermasters.

Flight Lieut.

Bennett, Edwin (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)..... { 17Jan.23 / 30May27

1

Flying Officer.

Willisher, Cecil Brian..... { 1Aug.19 / 1Sept.26

1

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

Matrons.

Cameron, *Miss* Christine, *O.B.E., R.R.C.* ..... { 1Oct.18 / 6Apr.23

Nicholson, *Miss* Grace, *A.R.R.C.* .. { 21Jan.19 / 22Dec.26

Campbell, *Miss* Mary Wilson, *R.R.C.* { 1July24 / 6Dec.26

Botwood, *Miss* Muriel Beatrice .... { 1Jan.27 / 28June29

4

Senior Sister.

Jenkins, *Miss* Catherine Emma .. { 1Jan.25 / 20Apr.27

1

Sisters.

Messer, *Miss* Margaret Calder ..... { 1Jan.23 / 17Feb.27

Manders, *Miss* Mary..... { 1July26 / 12June29

2

Staff Nurse.

Jones, *Miss* Gwendolen Rees ..... { 15Apr.22 / 31Dec.25

1

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Air Commodore.

Vlamer, *The Rev.* Harry Dan Leigh *C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.* ..... { 11Nov.18 / 25Oct.26

Group Captain.

Dey, *Right Rev.* James, *D.S.O.*..... { 9Dec.18 / 17Oct.29

Wing Commander.

Marshall, *The Rev.*, Henry, *M.A.*... { 8July21 / 7Sept.22

Digitized by Google

Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine Duty.

[The first date shown represents the officer's seniority in the R.A.F; the second that of his transfer to this list.]

Flight Lieutenants.

Elliot, Archibald Guthrie (*Lt.Cdr., R.N.*)	13Oct.26 9Nov.28
Richardson, Stephen (*Lt-Cdr., R.N.*)	1July27 3Oct.29
Anstice, Edmund Walter (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)	1July27 3Oct.29
Atkinson, Charles James Norman (*Lt., R.N.*)	1July27 1Jan.29
Kimmins, Anthony Martin (*Lt., R.N.*)	1July27 5Nov.28
Abel-Smith, Edward Michael Conolly (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N*)	1Jan.28 18Mar.29
Slattery, Matthew Sausse (*Lt., R.N.*)	1July28 15July29

7

Flying Officers.

Fuller, John Massey (*Capt., R.M.*)	16June24 12Oct.29
Knowles, Berthold William (*Lt., R.M.*)	16June24 10Aug.28
Morgan, Sidney Thomas (*Lt., R.N*)	16Jun.24 1Dec.28
Giddy, Robert Maxwell (*Lt., R.M.*)	16June24 15July29
Robertson, James Ian (*Lt., R.N.*)	16June 24 16Oct.28
Rundle, Aylmer Maurice (*Lt., R.N.*)	16June24 1Feb.29
Langton, Richard Henry (*Lt., R.N.*)	12Jan.25 11Mar.29
Villiers, Thomas Hyde (*Lt., R.N.*)	12Jan.25 1Aug.29
Vallance, John Eric (*Lt., R.N.*)	12Jan25 1Aug.29
Robertson, John Francis Mortimer (*Lt., R.N.*)	27Apr.25 16Aug.29

10

Flying Officers—contd.

Richardson, Llewellyn George (*Lt., R.N.*)	27Apr.25 1Aug.29
Dickins, Godfrey Christopher (*Lt., R.N.*)	27Apr.25 1Aug.29
Wood, John Harold Innes (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	10Aug.25 1Aug.29

13

Digitized by Google

DEATHS.

Squadron Leader.

Jones-Williams, Arthur Gordon, *M.C.*	*Killed*	17 Dec. 29

Flight Lieutenant.

Jenkins, Norman Hugh, *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*, *D.S.M.*...	*Killed*	17 Dec. 29

Flying Officers.

Forbes, Harold Vernon	*Died of Injuries*	3 Dec. 29
Halliwell, John Hassall (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Capt.*, *T.A.R.O.*)	*Died*	5 Nov. 29

Digitized by Google

RELINQUISHMENTS, RESIGNATIONS, &c.

(*A record of announcements appearing in the London Gazette after* 15 *November*, 1929, *and before* 16 *December* 1929, *the date of Gazette being given in italics*).

Commissions Relinquished.

Flight Lieutenant.

Hogan Peter Patrick (*Capt., A. Dental Corps.*) (8 Nov. 29, on return to Army duty) 19*Nov.*29

Flying Officers.

Beck, Henry Wolferstan (*R.A.F.O.*) (8 Nov. 29, on completion of service) 26*Nov.*29

Comerford, John Joseph (*R.A.F.O.*) (1 Nov. 29, on completion of service) 26*Nov.*29

Gardner, Henry Horace (*Mate, R.N.*) (7 Nov. 29, on return to Naval duty) ... 3*Dec.*29

Metaxa, *Count* Andrea Dudley Richard (*Lt., R.N.*) (26 Sept. 29, on return to Naval duty) 19*Nov.* 29

Morris Edward Michael (*R.A.F.O.*) (6 Nov. 29, on appt. to a Commn. in R.A.F.) ... 3*Dec.*29

Reid, Claude McLaren (*R.A.F.O.*) (1 Nov. 29, on completion of service) 26*Nov.*29

Stevens, Ronald John (*R.A.F.O.*) (22 Oct. 29, on transfer to Indian Army) ... 3*Dec.*29

Studdert, Alfred Theodore Stanley (*R.A.F.O.*) (13 Sept. 29, on transfer to Indian Army) 3 *Dec.*29

Commissions Resigned.

Flight Lieutenant.

Jenyns, Charles Gambier (*A.A.F.*) (19 Nov. 29) 10*Dec.*29

Flying Officer.

Sheil-Small, Owen Maine (*R.A.F.O.*) (4 Nov. 29) 26*Nov.*29

Pilot Officer.

Gibson, Andrew Hamilton Clark (*A.A.F.*) (25 Sept. 29) 26*Nov.*29

Removed from the Service.

Flying Officer.

Preston, John de la Poer Beresford (*R.A.F.O.*) (28 Nov. 29) 10*Dec.*29

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE MEMORIAL PRIZE-WINNERS AND MEDALLISTS.

THE "GORDON-SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

1st Prize-Winners.

1919	Edmonds, *Squadron Leader* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
1919	Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1920	Burchall, *Squadron Leader* P. R., *O.B.E.*
1921	Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1922	Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W.S., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1922	Dearlove, *Flying Officer* C. J. S.
1923	Slessor, *Flight Lieutenant* J. C., *M.C.*
1923	Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.c*
1924	Kingston-McCloughry, *Flying Officer* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.*
1924	Vachell, *Flight Lieutenant* J. L., *M.C.*
1925	Tait, *Flight Lieutenant* V. H.
1926	Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1928	Pirie, *Squadron Leader* G. C., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.c.*

2nd Prize-Winners.

1919	Jones, *Lieutenant* H. A., *M.C.* (*late R.A.F.*).
1920	Smythies, *Squadron Leader* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1920	Whitham, *Flying Officer* R. P. M., *M.C.*
1921	Leslie, *Squadron Leader* Sir N. R. A. D., *Bt., C.B.E.*
1922	Samson, *Air Commodore* C. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*
1922	Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1925	Vachell, *Flight Lieutenant* J. L., *M.C.*
1924	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1924	Robertson, *Wing Commander* E. D. M., *D.F.C.*
1925	Linnell, *Squadron Leader* F. J., *O.B.E.*
1926	Thomson, *Squadron Leader* A. A. B., *M.C., A.F.C.*
1928	Robertson, *Group Captain* E. D. M., *D.F.C.*

3rd Prize-Winners.

1922	Donald, *Squadron Leader* D. G., *D.F.C., A.F.C.*
1924	Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1925	Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1927	Pattinson, *Wing Commander* L. A., *D.S.O, M.C., D.F.C.*

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

1st Prize-Winners.

1921	Edmonds, *Squadron Leader* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
1922	Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1923	Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.c.*
1924	Leslie, *Squadron Leader* Sir N. R. A. D., *Bart., C.B.E.*
1925	Wynn, *Wing Commander* A. H. W. E., *O.B.E., p.s.c.*
1926	Smythies, *Wing Commander* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1927	Kingston-McCloughry, *Flight Lieutenant* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.*
1928	Douglas, *Wing Commander* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.c.*
1929	Edmonds, *Wing Commander* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.*

2nd Prize-Winners.

1921	Verney, *Squadron Leader* R. H., *O.B.E.*
1922	Smythies, *Squadron Leader* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1923	Bottomley, *Squadron Leader* N. H., *A.F.C.*
1925	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1926	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1927	MacLean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1928	Lloyd, *Flight Lieutenant* H. P., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.c.*
1929	Lloyd, *Flight Lieutenant* H. P., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.c.*

3rd Prize-Winners.

1921	Groves, *Flight Lieutenant* W. P.
1922	Babington, *Wing Commander* J. T., *D.S.O.*
1923	Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1925	Kingston-McCloughry, *Flying Officer* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.*
1926	Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1927	Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1928	Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M.
1929	Whitham, *Flight Lieutenant* R. P. M., *M.C., p.s.c.*

Digitized by Google

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.—*continued.*

Special Prize-Winners.

1921	Groves, *Flight Lieutenant* W. P.
1922	Babington, *Wing Commander* J. T., *D.S.O.*
1923	Whitham, *Flight Lieutenant* R. P. M., *M.C.*
1924	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1925	Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M.
1926	Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1927	Walker, *Flight Lieutenant* F. W., *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*
1928	Hunter, *Squadron Leader* P. B.
1929	Cochrane, *Squadron Leader Hon.* R. A., *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*

THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

1923	Jones, *Flight Cadet* P.
1924	Cooper, *Flight Cadet* W. C.
1925	Moore, *Flight Cadet* L. P.
1926	Hughes, *Flight Cadet* C. B.
1926	Shelley, *Flight Cadet* T.
1927	Phillips, *Flight Cadet* R. L.
1927	Wicks, *Flight Cadet* F. F.

THE "DUNNING" MEMORIAL CUP.

1917	Rutland, *Flight Commander* F. J., *D.S.C.*, *A.M.*, *R.N.A.S.*
1918	Acland, *Flight Lieutenant* W. R. D., *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*
1919	Pulford, *Squadron Leader* C. W. H., *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*
1920	Linnell, *Flight Lieutenant* F. J.
1921	Dickson, *Flying Officer* W. F., *D.S.O.*
1922	Bryer, *Flight Lieutenant* G. M., *A.F.C.*
1923	Hope, *Flying Officer* E. J. L.
1924	Thompson, *Observer Officer* W. A.
1925	Watkins, *Squadron Leader* S. R., *A.F.C.*
1926	Howe, *Squadron Leader* T. E. B., *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
1927	Kirk, *Flight Lieutenant* Fred.
1928	Boyce, *Flight Lieutenant* G. H., *A.F.C.*

THE "LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.

1927	No. 7 (Bombing) Squadron { Grenfell, *Squadron Leader* E.O., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* Portal, *Wing Commander* C.F.A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*
1928	No. 7 (Bombing) Squadron { Harvey, *Flying Officer* G. D. Portal, *Wing Commander* C. F. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

THE ROYAL UNITED SERVICES INSTITUTION PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.

1910	Game, *Capt.* P. W., *p.s.c. R.A.*,
1921	Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDALLIST.

1923	Whittingham, *Wing Commander* H.E., *M.B.*, *D.P.H.*, *D.T.M.& H.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE COMPLETED A COURSE AT THE IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

1927.

Joubert de la Ferté, *Air Commodore* P. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a.*

Peirse, *Group Capt.* R. E. C., *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Douglas, *Wing Cdr.* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

Tomkinson, *Wing Cdr.* E. L., *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.*

Pirie, *Sqdn. Ldr.* G. C., *M.C. D.F.C., p.s.a.*

1928.

Baldwin, *Wing Cdr.* J. E. A., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*

Tedder, *Wing Cdr.* A. W., *p.s.a.*

Miles, *Wing Cdr.* C. C., *M.C., q.s.*

Payne, *Sqdn. Ldr.* L. G. S., *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS UNDER WHICH OFFICERS ARE PERMITTED TO ATTEND LEVEES.

(*Referred to in para. 877, King's Regulations and Air Council Instructions, 1928.*)

1. Officers may be presented on the following occasions only :—

(*a*) On first appointment.

(*b*) On attaining the rank of squadron leader and subsequently on every step in rank.

(*c*) On appointment to the command of a group.

(*d*) On appointment to the command of an area or independent command, or to a principal post (not below the rank of director) at the Air Ministry.

(*e*) On appointment as principal air aide-de-camp or air aide-de-camp to His Majesty the King or to any member of the Royal Family.

(*f*) On appointment to any British order of Knighthood in a degree not below that of Knight Commander, or on appointment as Knight Bachelor, provided that they have received the accolade. (Promotion in an order from Knight Commander to Knight Grand Cross or the appointment as Knight Commander of an officer who is already a Knight is not an occasion for presentation.)

(*g*) On return from active service in the field, or from special service abroad.

2. On all the above occasions presentations will be made by the Secretary of State for Air unless otherwise desired by applicants. If the presentation is to be made by a gentleman *other than* (*a*) the Secretary of State for Air, (*b*) an officer of the Royal Air Force, (*c*) a civil official of the Air Ministry, a request for permission to make it should be addressed to the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, S.W.1, by the presenter as being responsible for the officer he wishes to present. He must also personally attend the levee and must have been previously presented himself. In all cases, however, no matter by whom the presentation is to be made, the officer to be presented must himself make formal application on his own behalf to the Air Ministry through the usual channels as indicated in paragraph 9. In the absence of any special notification to the contrary, it will be assumed in every case that presentation by the Secretary of State for Air is desired. If otherwise is the case, a special note should be added to the application referred to in paragraph 9 giving the name of the officer or other gentleman by whom presentation is desired. Similarly, if an officer himself desires to make a presentation a statement to that effect should be added to his own application, giving particulars regarding the person he proposes to present.

3. As from 1st January, 1922, attendance at an Investiture will not count as Presentation at a Levee.

4. Officers attending a levee are expected, as far as possible, to pass together in bodies of not more than twenty. For this purpose the senior wing commander present will assemble all the officers of and below that rank, but will be careful not to cause interference with the duties of the court officials.

5. There are two kinds of levee cards :—

(*a*) Presentation cards, and

(*b*) Attendance cards.

The former are for the use of all officers who are being presented. The latter are for the use of those who do not require to be presented under para. 1 but wish to attend the levee for other reasons.

6. Apart from the occasions mentioned in para. 1 on which an officer may be presented, other attendances are not allowed more often than once in three years, unless in special circumstances, or unless an officer has presentations to make. Service members of the Air Council should, however, attend levees once a year.

7. The arrangements for officers to be present at levees are made by the Air Ministry in conjunction with the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office.

8. On receipt of notification of a forthcoming levee the Air Ministry will call for the names of officers, desirous of attending or being presented, from areas and independent commands. Applications will be forwarded through the usual channels and will reach the Air Ministry as soon as possible, and in any case, not later than ten days before the date fixed for the levee.

9. Applications will contain the following information in respect of every person who wishes to be present at the levee :—

(*a*) Rank.

(*b*) Title (if any) and name, including the initials of any orders or decorations awarded.

(*Note.*—Only one Christian name, which must be clearly indicated in the application, is permitted to appear on a levee card; the remainder of the names, not exceeding two, being represented by initials, if specially desired.)

(*c*) Whether a "Presentation card" or "Attendance card" is required. (*See* para. 5.)

(*d*) Each application for a "Presentation card" is to show the occasion (*see* para. 1) on which the applicant wishes to be presented. (*See also* para. 2.)

10 A pamphlet containing instructions for officers attending levees is issued with each levee card.

Digitized by Google

Air Ministry. **HALF PAY—SCALE B.** **Royal Air Force.**

Note.—This Voucher is issued to enable the Officer to claim payment of his Half Pay. It should be completed on or after the due date (not before), and passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left one day for examination.

The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

*Christian Names and Surname are to be inserted here in *full*.

I,* do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half Pay at the Rate of per annum, as a in the Royal Air Force, for the period from to 19 .

I further declare that :—

I have not held, during any part of the above-mentioned period, any place or employment of profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, or in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, or under any other Government, except which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council, and from the salary or emoluments of which an abatement of £ has been made.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business. (See back of Form.)

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration)
this day of 19
at
Signature
Address

Qualification
(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth, 18

Signature of declarant :—

Place of residence for the time being :—

Permanent Address :—

Any person wilfully making a false Declaration is liable to prosecution.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , (here insert the *Net* sum in words) the sum of £ Pounds being the amount of Half Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (†).

Full.. .. £
Tax.. .. £
Net .. £

Exd.

Signature

† The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the payee.

Digitized by Google

HALF PAY—SCALE B.—contd.

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows :—

In the United Kingdom or any other part of the British Empire.

Magistrates.

Commissioners for Oaths.

Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. (The denomination and the address of the place of worship must be given.)

Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

Officials of Banks registered under the law of the country, namely, Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants, officials for the time being in charge of branch banks, and other officials authorised by the banks to sign documents on their behalf. (The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given.)

Officials of Saving Banks registered under Act of Parliament, namely, Actuaries, Managers, Directors, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants and officials for the time being in charge of branch banks. (The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given.)

Commissioned Officers of Police and Police Officers in actual charge of the nearest Police Station to the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

In any part of the world.

Officers of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces on the active or half-pay or pension lists.

Persons on the active or pension list of the permanent Civil Service of the Crown who are or were on a scale of salary rising to not less than £300 a year and in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year.

Persons receiving salaries of not less than £300 as Officers of His Majesty's Household or of the Households of Governors or Acting Governors of any part of His Majesty's Dominions.

In the United Kingdom only.

Notaries Public.

Postmasters and Postmistresses actually in charge of Post Offices. (The name of the Post Office must be given.)

Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools. (The name of the School must be given.)

Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts.

The Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, Assistant Secretary or Finance Officer of a Pensions Committee duly constituted by the Minister of Pensions.

Examiners of Vouchers for non-effective payments in the Offices of the Paymaster General, the Postmaster General, the Commissioners of Inland Revenue and the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.

In Foreign Countries only.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers empowered by law to administer Oaths.

Notaries Public or other persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations (The law must be quoted sufficiently for verification.)

Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in the places where they attest.

Digitized by Google

Air Ministry. **RETIRED PAY.** Royal Air Force.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

*Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, or 31st December (whether Sunday or Week-day).

I,* a in the Royal Air Force, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the rate of per for the Quarter ended the last day of 192 , and that during that period I have not held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration)
this day of 192
at

The Person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor, and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (*see* Back of Form).

Year of Officer's birth, 18
Signature of declarant :—

Place of residence for the time being :—

The permanent Address, if different from the above, should also be given.

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 192 , (here insert the *Net* sum in words), the sum of Pounds being the Amount of Retired Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received* (†).

Full ... ... £
Tax ... ... £
Net ... £ (Here insert the net sum in figures.)

Exd. *Signature*

(†) The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

This amount may be claimed through any bank in the country or abroad, but the Form must be presented for payment by a London Banker at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1. It must be left by the Banker one day for examination.

NOTICE.—Before proceeding abroad, Officers in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension must obtain the permission of the Air Ministry.

Under the Act 28 and 29 Vict., c. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—contd.

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualifications which entitle them to attest are fully stated) are as follows:—

In the United Kingdom or any other part of the British Empire.

Magistrates. Commissioners for Oaths. Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. (The denomination and the address of the place of worship must be given.) Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. Officials of Banks registered under the law of the country, namely, Managers, Secretaries, Accountants, officials for the time being in charge of branch banks, and other officials authorised by the banks to sign documents on their behalf. (The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given.) Officials of Savings Banks registered under Act of Parliament, namely, Actuaries, Secretaries, Treasurers and Trustees. Police officers of not less than seven years' service, in actual charge of the nearest Police Station to the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

In any other part of the world.

Officers of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces on the active or half-pay or pension lists. Persons on the active or pension list of the permanent Civil Service of the Crown who are or were on a scale of salary rising to not less than £300 a year and in receipt of not less than £200 a year.

In the United Kingdom only.

Postmasters and Postmistresses actually in charge of Post Offices. (The name of the Post Office must be given.) Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools. (The name of the school must be given.) Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts. Examiners of vouchers for non-effective payments in the offices of the Paymaster-General, the Postmaster-General, the Commissioners of Inland Revenue, and the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.

In Foreign countries.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths, and to do notarial acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict., c. 42, or amending Act. Notaries Public, or other person competent by the *lex loci* (which in the case of employing such other person must be quoted sufficiently for verification) to administer such declarations. Ministers of Religion abroad, resident, for the time being, in the places or districts of attestation, and duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in those places or districts.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

"SIR CHARLES WAKEFIELD" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were endowed by Sir Charles Wakefield, Bt., C.B.E., to assist in defraying the expenses of residence at the Royal Air Force Cadet College, of Flight Cadets whose parents or guardians are in reduced circumstances and to certain Aircraft Apprentices who are selected for cadetships. Four scholarships, each of the value of £75, and tenable for one year, are awarded annually, *i.e.*, two to Flight Cadets, and two to Aircraft Apprentices.

THE "VICTORIA LEAGUE" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were founded by the Orange Free State Branch of the Victoria League, which placed a sum of £1,500 at the disposal of the Air Council, and it was decided to endow a number of scholarships tenable at the Royal Air Force Cadet College, by South African Flight Cadets.

One scholarship of about £100 tenable for two years, will be awarded for competition every alternate year at the examination held in South Africa for entry into the R.A.F. College.

THE "ABDY GERRARD FELLOWES" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was originally founded in 1921 by Mrs. D. L. Fellowes in memory of her son, the late Captain Abdy H. G. Fellowes. It is of the value of £10, and is awarded half-yearly to the Flight Cadet who obtains the highest total marks in mathematics and general science when passing out of the Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell.

THE "GORDON SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Brigadier-General G. S. Shephard, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

The income on a sum of money placed upon trust with the Air Council by the father is to be applied in the provision of annual prizes for essays on Reconnaissance and kindred subjects, submitted by officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Air Force.

The date by which Essays have to be submitted is published in A.M.W.O.

THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Douglas Hyde-Thomson, R.A.F., who was killed whilst flying on duty.

The prize at present amounts to about £33 and is awarded twice yearly to the Aircraft Apprentice who obtains the highest place in the passing out examination from the Electrical and Wireless School, Flower Down, and is awarded a cadetship at the R.A.F. Cadet College, Cranwell.

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL PRIZES.

These prizes were founded in memory of the late Air Commodore Robert Marsland Groves, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, R.A.F., who was killed 27th May, 1920, whilst flying on duty.

A sum of money has been placed at the disposal of the Air Council, and is to be expended annually up to 1931, in the provision of prizes for (1) Practical Flying; (2) Aerial Navigation, (3) Aeronautical Research; and (4) Essays; particulars of which will be published in A.M.W..O.

Essays must reach Air Ministry by 1st April.

THE "DUNNING" MEMORIAL CUP.

The Dunning Memorial Cup was originally purchased privately in 1917 by a number of Officers to commemorate the achievement of the late Squadron Commander Edwin H. Dunning, *D.S.C.*, who was the first officer to land an aeroplane successfully on the deck of a ship under way. He was subsequently killed on 7th August, 1917.

The Cup has now been placed in the gift of the Air Council, by whom it will be awarded annually to the officer who has performed during the preceding year the most distinguished service in co-operation with the Navy.

THE "LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.

This trophy was presented to the Air Council in 1926 in memory of the late Captain Laurence Minôt, *M.C.*, *R.F.C.*, who was killed in air combat on 28th July, 1917, while serving with No. 57 Squadron, R.F.C.

The trophy, competition for which is open to all bombing squadrons under the command of the A.O.C.-in-C., Air Defence of Great Britain, is awarded annually to the crew (pilot and bomb-aimer) of the aeroplane which during the Competition obtains the highest degree of accuracy in individual classification bombing practices.

PRIZES FOR HUMANISTIC SUBJECTS AND AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING AT THE R.A.F. CADET COLLEGE CRANWELL.

The Air Ministry award, twice annually, prizes each to the value of £10 to the flight cadets who obtain the highest marks in humanistic subjects and aeronautical engineering, respectively, at the examinations held at the Cadet College.

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

GEORGE R. AND I.

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual dated 29th January, 1856, did create a Naval and Military Decoration to be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and did express Her desire that this decoration should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Her Naval and Military Services.

And whereas by divers subsequent Warrants other Officers and Men were admitted to and made eligible for the decoration, and certain amendments were made to the Rules and Ordinances attaching thereto.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Warrant and subsequent Warrants before referred to, as also the Rules and Ordinances affecting the same, shall be consolidated, varied and extended.

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the said Warrants, and the Rules and Ordinances heretofore in force for the Government of the said Decoration, shall for that purpose be amended, varied, modified and extended; and in substitution thereof We by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the Government of the same which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly, it is ordained that the distinction shall as heretofore be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze with our Royal Crest in the centre and underneath it an escroll bearing this inscription: "For Valour."

Secondly, it is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, and on those occasions when only the riband is worn a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be affixed to the centre of the riband.

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded for most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy.

Fourthly, it is ordained that the Cross may be awarded posthumously.

Fifthly, it is ordained that the names of all those persons upon or on account of whom We may be pleased to confer or present the decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a Registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly, it is ordained that:—

(1) Officers, Warrant Officers and sub-ordinate Officers hereinafter referred to as Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers hereinafter referred to as Petty Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Seamen, serving in—(*a*) our Navy or in ships of any description for the time being under Naval Command; (*b*) our Indian Marine Service; (*c*) Navies or Marine Services of our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates; and (*d*) our Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval or Military Authority, or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action;

(2) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Marines, serving in our Marines;

(3) Officers, Warrant Officers (Classes I and II), Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Privates, of all ranks serving in our Army, our Army Reserve, our Territorial or other forces, and the Forces of our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(4) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Airmen in the ranks of Our Air Force, or the Air Forces of our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(5) British and Indian Officers and men of all ranks of Our Indian Army, the Imperial Service Troops of Native States of India, or any other Forces there serving under the Command, guidance, or direction of any British or Indian Officer, or of a Political Officer attached to such Forces on Our behalf, and

(6) Matrons, sisters, nurses and the staff of the Nursing Services and other Services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing, and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the Orders, direction or supervision of any of the above mentioned Forces shall be eligible for the decoration of the Cross.

Seventhly, it is ordained that if any recipient of the Cross shall again perform such an act of bravery, as would have made him or her eligible to receive the Cross, such further act of bravery shall be recorded by a Bar to be attached to the Riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every such additional act of bravery, an additional Bar shall be added, and any such Bar or Bars may be awarded posthumously. For every Bar awarded a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be added to the riband when worn alone.

Eighthly, it is ordained that every recommendation for the Award of the decoration of the Cross shall be made and reported through the usual channel to the Senior Naval, Military or Air Force Officer Commanding the Force, who shall call for such description, conclusive proof as far as the circumstances of the case will allow, and attestation

Digitized by Google

of the act as he may think requisite, and if he approve he shall recommend the grant of the decoration to Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War and the Royal Air Force as the case may be, who shall submit to Us the names of every one so recommended whom they shall consider worthy: in the case of there being no British or Indian Officer, then the Political Officer attached to the Force shall, after obtaining conclusive proof of the act of bravery as far as is possible, if he approve, submit the recommendation to Us through the proper channels.

Ninthly, it is ordained that in the event of any unit of our Naval, Military or Air Forces, consisting in the case of our Navy of a squadron, flotilla or ship's company, or of a detached body of seamen or marines; or in the case of our Army of a Regiment, squadron, battery or company, or of a detached body of soldiers; or in the case of our Air Force of a Squadron or other body of airmen, having distinguished itself collectively by the performance of an act of heroic gallantry or daring in the presence of the enemy in such a way that the Admiral, General or other Officer in Command of the Force to which such an unit belongs, is unable to single out any individual as specially pre-eminent in gallantry or daring, then one or more of the officers, warrant officers, petty officers, non-commissioned officers, seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks comprising the unit shall be selected to be recommended to Us for the award of the Victoria Cross in the following manner:—

(*a*) When the total personnel of the unit does not exceed 100, then one officer shall be selected for the decoration by the officers engaged; and in like manner one warrant officer or petty officer or non-commissioned officer of the unit shall be selected by the warrant officers, petty officers or non-commissioned officers engaged, and one seaman, marine, private soldier, or airman in the ranks shall be selected by the seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks engaged.

(*b*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 100 but does not exceed 200, then the number of seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks to be selected in the manner described in (*a*) shall be increased to two.

(*c*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 200 in number, the number of Crosses to be awarded in accordance with these provisions shall be the subject of special consideration by Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or by one of Our Secretaries of State for submission to Us.

(*d*) The selection to be by a secret ballot in such manner as shall be determined in accordance with the foregoing provisions by the Officer directing the selection to be made.

(*e*) The death of any person engaged shall not be a bar to his selection.

(*f*) The names of the persons recommended in accordance with these provisions shall be submitted to Us in the manner laid down in Rule 8.

Tenthly, it is ordained that every recipient of the Cross, not being nor ranking as a Commissioned Officer, nor in the case of Our Navy, being or ranking with a warrant officer, nor coming within Rule 11, shall from the date of the act by which the decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under Rule 7 on such recipient shall carry with it an additional pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Eleventhly, every Indian Officer of Our Indian Army of rank junior to that of Second Lieutenant who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which such decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional Bar conferred on such Indian Officer shall carry with it an additional pension of One hundred and fifty rupees a year. In the case of a Warrant or Non-Commissioned Officer or soldier of Our Indian Army aforesaid We ordain and award a special pension of One hundred and fifty rupees, with Seventy-five rupees additional for each additional Bar. On the death of these recipients of the Cross these pensions shall be continued to his widow until her death or remarriage.

Twelfthly, in order to make such additional provision as shall effectually maintain pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he or she be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself or herself to be tried for the same, his or her name shall by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said decoration shall have been conferred and the pension conferred under Rules 10 and 11 shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the decoration and pension, and notice thereof of expulsion or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 22nd day of May, in the eleventh year of Our reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

By His Majesty's Command,

WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

Digitized by Google

THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

(Selected Statutes.)

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Our Royal Progenitor and Predecessor King George the First by certain Letters Patent under the Great Seal of Great Britain, bearing date the Eighteenth day of May in the Eleventh year of His Reign did institute, erect and constitute a Military Order of Knighthood, to be and be called for ever thereafter by the name and title of the the Order of the Bath; and it was thereby provided that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances to be from time to time made, ordained, altered and abrogated by His said late Majesty, His heirs and successors at His and their pleasure; and Whereas Our late dear Grandmother, Queen Victoria by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom bearing date the Fourteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and forty-seven, did ordain, direct and appoint that the said Order should be thenceforth known and described by the style and designation of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and did make certain alterations in the constitution of the said Order, and whereas Statutes and Ordinances governing the said Most Honourable Order were enacted and issued on the Thirty-first day of January, One thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, and at divers subsequent dates by Our Royal Predecessors and by Us, We deem it now expedient to assemble the said Statutes and to make such alterations as may appear to Us necessary for the better government of the said Order:

Now Know Ye that in pursuance and exercise of the power vested in Us in the said Letters Patent of Our Royal Predecessor King George the First We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal all and every the said Statutes and Ordinances so far as they are repugnant to or inconsistent with the following Statutes:

And further Know All Ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained and established and by these Presents sealed with the Seal of the said Order do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

1.—It is Ordained, that this Order of Knighthood shall as heretofore be styled and designated in all acts, proceedings and pleadings as "The Most Honourable Order of the Bath," as in the Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria and by no other.

2.—It is Ordained, that the said Most Honourable Order shall consist of the Sovereign, a Great Master, and three several classes, viz.:—

Knights Grand Cross,
Knight Commanders, and
Companions,

as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned.

3.—It is Ordained, that, as in the said last-recited Letters Patent is mentioned, We, Our heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of this United Kingdom, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Most Honourable Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling, interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5.—It is Ordained, that this Most Honourable Order shall contain three classes as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned, styled respectively, "Knights Grand Cross," "Knights Commanders," and "Companions." And it is further Ordained, that each and every one of these three classes shall likewise contain two subdivisions, whereof the first shall be styled "Military" and the second "Civil," each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary, partly of Additional, and partly of Honorary Members.

8.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the First Class, or Knights Grand Cross, shall not exceed fifty-eight in number; and that no person shall be appointed to this division who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Rear-Admiral, a commission in Our Royal Marines of or above the rank of Major-General, a commission in Our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Major-General, or a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Air Vice-Marshal.

10.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders, shall not exceed one hundred and fifty-seven in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Captain, Engineer Captain, Surgeon Captain or Paymaster Captain, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Colonel, a commission in Our Army or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Group Captain, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces or Military Forces of our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; and who shall not have been recommended to Us for distinguished Service in the presence of the enemy or who shall not have given good and efficient Service in Command as Flag Officer, General Officer or Air Officer or who shall not by his meritorious Service in actual war have

Digitized by Google

deserved such distinction in providing for the wants of or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces.

12.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed seven hundred and seventeen in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Lieutenant Commander, Engineer Lieutenant Commander, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander or Paymaster Lieutenant Commander, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Major, a commission in Our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force, or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Squadron-Leader, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; nor shall any person be admitted into this division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of Our troops, or of Our Air Force, or at the head of a military department, or as having, by some active service under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action: Provided, nevertheless, and We hereby declare, that this last-mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Engineer, Medical or Accountant Officers in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Officers of the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Branches of Our Air Force, other than the General Duties Branch, and instead thereof, We further declare that no Officer of the said Departments or Branches shall be competent to be an Ordinary Member of the Military Division of the Third Class of the said Order unless it shall appear to Us that by his meritorious services in actual war in providing for the exigencies or wants of, or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

15.—It is Ordained, that the Honorary Members of the Order shall consist of Foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Order; and that the number of such Honorary Members may consist of as many Foreign persons as We, Our heirs and successors, shall think fit to appoint.

17.—It is Ordained, that although We have deemed it expedient in the foregoing Statutes to prescribe and limit the numbers which shall constitute each class and each division of this Most Honourable Order, nevertheless, inasmuch as we are pleased to regard not merely the present but the future exigencies of this Our Realm, so We have thought fit to provide for distant contingencies; therefore, in the event of any future wars or of any actions or services, civil or military, meriting peculiar honour and reward, it shall be lawful for Us, Our heirs and successors, in virtue of the powers to Us and Them reserved in and by the said recited Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria, to increase the numbers in any of the said classes, and in any of the said divisions and to assign a place in any such divisions to any of Our Officers, Naval and Military, whose rank in Our Service would not qualify him for holding a place therein, according to the provisions hereinbefore in that behalf made.

26.—It is Ordained, that the Miniature Badges worn by the members of the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Most Honourable Order shall be half the size of the badges of the members of the Military and Civil Divisions of the Third Class or Companions of the said Order and that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

30.—It is Ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his name in the Register shall be erased; But that it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

39.—It is Ordained, that when We, Our heirs or successors, shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Great Master of the said Order.

40.—We do hereby command and enjoin that these Statutes, and every article thereof, shall be inviolably kept and observed within Our said Order, reserving to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors, the power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the same, or any portion thereof, by a notification sealed with the Seal of the Order; which alterations, abrogations, augmentations, interpretations, or dispensations, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of these Statutes.

Given under the Seal of the said Order, at Our Court at Saint James's this Eleventh day of July, 1925, in the Sixteenth year of Our Reign.

By the Sovereign's Command,

ARTHUR,

Great Master.

Digitized by Google

THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

(Selected Statutes.)

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come.

Greeting!

Whereas by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date at Westminster the Fourth day of June, 1917, in the Eighth year of Our Reign, We have thought fit and been pleased to institute, erect, constitute, and create an Order of Knighthood, to be called and known for ever hereafter by the name, style, and designation of "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire," whereof We, Our heirs and successors for ever shall be Sovereigns:

And whereas by Our aforesaid Letters Patent We did ordain that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances and that the Statutes to be observed within the said Order should be established by Us and sealed by the Seal of the Said Order which Statutes so given and in future to be given by Us, Our heirs and successors, to which the said Seal shall be affixed, should be of the same validity and taken and read as if the same and every Article of them had been verbatim recited in the said Letters Patent and passed under the Great Seal of Our said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland:

And whereas in conformity with the said Letters Patent, We did on the fourth day of June, 1917, the twelfth day of April, 1918, and the twenty-eight day of March, 1919, enact and issue certain Statutes and Ordinances to be observed within the said Order wherein a power was reserved to Us, Our heirs and successors of annulling, altering, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order:

And whereas it is expedient that certain alterations should be made in the existing Statutes of the said Order:

Now know ye that in pursuance and in exercise of the power vested in Us by the said Letters Patent We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal the said Statutes:

And further know all ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained, and established, and by these Presents, sealed with the seal of the said Order, do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

It is ordained and enjoined that this Order of Chivalry shall be styled and designated in all Acts, proceedings, and pleadings "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire" as in Our said Letters Patent is directed, and by no other designation.

2. It is ordained that the said Order shall consist of the Sovereign and a Grand Master and of five several classes:—I. "Knights Grand Cross" and "Dames Grand Cross." II. "Knights Commanders" and "Dames Commanders." III. "Commanders." IV. "Officers." V. "Members." And it is further ordained that each and every of these five Classes shall likewise contain two sub-divisions whereof the first shall be styled "Military" and the second "Civil," each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary and partly of Honorary Members, but that no person shall at the same time be included in both sub-divisions.

3. It is ordained that We, Our heirs and successors, Kings or Queens Regnant of Our said United Kingdom, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling, interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5. It is ordained that all commissioned, and warrant and subordinate Officers subject to the Naval Discipline Act or employed under the Order of the Admiralty, and all commissioned and warrant Officers recommended by any Commander-in-Chief in the field or elsewhere, or employed under the War Office or Air Ministry, and all members of the Naval, Army and Air Force Nursing Services, or such officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services as are under contract with or employed by the Admiralty, War Office or Air Ministry, and all commissioned and warrant and subordinate Officers of the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, Our Self-governing Dominions and Colonies, the States or Territories under our protection, and Mandated Territories, including those serving under Administrative Headquarters, and members of the Nursing Services of such Forces or officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services of such Forces, shall be eligible for appointment to the Military Division of this Order.

7. It is ordained that foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of

Digitized by Google

being received into this Order shall be deemed to be, and described as, Honorary Knights Grand Cross or Honorary Dames Grand Cross, Honorary Knights Commanders or Honorary Dames Commanders, Honorary Commanders, Honorary Officers, and Honorary Members, according to the classes in the Order to which they belong, and it is further ordained that the name of every foreign person to be received into this Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.

8. It is ordained that the Military Division of the First Class or Knights and Dames Grand Cross shall not exceed ten, of which number two may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), five on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), one on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than one to be so appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Grand Cross so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Grand Cross was recommended.

10. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Second Class or Knights and Dames Commanders shall not exceed thirty, of which number six may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), fifteen on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than two to be so appointed in one year), three on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), and six on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than two to be appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Commander was recommended.

12. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third Class or Commanders shall not exceed one hundred and forty, of which number twenty-four may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than three to be so appointed in one year), eighty-four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than ten to be so appointed in one year), ten on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), and twenty-two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than three in one year to be so appointed); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Commander was recommended.

14. It is ordained that not more than forty-nine appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fourth Class or Officers, of which number six may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, thirty on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, three on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and ten on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

16. It is ordained that not more than sixty-eight appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fifth Class or Members, of which number six may be made on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, forty on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and eighteen on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

18. It is ordained that if the appointments authorised to be made annually in the first three classes as aforesaid be not made in any one year, then the vacancies so arising may be filled in subsequent years, but that vacancies so arising in the fourth and fifth classes may not be so filled up.

19. It is ordained that those persons whom We have thought fit to admit into this Most Excellent Order prior to the date of these Our Statutes shall not now or hereafter be included within the number allotted to each class of the Order by the foregoing Statutes.

20. It is ordained that in each Class of the Military Division the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War may include members of Our Indian Army, and that the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies shall be members of Our Dominion and other Oversea Defence Forces; but that in the Fourth and Fifth Classes of the Military Division in any year in which Our Secretary of State for the Colonies does not desire to recommend for appointment members of such Defence Forces to the full number permitted, an addition may be made to the number of appointments which may be made on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (but so that the number of appointments made in that year by Our Secretary of State for War and Our Secretary of State for the Colonies together do not exceed the provision authorised).

21. It is ordained that the name of every person, other than foreign person, to be appointed to be a Member of any one of the Classes of the Civil Division of this Our said Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Prime Minister, and that the name of every person, other than foreign person, to be appointed to be a Member of any Class of the Military Division shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors by Our First Lord of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War, or Our Secretary of State for Air as may be appropriate

Digitized by Google

22. It is ordained that when We, Our heirs or successors shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Grand-Master of the said Order.

36. It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order, and thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased. But that it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

37. It is ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who perform acts of gallantry warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation.

38. It is further ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who render meritorious service warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation and that such Civil Medal for meritorious service shall not be awarded to Members of or persons eligible for appointment to any of the five classes of Our said Order, and such Military Medal shall only be awarded to persons subordinate to those who are eligible for the Military Division of the various classes of this Order.

40. It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by a Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual to cancel and annul the award of any Medal of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, and that thereupon the name of the recipient in the Register shall be erased, but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore the medal to any person whose name may have been so erased when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

50. Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our heirs and successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's, the Twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, in the Thirteenth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

A. BONAR LAW.

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire; To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas by the Fiftieth and Last of the Statutes of the said Most Excellent Order dated the Twenty-ninth day of December, 1922, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

And whereas reproductions of the Badges of the several Classes of the said Order known as Miniature Badges are worn on certain occasions and it appears to Us to be expedient that the size and pattern of such Miniature Badges should be clearly defined.

We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do make, ordain, and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances namely.

1. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badges worn by Members of the First Class, or Knights Grand Cross and Dames Grand Cross, of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders and Dames Commanders, and of the Third Class, or Commanders of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire shall be replicas in enamel of the Badges of the respective Classes the size to be half that of the Badge of the Members of the Fourth Class, or Officers of the Order.

2. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badge worn by the Members of the Fourth Class, or Officers of the said Order shall be a replica of the Badge of the Members of that Class but half the size of that Badge.

3. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badge worn by the Members of the Fifth Class of the said Order shall be a replica of the Badge of the Members of that Class but half the size of that Badge.

4. It is also Ordained that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that this Statute sealed with the Seal of Our said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's the Seventeenth day of December, 1923, and in the Fourteenth Year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

EDWARD P.
Grand Master.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire; To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas by the Fiftieth and Last of the Statutes of the said Most Excellent Order dated the twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting interpreting or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual. We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do annul and dispense with the Thirty-sixth and Fortieth of the aforesaid Statutes, and in substitution thereof do make, ordain and establish the following Statute and Ordinance namely:

It is ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

It is further ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the award of any Medal of the said Order and that thereupon the name of the recipient in the Register shall be erased; but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore the Medal to any person whose name may have been erased when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that this Statute sealed with the Seal of Our said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's the fourth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-five, and in the Sixteenth Year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

EDWARD P.
Grand Master.

Digitized by Google

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Her late Majesty Our Beloved Grandmother Queen Victoria by a Warrant dated the 6th day of September 1886 did institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction designated the Distinguished Service Order for the purpose of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war;

And Whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July 1902, 2nd July 1903, 15th October 1903 and 23rd August 1916;

And Whereas it is Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the Officers of Our recently constituted Air Force shall be eligible for appointment to Our said Distinguished Service Order;

And Whereas We deem it expedient that all amendments to the Statutes of Our said Order heretofore promulgated, or now to be promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual;

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances heretofore in force for the government of Our said Order shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly: It is ordained that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly: It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such Members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors shall appoint.

Thirdly: It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens, Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly: It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces or Marines, in Our Air Forces or in Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy, Army or Air Force, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy, Army or Air Force rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly: It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval, Military or Aerial operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly: It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly: It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which this Order is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry which, if he had not received the Order, would have entitled him to it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Badge is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Eighthly: It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly: It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the service of the Order and shall execute such directions as he may receive from our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly: It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the British Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedency next to and immediately after the Commanders of Our said Order of the British Empire and shall rank among themselves according to the date of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly: It is ordained that the Badge of the Order shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre within a wreath a laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold upon a red enamelled ground and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, the Royal Cypher, and shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that the names of those whom We may be pleased to admit to Membership of this Order shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Digitized by Google

Thirteenthly: In order to make such additional provision as shall effectively preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person admitted to Membership of this Order shall be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall be erased, by an Order under the Royal Sign Manual, from the register of Members of the said Order. And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this first day of April, in the eighth year of Our Reign, and in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

By His Majesty's Command,

MILNER.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India. To all whom these Presents shall come Greeting:—

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant dated the 23rd day of April, 1883, did institute, constitute and create a Decoration designated "The Royal Red Cross," to be awarded in recognition of special services rendered in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated the 11th day of December, 1897, the 24th day of July, 1902, the 8th day of September, 1909, the 10th day of November, 1915, the 15th day of December, 1917, and the 30th day of April, 1918.

And Whereas it is expedient that Our Said Royal Warrants should be amended and consolidated.

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our Said Royal Warrants shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained (i) that the Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and that it shall be divided into two Classes.

(ii) That the First Class shall consist of a Cross, enamelled red, edged with gold, having on the arms thereof the words, Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the Decoration; the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and that on the reverse thereof the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre; and

(iii) That the Second Class shall consist of a Cross of the same form and size as the First Class, but of frosted silver, with a Maltese Cross enamelled red not exceeding half its dimensions superimposed thereon, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and that the reverse shall have inscribed on the arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity and the date of institution of the original Decoration, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown.

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross in either Class shall be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and that it shall be competent for Us, our Heirs and Successors, to confer either class of the Decoration upon any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland; also upon the Queens or Princesses of Foreign Countries who may have specially exerted themselves in providing for the nursing of the sick and wounded of Foreign Armies and Navies.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the First Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse who is a member of one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown exceptional devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by Our Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Secretary of State for Air.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the Second Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse, or an Assistant Nurse, Probationer, or V.A.D. Nursing Member, who belongs to one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown special devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by Our Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Secretary of State for Air.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that the number of awards in the First Class of the Decoration shall not exceed two per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, and that the number of awards in the Second Class of the Decoration shall not exceed five per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, the allotments to be proportionate to the numbers of each Nursing Service; provided nevertheless that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to make such additions as, under exceptional circumstances We may deem fitting.

Seventhly.—It is ordained that a recipient of the First Class of the Decoration shall not afterwards be awarded the Second Class; that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, if trained nurses, shall be eligible for advancement to the First Class as vacancies may arise:

Digitized by Google

and that on such advancement the Second Class Decoration shall be returned to the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that recipients of the first Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Members of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters R.R.C. following their names; and that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Associates of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters A.R.R.C. following their names.

Ninthly.—It is ordained (i) that either Class, of the Decoration may be conferred upon Ladies (other than those referred to in the 4th and 5th Clauses of this Our Royal Warrant), whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our Notice by Our Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Secretary of State for Air, as having voluntarily undertaken nursing duties, and shown special devotion and competency in the performance of such duties, over a continuous and long period in hospitals which have been specially established for the treatment of sick and wounded personnel of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces—including our Indian Forces, and the Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the seas; but the First Class of the Decoration shall be conferred only upon a fully trained nurse.

(ii) That any foreign lady upon whom the First Class of the Decoration is conferred under this Our Royal Warrant shall be regarded as an "Honorary Member," and that such person upon whom the Second Class is conferred, shall be regarded as an "Honorary Associate," and

(iii) That the numbers of each class of the Decoration which may be conferred under this Clause, shall be additional to the Establishment ordained in the Sixth Clause of this Our Royal Warrant.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that if anyone upon whom the First Class of the Decoration has been conferred is subsequently recommended for such approved service as would have rendered her eligible for the Decoration, had she not already received it, she shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the Decoration.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a register thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Twelfthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained:—

(1) That if any person upon whom such distinction shall be conferred, shall in the opinion of Our Army Council, Our Board of Admiralty, or Our Air Council, so conduct herself as to become unworthy of it she shall forfeit the Decoration.

(2) That if the recipient of this Decoration is convicted by the Civil Power, or is dealt with under the Probation of Offenders Act, 1907, she shall be liable to a like forfeiture on the recommendation of Our Army Council.

(3) That the forfeiture shall be carried out under an authority bearing Our Royal Sign Manual; and that the recipient's name shall thereupon be erased from the Register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred.

(4) That We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall at all times have power to restore a forfeited Royal Red Cross.

(5) That a notice of forfeiture or of restoration shall in every case be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under the Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 25th day of October, 1920, in the Eleventh year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

W. S. CHURCHILL.

Digitized by Google

THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS, THE AIR FORCE CROSS, THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDAL, AND THE AIR FORCE MEDAL.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

Whereas We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual, dated 3rd June, 1918, institute and create two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and two medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal to be awarded to Officers and Airmen in Our Air Force and in the Air Forces of Our Self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas in recognition of acts of valour, courage and devotion to duty: and did make regulations governing the said decorations and medals.

And whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July, 1919, 27th August, 1919, and 20th April, 1921.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Royal Warrant dated the 3rd June, 1918, with the amendments aforesaid and those now promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual:—

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following regulations shall be substituted for those promulgated in the said Royal Warrant dated 3rd June, 1918, as amended by subsequent Royal Warrants and We do hereby direct that the following regulations shall henceforth be the regulations governing the said decorations and medals:—

Firstly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be granted only to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for an act or acts of valour, courage or devotion to duty performed whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Secondly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a Cross flory terminated in the horizontal and base bars with bombs, the upper bar terminating with a rose, surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers charged in the centre with a roundel within a wreath of laurels a rose winged ensigned by an Imperial Crown thereon the letters R.A.F. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Fourthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.C. appended to his name.

Fifthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be granted to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for an act or acts of valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy, and may also be granted to individuals not belonging to such Forces who render distinguished service to Aviation in actual flying.

Sixthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a thunderbolt in the form of a cross, the arms conjoined by wings, the base bar terminating with a bomb surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers, the four ends enscribed with the letters G.V.R.I. In the centre a roundel thereon, a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole ensigned by an Imperial Crown and attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Seventhly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Eighthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.C. appended to his name.

Ninthly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be granted only to such Non-commissioned Officers and Airmen of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for an act or acts of valour, courage or devotion to duty performed whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Tenthly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be in silver and oval-shaped, bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel a representation of Athena Nike seated on an aeroplane, a hawk rising from her right arm above the words "for Courage". The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Digitized by Google

The Distinguished Flying Cross, The Air Force Cross, The Distinguished Flying Medal & The Air Force Medal.

Eleventhly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon of one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width, running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Twelfthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.M. appended to his name.

Thirteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be granted to such Non-commissioned Officers and Airmen of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for an act or acts of valour, courage or devotion to duty performed whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy, and may also be granted to individuals not belonging to such Forces who render distinguished service to Aviation in actual flying.

Fourteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be silver and oval-shaped, bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Fifteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Sixteenthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.M. appended to his name.

Seventeenthly, it is ordained that Foreign Officers and gradings of an equivalent rank to those above mentioned, who have been associated in operations with Our Forces, shall be eligible for the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Force Cross, the Distinguished Flying Medal, and the Air Force Medal.

Eighteenthly, it is ordained that in cases where an individual who has been awarded one of the above decorations or medals shall be recommended for a further act of valour, courage or devotion to duty, he shall be awarded a bar to be attached to the ribbon by which the decoration or medal is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional bar may be awarded.

Nineteenthly, it is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the above decorations and medals shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for Air.

Twentiethly, it is ordained (1) That it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on a recommendation by or through Our Secretary of State for Air to cancel and annul the award to any person of the above decorations or medals and that thereupon the name of such person in the Register shall be erased; but that We, Our Heirs and Successors shall at all times have power to restore any decoration or medal which may have been forfeited when such recommendation shall have been withdrawn. (2) That the forfeiture shall involve the cessation of any gratuity or pension in lieu thereof to which the possession of any of the aforesaid decorations or medals might entitle the recipient, but no such forfeiture shall extend to any sum of money which has already been paid. (3) That when a forfeited decoration or medal shall have been restored, any gratuity or pension in lieu thereof which attaches to it shall also be restored. (4) That a notice of forfeiture or of restoration shall in every case be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 31st day of August in the twentieth year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine.

By His Majesty's Command,

THOMSON.

Digitized by Google

TERRITORIAL ARMY AND AIR FORCE ASSOCIATIONS.

(Arranged Alphabetically by Counties.)

EDINBURGH, CITY OF

8, WEMYSS PLACE, EDINBURGH.

Telegrams: *Territorial Association, Wemyss Place, Edinburgh.*

President.

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. A., *O.B.E.*, TD, *late* T.A. Res.

Vice-Chairman.

Cameron, Col. J. B., *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army.

Military Members.

Beatson-Maj. J. D., (City of Edinburgh) Fort R.E.
Bennet Clark, Lt.-Col. T. W., TD, 7/9 Bn. R. Scots.
Blair, Col. P. J., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A.
Cameron, Col. J. B., *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army (*Vice-Chairman*).
Christie, Lt.-Col. W. L (57(Low) Med. Brig. R.A.
Clark, Col. R., *C.B.E.*, VD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 5 Bn. R. Scots.
Cummings, Capt. G. W., 52 (Low) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.
Dickie, Lt.-Col. R., *M.C.*, TD, Forth Heavy Brig., R.A.
Dunbar, Maj. J. T., T. A. Res.
Gibson, Lt.-Col. G. H. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, 155th (Low) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.
Lambert, Capt. J., TD, 52 (Low.) Div. Trn R.A.S.C.
Macmillan, Col. A., *O.B.E.*, TD, Terr. Army (ret.)
Marshall, Maj. J. R., TD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 19 (Lothians and Bord. Hse Yeo.) Armoured Car Co. R. Tank Corps.
Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. A., *O.B.E.*, TD, *late* T.A. Res. (*Chairman*).
Peebles, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Reid, Lt.-Col. R. S., TD, 78 (Low) Field Brig. R.A.
Turnbull, Lt.-Col. B., 4/5 Bn. R. Scots. (*Col.* (*ret.*) *Ind. Army*), *p.s.c.*
Watson, Bt.-Col. A. P., *O.B.E.*, TD., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *R.A.M.C.* (T.A.).
Young, Col. A., *C.B.E.*, VD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.

Air Force Member.

McKelvie, Sqdn. Ldr. James, *A.F.C.*, 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Sqdn. A.A.F.

Representative Members.

Council of the City of Edinburgh.

Bathgate, R., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Harvey, W. J., *Esq.*, *D.L. J.P.*
Hastie, J., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Hay, J., *Esq.*
Thomson, W. J., *Esq.*
Whitson, T. B., *Esq.*, *J.P.*

University of Edinburgh.

Hudson-Beare, *Sir* Thomas, *Knt.*, *B.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Mackenzie, J. E., *Esq.*, *D.Sc.*

Co-opted Members.

Ballantyne, Lt. Col. D., *O.B.E.*, late 8 Bn. R. Scots.
Ballantyne, Maj. J. K., late 8 Bn. R. Scots.
Clarke, Maj. *Sir* T. *Bt.* (T.A. Res.).
Cowan, A. W., *Esq.*
Mackenzie, Capt. A. D., *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *late* City of Edin. (Fort.) R.E.
Rawson, H., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Scott, Col. J. M. B., *O.B.E.*, TD, *late* 78 (Low) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Sutherland, Sir G. H., *Knt.*
Thorburn, Lt.-Col. W., *D.S.O.*, TD, late 8 Bn. R. Scots.
Wilson, Maj. A., *O.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *F.R.S.E.*, *late* City of Edin. Fort. R.E.

Secretary.

Wynne, Lt.-Col. H. E. S., *O.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 603 (*City of Edinburgh*) *Bomber Squadron.*

(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

GLASGOW, CITY OF.

201, WEST GEORGE STREET, GLASGOW.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Decus, Glasgow.*")

President.

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Anderson, Col. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, 6 Bn. H.L.I. (*Lt.-Col.. Res. of Off.*)

Vice-Chairman.

Menzies, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, TD, *T.A. Res.*

Military Members.

Anderson, Col. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, 6 Bn. H.L.I. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*Chairman*).
Blair, Lt.-Col. A. W., *M.C.*, TD, (7 Bn. High. L.I.).
Brand, Col. D. E., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Clark, Col. W., VD, TD, *D.L.*, 7 Bn. H.L.I.
Connal, Col. K. H. M., *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 101 (Glas. Yeo. Fd. Brig. R.A. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*).
Coulson, Lt.-Col. R. N., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Edington, Col. G. H., TD, *M.D.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.F.P.S.* Terr. Army (ret.) (*Hon. Col.*, *R.A.M.C.* (*T.A.*)).

Digitized by Google

Glasgow, City of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Hendry, Brig.-Gen. P. W., *C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.* (ret.) (*Col. ret., T.F.*).
Hutchison, Lt.-Col. H. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 101 (*Queens Own R. Glasgow Yeo.*) (Field Brig.) R.A. (*Bt.-Lt.-Col.*, *R.A.*), *p.s.c.*
Kay, Col. T., *D.S.O.*, TD, *M.B.*, T.A. (ret.).
Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. J., *M.C.*, TD, 7 Bn. Cameronians.
Mackenzie, Col. *Sir* Robert C., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, *late* Unattd. List (T.F.).
Mather, Bt.-Col. W., TD, T.A. Res.
Menzies, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res. (*Vice Chairman*).
Morrison, Bt.-Col. R. H., *M.C.*, TD, 5 Bn. H.L.I.
Orr, Lt.-Col. G., *O.B.E.*, TD, 52 (Low) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Reid, Bt.-Col. A. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, TD, 9 Bn. H.L.I.
Robertson, Lt.-Col. F. L., *M.C.*, 52nd (Low) Div. Sigs. R. Corps of Signals.
Rolling, Bt.-Col. B. I., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD., 52 (Low) Div., R.E.
Scott, Bt.-Col. W. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 6 Bn. H.L.I.
Shaw, Bt.-Col. A. D. McI., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, 5/8 Bn. Cameronians.
Shaw, Col. *Sir* Archibald McI., *Knt.*, *C.B.*, VD, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*, 80 (Low.) Fld. Brig. R.A.
Spiers, Lt.-Col. G. C. T., *M.C.*, TD, (80 (Low) Fld. Brig.), R.A.
Watson, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, TD, *late* 80 (Low.) Fd. Brig R.A.

Air Force Members.

Weir, Air Commodore J. G., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *R.A.F.O.*
Fullerton, Squadron Leader J. No. 602. (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron, A.A.F.

Representative Members.

Corporation of the City of Glasgow.

Barrie, J., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Brown, T. S., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Jubb. J., *Esq.*
Kelly, T., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Kennedy, A., *Esq.*
Murray, J. B., *Esq.*, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*
Smith, W. B., *Esq.*, *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

University of Glasgow.

Medley, D. J., *Esq.*, *M.A.*

Co-opted Members.

Berrie, T., *Esq.*
Cleland, *Sir* Charles J., *K.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *D.L.*
Cooper, Lt.-Col. D., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late R.E.* (*T.A.*).
Dalrymple, J., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*
Daly, Bt. Col. J. F., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Dunlop, *Sir* Thomas, *Bt.*, *G.B.E.*, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*
Gracie, *Sir* Alexander, *K.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*
Leslie, Lt.Col. J. R. S., TD, *late* T.A. Res.
McDermid, J., *Esq.*
MacLeod, Lt.-Col. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *late* Serv. Bns. Camerons.
Montgomery, *Sir* M. W., *Knt.*, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*
Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, T.D., R. Corps of Sigs., T.A.
Rose, Lt.-Col. J. A., TD, *late* R.E. (T.F.).
Simpson, Lt.-Col. G. S., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Westbury, Lt.-Col. F. N., *O.B.E.*, *late* Spec. Res.
Wordie, Col. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, T.A.

Secretary.

Anderson, Maj T. A. H., *C.B.*, TD, *late* T.A. Res.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

LONDON, COUNTY OF

DUKE OF YORK'S HEADQUARTERS, CHELSEA, S.W.3.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Terfortion, London.*")

President.

Crewe. *Rt. Hon. the Marq. of, K.G.* (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Holland-Martin, R., *Esq.*, *C.B*

Vice-Chairman.

Pereira, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Cecil E., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Military Members.

Alston, Lt.-Col. J. S., *O.B.E.*, 16 Lond. R. (*Capt., ret. pay*)
Ashwanden, Col. S. W. L., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A.
Bailey, Col. L. D., *M.C.*, TD, T.A.
Banks, Lt.-Col. T. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 13 Lond. R.
Bland, Lt.-Col. M. G., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, 26 A.A. Bn. R.E.
Brocks Maj. A. J., 47 (2 Lond.) Ord. Co. R.A.O.C.
Bruce, Lt.-Col. W. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Signals. T.A.
Bruce-Porter, Col. *Sir* H. E. Bruce, *K.B.E.* *C.M.G.*, ret. Terr. Army.
Carter, Lt.-Col. H., TD, Comdg. 26 & 27 A.A. Sig. Coys., R. Corps of Sigs.
Chapman, Lt.-Col. H. W., TD, 47 (2 Lond.) Div. Trn. R.A.S.C.
Cowan, Lt.-Col. A. J., *D.S.O.*, TD, 65 (8 Lond.) Fld. Brig. R.A.
Cox, Lt.-Col. R. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, 9 Lond. R.
Cuthbertson, Lt.-Col. M., *M.C.*, 19 Lond. R.
Dayre Smith, Lt.-Col. P. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, R.A.V.C. (T.A.).
Eaton, Col. R. W., TD, 19 Bn. Lond. R. (*Bt.-Col. T.A. Res.*).
Edgell, Bt.-Col. J., TD, 12 Lond. R.
Eley, Col. E. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army, *A.D.C.*

Digitized by Google

London, County of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Evans, Bt.-Col. C. H. S., *O.B.E.*, TD, *A.M.I. Mech.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*, 27 A.A. Bn. R.E.
Fisher, Bt.-Col. S. H., *M.C.*, T.A. Res.
Foote, Lt.-Col. R. C., *M.C.*, TD, 63 (6 Lond.) Field Brig., R.A.
Francis, Bt.-Col. H. D P.. *M.C.*, Inns of Court O.T.C.
Galbraith, Col. W. C., *C.M.G.*, TD, ret. Terr. Army.
Gardiner, Lt.-Col. E. G., *M.C.* (10 Lond. Regt.).
Gray, Lt.-Col. J. V., *M.C.*, TD, 91 (4 Lond.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Greenwood, Col. C. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, ret. Terr. Army.
Greig, Col. *Sir* James W., *Knt. C.B.*, VD, *K.C.*, *late* 14 Bn. Lond. R. [I].
Hippisley-Cox, Bt.-Col. E. G., *C.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.*, T.A. Res.
Hooper, Lt.-Col. G. M., *M.C.*, TD. (11 Bn. Lond. Regt.).
Howard de Walden, Col. *the Lord*, TD, 4/5 Bn. R.S. Fus. (22 (*Lond.*) *Arm'd. Car Co. R. Tank Corps*).
Hunt, Lt.-Col. F. R. W., 51 Lond. A.A. Brig. R.A.
Kimmitt, Col. R. R., *O.B.E.*, *J.P.*, 44 (Home Counties) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.
Laird, Lt.-Col. A. O., *M.C.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, 56 (1 Lond.) Div. Eng., R.E.
Lea, Lt.-Col. E. T., *C.B.*, TD, *late* R.F.A. (T.F.).
Lewis, Brig-Gen. F. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, TD, *late* T.A. Res.
Liardet, Col. C. F., *D.S.O.*, TD, 64 (7 Lond.) Fld. Brig., R.A.
Low, Col. S., *D.S.O.*, TD, 53 (Lond.) Med. Brig. R.A.
Lyall-Grant, Lt.-Col. D., *M.C.*, TD, 14 Bn. Lond. R.
Marnham, Lt.-Col. A. E., *M.C.*, TD, 53 (Lond.) Med. Brig. R.A.
Maude, Col. A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* 47 (2 Lond.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
May, Col. H. A. R., *C.B.*, VD, ret. T.A.
Millard, Col. B. S., TD, Terr. Army.
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Lt.-Col. *Lord* H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *late* T. F. Res. (*Gent.-at-Arms*).
Moore, Lt.-Col. P. S. (20 Bn. Lond. Regt.).
Neighbour, Bt.-Col. S. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Newton, Lt.-Col. E. H., TD., 56 (1 Lond.) Div. Train, R.A.S.C.
Nicholson, Col. O. W., M.P., 26 and 27 A.A. Sig. Coys., R. Corps of Sigs.
Parker, Hon. Col. W., *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* 24 Lond. R.
Pilkington, Lt.-Col. L. G., *M.C.*, 18 Lond. R.
Pleydell-Bouverie, Bt.-Col. *Hon.* S., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, 52 (Lond.) A.A. Brig. R.A.
Pownall, Lt.-Col. *Sir* A., *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, *M.P.*, T.A. Res.
Ramsbotham, Lt.-Col. W. H., 28 Lond. R. (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*).
Roberts, Maj. H. D., *M.C.*, 2nd Cav. Div. Sigs., R.C. Sigs
Sanders, Lt.-Col. H. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (24 Bn. Lond. Regt.).
Sanderson, Maj. H., TD, (22 (Lond.) Armd. Car Co., R. Tank Corps).
Sankey, Lt.-Col. C. E. P., *D.S.O.*, 47 (2 Lond.) Div. Eng., R.E. (Lt.-Col. *Res. of Off*).
Shaw, Maj. P., *O.B.E.*, 23 (Lond.) Armoured Car Co., Maj. (Res. of Off.).
Shirley, Bt. Col. H. J., *C.M.G.*, TD, *late* 28 Lond. R.
Simner, Col. P. R. O. A., *D.S.O.*, Terr. Army (*Brig.-Comdr.* 168 (2 *Lond.*) *Inf. Brig.*)
Snowden, Lt.-Col. H. P., *M.C.*, TD, 21 Bn. Lond. R.
Sutherland-Harris, Lt.-Col. A. S., *J.P.*, *late* 13 Bn. Lond. R.
Tanner, Bt.-Col. P. H., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 17 Bn. Lond. R.
Tomlin, Hon. Col. M. J. B., *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L. late* 21 Bn. Lond. R.
Vigers, Lt.-Col. T. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 47 (2nd Lond.) Div. Sigs. R. Sigs.
Wall, Maj. R. F., TD, R.A.V.C. (T.A.).
Whiteley, Lt.-Col C. C. O., *O.B.E.*, TD, 23 Lond. R.
Wilkinson, *Rev.* A. E., *M.C.*, TD, Chaplain 2nd Class (T.A.).
Williams, Lt.-Col. F. A., TD, 92 (5 Lond.) Field Bde., R.A.
Woolley, Lt.-Col. E. J., *M.C.*, 22 Lond. R.

Air Force Member.

Sassoon, Sqdn. Ldr. *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Philip A. G. D., *Bart.*, *G.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.P.*, 601 (County of London) (Bomber) Sqdn. A.A.F.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Baker, H. A., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Ball, Lt.-Col. E., *late* 20 Lond. R.
Davis, D., *Esq. C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Dove, F. L., *Esq.*, *D.L.*
Galer, F. Bertram, *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *F.I.A.*, *J.P.*
Gilbert, J. D., *Esq. D.L.*, *J.P.*
Greenwood, H. J., *Esq. D.L.*, *J.P.*
Harris, P. A., *Esq. M.A.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.*
Hemphill, Capt. *the Rt. Hon. Lord*, ret. pay.
Johnson, W. C., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Karslake, Lt.-Col. J. B. P., TD, *J.P.*, *late* T.A. Res
Kennard, Lt.-Col. A. C.H., ret. Terr. Force (*Capt. ret. pay*).
Levita, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Cecil B., *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret. pay.
Lewis-Barned, Maj. H. B., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret.
Manning, C. A. G., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Sankey, Col. *Sir* H. Stuart, *K.B.E.*, *C.V.O.*, VD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, late Inns of Court O.T.C.
Simmons, Maj. *Sir* Percy C., *K.C.V.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* R.A.F.
Strauss, E. A., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Strauss, G. R., *Esq.*, *M.P.*
Tasker, Maj. R. I., TD, *J.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.

University of London.

Filon, Bt.-Col. L. N. G., TD, Univ. of Lond. Contgt., O.T.C.

Co-opted Members.

Astor, Col. *Hon.* J. J., *M.P.* (Kent Heavy Brig., R.A., and 23 Lond. R.)
Bankes, Maj. J. H., *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *D.L.*, *late* R.A.M.C. (*County Controller V.A.D.*)
Benn, *Sir* Arthur S., *Bt.*, *K.B.E.*
Burbidge, *Sir* R. Woodman, *Bt.*

Digitized by Google

London, County of—*contd.*

Co-opted Members—*contd.*

Campbell Col. R. B., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, ret.-pay (Res. of Off.)

Cunliffe-Owen, Brig.-Gen. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G* (ret. pay).

Dawson, Maj.-Gen. V. J., *C.V.O.*, ret. pay.

Fenton-Jones, Col. W. F., *M.B.E.*. *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 10 Bn. Lond. R.

Hoare, Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon, Sir* Samuel J. G., *Bt.*, *G.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.

Holland-Martin, R., *Esq.*, *C.B.* (*Chairman*).

Jackson, Maj. R. J. J., TD, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.

Johnson, F. A., *Esq.*

Lane, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Ronald B., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay, *q.s.*

Liddell-Hart, Capt. B. H. (ret.).

London, *Rt. Hon, and Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, Chpl. 1st Class, *ret.* Terr. Army.

Mansbridge, H., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*

Milne-Watson, Col. *Sir* David, *Knt.*, *D.L.*, 12 Bn. Lond. R.

Paterson, J. J., *Esq.*

Peel, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* S. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* 105 (Bedf. Yeo.) Fd. Brig. R.A.

Pereira, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Cecil E., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Vice-Chairman*).

Spender, J. A., *Esq.*

Studd, *Sir* J. E., Kynaston, *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*

The Mayor of Battersea.

The Mayor of Bermondsey.

The Mayor of Bethnal Green.

The Mayor of Camberwell.

The Mayor of Chelsea.

The Mayor of Deptford.

The Mayor of Finsbury.

The Mayor of Fulham.

The Mayor of Greenwich.

The Mayor of Hackney.

The Mayor of Hammersmith

The Mayor of Hampstead.

The Mayor of Holborn.

The Mayor of Islington.

The Mayor of Kensington

The Mayor of Lambeth.

The Mayor of Lewisham.

The Mayor of Paddington.

The Mayor of Poplar.

The Mayor of St. Marylebone.

The Mayor of St. Pancras.

The Mayor of Shoreditch.

The Mayor of Southwark.

The Mayor of Stepney.

The Mayor of Stoke Newington.

The Mayor of Wandsworth.

The Mayor of Westminster.

The Mayor of Woolwich.

Thwaites, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* William, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.* (*Col. Comdt. R.A.*) (*Hon. Col.* 19 *Lond. R.*), *p.s.c.* [*I*].

Ward, Lt -Col. J., *C.B.* *C.M.G.*, ret.

Secretary.

Pryce-Jones, Bt.-Col. H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, late 2 C. of Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gent.-at-Arms*).)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 601 (*County of London*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

LONDON, CITY OF.

FINSBURY BARRACKS, E.C.1.

(Regd. Tel. address, "*Citomars, Finsquare, London.*")

President.

The Lord Mayor.

Chairman.

Lucan, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl of*, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, TD, *D.L.* (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Col.* 5 *C. Lond. R.*).

Vice-Chairman.

Wakefield, Col. *Sir* Charles C., *Bt.*, *C.B.E.*, *J.P.*, 2 C. of Lond. R.

Military Members.

Bickerton, Col. R. E., *D.S.O.*, T.D., *M.B.*, *K.H.S.* (T.A.)

Buckle, Col. C., *C.B.E.* (T.A.) (*Comdr.*, 27 (*Lond.*) *Air Defence Brig.*).

Burnett, Lt.-Col. L. T., *O.B.E.*, TD, *late* 4 C. of Lond. R.

Carlebach, Col. P., *C.M.G.*, TD, *late* 2 Bn. Lond. R.

Clarke, Lt.-Col. H. F., *M.C.*, TD, 3 (City of Lond.) Regt.

Denbigh and Desmond, Col. *the Earl of*, *K.C.V.O.*, TD, ret. Terr. Army (*Col. Comdt. Hon. Art. Co.*).

Douglas, Bt.-Lt.Col. M. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M C.*, TD (*Hon. Art. Co.*).

Ellison, Lt.-Col. T. F., 53 (City of Lond.) Anti-Aircraft Brig. R.A.

Fox, Lt.-Col. H. F., TD, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I. Mech.E.*, 56 (1 Lond.) Div. Sigs. R. Sigs.

Giles, Bt.-Col. G. M., *M.C.*, *late* 3 C. of Lond. R.

Hansford, Capt. B., *C.B.*, *D.L.*, *late* Lab. Corps., *formerly* Capt. Rif. Brig. (T.F.).

Limerick, Lt.-Col. *The Earl of*, *D.S.O.*, TD, 11 (Hon. Art. Coy.) and City of London Yeo. Brig., R.H.A.

Lucan, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl of*, K.B.E., *C.B.*, TD, *D.L.* (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Col.* 5 *C. of Lond. R.*) (*Chairman*).

McDonald, Lt.-Col. M. J., *M.C.*, 6 (City of Lond.) Regt.

Marchment, Col. A. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, TD, T.A.

Digitized by Google

London, City of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Maxwell, Col. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col.* 7 *C. of Lond. R.*).
Micklem, Brig. Gen. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Res. of Off., Bt. Col. late 5 C. of Lond. R.
Oakley, Lt.-Col. H. J. P., *M.C.*, TD, 90 (Field) Brig. R.A. (T.A.).
Robins, Lt.-Col. T. E., *D.S.O.*, T.A. Res.
Stanham, Lt.-Col. H. G., TD, 4 (City of Lond.) Regt.
Stollery, Col. J., *C.B.*, VD, *late* R.F.A., (T.F.).
Vince, Bt.-Col. W. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 7 C. of Lond. R.
Warlters, Bt.-Col. E. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, TD, 54 (City of Lond.) A.A. Brig. R.A.
Whalley, Lt.-Col. P.R., *D.S.O.*, 2 City of Lond. Regt. (*Lt.-Col ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*).

Air Force Member.

Guest, Sqdn. Ldr. *The Rt. Hon.* F. E., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, (Comdg. 600 (City of Lond.) (B) Sqdn. A.A.F.).

Representative Members.

Council of the Corporation.

Beecroft, Maj. L. C., *late* R.A.S.C.
Blackham, Col. R. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.F.P.S.*, ret. pay.
Bower, *Sir* Alfred L., *Bt.*, *J.P.*
Gamon, Cyril, *Esq.*
Roper Barrett, H., *Esq.*
Wakefield, Col. *Sir* Charles C., *Bt.*, *C.B.E.*, *J.P.*, 2 *C. of Lond. R.* (*Vice-Chairman*).
Whitaker, Lt.-Col. C. W., *late* 3 Bn The King's R.

Co-opted Members.

Burnell, Lt.-Col. C. D., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
de Rougemont, C. I., *Esq.*
Donald, Maj.-Gen. C. G., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, ret. pay.
Ebbisham, Col. *The Lord*, *G.B.E.*, late 54 (C. of Lond.) A.A. Brig., R.A.
Lamarque, Capt. W. C., *late* 5 Bn. The Buffs.
Machin, *Sir* Stanley, *Kt.*, *J.P.*
Marshall, Col. *Rt. Hon. the Lord*, *K.C.V.O.*, 4 C. of Lond. R.
Moore-Brabazon, Lt.-Col. J. T. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *late* R.A.F.
Newton, Col. *Sir* Louis A., *Bt.*, *late* 56 (1 Lond.) Divl. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Owens, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Charles J., *Kt.*, *C.B.*, *late* Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps R.E. (T.A.).
Page, J. C., *Esq.*
Samuel, Col. F. D., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res. (*Hon, Col.* 3 *C. of Lond. Regt.*).
Sankey, Col. *Sir* H. Stuart, *K.B.E.*, *C.V.O.*, VD, *D.L.*, *J.P.* (*late Inns of Court, O.T.C.*).
Simonds, S. R., *Esq.*
Truscott, E. H. S., *Esq.*
Wallace, R., *Esq.*

Secretary.

Wood, Col. E. FitzG. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* [*l*] (Lt.-Col. *late T.A.*)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 600 (*City of London*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

WARWICK, COUNTY OF, TERRITORIAL ARMY AND AIR FORCE ASSOCIATION.

46, HIGH STREET, WARWICK.

(Regd. Tel. Address, "Force," Warwick).

President.

Leigh, Col. *the Lord*, TD, *J.P.*, 3 & 7 Bns. R. War. R. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry W., *Bt.* *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Train, R.A.S.C.

Vice-Chairman.

Marsh, Col. F., *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.).

Military Members.

Bushill, Lt.-Col. W. N., *M.C.*, TD, 7 Bn. R. War. R.
Crockford, Lt.-Col. L. C., *M.C.*, TD, 6 Bn. R. War. Regt.
Crosskey, Lt.-Col. C., *O.B.E.*, VD, *D.L.*, *late* R.A.S.C. (T.A.).
Danielsen, Col. F. G., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, Terr. Army) *Hon. Col.* 6 *Bn. R. War. R.*
Danielsen, Col. J. W., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, R. Signals (T.A.) (*Hon. Col.* 48 (*S. Mid.*) *Div. Sigs. R. Signals*).
Docker, Col. P., T.A.
Gay, Lt.-Col. L. J. A., TD, 5 Bn. R. War. R.
Goode, Lt.-Col. T. F., *O.B.E.*, TD, *late* 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Greg, Maj. J. R., *C.B.E.*, *late* T.F. Res.
Humphreys, Bt. Col. H. F., *Bt.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.).
Ludlow, Brig.-Gen. W. R., *C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, ret. (*Hon. Col.* 8 *Bn. R. War. R.*).
Martineau, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, TD, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.
Mellor, Bt.-Col. J. L., *M.C.*, TD, *D.L.*, T.A. Res.
Melville, *Rev. Canon* W. G., TD, *M.A.*, Hon. Chapl. 1st Cl. ret. (T.A.).
Newman, Lt.-Col. A. W. *M.C.*, TD, 68 (S. Mid.) Fld. Brig., R.A.

Digitized by Google

Warwick, County of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Nutt, Col. H. J., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Planck, Bt.-Col. O. B. F., *D.S.O.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Smallwood, Lt.-Col. O. D., 8 Bn. R. War. R.
Wheatley, Lt.-Col. C. J. H., TD, Warwick Yeo.

Air Force Member.

Wright, Sqdn.-Leader J. A. C., 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Sqdn., A.A.F.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Adderley, Capt. *Hon.* H. A., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.
Hughes, Maj. F. C., TD. *late* 5 Bn. S. Staff. R.
Newdegate, *Sir* Francis A. N., *G.C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry W., *Bt.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn. R.A.S.C. (*Chairman*).
Woollcombe-Adams, Maj. C. E. G. (ret. pay).

County Boroughs.

The Lord Mayor (*Birmingham*).
Grist, W. A. G., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*Birmingham*).
Lovsey, W. E., *Esq.* (*Birmingham*).
Batchelor, W. H., *Esq.* (*Coventry*).
Pritchett, T. B., *Esq.* (*Birmingham*).

University of Birmingham.

Martineau, Col. E., *C.M.G.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, *late* 6 Bn. R. War. R.

Co-opted Members.

Chamberlain, *Rt. Hon.* A. N., *M.P.*
Johnson, W., *Esq.*
Keir, Lt.-Gen., *Sir* John L., *K.C.B.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.*
Marsh, Col. F., *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *F.R.C.S.*, late R.A.M.C. (T.A.) (*Vice-Chairman*).
Pepys, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off., County Controller *V.A.D.*)
Rennie, Lt.-Col. H. W., *C.B.E.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Tailby, E. M., *Esq.*
Wyley, Col. W. F., *V.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* 2 V.B., R. War. R.

Secretary.

Erskine-Murray, Lt.-Col. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION

No. 605 (*County of Warwick*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron*

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

[For Index to Stations see page 1451.]

The following abbreviations are used in the Index —

M.R.A.F.	denotes	Marshal of the Royal Air Force.	Lt.-Cdr.	denotes	Lieutenant-Commander
A.C.M.	,,	Air Chief Marshal.	Maj.	,,	Major.
Air M.	,,	Air Marshal.	Bt. Maj.	,,	Brevet-Major.
A.V.M.	,,	Air Vice Marshal.	Ch.	,,	Chaplain.
Maj.-Gen.	,,	Major-General.	F.L.	,,	Flight Lieutenant.
A.C.	,,	Air Commodore.	Capt.	,,	Captain.
G.C.	,,	Group Captain.	F.O.	,,	Flying Officer.
Col.	,,	Colonel.	Lt.	,,	Lieutenant.
Wg.Cr.	,,	Wing Commander.	P.O	,,	Pilot Officer.
Lt.-Col.	,,	Lieutenant-Colonel.	2. Lt.	,,	Second Lieutenant.
Cdr.	,,	Commander.	Q.	,,	Quartermaster (Med.)
Bt.-Lt-Col.	,,	Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel.	W.O.	,,	Warrant Officer (Class I.)
S.L.	,,	Squadron Leader.			

A

P.O. Abbott, Arthur H. 570, 1515
P.O. — Frederick, E. 573, 1561
Abel, Arthur G., *Esq.* 1200, 1507
P.O. Abell, James M. 1549, 2102
F.L. Abel-Smith, Edward M. C. 3030
Abraham, J. B., *Esq.* 14
P.O. — Ralph P. 578, 1559
F.O. — Thomas, M. 309, 1518
F.O. Abrams, William G. 309, 1540
W.O. Aafield, Hubert E. J. 1803
Acheson, *Miss* A. F. 1131
F.O. Ackers, James R. 919, 1530
S.L. Acland, Wilfred R. D. 16, 123, 3054*a*
Adair, H. P. 1705
P.O. — Maurice J. 579
Adams, A. *Esq.* 1700
F.O. — Alexander F. 289, 1610
F.L. — Albert J. 71, 906
F.L. — Cyril D. 58, 174
— F. B. 1702
F.L. — Francis Percy 155, 1565
F.O. — Francis Philip 2058
— *Miss* H. 1132
— H. A. 15
W.O. — Herbert, C. 1802
P.O. — Harold G. 580, 1566*a*
— H. H., *Esq.* 14
F.L. — James M. 71, 916
F.L. — John S. L. 177, 1522
S.L. — Paul 2071
F.L. — Richard 2071
F.O. — Richard D. 301, 1611*a*
P.O. — Wilfrid S.C. 568, 1613
F.L. Adamson, Bertie C. 2052
— *Miss* M. H. 1131
F.O. Addams, James R. 301, 1528
F.O. Addis, Edward 300, 1673
F.L. Addison, Edward B. 179, 1401, 1568
P.O. — John 566, 1523
F.L. Adkins, Hubert J. 175, 1600
P.O. Adnams, Alfred G. 569, 1522
P.O. Adye, Capel, F. G. 581, 1564
P.O. Agard-Butler, George E. 577, 1561
S.L. Aherne, Richard J. 1003, 1685
F.L. Airey, James L. 175, 1511*a*
F.O. Airy, Eustace A. 319, 1566
S.L. Aitken, Robert S. 125, 1531
F.L. Akerman, Walter J. M. 177, 1528
P.O. Alderson, Christopher P. F. 581, 1564
P.O. — Marmaduke J. R. 2070*a*
F.O. — Percival 909, 1600
F.O. — Ronald E. 1010, 1683
Alderton, F. W., *Esq.* 15, 1710
— Percy 1200, 1510*b*
Capt. Aldworth, T. P. 1806
F.O. Alexander, Alfred M. 2059
— Bertie M. 1203, 1611
P.O. — George F. 575, 1565*a*
F.O. — John R. W. 2068
Capt. — L. W. 1806
P.O. — Norman 577, 1561
S.L. Alford, Francis R. 123, 1503
F.L. Allan, Alexander H. 906, 1500
F.L. — David S. 173, 1662
P.O. — John C. 567, 1633
P.O. — John C. H. 1548, 2103
P.O. — James McA. 2070
F.O. — William 2061
F.O. Allen, Aubrey 307, 1515
F.O. — Bedford 911, 1673
Ch. — *Rev.* Claude A. B 74, 1151
F.L. — Charles E. H. 170, 1250
Wg.Cr. — Dermott L. 107, 1506
P.O. — Francis C. 577, 1561
F.O. — Henry W. 2062
F.O. — Joseph, A. 3006
F.L. — James B. 2053
F.O. — John, E. 317, 1520
F.O. — Roland C. 293, 1659
F.L. — Ralph E. H. 2054
F.O. — Reuben W. 1203, 1543
S.L. — William E. P. 53, 903
F.L. — William S. 173, 1500
F.O. Allerton, Ord D. 911, 1506
F.O. Allinson, Norman S. 299, 1553
F.O. Alliott, Eric H. 2057
F.O. Allison, Douglas G. 1543, 2081
F.L. — George H. 2054
Allnutt, A. J., *Esq.* 17
Lt. Alsop, A. 1806
F.L. Amers, John H. 1141, 1672
F.O. Amy, Alfred 910, 1603
F.L. Anderson, Albert J. G. 2054
F.O. Anderson, Alexander M. 2058
F.O. — Colin, A. 306, 1671
F.O. — Cuthbert, G. M. 2066
F.L. — Charles T. 156, 1680
F.O. — Douglas C. 2062
F.L. — David F. 173, 1506
S.L. — Frank 903, 1501
F.O. — George 74, 292
F.L. — George, M. 1008, 1508
F.L. — James N. D. 177, 1660
W.O. — Percy N. 1804
F.O. — Roy 2069
F.O. — Walter 290, 1631
W.O. — William 1803
F.L. — Walter F. 3002
F.L. Andrewartha, Ernest V. E. 906, 1510*a*
Andrews, C. H. 17
W.O. — Frederick, J 1801
F.O. — Harold J. 2059
F.O. — Hugh T. 303*a*, 1521
F.L. — Joseph C. 173, 1671
S.L. — John O 16, 121
— W. K. *Esq.* 13
F.L. Angel, John B.P. 3002
Angus, *Miss* A. M. 1131
F.L. Ankers, Burton 159, 1506
W.O. Annan, James O. 1802
F.L. Anne, George C. 3006
F.O. Annese, Lionel H. 305, 1535
P.O. Anning, Antony F. P. 569, 1525
F.O. Ansell, Arnold E. 2065
F.L. Anson, Henry A. 3003
F.L. Anstice, Edmund W. 3030
Wg.Cr. ap Ellis, Augustine 16, 108
F.O. Appleton, Charles H. 315, 1531
Ch. Appleyard, *Rev.* John R. 1510*c*, 1554, 1559
P.O. Apthorp, Dudley F.A. 3005
F.O. Arbuthnot, Terence J. 311, 1531
F.O. Arbuthnott, John St.C. 307, 1537
Wg.Cr. Archbold Cuthbert L. 79, 901
Archer, B. H., *Esq.* 14
Wg.Cr.— John O. 110, 1506
F.L. Ardley, Ernest L. 158, 1553
F.O. Armitage, Edward H. 2070
F.O. Armitt, Joseph F. 3005

Digitized by Google

F.O. Armour, John G. D. 303, 1556
F.L. Armstrong, Gerald C. A. 182, 1634
F.L. — John L. 917, 1510c
T.O. — Malcolm H. 2056
F.O. — William 2060
F.O. Arnison, Charles H. 3003
S.L. Arnold, Anthony R. 118, 1521
F.L. — Edward E. 176, 1569
— John F. 1200, 1633
F.O. Arnot, Douglas H. W. 1547, 2101
F.O. Arthur, John S. 2058
F.L. Arthurton, Frederick W. 915, 1632
Arundale, K., *Esq.* 1710
P.O. Ash, Leslie S. 2068
F.O. Ashby, Gordon D. 2056
F.O. Ashley, Louis F. 2063
Ashman, Harold 1200, 1557
F.O. Ashton, Bertram H. 309, 1605
F.L. — George R. 167, 1569
— J. D., *Esq.* 1715
F.O. — Thomas W. 2064
F.O. Ashton-Jinks, Clement P. 306, 1513
F.L. Aslett, Edward A. 2073
F.L. Astle, Frank H. 172, 1565
F.O. Aston, Cecil B. 74, 918
F.O. Atcherley, David F.W. 303*a*, 1511*a*
F.L. — Richard L. R. 183, 1523
F.O. Aten, Marion H. 2057
Lt.Cdr. Atherstone, N. G. 1402
F.O. Atkins, Alfred P. 1103, 1635
P.O. — John C. 579, 1559
W.O. —John E. 1801
Atkinson, A. H., *Esq.* 1704
F.L. — Charles J. N. 3030
F.O. — Charles L. 2067
S.L. — Edward D. 120, 1503
F.O. — Gerald FitzG. 2065
F.L. — John C. 2052
F.O. — Maurice, E. O'B. 911, 1603
F.O. — Patrick, G. J. 318, 1517
F.O. — Stanley B. 2065
F.L. Atteridge, Terence J. D. 72, 1007
Attride, A. G., *Esq.* 13
F.L. Attrill, Charlie 3003
W.O. — William C. 1800
F.L. Attwood, Charles W. 162, 1674
F.L. — Ernest H. 2054
Aubrey, *Rev.* M. E. 1152
F.O. Audas, George 3005
Wg.Cr. Auker, Lawrence 71, 901
W.O. Austin, Henry 1801
Avila, H. A. R., Esq. 1705
S.L. Aweock, Charles H. 125, 1680
W.O. Aylen, Henry G. 1800
Ayliffe, S., *Esq.* 1700
P.O. Ayling, James R. 567, 1537
S.L. Aylwin, William E. 76, 902
F.O. Ayre, Edward D. 2065

B

Wg.Cr. Babington, John T. 16, 107, 3054*a*
Wg.Cr. — Philip 71, 109
P.O. Back, Denys H. 1548, 2102
Backhouse, E., *Esq.* 15
Bacon, L. G. *Esq.* 14
F.O. Badcock, Edgar C. G. 2067
Lt. Baddiley, P. J. L. 1806
F.L. Badley, William 181, 1558
W.O. Bagley, Lawrence H. 1802
P.O. Bailey, Adam C. 579, 1559
F.L. — Charles W. 2052
F.L. — Francis J. 2053
Wg.Cr. — George C. 21, 112
F.O. — Henry 317, 1543
W.O. — John E. 1804
S.L. — Lionel M. 121, 1526
F.O. — Philip 2062
F.L. — Sidney J. 19, 178
F.O. — William R. 2066
F.O. Bain, Donald C. 2064
F.L. — Richard B. 179, 1505
F.O. Bainbridge, John E. M. 316, 1518
F.O. Baines, Anthony R. 314, 1635
F.L. — Joseph 2072
Lt. Baines-Hewitt, Frederic B. 74, 651
F.O. Baird, William R. 311, 1605
Bairsto, G. E., *Esq.* 1400
W.O. Baker, Albert C. 1801
P.O. — Alfred H. 290, 1634
S.L. — Brian E. 122, 1528
W.O. — Clarence H. 1800
W.O. — Charles W. 1800
F.L. — George 74, 905
W.O. — George 1800
S.L. — George B. A. 119, 1565
P.O. — John F. A. 2060
P.O. — John, R. H. 1548, 2102
F.L. — John W. 51, 166
F.O. — Kenelm C. 2068
— Maurice E. T. 1203, 1572
P.O. Baker-Carr, John D. 574, 1566*a*
F.O. Bakes, Henry C. 919, 1569
F.O. Baldwin, Charles E. 2068
Wg.Cr. — Frederick A. 901, 1604
P.O. — Ivor O. 581, 1564
G.O. — John E. A. 105, 1555
3055
F.O. — Owen M. 2061
F.O. Balfour, Frank R. 319, 1518
F.O. Ball, Arthur B. 3005
P.O. — Charles A. 577, 1561
F.L. — Edward 3002
— *Miss M. E.* 1132
F.L. Ballantyne, Hector B. S. 906, 1532
P.O. — Maurice H. 570, 1562
F.O. — Walter T. W. 2069
F.L. Ballard, Maurice 1671, 2053
F.O. Bamber, Alexander K. 2062
F.O. — Harry J. 3006
F.O. — Robert Q. 2071
Lt. Bamfield, W. H. 1806
F.O. Bance, Reginald 2070
F.O. Bandon, *The Earl of* 299, 1566
Banford, L. J., *Esq.* 19
Bangs, W. J. W., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Banham Ernest G. 319, 1522
Gb. Bankes-Jones, *Rev.* Ralph M. 1151, 1611
P.O. Banks, John L. C. 579, 1559
F.O. — Maurice R. 2060
P.O. — William N. H. 575, 1565*a*
F.O. Bannister, Walter R. 2063
F.L. Banting, George G. 165, 1562
F.O. — Harold W. R. 2059
S.L. Barber, Christopher P. 1006, 1560
F.L. — Maxwell, D. 2054
F.L. Barbour, Robert L. McK. 171, 1402
F.L. — Reginald S. 2054
P.O. Barclay, David 579, 1559
F.O. Bardon, Harold R. 301, 1605
— J. W., *Esq.* 1706
Wg.-Cr. Baring, *Hon.* Maurice 2051
Bt.-Lt.-Col. Barke, C. R. 1806
F.O. Barker, Charles P. 313, 1633
F.O. — Herbert V. 2059
F.O. — Sydney 2067
F.O. Barling, Leslie C. 303*a*, 1657
F.L. — Philip D. 1008, 1683
F.L. Barlow, Ernest C. 177, 1555
F.O. — Harry D. 306, 1657
F.O. — Richard H. 297, 1661
F.L. Barnaby, Hazen O. 2051
F.O. Barnard, Alfred H. 2055
F.O. — Charles D. 2059
Barnes, A. H., *Esq.* 22
F.L. — Eric D. 175, 1523
— J. H., *Esq.* 14
F.L. — Leonard K. 179, 1566
F.O. — Wilfrid E. 303*a*, 1540*a*
F.L. — William E. 1007, 1568*a*
F.O. Barnett, Denis H. F. 570, 1566
F.O. — Max I. 318, 1534
F.L. — Percy J. 158, 1562
F.O. — Richard A. 307, 1670
F.L. Barnham, Harry J. 905, 1508
Barnikel, T. H., *Esq.* 15, 1710
F.O. Barnshaw, Frank 3005
F.L. Barraclough, Charles E. 170, 1565
F.L. — John C. 170, 1610
— Sydney 1200, 1571
G.O. Barratt, Arthur S. 105, 1550
F.O. Barrell, William F. 2072
F.O. Barrett, Frederick F. 304, 1524
F.L. — Gilbert 3002
P.O. — Gareth G. 578, 1632
F.O. — Henry C. 2068
F.L. — James B. 180, 1671
F.L. — John F. T. 167, 1540*a*
F.O. — Ralph 2065
F.L. — Richard E. 2072
F.O. — Richard H. 300, 1659
P.O. — Roderick, J. T. 570, 1532
F.O. Barringer, John H. 300, 1535
F.L. Barrington, Edward L. 3003
S.L. —Francis E. P. 19, 119
P.O. Barron, Arthur 2070

Digitized by Google

F.O. Barron, Augustus A. W. 2057
F.L. — Daniel 3006
P.O. — Francis S. 576, 1533
F.L. — John A. 3002
P.O. Barrow, Leonard V. G. 573, 1521
S.L. Barr-Sim, Albert E. 1004, 1611
F.O. Bartholomew, Gilbert 310, 1552
— R., *Esq.* 14
Maj. Gen. — W. H. 1251
F.L. Bartlett, Charles P. O. 154, 1510
F.O. — Ernest B. W. 2065
W.O. — Harold, J. 1804
F.O. — Roy J. O. 315, 1513
F.O. Barton, Bernard W. 2069
— E. G., *Esq.* 22
F.L. — Frank R. 917, 1568*a*
— F. S., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — John 312, 1514
Wg. Cr. — Robert J. F. 107, 1558
F.O. — Reginald W. 2064
F.O. Barwell, Philip R. 304, 1556
F.O. Basford, Herbert S. 2064
F.O. Bashford, Edgar V. 907, 1543
F.O. Bassett, Francis W. N. 300, 1661
F.O. — Richard 2071
F.O. Bassil, Charles F. B. 3004
Batchelor, A. E., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — Eric 2070,
F.O. Bateman, Anthony E. B. 2062
— Edward H., *Esq.* 1200, 1570
W.O. — Phillip E. 1804
F.L. — Reginald L. 2504
F.O. — William L. 307, 1530
F.L. Bates, Albert W. 178, 1565
F.O. — Leslie J. V. 51, 908
Ch. Bateson, *Rev.* J. H. 1152
P.O. Bathurst, *Hon.* Henry, C. H. 1542, 2081
F.O. Battey-Pratt, Frank 3006
F.L. Battle, Henry F. V. 174, 1605
F.L. Batty, Reginald P. 1141
Baulk, E. O. 1705
F.L. Bawn, Leslie F. P. 2051
F.L. Baxter, Henry R. F. 182, 1553
F.O. — James 3006
P.O. — John N. 581, 1564
F.O. — William D. 2063
Bayes, J. G 1504, 1703
F.L. Bayley, Arthur C. 164, 1502
Wg. Cr. — René M. 112, 1611*a*
P.O. Bayne, David W. 572, 1518
F.O. — Hugh A. 2061
F.L. Bazell, Cuthbert C. 174, 1603
F.L. Beach, Arthur H. 162, 1534
P.O. Beadle, Thomas H. W. 2070*a*
P.O. Beaman, William R. 572, 1513
F.O. Beamish, Charles E. St. J. 317, 1660
F.L. — Francis V. 180, 1680
F.O. — George R. 299, 1605
F.O. Beardsworth, George B. 298, 1605
F.L. — Herbert I. T. 167, 1603
F.O. Bearne, Guy 577, 1561
P.O. Beaton, Reginald E. H. 573, 1559
S.L. Beatson, Basil F. 3007
Beattest S. V. *Esq.* 19
F.O. Beattie, Gilbert M. 307, 1600
W.O. Beattie, William 1803
F.L. Beatty, Henry L. 178, 1631
Wg. Cr. — William D. 3001
P.O. Beauchamp, Douglas C. 2081
Ch. — *Rev.* Henry 1151, 1568*a*
F.L. Beauforte-Greenwood, William E. G. 22, 2052
S.L. Beaulah, Edward A. 120, 1540*a*
S.L. Beauman, Eric B. 119, 1612
F.L. Beaumont, Frank 163, 1507
F.O. — John 318, 1512
— Hon. R. 12
S.L. Bebb, Roland H. 1101, 1684
F.O. Beck, Geoffrey R. 2059
F.O. — Lionel W. 2057
F.O. — William A. 2074
G.C. Becke, John H. W. 3001
F.O. Bedford, Frank H. 22, 909
P.O. Bednell, Richard D. 2070*b*
F.O. Beere, Thomas F. 3006
F.O. Beesley, Frank 2061
F.O. — Ivo B. 314, 1535
F.L. Bellby, Arthur E. 175, 1529
F.O. Beisiegel, Walter K. 317, 1660
Wg. Cr. Belfield, Arthur G. N. 915, 1611
F.L. Belford, James C. 176, 1569
W.O. Bell, Albert E. 1801
F.O. — Cedric A. 300, 1250
— E. W., *Esq.* 1700
F.L. — John R. 167, 1510*a*
F.O. — James W. 22, 292
S.L. — Robert E. 53, 1003
F.L. — Ronald J. I. 1008, 1656
P.O. — Sidney H. 580, 1566*a*
S.L. — Thomas 902, 1606
W.O. — Thomas, J. 1803
F.O. — Thomas, L. I. 2065
P.O. — Victor O. G. 1542, 2081
Bellairs, Edmund H. 576, 1564
Lt. Bellamy, J. L. 1806
F.O. Bellville, Rupert 1547, 2101
Bence, H. F. O. *Esq.* 15
F.O. Benfield, Frank A. 3005
S.L. Benge, Arthur N. 19, 123
F.O. Benham, Robert 305, 1517
P.O. Bennet, Robert L. 567, 1525
F.O. Bennett, Arthur D. 315, 1659
F.L. — Alfred, R. H. 1102, 1683
— C., *Esq.* 14
W.O. — David H. 1802
Q. — Edwin 3007
W.O. — George F. 1803
F.O. — Gordon H. 2063
P.O. — Gordon W. 1546, 2102
F.O. — Leslie C. 309, 1566
F.O. — Leslie V. 315, 1522
— Reginald H., *Esq.* 1200, 1502
F.O. — Robert R. 296, 1512
F.L. — Victor B. 76, 179
F.L. — Vyvian G. A. 74, 916
F.L. Bennett-Baggs, James L. N. 2053
F.L. Benson, Seymour S. 157, 1507
F.L. Benstead, Frederick E. C. 2054
F.L. Bentham, John H. 2053
S.L. Bentley, George W. 128, 1539
F.O. — William 2056
W.O. Benyon, Daniel R. 1800
Beresford; H. D., *Esq.* 1704
W.O. — Joseph 1802
F.O. — Rodney 2063
F.O. Berkeley, Arthur P. F. M. 314, 1657
F.O. Berkeley-Miller, John N. 299, 1541
F.O. Berlyn, Martin J. 2069
F.O. — Ronald C. 2059
F.O. Berry, Arthur H. 289, 1614
F.L. — Alfred S. 22, 906
P.O. Berryman, Patrick E. 303, 1526
P.O. Berthon, Peter L. A. 3005
Bertram, F. G. L., *Esq.* 13
F.L. — Ian A. 180, 1506
— J. V., *Esq.* 1706
P.O. — Neville, V. 581, 1564
F.L. Best, William 22, 906
W.O. Bethell, Henry E. 1801
F.O. — Peter 304, 1664
F.O. Bett, Alan P. 305, 1562
F.L. — David L. G. 179, 1401
F.O. — Patrick J. 293, 1513
G.C. Bettington, Arthur V. 104, 1603
F.O. Betts, Arthur E. 2064
S.L. — Eric B. C. 79, 127
S.L. Bevan, Charles M. 903, 1607
P.O. — Thomas H. 2070*b*
P.O. Beynon, John E. 569, 1670
P.O. — Richard A. 568, 1511*a*
F.O. Biard, Henri C. 2064
F.O. Bibby, Richard H. 2065
P.O. Biddle, Eric A. 919, 1510*d*
Brig.-Gen. Bidduiph, H. 17
P.O. Bigg, William H. 2070*b*
F.O. Biggs, Frank D. 311, 1540*a*
S.L. — Kenneth 1003, 1611
G.C. Bigsworth, Arthur W. 103, 1503
Biles, Hubert C. 1200, 1572
Bilham, E. G., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Bilney, Christopher N. H. 171, 1513
Binge, J. W. 1705
F.L. Bingham, Samuel 906, 1565
P.O. Binley, Alan K. H. 567, 1534
F.L. Binnie, James A. W. 160, 1553
F.O. — James E. A. 307, 1631
Birch, C., *Esq.* 14
— William K. 1200, 1570
F.O. Bircham, Michael G. 2070
Bird, Bernard A. 1200, 1510
F.L. — Thomas G. 174, 1602
F.L. Birkbeck, Robert A. 2053
F.L. Birkett, George 2053
Capt. — M. B. 16
F.L. Birkinshaw, George W. 173, 1551
P.O. Birks, Norman N. 2070*a*
F.O. Birley, Geoffrey H. 294, 1660
— J. L. 1101

Digitized by Google

S.L. Bishop, Alan G. 126, 1505
P.O. — Eric D. 573, 1559
P.O. — Frank A. R. 566, 1531
F.L. — Frederick E. 58, 155
— P. 21
— T. E., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. Bittles, George H. 2055
F.O. Black, Albert J. 2064
P.O. — Charles, W. 567, 1561
W.O. — George, R. 1803
F.L. — Howard C. 2053
P.O. — Hugh R. 576, 1564
Ch. — *Rev.* James 1152, 1611
F.L. — Sidney C. 3003
Ch. Blackburn, *Rev.* Denis F. 1151, 1612
F.O. — Graeme F. 2057
Wg.Cr. — Harold 3001
Lt. Cdr. — Stanley N. 1551
F.O. Blackden, Vyvian Q. 311, 1522
F.L. Blackford Douglas L. 16, 166
F.L. — Joseph 19, 168
F.O. Blackwell, Alexander 291, 1569
— S. T., *Esq.* 14
P.O. Blackwood, Guy H. A. 574, 1559
— W., *Esq.* 1707
Blades, G.P., *Esq.* 1707
F.L. Bladon, Graham C. 170, 1633
F.O. Blain, William N. 311, 1530
F.O. Blair, Archibald D. McC. 2066
— *Miss* E. M. 1131
F.L. Blake, Alfred M. 2052
F.L. — Edward A. 174, 1631
F.O. — Gilbert L. 2056
F.O. — Laurence J. 1548, 2102
F.O. Bland, Christopher 2070c
S.L. Blatherwick, Guy 3002
F.L. Blenkinsop, Eyare K. 3003
F.L. Bligh, Harry 2053
P.O. Blinman, George, 912, 1609
F.O. Bliss, George 2060
F.O. Blockey, Paul S. 296, 1605
F.L. Blofeld, Bernard L. 917, 1567
F.O. Blomfield, James S. 301, 1569
Wg.Cr. — Richard G. 3001
Wg.Cr. Blount Charles H. B. 16, 109
Blow, H. D., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Blucke, Robert S. 180, 1601
F.O. Blunt, Samuel L. 317, 1661
Blyth, H. K., *Esq.* 1703
— H. P., *Esq.* 1710
P.O. Blythe, Basil A. 569, 1511a
A.C. Board, Andrew G. 71, 102
F.O. Bobbett, Henry C. 3004
F.L. Boby, Robert S. P. 2053
S.L. Boddie, Donald G. 1004, 1611a
Boddis, A. C., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Boerce, Alfred R. 2058
F.O. Boggis, Frederick W. 291, 1610
P.O. Boitel-Gill, Derek P. A. 580, 1566a
F.O. Boldero, Cyril H. W. 911, 1548
W.O. Bolt, Edward 1800
F.L. Bolton, Alastair, C. 3002
S.L. Bond, Alfred G. 55, 127
F.L. — Frank E. 172, 1531
F.O. — John R. 2072
G.C. Bone, Reginald J. 81, 105, 1680
F.L. Bonham Carter, David W. F. 177, 1500
A.C. — Ian M. 58, 102, 1568a
F.O. Boniface, Henry A. 2056
P.O. Bonner, Geoffrey C. 1546, 2102
P.O. Bonsey, Bruce W. E. R. 581, 1564
F.O. Boog-Watson, Robert 75, 1006
Booker, H. 18
P.O. Booth, Arthur F. C. 574, 1559
F.O. — Clifford W. 290, 1601
— John C. 56, 1200
F.O. — Lionel J. 3005
— L. G., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Philip 2070
F.O. — Patrick A. 316, 1635
S.L. — Ralph S. 123, 1402
F.L. Boothman, John N. 175, 1528
Border, A. J., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Boret, John A. 164, 1631
F.O. Borrett, Simon 304, 1663
W.O. — William G. 1802
F.L. Borthwick-Clarke, Ernest S. 79, 174
A.V.M. Borton, Amyas E. 53, 102
F.O. Boss, Paul A. A. 2057
F.L. Boston, Frank 188, 1605
F.L. Boswell, Kenneth L. 168, 1611a
Bosworth, G. H., *Esq.* 19
W.O. — Thomas 1804
Wg.Cr. Bottomley, Norman H. 1512, 3054
Botwood, *Miss* M B. 3007
F.O. Boucher, Eric C. 2066
F.L. — Frank T. 2073
Cdr. Boucher, M. W. S. 19
F.L. Bouchier, Cecil A. 171, 1611a
S.L. Boumphrey, Colin 128, 1651
G.C. Bourke, Ulick J.D. 103
F.O. Bourne, William 22, 909
P.O. Bowden, Guy A. G. 2070b
F.O. — William H. 907, 1650
F.L. Bowen, George 156, 1607
S.L. — Horace G. 51, 125
G.C. — James B. 73, 104
F.L. Bowen-Buscarlet, Willett A. B. 170, 1532
A.C. Bowhill, Frederick W. 16, 102
F.L. Bowler, Thomas G. 905, 1510b
F.O. Bowles, John E. W. 297, 1612
F.O. Bowling, Victor S. 317, 1542
Wg.-Cr. Bowman, Geoffrey H. 58, 112
W.O. Box, Alfred 1801
F.O. Boyce, Clayton D.C. 314, 1540a
S.L. —George H. 16, 127, 3054a
Boycott, Arthur G. 1200, 1570
Wg.Cr. Boyd, Owen T. 108, 1680
F.O. Boyes, Guybon E. F. 2062
S.L. Boyle, Archibald R. 16
F.L. — Dermot A. 183, 1547
A.C. — *Hon.* John D. 102, 1501
Brachi, Charles C. 1200, 1552
P.O. Brackenbury, Edward L. 576, 1564
S.L. Brackley, Herbert G. 2051
F.L. Bradbury, John 175, 1520
W.O. Bradder, Edward H. 1802
F.O. Bradford, Herbert 3004
G.C. Bradley, Charles R. S. 81, 104, 1680
F.O. — Harold 2069
F.L. — Horace F. 166, 1516
Wg.Cr. — John S. T. 51, 110
P.O. — James, W. 2070b
F.O. — Percy F. G. 312, 1528
F.L. Brady, Bernard J. W. 3002
F.O. Braill, Rudolph P. D. 2068
P.O. Brain, Arthur L. 569, 1525
F.O. — Anthony R. M. 2061
P.O. Braithwaite, Francis J. St. G. 569, 1559
F.O. Brake, Kenneth S. 309, 1511
S.L. Brambleby, Percy M. 902, 1602
A.V.M. Brancker, *Sir* W. S. 13, 2001
Wg.Cr. Brand, *Sir* Christopher J. Q. 112, 1600
— Miss D. M. E. 1132
P.O. — Hubert, C. S. 2070b
F.O. Bray, Leslie L. 909, 1541
F.O. — William J. 3004
F.O. Brazier, Leslie G. 2058
F.L. Breakey, John D. 167, 1540
F.O. Breckenell, Douglas F.C. 2069
Q. Breen, Daniel 1011, 1685
S.L. — John J. 122, 1529
G.C. Breese, Charles D. 104, 1632
S.L. — George F. 58, 117
F.O. Bremridge, Charles H. G. 2068
Brennan, V. T. T., *Esq.* 15
Brenton, R. I., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Brett, John 306, 1664
F.O. — William J. 2066
P.O. — Walter K. 576, 1564
P.O. Brew, John K. 1542, 2081
— Sydney 72, 1200
F.L. Brewerton, Eric 171, 1527
F.O. Brewin, Alfred J. 2064
F.O. — Thomas 2056
F.O. Brewster, Kenneth W. 2062
F.O. Brice, Bertie S. 3004
F.L. — John C. 916, 1510d
S.L. Briddon, Archibald J. 903, 1603
Bridgeman, S. J. S., *Esq.* 14
W.O. Bridger, Alfred W. 1800
F.L. Bridges, Herbert P. 1200, 1502, 1509, 2071
F.O. Bridle, Frederick C. 2069
F.O. Brie, Reginald A.C. 2064
G.C. Briggs, Edward F. 103
F.L. — Llewellyn R. 3003
P.O. Brighton, Eric J. 2070b
Brigstocke, C. R., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Brill, Charles H. 177, 1634
F.O. Brinsmead, Eric S. 2063
F.O. Brinton, Gerald L. 306, 1660
F.O. — John F.C. 1548, 2101

Digitized by Google

S.L. Briscoe, Abraham 1006, 1685
P.O. — Edward F. 2070a
F.O. Brister, Arthur J. 290, 1538
F.O. Bristow, John F. 1542, 2081
F.O. Britton, Alan F. 318, 1542
F.L. — Edmund A. C. 172, 1505
F.O. Broad, Edwin H. 2071
F.L. Broadberry, Edric W. 161, 1604
F.O. Broadhurst, Harry 310, 1517
F.O. Brock, Alan 295, 1663
G.C. — Henry Le M. 104, 1505
F.L. Brockbank, Charles J. 3003
F.L. Brockman, Frank G. 56, 171
F.O. Broderick, Ralph S. 1706, 3005
F.L. Brodie, Ian E. 176, 1511a
G.C. Bromet, Geoffrey R. 105, 1403
F.O. Bromley, Mills T. 2069
F.L. Brook, William A. D. 177, 1518
S.L. Brooke, Arthur F. 122, 1526
P.O. — Joseph B. R. 1543, 2081
S.L. — John C. 124, 1680
— J. N. H. *Esq.* 1703
G.C. — Kennedy G. 3001
F.O. — Lionel H. 292, 1633
P.O. Brooke-Beer, Ronald C. A. 574, 1559
A.V.M. Brooke-Popham, *Sir* Robert 73, 102
Brooke-Smith, L. A. 15
F.L. Brookes, Donald S. 180, 1600
F.O. — Hugh H. 297, 1670
F.L. Brookman, Herbert G. 176, 1540a
Brooks, C. E. P., *Esq.* 15
F.L. —Gerald 175, 1633
F.L. Broomfield, Albert J. E. 171, 1534
F.O. Brosse, Hugh A. A. 2061
F.L. Broughall, Herbert S. 167, 1528
W.O. Broughton, Harry A. 1802
S.L. Brown, Arthur J. 71, 1003
Ch. — *Rev.* Arthur W. 1152, 1508a
— Cecil L. M. 19, 1200, 1671
F.L. — Colin P. 73, 168
F.O. — Edwin C. 2064
F.O. — Frederick W 2057
W.O. — Gordon 1800
— G. C., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — George S. 2060
F.L. — Henry J. 174, 1670
F.O. — Herbert J. 291, 1492
S.L. — Hugh M. K. 125, 1673
F.L. — Hilton O. 3003
P.O. — Justin A. 573, 1561
P.O. — John H. 567, 1511a
F.O. — John Redvers 908, 1604
F.O. — John Renwick 292, 1500
W.O. — John T. 1803
F.O. — Keith K. 2063
F.L. — LeRoy L. 2053
S.L. — Leslie O. 126, 1550
F.O. — Lowman S. T. 306, 1517
F.L. — Patrick E. 1102, 1503
F.O — Richard 311, 1659
F.O. — Robert B. 910, 1536
W.O. Brown, Robert G. 1801
W.O. — Thomas A. 1804
F.L. — Thomas W. S. 176, 1529
Wg.Cr. — Vernon S. 110, 1250
F.L. — Valentine V. 1009, 1510b
F.O. — William J. 2055
Browne, Cyril 1200, 1562
— Hubert, F., *Esq.* 1201, 1568a
— *Miss* J. K. A. 1132
Col. — J. G. 1806
P.O. — John L. 2070a
F.L. — James S. 905, 1634
S.L. — Malcolm F. 128, 1558
F.O. — Thomas, E.W. 2064
F.O. Browning, Neville M. 2069
F.L. Brownlee, Charles A. E. 1. 1006, 1633
F.O. — Frank M. 2068
F.O. Brownridge, James J. 3004
F.O. Bruce, Alan E.T. 2058
P.O. — Alastair H. 1548, 2102
P.O. — John C. L. 580, 1566a
F.O. — James, D. F. 312, 1537
F.L. — Robert S. 174, 1510a
F.L. — Talbot B. 175, 1401
Wg. Cr. — William R. 901, 1609
Brunt, D. 15
P.O. Brunton, Frederick J. 2058
F.O. — Maurice 301, 1524
F.L. Bryant, Edgar H. 2053
F.O. — John P. G. 308, 1659
F.L. — Rupert C. 2054
F.L. — Reginald W.R. 183, 1566
— S. W., *Esq.* 1703
S.L. — Walter E. G. 125, 1550
S.L. — Walter F. 51, 902
F.O. Bryanton, William F. 299, 1611a
P.O. Bryden, Douglas J.L. 2070c
F.L. Bryer, Gerald M. 19, 162, 3054a
S.L. Bryson, Oliver C. 125, 1512
W.O. Buchan, George 1800
Buchanan, J. S., *Esq.* 21
F.O. — Thomas 2063
Ch. — *Rev.* William B.C. 1548, 2103
P.O. Buck, Albert C. 2070b
Buckby, Frank 1201, 1570
S.L. Buckeridge, Norman F. D. 22, 117
F.O. Buckingham, Hugh 2069
F.O. Buckland, James E. 291, 1673
F.O. Buckle, Neville R. 306, 1560
Buckley, *Miss* E. M. 1132
F.O. — James B. 306, 1664
W.O. Buddin, Charles E. 1803
P.O. Budge, Arthur S. 2055
S.L. Budgen, William D. 122, 1501
F.O. Bufton, Sydney O. 316, 1537
F.O. Buggé, Fawcett H. 2057
Bull, G. A., *Esq* 1715
F.L. Bullen, Ernest 22, 906
S.L. — Thomas F. 118 1504
F.O. Bullmore Francis T.K. 316, 1516
F.O. Bulloch, Stuart E. 2066
Bullock, C. Ll., *Esq.* 12, 14
F.O. Bullock, Harry V. 2064
F.L. — John 181, 1603
F.O. — Ralph N. 2067
F.L. — William C.P. 180, 1612
Bulman, G. P. 21
F.L. — Paul W. S. 2052
P.O. Bulstrode, Roger F. 2070b
F.L. Bulteel, Tom O. 181, 1657
F.O. Bunning, Reginald J. 2066
F.O. Burbidge, Evan A. 2063
F.L. — Maurice 2053
F.O. Burbury, William H. 295, 1615
S.L. Burchall, Percival R. 3002, 3054
F.O. Burcher, Leslie C. 58, 2062
F.L. Burd, John M. 177, 1527
G.C. Burdett, Arthur B. 103, 1503
S.L. Burge, Cyril G. 3002
F.O. — Glynguard R. 2055
F.L. Burke, Edward J. A. 2053
F.O. — Harry St. G. 2070
P.O. — William J. H. 578, 1632
Burkett, W. W., *Esq.* 13
F.O. Burkinshaw, William 3006
F.O. Burkitt, Robert W. 2070
S.L. Burling, Edward J. P. 121, 1403
Burlton, C. V. *Esq.* 14
A.C. Burnett, Charles S. 73, 102
F.O. — Robert L. 301, 1611a
F.O. — Thomas L.F. 3003
F.O. Burnley, Darrell C. 2065
F.O. — Frank O. 2057
F.L. Burns, Eric S. 77, 177
F.O. Burridge, Edward A. 908, 1600
F.O. Burroughs, John H. F. 293
F.O. Burslem, Eric L. 2069
F.O. Burstall, John E. 302, 1664
Burt, D. A. *Esq.* 1701
F.O. — Edward J. E. 295, 1662
F.L. — Hubert S. R. 2054
F.O. — Percy H. 908, 1613
S.L. Burtenshaw, Arthur 2071
F.L. Burton, Eric 165, 1603
F.O. —Edmund, A. 1546, 2102
P.O. — Edward S. V. 1548, 2102
S.L. — Hugh L. 1004, 1682
Lt. — Henry M. 74, 651
F.L. Bush, Richard Y. 2054
F.L. Bushell, Harry G. 74, 915
F.O. Bushfield, Alexander 3004
F.L. Busk, Clifford W. 164, 1553
S.L. Buss, Horace A. 2051
Wg.Cr. — Kenneth C. 73, 111
F.L. Bussell, Edward I. 73 162
— *Miss* G. M. 1132
F.L. Bussey, John 165, 1504
G.C. Busteed, Henry R. 105, 1614
F.O. — John W. 303, 1538
F.L. Butcher, Frank L. C. 3002
— F. J., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — George P. 303, 1526
S.L. Butler, Albert J. 3002
F.O. — George C. 319, 1537
— *Miss* G. E. 1132
F.O. — Hugh, J. 911, 1604
F.L. — James H. 161, 1562
— R. A. *Esq.* 12
F.O. —Walter D. 315, 1522

Digitized by Google

F.O. Butt, Acton M. 312, 1537
F.O. — James G. 2065
F.L. — Leslie A. K. 3006
W.O. — William H. 1800
F.O. Buxton, Geoffrey M. 309, 1605
F.O. — Henry 3004
S.L. — Vincent 128, 1509
F.O. Byas, Cyril W. 294, 1657
Byfield, H. H., *Esq.* 14
Bygrave, L. C. 21
F.O. Byrne, Henry A. S. 303, 1544
S.L. — Reginald 79, 915
F.O. — Thomas B 306, 1511
F.O. Byron, Charles 2068
F.O. Bythell, John F. 2061

C

F.O. Cackett, Clarence W. 2072
F.O. Caddy, Henry H. 306, 1664
F.O. — John W. 290, 1603
F.O. Cadell, Colin S. 303*a*, 1541
F.O. Cafferkey, James P. 3004
F.L. Cahill, Charles H. 169, 1408
F.L. Cahill-Byrne, Martin G. McL. 3003
F.L. Caiger, John J. 917, 1558
Caines, C. G., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Cairnes, Douglas S. 2062
F.O. Cairnie, Alexander 2064
F.O. Calder, Charles W. 2064
— G. *Esq.*, 1214
F.O. — William S. 919, 1527
F.O. Caldicott, Arthur R. 3004
Caldwell, Alexander F. S. 58, 1200, 1570
Wg.Cr. Callaway, William B. 110, 1651
W.O. Callus, Victor J. 1801
P.O. Calvert, George 577, 1561
F.O. Calwell, Alexander K. K. 310, 1541
Cameron, *Miss* C. 3007
F.L. — Dudley K. 2052
F.O. — Donald P. 2056
F.O. — Ivan, McL. 313, 1514
F.O. — William 2061
Camm, A. J., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Campbell, Donald A.L, 319, 1541
F.O. — George E. 307, 1560
— I. V. H., *Esq.* 14
— J. D., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — John H. McN. 298, 1560
— *Miss* M. W. 3007
F.O. — Patrick K. 2060
F.O. — Thomas P. E. 918, 1403
F.O. — Thomas W. 2064
— William A., *Esq.* 13, 2060
F.O. — William, G. 304, 1605
F.O. Campbell-Orde, Alan C. 2061
P.O. Candler, Maurice Q. 581, 1564
S.L. Candy, John G. S. 126, 1600
F.O. — Martin, G. 2070
P.O. Canning, Philip F. 581, 1540*a*
F.O. Cannon, Leslie W. 302, 1605
F.O. Cantie, Roy L. 2056
S.L. Canton, Thomas J. X. 1006, 1632
F.O. Cantrill, John C. 2060
S.L. Capel, Arthur J. 119, 1554
F.L. Capener, Herbert W. 916, 1510*b*
F.L. Capon, Robert S. 1400, 3003
P.O. Capper, Noel J. 577, 1561
F.L. Cardwell, Harold E. 916, 1606
F.L. Carey, Denis H. 73, 171
F.O. — Gordon V. 318, 1556
F.O. — Thomas G. 318, 1635
Cargill, *Miss* H. W 1132
P.O. Carlyle, David I. 577, 1611*a*
G.C. Carmichael, George I. 76, 105
P.O. — John W. 2070*a*
F.O. Carnduff, Edwin B. 293, 1659
F.L. Carnegie, David V. 160, 1540*a*
F.L. Carpenter, Edgar T. 161, 1550
F.L. — Frank 3003
S.L. Carr, Charles R. 126, 1565
P.O. — David 579, 1559
P.O. —Sidney J. H 575, 1565*a*
F.O. — Terence H. 303, 1605
F.O. Carrie, Patrick A. 2074
F.O. Carroll, Albert D. L. 2056
F.L. — Edward P. 1009, 1565
F.L. — George N. 179, 1402
F.O. — Reginald S. 2058
F.O. Carruthers, Leonard T. 310, 1516
F.L. Carson, James H. B. 916, 1633
Carter, B.C., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Carter Bertram I. 291, 1569
P.O. — Charles H. 2070*a*
F.O. — Clifford K. 2064
F.O. — Cyril W. 2068
F.O. — Cyril W. F. 318, 1512
F.L. — Guy L. 73, 172
F.L. — Gerald P. H. 175, 1502
F.L. — Lewis E. 3006
F.L. — North 181, 1508
F.L. — Oliver E. 166, 1602
F.L. — Ronald, H. 181, 1532
F.L. — Rodney T. 917, 1514
Cartledge, *Miss* L. B. 1132
F.L. Cartwright, Harry 906, 1602
F.O. Carvell, Ronald J. 309, 1605
P.O. Cary, Alwyn G.M. 570, 1535
F.O. — Basil M. 312, 1522
F.L. Case, Albert E. 170, 1636
F.O. Casey, Robert F. 3004
W.O. — Vincent J. 1803
S.L. Cashmore, Edwin M. 902, 1505
F.O. — Frederick H. 291, 1402
P.O. Cass, Kenneth M. 579, 1565*a*
Cassel, *Sir* F. 13
F.O. Cassels, Robert 74, 919
F.L. Cassidy, John R. 71, 160
F.O. Castaldini, Horace A. 289, 1403
S.L. Caster, William S. 124, 1401
F.L. Castings, Walter R. 19, 164
Catwall, R. A., *Esq.* 1710
F.L. Caswell, Bruce B. 165, 1671
— G. E. *Esq.* 17
W.O. — Leslie, W. W. 1804
F.L. Catchpole, William 169, 1607
F.O. Cathrow, René F. 2064
F.L. Cator, Francis G. 182, 1553
F.O. Cattell, Terence W. G. 2065
Caudle, G. E., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Caunter, Leonard F. 910, 1554
P.O. Cauthery, Ronald P. 575 1565*a*
F.O. Cave, John P. 918, 1519
— *Miss* W. M. 1132
Q.C. Cave-Browne-Cave, Henry M. 80, 104, 1540
Wg.Cr. Cave-Browne-Cave, Thomas R. 107, 1402
P.O. Cave Penney, Roy H. 575, 1565*a*
F.O. Cawston, Raymond W. 2067
F.O. Chabot, Charles J. 2058
F.O. Chadwell, Bernard 919, 1673
F.O. Chadwick, Reginald 318, 1632
F.O. Chalmers, Colin W. S. 2057
F.L. — Frederick O. 917, 1560
F.O. Chamberlain, George P. 303, 1513
F.L. Chamberlayne, Paul R. T. J. M. I. C. 161, 1518
P.O. Chambers, Charles M. D. 569, 1538
W.O. — Ivor F. 1804
A.C. Chamier, John A. 3001
P.O. Champion de Crespigny, Claude M. 569, 1512
S.L. — Hugh V. 118, 1530
W.O. Chandler, Cecil H. 1804
F.L. — Charles K. 154, 1401, 1568
F.O. — Guy P. W. 2057
F.L. — Louis J. 164, 1567
Channer, W. A. R. *Esq.* 15
F.L. Chapman, Arthur 3002
F.L. — Cyril 164, 1510*c*
F.O. — Frederick S. 3004
— H. H., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Hubert H. 319, 1534
P.O. — Richmond R. 580, 1566*a*
S.L. Chappell, Roy W. 16, 126
Chapple J. G., *Esq.* 1705
P.O. Charles, Guy P. 572, 1521
F.L. — James 917, 1541
F.O. Charleson, Eric G. M. 910, 1565
F.L. Charlesworth, A. W. 1568
— *Miss* M.B. 1132
F.L. — Reginald, G. J. 1102, 1404
A.C. Charlton, Lionel E.O. 3001
Charman E. J., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. Charnock, Harry W. 305, 1612
F.O. Charsley, John H. 312, 1635

Digitized by Google

F.O. Chase, Wilfred A. 2059
F.L. Chattey, Robert J. K. 2073
F.L. Cheesman, Bernard 181, 1540a
W.O. Cheffins, William H. 1803
F.O. Chegwidden, Lewis 919, 1519
P.O. Cherrill, John 570, 1538
Cherry, S. S., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Cheshire, Archibald S. 154, 1565
F.O. — Walter G. 309, 1605
Cheverton, A. J., *Esq.* 19
F.L. Chichester, Patrick G. 181, 1565
F.L. Chick, Arthur L. 3003
F.L. — John S. 164, 1555
F.O. Chidgey, James J. 3005
F.O. Chignell, Robert A. 316, 1636
F.O. Chilton, Charles E. 310, 1403
F.L. Chinery, Cecil F. 164, 1600
F.O. Chipper, Arthur A. B. 2057
F.L. Chisman, Leonard de V. 174, 1510c
P.O. Chiswell, Lawrence E. 580, 1566a
F.O. Christian, John C. 2072
F.O. Christie, Henry L. 2066
Q.O. — Malcolm G. 81, 168, 1680
F.O. Christopherson, Paul 2057
F.O. Chubb, Philip B. 300, 1553
F.O. Church, George E. 1008, 1684
F.L. Churchman, Allan R. 157, 1511
F.O. Clacey, Ernest P. 2065
F.L. Clancy, Martin 1009, 1567
F.O. Clapham, Geoffrey 2060
F.L. Clapp, Owen W. 2054
S.L. Clappen, Donald W. 73, 126
F.L. Clapperton, Harold I. 1103, 1510
F.O. Clarabut, Percy G. 2061
F.O. Clare, Maurice H. 316, 1659
P.O. Clare-Hunt, Reginald J. 567, 1525
F.O. Clark, Clifford C. 2056
F.O. — Cecil C. 2055
F.L. — John F. 173, 1606
P.O. — Marmaduke G.B. 2070a
F.O. — Ronald W.M. 314, 1670
S.L. — William C. 51, 902
A.V.M. Clark-Hall, Robert H. 22, 102
F.O. Clarke, Cecil R. 313, 1516
F.O. — Charles S. 2066
F.O. — Desmond F. A. 918, 1670
F.O. — Ernest C. H. 2061
F.L. — Frederick W. 2052
F.L. — Frederick W. H. 181, 1664
P.O. — George H. 569, 1524
F.O. — John B. 3005
F.O. — John H. P. 22, 908
F.L. — John J. 2073
P.O. — Leonard B. 2070
F.L. — Robert St. H. 163, 1402
P.O. — Samuel, H. R. 2070b
Ch. — *Rev.* Sidney L. 1151, 1568a
P.O. — William 2070b
F.O. Clarkson, Christopher 2067
— G. T., *Esq.* 1401
Classon, Eric C. 1201, 1602
S.L. Clavell, Richard C. 127, 1632
P.O. Claxton, John C.L. 567, 1516
W.O. Clay, Frank 1801
P.O. — Herbert R. 579, 1565a
F.O. — Richard H. 910, 1611
W.O. Clayden, Wilfred A. 1802
F.L. Clayson, Percy J. 3003
F.L. Clayton, Howard W. 170, 1631
F.O. — John E. 2067
F.L. — Robert C. 71, 916
F.O. Clear, Edwin A. 2061
F.L. Cleasby, William J. 906, 1510c
Cleator, H. M., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Cleland, Edward McL. 2061
Maj. Clemens, L. A. 1251
F.O. — Stephen T. 3004
Clements, A. A. *Esq.* 1703
Q.O. — Edward C. 1001, 1682
— *Miss* E. M. 1131
— W. G., *Esq.* 14, 19
F.L. Clemson, Alfred W. 2051
F.L. Cleverly, Ralf H. 915, 1509
F.O. Clews, Percy B. 2059
Cliff, E. F., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Clifford, George R. M. 181, 1659
F.L. Clift, Victor H. 176, 1403
F.O. Clinch, Stanley 2062
F.O. Clinton, Arnold C. 2056
F.O. Clive-Smith, Havelock 2070a
S.L. Cloete, Dirk 3002
F.L. Clogstoun, Tom O. 162, 1502
Clothier, H. W., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Clover, William H. 3002
Clubb, *Miss* G. E. M. 1131
F.O. Coadwell, William J. 291, 1557
F.O. Coaker, Charles, F.C. 298, 1605
Coales, J. D., *Esq.* 21
S.L. Coates, Frank E. J. 902, 1607
P.O. — Kenneth, R. 572, 1539
S.L. Cochrane, *Hon.* Ralph A. 123, 1550, 3054a
S.L. Cock, Geoffrey H. 125, 1536
Cockburn, W. A. 1703
S.L. Cockerell, Henry 124, 1553
S.L. Cockey, Leonard H. 53, 126
F.O. Cocks, Adrian H. W. J. 298, 1557
F.L. Coffey, Cornelius W. 1009, 1632
F.O. Coggle, Cyril K.J. 294, 1511a
Cohen, P., *Esq.* 15, 72
1711
P.O. — Ronald J. 579, 1559
F.L. Cohu, John M. 183 1250
P.O. Coke, William O.J. 581, 1564
F.O. Colbert, John H 2059
Wg.Cr. Colbran, Coningsby L. 20, 1101
P.O. Cole, Francis C. 578, 1521
F.L. — Robert, A.A. 182, 1519
F.O. — Stewart F. 290, 1611a
S.L. — Seaward N. 3002
F.O. — William 3005
S.L. Cole-Hamilton, John B. 129, 1518
P.O. Coleman, Edward 577, 1552
P.O. — Eric H. 576, 1564
S.L. — Francis H. 122, 1514
P.O. — George B. S. 580, 1566a
F.O. — John A. 2074
S.L. — John P. 51, 125
F.O. — Sydney F. 3005
F.O. Coleridge, William L. 2062
Coles, T. C., *Esq.* 17
P.O. Colledge, George 2062
F.L. Collett, Stanley B. 1547, 2101
F.L. Collier, Alfred C. 157, 1680
Ch. — *Rev.* George H. 1151, 1632
F.L. — Kenneth D. G. 904, 1510a
F.O. Collings, Raymond, W. F. 313, 1530
F.L. Collingwood, Cuthbert J. 177, 1505
F.O. — Wilfrid A. D. 910, 1542
Collins, A. E. G. *Esq.* 18
— Cyril B., *Esq.* 13
P.O. — Harold B. 570
F.O. — Henry B. 309, 1566
F.L. — Harold J. 164, 1538
P.O. — Herbert M. B. 575, 1565a
P.O. — Herbert R. 569, 1519
F.O. — James V. 3004
F.O. — Montague C. 315, 1525
F.O. — Reginald S. 315, 1523
Collinson, James W. 1200, 1552
F.O. — Reginald W. 918, 1541
Wg.Cr. Collishaw, Raymond 112, 1650
F.O. Colls, Stacey W. D. 316, 1635
F.O. Colman, Cyril H.A. 208, 1553
S.L. Colmore, Reginald B. B. 117, 1401
F.O. Colquhoun, James, A.S. 317, 1635
F.L. — James W. 180, 1651
F.L. Colthurst, Anthony P. 182, 1664
S.L. Colyer, Douglas 126, 1550
F.O. Combe, Arthur R. 314, 1532
F.L. — Gerard 177, 1553
F.L. Comber, Arthur W. 1008, 1525
F.O. Comerford, Harry A.G. 312, 1526
F.L. Comfort, Alfred H. 904, 1404
F.L. Comper, Nicholas 3003
S.L. Coningham, Arthur 119, 1551
F.L. Connaughton, Patrick F. 71, 902
F.O. Connock, Archibald 911, 1542
F.O. Connolly, Albert E. 909, 1532
P.O. — Patrick J. 567, 1533
F.L. — Sylvanus G. 120, 1650
Connolly W. F., *Esq.* 15, 72, 1710
F.O. Conner, Harold D. 919, 1510a
Q. Conolly, William P. 1011, 1683

Digitized by Google

F.O. Constable-Roberts, John 2069
F.O. Constantine, Hugh A. 317, 1534
F.O. Conway, Sidney A. 3005
F.L. Cook, Albert F. 1068, 1680
F.L. — Brian H. 2056
—C., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — Herbert G. 288, 1402
F.O. — Philip S. 307, 1540a
S.L. Cooke, Cyril B. 120, 1656
F.O. — de Lancy 314, 1528
F.O. — Edward, A. 574, 1559
F.L. — Francis J. 904, 1607
Wg.Cr.—Gilbert G. H. 110, 1636
— H. A., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — Hubert C. 2059
F.O — William A. 2067
F.O. Coombes, Ernest R.H. 2066
— L. P., *Esq.* 1404
F.O. Coope, Brownlow R.C. 2062
S.L. Cooper, Arnold R. C. 3002
F.L. — Arthur T. 904, 1609
— G. 1701
F.O. — Geoffrey, R.F.T. 294, 1663
G.C. — Henry 52, 1001
W.O. — Hugh 1802
— J. P. C. 13
F.O. — Lancelot H. 2059
F.O. — Reginald J. 568, 1521
F.O. — Stanley H. 2060
F.O. — Thomas B. 2070b
F.O. — William C. 311, 1516, 3054a
F.L. Coote, Maxwell H. 3003
— W., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. Cope William N. L. 2062
F.L. Copeland, Henry T. H. 905, 1610
S.L. Copeman, Martin G. B. 3002
F.O. Copley, Reginald J. 2055
W.O. Copper, Ernest E. 1800
Wg.Cr. Corballis, Edward R. L. 111, 1504
F.O. Corbally, Edward J. 578, 1511
Wg.Cr. Corbett-Wilson, Archibald 55, 108
F.O. Corcoran, Jeremiah J. 1011, 1683
F.O. Cordes, James B. L. H. 2061
Wg.Cr. Cordingley, John W. 108, 1673
F.O. Cordingley, Victor C. 2057
Corless, R., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Corner, Hugh W. 1007, 1683
F.O. Cornewall-Walker Thomas J. R. 1547, 2101
S.L. Coryton, William A. 123, 1554
F.O. Costa, Rowland 304, 1605
S.L. Costello, Joseph M.A., 1003, 1504
F.O. Cotter, William J. 1011
F.L. Cottle, Jack 162, 1670
Cotton, J. T., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Ralph D. 566, 1522
F.L. Coulson, John C. 17, 3003
Coulthurst, *Miss* W. M. 1131
F.O. Councell Richard R. 568, 1538
F.O. Coupland, Robert K. 2066
F.O. Court, Gerald F. 2058
Courtenay, H. D., *Esq.* 20
F O Courtis, Thomas 1546, 2101
G.C. Courtney, Christopher L. 16, 104
G.C. — Ivon T. 103, 1501
— W. E. L., *Esq.* 14, 2060
F.O. Cousins, Charles J. 911, 1570
W.O. — George V. 1800
F.O. Coverdale, John 566, 1529
F.O. Cowan, Malcolm A. 312, 1543
F.O. Coward, Graham N. 289, 1557
F.O. Cowell, Ambrose M. 566, 1601
F.O. Cowin, Maurice T. 313, 1633
Cowlin, F. B., *Esq.* 21
Wg. Cr. Cowtan, Frank C. 20, 1002
F.L. Cox, Albert J. 907, 1614
F.O. — Bernard F. 3005
S.L. — Claude R. 120, 1532
F.O. — Denys, A. 3004
F.O. — Dudley F. 2055
F.L. — George M. 2055
— G. M. 1700
— Henry A. 1200, 1571
F.O. — Joseph 566, 1515
Ch. — *Rev.* John F. 1152, 1601
F.O. — John R. 2068
S.L. — Wilfred R. 127, 1544
F.O. Coyle, Percy 288, 1615
Coyne, H. G., *Esq.* 1700
F.L. Cosens, Henry I. 180, 1250
F.O. Cracroft, Peter D. 312, 1660
F.O. Craig, Douglas H. V. 570, 1562
S.L. — Eric W 1003, 1508a
F.O. — John 2064
F.O. — James A. 2058
F.L. — Robert 57, 905
F.O. Craigen, John S. J. 2056
F.L. Craik, David 1671, 2053
F.O. — David, A. 568, 1534
F.O. Cranmer, Albert H.A.C. 2068
Craven Alfred, *Esq.* 1201, 1543, 1544, 1549
F.L. Crawford, Charles 165, 1553
F.L. — Francis B. C. L. B. 1008, 1510b
Wg.Cr. — Stanley C. R. 13, 1141
F.L. Crean, Edward O'D. 3002
F.O. Creasy, Noah W. 317, 1544
F.O. Cree, Angus B. 2060
F.O. Crees, Archibald W. 2059
S.L. Crichton, Henry L. 22, 902
F.O. — John P. 3006
F.L. Cripps, Sydney T. B. 3003
F.O. Crisham, William J. 318, 1522
F.O. Critchley, Ivor A. 577, 1561
— John A.C. 1201, 1571
Critchlow, J. 1702
F.L. Crocker, Henry E. T. 904, 1603
F.O. — Leslie 578, 1632
F.O. Croft, George 3004
F.O. Crofton, Robert, D. 2070
F.L. Crofton, Richar L 165, 1521
S.L. Croke, Lewis G. Le B. 128, 1612
S.L. Crollus, John R. 1006, 1604
F.O. Crook, Benjamin T. 52, 291
F.L. Croome, Victor 178, 1523
Wg.Cr. Crosbie, Dudley S. K. 3001
F.L. — Ernest W. 904, 1503
F.L. Cross, Bernard C. H. 3002
F.L. — Brian W. 1007, 1528
— E. H., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Harry J. 314, 1526
Crouch, E. E., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — Edwin W. T. 290, 1600
P.O. Crow, Cedric R. 578, 1561
F.O. Crowder, Harold V. 303, 1535
F.L. Crowe, Henry G. 160, 1550
F.O. Crowe-Browne Edward, N. A. 911, 1604
F.O. Crowley, Christopher 1010, 1519
F.O. Crowther, Harry 79, 919
—H. L., *Esq.* 1400
— S., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Croxford, Charles W. 295, 1523
F.O. Croyden, Stanley B. 2062
S.L. Croydon, Cecil C. J. 915, 1507
Crozier, *Miss* E. 1131
Cruickshank, *Miss* J. M. 20, 1131, 1132
F.O. Crummy, Bertram A. J. 309, 1534
P.O. Crump, William, M.E. 2070c
F.O. Cubitt, Cyril R. 2067
P.O. — Leonard A. 579, 1565a
F.O. — Leslie F. 2067
S.L. Cuckney, Ernest J. 127, 1571
F.O. Cudemore, Charles W. 2058
S.L. Cuffe, A. L. 1551
G.C. Cull, John T. 105, 1500
F.L. Cullen, Charles E. 3006
F.L. — Ian 157, 1501
F.L. Culley, Stuart D. 165, 1523
F.O. Cullinan, John H. 1010, 1685
P.O. — Patrick J. J. 566, 1535
Cullis, Leonard, 1201, 1570
P.O. Cullum, Noel W. A. 567, 1633
Culpin, H. J. 17
F.O. Culverwell, Eric V. 2069
F.L. Cumming, William N. 2053
F.O. Cummings, Eric D. 2061
S.L. — Philip H. 125, 1517
W.O. Cummins, Henry H. 1801
G.C. Cunningham, Alexander D. 105, 1565a
F.O. — James C. 309, 1615
— Leslie B. C. 1201, 1554
S.L. Currie, Alfred J. 118, 1503
F.O. Curnham, Miles 293, 1664
P.O. Curtice, Edward G. 2070b
F.L. Curtis, George A. 22, 905
W.O. — William A. 1804
S.L. — Walter J. B 902, 1611
Wg.Cr. Cushion, William B. 22, 901
W.O. Cutler, Warwick 1803
F.O. — William E. G. 2062

Digitized by Google

D

Wg.Cr. Dacre, George B. 112, 1680
F.L. Daddo-Langlois, William J. 166, 1540
F.L. D'Aeth, Narbrough H. 176, 1540
F.O. Dagg, Charles C. K. 2055
F.O. Daggett, Claude W. 2064
F.L. Dainty, Norman 906, 1610
S.L. D'Albiac, John H. 119, 1550
P.O. Dale, Herbert R. 574, 1532
F.O. — Ivor G. E. 301, 1531
F.L. — John H. 904, 1615
Wg.Cr. Dalgleish, James W. O. 3001
S.L. Dallson, Charles B. 124, 1562
F.O. Dalrymple, Henry C. E. C.P. 2063
F.L. Dalton, Arthur H. 1546, 2101
W.O. Dalton, William 1801
F.O. Dalton-Morris, Leslie 300, 1557
S.L. Daly, Albert P.V. 121, 1680
F.O. — Alison W. 2063
F.L. — George D. 166, 1569
F.L. Dalzell, William A.K 156, 1551
F.L. Damant, Frederick K. 173, 1565*a*
F.O. Dampier, Ernest P. 3004
F.O. Danbury, Basil A. C. 302, 1605
F.L. Dand, James H. 51, 162
S.L. Daniel, Herbert McW. 1004, 1601
F.L. — Robert E. H. 2052
F.O. Daniels, John C. 2071
— W. A., *Esq.* 1700
— William B. 1201, 1571
Dannreuther, *Sir* S. 12, 14
F.O. Darbishire, Roy S. 310, 1613
F.O. Darbyshire, Rupert S. 318 1511*a*
F.L. Dark, Albert E. 3003
P.O. — Albert E. 567, 1518
Wg.Cr. Darley, Charles C. 112, 1505
F.O. Darroch, John MacP. 2063
F.L. Darvall, Lawrence 172, 1560
S.L. Darwin, Charles J. W. 3002
F.O. Davenport, William F. 2058
W.O. Davey, Richard J. J. 1804
— S., *Esq.* 14
F.O. David, Arthur M. N. 303*a*, 1664
F.O. — David M. 2064
F.L. — Edward H. M. 178, 1674
F.O. — Reginald 313, 1661
S.L. Davidson, Alexander 74, 912
F.L. — Alexander P. 169, 1538
F.L. — Charles R. 161, 1512
P.O. — Samuel 1548, 2101
F.O. — Thomas J. 313, 1580
F.L. Davies, Adolphus D. 181, 1601
F.O. — Arthur R. S. 312, 1613
F.O. — Cyril G. 319, 1527
P.O. — Cecil R. 580, 1566*a*
F.L. — Edward D. H. 174, 1567
— Fritz L. D. 1200, 1611
Ch. — *Rev.* George A. 1151, 1604
F.O. — George J. 3004
F.O. — Hugh N. 2065
— Herbert R. 1201, 1503, 1567
F.O. — John E. 2067
F.O. — Percy H. 2067
P.O. — Robert, A. 574, 1559
— R. W 15
F.L. Davis, Clarence T. 905, 1510*c*
F.L. — Edward D. 157, 1550
F.L. — Edward P. M. 166, 1655
F.L. — Edward S. C. 182, 1535
F.O. — Francis E. W. 2061
— F. G. 1703
F.O. — Frank H. 3005
F.L. — Henry D. 2055
— Herbert S. 1201, 1505
— P. E., *Esq.* 1702
P.O. — Sidney A. 567, 1529
F.O. Davison, Frank 1542, 2081
F.O. — Joe 57, 908
F.L. Davy, Percy H. 13, 2053
F.L. — Reginald M. 171, 1502
P.O. Davys, John L. M. 580, 1566*a*
F.L. Dawe, Henry S. 2054
S.L. Dawes, Henry 122, 1502
F.O. — Henry M. S. 910, 1549
F.L. — Richard W. 53, 154
P.O. Dawkins, Robert C. 574, 1566*a*
Dawson, A. H. 1703
— E. W., *Esq.* 1701
S.L. — Grahame G. 125, 1680
— J. A., *Esq.* 18
F.O. — Phillip R. 2059
P.O. — Vincent, A. 581, 1564
F.L. — Walter, L 179, 1565
Day, A. C. *Esq.* 15
F.L. — Harry M. A. 179, 1660
F.L. — John F. A. 154, 1600
F.L. — Walter R. 176, 1501
S.L. Deacon, George R. A. 73, 124
F.O. — Paul Le M. C. 319, 1511
F.O. Deakin, Albert 3004
F.L. Dean, David W. 53, 906
F.O. — Godfrey W. 2062
F.L. — Harry P. 2054
— M. J. *Esq.* 14
F.L. Deane, Laurence A. W. 2054
F.L. — Walter W. 916, 1510*b*
F.L. Deans, Ernest E. 2052
F.L. Dearlove, Cuthbert J. S. 19, 162, 3054
F.L. Dearth, Eric C. 180, 1605
F.O. Debenham, Horace G. W. 2058
F.L. de Burgh, Desmond H. 159, 1401, 1680
F.O. — Ulric C. 292, 1569
Wg.Cr. De Courcy, John A. G. 111, 1535
F.O. De Havilland, Geoffrey R. 2070
de la Bère, Rupert 1203, 1552
F.L. Delamain, Eric C. 176, 1526
F.O. Delany, Cyril J. A. 2065
P.O. Delap, Miles V. 566, 1567
S.L. Delarue, Hippolyte F. 651, 1632
F.O. de Nevers, Bernard A. 2056
F.L. Denholm, John D. S. 51, 168
F.L. Denman, James L. 904, 1510*d*
F.O. Dennehy, Patrick 911, 1609
F.O. Dennis, Gerald W. 310, 1659
F.L. — Stanley D. 906, 1566
F.O. Denny, Frank M. 297, 1680
F.O. — Herbert A. 2068
F.L. de Putron, Owen W. 158, 1510*d*
F.O. Derby, Arthur H. C. 2061
S.L. de Roeper, Bruno P.H. 3002
F.O. Derry, Arthur L. 919, 1636
F.L. De St. Leger, Rene J. M. 169, 1603
P.O. de Sarigny, Derek R. C. B. 574, 1566*a*
P.O. de Satge, Martin V. 573, 1601
F.L. Desmond, Thomas J. 177, 1510
F.L. Descer, Noel L. 167, 1522
d'Este, Hubert A. M. 1201, 1505, 1506
P.O. Devitt, Howson C. 2070*c*
F.O. Dewar, John F. 2058
F.O. — John S. 317, 1567
F.O. Dewhurst, Francis J.P. 312, 1520
P.O. Dewsbery, John P. 2070*c*
F.L. Dexter, Frederick R.P. 2052
— S., *Esq.* 72, 1705
Ch. Dey, *Right Rev.* James 3007
F.O. Diamant, Albert M. 2065
F.O. Dick, John S. 2065
F.L. — Matthew C. 170, 1651
F.L. Dick-Cleland, Charles B. 3003
F.O. Dicken, Charles W. 311, 1631
P.O. — Harold E. 577, 1529
F.L. Dickens, Louis W. 183, 1565
F.O. — Thomas C. 311, 1556
F.O. Dickins, Godfrey C. 3031
F.O. Dickinson, Vincent N. 2063
F.O. Dickison, William 291, 1636
F.L. Dickson, Alexander 1007, 1683
F.L. — Clift N. C. 177, 1671
F.O. — Denis, 313, 1553
S.L. — Edward, D.D. 1006, 1682
F.L. — John C. O. 2051
F.L. — William F. 159, 1505, 3054*a*
F.O. Digby, Frank T. 2055
F.O. Dight, Frederick H. 2069
F.O. Dillon-Trenchard, John H. L. 317, 1660
F.O. Dilnutt, Edwin J. 2068

Digitized by Google

F.O. Dimsdale, Reginald A. 2066
Dines, J. S., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Dinnage, Harry A. 2056
F.L. Dipple, Wilfred E. 175, 1530
F.O. Dismore, Frederick 2066
F.O. — Sidney A. 2061
F.O. Ditton, Hugh 293, 1659
F.L. Divers, Rowland J. 53, 164
F.O. Divett, Donald J. 2071
F.O. Dixon, Frederick E.R., 910, 1544
P.O. — Geoffrey G. 579, 1565*a*
F.L. — Noel, P. 159, 1541
W.O. Dobson, Albert E. 1803
Docker, C. E., *Esq.* 1700
Doherty, J. C. A. 1707
F.L. Dollery, Charles 181, 1634
S.L. Dolphin, Wilfrid H. 120, 1611*a*
S.L. Don, David S. 127, 1524
Wg.Cr. — Francis P. 112, 1542
Donald, A. D., *Esq.* 15, 75, 1710
Wg.Cr. — David G. 112, 1567, 3054
W.O. Donaldson, Robert 1801
F.O. Donkin, Reginald H. 307, 1655
F.O. — William R. 918, 1544
F.O. Donovan, Francis P. 318, 1512
F.O. Dook, Cyril L. 918, 1684
F.O. Doran-Webb, James E. 2063
F.O. Dormor, Ronald B. 2056
F.O. Dougall, Norman S. 3003
P.O. Douglas, Alfred G. 2070*a*
Capt. — A. S. G. 1806
— G. P. *Esq.* 1400
P.O. — James, S. 573, 1561
S.L. — Norman S. 76, 124
— W. D., *Esq.* 1400
Wg.Cr. — William S. 71, 109, 3054, 3055
F.O. Douglas and Clydesdale, *The Marquess of* 1547, 2101
P.O. Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* Malcolm A. 578, 1511*a*
P.O. Douthwaite, Dennis J. 578, 1521
Lt. Dove, A. J. H. 1142, 1706
F.O. — Cecil B. 2058
F.O. Doveton, George H. 910, 1505
Dowdeswell, *Miss* E. M. 1132
A.V.M. Dowding, Hugh C. T. 102, 1502
F.L. Down, Harold H. 165, 1663
Wg.Cr. — Herbert J. 71, 915
F.O. Downer, Frederick W. M. 2062
W.O. — Maurice 1802
F.O. Downes, Thomas H. 310, 1516
F.O. Downey, Frederick B. S. 316, 1533
F.O. Downing, Charles H. H. 2065
P.O. — Eric W. 569, 1528
F.O. — Frederick G. 304, 1656
F.O. Dowse, Leonard E. 290, 1633
Doyle, Douglas L. 1546, 2102
— M. A., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. Drabble, John E. L. 178, 1532
F.L. Drake, Bruce G. 79, 917
F.O. — Henry L. 295, 1513
P.O. Dransfield, Charles M. 2070*c*
F.L. Dredge, Austin E. M. 2071
A.C. Drew, Bertie C. H. 3001
F.O. — Ernest L. 2068
P.O. — Frederick R. 578, 1632
S.L. — Hedley V. 51, 127
F.L. Driberg, James D. 1547, 2073
F.L. Drover, David 155, 1650
S.L. Drowley, Thomas E. 22, 903
F.L. Drudge, Ernest 73, 154
F.L. Drummond, Edward M. 173, 1536
F.O. — Peter 2070
F.O. — Reginald J. D. 311, 1612
S.L. — Roy M. 119, 1611*a*
F.L. Dry, William F. 172, 1601
F.O. Drysdale, Arthur D. 2061
F.L. Du Boulay, Guy G. H. 3003
P.O. Du Cane, Peter 1547, 2102
Wg.Cr. Duck, William A. S. 1002, 1500
F.O. DuCray, Michael J. 293, 1658
F.O. Dudding, Maynard C. 2057
P.O. Duder, Derek H. 2070*b*
P.O. Dudgeon, Peter W. A. 568, 1541
Capt. Duff, Alan C. 651, 1568
F.O. Duffey, Hubert, W. 313, 1513
F.L. Duffield, Edwin I. T. 22, 906
F.O. Dufty, George C. W. 2056
F.O. Duggan, John W. 307, 1502
F.L. — Lewin B. 173, 1662
F.L. Duke, Allen L. R. 182, 1562
F.L. Duminy, John 161, 1655
F.O. Duncan, Harold E. 2059
F.L. — John 171, 1569
F.L. — William A. 164, 1613
F.L. Duncanson, Robert 182, 1529
W.O. Dunk, James W. 1804
F.O. Dunlop, Adam McD. 2065
P.O. Dunman, Charles C. M. 581, 1564
S.L. Dunn, Wilfred H. 124, 1651
F.L. Dunning, Robert W. F. 2054
F.O. Dunton, William H. 3004
P.O. Dunville, Thomas E. 581, 1564
P.O. Dunworth, Felix P. R. 581, 1564
P.O. Durbin, Egbert C. 575, 1565*a*
W.O. Durnford, George A. 1800
F.L. Durraut, Reginald F. 17, 2053
S.L. Durston, Albert 57, 124
Wg.Cr. — Cecil C. 76, 110
F.O. Durward, John 2055
— J., *Esq.* 1715
W.O. Dusting, Joseph E. 1800
F.O. Duvall, Alfred C. R. 316, 1635
F.L. Dyer, Ronald G. 74, 917
Dyke, G. W., *Esq.* 15, 1711
F.O. Dykes, Thomas S. 2070
Dyson, W. H., *Esq.* 21
W.O. — William H. 1800

E

F.L. Eades, Frederick T. 175, 1510*d*
F.O. Eadon, Alan T. E. 2069
P.O. Eady, Thomas W. G. 566, 1526
F.O. Eagle, William J. 2071
F.L. Eales-White, James F. R. 916, 1607
F.L. Eardley-Wilmot, Lambert 168, 1600
F.O. Earnshaw, Eric J. 1546, 2101
F.L. Earp, David S. 53, 155
F.O. Eason, Frederic R. 2057
— H. W., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. East, Terence O'N. 303*a*, 1557
P.O. Easton, George M. 573, 1561
P.O. — James, A. 571, 1538
F.O. Eastwood, Douglas D. Mac A. 292, 1600
F.O. Eaton, Hugh S. 2061
P.O. Eayrs, Douglas J. 572, 1511*a*
F.L. Eccles, Reginald Y. 179, 1538
W.O. — William 1801
F.O. Eckersley-Maslin, Charles E. 305, 1601
F.O. Ede, Lionel J. S. 304, 1662
F.L. Edgar, Herbert J. 3002
F.O. — Ian G. G. 2056
P.O. Edgecombe, Howard T. 2071
F.O. Edgington, Frederick G. 3004
F.O. Edmondes, Morgan R. 307, 1533
G.C. Edmonds, Charles H. K. 105, 1510*d*, 3054
P.O. Edney Hayter, Frederick C. 567, 1514
F.O. Edward, Robert L. 292, 1560
F.O. Edwardes, Edwin S. 2060
F.O. Edwardes Jones, John H. 305, 1558
F.O. Edwards, Christopher C. 295, 1531
F.O. — Edward C. T. 313, 1528
F.O. — Frank 3004
— H. L. *Esq.* 74
P.O. — Hugh R. A. 2070*b*
F.O. — John A. 1549, 2101
F.O. — Joseph C. 2064
— K. H. S., *Esq.* 14
— *Miss* Mary K. R. 1131
Ch. — *Rev.* Maurice H. 1151, 1635
— M. S., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Philip V. 911, 1566
F.O. — Robert C. 309, 1541
F.L. — Robert E. 72, 1102
F.L. — Robert W. 158, 1603
F.O. — Samuel J. 3005
F.O. — Thomas A. 1010, 1509
P.O. Egan, Stephen W. H. 580, 1566*a*
P.O. Egerton-Hine, Greville 580, 1566*a*

Digitized by Google

F.O. Eggar, Harold G. 2064
F.O. Eggleufield, Laurence A. 2067
W.O. Eggleston, Charles C. 1804
F.O. Elderton, Patrick C. I. 311, 1521
F.L. Eldridge, Edwin H. 57, 904
F.O. Elias, Aubrey W. 303, 1605
F.O. Eliam, Frederick 2059
F.O. — Harold, J. 2059
W.O. Ellard, John S. 1801
F.L. Ellen, Cyril N. 167, 1556
S.L. Ellerton, Alban S. 127, 1534
Air. M. Ellington, *Sir* Edward L. 51, 102
F.L. Elliot, Archibald G. 3030
F.O. — Gerald A. 2057
F.O. — Gilbert H. 3003
F.L. — William 162, 1502
F.L. Elliott, Arthur J. 156, 1613
F.L. — Charles A. 2053
F.L. — Christopher J. 906, 1608
F.O. — Eric D. 317, 1542
F.O. — Ernest F. 3006
F.L. — John A. 173, 1504
S.L. — Robert A. G. 1003, 1510
P.O. — William J.B. 912, 1510*d*
S.L. Elliott-Smith, Charles H. 118, 1533
F.O. Ellis, Arthur 3005
F.O. — Edwin J. 300, 1611*a*
F.L. — Herbert C. F. 2072
F.O. Ellison, Cecil S. 317, 1558
P.O. — Edward E. 576, 1564
F.O. — Henry H. 309, 1542
P.O. — Ronald 576, 1564
P.O. — Richard C. W. 567, 1525
F.L. — William H. 3003
W.O. — Wilfred V. 1801
F.L. Ellwood, Aubrey B. 164, 1569
S.L. Elmhirst, Thomas W. 126, 1634
S.L. Elsdon, Thomas W. 117, 1651
W.O. Elsom, Alfred C. 1804
F.O. Elton, John G. 310, 1538
F.O. Elwell, Harold B. 2064
F.L. Elworthy, Leonard M. 163, 1537
F.O. Ely, Gilbert C. F. 2065
F.L. — Maurice H. 176, 1632
F.L. Embry, Basil E. 176, 1555
F.L. Emerson, Robert K. 178, 1508*a*
F.O. Emery, Claude S. 2062
S.L. Emmett, Edwin C. 125, 1602
P.O. Emms, Geoffrey D. 2070*a*
Empsall, S., *Esq.* 1706
F.L. Empson, Ralph H. W. 181, 1553
P.O. England, Phillip F. 2070*a*
S.L. — Tom H. 3002
F.L. Ennis, Wilfrid E. 53, 916
Ensor, F. C. C. 21
Entwistle, F., *Esq* 15
F.O. Ermen, Anthony C. G. 302, 1663
Erskine, H., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. Eskell, Dallas L. 2068
P.O. Esmonde, Eugene 573, 1561
F.O. Essex, Bertram E. 909, 1636
S.L. Etheridge, Harold G. 2071
F.O. Evans Arthur E. 910, 1651
— C. G., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Charles H. L. 307, 1513
Evans, D. J., *Esq.* 1402
F.L. — Dudley L. 170, 1606
— G., *Esq.* 18
Wg.Cr. — Thomas H. 53, 915
F.O. Evans-Evans, Anthony C. 298, 1510*e*
F.O. — Howard A. 300, 1502
F.O. Evason, John 289, 1555
P.O. Eveleigh-de-Moleyns *Hon.* Francis A. I. 1543, 281
F.O. Everny, David C. 2063
S.L. Evens, Harold W. 127, 1632
F.O. Everett, Ernest N. V. 318, 1601
F.O. — Francis G. 3004
S.L. Everidge, James 3002
F.L. Everton, William B. 155, 1650
Wg.Cr. Evill, Douglas C. S. 109, 1551
F.L. Ewart, Ulex 651, 1521
F.O. Ewens, Frederick G. H. 308, 1557
F.L. Ewing, Vyvyan S. 1007, 1569
F.O. — William G. H. 312, 1526

F

Lt. Fabin, P. D. 1806
F.O. Fachiri, George 316, 1532
Facon, W. S., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. Fagan, Thomas P. P. F. 299, 1510*a*
F.O. Fair, Peter C. 311, 1662
F.O. Fairhead, Frank G. 310, 1513
F.O. Fairs, Arthur E. 918, 1601
R.O. Fairtlough, Geoffrey K. 578, 1534
F.L. Fairweather, James MacG. 166, 1523
S.L. Faithfull, George F. H. 3002
F.L. Falconer, Colin L. 177, 1560
F.L. Falkner, Harold E., 76, 175
S.L. Fall, Joseph S. T. 128, 1674
F.O. Falls, Leonard E. 2064
F.O. Fallick, Eric E. 301, 1605
F.O. Fancourt, Henry L. St. J. 293, 1662
W.O. Fanning, John 1803
Fanstone, Albert B. 78, 1201, 1636
F.L. Farley, William C. 905, 1504
F.L. Farman, Edward C. 907, 1538
S.L. Farmer, Percy J. 78, 915
F.L. Farnan, Charles H. A. 2055
P.O. Farnhill, Geoffrey 576, 1564
F.O. Farquhar, Andrew D. 1547, 2102
P.O. Farquharson, Gerald G. W. 2070*a*
Farrell, F. O., *Esq.* 17
F.L. Farrington, Frank C. 179, 1554
S.L. Farrington, Wyndham B. 122, 1537
F.O. Farrow, Bernard G. 309, 1526
Farthing, Frank B. 1201, 1570
— W. W. 1501, 1700
F.O. Faulds, Robert 1548, 2102
Faver, A. E., *Esq.* 1701
S.L. Fawous, Ernest A. 127, 1602
S.L. Fawdry, Thomas 57, 902
F.O. Fawsett, Frederick A.B. 2069
Fay, F. L., *Esq.* 79, 1707
Fayers, F. C. *Esq.* 1710
F.O. Fazey, Francis 291, 1611*a*
W.O. Fears, Lawrence R. 1801
F.O. Feasey, Colin E. V. L'E. 314, 1533
F.O. Feather, Cecil 296, 1528
P.O. — John S. 1548, 2102
F.L. — Vincent P. 171, 1609
Featherby, *Miss* E. M. 1132
— *Miss* N. L. 1132
F.O. Featherstone, William A. E. 2069
F.O. Feeny, Francis J. E. 2055
F.O. Felgate, Frank W. 910, 1535
Fell, H. H. *Esq.* 1706
F.O. Fellowes, Henry O. 909, 1634
A.C. — Peregrine F. M. 19, 102
F.L. Fenn, Charles 2052
F.O. Fenton, Clyde C. 1011, 1683
F.O. — Edward N. 2057
P.O. — Harold A. 569, 1512
F.O. — James E. 300, 1660
F.O. — William 3004
F.O. Fenwick, Thomas, B. 295, 1543
— W. C., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Ferguson, Austin B. 1546, 2102
S.L. Fernihough, Frank 124, 1504
Ferrier, Douglas McL. 1201, 1510*d*
F.O. — Frederic G. 313, 1517
F.L. Ferris, Andrew 155, 1551
F.O. Festing Smith, Patrick de C. 305, 1541
F.L. Ffoulkes-Jones, Edwin J. 174, 1526
F.O. Ffrench, Nigel M. 2061
F.L. Fiddament, Arthur L. 16, 160
Fiddes, G. G., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Fidler, Charles A. C. 176, 1603
P.O. Field, Charles B. 570, 1519
F.O. — Cecil R. 1549, 2101
F.O. — Francis W. 302, 1514
— J. *Esq.* 17
F.O. — Reginald C. 317, 1518
Wg.Cr. — Roger M. 111, 1650
F.O. Fielden, Earl B. 2067
F.L. — Edward H. 2055
P.O. Fieldsend, Eric C. 2070*c*
F.O. Figgins, Bernard W. 319, 1541
Filbee, F. W., *Esq.* 15
Fill, S. J. V. 13
F.O. Finch, Eric S. 309, 1552

Digitized by Google

F.L. Findlay, Charles 168, 1556
F.O. — Maxwell, H. 2062
F.O. — Richard F. 2067
F.O. Finn, Basil J. 2063
P.O. Finnegan, Eric J. 570, 1564
F.O. Finney, Terence H. 2066
Finnis, C. H. Esq. 1702
Ch. Firth, *Rev.* Joseph 1151, 1614
F.O. Fishenden, Edward J. 910, 1603
Fisher, Alfred J. 1201, 1570
F.O. — Erskine A. H. 2067
P.O. — Francis C. 2070*a*
F.O. — Robert L. C. 1007, 1528
F.L. — William E. 916, 1673
F.O. Fitch, Isaac J. 307, 1557
F.O. Fitzgerald, Maurice B. 3004
F.L. Fitzherbert, Evelyn C. W. 2052
F.O. Fitzpatrick, Douglas G. P. 315, 1523
P.O. Fitzsimons, Wilfred A. W. 1542, 2081
Q.C. Flack, Martin W. 1001, 1682
P.O. Fleetwood-Lawton, Albert F. 2070*a*
Ch. Fleming, *Rev.* Archibald 1152
F.O. — David G. 3004
F.L. — Donald M. 174, 1562
F.O. — Guy D. 576, 1564
F.O. — Robert B. 911, 1604
Q.C. Fletcher, Albert 16, 103
F.L. — Albert W. 155, 1562
F.L. — Dugald A. 73, 650
F.O. — Henry D. 2071
Wg.Cr. — John N. 107, 1603
F.L. — Nigel, H. N. 182, 1555
P.O. — Ronald F. 574, 1566*a*
— *Sir* Walter 1101
F.L. Flinn, Charles H. 174, 1565
F.L. Flint, Maxwell C. W. C. 182, 1527
F.O. Florence, James A. C. 2067
F.L. Flower, Arthur H. 164, 1540*a*
P.O. — John K. 566, 1541
— W. D., *Esq.* 1715
F.L. Floyd, William F. 3003
P.O. Flynn, John H. 1548, 2102
F.O. — John J. 2060
F.L. Foden, James C. 166, 1605
— W. B., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Fogarty, Francis J. 166, 1536
Foord, F. A., *Esq.* 21
F.O. Foote, Henry W. 2060
F.L. Foran, John E. 1009, 1404
Ch. Forbes, *Rev.* Henry N. 1549, 2104
A.C. — James L. 77, 102
S.L. — John T. T. 1004, 1684
S.L. — Leslie F. 117, 1670
F.O. — Robert, G. 313, 1528
Forbes-Bentley, R. *Esq.* 1715
F.O Ford, Richard J. A. 299, 1612
F.O — Ronald A. 2067
R.O. Foseman, Edward C. 2069
F.L. Foreman, Edward C. K. H. 1007, 1507
F.O. Forestier-Walker, Dring L. 2058
F.L. Forrow, Henry E. 170, 1517
Forsaith, F. L., *Esq.* 1707
P.O. Forster, Harold J. 566, 1511*a*
Forsyth, A. G., *Esq.* 21
— *Miss* B. C. S. 111
F.L. — William E. C. B. C. 2052
F.O. Fosbrooke, John M. 1548, 2101
F.L. Foster, Arthur D. H. 73, 176
— C. E., *Esq.* 18
S.L. — Charles R. W. 124, 1600
F.O. — Frank W. 292, 1506
F.O. — James R. 2066
F.L. — Robert M. 73, 165
F.O. — Vandel 2064
Q.C. — William F. MacN. 104, 1501
P.O. Foster-Packer, Noel, 581, 1564
Foulston, William F. 1201, 1526
F.O. Fountain-Barber, Martin 2069
S.L. Fowler, Frank 123
Q.C. — Ivor G. V. 105, 1603
F.O. Fox, Hedley W. A. 292, 1562
— L. H. *Esq.* 1707
France, *Miss* D. 1131
F.O. Francis, Arthur E. 2059
— A. L., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. — Geoffrey 311, 1539
F.O. — Hugh A. 2059
F.O. — Reginald F. 298, 1539
F.O — William B. 2071
F.O. Francombe, Aubrey N. 2067
F.L. Franklyn, Adrian W. 170, 1650
P.O. Franks, Alexander L. 568, 1519
F.O. — John G. 299, 1553
P.O. Fraser, Colin G. 2070*b*
S.L. — Hugh H. MacL. 124, 1518
P.O. — Henry, P. 569, 1559
P.O. — Kenneth 919, 1509
P.O. Fraser-Thomas N. 580, 1566*a*
F.O. Fray, Leslie H. A. 2067
P.O. Frayling, Gerard D. W. 579, 1565*a*
F.L. Frederick, William B. 906, 1509
Capt. Free Cuthbert W. 1551
W.O. — Edward H. 1802
F.O. Freebody, Wilfred L. 309, 1517
F.L. Freehill, Maurice M. 169, 1560
F.O. Freeman, Benson F.R.M. 301, 1525
F.O. — Frederick C.G. 319, 1511
F.L. — Leonard 1009, 1684
F.L. — Richard G. 1008, 1601
F.O. — Reginald W. 3007
S.L. — Sidney T. 126, 1634
A.S. Freeman, Wilfrid E. 53, 102
F.L. Freeman-Fowler, John 916, 1558
F.O. Freeston, Henry E. 911, 1606
P.O. Freestone, Lionel R. S. 577, 1562
F.O. French, Alistair R. 1010, 1508*a*
— Edward W. 1201, 1554, 1555
F.O. — John S. 911, 1613
F.L. — Thomas H. 175, 1656
F.L. Fremanges, Francis J. 182, 1615
F.O. Fresson, Ernest E. 2069
F.O. — Noel H. 318, 1528
Fretwell, G. H., *Esq.* 1702
S.L. Frew, Matthew B. 125, 1558
P.O. Friday, Harry C. 567, 1533
W.O. Frier, Leonard 1801
P.O. Frith, Reginald R. 577, 1529
F.O. Frost, Alan H. E. 911, 1556
F.O. — Harry A. 919, 1557
F.L. — Stanley 2062
F.L. — Sydney G. 3002
F.O. Fry, Charles I. 910, 1600
F.L. — William M. 163, 1507
F.O. Fulford, Edgar 2057
S.L. Fullard, Philip F. 73, 128
F.O. Fuller, Eric O. 2059
S.L. — Hugh, C. 2051
Wg.Cr. — Herbert F. 915, 1600
F.O. — John M. 3030
S.L. — Nevill, R. 78, 902
F.L. Fuller-Good, James L. F. 183, 1526
S.L. Fullerton, John 1547, 2101
S.L. Fulljames, Reginald E. G. 126, 1632
F.O. Fulton, Dennis B. C. 2061
F.O. — Hugh S. 2068
F.O. — John P. A. 2072
W.O. Fundry, Frank B. C. 1804
F.O. Fyfe, John B. 317, 1522

G

P.O. Gadd, Thomas 570, 1531
F.L. Gage, John W. 3006
Gahagan, T. J., *Esq.* 1711
P.O. Gahan, Henry M. 581, 1564
F.L. Gairdner, William D. 172, 1661
P.O. Gale, Robert C. C. 2070*a*
S.L. Gallehawk, Arthur N. 119, 1502
S.L. Galloway, Ernest D. 2071
F.O. Galpin, Charles R. 298, 1565
— C. J., *Esq.* 14
Q. Gambier, Walter 1011, 1684
A.V.M. Game, *Sir* Philip W. 3001, 3054*a*

Digitized by Google

F.O. Gammon, Herbert C. 290, 1510a
F.O. Gandell, William E. 2063
F.L. Gandy, Gerard L. 180, 1540
F.O. — Robert F. 312, 1527
Garbett, L. G. 15
Gard, Harold A. E. 1201, 1570
F.L. Gardiner, George C. 19, 157
F.L. — John R. 22, 905
F.O. — Percy G. S. 304, 1523
F.O. Gardner, Cyril 2060
F.O — Herbert P. L. 2061
S.L. — Richard G. 123, 1611a
Garner, H. M., *Esq.* 1404
P.O. Garnett, Harold 2070b
— *Miss M. E.* 1131
F.O. — Richard, P. 299, 1660
F.L. Garnons-Williams, Miles, H. 178, 1650
P.O. — Richard P. 570, 1524
Garrard, Richard B. 1201, 1571
P.O. Garratt, Gerald R. M. 2070a
F.L. Garraway, Frederick F. 171, 1529
S.L. Garrity, Arthur 903, 1600
Wg.Cr. Garrod, Alfred G. R. 110, 1250
F.O. Garston-Jones, Kenneth 304, 1538
F.O. Garvie, Kenneth C. 292, 1655
F.L. Gaskell, Sydney H. 2053
Wg. Cr. Gaskell-Blackburn, Vivian 110, 1555
Gates, S. B., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Gaussen, Francis D. D. 907, 1610
F.O. Gay, George W. 292, 1513
F.L. Gayford, Oswald R. 156, 1611a
F.O. Gaynor, George J. 910, 1540
F.L. Gearing, Harold J. 180, 1611a
F.O. Geddes, Andrew J. W. 312, 1512
W.O. Gee, Arthur H. 1801
W.O. — Frank, W. H. 1804
F.O. — Verity G. H. 2067
F.O. Geeson, Denis H. 2060
F.O. Gellett, Sydney R. 3004
F.L. Gemmel, Henry J. 19, 172
F.O. George, Edward J. 303a1634
F.L. — Robert A. 57, 157
F.O. — Sidney C. 918, 1533
F.L. — Sandys, P. 180, 1611a
F.L. German, Henry V. 73, 154
A.C. Gerrard, Eugene L. 3001
Gethings, *Miss* G. M. 1132
F.O. Gibb, Charles A. R. 300, 1664
Lt. — F. W. 1806
F.O. — James C. McR. 2070
P.O. — Robert P. 1549, 2102
F.O. Gibbon, Douglas W. 301, 1541
F.L. Gibbons, Frank G. 171, 1565a
Gibbs, A.R. 17
F.L. — Gerald H. 161, 1551
F.O. — Hugh M. 2059
— R.S., *Esq.* 1710
S.L. — Victor R. 128, 1550
F.O. Giblett, Harold D. 71, 909
— M. A. *Esq.* 15
— Gibson, J. G., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — James T. 3004
— Thomas 1201, 1568a
F.O. Giddy, Robert M. 3020
F.L. Gifford, Charles M. E. 55, 178
F.O. Gilbert, Charles L. 910, 1602
F.L. — Harold J. 916, 1403
F.O. Giles, Robert C. 294, 1659
F.O. — Richard H. 2065
P.O. Gill, Charles S. 574, 1559
F.O. — John L. S. 2059
Q.C. — Napier J. 21, 104
— V. W. *Esq.* 1702
F.O. — William 289, 1606
P.O. Gillan, George M. 576, 1564
P.O. — John W. 314, 1552
F.O. Gillespie, Andrew 1201, 1570, 2068
F.L. Gilley, Denys 3003
Gillies, H. D. 1101
F.L. Gillman, Leonard E. M. 169, 1550
F.O. Gillmore, Alan D. 303, 1541
Gilmore, J. J. A., *Esq.* 21
Gilpin, A., *Esq.* 54, 1703
F.O. Gilson, Oliver I. 318, 1527
Girling Ball, W., *Esq.* 1101
F.O. Gissing, Charles C. 2056
F.O. Gittins, John M. 2070
F.L. Gladstone, Thomas A. 2053
F.L. Glaisher, John M. 169, 1534
F.L. Glasper, Wilfred A. 22, 905
Glass, W. F., *Esq.* 17
Glauert, H., *Esq.* 1400
Gleave, S. H. J., *Esq.* 1710
F.L. Glen, James A. 3002
F.O. Glenn, John H. 919, 1554
P.O. — James W. C. 573, 1561
F.O. — Robert W. L. 917, 1537
S.L. Glenny, Arthur W. F. 119, 1500
P.O. — James, E. 1548, 2102
F.O. Gliddon, Archibald E. 290, 1571
P.O. Glover, Christopher H. 577, 1561
F.O. — Harold E. 1103, 1611
F.L. — Jack 175, 1569
F.O Glyde, James B. V. 3005
F.O. Glyn-Roberts, Idris 2060
Wg.Cr. Glynn, Arthur S. 1002, 1685
F.O. — Thomas 2073
Goad, D. 18
P.O. — Frederick R. W. 574, 1559
F.L. Goadsby, John R. D. 179, 1633
F.O. Goatcher, Charles A. 2061
F.O. — Claude, F. 918, 1515
F.O. Goddard, Arthur McC. 3006
W.O.— Frank W. 1800
S.L. — Robert V. 126, 1550
F.O. Godfrey, Basil H. 288, 1553
F.O. — Cyril, B. 3003
Q.C. Godman, Arthur L. 103, 1556
S.L. Godsave, George E. 123, 1558
F.O. Godwin, Geoffrey H. 307, 1562
S.L. Goggin, John S. 3006
Gold, E. 15
F.L. Golder, William H. 176, 1602
F.L. Goldie, Archibald H. 156, 1610
— A. H. R. 15
Q.C. Goldsmith, Norman 105, 1660
F.O. Goldsworthy, William A. G. 907, 1607
P.O. Golege-Steel, Donald H. A. 577, 1561
Golligher, H. G., *Esq.* 15
Ch. Gollop, *Rabbi* M. 1152
F.O. Goodall, Gilbert 918, 1538
F.O. — Macdonald 2056
W.O. Goodchild, Charles W. 1801
P.O. Gooden, John H. 2070c
F.L. Goode, Harry K. 172, 1532
F.O. Goodman, Leslie E. 291, 1601
Q. Goodread, Frederick W. 1011, 1607
S.L. Goodwin, Edwin S. 126 1523
F.O. — Noel T. 293, 1673
F.O. Goodyear, John G. 2061
S.L. Gordon, Cedric F. 119, 1553
F.O. — Edward C. 2062
S.L. — Harry F. A. 3002
S.L. — John F. 124, 1528
A.C. — Robert 3001
S.L. — Thomas G. 2071
Wg.Cr. Gordon-Dean, Horace 111, 1500
Gordon Huntly, P. *Esq.* 1707
F.O. Gore, Charles W. 908, 1506
F.L. — Robert G. 22, 905
Q.C. Gossage, Ernest L. 17, 105
W.O. Gott, Herbert 1803
F.O. Gough, Henry L. R. 2065
F.L. — William F. R. 180, 1633
Wg.Cr. Gould, Claude G. S. 107, 1565
P.O. — Gilbert C. 2070b
Wg.Cr. — Lionel T. N. 111, 1550
— William G. 1201, 1562
F.O. Gower-Jones, Frank 306, 1515
F.O. Grace, Alfred H. 2063
F.L. — Charles F. H. 182, 1558
P.O. — Eric B. 568, 1567
F.L. — Richard F. T. 1611, 2073
F.O. Graham, Clarence R. V. 2058
F.O. — Charles H. 2058
W.O.— Donald A. 1803
— *Miss* E. L. M. 1131

Digitized by Google

Wg.Cr. Graham, John B. 111 15105
F.L. — Robert B. 179, 1663
S.L. — Ronald 119, 1550
F.L. — Strang 164, 1604
F.O. Grannum, Clifton W. 314, 1539
Wg.Cr. Grant, Andrew 1002, 1682
F.O. — Ian R. 293, 1660
P.O. — William E. 577, 1561
Wg.Cr. Grant-Dalton, Stuart 3001
P.O. Granville, Edward G. 570, 1518
S.L. Grave, Frederick 3006
S.L. Gray, Alexander 118, 1636
— A. M. H. 1101
F.L. — Alfred W. 916, 1600
F.O. — Cyril S. 3004
P.O. — Douglas R. 2070a
S.L. — Edwin N. H. 55, 1004
W.O. — George 1800
F.L. — John A. 170, 1533
F.O. — Lionel G. 305, 1562
F.O. — Selwyn, H. C. 307, 1522
— T. J., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — William E. 2067
F.O. Greaves, John D. 303a, 1605
F.O. Green, Donald S. 300, 1401
F.L. — Ernest C. 74, 917
F.O. — Eversley, B. 3004
F.O. — George D. 296, 1403
— H. *Esq.* 1705
S.L. — Joseph H. 126, 1502
— J. W. *Esq.* 57a, 1705
F.O. — Reginald L. 2067
— W. 1703
S.L. —Wilfrid C. 903, 1608
F.O. Greenberry, Harry E. 2060, 1572
F.L. Greene, Frederick C. B. 2053
W.O. Greener, John 1801
Greenfield, Edward G. 1200, 1572
F.O. Greenhalgh, Robert C. 309, 1537
F.L. Greenlaw, Robert R. 174, 1671
F.O. Greenough, Thomas E. 2067
F.O. Greenshields, James A. 315, 1528
F.L. Greenslade, Richard S. 172, 1565
P.O. Greenwood, Eric S. 566, 1511a
F.O. — John M. 2069
F.O. — Joseph F. 2064
S.L. — Vincent 121, 1500
F.L. Greet, Cyril B. 179, 1519
F.L. Gregor, John B. 1007, 1682
S.L. Gregory, Arthur L. 118, 1400, 1680
F.O. — Ellis F. D. 2066
S.L. — Ernest W. 915
F.O. Gregson, John E. 919, 1507
F.L. — Oswald G. 3003
F.L. Greig, David D'A. A. 174, 1516
Wg.Cr. — Louis L. 3001
S.L. Grenfell, Eric B. 128, 1536
S.L. Grenfell, Eustace O. 120, 1511, 3054a
G.C. — George P. 51, 105
F.O. — Pascoe E. 303a, 1518
F.O. Gresham, John H. 2069
F.O. Grey, Phillips P. 2066
F.O. — Trevlyn L. 3006
F.L. Grice, Richard 169, 1525
F.O. Grierson, Colin McKay 314, 1631
Grieve, J. B., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. — William E. W. 308, 1543
Grieveson, *Miss* M. E. 1132
F.L. Griffin, Frederick C. 907, 1514
— Miss E. K. 1131
F.L. — Oswald K. 916, 1500
P.O. — Robert V. 577, 1529
Griffith, A. A., *Esq.* 1404
Griffiths, *Miss* E. W. 1132
F.L. — Griffith, J. 2073
F.O. — John F. 305, 1526
G.L. — John S. 915, 1635
F.O. — Morgan 310, 1566
W.O. — Walter J. 1802
Griggs, J. W. 1704
S.L. Grigson, John W. B. 126, 1611a
F.L. Grinnell-Milne, Duncan W. 3003
Grinsted, H., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Groom, Albert E. 291, 1402
F.O. — Arthur J. P. 319, 1555
F.O. — John L. 1010, 1635
F.O. — Samuel R. 317, 1500
F.L. — Victor E. 167, 1506
Grosvenor, J. S. *Esq.* 1716
F.O. Grosvenor, Robert A. 1547, 2101
F.L. Grout, Edwin J. 916, 1632
F.L. Groves, Hugh M. 182, 1526
G.C. — Percy, R. C. 3001
S.L. — W.P. 3054a
P.O. Grundy, Edward M. F. 568, 1659
F.L. — Robert M. 916, 1556
F.L. Guest, Charles E. N. 179, 1523
S.L. — *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick E. 1546, 2101
Wg.Cr. Guilfoyle, William J. Y. 111, 1509, 1674
P.O. Guinness, Thomas L. E. B. 1547, 2102
P.O. Gummow, James F. 1549, 2102
F.O Gunning, William G. 2067
F.O. Gunston, Robert E. 314, 1635
F.L. Guppy, Cecil 180, 1560
W.O. Guttery, Thomas E. 1800
F.O. Guyler, William D. 1102, 1568a
F.L. Gwyer, Percy E. 155, 1571

H

F.O. Hackett, Leonard A. 1546, 2101
F.O. Hackforth, Bernard 2058
F.L. Hackney, Herbert 166, 1567
Haddon, James D. 1201, 1571
F.L. Hadley, George A. 55, 176
F.O. Haes, Arthur E. 911, 1609
F.L. Hagon, John H. 56, 155
S.L. Haig, Rollo A. de H. 3002
F.O. Haigh, Harry 2070
F.L. Haines, Alfred 2054
F.L. — Harold A. 73, 174
A.V.M. Halahan, Frederick C. 102
Wg.Cr. — John C. 3001
F.O. — Patrick, J. H. 317, 1662
F.O. Hale, John William 316
F.O. — John Wyatt 300, 1635
F.L. Hale-Monro, Thomas A. 2055
F.O. Hales, George F. 316, 1535
F.O. Halfhide, Charles W. 2058
W.O. Halford, Arthur B. 1800
F.L. — Wallis 2053
Hall, A. H., *Esq.* 1400
— Arthur W. 1200, 1554
P.O. — Aubrey, N.E. 566, 1671
F.L. — Donald B. 2054
F.L. — Francis F. W. 181, 1505
F.L. — Frank M. 917, 1568
F.L. — Frank O. 915, 1532
F.O — Frederick W. H. 303a, 1525
S.L. — Geoffrey H. 122, 1634
F.O — Jack 2066
F.O. — James A. 1542, 2081
W.O. — John F. 1803
F.O. — John T. 2058
W.O. — Percy 1800
S.L. — Philip A. 1004, 1683
P.O. — Richard A. 1542, 2081
F.O. — Raymond E. 304, 1527
F.O. — Robert 2056
F.O. — Robert L. M. 74, 919
F.L.— Russell, W. M. 182, 1558
P.O. — Samuel R. 576, 1564
F.O. — William E. 2069
Hallas, G. S. 17
F.L. Halliwell, Charlton 73, 171
W.O. Hallett, John C. 1802
S.L. Halley, Robert 123, 1650
F.O. Halliwell, Reginald T. 2063
F.O. Hamblin, Richard K. 309, 1534
F.O. Hambrook, Richard D. 2068
F.L. Hamersley, Harold A. 168, 1631
Hamilton, A. C., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Benjamin, H. N. H. 3002
— Hector G. 316, 1516
P.O. — John S. 580, 1566a
F.O. — Robert 2055
W.O. —William E. 1804
F.O. Hammerton, William A. 2064
F.O. Hammond Alfred V. 303, 1541
— G. A. *Esq.* 1701
F.O. Hampson, Harry B. 2064

Digitized by Google

F.L. Hampton, Herbert N. 165, 1560
— *Miss* N. A. 1132
F.O. — Wilfred, E. 2070
F.L. Hancock, Charles R. 183, 1522
F.O. — Richard C. 312, 1522
F.L. — William A. 3003
F.O. Hancocks, Mortimer N. 2060
F.O. Hanlon, Charles P. 319, 1531
F.L. Hanly, Gerard J. 1007, 1611*a*
S.L. Hanmer, Henry I. 16, 119
F.L. — Robert H. 158, 1510*b*
F.O. Hannaford, Francis H. 302, 1537
W.O. Hanne, Lionel 1802
F.O. Hansford, Clifford J. 580, 1566*a*
F.O. — Henry W. B. 2065
Ch. Hanson, *Rev.* Robert E. V. 19, 101, 1151, 1152
W.O. — Thomas A. 1801
F.O. Hanson-Abbott, Clifford 22, 909
W.O. Harbot, Albert E. 1801
F.O. Harcombe, John C. 566, 1533
W.O. Harding, Charles H. V. 1803
F.L. Hardman, Edmund P. 2052
F.L. — James D. I. 176, 1504
Wg.Cr. Hards, Frederick G. D. 112, 1550
— *Miss* M. E. 1131
S.L. Hardstaff, Richard C. 120, 1602
Hardwick, J., *Esq.* 1710
Hardwicke, *Miss* A. M. 1131
Hardy, *Miss* L. H. 1132
F.O. — Stephen H. 299, 1605
F.L. Hare, Bertram, W. T. 177, 1517
Harewood, *H.R.H.* Princess Mary, *Countess of*, 1131, 1132
W.O. Harfleet, John H. 1801
Wg.Cr. Hargrave, William B. 112, 1506
F.L. Hargroves, Joseph H. 174, 1542
F.L. Harker, Seymour C. 2053
P.O. Harkness, George A. E. 567, 1535
Harland, J. R. 58, 1705
F.L. Harman, C. J. 17
F.O. Harmston, William 2063
F.O. Harnden, Robert B. 3005
S.L. Harnett, Edward St. C. 13, 1141, 1680
F.O. Harold Charles G. 1011, 1683
F.O. Harper, Bertram J. 3005
F.L. — James W. 2073
Wg.Cr. Harries, Douglas 110, 1569
W.O. — George B. 1801
F.L. — Thomas, L. P. 2073
F.O. Harrington, Brendan L. 1103, 1612
Wg.Cr. Harris, Arthur T. 111, 1612
P.O. — Arthur W 3005
F.O. — Joseph A. 319, 1524
F.O. — Jack H. 307, 1536
F.L. Harris, Kenneth L. 158, 1507
F.O. — Maurice G. R. 313, 1516
— P., *Esq.* 1502, 1702
F.L. — Stafford B. 76, 164
F.O. — Sydney H. V. 299, 1552
F.L. — Vorley 183, 1536
F.O. — William, J. 3005
— W. J., *Esq.* 1607
F.L. Harrison, Anthony C. B. 76, 167
F.O. — Archibald H. 290, 1614
S.L. — Bernard E. 9, 124, 1529
F.L. — Cecil H. 169, 1615
F.L. — Cecil W. 181, 1555
P.O. — Douglas, C. 577, 1561
F.O. — Dennis, M. 315, 1512
F.O. — Douglas J. 304, 1663
Capt. — Francis H. A. 78, 651
— Frank 1201, 1635
F.L. — George H. 166, 1631
F.L. — John S. 173, 1633
F.O. — Joseph A. P. 303, 1532
F.L. — Richard 160, 1555
F.O. — Thomas L. 313, 1544
F.L. — William H. 906, 1607
F.O. Harrold, John H. C. 2065
F.L. Harston, John 178, 1656
P.O. — Robert 569, 1559
Hart, Ivor B. 54, 1200
F.O. — James 2058
F.L. — Robert D. McE. 173, 1569
F.O. — Raymund G. 299, 1401, 1568
S.L. — William W. 55, 122
P.O. Hartley, Christopher E. 575, 1565*a*
F.O. — Cedric M. P. 911, 1524
F.O. Hartridge, Frederick W. 1544, 2081
F.O. Hartwright, William R. 318, 1525
F.L. Harvey, Andrew 1007, 1683
F.O. — Arthur V. 303*a*, 1547
F.L. — Charles 2071
F.O. — George D. 298, 1500, 3054*a*
F.O. — John R. R. 909, 1606
F.L. — Leslie G. 166, 1603
F.O. — Robert K. 2065
F.L. — William A. 156, 1671
Harwood, W. A. *Esq.* 1715
G.C. Haskins, Francis K. 19, 105
F.L. Haslam, James A. G. 3003
F.L. Hatcher, Charles J. W. 165, 1403
F.O. —Victor G. A. 306, 1508*a*
F.O. Hattersley, Arthur P. K. 296, 1565
Wg.Cr. Havers, Ephraim W. 901, 1550
F.O. Haward, Ashley G. 2101
F.O. Hawke, John W. 319, 1522
F.L. Hawker, Harry B. 2071
F.O. — Herbert N. 296, 1566
F.O. Hawkings, John A. 303, 1605
F.O. Hawkins, Charles R. J. 570, 1540*a*
— J. B. F., *Esq.* 1702
F.L. Hawley, Thomas A. G. 57, 904
F.L. Haworth-Booth, Robin H. 176, 1542
F.L. Hawtrey, John G. 178, 1680
P.O. Hay, David 2070*c*
F.O. — Jack V. 2060
F.O. — James G. 2062
F.L. — John C. M. 154, 1631
F.L. — Percival 916, 1502
F.O. Hayes, Guy W. 299, 1605
F.O. — Herbert L. 310, 1661
F.O. — Montague E. de L. 2068
F.O. — Patrick J. 289, 1403
F.O. — Thomas W. 3005
F.L. Haylock, Edward F. 175, 1634
F.O. Hayman, Charles H. V. 289, 1571
F.L. — William G. E. 169, 1502
F.O. Haynes, Douglas J. T. 311, 1660
W.O. — Frank R. 1800
W.O. — Richard H. 1804
F.O. — Richard J. E. 289, 1510*d*
P.O. Hayns, Geoffrey U. 2070*e*
F.O. Hayter, Herbert C. D. 310, 1552
F.L. Haythornthwaite, Becher F. 1006, 1553
Hayward, A. E., *Esq.* 1400
S.L. — Cecil H. 3002
P.O. — Frank B. H. 581, 1564
P.O. Haywood, Alfred 566, 1601
F.O. Haywood-Gibbons, Harold C. 2071
F.O. Hazell, Oswald T. 2057
S.L. — Tom F. 3002
F.O. Hazledine, Alliston T.C. 313, 1535
F.O. Head, Matthew C. 290, 1402
F.O. — Thomas A. 911, 1680
F.O. — Thomas C. 3004
F.O. Headley, Lawrence E. 2064
Heald, C. B. 1101
F.O. Healey, Frederick W. 2072
F.O. Healing, John W. M. 293, 1662
F.L. Healy, Ernest A. 183, 1551
— J., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Heard, Cyril M. 305, 1512
F.O. Heard-White, Colin 302, 1610
A.C. Hearson, John G. 3001
Heath, Charles N. 201, 1571
P.O. — Douglas W. H. 579, 1565*a*
— Francis C. 1201, 1570
F.O. — John B. 293, 1660
P.O. — Maurice L. 578, 1521
P.O. Heathcote, Ralph 1544, 2081
F.L. Hebbert, Frederick L. B. 163, 1525
G.C. Hebden, Sacheverell A. 104
P.O. — William S. 578, 1521
Hecht, N., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. Hedderwick, Harry 2072
F.L. Hederman, Joseph P. 1008, 1537
F.O. Heinemann, Peter D. 306, 1659
S.L. Hellyer, Francis E. 13, 55, 120

Digitized by Google

S.L. Helmore, William 126, 1401, 1568
F.L. Hemming, Harold 2053
P.O. Hemphill Francis N. 569, 1566
F.O. Hemsley, Bernard W. 909, 1505
F.O. Henderson, Frank S. 2063
— H., W. W., *Esq.* 18
F.O. — James E. McC. 307, 1557
Wg.Cr.— Malcolm 57, 112
F.L. — Norman P. 1546, 2103
Hendin, Henry T. B. 1201, 1507
F.L. Heneghan, William J. 916, 1562
F.O. Henkel, Noel, F.V. 316, 1531
F.O. Hennessy, Richard G. 309, 1502
P.O. Henning, Richard M. 2070c
Henson, *Miss* U. F. 1132
F.L. Henwood, Francis H. D. 168, 1569
P.O. Henzell, Frank L.P. 572, 1515
P.O. Hepworth, John N. 580, 1566a
F.O. Herbert, Bert E. 2057
G.C. — Phillip L. W. 103
F.O. — Sydney 2057
P.O. — Thomas 2070a
Herbert-Jones, John *Esq.* 1201, 1571
F.O. Herd, James F. 2057
— *Miss* M. A. 1132
F.L. Heron, William 1009, 1510b
F.L. Herring, Herbert T. 180 1500
Wg.Cr. — Justin H. 53, 108
P.O. Herringshaw, Stanley R. 2070a
F.L. Heaketh, Allan 77, 175
F.O. — Richard N. 911, 1609
F.L. Heslop, Herbert W. 170, 1524
Wg. Cr. Hetherington, Thomas G. 81, 108, 1680
Wg.Cr. Hewat, Harry A. 20, 1002, 1102
F.O. Hewett, Brian A. 2058
P.O. Hewitt, Francis P. 568, 1656
G.C. Hewlett, Francis E. T. 105, 1634
F.L. Hewson, Henry W. 651, 1525
F.O. Heywood, William R. 289, 1567
F.O. Hibberd, Reginald J. 2064
F.O. Hichens, Fitzgerald C. C. B. 908, 1608
F.O. Hickman, Joseph J. 2066
F.L. Hicks, George R. 2054
F.O. — Herbert, G. 315, 1525
Wg.Cr.— William C. 107, 1569
F.L. Higgens, Roland S. 2055
P.O. Higgins, Charles G. 2070b
Air M. — *Sir* John F. A. 11, 21, 102
F.O. — Robert C. 291, 1602
A.C. — Thomas C. R. 8001
F.O. Higham, Arthur 2064
F.O. Hill, Allen E. 302, 1631
F.O. — Arthur G. 2062
F.L. — Cedric W. 161, 1603
F.O. — Edward J. 317, 1534
P.O. — Francis G. 2070a
F.L. — James 1009, 1634
F.O. — John 2068
F.O. — Leslie S. 309, 1527
P.O. — Noel 581, 1564
F.O. — Percy 293, 1534
Wg.Cr. — Roderic M. 109, 1550
F.L. — Reginald W. 71, 175
— S., *Esq.* 17
F.O. — Stanley W. 918, 1565
Wg.Cr. Hilliar, George A. 53, 901
P.O.—Harold H. 912, 1558
W.O. Hilliard, Sidney 1804
F.L. Hillier, Lawrance H. 905, 1608
F.O. Hillman, Leslie C. 2066
F.O. Hills, Geoffrey P. F. 2060
F.L. Hilton, Edward G. 160, 1541
F.L. — Louis M. 55, 167
P.O. Hinde, Harry D. 2070a
W.O. Hinds, Thomas H. C. 1801
F.O. Hinks, John P. 292, 1608
W.O. Hipwood, Henry 1801
F.O. Hiran, Lawrence P. 2062
F.O. Hirst, Lewis V. 909, 1568a
P.O. Hiscox, Ralph 1546, 2102
P.O. Hitchin-Kemp, Robert J.B. 579, 1565a
W.O. Hoad, Phillip 1803
F.L. Hoare, John E. A. 2054
F.O. — John M. H. 2069
F.L. Hobbs, John 76, 905
F.O. — Sidney 3005
Hobgen, L. B., *Esq.* 18
F.L. Hobson, Eric R. C. 71, 174
F.O. Hockaday, Ernest R. 292, 1678
F.O. Hockly, Cedric H. 308, 1513
F.O. Hodder, Francis S. 301, 1605
Hodge, P. E., *Esq.* 1710
Hodges, J. B. 1706
S.L. Hodgins, Wilfred, E. 20, 1004
F.L. Hodgson, Edgar A. 176, 1556
F.O. — Isaac 288, 1503
P.O. — Thomas W. 574, 1566a
S.L. Hodsoll, Eric J. 118, 1681
F.O. Hodson, Duncan R. C. 316, 1635
F.L. — George S. 170, 1566a
W.O. Hoffmann, Robert G. F. 1803
F.L. Hogan, Reginald V.J.S. 76, 904
F.O. Holbrook, Vincent S. 3006
F.O. Holden Robert W. 2068
F.O. Hole, Clifford 2058
P.O. Holland, Geoffrey C. 570, 1566
F.L. — Robert J. H. 171, 1543
F.O. Hollick-Kenyon, Herbert 2063
Hollier, B. J., *Esq.* 1711
S.L. Hollinghurst, Leslie N. 127, 1505
F.L. Hollis, John A. 2053
Holloway, B. E., *Esq.* 12, 14
— E. H. *Esq.* 52, 1700
F.O. Holman, John V. 2062
Holmer, B. C., *Esq.* 15
S.L. Holmes, Albert 57, 915
F.O. — Albert J. 290, 1528
F.L. — Cyril T. 2054
F.L. — George B. 2053
F.O. — Kenneth R. M; 52, 918
F.O. — Reginald H. 2067
P.O. — Richard R. R. J. 575, 1566a
F.O. — William T. 298, 1510b
Wg.Cr. Holroyd, William H. 3007
A.C. Holt, Felton V. 21, 102
W.O. — John 1802
P.O. Homer, John W. 568, 1537
F.O. Homersham, Francis S. 299, 1611a
F.L. Honey, William A. O. 904, 1510
F.L. Hood, Bernard T. 173, 1516
P.O. — Hilary R. L. 578, 1523
F.O. — Roland 2056
Wg.Cr. Hooper, Alexander F.A. 111, 1634
F.O. — Cecil, A. N. 302, 1664
S.L. — Edgar H. 128, 1673
F.L. — Frederick J. 3003
— L.A. 1706
P.O. — Leslie F. 2070a
P.O. — Laurence M. 580, 1566a
S.L. Hopcraft, Edward G. 125, 1519
F.L. Hope, Eustace J. L. 168, 1521, 3054a
P.O. — Thomas R. 566, 1511
F.O. Hopkins, Edward D. MacL. 299, 1522
F.O. — John M. 918, 1510b
— N. F. *Esq.* 1702
F.L. Hopps, Frank L. 165, 1550
F.O. Hordern, Edmund G. 303
P.O.—Peter C. 2070b
F.L. Horn, Charles A. 172, 1535
P.O. Hornblower, George A. 2070b
F.L. Horncastle, Ernest W. 916, 1611a
F.O. Horne, Cedric S. 304, 1560
— H., *Esq.* 1608
F.O. Hornell, Denis A. H. 318, 1635
F.O. Horner, George K. 315, 1535
F.L. Horniman, Robert H. 177, 1540
F.L. Horrex, Charles E. 170, 1534
F.L. Horry, Thomas S. 169, 1523
F.O. Horsburgh, James K. 1547, 2102
F.O. Horsey, Herbert J. 2055
F.O. Horsfall, Geoffrey D. S. 1543, 2081
P.O. — James, T. S. 2070a
F.O. Horsfield, Cecil B. 53, 900
Horsford, *Miss* E. R. 1132

Digitized by Google

F.L. Horsley, Clement F. 158, 1517
F.O. — Fred 2062
F.O. Horstmann, Ronald B. 910, 1603
F.O. Horton, Ian C. 2068
Ch. — *Rev.* Ronald H. 57*a*, 1152
F.O. Horwood, Leonard 909, 1540*a*
P.O. Hosken, Raymond G. 580, 1566*a*
F.L. Hosking, James W. 155, 1614
P.O. Houghton, Archibald H. 577, 1561
F.L. — Reginald T. B. 158, 1614
F.O. Houston, John C. 2062
Howard, D W., *Esq.* 15
— F. R. *Esq.* 14
P.O. — Geoffrey J. E. 2070*a*
P.O. — Giles, P E. 2070*c*
F.L. — George V. 165, 1513
F.O. — Leonard, W. 315, 1531
F.O. — Nigel K. 301, 1611*a*
S.L. Howard-Williams, Ernest L. 123, 1550
Howarth, F. J., *Esq.* 15, 1710
F.O. Howat, Hugh O. B. 2070
Lt.-Cdr. Howe, Cecil L. 651, 1567
Wg.Cr. — Thomas E. B. 111, 1539, 3054*a*
P.O. Howell, Alfred J. 912, 1509
F.L. — Ernest G. 2073
F.L. — Herbert R. B. 177, 1568*a*
F.O. Howes, Arthur M. D. 307, 1530
P.O. — Charles V. 566, 1532
F.L. — Ernest J. 650
F.O. — Harold A. 303*a*, 1558
W.O. — Reginald A. 1801
S.L. Howett, John R. 2051
F.O. Howitt, Charles H. 2061
Howker, *Miss* N. 1132
F.L. Howlett, Alexander H. J. 179, 1530
F.L. Hoy, Campbell A. 171, 1402
P.O. Hoyland, George D. 568, 1525
P.O. Hoyle, Trevor W. 574, 1559
Hubbard, R. S., *Esq.* 1402
Wg. Cr. — Thomas O. B. 73, 107
P.O. Hudleston, Edmund C. 572, 1524
F.O. Hudson, Francis, L. 2061
F.L. — Frederick, W. 3002
F.O. — Harold P. 310, 1538
P.O. — Philip E. 2070*c*
— P. G. *Esq.* 1701
F.O. Hughes, Arthur J. L. 303, 1528
P.O. — Cedric B. 567, 1537, 3054*a*
P.O. — Edgar F. S. 2070
— H., *Esq.* 17
Ch. — *Rev.* William P. 74, 1150
F.L. Hughes-Chamberlain, John L. M. de C. 168, 1501
P.O. Hughes-Hallett Humphrey R. 569, 1631
P.O. Hughes-Morgan, David J. 566, 1660
F.O. Huins, James P. 1549, 2101
P.O. — Sydney J. 2102
Hulbert, M. F., *Esq.* 16
F.L. Hull, Allan H. 651, 1655
F.L. Humble, Thomas. 171, 1512
S.L. Hume, Duncan C. M. 651, 1604
F.O. Hume Wright, Bernard E. 2072
F.L. Hume-Wright, Patrick J. A. 179, 1517
Humfress, H. T. 56, 1702
F.L. Humphery, William *F.* 181, 1610
F.L. Humphrey, Edward V. 71, 916
F.L. Humphreys, Dudley d'H. 168, 1633
F.L. — Frederick J. W. 905, 1651
F.L. — Humphrey, D. 1103, 1611
F.O. —Patrick, W. 311, 1662
F.L. — William R. S. 2052
P.O. Humphries, George F. 577, 1542
F.O. Hunt, Alfred W. 317, 1540
— E. P., *Esq.* 15
— E. V., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. — James K. 2064
— J. S. *Esq.* 1716
F.O. — John W. 911, 1560
F.O. — Kenneth 294, 1659
P.O. — Louis E. 2070*c*
F.L. Hunter, Albert 154, 1608
P.O. — Charles E. 57, 919
— *Miss* E. W. 1132
F.O. — Henry J. 909, 1633
Wg.Cr. — Henry J. F. 110, 1550
F.O. — James F. R. 1542, 2081
P.O. — Norman, R. G. 570, 1532
S.L. — Paul B. 121, 1569, 3054*a*
F.O. — Philip R. 3004
F.L. Hunting, Gerald L. 2053
P.O. Huntingdon-Whiteley, Eric A. 1547, 2102
S.L. Huntley, Edgar 1003, 1683
F.L. Hurley, William M. M. 172, 1670
P.O. Hurren, Bernard J. 575, 1566*a*
Hurst A. J. 21
F.O. Husband, Ernest W. 2071
S.L. Huskinson, Patrick 19, 122
Wg.Cr. Huskisson, Bertrand L. 109, 1510
F.O. Hustwaite, John W. 909, 1607
F.L. Hutchieson, James 1009, 1513
F.O. Hutchins, John W. 289, 1650
F.O. Hutchinson, John H. 295, 1519
P.O. — Marcus M. 1544, 2081
F.O. — Noel K. D. 2072
— Thomas G. G. 1201, 1570
F.O. — William James 2060
F.O. — William John 2073
Hutter, H. J., *Esq.* 1609
F.L. Hutton, Arthur F. 181, 1250
F.O. Hutton, Walter H. 317, 1567
F.O. Huxham, George H. 293, 1516
F.L. Hyde, Alexander A. C. 173, 1516
P.O. — Noel C. 580, 1566*a*
F.L. — William V. 168, 1657
F.L. Hyder, Leslie I. 1008, 1611
P.O. Hyland, Michael T. M. 570, 1529
F.O. Hylton, Donald J. R. 311, 1613
Wg.Cr. Hynes, George B. 21, 107
F.L. Hytch, Arthur J. P. 2055

I

P.O. Ievers, George M. 577, 1561
F.L. Iles, Leslie M. 162, 1614
F.O. Iliff, Thomas I. 910, 1600
P.O. Ingles, John A. 2070*b*
F.L. Inglis, Francis F. 175, 1570
S.L. Ingpen, Donald L. 13, 1141, 1681
Inman, *Miss* G. 1131
Wg.Cr. Insall, Gilbert S. M. 112, 1508
G.O. Iredell, Alfred W. 76, 1001
F.O. Ireland, Douglas W. S. 2064
P.O. Iremonger, Denis L. 567, 1516
S.L. Iron, Douglas 120, 1632
F.L. Ironmonger, John J. 906, 1510*a*
F.O. Irving, Edward H. 307, 1537
F.O. Irving-Bell, Lawrence H. I. 3004
F.O. Irwin, Angus C. S. 2068
F.O. — Gwyther W. P. 2066
F.L. — Herbert C. 154, 1402
F.L. Isaac, Ernest E. 1009, 1606
F.L. — Frederick H. 168, 1568
F.O. — Tom P. 2060
F.O. Ialip, Frederick J. 2056
P.O. Israel, Jack M. 567, 1512
F.L. Ivelaw-Chapman, Ronald 170, 1535
F.L. Ivens, Thomas S. 156, 1500
F.O. Ivins, Donald V. 305, 1605

J

F.O. Jack, James L. 1548, 2101
F.O. Jackman, Harold D. 910, 1533
F.O. — Kenneth A. 919, 1536
Wg.Cr. Jackson, Alan H. 108, 1561
F.L. — Cecil 2054
F.O. — Charles, I. A. 306, 1512
W.O. — Ernest D. 1801
— F., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. — George R. 314, 1541
— *Miss* J. D. 1131
P.O. — Percy H. 3006
F.O. — Ronald W. 2064

Digitized by Google

F.O. Jackson, Thomas A. 2064
F.O. — Thomas S. 302, 1662
F.O. — Valentine, B.J. 313, 1552
F.L. Jackson-Taylor, Philip S. 3002
F.O. Jacobs, Frederick T. 290, 1609
S.L. — Vere J. B. 71, 902
F.O. Jaffé, Alfred D. 319, 1633
F.O. Jagger, Herbert T. J. 293, 1558
F.O. Jaggs, Walter F. 2064
Ch. Jagoe, *Rev.* John A. 57*a*, 1152
F.O. Jamblin, Cecil A. 2065
F.L. James, Amos F. 172, 1560
S.L. — Archibald, W. H. 3002
S.L. — Charles E. H. 53, 122
F.O. — Charles N. 2065
F.O. — Frank 1800
P.O. — Gerard B. K. 2070*b*
S.L. — Harold H. 128, 1613
W.O. — Henry 1800
P.O. — John P. 2070*a*
F.L. — Maurice J. 904, 1501
F.L. — Thomas S. 74, 904
F.L. — William E. 175, 1551
F.L. Jamie, John M. 1102, 1568*a*
Jamieson, R. J *Esq.* 1706
Jaques, G. A. L., *Esq.* 1711
P.O. Jarman, Lancelot E, 574, 1559
W.O. — William G. R. 1803
P.O. Jarrett, Geoffrey W. J. 567, 1519
F.O. Jarvis, Arthur E. de M. 2057
F.L. — Arthur G. 3003
W.O. — Charles E. 1803
F.O. — Edward V. H. 2065
F.L. — Louis W. 165, 1610
F.L. Jay, Noel H. 2058
F.L. Jeakes, James K. A. 3003
F.L. Jean, John W. 173, 1570
F.O. Jeffrey, James C. 1671, 2059
F.O. Jeffries, Edward C. N. 2060
Jenkins, *Miss* C. E. 3007
F.O. — Gilbert H. G. S. 312, 1535
W.O. — Harry 1800
F.L. — Harold F. 183, 1555
— W. F., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Jenks, Maurice H. 910, 1517
F.O. Jenner, Frank C. 3005
F.O. Jennery, Charles D. 2060
P.O. Jennings, Eric H. 574, 1670
F.L. — Frederick G. 55 182
F.L. Jerome, John S. 1549, 2103
F.O. Jerram, Nigel M. 1010, 1684
F.L. Jerrard, Alan 173, 1566
S.L. — Henry S. F.T. 903, 1510
Jesty R. H. 1701
P.O. Jewett, George P. 2070*b*
P.L. Jillings, David S. 3002
F.L. Jinman, William H. 182, 1681
F.O. John, Caspar 295, 1663
F.O. — Conrad, S. 306, 1534
F.O. Johns, William E. 2057
W.O. Johnson, Arthur W. 1804
F.O. — Charles H. 291, 1606
F.O. — Charles T. 291, 1673
S.L. —Eric D. 121, 1511*a*
S.L. — Frank E. 1004, 1556
— F. W., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Hugh C. 306, 1537
— H. T., *Esq.* 1707
F.O. — John C. A. 311, 1513
F.L. — John, C. E. A. 178, 1540*a*
P.O. — Patrick 2070*b*
P.O. — Robert I. 571, 1537
F.O. — William E. P. 307, 1556
Johnston, A. F. *Esq.* 1704
S.L. —Cecil, H. R. 2051
Wg.Cr. — Ernest H. 81, 108, 1681
F.L. — Ernest L. 1402, 2052
F.O. — Geoffrey, A.G. 312, 1526
F.L. — George S. N. 16, 162
P.O. Johnstone Meuric V. 581, 1564
F.O. Jolleff, Henry C.V. 297, 1540*a*
F.L. Jolley, Thomas H. 71, 906
F.O. Jolliffe, Ernest G. 3005
P.O. Jonas, Robert C, 572, 1521
F.O. Jones, Augustus A. 292, 1557
F.L. — Arthur R. 1502, 170
F.O. — Basil P. 2058
F.L. — Ceri Mc.C. 2072
F.O. — Dewrog, P. 2068
F.O. — Edgar, A. 317, 1533
F.O. — Edward A. 2058
F.O. — Frank R. 319, 1531
S.L. — George 1551
— *Miss* G. R. 3007
— G. T., *Esq.* 15
— H., *Esq.* 13
F.L. — Hugh 905, 1510*b*
— H., A. 3054
Wg.Cr. — Herbert G 74, 915
F.O. — Henry J. L. 2064
W.O. — John C. 1800
S.L. — John H. O. 125, 1681
F.L. — James I. T. 167, 1401
— John P. 1201, 1571
F.O. — John R. 303, 1522
F.L. — John W. 19, 161
F.O. — Keith, F. 315, 1539
W.O. — Lemuel 1802
— L. M., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — Maurice L. 919, 1555
F.O. — Norman H. 1547, 2101
F.O. — Owen, C. 293, 1659
F.O. — Oscar P. 2060
F.L. — Philip 182, 1557, 3054*a*
F.L. — Reginald 173, 1554
P.O. — Roderick 568, 1519
F.L. — Robert O. 181, 1250
F.O. — Reginald W. 2066
F.O. — Simon 2058
F.L. — William 2053
F.O. — Walter H. 319, 1538
— William H. 1201, 1571
P.O. — Walter W. L. 2070*a*
F.L. Jones-Lloyd, Owen J. F. 2054
S.L. Jope-Slade, Robert 73, 126
F.O. Jordan, Edward W. 2061
F.L. — Richard, B. 180, 1506
P.O. — Reginald, C. 577, 1633
A.C. Joubert de la Ferté, Philip B. 102, 1681, 3055
F.O. Joynt, Joseph C. 2060
P.O. Judge, Frederick W. 57, 919
F.L. Jukes, Alfred 3006

K

F.O. Kanaar, William T. 2060
F.O. Kane, Robert 3002
F.O. Kay, Cyril E. 309, 1525
Wg.Cr. Keane, Percival M. 55, 1009
S.L. Keary, Charles R. 16, 127
F.O. — John D'A. 304, 1659
P.O. — Richard C. 578, 1524
P.O. Keast, Francis J. B. 577, 1561
F.O. Keat, George H. 2065
Ch. Keatinge, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* W. 1152
S.L. Keeble, Louis C. 119, 1611*a*
F.L. — Noel 154, 1610
F.L. Keegan, Michael 3002
Ch. Keen, *Rev.* Stanley H. 1151, 1568*a*
F.O. Keene, Austin, N.R. 294, 1661
F.O. Keens, Leonard T. 308, 1528
F.O. Keep, George R. 1201, 1673, 2072
F.L. Keeping, Eustace G. 905, 1636
F.O. Keey, Montague W. 908, 1526
F.O. Keighly-Peach, Charles L. 294, 1567
P.O. Kelly, Gerald B. 575, 1566*a*
S.L. Keith, Claude H. 122, 1513
F.O. Kellett, Richard 303, 1527
F.O. Kelley, William R. W. 2067
F.O. Kelly, Charles E. 2058
F.L. — John V. 178, 1527
F.O. — Miles, R. 313, 1513
S.L. — Thomas, J. 53, 1003
— Vincent G. F. 1201, 1503
F.O. — William B. 2059
F.O. Kemp, James 1010, 1684
F.O. — Samuel T. 3004
S.L. Kemper, Joseph 117, 1603
F.O. Kendall, Brian H. M. 312, 1663
F.O. Kendrick, Reginald A. 2068

Digitized by Google

F.O. Kennedy, Brendan, B. 1010, 1508
F.O. — Norman 314, 1662
— T. E. H. P. 1705
F.O. — William M. C. 302, 1556
F.O. Kenney, Charles 2068
F.L. Kenny-Leveck, Vivian M. 73, 650
F.O. Kent, Clifford S. 2063
F.O. Kentfield, William G. 289, 1603
F.L. Keogh, Michael S. 178, 1601
S.L. Kerby, Harold S. 16, 126
Kermode, Alfred C. 1201, 1570
P.O. Kerr, George P. 1546, 2102
P.O. Kerr, Hamish 566, 1511a
W.O. — John 1802
F.L. — Ralph A. W. 2073
Kerr-Jones, T. 18
F.O. Kerry, Lorenzo T. 74, 292
S.L. Kershaw, Ronald H. 118, 1636
Keyse, *Miss* O. A. 1132
F.O. Kibblewhite, Gordon, V. 2070
F.L. Killmayer, Leon J. 22, 3002
Kilmister, C. H. *Esq.* 17
F.L. Kilpatrick, James Mac C. 1008, 1683
F.O. Kilroy, Robert A. 302, 1657
F.O. Kilvington, William C. 2066
F.L. Kimmins, Anthony M. 3030
S.L. King, Charles L. 126, 1542
F.O. — Douglas S. 310, 1541
F.L. — Dudley W. 2052
F.L. — G. C., *Esq.* 15
P.O. — George S. 569, 1559
F.L. — Herbert E. 178, 1664
F.O. — Henry M. 316, 1635
F.O. — Leslie L. 307, 1655
F.L. — Patrick J. R. 178, 1250
Capt. — Percy P. 73, 651
— R. O., *Esq.* 1404
Q. — William 1011, 1685
S.L. — William J. 58, 902
F.O. Kingham, Frank L. 51, 290
F.L. King-Lewis, Arthur 181, 1655
F.O. Kingsley-Rowe, Charles A. 304, 1657
F.L. Kingston William A. 904, 1560
F.L. Kingston-McCloughry, Edgar J. 76, 170, 3054
F.L. Kingwill, Archibald N. 2053
F.L. Kinneir, Guy 2073
F.O. Kinsey, Percy 315, 1513
Wg.Cr. Kirby, Frank H. 3006
— Frank J. 75, 1201
F.L. — John L. 171, 1516
F.O. Kirchner, Leo G. A. 2062
Kirk, C. J. *Esq.* 1710
F.L. — Fred 55, 174, 3054a
F.O. — Harry E. 2055
F.L. Kirkman, Harry G. 177, 1568
P.O. Kirkman, Norris 579, 1559
F.O. Kirsten, Siegfried S 2061
F.O. Kitchingman, Cyril G. 2059
Kitts, E. C. *Esq.* 14
F.O. Klein, Garth, E. 313, 1516
P.O. Knapp, Denis B. 573, 1561
F.O. — John B. 313, 1541
F.O. Knatchbull, *Hon.* Michael H. R. 3004
Knibb, F. C., *Esq.* 1700
F.L. Knight, Alfred G. 905, 1505
— C. N., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Ronald W. H. 2070
F.L. Knocker, Guy M. 169, 1539
P.O. — Kenneth D. 576, 1564
F.L. Knott, Edward C. M. 53, 916
F.O. — Henry W. 2068
F.L. Knowlden, William E. 169, 1525
F.O. Knowler, Frederick J. 290, 1608
F.O. Knowles, Berthold W. 3030
— Percy 1201, 1606
F.O. — Robert C. 2063
Wg.Cr. — Reginald H. 1002, 1503
F.O. Knox, Brian W. 303, 1556
F.O. — Cecil L. 1549, 2101
F.O. — William O'B. 1542, 2081
F.O. Koch, Albert A. 307, 1541
Koster, L. G. V. *Esq.* 13
S.L. Kyle, James 20, 1004
P.O. Kynaston, Roger I. 1548, 2102
F.O. Kysh, George A. 2056
F.O. Kyte, William A. 2071

L.

F.O. Lacey, Ernest V. S. 292, 1509
F.O. — George 291, 1614
Lager, J. H. S., *Esq.* 57a
Laidler, Walter 1201, 1571
P.O. Lainé, Edward J. 568, 1539
F.L. Laing, Alexander T. 172
F.L. — Charles McM. 156, 1508a
G.C. — George 901, 1607
S.L. Lale, Horace P. 121, 1527
F.O. Lamb, Arthur C. 2057
P.O. — Norman D. 581, 1564
Ch. — *Rev.* Percy C. C. 1151, 1568a
F.O. — Robert 2071
A.V.M. Lambe, Charles L. 55, 102
F.O. Lambert, Robert D. 3006
F.O. Lamble, James 53, 919
F.O. Lambourne, Gilbert 77, 290
W.O. Lamdin, Frank 1800
Lamont, *Miss* M. 1131
F.O. Lampiugh, Alfred G. 2058
P.O. L'Amy, Henry V. 573, 1561
F.O. Lancaster, William N. 2058
S.L. Landells, John K. R. 1006, 1683
G.C. Landon, Joseph H. A. 58, 104
P.O. Lane, David W. 578, 1519
F.O. Lane, Edgar W. E. 293, 1663
F.O. — Gerald, N. S. 55, 312
F.L. Lang, Albert F. 17, 162
F.O. Langdon, George E. 2070
F.O. — William F. 909, 1547
F.L. Langford-Sainsbury, Thomas A. 163, 1520
P.O. Langhorne, Eaduard J. B. 2070a
P.O. Langley, Charles 2070b
F.L. — Frank C. 917, 1404
F.O. Langton, Richard H. 3030
F.O. Lanman, Allan 288, 1402
F.O. Lansdowne, George 290, 1655
F.O. Larman, Francis 2063
P.O. Larmuth, Alfred C. 575, 1565a
F.L. Lart, Edward C. de V. 182, 1535
P.O. Lascelles, David P. 571, 1511
F.O. Lash, Edward P. 2068
F.L. Latham, Raymond H. 906, 1631
S.L. Laurence, Frederic H. 126, 1540
F.L. Lavender, Leonard A. 22, 904
Ch. Lavin, *Rev.* John 74, 1152
F.O. Lavington, Geoffrey W. 2059
S.L. Law, George F. 22, 903
F.O. — Norman W. 908, 1615
F.O. Lawn, John F. 306, 1562
F.L. Lawrence, Ernest W. 905, 1533
P.O. Laws, Arthur T. 1542, 2081
Wg.Cr. — Frederick C. V. 111, 1567
F.L. Lawson, George M. 156, 1611a
P.O. — George W. 581, 1564
F.L. — Harold 2054
F.L. — James 163, 1534
F.L. — John F. 53, 155
P.O. Lea, Robert F. G. 2070b
F.O. — Wilmot S. 296, 1660
F.L. Leach, Anthony 173, 1531
F.O. — Joseph H. 306, 1555
F.O. — James M. 1549, 2101
F.L. Lea-Cox, Charles L. 171, 1534
S.L. Leacroft, John 121, 1562
F.O. Leader, Eustace L. 2067
F.L. Leahy, James D. 1007, 1683
W.O. — William 1803
S.L. Leask, Kenneth M. St. C. G. 123, 1601
Wg.Cr. — Patrick A. O. 58, 111
S.L. Leather, Ralph T. 17, 119
F.L. Leathley, Forde 3003
F.O. Leckie, Charles M. 1103, 1611
Wg.Cr. Leckie, Robert 110, 1507
F.L. Leder, Louis de L. 916, 1565
F.O. Ledgard, Frederick A. 2064
F.L. Ledger, Arthur P. 161, 1550
F.O. Le Dieu, Ernest L. G. 919, 1656
F.O. Ledlie, William 2063
W.O. Lednor, William E. 1801

Digitized by Google

S.L. Lee, Arthur S. G. 125, 1516, 3054a
F.O. — Frank G. 911, 1512
— Herbert 1203, 1554
F.O. — Herbert C. 2062
F.O. — Owen V. 2061
F.O. Leech, Haliburton H. 317, 1531
S.L. Leedham, Hugh 125, 1556
S.L. Lees, Alan 121, 1534
F.O. — Alexander 290, 1671
— George 1200, 1606
F.O. Leete, Bernard M. T. S. 2056
Lefroy, C. E., *Esq.* 1702
P.O. Legard, James F. 2070a
Legg, Percy H., *Esq.* 1201, 1572
F.O. — Richard J. 307, 1552
— T. P., *Esq.* 1101
P.O. Leggatt, Guy 2070a
F.O. Legge, Geoffrey T. 2060
F.L. Leguen de Lacroix, Aleth T. S. 169, 1565a
F.L. Leigh, Hubert P. G. 166, 1600
P.O. — John 2070e
Wg.Cr. Leigh-Mallory, Trafford L. 109, 1554
F.O. Leleu, Lionel L. 2055
P.O. Lemon, Frank 575, 1566a
F.O. — Reginald H. 2067
Lempfert, R. G. K., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Lennox, James S. 1547, 2101
F.O. Lentaigne, Charles N. 294, 1662
F.L. le Poer Trench, Charles F. 165, 1528
S.L. Lerwill, Francis W. H. 118, 1614
F.O. Leslie, Andrew A. 307, 1520
Wg.Cr. — *Sir* Norman R. A. D. 3001, 3054
S.L. — Reginald F. S. 121, 1655
F.O. Leslie-Melville, Alexander R. 305, 1634
F.O. Lester Anthony G. 316, 1659
F.O. — Ashton M. 2070
F.L. — Hugh L. P. 170, 1553
P.O. L'Estrange, Charles H. N. 2070c
P.O. Letchworth, Robert W. 573, 1527
F.O. Letzer, Frank J 2064
S.L. Levick, Albert 3002
F.L. Lewin, Brian A. S. 169, 1650
F.O. Lewis, Evan C. 312, 1566
F.O. — John C. 303a, 1526
P.O. — Kenneth P. 578, 1525
F.O. — Leslie A. 2060
F.O. — Leonard B. 3005
F.O. — Vernon H. 919, 1511a
F.O. — Wilfred T. 71, 908
Lewis-Dale, H. A., *Esq.* 17
F.L. Lewis-Roberts, Albert O. 71, 162
F.O. Liddall, Norbray 3003
S.L. Lidderdale, John H. 3002
F.O. Lincoln, John A. 2068
F.O. Lindell, John H. 313, 1613
F.O. Lindley, Nathaniel A. 1543, 2061
F.O. — Walter J. H. 310, 1522
F.L. Lindon, Alfred E. 171, 1502
S.L. Lindop, Victor S. E. 121, 1540a
P.O. Lindsay, Archibald W. 2069
F.L. Lindup, Charles A. 1007, 1507c
F.O. Lines, Francis R. 909, 1524
— G. H., *Esq.* 22
P.O. — Harold T. 566, 1511a
W.O. Lingane, John P. 1804
F.O. Lingard, Asa F. 292, 1566
F.L. Liniker, William 905, 1507
W.O. Linn, George A. 1802
S.L. Linnell, Francis J. 51, 121, 3054a
F.L. Linssen, Sidney G. 3007
F.L. Lipscomb, Frederick E. 1009, 1685
Liptrot, R. N. 21
F.L. Lissett, James W. 174, 1505
S.L. Lister, Thomas V. 76, 117
F.L. Lister-Kaye, Kenelm A. 3003
F.O. Little, Charles H. R. 316, 1527
F.O. — Herbert 289, 1510
W.O. — Lawrence 1800
F.O. — Norman S. 300, 1509
F.O. Littlejohn, Cyril 22, 908
F.O. Littlewood, John E. H. 2056
F.L. — Wallis St. J. 905, 1610
F.O. Litton, George E. 291, 1569
S.L. Livingston, Philip C. 1004, 1569
S.L. Livock, Gerald E. 123, 1540
P.O. Llewellyn, John G. 568, 1534
P.O. Lloyd, David L. 1548, 2102
— Geoffrey, *Esq.* 12
— Miss G. F. H. 1132
F.L. — Hugh P. 160, 1505, 3054
W.O. — Ivor 1803
Wg.Cr. — Ivor T. 112, 1550
F.L. — Kenneth B. 157, 1540
Lloyd-Jones, M. G. 1201, 1557
F.L. Lloyd-Williams, John J. 167, 1540a
F.L. Lobley, Arthur C. 916, 1554
P.O. — John, O. H. 570, 1529
F.O. Loch, Hugh G. 303a 1511
Capt. — Kenneth M. 1550
F.L. Lock, Charles V. 2054, 1536
F.L. — Henry G. W. 160, 1536
F.O. — John H. 319, 1522
F.O. Lockwood, Frank D. 573, 1511a
S.L. Lockyer Clarence E. W. 128, 1403
F.O. Lodge, Fred 3004
F.O. Lofthouse, Charles W. 2068
F.O. London, Richard A. 912, 1607
F.L. Long, Alexander J. 58, 154
F.L. — Francis W. 175, 1403
S.L. — Howard O. 128, 1602
— L. *Esq.* 1702
F.O. — Samuel G. 302, 1660
S.L. — William D. 117, 1681
A.V.M. Longcroft, Charles A. H. 3001
P.O. Longfield, Geoffrey P. 574, 1559
F.L. Longhurst, Claud A. 906, 1609
F.O. Longley, John M. 2070
A.C. Longmore Arthur M. 57, 102, 1551
F.O. Longstaff, George W. 908, 1610
F.O. Lord, Douglas G. R. 2063
F.O. Lorimer Crystal 918, 1543
F.O. Lotherington, Herbert A. 2071
F.O. Loton, Arthur G. 2060
P.O. Louden, James A. H, 568, 1524
W.O. Loughhead, William J. 1800
F.L. Loughlin, Douglas 1003, 1510
F.O. Loughnan, Gerald H. 298, 1525
P.O. Louis, Ronald 567, 1535
P.O. Louks, Arthur E. 569, 1527
P.O. Lousada, Charles R. 575, 1566a
F.L. Love, Alfred H. 176, 1511
F.O. — Harry A. 2059
F.O. Lovering, William F. 305, 1558
P.O. Loverseed, John E. 576, 1564
Lowe, A. G., *Esq.* 1710
F.O — Colin L. 2061
S.L. — Cyril N. 122, 1531
Wg.Cr. — John C. M. 21, 111
F.O — Malcolm 317, 1565
F.O. Lowe-Holmes, Patrick W. 305, 1517
F.O. Lowen, Lionel W. 2056
F.O. Lowry, Herbert R. 296, 1530
F.O. — Walter 2066
P.O. Luard, James, C. E. 2070b
F.O. — Norman S. 310, 1657
F.O. Lucas, Philip G. 307, 1531
F.O. Luck, Harold F. 292, 1402, 1503
S.L. Lucking, David F. 127, 1681
S.L. Lucy, Richard S. 124, 1538
F.O. Ludlow, Fred B. 909, 1602
A.C. Ludlow-Hewitt, Edgar R. 102, 1550
F.O. Lugg, George C. 2060
F.L. Luke, Thomas C. 156, 1568
F.L. Luker, Malcolm H. 917, 1509
S.L. Lumley, Eric A. 1004, 1562
P.O. Lumsden, Carlos G. H. E. 2063
F.L. Lundon, James 3006
F.O. Lunnon, Walter E. 2056
P.O. Lusk, Percy B. 1565a
P.O. Luxmoore, Arthur N. 579, 1559
F.L. — Francis L. 3003
F.L. Luxton, Philip, F. 315, 1511
P.O. Lydall, Douglas W. 577, 1561
F.L. Lydford, Harold T. 51, 165
F.L. Lynam, E. J. H. *Esq.* 1409
Lynch, John B. 177, 1603
F.O. Lyne, Harold 2067
F.L. Lynn, Geoffrey W. 916, 1505
F.O. Lywood, Geoffrey E. G. 303, 1510a
S.L. — Oswyn G. W. G. 53, 120
F.L. — Ralph W. G. 180, 1600

Digitized by Google

M

F.L. McAleer, Gerard W. 1009, 1684
McAnally, H. W. W., *Esq.* 12, 14
F.O. MacAndrew, Henry E. W. 2059
P.O. Macassey, Basil L. 2070*b*
F.L. McBain, James 164, 1535
S.L. McBirney, David 3006
F.O. MacCallum, John E. 317, 1511*a*
F.O. McCarthy, John 907, 1603
F.L. McClare, Alan P. 1103, 1612
Wg.Cr. McClaughry, Wilfred A. 112, 1500
F.L. McClosky, Arthur L. St. A. 1009, 1683
P.O. McClure, John E.C. 579, 1559
S.L. McClurkin, Thomas 1004, 1540*a*
F.L. McConnachie, William W. 2054
F.O. McConnell, Norman S. 2060
F.L. McCormack, Stephen A. 1102, 1508*a*
F.O. McCormick, James C. 2062
F.O. McCosh, James 2061
Wg.Cr. McCrae, James 51, 111
F.L. McCreary, Albert E. F. 907, 1568
McCrirrick, Norman 1201, 1601
F.L. McCullagh, Lewis P. 1007, 1604
P.O. McCulloch Hugh L. 571, 1527
MacCurdy J. T. 1101
F.O. McDiarmid Duncan G. 911, 1608
F.L. MacDonald, Archibald H. H. 175, 1526
S.L. Macdonald, Arthur K. 1101, 1611
F.O. Macdonald, Alan R. 2058
F.L. McDonald, Arthur W. B. 188, 1250
F.O. Macdonald, George P. 305, 1524
F.L. McDonald, John A. 174, 1550
F.L. — John K. 904, 1671
F.L. MacDonald, John N. 1006, 1671
Macdonald, *Miss* M.J. 1181
F.L. — Somerled D. 167, 1549
P.O. MacDonald, William M. L. 576, 1564
P.O. McDougall, Duncan S. 569, 1523
F.L. McDowall, Angus D. 52, 2055
F.L. McElwee, Frederick T. 3006
S.L. McEntegart, Bernard 16, 126
F.L. McEntegart, James M. 2052
F.O. McEvoy, Theodore N. 302, 1605
McEwan, Alexander W. F. 1200, 1557
P.O. MacEwen, Kenneth A. K. 573, 1561
A.C. — Norman D. K. 102, 1504
F.L. Macfadyen, Douglas 179, 1551
F.L. McFarlane, John 166, 1661
F.L. Macfarlane, Ruthven M. C. 163, 1554
W.O. McGarry, Arthur 1801
MacGeagh, H. D. F. 13
F.O. McGill, Duncan B. 316, 1664
MacGlynn, *Miss* M. 1131
F.L. McGovern, James F. 1009, 1684
F.O. McGoverne, Lionel B. 300, 1611*a*
F.O. McGowan, William 2056
F.L. MacGregor, Andrew 16, 166
F.O. McGregor, Hector D. 319, 1538
G.O. MacGregor, James 71, 1001
P.O. McGregor-Cheers, Duncan 581, 1564
F.O. McGuinness, James 306, 1518
Ch. McHardy, *Rev.* Archibald 54, 1151
P.O. — Louis 576, 1564
W.O. McIntosh, Lancelot A. 1800
F.O. — Robert H. 2069
F.O. McIntyre, David, F. 1547, 2101
F.O. Macintyre, Donald G. F. W. 308, 1659
A.C. — John 58, 1001
F.L. Mack, Robin G. 3002
F.O. Mackay, Angus M. 2067
S.L. — Charles J. 118, 1251, 1612 3054, 3054*a*
F.L. — Edward P. 166, 1605
F.O. — Edmund W 2070
F.O. — George F. 2058
— J. M. *Esq.* 1705
McKay, J. W., *Esq.* 17
F.L. Mackay, Malcolm B. 177, 1507
P.O. — Stewart S. 568, 1529
F.O. — Ulrich S. 303, 1536
F.L. — William A. 2055
Wg.Cr. McKean, Lionel D. D. 16, 109
McKechnie W. *Esq.* 22
F.O. McKee, Andrew 312, 1601
F.L. McKeever, Stephen 174, 1530
S.L. McKelvie, James 1548, 2101
F.O. Mackendrick, Douglas W. 300, 1660
S.L. McKenna, Hugh W. 1403, 2051
F.O. — John F. 313, 1537
F.O. — John F. X. 315, 1523
F.O. Mackenzie, Angus 2059
F.L. — Andrew R. 154, 1507
— Donald 1200, 1571
F.O. — Donald 306, 1540*a*
F.L. MacKenzie, Ian W. C. 2055
F.O. — John B. 319, 1529
F.O. — Kenneth C. 289, 1516
F.L. — William H. 3002
F.L. Mackenzie, Warren R. 3002
F.L. McKeown, William D. 1008, 1532
S.L. Mackey, Claud W. 122, 1634
W.O. Mackie, George M. 1804
— T. D. 18
F.L. McKinley-Hay, Edgar A. 181, 1558
F.L. Mackworth, Philip H. 19, 161
S.L. MacLaren, Archibald S. C. S. 53, 119
S.L. McLaren, Duncan 1004, 1683
F.O. Maclaren, Owen F. 2069
F.O. — Walter L. 2067
F.O. MacLatchy Robert F. 52, 1010
F.O. —Reginald S. 2074
F.O. McLaughlin, Robert 2065
G.O. Maclean, Cuthbert T. 79, 104
F.O. — Douglas L. 312, 1604
F.L. — James E. B. B. 3002
S.L. — Loudoun J. 124, 1569
Wg.Cr. — Lachlan L. 76, 112, 3054
F.L. MacLennan, John E. 3003
Ch. MacLeod, *Rev.* Murdo K. 57*a*, 1152
F.O. McLeod, Norman, 307, 1512
P.O. McLoughlin, Charles N. 567, 1518
F.L. — Eugene J. 3003
F.L. Macmillan, Angus L. 2055
F.O. MacMillan, Harry 2057
F.O. McMullan Malcolm M. 911, 1507
F.O. McMullin, Charles R. 2065
F.O. McNab, Andrew D. 1547, 2102
F.L. MacNab, John A. 77, 154
F.O. McNally, Patrick J. 75, 1011
P.O. McNeil, Thomas M. 1548, 2102
F.O. — William C. 307, 1539
P.O. McNeill, Frederick A. 569, 1519
P.O. McNicol, Ian L. S. 577, 1561
F.O. Maconochie, Kenneth 2066
F.O. Macphail, Hugh C. 2067
S.L. Macpherson, Charles E. H. C. 122, 1514
F.O. — George F. 319, 1521
F.O. MacQuillan, Cecil J. 2074
F.L. Macro, Harvey L. 162, 1634
F.O. McRobert, James 2061
F.L. Macrostie, Reginald D. G. 905, 1508*a*
F.L. McSwiny, Philip M. 160, 1502
MacVicar, *Miss* M.A. 1181
F.L. McWeeny, Edmond J. T. 1009, 1685
McWhinnie, Donald R. 1201, 1632
Lt. — F. J. 1806
F.O. Madden, Humphrey P. 308, 1662
F.L. Maddox, Ernest R. 2054

Digitized by Google

W.O. Madge, Walter J. 1803
F.L. Magner, John 1008, 1602
F.O. Magrath, Donald 2074
P.O. Mahon, Lionel E.P. 581, 1564
F.O. — Raymond H. 2060
F.O. Mahoney, John 3006
F.O. Mahony, Geoffrey J. C. 302, 1548
F.O. Mahony-Whitton, George W. 2056
F.L. Maitland, Charles E. 167, 1401
S.L. — Percy E. 126, 1567
F.L. Major, Eric V. 179, 1560
F.O. Malcolm, George A.R. 2069
F.L. Malet, Bertrand A. 155, 1556
S.L. — Henry G. R. 124, 1565
F.L. Malleson, Rupert St A. 174, 1662
Mallett, *Miss* D. E. 1131
Wg.Cr. Maltby, Paul C. 19, 109
Manders, *Miss* M. 3007
F.L. Mangles, Roland A. R. 177, 1510*d*
Manley, Herbert 1203, 1571
Mann, K. C., *Esq.* 1703
F.L. — William R. G. 167, 1510*a*
Capt. Manners-Smith, Lionel C. 651, 1554
Manning, C. B., *Esq.* 18
Wg.Cr. — Edye R. 110, 1514
P.O. Manning-Fox, Joseph H. 573, 1522
Mansell, *Miss* D. V. 1131
— L. T. G., *Esq.* 21
S.L. — Reginald B. 21, 124
P.O. Manson, Colin C.C. 569, 1555
Manson-Bahr, P. H. 1101
F.O. Marchant, Alfred P. 3005
F.O. — Thomas 3004
F.O. Marcy, Jack C. 2067
F.L. Marden, Lionel J. 2072
Mardles, E.W.J. *Esq.*, 1404
F.O. Marett, Harold C. 309, 1533
F.O. — Philip L. P. 311, 1511*a*
F.O. Margand, Paul M. 1103, 1510*d*
F.O. Margetts, Dennis J. 302, 1664
S.L. Marix, Reginald L.G. 16, 117
F.O. Markby, Jack E. 315, 1518
F.L. Markham, William H. 168, 1510*b*
F.O. Marler, Eric 2061
F.L. Marlowe, Augustine F. 2058
W.O. Marple, George O. 1803
F.O. Marsden, Henry 2068
F.L. — John 51, 176
P.O. Marsh, Gerald L.S. 576, 1564
P.O. — Nevill F. 2070*a*
Ch. — *Rev.* Walter R. 1152, 1601
F.O. Marshall, Cyrus P. 910, 1510*b*
F.O. — Francis W. 2062
W.O. — Glendor, G.N. 1800
F.L. — George S. 13, 72, 1141
S.L. — Gerald S. 1003, 1684
Ch. — *Rev.* Henry 3007
F.O. — Kenneth, C. T. 315, 1663
Marsland, *Miss* A. W. 1132
F.O. Marson, John 311, 1527
Wg.Cr. — Thomas B. 2051
F.O. Martin, Albert J. 2056
F.O. — Aubrey W. G. 2067
F.O. Martin, Bernard 2059
W.O. — Cecil E. 1801
F.O. — Harold H. 310, 1533
F.O. — Hector S. 296, 1601
F.L. — Leon 173, 1567
F.O. — Lionel G. 308, 1539
— L. S. *Esq.* 1711
S.L. — Norman M. 3002
Lt. — R. H. 1806
F.L. — Reginald S. 2054
— T. 1702
— W. C. *Esq.* 1707
F.O. Martineau, Ian M. 308, 1663
F.L. Martingell, Gilbert H. 159, 1555
F.L. Martyn, Gilbert 160, 1502
F.O. — Gerald K. 318, 1635
P.O. Marvin, Gerald P. 574, 1559
S.L. Maskell, Archibald S. 122, 1562
F.O. Mason, Barrington C. 2063
S.L. — Cecil 3006
F.O. — Cyril R. 296, 1656
F.L. — John M. 160, 1535
F.L. — John V 904, 1604
F.O. — Leslie, H. 306, 1562
F.L. — Neville, W. F. 182, 1544
— Richard L. 1201, 1571
P.O. — Walter R. P. K. 2070*b*
F.L. Massey, Herbert M. 157, 1551
F.O. — William R. 1546, 2101
A.S. Masterman, Edward A. D. 3001
F.L. Masters, Charles H. 905, 1668
— F. N. D., *Esq.* 1704
Matheson, A. H., *Esq.* 1500, 1701
F.L. — Ian M. 2052
F.O. — Robert 319, 1538
P.O. — William R. A. 576, 1564
F.L. Mathew, Cecil G. 2052
F.O. Mathews, John R. 314, 1526
P.O. Mathias, Arthur E. V. 573, 1561
F.O. Mathieson, James M. 2066
S.L. Maton, William H. G. 3006
P.O. Matson, Bernard N. 580, 1566*a*
W.O. Matthew, William A. 1801
Matthews, F. J., *Esq.* 1701
F.O. — Froude R. 2068
F.O. — Gerald 911, 1562
F.O. — George G. 2064
— William T. 56, 1201
F.O. Mattock, Edwin F. 2057
F.O. Matveleff, Vladimir, 919, 1604
Wg. Cr. Maude, Christopher E. 55, 108
F.O. Maugham, Harold B. 318, 1613
F.O. Maughan, Alexander 291, 1602
Wg.Cr. Maund, Arthur C. 51, 110
S.L. Maurice, Alfred P. 122, 1556
F.O. Maw, George R. 310, 1663
F.O. — Roger H. 1543, 2081
W.O. Mawby, Frederick 1800
F.L. Maxton, Leonard G. 159, 1540
S.L. Maxwell, George H. H. 1006, 1562
Maxwell, M. P., *Esq.* 1705
Q. — James M. 1011, 1683
— R. M. S., *Esq.* 1400
S.L. — Reginald S. 118, 1535
W.O. May, Alfred R. 1800
F.O. — Faulkner M.V. 303, 1661
— P. G. 1701
P.O. — Peter R. 576, 1564
Maycock, Alan L. 1201, 1508*a*
Wg.Cr. — Richard B 19, 110
F.O. Mayer, John L. 2058
W.O. Mayes, Frederick G. 1802
P.O. — Harry E. 575, 1566*a*
W.O. — Walter R. 1803
F.L. Maygothling, George J. 906, 1680
S.L. Maynard, Forster H. M. 120, 1517
F.O. — Leslie, E. 2065
S.L. Mayo, Robert H. 2051
Wg.Cr. Mead, John 3001
F.O. — Leonard F. 2060
P.O. — Roger C. 578, 1525
Meadowcroft, L.V., *Esq.* 14
Meadows, John 1201, 1570
F.O. Meads, Ernest R. 2069
Meager, G. F. 1402
F.O. Mealing, Rupert H. S. 13, 2059
F.O. Mears, Cuthbert V. 919, 1611
S.L. Measures, Arthur H. 117, 1571
S.L. Medhurst, Charles E. H. 121, 1251, 1612
F.L. Meek, Kenneth A. 166, 1402
F.L. — Ralph E. 161, 1651
F.O. Meeke, Clarence O. 2050
Megarry, E. L., *Esq.* 14
P.O. Megaw, Eric J.K. 576, 1564
F.O. Mehigan, James F. 3004
Melkie, *Miss* V. 1132
F.O. Melbourne, Ronald 294, 1605
F.L. Mellersh, Francis J. W. 163, 1657
F.L. Mellor, Harry M. 181, 1612
— Sir J. G. S. 13
F.O. Menzies, Duncan 316, 1533
F.L. — Robert 174, 1522
F.L. Mercer, William K. 159, 1522
F.O. Meredith, Alfred C. 2057
— F. W., *Esq.* 1400
— Herbert 1201, 1510*d*
F.L. Merer, John W. F. 172, 1551
F.O. Merrett, Thomas K. 303, 1528
F.O. Merritt, Arthur F. 306, 1536
Capt. Merry, R. 1806
F.O. Merton, Walter H. 305, 1514
F.O. Messenger, Harry T. 2066
Messer, *Miss* M. C. 3007
P.O. Messiter, Denis A. 576, 156
P.O. — Herbert L. 575, 1566*a*
P.O. — Richard M. 571, 1536
F.O. Metcalfe, Humphrey W. 304, 1659
F.L. — Robert F. C. 57, 916
— S. T., *Esq.* 1608
W.O. Metz, Louis H. 1800
S.L. Meynell, Edward 53, 903

Digitized by Google

S.L. Michell, Herbert A. 3002
F.O. — Harold V. 2063
F.O. Michie, William D. J. M. 315, 1511a
F.O. Middleton, Geoffrey D. 298, 1539
P.O. — Hugh de M. 579, 1565a
F.O. Milbank, Geoffrey A. 2064
Wg.Cr. Miles, Charles C. 17, 109, 3055
Cdr. — F. N. 21
F.O. — John L. 2056
P.O. — John S. D. 575, 1566a
Wg.Cr. Miley, Arnold J. 55, 108
F.L. Millar, Brian R. 2055
P.O. — Charles S. 575, 1565a
— C. W. A. 1707
S.L. — Exley L. 3002
F.L. Millen, William J. 171, 1525
F.O. Miller, Alexander P. 314, 1516
F.O. — Alexander, R. H. 1548, 2101
F.O. — Fred 291, 1631
— F. M., *Esq.* 1704
F.O. — Henry N. 2069
— H. T. W. W. *Esq.* 17
S.L. — Thomas C. 915, 1608
— William 54, 1202
— W. A., *Esq.* 1701
— W. D. 18
F.L. — William D. 2073
Wg.Cr. Millett, William 22, 901
F.O. Mills, Eric D. 2070
F.L. — George H. 177, 1537
F.O. — Reginald L. 317, 1404
A.C. — Reginald P. 76, 102
F.L. Milne, Robert E. M. B. 172, 1526
P.O. Milson, Denis E. 581, 1564
Minchin, *Miss* V. M. 1132
P.O. Mitchell, Alan, C. 566, 1533
P.O. — Alexander, M. 1548, 2102
F.L. — Charlie Y. 3006
F.L. — Duncan 3006
F.L. — Donald R. 182, 1602
F.L. — Frederick G. S. 177, 1558
— J. H. H., *Esq.* 1704
F.O. — James W. 909, 1607
W.O. — Leonard 1804
F.O. — Leicester J. C. 2069
— T., *Esq.* 18
— V. J., *Esq.* 15
A.C. — William G. S. 19, 102
F.O. — William H. 1548, 2102
F.O. Mitchelmore, Henry D. 294, 1655
F.O. Mobsby, George G. 290, 1570
F.L. Mockler, Edmond J. 2073
Moddrel, *Miss* M. 20, 1131
Wg.Cr. Modin, Charles O. F. 112, 1612
F.O. Modley, Leonard W. W. 313, 1516
S.L. Moffatt, Alexander McR. 127, 1613
F.O. Mogg, Frank G. 2074
F.O. Moir, James F. 310, 1560
P.O. Mole, Edward L. 566, 1561
P.O. Molesworth, Anthony O. 578, 1524
— *Miss* W. E. 1131
F.O. Mollard, Rene G. 2057
F.O. — Roger P. 2060
F.O. Moller, Christopher W. H. 909, 1602
F.O. Moloney, Thomas F. 303a, 1557
P.O. Moncreiff, Frederick W. 2070c
Moncur, J. W., *Esq.* 1700
F.L. Money, Kenneth R. 916, 1636
F.O. — Robert R. 2061
Monk, *Miss* B. 1132
F.O. — Geoffrey, W. 312, 1522
F.O. — Ronald C. H. 306, 1665
Monk-Jones, R., *Esq.* 14
P.O. Monroe, Walter S. 573, 1561
F.O. Monro-Higgs, Walter R. 313, 1528
Montague, F., *Esq.* 11, 12
P.O. Montefiore, Neville 1546, 2102
F.O. Montgomery, Alexander H. 302, 1650
P.O. — George R. 568, 1542
S.L. — Thomas 1003, 1685
F.L. Montgomery-Moore, Robert J. 176, 1504
Lt. Moody, B.C. 1806
F.O. — Brian E. 302, 1542
F.L. — George F. 169, 1600
F.L. — Henry M. 165, 1556
P.O. Moody, William S. 581, 1564
F.O. Moon, Arthur G. 2065
F.O. — Thomas H. 291, 1402
— V. H., *Esq.* 1609
P.O. — Vivian R. 574, 1559
F.L. Moore, Alick J. 916, 1568a
P.O. — Arthur D. 2070a
F.O. — Arthur O. 309, 1519
S.L. — Barry F. 117, 1565a
S.L. — Charles H. 915, 1611
F.L. — Frank S. 2071
F.L. — Guy M. 3003
P.O. — John, G. G. 2070b
F.O. — Lawrence P. 314, 1527, 3054a
F.L. — Maurice 157, 1512
S.L. — Thomas P. Y. 127, 1501
F.O. — William M. 315, 1511a
Morcom, Herbert G. 57a, 1202
F.O. Moreton, Esmond J. H. F. 318, 1533
F.L. — Noel V. 175, 1520
Morey, *Miss* F. M. 1132
F.O. Morgan, Cecil H. 2067
S.L. — Edward L. P. 51, 128
— John R. 1202, 1611
F.O. — Sidney T. 3030
F.O. — William 3005
S.L. — Whitworth A. C. 126, 1568
F.L. Morice, Charles S. 2062
F.O. Moritz, Philip A. 305, 1533
F.O. Morkam, John P. 2059
Morle, D. A. B. 1703
Morley, C. C. 1707
F.O. — Hubert D. 2066
S.L. Morris, Alfred S. 71, 118
P.O. — Colin F. 2070a
— Charles I. 1202, 1571
P.O. — Edward M. 581, 1518
P.O. — George O. St. J. 569, 1538
F.O. — Harold P. 2063
F.O. Morris, Ira M. 2058
— J., *Esq.* 14
— John M. 1707
F.O. — Major F. 3004
— Robert, J.P. 312, 1537
— S. H., *Esq.* 1609
F.O. Morrison, Leslie D. G. 2059
F.O. — Thomas R. 2070
P.O. Morse, Cyril E. 577, 1561
F.O. Morshead, Vernon D. 310, 1518
F.O. Mortimer, Alister L. 2069
Wg. Cr. Morton, Rowland F. S. 109, 1606
S.L. — Terence C. St. C. 1004, 1684
F.L. Moss, Albert J. R. 2054
F.O. — Llewellyn O. 2068
F.O. Mote Percy J. 910, 1522
F.O. Motley, Lewis 2065
P.O. Mouatt, Laurence R. 580, 1566a
F.O. Moule, Eric J. 2057
F.L. Moulton-Barrett, Edward S. 164, 1540
Wg. Cr. Mounsey, Roland J. 110, 1603
F.O. Mountain, Ralph 319, 1528
Mountfort, V. C., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Moxham, Frederick W. 183, 1560
Muckleston, B.B., *Esq.* 13
F.O. Muir, Archibald L. 2069
F.O. — John I. 2069
F.O. Mulcahy, Timothy P. 2070
Wg.Cr. Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas W. 3001
S.L. Mulholland, Denis O. 120, 1520
Mullan, J. E., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Mullarkey, Reginald A. J. 919, 1633
F.O. Mullen, William 2063
F.O. Mullette, Robert G. 2056
F.O. Mumby, Charles N. A. B. 2066
F.L. Mumford, Philip S. 73, 650
S.L. Munday, Richard B. 124, 1650
F.O. — Ralph S. 2069
F.O. Mundy, Frank W. 2062
F.O. Mundy-Cox, Robert 292, 1631
A.V.M. Munro, David 20, 101, 1001, 1101, 1132
F.O. Murgatroyd, Benjamin N. 2063
F.L. — Pat 171, 1602
F.O. Murison, Frederick W. 314, 1535
Wg.Cr. Murlis-Green, Gilbert W. 111, 1553
Murphy, *Miss* E. M. 1132
S.L. — Frederick J. 76, 1004
F.O. — John B. 1010, 1559
F.L. — Patrick J. 904, 1609
F.O. Murray, Alec A. 294, 1663
Wg. Cr. — Charles G. 58, 915
F.O. — Douglas H. 2057
F.O. — Evan A. T. 304, 1520
Wg. Cr. — Eric M. 107, 1550
P.O. — Frank, G. 1548, 2102
P.O. — Iain A. 1547, 2102

Digitized by Google

F.L. Murray, John G. 2054
F.O. — John McL. 52, 918
— M. P., *Esq.* 14
P.O. — Sydney S. 578, 1521
F.O. — William F. 318, 1404
P.O. Murtagh, Michael A. 575, 1565*a*
F.L. Murton, Harold A. 917, 1510*d*
F.L. Muschamp, George A. R. 179, 1516
F.L. Musgrave, Christopher 2051
F.L. — John A. 2073
Q. — Philip H. 1011, 1684
F.O. — Stephen M. 1548, 2102
Musson F. W., *Esq.* 14, 21
P.O. — George B. 573, 1561
P.O. Mustard, Geoffrey E. 574, 1559
Mutch, John 1202, 1508*a*, 1532
P.O. — John 568, 1531
F.O. — James R. 311, 1528
Myers, H., *Esq.* 21
P.O. — Philip E. L. A. 581, 1564
P.O. — Vivian B. 576, 1564
S.L. Mylne, Athol W. 123, 1530
P.O. Mynors, John T 577, 1561

N

F.O. Naish, Alan L. T. 313, 1553
F.O. Nancarrow, James W. M. 301, 1508
F.O. Nangle, Henry N. M. 312, 1665
G.C. Nanson, Eric R. C. 105, 1631
F.O. Napper, James S. 2066
F.O. Nash, Richard R. 307, 1656
P.O. Naz, Joseph G. 2070*a*
F.O. Neame, Douglas M. L. 302, 1663
F.O. Needham, Cecil H. L. 1202, 1570, 2065
F.L. Neely, John C. 75, 1009, 1538
F.O. Neeson, Arthur 3004
F.O. Nelson, Antony W. H. 305, 1557
P.O. — George 2070*a*
S.L. — Gilbert D. 53, 122
F.L. — Hugh 19, 173
F.O. — Horatio E. R. 2060
F.O. Nesbit, Charles H. F. 2056
F.O. Netherton, Kenneth C. 308, 1554
Nettleship, W., *Esq.* 18
F.L. Nevill, Richard T. 2051
Neville, Ewart G. M. 75, 1202
Cdr. — Philip, L. 1633
S.L. — Roger H. G. 121, 1535
F.O. New, John W. 2065
A.S. Newall, Cyril L. N. 16, 102
F.O. — John S. 2063
P.O. Newberry, George H. 2070*a*
P.O. Newbigging, Ian B. 578, 1530
F.O. Newcombe, Leslie 311, 1517
W.O. Newing, Hugh E. 1804
Newman, C. C., *Esq.* 1715
F.O. — Evelyn H. 2067
F.O. — Edwin J. 2071
— John B. 75, 1200
F.O. Newnham, Maurice A. 2059
F.O. Newport, Sydney G. 2056
W.O. Newton, Daniel H. 1801
F.L. — George E. 2054
— J., *Esq.* 17
P.O. — Robert C. 1542, 2081
S.L. — Thomas H. 127, 1632
P.O. Niblett, Kenneth W. 578, 1530
F.L. Nichol, Joseph S. 175, 1556
F.O. Nicholas, Bryan D. 313, 1542
Wg.Cr. — Charles H. 112, 1522
F.O. Nicholas, John F. 2066
W.O. — Richard K. 1803
F.L. Nicholetts, Gilbert E. 181, 1540*a*
G.C. Nicholl, Hazelton R. 19, 105
F.O. — Hugh, R. M. 295, 1661
F.O. — Harry W. 2056
F.O. — Patrick E. 2067
F.L. — William G. MacD. 57, 904
F.O. — William Von R. 2067
F.L. Nicholls, John R. 3006
F.L. — William G. 2055
Nicholson. *Miss* G. 3007
P.O. — Herbert D. 919, 1510*b*
F.O. — Jaffray, J. W. 2055
P.O. — John A. 580, 1565*a*
— *Sir* W. F. 11, 12, 14
F.O. Nicolay, Vincent H. 318, 1512
F.L. Nicolls, Cecil G. J. 1008, 1611*a*
F.L. Nightingale, Alfred J. 2052
— Charles E. 1202, 1404
F.L. Nixon, Leslie G. 175, 1613
F.L. — Sydney 154, 1402
S.L. Noakes, Jack 123, 1555
F.O. Nobbs, Cecil J. 910, 1600
F.O. Noble, Cecil H. 300, 1541
P.O. — Roger C. 580, 1565*a*
P.O. Noblston, Reuben M. 579, 1559
F.O. Nock, Neville J. 1549, 2101
P.O. Noddings, Eric E. 580, 1566*a*
F.O. Nodwell, George R. 2073
F.O. Noel, Harry N. V. Le V. 2057
F.O. — John C 301, 1538
F.L. Nolan, John J. 2055
F.O. — Martin W. 3004
F.L. Noonan, James 178, 1551
P.O. Norie, Evelyn A. M. 2070*b*
F.O. Norman, Horace C. 2065
F.O. — Henry N. St. V. 1547, 2101
F.O. — Leonard W. 2063
F.L. Norrington, Harry 55, 172
F.L. Norris, Charles E. 2071
F.O. — Nigel B. 317, 1670
F.O. North, Frank E. 2066
Northcote, H. P. 1705
F.O. Northway, Edward G. 911, 1505
F.O. — James, A. C. 2069
Wg.Cr. Norton Ernest W. 110, 1534
F.L. — Frederick A. 156, 1603
F.O. Norwood, John 311, 1566
F.O. Nowell, Henry E. 298, 1605
Noxon, F., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Nunn, Charles H. N. 2052
— *Miss* E. A. 1131
F.L. — Harry L. 2053
Nutt, A. E. W. *Esq.* 1403
— F. G., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Nuttall, Frank E. 183, 1656
Wg. Cr. Nutting, Charles W. 110, 1508*a*
Nye, J. A. 21
F.O. Nyhan, Patrick J. 1010, 1560

O

F.O. Oakes, Thomas O. 291, 1634
F.L. Oakey, Wesley H. 2062
P.O. Oakley, Brian A. 570, 1529
F.O. O'Brien, Francis A. 2067
F.L. — Garrett M. F. 155, 1540*a*
F.L. — Gerard T. 1009, 1533
F.L. — Thomas V. 1007, 1685
F.L. O'Connell, Gerald P. 1007, 1526
F.L. O'Connor, Leo 1009, 1525
F.O. O'Connor Hanstock, Brendan J. 2060
F.O. Odbert, Norman C. 318, 1541
F.L. — Reginald V. M. 179, 1500
F.L. Oddie, Gerard S. 160, 1401
F.L. O'Doherty, Francis J. 181, 1565
F.L. O'Donnell, Godfrey C. 167, 1614
P.O. O'Farrell Gershom, F.P. 571, 1518
F.O. Offord, Francis R. 2060
Wg.Cr. Ogden, Charles P. 55, 915
P.O. — Cecil, V. 575, 1566*a*
F.O. Ogg, George A. 2069
P.O. Ogilvie, Glencairn S. 2070*e*
Ch. — *Rev.* John H. 74, 1152
F.O. — James N. 2062
P.O. Ogilvie-Forbes, Malcolm F. 2070*a*
F.L. — Neill C. 178, 1681
F.O. O'Grady, Claude C. 314, 1512
F.L. — Standish C. 2054
F.O. O'Hanlon, Francis S. 301, 1605
— G. D., *Esq.* 1710
Oldfield, J. R., *Esq.* 12
— P. J., *Esq.* 12, 14
F.O. Oldridge, Leslie F. 911, 1607
Wg.Cr. Oliver, Douglas A. 73, 107
F.L. — George 3006
F.L. — George R. 171, 1558
F.L. — John 167, 1603
F.O. Olley, Gordon P. 2061
F.O. Olson, Edward G. 2068
F.L. O'Malley, Charles J. S. 1008, 1508*a*
F.L. Ommanney, Montagu D. 183, 1526
S.L. O'Neill, Christopher T. 1006, 1602
F.L. — Henry D. 162, 1537
S.L. — William H. L. 120, 1601
F.O. Onyett, Kenneth 2064
F.L. Openshaw, Edward R. 158, 1522
F.L. Opie, William A. 180, 1605

Digitized by Google

F.O. Orchard, Arthur T. 573, 1561
F.L. O'Regan, Maurice 1009, 1611a
F.L. O'Reilly, Michael J. 1102, 1612
P.O. — Michael P. 569, 1566
F.L. Organ, Thomas J. 905, 1608
S.L. Orlebar, Augustus H. 126, 1403
F.O. Ormerod, Francis A. 2071
F.L. — Gilbert L. 171, 1505
P.O. Orr, Lionel F.H. 576, 1564
F.L. Osborn, Arthur J. 2052
F.O. — Edwin S. 2376
F.O. — Frederick A. 5000
F.L. Osborne, Richard, F. 904, 1566
S.L. Osburne, John C. 3007
O'Shea, Desmond G. G. 1202, 1571
Osman, C. E. R. *Esq.* 21
Wg. Cr. Osmond, Edward 77, 109
F.L. O'Sullivan, Garth R. 169, 1661
F.L. O'Toole, Cyril P. 1009, 1404
F.O. Ottway, Albert L. 2067
Ould, H. R., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Outhwaite John A. S. 316 1536
Outram, H. W. S. 21
F.L. Ovenden, Horace G. P. 171, 1541
F.O. Overal, Alfred J.C. 2066
F.O. Overbury, Geoffrey F. 316, 1536
F.O. — Richard F. 2060
S.L. Overton, Robert S. 1003, 1602
F.O. Owen, Arthur H. 307, 1560
P.O. — John J. 568, 1511a
P.O. Tristram, F. 2070b
F.O. Oxford, Maxwell N. 319, 1524
S.L. Oxland, Robert D. 120, 1560
F.O. Oxley-Boyle, Eric H. 2056

P

F.L. Pack, George T. H. 164, 1602
P.O. Paddon, Brian 577, 1561
F.O. Padfield, Herbert J. 2070
F.O. Padley, Augustus H. 2058
S.L. — George H. P. 117, 1500
F.O. Page, Albert 289, 1673
F.O. — Alec D. 2058
P.O. — Arthur W. B. 579, 1559
F.O. — Charles R. A. 2067
F.L. — John H. 2054
— W. M., *Esq.* 19, 1200
F.O. Paget, Charles H. 291, 1614
F.L. — Louis G. 2058
F.O. Pain, John F. F. 296, 1520
A.V.M. Paine, *Sir* Godfrey M. 3001
F.O. Paine, Hammon J. 22, 288
F.L. — James T. 168, 1602
F.L. Paish, Atholl E. 183, 1560
F.O. Pallin, George R. A. 2066
Pallott, C. F. *Esq.* 1702
F.O. Palmer, Alan L. 2072
F.L. — Charles D. 3003
F.O. — Robert L. 2061
— W. W., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Palmer-Jones, Llewelyn C. 1008, 1686
F.L. Palstra, William 1551
F.O. Pankhurst, Leonard T. 301, 1605
Wg. Cr. Panter, Arthur E. 79, 1002
Papworth, E. L. *Esq.* 22
F.O. Pares, George M. 300, 1661
Wg. Cr. Park, Keith R. 112, 1501
F.O. — Leslie W. 909, 1656
F.L. — Stanley M. 168, 1571
P.O. Parker, Colin A. S. 1547, 2102
— C.T., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — Frank J. 306, 1601
W.O. — Francis T. 1800
F.L. — Herbert 906, 1609
F.O. — Hewson C. 319, 1511a
F.O. — Hugh M.G. 296, 1402
F.O. — Kenneth E. 309, 1663
F.O. — Leonard A. 1520, 2057
P.O. — Maurice G. 568, 1511a
P.O. — Robert C. 580, 1566a
F.O. — Stanley C. 302, 1554
F.L. — Vivian S. 165, 1523
F.L. Parkes, John J. 1547. 2101
P.O. Parkhouse, Reginald J. 579, 1565a
F.O. — William R. 2064
S.L. Parkin, James E. 3006
F.O. — John G. 305, 1513
W.O. — William 1801
F.O. — William H. 314, 1659
F.O. Parkinson, John D. 2065
F.O. — William 2056
F.O. — William F. 2068
Capt. Parnell, W. E. 1806
S.L. Parr, Alfred W. C. V. 3002
F.O. Parrett, Ernest 291, 1569
F.O. Parry, John H. 293, 1516
Wg. Cr. — Rey G. 112, 1603
— T. E. *Esq.* 1710
F.L. Parry-Evans, John 1007, 1685
W.O. Parsons, George J. E. 1803
F.O. — John 288 1566
— *Sir* J. H. 1101
Parsonson, William G. *Esq.* 1203, 1510c
F.O. Part, Rodney F. 309, 1517
F.O. Partner, Arthur H. 2066
F.L. Pascoe, Maurice C. 181, 1539
P.O. Passmore, Eric C. 566, 1527
F.O. Patch, Hubert L. 304, 1532
F.L. Paterson, Frank 3006
F.O. — John 2067
F.O. Paton, George W. 1011, 1685
P.O. — James 2070b
F.O. — John H. 2058
Patterson, Hugh R. P. 1202, 1606
Lt. — N. 1806
Wg. Cr. Pattinson, Lawrence A. 76, 107, 3054
F.L. Pattison, Harold A. L. 172, 1551
F.O. Patton, Charles A. C 303, 1541
F.L. Paul, Frederick MacB. 3003
P.O. — Gerard, J. C. 569
F.L. Paull, Adrian H. 169, 1611a
W.O. Pavitt, Thomas E. 1803
P.O. Pawson, Geoffrey, J. 575, 1566a
F.L. Paxton, Anthony L. 162, 1558
S.L. Payn, Harold J. 2051
F.L. Payne, Herbert J. 905, 1568a
S.L. — Lionel G.S. 122, 1524, 3055
F.L. — William L. 176, 1515
F.L. Paynter, Noel S. 172, 1505
W.O. — Richard E. P. 1800
Peacock, H. P. J. *Esq.* 1703
Peake, Capt. E. R. L. 16
F.L. Pearce, Arthur H. 19, 154
F.O. — Alfred L. 2057
F.L. — Frederick L. 173, 1660
F.L. — Joseph L. K. 3002
F.O. — Nicholas A. 310, 1656
— R. C., *Esq.* 1711
W.O. — Richard L. 1800
F.O. Pearse, Richard C. I. 319, 1537
F.O. Pearson, Alexander C. 318, 1530
F.O. — Charles A. 315, 1613
P.O. — Herbert M. 572, 1539
— R. F. M., *Esq.* 17
F.L. — Wilfred J. 181, 1523
F.O. Pearson-Rogers, Henry W. 305, 1524
F.O. Pease, John W. 309, 1528
Wg. Cr. Peck, Arthur H. 51, 112
Wg. Cr. — Richard H. 16, 111
P.O. Peers, Francis H. 2070c
Lt. Pegler, C.A.W. 1141, 1706
F.O. Peirce, Leonard R. 2071
G.C. Peirse, Richard E.C. 105, 1508a, 3055
P.O. Pell, Kenneth W. 569, 1511a
F.L. Pelly, Claude B. R. 179, 1501
P.O. — Charles E. W. N. C. 571, 1541
Pemberton, Roger F. 1202, 1673
F.L. Pendavis, Hugh V. 163, 1603
S.L. Penderel, Hubert W. G. J. 123, 1541
F.L. Pendred, Lawrence F. 171, 1558
F.L. Penman, Henry 1008, 1514
Penn, R. J., *Esq.* 1541
F.O. Penna, Thomas C. 288, 1553
F.O. Penney, Howard W. 911, 1591

Digitized by Google

F.O. Penny, Claud H. C. 2061
— R. E. 21
F.O. Penrose, Harold J. 2070
F.O. Pentland, Alexander A. N. D. 2061
Pepper, *Miss* F. M. 1132
F.O. Pepperell, Amos V. 3004
Peppler, F. E., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Perkins, Maxwell E. M. 576, 1564
F.L. — Philip H. 1009, 1611*a*
F.O. Perry, Arthur R. 3005
F.O. — George V. 1549, 2101
F.O. — Herbert H. 2066
F.O. — Philip E. 3005
— R. C. S., *Esq.* 17
F.L. Perry-Keene, Allan L. A. 166, 1513
F.O. — Thomas H. 301, 1605
Gdr. Perryman, Cecil R. E. W. 1633
S.L. Petch, Frederick 903, 1504
F.O. Petter, Harold W. 2065
Pettet, W. B., *Esq.* 15
S.L. Pettingell, Albert E. 116, 1608
F.L. Peyton, Richard A. 182, 1663
P.O. Pharazyn, William F. 1542, 2081
F.O. Philcox, Philip G. 2070
S.L. Phillips, Algernon W. P. 915, 1553
F.O. — Christopher W. 300, 1665
F.O. — Francis J. 2056
F.O. — Frederick C. 3005
F.O. — George W. 576, 1564
F.O. — Harold J. 2069
F.O. — John S. 292, 1569
F.O. — Leslie C. 305, 1526
F.O. — Percival 2058
— R.H. *Esq.* 1711
P.O. — Ronald L. 578, 1511*a*
F.O. — William H. 2063
F.O. —William H. D. 3004
F.O. Philpott, Montague G. 314, 1565
F.O. Pickard, Walter J. 306, 1615
F.O. Pickering, Ardley G. 298, 1508*a*
P.O. Pickford, Maurice E. 579, 1559
Pickles, E. L., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — Kenneth F. T. 317, 1530
F.L. Pickthorn, Charles E. M. 2054
F.L. Pidcock, Geoffrey A. H. 19, 157
Pidgeon, W. O., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Pierce, Harry W. 2062
Ch. Piercy, *Rev.* George H. 1152, 1540
F.O. Pigott, George G. C. 908, 1557
F.L. — Owen, R. 180, 1600
F.O. Pike, Clement A. 2059
F.O. — Thomas G. 305, 1556
F.O. Pilcher, Geoffrey N. 305, 1515
F.L. Pilkington, Christopher 2052
Pillers, Robert K. 1200, 1570
F.O. Pilling, Arthur M. 294, 1659
F.O. — Reginald W. 293, 1520
F.O. Pimblett, Hugh C. S. 1010 1684
G.C. Pink, Richard C. M. 104, 1510
F.O. Pinnell, Denis G. 2062
F.O. — Leonard G. 2062
F.O. Piper, Harold L. 315, 1525
— John O. 1202, 1611
F.L. Pipon, Arthur R. T. 2052
S.L. Pirie, George C. 122, 1516, 3054, 3055
F.O. Pitcher, Arthur E. 2056
A.C. — Duncan Le G. 3001
Pitt, A. G., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. — Charles F. 1101, 1554
F.O. Pitts-Tucker, George M. 2066
S.L. Place, Thomas K. 1101, 1613
F.L. Plant, Philip L. 163, 1554
F.O. Platford, Albert E. 3005
F.O. Platts, Morris A. 295, 1670
G.C. Playfair, Patrick H. L. 103, 1502
F.L. Playford, Evan R. B. 3003
Wg. Cr. Playne, Basil A. 1001, 1683
F.O. Pleasance, Norman C. 307, 1605
F.L. Plenderleith, William N. 169, 1534
F.O. Plummer, Alfred J. 2066
— Edward W. 1202, 1403
F.L. Plunkett, John A. 2071
Pobjoy, Douglas R. 1202, 1554
F.O. Pocock, James R. 2065
F.O. Poe, Arthur G. 316, 1635
F.L. Polden, Charles J. 22, 905
F.O. Pole, John S. 318, 1538
F.L. Pollard, Bernard 2073
F.O. Polley, Frederick 3004
Pollock, Charles W. 1200, 1500
P.O. Pollock-Gore, Francis A. J. 578, 1529
Polus, *Miss* R. E. C. 1132
Polyblank, H. S. *Esq.* 21
— W. J. 21
Pook, W. J. R., *Esq.* 1715
F.O. Pool, Bernard G. 910, 1568*a*
F.O. — Joseph H. 307, 1605
F.O. Poole, Charles J. 3004
P.O. Poole, Edward 579, 1559
F.O. — Robert G. 293, 1664
F.O. — Sidney R. L. 908, 1602
F.L. — William H. 166, 1568
P.O. Pooley, Cecil J. 2063
F.O. Pope, Frederick J. 3004
F.L. — Ralph, P. P. 183, 1555
F.L. — Sydney L. G. 21, 163
F.O. Popperwell, William W. 3004
S.L. Porri, Cyril 73, 127
F.O. Porritt, Basil A. 1011, 1510*a*
Wg. Cr. Portal, Charles F. A. 109, 1251, 1612, 3054*a*
Wg.Cr. Porteous, Harold B. 78, 1002
F.L. Porter, Cedric E. V. 156, 1634
Porter, E. L. 17
F.L. — Frank 182, 1510
F.O. Pott, John R. H. 317, 1562
F.L. Potter, John 162, 1604
F.L. — Leslie S. 2054
F.O. — Patrick B L. 1010, 1684
F.L. — Stephen R. 2054
F.L. — Samuel L. H. 2054
F.L. Potts, Charles H. 21, 164
P.O. Powell, Alexander F. 569, 1519
F.O. — Bernard C. 2072
F.L. — Frank J.B. 22, 905
F.L. — Frederick J. 2051
F.O. — Frederick W. 3006
F.O. — Griffith J. 310, 1560
F.O. — Henry R. 3005
S.L. — Henry S. 55, 119
P.O. — John A. 578, 1534
F.L. — Walter B. B. 2053
S.L. Power, D'Arcy 52, 1063
F.O. — Henry E. 299, 1560
F.L. Powle, John H. 183, 1605
F.L. Pownall, Charles H. 905, 1509
S.L. Prall, Warneford G. W. [illegible] 74, 915
F.L. Prance, Dennis C. 177, 1605
F.O. Pratt, Arthur E. J. 313, 1524
P.O. — Charles V. J. 568, 1530
— E. L. *Esq.* 1706
P.O. — Percy J. 574, 1559
F.O. — Percy R. 3004
F.O. — Rowland D. 919, 1632
F.O. Preece, Mervyn R. 3006
W.O. Preen, Frank G. 1804
F.L. Prendergast, Archer R. 177, 1611*a*
F.L. — James 2073
F.O. Prescott, Arthur 1202, 1556, 2068
F.O. Presland, Reginald C. 2060
F.O. Preston, Harold 2064
F.O. — James B. 2066
F.L. — Raphael C. 1542, 2081
F.L. — Walter G. 2053
F.O. Pretty, Reginald C. 2057
S.L. Pretyman, Edward R. 55, 119
Wg.Cr. — George F. 3001
Price, C. J., *Esq.* 15
F.L. — Cyril W. 917, 1510*a*
F.O. — Derek 2070
F.O. — Edward, O. F. 294, 1662
P.O. — Trevor G. E. 2070
F.L. Prickman, Thomas B. 183, 1555
Pridham, Reginald P. 1202, 1554
F.O. Priestley. Thomas A. 2064
P.O. Primrose, Hugh D. 574, 1559
G.C. — William H. 105, 1503
F.O. Prince-Cox, Albert J. 3003
P.O. Pringle, Herbert J. 568, 1532
Prior, A. H., *Esq.* 1706
F.L. — Cecil G. 917, 1510*a*
F.L. Pritchett, Norman A. P. 182, 1557

Digitized by Google

S.L. Probyn, Harold M. 121, 1511
F.O. Procter, George H. H. 317, 1511a
S.L. — Horace J. 1101, 1566
F.O. Proctor, Gerald E. F. 319, 1511a
F.O. — Sydney S. 2073
Proper, J. B., *Esq.* 16
F.L. Protheroe, Edward J. 172, 1613
F.O. Proud, Harold J. G. E. 307, 1553
F.O. Preuse, John B. 3005
Pryce, W. J., *Esq.* 15
Pryer, F. J., *Esq.* 1202
S.L. Pryor, Arthur D. 123 1615
F.O. Puckridge, Charles P. 2072
F.O. Pugh, Charles R. V. 295, 1662
F.O. — John B. W. 319, 1531
Wg. Cr. Pulford, Conway W. H. 110, 1251, 1612, 3054a
F.O. Punnett, Lionel S. 2065
P.O. Purcell, Herbert G. J. 577, 1561
F.L. Purdin, William R. 174, 1401
F.O. Purdy, Eric L. 2069
F.O. Purnell, Douglas S. 2068
Purves, R. 21
F.O. Purvis, Harry A. 310, 1523
Pye, D. R., *Esq.* 21
F.L. Pyne, Charles D. 169, 1524
F.O. — George E. 3006
F.L. — Reginald 172, 1562
F.L. Pyper, Harold C. 172, 1551
Pyser, R., *Esq.* 1715
Pytches, George J. 1200, 1552

Q

F.O. Quayle, Alfred A. 910, 1615
F.O. Quilliam, William F. 919, 1510c
F.L. Quin, Joseph A. 1525, 2073
F.L. Quine, Sylvester L. 161, 1520
F.O. Quinlan James J, 1010, 1684
F.O. Quinnell, Alfred G. 3004
Wg.Cr. — John C. 108, 1251, 1612

R

Rabbinowicz, H. J., *Esq.* 14
Raby, C. E. E. *Esq.*, 1706
F.O. Radbourne Raymond P. J. 2069
F.O. Rae John P. 2069
F.L. Raeburn, Harold W. 182, 1560
F.L. Ragg, Robert L. 176, 1632
P.O. Rahr Gilbert B. 2070c
F.O. Raine, John C. 2064
W.O. Ramplin, Charles 1801
F.O. Ramsay, William A. 2067
Ramsbottom, J. E., *Esq.* 1400
W.O. Ramsden, Ernest 1800
F.O. Ranald, Herbert C. 306, 1663
Wg. Cr. Randall, Charles R. J. 3001
F.O. — Gerald M. 2070
F.L. Randell, James R. F. 3003
F.L. Randle, George H. 181, 1557
F.L. Ranford, Valentine B. 906, 1508a
Wg. Cr. Ranken, David 1001, 1682
Wg. Cr. — Francis 3001
F.L. Rankin, Archibald J. 169, 1522
P.O. — William M. 574, 1559
F.L. Ranson, George E. 156, 1565a
F.L. Rapley, Cyril 173, 1570
S.L. Rasmusen, Charles F. 22, 901
G.S. Rathborne, Charles E. H. 104, 1510c
Rattenberry, *Miss* M. C. 1132
F.O. Ravenhill, George W. C. 2056
F.O. Rawkins, Montague D. 2074
Rawlings, F., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Rawlins, Cyril B. 2072
F.O. Rawlinson, Gerald H. 2063
F.O. — Luther 2058
F.L. Rawson, Arthur H. C. A. 2055
P.O. Ray, Cyril 569, 1555
W.O. — William C. 1803
P.O. Rayneau, Robert W. H. 581, 1564
F.O. Rayner, John W. 2070
F.O. Rayson, Edward K. 2069
S.L. Rea, Cecil A. 2051
F.O. — Eric 2070
Read, A. J., *Esq.* 14
P.O. — Frank 569, 1566
S.L. — John V. 125, 1600
F.L. — Reginald J. 2053
F.O. — Robert, T. 303a, 1557
Wg.Cr. — William R. 108, 1510c
F.L. Rear, John D. T. 1008, 1611a
S.L. Reason, William E. 124, 1602
F.O. Redman, Albert J. 908, 1548
F.O. Redpath, Robert V., 318, 1633
P.O. — Edgar G. 581, 1564
S.L. Reed, George S. 73, 650
F.O. Reekie, James 2070
F.O. Reep, Thorold C. 919, 1608
F.O. Rees, Charles M. 575, 1560a
F.O. — David M. 288, 1611a
— Evan T. 19, 1200
F.L. — Herbert, G. P. 2052
G.C. — Lionel W. B. 101, 104, 1610
— *Miss* N. G. 1131
P.O. — Thomas J. 573, 1561
F.L. — Vivian 175, 1403
Wg.Cr. — Victor O. 107, 1402
Ch. — *Rev*, William T. 1151, 1566
Reeve, Alfred H. 1202, 1571
Reeve Edward A. F. 1202, 1571
F.L. — Francis H. B. 168, 155
F.L. — Robert W 2054
F.O. Regan, John 3004
P.O. Reid, David W. 1542, 2081
F.L. — Edward D. W. 1547, 2103
F.L. — George H. 2002
Wg.Cr. — George R. M. 71, 109
F.L. — Harry R. McL. 175, 1401
W.O. — William 1802
F.O. Reidy, Alphonsus M. 909, 1510c
Wg.Cr. Reilly, Hugh L. 17, 107
F.O. Renwick, George F. 293, 1657
F.O. Restell-Little, Murray M. 309, 1508a
F.L. Revington, Arthur P. 177, 1540
F.L. Reynolds, Bryan V. 179, 1657
F.O. — Charles 3004
— F., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. — James E. 911, 1530
F.O. — Joseph H. McC. 297, 1403
— L. G. S., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Reginald 2064
F.O. — Stephen H. 288, 1607, 1670
F.L. Rhind, George B. M. 183, 1250
F.O. Rhodes, Erik, F. 2069
S.L. — George C. 73, 126
W.O. Ribbons, Frederic 1802
F.L. Ricoard, Cecil S. 179, 1519
F.L. Rice, Bernard C. 2053
F.L. — Edward A. 1009, 1515
Wg.Cr. — Edward A. B. 111, 1541
S.L. — Edward B. 123, 1535
F.O. Rich, Reginald R. 2065
F.L. — Richard T. 74, 907
F.O. Richards, Alfred C. W. 2062
P.O. — Henry G. 572, 1526
F.O. — John C. 304. 1662
F.L. — John H. S. 917, 1602
F.O. — Joseph, W. 2058
— R. C., *Esq.* 16
— Reginald C., *Esq.* 1202, 1557
P.O. — Singleton P. 568, 1512
F.L. — William E. V. 916, 1510
F.L. — William J. 172, 1504
P.O. Richardson, Alfred C. 579, 1565a
G.C. — Albert V. J. 74, 1601
S.L. — Colin S. 73, 127
F.O. — Edward C. L. 303, 1516
F.L. — Eric H. 166, 1529
F.O. — George 2064
F.L. — George T. 159, 1610
— G. R., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — John D. 316, 1514
F.O. — Llewelyn G. 3031
F.L. — Stephen 3030
F.O. Richmond, Gordon L. G. 307, 1516
— V. C. 1402

Digitized by Google

F.O. Rickard, Philip P. S. 910, 1508
F.L. Rickards, Aubrey R. M. 79, 163
Riddell, D. B. 21
F.O. — Robert N. 2063
F.L. Riddle, Cecil B. 159, 1536
P.O. Ridgeway, Moray V. 576
F.L. Ridgway, Michael W C. 175, 1605
S.L. Ridley, Claude A. 3002
F.L. — Eric L. 905, 1558
F.O. — Leslie H. 2056
F.O. — Osmond G. 904, 1527
F.O. Rigby, Fred 918, 1515
F.O. Riggs, John T. 911, 1524
F.O. Riley, Alan I. 2062
F.O. — Charles E. F. 2068
F.O. Rimmer, Launcelot 2059
F.O. — William F. 2067
Ringwood T. B., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Riordan, Leo J. 3003
F.L. Rippon, Percy I. V. 178, 1603
Wg.Cr. — Thomas S. 1002, 1684
Risdon, *Miss* E. A. 1131
F.L. Ritchie, Alan P. 71, 168
F.L. — John M. 1009, 1510*d*
F.O. Ritson, Leonard 3003
S.L. Riversdale-Elliot, Kenneth H. 124, 1504
S.L. Roach, Harold J. 127, 1611*a*
F.O. Roark, Edmund C. 2063
Wg.Cr. Robarts, Geoffrey W. 75, 112
S.L. Robb, James M. 120, 1555
F.O. Robbins, Charles R. 2055
W.O. — Edward H. 1803
F.L. — Harold V. 905, 1634
Roberts, A. *Esq.* 22
F.L. — Arthur J. 2071
F.L. — Charles Y. 2072
— *Miss* D. M. 1132
F.O. — David N. 310, 1560
S.L. — Edward J. C. 117, 1606
F.L. — Elmer P. 2051
F.O. — Francis C. P. 3006
P.O. — Geoffrey N. 574, 1559
P.O. — Harold 3005
F.O. — Harry W. 2058
F.O. — Herbert C. 2072
F.L. — John 2071
F.O. — John 3004
F.O. — John V. 1544, 2088
F.L. — Reginald A. P. 182, 1528
F.O. Robertson, Arthur C. 2068
F.L. — Brian K. D. 55, 163
— C. P., *Esq.* 14
G.C. — Edmund D. M. 104, 1681, 3054
F.O. — George R. M. 293, 1661
F.O. — Harold B. 575, 1565*a*
F.L. — Harry S. 2054
F.O. — John F. M. 3030
P.O. — James I. 3030
Wg. Cr. — James L. 915, 1604
F.L. Robertson, Norman 904 1537
S.L. — Paul D. 127, 1681
P.O. — Paul K. 566, 1519
F.O. — William L. 303, 1604
F.O. Robins, Guy H. 2070
P.O. — John R. 566, 1536
F.O. Robinson, Arthur L. 2066
F.O. — Charles K. 2060
— E., *Esq.* 1404
— E. C., Esq. 1711
Lt.-Col. —F. 1806
F.O. — Frank B. 2063
F.L. — Frank, G. A. 179, 1517
Wg.Cr. — Franks L. 109, 1508
— J. S., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Jack S. C. 2058
P.O. — Mark, H. 912, 1510*a*
F.L. — Reginald V. 2071
P.O. — Robert A. R. 569, 1531
Robson, Adam H. *Esq.* 19, 1200
F.O. Roche, Antony B. 2067
G.C. — Nelson J. 3007
F.L. Rock de Besombes, John M.J. C.J.I. 168
Rodd, *Miss* A. M. 1132
F.O. — Gustaf, G. R. 310, 1661
Roden, A. S., *Esq.* 1706
P.O. — John D. 570, 1610
F.O. Rodger, James 288, 1510*a*
F.O. — Robert H. S. 294, 1665
F.L. Rodney, Ivor M. 51, 162
F.L. — *Hon.* James H. B. 3003
F.L. Rodwell, Robert J. 166, 1605
F.O. — William J. E. 2063
F.L. Rogenhagen, Arthur E. 182, 1401
F.L. Rogers, Alfred D. 168, 1514
P.O. — Charles F. G. 919, 1510*d*
F.L. — Charles W. 916, 1600
F.O. — George H. 2058
F.L. — John B. H. 176, 1528
F.O. — John C. K. 315, 1540
— *Miss* J. W. 1132
F.O. — Owen W. T. 3006
P.O. — Peter B. 570, 1523
F.O. — Walter 2066
F.O. Rolfe, Basil R. 2056
Rolinson, D., *Esq.* 1403
F.O. Rollason, William A. 2064
Rolleston, *Sir* H. 1101
F.L. Rollinson, William 2072
F.L. Ronksley, Francis H. 170, 1670
S.L. Rook, Alan F. 1004, 1684
P.O. Roome, Ian N. 580, 1566*a*
S.L. Rope Frederick M. 127, 1402
F.O. Rose, Geoffrey 2063
F.O. — John J. T. 917, 1568*a*
F.O. — John W. 291, 1674
F.L. — Richard E. B. 182, 1566
F.O. — Robert H. 2057
F.L. — Thomas 2054
F.O. — William K. 3004
Ross, A. A., *Esq.* 21
S.L. — Alexander J. M. 922, 1502
F.O. — George J. 290, 1600
— J. S., *Esq.* 18
F.O. — Leslie H. 2065
G.C. — Robert P. 19, 101, 104
F.O. — Victor A. C. 2066
F.O. Rossington, Edwin H. 2066
F.O Rossiter Edward J. 3005
F.O. Ross-Roberts, Norman C. 307, 1529
P.O. — Roth, Victor, H. B. 912, 1604
P.O. Rotheram Edward, 566, 1522
S.L. Rothwell, John 1003, 1505
F.L. Rough, Herbert L. 160, 1569
Round, Kenneth W. 1202, 1606
F.O. Roundell, Richard H. S. 311, 1657
F.O. Roupell, Charles F. 2063
S.L. Routh, Eric J. D. 128, 1681
F.L. Rowan, Arthur 71, 155
Gh. Rowband, *Rev.* Charles P. N. 1152, 1633
F.L. Rowbotham, Alfred W. 181, 1610
F.L. Rowe, Ernest L. J. 310, 1513
F.L. — Frank C. T. 179, 1509
F.L. — Herbert G. 173, 1531
F.O. — Ivor C. 312, 1633
F.O. Rowland, Frederick C. 298, 1605
F.O. — John C. 1549, 2101
F.L. Rowley, Herbert V. 158, 1551
P.O. — Louis P. 569, 1528
F.O. Rudd, John A. 2055
F.O. Rugg, Cecil W. 903, 1650
F.O. Rule, Arthur W. 911, 1604
F.O. Rumsey, Arnold A. 2069
F.O. — Leonard G. 303*a*, 1517
F.O. Rundle, Aylmer M. 3030
— Donald L. 1202, 1571
F.L. — Ernest H. 21, 172
Rushbrooke, L. A. 17
F.O. Russell, Archibald 2061
F.L. — Arthur L. 2052
F.L. — Barnabas H. C. 174, 1513
F.O. —Brian, B. F. 2069
— E. *Esq.* 1707
F.O. — Edward G. L. 303*a*, 1663
F.L. — George H. 170, 1527
F.O. — Gerald W. R. 2066
— H., *Esq.* 15
S.L. — Herbert B. 128, 1546
F.L. — Herbert J. T. 2063
S.L. — John C. 16, 118
F.L. — John G. 1007, 1510*a*
Lt. — J. T. 1806
F.L. — Norbert M. S. 3003
P.O. —William McF. 2070
F.O. Russell-Stracey, Edward G. H. 302, 1532
P.O. Rutherford, James D. 571, 1540
S.L. — Percival T. 1003, 1683

Digitized by Google

S.L. Rutland, Frederick J. 3002, 3054a
F.O. Rutter, Joseph J. B. 2066
S.L. Ryan, Raymond W 1003, 1502
Wg.Cr. — William J. 19.111
F.O. Ryde, John A. T. 297, 1612
Wg.Cr. Rylands, Joseph 57, 915
F.O. Ryley, Charles 568, 156
F.O. — Douglas W. R. 305, 1530

S

S.L. Sadler, John A. 126, 1516
P.O. — William R. 2070b
F.O. Sagon, Colin 2057
F.O. Saint, Howard J. T. 2059
F.O. St. Barbe, Sydney L. F. 2068
W.O. St. Claire, Lulu V. G. 1801
St. John, E. C. 18
F.L. — Harold W. 170, 1631
S.L. St. Noble, Clair 125, 1555
F.L. Saker, Harold J. 171, 1502
P.O. Sales, Horatio E. 567, 1537
Salmon, P., *Esq.* 1400
A.C.M. Salmond, *Sir* John M. 11, 19, 101, 102
Air M. — *Sir* W. G. H. 76, 102
Salt, P. G., *Esq.* 15
S.L. — Trevor R. 124, 1502
P.O. Sampson George E. 577, 1531
A.C. Samson, Charles R. 3001, 3054
F.O. Samuelson, Hugh M. 2068
F.L. Sanseau, Reginald J. 154, 1556
F.O. Sandeman, Austin W. 314, 1528
S.L. Sanders, Arthur P. M. 17, 127
F.O. — Herman 2059
P.O. — Robert Y. 2102
F.L. Sanderson, Alfred C, 159, 1531
F.L. — Leonard T. 906, 1604
F.L. — Wilfrid 170, 1634
F.L. Sandiford, Henry S. 178, 1562
Sanger, Frederick J. *Esq* 1202, 1570
F.O. Sankey, Ivor J. 2069
F.O. Sarel, Alistair R. 311, 1538
F.L. Sargent, Leonard N. 906, 1503
P.O. Sarsfield-Sampson, Cecil 571, 1535
S.L. Sassoon, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Philip A. G. D. 1547, 2101
P.O. Satchwell, Denis F. 570, 1566
F.O. Satterford, Horace T. 3004
Wg.Cr. Saul, Richard E. 110, 1504
S.L. Saundby, Robert H. M. S. 123, 1500
F.L. Saunders, Frederick J. P. 1006, 1401
F.O. Saunders, Harold E. F. 2056
— Herbert W., *Esq.* 1202, 1673
S.L. — Hugh W. L. 127, 1550
F.O. Savage, Alexander R. J. 2068
F.L. Savery, Robert C. 156, 1611a
F.L. Savile, Francis C. B. 165, 1510c
F.L. — Walter A. B. 167, 1565a
F.O. Saville, Donald T. 313, 1521
F.L. Saward, Norman C. 168, 1613
F.L. Sawyer, Herbert G. 170, 1551
— L.E. 1707
F.O. — Robert S. 910, 1528
F.O. Saye, Geoffrey I. L. 311, 1539
Wg.Cr. Sayer, Edward J. 901, 1611a
F.O. — Philip. E. G. 2067
P.O. Sayers, Keith N. 580, 1566a
F.L. Saywood, Arthur M. 904, 1607
F.O. Scaife Alfred H. 3007
F.O. Scales, Edgar A. 2055
F.L. Scambler, John R. I. 166, 1513
S.L. Scarff, Frederick W. 3002
A.V.M. Scarlett, Francis R. 71, 102
P.O. — James R. 572, 1631
F.O. Scarrott, George 908, 1600
F.O. Schofield, Christopher H. 299, 1520
— E., *Esq.* 1704
F.L. — Frank P. 1007, 1682
F.L. — Harry M. 2055
F.O. Scholes, John J. 2064
Schooling, L. F., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Schreiber, John S. 1547, 2101
F.O. Scister, Gerald C. 2061
Scott, Charles E. 1202, 1505
S.L. — Charles L. 124, 1655
F.O. — Charles N. 908, 1670
F.O. — Charles W. A. 2063
F.O. — Edward T. 2069
— G. H. 1401
F.O. — Henry H. S. 3004
Wg. Cr. — Henry W. 55, 1001
F.O. — Maurice J. 911, 1600
S.L. — Philip G. 124, 1527
F.O. — Samuel P. 2061
F.L. — Stuart D. 2054
P.O. — William J. 579, 1559
— W. L. *Esq.* 14
Scott-Hall, S., *Esq.* 1403
F.O. Scovell, Bertram 3004
S.L. Scriven, Victor R. 125, 1681
F.L. Scroggs, Arthur F. 177, 1402, 1568
S.L. — Henry S. 128, 1551
P.O. Seabourn, George D. 580, 1566a
F.L. Sealy, Charles F. 71, 180
F.L. Searle, Edmund H. 171, 1518
W.O. — Sidney 1804
F.O. Sears, Harold P. 308, 1660
— *Miss* M. E. 1131
F.L. Searson, Harold E. 3003
F.L. Seaton, Robert A. 71, 181
Lt. Sedgwick, J.B. 1806
F.O. Sedorski, Mayre G. 314, 1536
Lt. Seeger R. 1800
P.O. Seely, Nigel R. W. 1547, 2102
F.O. Seeman, Norman W. K. 2069
F.O. Seidenberg, Henry 909, 1515
F.O. Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey H. W. 71, 294
Self, A. H., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Selk, Grosvenor 307, 1513
P.O. Selway, Anthony D. 578, 1511
F.O. Sempill, Charles I. 74, 650
F.O. Sender, Douglas 918, 1509
F.L. — John H. 183, 1566
F.L. Seward, Walter J. 73, 165
Wg.Cr. — Sewell, John P. C. 2051
P.O. — Seymour, Ronald G. 912, 1511a
P.O. Seymour Hosley, Errol W. 2070a
F.L. Shakeshaft, John C. 55, 905
P.O. Shakespeare Joseph S. 569, 1525
F.L. Shales, Francis H. 168, 1565
F.O. Shand, Stanley G. 2065
F.O. Shapcott, Morton S. 910 1605
Ch. Shapley, *Rev.* Ronald N. 78, 1152
F.L. Sharman, Laurence, C. 181, 1659
F.O. Sharp, Alfred C. H, 297, 1601
P.O. — Eric G. 573, 1563
F.O. — Harold H. 3003
— R. G., *Esq.* 1704
P.O. — William B. J. 579, 1559
F.O. Shattock, Ernest H. 306, 1663
F.L. Shaw, Archibald T. 905, 1607
F.O. — Arthur W. 304, 1562
F.O. — Bryan H. 2063
F.L. — Cecil A. 3006
F.O. — Cyril R. L. 2057
F.O. — Donald E. 3004
F.O. — Geoffrey M. E. 299, 1541
F.L. — Gerald S. 168, 1515
F.O. — Grenville H. 307, 1605
F.O. — Henry 2066
F.O. — Richard George 1547, 2101
F.O. — Richard Gregory 2068
P.O. — Richard Griffith 2070b
S.L. — Walter L. 2071
Sqdn. Ldr. Shearer A. B. 17
Maj. Shearman, Charles E. G. 1504
F.O. Sheehan, Albert 1011, 1683
Wg.Cr. Shekleton, Alexander 108, 1602
F.O. Sheldrick Norman X. 318, 1632
P.O. Shelley, B 571, 1655
Shelley, T. 3054a
W.O. Shelton, Frederick 1800
P.O. Shenstone, Kenneth 2070b
F.O. Shenton, Richard F. 305, 1540
F.O. Shephard, George L. 2061

Digitized by Google

Shepherd C. V. R. *Esq.* 1711
F.L. — Gordon C. 179, 1605
S.L. — Philip A. 3002
F.O. — Ronald T. 2058
Lt. Shepherd Cross, T. R. 1806
F.L. Sheppard, Robert H. McC. 2054
— William G., *Esq.* 19, 1202
F.L. Sherlock, Derek J. 917, 1562
F.O. — Walter N. 2058
F.O. Sherman, Stephen R. 308, 1671
S.L. Sherren, Percy C. 118, 1553
S.L. Sherriff, Frederick G. 124, 1614
P.O. Sherring, Ian B 2070*b*
F.L. Shersby, Frank E. 905, 1650
F.O. Shewell, Arthur V. 3004
Wg.Cr. Shields, Wallace J. 901, 1602
F.O. Shilcott, William J. 22, 289
F.O. Shipcott, Lionel G. 3005
W.O. Shipperbottom, James 1800
F.L. Shipwright, Alan T. K. 175, 1502
P.O. Shirley, George E. 919, 1635
Lt.Cdr. Shirley-Rollison Waldemar W. P. 651, 1567
F.O. Shone, Edwin T. 2066
F.O. Shoesmith, William M. 2055
F.L. Shoppee, Lionel C. 2052
Short, E. W. *Esq.* 16
F.O. — Frederick J.S. 917, 1524
F.O. Shorten, William A. 300, 1557
Wg.Cr. — William W. 1002, 1682
P.O. Shotter, Hamilton A. 575, 1566*a*
Sibley, F. W. N., *Esq.* 15
Silton, F., *Esq.* 1401
P.O. Sikes, Richard S. 2070*b*
F.O. Silcox, Henry T. A 305, 1508*a*
F.O. Sillery, John 1542, 2081
S.L. Silly, Benjamin J. 125, 1500
Silver, Joshua, *Esq.*, 1202, 1527
F.L. Silvester, James 178, 1568
F.O. Simmonds, Arthur H. 291, 1600
S.L. Simmons, Percy A. 915, 1501
F.O. Simon, Arthur W. 2068
F.L. — Geoffrey N. 916, 1560
F.O. Simond, Geoffrey F. 312, 1518
P.O. Simonds, Eric R. 578, 1532
Simons, A. G., *Esq.* 1705
F.L. — George A. 182, 1511
P.O. — Mervyn W. 580, 1566*a*
F.L. — William V. 3003
F.O. Simpson, Aubrey O. 319, 1566
F.L. — Ewen W. 2051
F.O. — Fredrick 288, 1601
— G. C., *Esq.* 15
P.O. — John 2070
P.O. — James A. 573, 1561
S.L. — John H. 17, 122
F.O. — John H. 2069
F.O. — John H. T. 317, 1538
F.L. Simpson, Matthew A. 3002
S.L. — Sturley P. 125, 1504
F.L. Sims, Charles J. 171, 1401, 1568
F.L. Sims Francis H. 53, 905
F.L. — Reginald G. 906, 1603
F.O. Sinclair, Frederick G. 2066
F.L. — Findlay W. 175, 1569
F.O. — James D. 2067
P.O. — Laurence F. 568, 1512
P.O. Singer, Noel C. 576, 1564
F.O. Singleton, George E. E. 314, 1519
P.O. — Henry C. 576, 1564
Sinnatt, Oliver S. 1203, 1552
F.L. Skeate, William A. 3002
S.L. Skeats, Thomas G. 51, 902
F.L. Skeet, Jack G. 1009, 1611
F.L. Skoulding, Francis A. 22, 906
F.O. Sladden, Robert J. 3006
P.O. Slade, John D.H. 570, 1529
Slater, A. E., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Edward A. 908, 1513
F.O. — James H. 3005
F.O. — Joseph C. C. 298, 1553
S.L. Slatter, Leonard H. 121, 1538
F.L. Slattery, Matthew S. 3030
F.L. Sleigh, Horatio 907, 1562
Sleightholme Charles H. *Esq.* 1202, 1510*a*
S.L. Slessor, John C. 16, 122, 3054
F.O. Sloan, William J.P. 295, 1529
P.O. Slocock, Walter E. M. 577, 1564
F.L. Slocombe, Philip 181, 1601
P.O. Slocum, Sydney D. 580, 1566*a*
Wg.Cr. Small, Reginald G. D. 107, 1501
F.O. Smallwood, Henry D. 302, 1660
F.O. Smart, Geoffrey W. 2064
Wg. Cr. — Harry G. 112, 1681
Wg. Cr. Smartt, Frank N B. 1002, 1502
Smellie, A. Y., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Smetham, Stanley J. 175, 1535
F.O. Smith, Archibald A. C. N. 2067
F.O. — Arthur B. 293, 1601
F.O. — Arthur C. 2056
P.O. — Albert E. 576, 1564
S.L. — Arthur W. 22, 903
F.O. — Bernard F. O. 308, 1561
— Brian A. 1200, 1571
Ch. — *Rev.* Cyril A. 57*a*, 1152
G.C. — Charles G. 22, 901
P.O. — Clifford, P.S. 2070*b*
F.O. — Charles T. E. 2068
F.O. — Clifford, R. S. 2070
F.L. — Donald B. 2073
F.O. — Edward 55, 918
P.O. — Elias C. W S. 577, 1529
F.O. — Ernest 3005
F.O. — Edward F. 911, 1529
F.O. — Ernest F. 2065
F.O. — Ernest P. 2065
F.O. — Francis A. 2059
F.O. — Francis A. R. 57, 908, 1612
W.O. — Frederick J. 1801
F.L. — Frederick W. G. 2072
F.L. — Gilbert H. 177, 1632
F.O. — Gordon H. 2066
S.L. — Harry A. 125, 1534
F.O. — Henry A. 2071
F.O. — Henry C. 2074
P.O. Smith, Herbert L. 574, 1559
F.O. — Harold V. 292, 1602
F.O. — Harry W. 2063
W.O. — Herbert W. 1803
P.O. — Ian, M. 567, 1538
— J. A., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — James W. 315, 1520
F.L. — Karl A. 3006
F.L. — Lamont 904, 1602
F.L. — Neil I. 1008, 1507
P.O. — Philip, A. 581, 1564
F.O. — Philip H. 315, 1511
— P. W., *Esq.* 21
P.O. — Robert 576, 1564
— Ralph A. 1202, 1506
G.C. — Sidney 105 1560
F.L. — Sydney 2053
F.L. — Sydney, B. S. 1009, 1554
S.L. — Stephen C. W. 3002
— Sydney P. 1202, 1611
Wg.Cr. — Sydney W. 109, 1510
S.L. — Vincent R. 1004, 1566
F.O. — William 289, 1557
F.O. Smithson, John G. 907, 1567
F.L. Smylie, Gilbert F. 161, 1569
F.L. Smyth, James C. 2072
F.O. — Vere S. W. 315, 1517
G.C. Smyth-Osbourne, Henry P. 3001
G.C. Smyth-Pigott, Joseph R. W. 105
F.L. Smythe, Cyril R. 173, 1565*a*
P.O. — Dennis W. 574, 1559
Wg. Cr. Smythies, Bernard R. 108, 1510*a*, 3054
F.L. — Francis P. 180, 1530
F.O. Snaith, Leonard S. 317, 1566
F.O. Snedden, John S. 2060
F.O. Snelling, Leonard H. 319, 1524
— L. M., *Esq.* 14
Snook, H. V. 1505, 1704
F.L. Snow, Arthur C. 2052
F.O. — Charles 289, 1614
S.L. Soden, Frank O. 127, 1519
F.O. Sofiano, Vincent J. 300, 1611*a*
F.O. Soltau, Vincent W. 2066
F.O. Somerhough Anthony G. C. 312, 1634
S.L. Somerset-Leeke, Alan Fitz R. 124, 1569
F.L. Somerset-Thomas, Vyvyan J. 177, 1565
Capt. Somerville J. F. 1251
F.O. — Philip 316, 1635
S.L. Songhurst, Fred H. 3006
F.O. Soper, Henry J 288, 1671
Lt.-Col. Sorel-Cameron G.C.M. 1806
F.L. Sorley, Ralph S. 156
F.L. Southam. George J. 182, 1571
F.O. Southey, Harold F. G. 305, 1540
F.O. Southwell, *Hon.* John M. 293, 1660
F.O. Sowman, John E. E. 910, 1603
Wg.Cr. Sowrey, Frederick 111, 1612

Digitized by Google

Wg.Cr. Sowrey, John 111, 1501
S.L. — William 51, 120
F.L. Spackman, Charles B. S. 158, 1515
Spaight, J. M., *Esq.* 14
F.L. — Robert H. S. 179, 1540*a*
F.O. — William J. M. 303, 1513
F.O. Sparks, Francis G. M. 2060
Wg.Cr. Sparling, Evelyn H. 51, 111
F.O. Spearing, Edward J. 3005
F.O. Speight, William A. R. 2067
F.L. Spence, Edgar, H. D. 178, 1660
F.O. — Edward M. S. 2070
F.L. Spencer, Geoffrey R.C. 176, 1505
— K.T. *Esq.* 1400
W.O. — Leonard 1804
F.O. — Robert R. 2064
P.O. Spendlove, William V. L. 578, 1511*a*
Spensley, *Miss* E. 1131
G.C. Spicer, Malcolm 53, 105
F.L. Spiers, Cyril D. 2054
F.O. Spittle, Walter R. J. 301, 1611*a*
P.O. Spooner, Hugh 2070*a*
P.O. Spottiswoode, Alexander N. 207*Ca*
P.O. Sprague, Richard A. 568, 1513
Wg.Cr. Spratt, Norman C. 112, 1681
F.O. Spreckley, Herbert D. 305, 1535
W.O. Springham, Herbert W. C. 1804
P.O. Spurway, Michael 2070*b*
Squires, S. G., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. Stacey, Francis T. 2066
F.O. Stack, Thomas N. 2058
F.O. Staddon, Leonard R. 3004
F.O. Stafford, Herbert 289, 1541
F.L. — Leslie A. C. 169, 1603
S.L. Stagg, George E. 2071
F.O. — Walter A. 910, 1506
F.L. Stainer, Peter 2055
F.L. Stainforth, George H. 178, 1403
F.L. Stalker, William S. 1009, 1611
S.L. Stammers, Frederick G. 19, 127
F.L. Stanbridge, Reginald H. 71, 1007
G.S. Stanford, Charles E. C. 3007
Staniar, H. D. *Esq.* 1703
F.L. Staniland, Christopher S. 2055
F.O. Stanley, John 2059
P.O. — Leslie F. 2070*b*
— Leslie F., *Esq.* 1202, 1557
F.O. Stanley-Turner, Guy N.J. 297, 1532
P.O. Stannard, Frank W. 578, 1511*a*
F.O. Stapleton, Patrick J. 305, 1530
Stapley, F. R., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Starck, John R. 3005
S.L. Starkey, Henry S. C. 20, 1003
F.L. Starley, Richard D 168, 1606
F.O. Starling, Edward J. H. 911, 1570
Starr C. V. *Esq.* 1715
F.L. Staton, William E. 168, 1631
P.O. Staveley, John G. W. 575, 1566*a*
Lt. Stebbing, J. L. 1806
P.O. — John R. 570, 1534
F.L. Steddy, Edwin S. 174, 1603
F.L. Stedman, Raymond de L. 3003
F.O. Steedman, Edward B. 305, 1554
Steel, Benson 76, 1200
A.V.M. — *Sir* John M. 102, 1500
Wg.Cr. — John V. 73, 111
— Steele, A. E. *Esq.*, 21
F.L. — Charles R. 161, 1502
Q. — Harry 1011, 1682
F.O. — Robert W. 2067
F.O. — Thomas F. 2059
F.O. — William 2065
Wg.Cr. Steele-Perkins, Alfred H. S. 109, 1651
F.O. Steff, Maurice H. 292, 1402
F.O. Steggall, Robert B. 2072
F.L. Steil, James W. H. 1009, 1632
F.O. Stemp, Geoffrey C. 296, 1524
Wg.Cr. Stent, Frederick W. 51, 111
Ch. Stephens, *Rev.* David F. 1152, 1510*c*, 1559
— W. E. E. 1701
F.O. Stephenson, Clifton 316, 1525
F.O. — Frank M. R. 293, 1661
F.O. — John A. 919, 1540*a*
P.O. — John T. 567, 1511*a*
F.L. Stephenson-Peach, Robert L. 2052
Ch. Steuart, *Rev.* Frederick A. 1548, 2104
F.L. Stevens, Alick C. 163, 1539
F.O. — Arthur M. 313, 1542
F.L. — Cecil A. 76, 157
F.L. — Charles H. A. 180, 1520
S.L. — George 74, 902
— H. L., *Esq.* 1403
F.O. — Henry N. 3006
F.L. — James C. 173, 1553
F.O. — James F. H. 3005
F.O. — Reginald W. K. 315, 1512
S.L. — Thomas, L. 3002
— W. G., *Esq.* 14
S.L. Stevenson, Donald F. 19, 123
F.O. — Leslie, G. 3006
S.L. — Robert L. 125, 1525
F.L. — Richard W. 22, 906
P.O. — William, G. 567, 1633
F.L. Steventon, Charles F. 183, 1511
F.O. Stevinson, John L. B. 314, 1561
F.O. — Owen S. 306, 1663
F.O. Stewart, Albert E. 2063
F.O. — Cecil R. 2058
S.L. Stewart, Charles D. 2051
— C. J., *Esq.* 1400
Wg.Cr. — Douglas 112, 1504
F.O. — Douglas I. 313, 1567
F.O. — David J. 2057
F.O. — Eric. G. D. 2068
F.O. — Edward M. 2067
S.L. — Harry 121, 1536
P.O. — Hugh W. P. 2070
— James B. 1202, 1565
F.O. — James R. 1542, 2101
F.L. — Leopold H. 181, 1524
— *Miss* M. F. S. 1131
F.O. — Peter G. 1546, 2101
W.O. — Percy S. 1803
F.L. — Reginald W. 22, 906
F.L. Stiles, William H. 2055
Ch. Still, *Rev.* John H. P. 1151, 1510
F.L. Stilwell, Christopher H. 166, 1511
Stirling, C. L., *Esq.* 13
F.L. — Robert M. 2054
F.L. Stiven, Robert 53, 178
F.O. Stockbridge, John B. 2056
F.L. Stocken, Reginald H. 2055
F.L. Stocks, Stanley J. 2055
S.L. Stodart, David E. 117, 1671
F.O. Stokes, Edgar C.G. 305, 1557
— Henry A. 1202, 1557
F.O. — John W. 910, 1508*a*
F.O. — Leonard, R. 307, 1534
W.O. Stolle, Arthur W. 1802
W.O. Stone, Charles H. 1800
F.O. — Donald C. 918, 1540
W.O. — Frederick 1801
Wg.Cr. — James A. 22, 901
F.L. — Ralph A. B. 180, 1603
F.O. — Reginald J. 308, 1671
F.L. Stonehouse, Arthur D. 2072
P.O. Stoney, George E. B. 579, 1559
F.O. Store, Albert G. 2069
P.O. Storrar, Ronald C. 912, 1569
F.L. — Sydney E. 166, 1514
F.L. Storrie, Max E. B. P. 182, 1519
F.O. Storrs, Harold H. 2057
F.O. Stowell, Robert A. T. 314, 1536
F.L. Strachan, Graham S. 1008, 1505
S.L. Stradling, Alfred H. 122, 1565
F.L. Strafford, Stephen C. 16, 166
Wg.Cr. Strange, Louis A. 3001
F.O. — Royle, F. J. 651, 1502
P.O. Stranraer-Mull, Gerald W. 580, 1565*a*
F.O. Stratford-Tuke, Athol G. 909, 1608
F.L. Stratton, Howard W. 3006
P.O. — John A. C. 568, 1526
P.O. — Noel 578, 1561
P.O. Streatfeild, Victor, C. F. 570, 1566
F.L. Stringer, George N. P. 180, 1538
F.O Strong, Herbert P. 3005

Digitized by Google

F.O. Strong, William I. N. 3005
F.O. Stroud, George J. 3004
F.L. — George T. 3006
P.O. — Graham R. 579, 1559
— L. H., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — Patrick R. 2065
F.O. — Richard W. A. 313, 1517
F.L. Strudwick, Charles R. 166, 1528
Wg.Cr. Strugnell, William V. 111, 1515
Stuart, *Miss* E. J. 1131
— John A. G. 1202, 1570
Stubbings J.S. *Esq.* 1707
S.L. Studd, Theodore Q. 122, 1613
— William J. O. 1202, 1611
Sturdee, E. S. 1702
F.O. Sturgeon, Richard H. 3005
P.O. Sturgiss, Francis C. 571, 1655
F.O. Sturman, George W. 3006
Sturton, K.M., *Esq.* 21
F.O. Styles, Kenneth G. 2062
F.L. Styran, Arthur J. G. 2053
Sudbury, G. F., *Esq.* 15
Suddaby, *Miss* O. 1132
F.O. Sugars, James F. V. 3003
F.O. Sugden, Douglas A. W. 907, 1510*b*
S.L. — Ronald S. 127, 1542
F.O. Sullivan, Cyril G. C. 2066
F.L. — John 916, 1604
Maj. — R. I. 1806
F.O. — Terence 3005
F.L. Sullock, Edward A. 178, 1566
F.L. Sumerling, Herbert O. 57, 1102
P.O. Summerfield, Samuel 2070
F.O. Summers, Joseph 2066
S.L. — John K. 123, 1500
F.O. Surén, Hermann F. 312, 1514
F.L. Surr, Thomas 2071
F.O. Susans, Frank 3004
Sutcliffe, R. C., *Esq.* 1715
Ch. Sutherland, *Rev.* Francis, G. B. 1152, 1601
F.O. — John 289, 1615
F.L. — Robert B. 166, 1519
Sutherland-Graeme, P., *Esq.* 13
Wg.Cr. Sutton, Bertine E. 108, 1251, 1681
F.O. — Charles 2060
— H., *Esq.* 1400
P.O. — John F. 581, 1564
F.L. Sutton-Jones, Arthur E. 71, 904.
F.L. Swain, Francis R. D. 179, 1513
F.L. — Oswald B. 182, 1513
F.O. Swallow, Edward P. 2070
Swan, A., *Esq.* 1400
P.O. — Lawrence. 2070*b*
W.O. Swanborough, William G. 1803
A.V.M. Swann, *Sir* Oliver 3001
F.L. — Walter E. 165, 1524
Swanston, *Miss* G. 1131
F.O. Swanton, Sidney H. H. 2057
F.L. Sweeny, Ronan, L. 163, 1551
F.O. Sweet, Richard S. 919, 1525
F.O. Swiss, Eric A. 303*a*, 1664
F.O. Switzer, Christopher W. 2067
F.L. Swoffer, Frank A. 2054
A.V.M. Sykes, *The Rt Hon.* *Sir* Frederick H. 3001
Symes, W. 75
F.L. Symington, Archibald W. 156, 1570
Symonds, Edward T., *Esq.* 1202, 1560
F.L. — Sydney 72, 2054
F.O. — William E. 298, 1610
Symonds-Babb, T. G., *Esq.* 1701

T

F.L. Taaffe, Rudolph T. 181, 1533
F.O. Tadman, John F. 291, 1614
Taggart, S., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. Tait, Norman A. 317, 1665
F.L. — Victor H. 17, 158, 3054
F.O. Tait-Cox, Leslie R. 2065
P.O. Tanner, Eric A. H. 575, 1566*a*
P.O. — Joseph S. 581, 1561
— R., *Esq.* 1704
F.L. Tansley, Herbert E. 905, 1609
F.O. Tapp, Russell B. 2060
Lt. Tarrant, A. J. B. 1806
— H. L. B., *Esq.* 15
P.O. Tatnall, James B. 579, 1565
F.L. Tattersall, William A. 182, 1503
F.O. Tavendale, James C. H. 298, 1526
F.O. Taylor, Alexander E. 303*a*, 1566*a*
W.O. — Albert E. 1800
F.L. — Alfred G. 2051
F.O. — Ernest 2057
— E. G., *Esq.* 1705
F.O. — Frederick B. 319, 1520
— Frank C. W. 1202, 1557
F.O. — Frederick J. 312, 1541
F.L. — Frank W. 907, 1510
— *Miss* G. 1131
Col. — G.B.O. 75, 1142, 1706
— G. H., *Esq.* 1701
W.O. — George H. 1808
F.L. — George S. 173, 1610
F.L. — Howard W. 180, 1511*a*
F.O. — John M. S. 2065
— Joseph A. 19, 1200
F.O. — Joseph E. 2064
F.O. — Leonard 910, 1540*a*
— *Miss* L. E. 1131
S.L. — Malcolm L. 124, 1527
F.O. — Robert H. C. 308, 1671
F.O. — Rowallan M. 909, 1502
F.O. — Rex O. O. 306, 1529
F.O. — Reginald, P. S. 2069
F.O. — Reginald R. H. 2064
F.O. — Sydney E. 2058
F.O. — Vincent C. 301, 1562
— W. L., *Esq.* 1400
P.O. — William T. 2070*c*
P.O. Teacher, John A. MacD 580, 1566*a*
Capt. Teague, John 73, 615
F.O. Teale, Roger P 313, 1522
F.L. Teasdale, Joseph J. 22, 178
Wg.Cr. Tedder, Arthur W. 108, 1550, 3055
S.L. Tedman, Frank 902, 1600
P.O. Teichman-Darville Peter L. D. 2070*a*
Temple, T. 17
F.O. Terrell, George 2063
F.O. — Thomas 2062
F.L. Terry, Ernest P. 2071
— *Miss* H. D. 1132
F.O. — Paul McK. 299, 1525
P.O. Tew, Walter H. E. 571, 1541
F.L. Thackray, Albert G. 175, 1516
F.L. Theak, William E. 163, 1518
F.O. Thevenard, George H. 2070
S.L. Thomas, Arthur R. 915, 1500
— Alfred S. 1202, 1536
F.O. — Clifford 2062
— E., *Esq.* 17
F.L. — Harold 182, 1558
Ch. — *Rev.* Harold 1152, 1502
F.O. — Henry J. 2071
W.O. — Joseph 1802
F.L. — John E. G. 181, 1526
F.O. — Kenneth R. 2060
S.L. — Meredith 124, 1551
F.O. — Richard M. 908, 1600
F.L. — Ronald G. D. 917, 1566
Wg.Cr. — Rudall W. 901, 1608
F.O. — Sydney M. 2065
W.O. — Sidney W. 1808
S.L. — Thomas J. 1004, 1682
W.O. — Thomas L. 1804
S.L. — William 118, 1607
— William C. V. 1202, 1606
F.L. Thomasson, Frederick 1614, 2053
F.O. Thompson, Albert E. 288, 1633
— A. H. J. 15
F.O. — Arthur J. 2067
W.O. — Alfred S. 1803
F.L. — Arnold, S. 155, 1603
F.L. — Chester W. McK. 180, 1531
F.O. — Christopher L. 911, 1546
F.L. — Douglas R. W. 159, 1503
F.O. — Eric M. 303*a*, 1508
F.L. — Ernest 1006, 1685
— H. S. V. 21
P.O. — John H. 1543, 2081
F.O. — John W. 301, 1520
P.O. — Samuel M. 2070*a*
S.L. — Thomas F. W. 125, 1651
S.L. — Thomas R. S. 74, 1604
— W., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — William A. 289, 1567, 3054*a*
F.O. Thomson, Alan 2062
Wg.Cr. — Arthur A. B. 53, 112, 3054
Lt.-Cdr. — Alpin E. 651, 1634
F.L. — Donald L. 182, 1538

Digitized by Google

F.L. Thomson, George I. 2053
F.O. — George V. T. 295, 1530
F.O. — John W. 2058
F.O. — Paul G. 315, 1534
— *The Right Hon. Lord* 11, 12
S.L. — Tilden C. 125, 1501
F.O. — Wilfred P. J. 313, 1513
Thorburn, *Miss* M. T. 1132
F.O. Thorn, Sydney A. 2068, 1401
S.L. Thorne, Walter 903, 1500
P.O. Thorneley, Bernard N. H. 2070*a*
W.O. Thornicroft, Harold N. 1801
F.L. Thornton, Edward 159, 1531
W.O. — George 1800
F.L. — Henry N. 175, 1547
F.L. — Thomas A. 2053
F.O. — Thomas J. E. 290, 1607
S.L. Thoroid, Henry K. 17, 121
F.O. Thorpe, Edward F. 291, 1601
F.L. — Ronald 1009, 1568*a*
F.O. Thres, Leslie W. 2058
F.O. Thripp, Cyril 911, 1613
Thurgood, C. M., *Esq.* 19
F.O. Thurrell, Cyril C. 2065
W.O. Thwaite, George R. 1803
P.O. Thynne, Brian S. 1547, 1202
F.O. Tidd, Cyril B. 293, 1659
F.L. Tidy, Charles E. 906, 1403
F.L. Tighe, Charles H. 183, 1605
F.O. Tillard, Arthur J. 318, 1635
F.O. — Leslie R. W. 297, 1528
F.O. Timmins, Lloyd M. 2068
F.O. — Launcelot P. 2060
P.O. Tindal-Carill-Worsley, Geoffrey N. E. 565, 1511*a*
W.O. Tindale, Thomas G. 1800
F.O. Tindall, John A. 299, 1565
F.O. — Lewis S. 313, 1537
F.O. Tingley, Thomas J. 2069
F.O. Tinling, James C. B. 315, 1518
F.O. Tipper, Sidney T. 2056
F.O. Titherington, Harold J. 918, 1606
F.L. Titmas, John F. 169, 1540*a*
F.L. Todd, Frederick W. 906, 1510*b*
F.L. — Henry C. 2051
F.O. — Robert 576, 1564
W.O. Tomblin, Henry N. 1801
F.O. Tomkins, Frederick B. 301, 1520
F.O. — Mark F. 909, 1404
Wg.Cr. Tomkinson, Edward L. 77, 109, 3055
F.O. Tomlinson, Donald M. 2067
— N. B. 1700
F.L. Toogood, Charles F. 168, 1671
F.L. Toomer, Sydney E. 158, 1512
F.O. Tope, William R. 317, 1544
S.L. Topham, Richard S. 3007
F.O. Toppin, Henry C. 310, 1659
F.L. Tottle, Ernes A. 74, 905
F.L. Towler, Christopher O. 174, 1606
S.L. Townsend, Ernest J. D. 127, 1510*c*
F.L. Townsend, Attwell A. 1007, 1615
F.O. — Donald L. 2064
F.O. — Frederick 307, 1613
F.O. — Horace T. 2061
F.L. Tracy, Horace E. H. 1006, 1568*a*
F.O. Traill, Henry A. 300, 1662
F.L. — Thomas C. 170, 1250
F.O. Trask, Eric D. 2064
F.O. Travers, Frederick D. 2056
Travess, B. B., *Esq.* 17
P.O. Travis, Heber 580, 1565*a*
Wg.Cr. Treadgold, Henry A. 1001, 1682
M.R.A.F. Trenchard, *Sir* Hugh M., *Bart.* 11, 16, 102
F.L. Trevethan, Richard M. 158, 1537
S.L. Trewin, George S. 117, 1556
W.O. Trimm, Sidney F. 1800
F.L. Trinder, Frank N. 904, 1550
F.O. Trippett, Roy 919, 1512
F.O. Tristem, Harry H. V. 302, 1566
F.O. Tristram, Cecil U. G. 2066
S.L. Trott, Francis W. 124, 1556
P.O. Trouncer, Thomas D. 2070*a*
F.O. Troup, Charles R. 2067
S.L. — Howard B. 1006, 1403
F.O. Trower, Stephen H. G. 2062
F.O. Truman, Frederick L. 316 1528
F.O. Trundle, Guy M. 2056
F.O. Trusk, Claude W. L. 297, 1603
F.L. Truss, Josiah E. 907, 1502
F.O. Tuck, Robert 3005
S.L. Tucker, Charles G. 117, 1565*a*
P.O. Tudor, Stewart O. 2070*a*
F.L. Tuke, Brian D.S. 3002
P.O. Tulloch, George K. 577, 1528
P.O. Tunnard, Anthony J. 575, 1566*a*
Tupholme, Geoffrey, 1202, 1566*a*
F.O. Turnbull, Edgar A. 2057
S.L. Turner, Arthur W. 903, 1609
S.L. — Cresswell 22, 126
F.O. — Claude H. 314, 1539
F.O. — Charles K. 312, 1520
F.O. — Elphinstone D. 308, 1521
S.L. — Edward F. 56, 128
S.L. — Ernest F. 17, 127
— G. B., *Esq.* 1400
Wg.Cr. — Harry M. S. 1001, 1501
F.O. Turner, Horace R. 2070
F.O. — John 291, 1569
F.L. — Samuel A. 167, 1560
P.O. — Stanley H. 575, 1565*a*
F.O. Turner-Hughes, Charles K. 310, 1534
Turns, L. W., *Esq.* 1705
F.O. Turpin, Arthur R. 2061
F.L. Turton Jones, John W. 170, 1526
F.O. Tuttle, Geoffrey W. 294, 1549
Tutton, A., *Esq.* 17
F.O. Tweedie, Patrick G. 303, 1541
F.O. Twelvetree, Frederick H. H. 292, 1631
Wg.Cr. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* Laurence J. E. 108, 1543
F.L. Twohill, Jeremiah 2073
F.O. Tyers, Thomas C. 3005
Tymms, F., *Esq.* 13
F.L. Tyrrell, Guy Y. 162, 1500
Wg.Cr. — William 57, 1001
F.O. Tyson, Geoffrey A. V. 307, 1657
Wg.Cr. Tyssen, John H. S. 108, 1650
P.O. Tyzack, John E. V. 912, 1510

U

F.O. Ubee, Sydney R. 316, 1535
F.O. Umfreville, Charles D'O. 318, 1635
F.L. Umpleby, William J. 2058
S.L. Underhill, Wilfred 126, 1631
Wg.Cr. Unwin, Frederick H. 71, 110
F.O. — Noel, H F. 2068
F.O. Upton, Alaister Le R. S. 319, 1662
F.O. — Sidney 292, 1603
Urbani, J. E., *Esq.* 15
P.O. Usborne, Henry C. 2070*a*
Lt-Cdr. Usher, Cecil C. M. 1551
F.O. — Cecil W. 2055
F.L. — Ernest C. 3003
F.O. — Harry J. 3004
F.O. — Thomas 1548, 2101
F.O. Uwins, Cyril 2059

Digitized by Google

V

S.L. Vachell, John L. 122, 1515, 3054a
F.O. Vachon, Marc A. 2066
S.L. Valsey, Eric R. 120, 1560
F.O. Valsey, George de H. 1546, 2101
F.L. Valerie, John 1006, 1672
P.O. Vallance, Berners P.A. 2102
F.O. — John E. 3030
F.O. — Roper G. A. 908, 1506
F.O. — Vivian V. W. 2069
P.O. Vandyck, Kenneth G. 567, 1529
F.O. Van Oppen, Leonard W. 2068
F.L. Vasse, Gordon H. 175, 1553
F.L. Vaughan, Cecil R. 2054
F.O. — Charles St. J. 2071
F.L. — Edwin S. C. 180, 1613
F.O. Vaughan Fowler, Hugh R. 2062
F.L. Vautier, Arthur E. 55, 916
F.O. Vawser, Alfred E. 1011, 1684
F.O. Veal, John B. 315, 1512
F.O. Veevers, Charles J. 301, 1611a
F.O. Venmore, William C. 79, 1202, 2062
F.L. Venn, George O. 51, 161
Capt. Venter, Christopher J. 651, 1521
F.O. Verden, Graeme 3003
F.O. Verity, Arthur M. 2063
Wg.Cr. Verney, Reynell H. 76, 107, 3054
F.L. Vernon, Frederick E. 176, 1603
F.L. — James T. 2052
F.L. — Leonard H. 905, 1501
Verry, F. W. *Esq.* 1711
F.L. Veryard, Richard G. 1141
F.O. Vickers, Victor 2064
Ch. Viener, *Rev.* Harry D. L. 101, 3007
P.O. Villiers, Edward G. 2070c
— O. G. G. 18
F.O. — Thomas H. 3030
F.L. Vincent, Claude McC. 176, 1401, 1568
S.L. — Francis J. 123, 1532
F.L. — Stanley F. 158, 1511
F.O. Vine, Leslie E. 2055
F.O. Viner, John S. 2071
F.O. Vines, Charles P. 300, 1512
F.O. — Duncan, S. E. 301, 1530
F.O. Vintcent, Nevill 2062
P.O. — Vintras, Roland E. de T. 578, 1529
Vivers, Thomas H. A. 1202, 1537
F.L. Vosper, Roy A. 2054
A.V.M. Vyvyan, *Sir* Vyell 3001

W

P.O. Waddell, John M. 578, 1561
Waddington, J. *Esq.* 1701
S.L. — William J. 3006
Wadham, A. J., *Esq.* 1702
S.L. Wadham, Nicholas W. 127, 1541
F.L. Wadley, Wilfrid A. 917, 1611
F.O. Waghorn, Albert F. 2068
F.O. — David, J. 317, 1659
F.L. — Henry R. D. 183, 1403
F.O. Wain, Edward F. 307, 1513
F.O. Wainscot, Francis S. 174, 1566
F.L. Waistell, Alan M. 3002
F.L. Waite, Reginald N. 177, 1532
F.L. Wake, John H. C. 180, 1402
F.L. Wakefield, William W. 2052
Wakeford, E., *Esq.* 18
F.L. — Francis H. 917, 1566
W.O. Wakeling, Herbert J. 1802
Walden, *Miss* M. L. 1132
S.L. Waldron, Ernest N. E. 915, 1510
F.O. Wale, Norman W. 2058
G.C. Wales, *H.R.H.* Edward A.C.G.A.P.D., *Prince of* 101, 103
F.O. Walker, Alfred J. 909, 1403
F.L. — Cecil 175, 1570
— *Miss* C. 1131
— D. J., *Esq.* 1707
F.O. — Donald G. K. 303a, 1604
F.O. — Edwin H. 910, 1541
P.O. — Edgar R. M. 572, 1663
F.O. — Frederick B. G. 304, 1610
P.O. — Francis M. 2070b
S.L. — Frederic W. 71, 126, 3054a
F.L. — George C. 2054
F.L. — Gerald G. 168, 1558
F.O. — Geoffrey H. 303a, 1566
F.O. — Harold 2067
— Harry B. *Esq.* 1202, 1539
F.L. — Henry E. 162, 1670
F.O. — Henry J. 306, 1527
S.L. — John 903, 1608
F.O. — John C. 2055
P.O. — John E. 2070b
— *Miss* J. W. 1131
— *Miss* M. W. 1131
F.L. — Thomas M. 2073
— William 1202, 1525
F.L. — William J. G. 1007, 1681
Ch. Walkey, *Rev.* James R. 1151, 1568a
F.L. Walkington, Christopher T. 169, 1531
P.O. Wall, Arnold 568, 1514
P.O. Wallace, Alen 1548, 2102
P.O. — Ralph W. 571, 1541
F.O. Wallcousins, Gareth W. H. 1546, 2101
F.O. Waller, Percy J. 2065
S.L. — William H. de W. 121, 1568a
F.O. Wallett, Norman 919, 1404
F.O. Wallis, Ernest K. 2070
Wallis, G. W., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. — John B. M. 305, 1659
W.O. Walls, John 1802
F.L. Walmsley, Hugh S. P. 160, 1548
Wg.Cr. Walser, André A. 108, 1612, 3054
F.L. Walser, John G. 163, 1559
Walsh, G. A. *Esq.* 1702
S.L. — George V. 1551
— H. W., *Esq.* 14
W.O. — James K. 1801
F.O. — William J. 2055
F.L. Walter, Cyril 181, 1524
F.O. — Richard S. 2057
F.L. Walters, Albert 22, 906
F.O. — Leslie. A. 2057
F.O. Walton William T. 309, 1511a
F.O. Walwin, William R. 2070
S.L. Wambeek, William G. L. 52, 1604
F.L. Wanless-O'Gowan, Lynedock 3002
F.O. Wanliss, Ewen O. 319, 1566
S.L. Wann. Archibald H. 19, 126
F.L. Wansbrough, Robert C. 177, 1250
F.O. Warburton, James 297, 1513
S.L. — Peter 73, 126
F.L. Ward, David E. 2051
F.O. — Ellacott, L. S. 305, 1522
P.O. — *Hon.* George R. 1547, 2102
P.O. — Harold, J. 580, 1566c
F.L. — Kenneth E. 163, 1670
F.L. — Maurice V. 178, 1669
Wg.Cr. — Richard B. 108, 1610
W.O. — Richard T. 1803
F.O. — William C. 3005
P.O. Wardell, Frederick A. 576, 1535
F.L. Wardle, Alfred R. 173, 1403
F.L. — Charles E. 3002
F.O. — Harry D. 2057
P.O. Wardrop, Julian R. 2070c
F.O. — North D. 1543, 2061
F.L. Ware, George S. 1009, 1611
F.L. — Sidney H. 171, 1510
F.L. Waring, Edmund F. 55, 167
F.O. — Horace 309, 1631
F.L. Warne-Browne, Thomas A. 164, 1602
P.O. Warner, George R. 573, 1561
Ch. — *Rev.* Kenneth C. H. 1152, 1565
F.O. — L., *Esq.* 21
F.O. — Richard C. 318, 1516
F.O. — William F. 2068
W.O. Warr, Harry T. 1803
F.O. Warren, George. F. P. 3006
P.O. Warrington, George N. 578, 1561
A.C. Warrington-Morris, Alfred D. 17, 102
F.O. Warsow, Claude 307, 1538
P.O. Warton, Kenneth R. 2070b
F.L. Warwick, Alwyn J. 167, 1500
P.O. Washer, Charles A. 580, 1566c
F.O. Watkins, Arthur C. 299, 1568
S.L. — Harold E. M. 3002
P.O. — Henry, G. 2070c
S.L. — Siegfried R. 121, 1603 3054a
Watson, A. *Esq.* 1705

Digitized by Google

F.O. Watson Arthur C. 574, 1559
F.O. — Arthur O. 302, 1660
F.O. — Douglas A. 2064
F.O. — David D. 1011, 1566
— H. S. 18
F.O. — Irvine, E. C. 1548, 2101
W.O. — John E. 1801
P.O. — Leslie 579, 1559
P.O. — Michael 576, 1564
F.O. — Roland, E. 2069
F.L. — William S. 2058
P.O. Watt, Charles A. 578, 1521
— *Miss* K. C. 1181
F.O. — Percy MacG. 311, 1558
Lt.Cdr. — W. H. 1402
F.L. Watts, Frank E. 179, 1558
F.L. — Frederick J. 2052
P.O. — Ronald E. 566, 1601
F.O. Watts-Read, Archibald M. 311, 1526
S.L. Waugh, John K. 71, 123
F.O. Wayman, FrederickG. 2069
P.O. — Redvers D. 2067
Waymouth, O.S., *Esq.* 1700
P.O. Wayte, Alline P. 303*a*, 1519
Weatherup, S., *Esq.* 14
P.O. Weait, Arthur L. 568, 1515
F.O. Weaver, Ronald J. 2064
F.O. Webb, Bernard J. A. 2069
— D L., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Eric B. 305, 1661
F.L. — Harry F. 905, 1507
F.O. — Henry 2057
A.V.M. Webb-Bowen, Tom I 102, 1152
Webbe, D. B. 1707
F.L. Webbin, Howard E. E. 182, 1403
F.O. Webster, Albert M. 3005
F.L. — Eric J. 2052
— J. A., *Esq.* 12, 14
F.L. — Sidney N. 175, 1523
W.O. — William 1803
Weddell, Eric T. 1202, 1510*a*
F.L. Weedon, Colin W 176, 1605
Weekly, J. A., *Esq.* 13
F O Weeks, Reginald V. 2056
F.O. Weighill, George R. 311, 1525
S.L. Weir, Archibald G. 16, 123
F.O. — Henry A. M. 2068
A.C. — James G. 2051
F.O. Welch, Charles D. G. 306 1513
— *Miss* M. 20, 1131
F.L. Wells Albert T. 906, 1611
C.C — Hardy V. 53, 101, 1001
F.O. — John H. A 2069
Wg.Cr. — John K. 111, 1520
P.O. — James M. 577, 1537
F.O. Welman, James E. 910 1604
F.O. Welsh, Charles E. 2060
P.O. — George H. 2059
W.O. — John R. 1804
Wg.Cr. — William L. 16, 107
F.O Wesley, John 290, 1569
F.O. West, Arthur E. 918, 1670
— Edgar L. 1202, 1570
F.L. — Ferdinand M. F. 155, 1636
F.O. — Norman A. 296, 1565
F.O. West, Robert 3005
P.O. — Ralph L. 579, 1559
F.L. — Richard W.G. 3003
F.O. Westaway, Horace W 2055
F.L. Westcombe, Walter R. 916, 1508*a*
F.L. Western, James G. 173, 1505
P.O. Westhorpe, Arthur C. P 575, 1671
P.O. Weston, John G. W. 572, 1540*a*
S.L. — William G. 2073
P.O. Wetton, William H. 1546, 2102
F.O. Whatling, Vernon P. 55, 292
F.O. Wheatley, Terence R 2065
F.O. — William 289, 1614
F.O. Wheeler, Allen H. 295, 1602
F.L. — Ernest A. 1101, 1568*a*
Capt. — Geoffrey E. 74
F.O — Harry G. 311, 1530
F O. — Samuel J. 2066
F.O. Whellock, Capel S. 909, 1608
W.O. Whenman, Frederick C. 1801
F.L. Whilton, Frederick 55, 905
F.O. Whinney, Charles E 3006
F.O. — Edward G. 2065
F.O. Whippey, Frederic A. 2056
Whipple, F. J. W., *Esq.* 15
S.L. Whistler, Harold A. 125, 1565*a*
F.O. Whistondale, George F 311, 1663
Whitaker, George H. 1203, 1558
F.L. — Raymond 154 1562
F.L. White, Aubrey F. 2053
F.L. — Alfred P. 174, 1553
— E. C. L., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — Ernest R. 318, 1534
— *Miss* F. L. 1131
F.L. — Frank L. 1008, 1635
F.O. — George H. 919, 1542
F.L. — Gilbert S. 180, 1660
F.O. — Herbert J. 3004
F.O. — Hubert H. 2069
F.L. — Hugh G. 155, 1604
F O. — John W. 290, 1562
P.O. — Myles, H. G. 1548, 2102
P.O. — Nicholas, E. 568, 1527
F.O. — Robert V. D. 2057
F.L — Roy W. 1007, 1522
F.O. — Sidney H. 304, 1511*a*
F.O. — Stanley W. 2068
F.O. — Victor, R. S. 3003
P.O. Whitehead, John E 2063
F.O. — Rudyard A. 2066
S.L. — Ralph P 3002
F.O. — Walter W 2057
S.L. Whitehouse, Evelyn R. 124, 1610
Wg.Cr. Whitelock, Arthur T. 107, 1516
F.O. Whitfield, Lawrence 2057
W.O. — William C. 1803
F.L. Whitford, John 162, 1547
S L. Whitham, Robert P M 56 128 3054*a*
F.O. Whitle, Robert C. 303, 1553
Whitley, John 1203, 1571
F.O. Whitley, John E. 09, 1514
F.O. Whitlock, Charles H. 3004
— Thomas G. 1203, 1606
F.O. — William H. 2058
F.O — William L. 304, 1523
F.L. Whitmore, Frank H. 181, 1651
F.O. Whitta, Adolphus W 303*a*, 1560
F.L. Whittaker, Frederick 3006
— Gordon W. 1203, 1571
Whitten, G. J., *Esq.* 18
Whittingham, *Miss* E. L. 1131
P.O. — Frank 576, 1564
Wg.Cr. — Harold E. 1002, 1684
3054*a*
Whittle, Cyril J., *Esq.* 1203, 1510*b*
P.O. — Frank 567, 1538
F.L. — Humphrey, M. 77, 183
F.O. — Philip G. 3005
P.O. Whittlesea, Donald E. T. 575, 1566*a*
F O — Ernest 3004
P.O. Whittome, Thomas 571, 1537
F.O. Whitwell, Kenneth C. 2067
S.L. Whyte, Richard 52, 915
F.O. — Robert A. 288, 1529
— Miss R. M. 1132
F.L. Wibl n, Maurice 179, 1555
Wicks, F. F. 3054*a*
F.O. — Richard W. 312, 1633
Wickson, F. C., *Esq.* 1711
F.L. Wigain, Arthur B 904, 1610
F.L. Wigglesworth, Cecil G. 163, 1540*a*
S.L. — Horace E. P. 127, 1543
Wight, Henry R. 1203, 1571
P.O. Wightman, William T.F. 578, 1511
S.L. Wigmore, Arthur J O. 1003, 1559
F.L. Wilcock, Clifford A. B. B. 165, 1403
— W., *Esq.* 1704
F.O. Wilcockson, Arthur S. 2060
F.O. Wilcox, H. *Esq.* 1716
— *Miss* M. A. 1132
F.O. — Philip H. 910, 1609
F.L. Wilder, John McM. 1008, 1510*d*
S.L. Wilford James H. 3006
Maj. Wilkes, T. M. 17
F.L. Wilkins, Frederick R. 904, 1553
— F. S. 13
F.O. — James S. 288, 1600
F.O. — William R. C. 318, 1518
F.L. Wilkinson, Frank C. 21, 2052
F.O. — Francis F. 2066
— G. R. *Esq.* 1400
W.O. — John 1800
F.O. Willetts, Alfred H. 302, 1605
S L. Williams, Arthur T 120, 1501
S.L. — Basil W. M. 22, 902
F.O. — Cyril C. D. 310, 1529
P.O. — Charles H. 581, 1564
— David E. 1200, 1570
F.O. — David L. H. 2065

Digitized by Google

W.O Williams, Ernest J. 1801
F.O. — Frederick 3003
Wg.Cr. Williams, Francis C. 55, 901
S.L. — Francis G. M. 902, 1503
P.O. — Frederick P. 1549, 2102
P.O. — Garthowen 2070a
Col. — G. C. 1251
P.O. — George E.S. 578, 1561
S.L. — George G. A. 117, 1501
F.L. — Gwyn H. J. 1009, 1562
F.O. — Gwilym O. 1010, 1510d
F.L. — Herbert A. 906, 1568
F.O. — Harold B. 2056
F.O. — Hubert, J. A. 319, 1601
— H. W. *Esq.* 20
F.L. — James R. 1101, 1604
F.O. — Leonard C. 2070
F.O. — Oswald G. 314, 1671
F.O. — Patrick, V. 301, 1543
P.O. — Rolf D. 568, 1540
P.O. — Ronald F. 566, 1610
F.O. — Ronald F.A.W. 319, 1511a
W.O. — Ronald J. 1804
F.O. — Sydney G. 2058
F.L. — Thomas M. 167, 1508a
— W., *Esq.* 22
F.L. — Walter T. S. 3003
Wg.Cr. Williamson, George W. 110, 1603
Wg.Cr. — Hugh A. 3001
F.L. — James J. 158, 1250
F.O. — Kenneth 318, 1635
F.L. Williamson-Jones Clarence E. 165, 1605
W.O. Willis, Frederick J.A. 1804
Wg.Cr. Willock, Robert P. 111, 1509
F.O. Willoughby, Guy 294, 1657
F.O. Wills, Ronald A. 303a, 1520
Q. Willsher, Cecil B. 3007
F.O. Willy, Clifford M. 2064
W.O. Wilmshurst, Frederick 1803
P.O. Wilson, Anthony T. 570, 1528
P.O. — Clifford 2070
F.O. — Charles B. 2062
F.L. — Denis A. 75, 1009, 1537
F.L. — Donald W. 904, 1600
— *Miss* E. 1132
F.O. — Ernest L. 306, 1553
F.L. — Frederick K 2073
F.O. — Fredrick G.S. 303a, 1525
F.L. — Frederick W.W. 174, 1671
F.O. — Goff 3004
F.L. — George C. 907, 1633
F.L. — George E 158, 1508
F.L. — Henry A. J. 154, 1503
P.O. — Hugh, J. 580, 1566a
F.O. — Hugh P. 319, 1531
F.L. — John B. 2055
W.O. — James F. F 1800
F.O. — Philip 2059
F.L. — Richard F. 906, 1610
F.O. — Ronald C. 303, 1532
F.O. — Thomas, H. 574, 1559
F.L. — Thomas W. 1003, 1506
S.L. — William F. 1004, 1565
Wiltshire, R. H. T., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Norman J. 2065
P.O. — Sidney N. 578, 1561
F.O. Wiltshire, William P. 2063
Wimperis, H. E., *Esq.* 21
S.L. Wincer, Ivor L. 915, 1633
F.O. Winch, Christopher E. B. 2064
F.L. — James H. 167, 1560
F.O. Winckworth, George H. 2057
F.L. Wincott, Cyril B. 177, 1523
P.O. Windham E. 1547, 2102
F.O. Windsor, Robert H. 2061
F.O. Wing, Eric C. A. 2065
F.O. — Ernest J. 2063
F.L. Wingate, John L. 176, 1553
F.O. Wingfield, Cecil P. 909, 1543
Wingham, Edwin G. E. 1203, 1557
F.O. Winkler, William O.B. 1548, 2121
F.O. Winn, Richard H. 2068
F.O. Winstanley, Alfred J. 2060
Wg.Sr. Winter, Alexander C. 108, 1601
— D. F., *Esq.* 1401
W.O. — Fred E. 1804
F.O. — Leonard R. 2068
F.L. Winterbotham, Frederick W. 16, 2055
F.O. Winters, Leo P. 293, 1542
F.O. Wintringham, Charles R. F. 2070
Wg.Cr. Wise, Percival K. 3001
Wg.Cr. Wiseman, Francis A. J. B. 2071
— *Miss* M. G. 1131
S.L. — Percy J. 915, 1607
F.L. Wiseman-Clarke, Freke W. 76, 179
F.O. Wisher, Herbert G. 305, 1535
F.O. Wishlade, Ronald J. 918, 1539
W.O. Withers, Edgar A. 180
F.O — Harold R. 918, 1508
F.O. Witt, Albert T. E. 3004
Woffenden, Harry 1203, 1572
F.O. Woledge, Cecil G. C. 293, 1557
F.L. — Frank L. 182, 1610
F.L. Wolley, John R. 174, 1511
F.O. Wolley Dod, Charles F. 2060
P.O. Wood, Allan M. 579, 1559
F.O. — Anthony W. 2058
— C. E. O., *Esq.* 1707
P.O. — David H. G. 577, 1564
F.L. — Ernest R. 906, 1609
P.O. — Frederick K. 567, 1567
F.O. — Frederick L. 2072
F.O. — Geoffrey 316, 1537
F.O. — Harold 2068
W.O. — Harry 1802
— H., *Esq.* 1400
Wg.Cr. — James C. P. 112, 1503
F.O. — John H. I. 3031
P.O. — John V. 1549, 2102
— Norman 1200, 1501
P.O. — Nigel D. B. 2070c
F.L. — Peter C. 157, 1631
— Philip H., *Esq.* 1203, 1525
— R. McKinnon, *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Wallace, G. S. 910, 1602
F.L. Woodbridge, Albert E. 2053
Woodcock *Miss* K. F. 1132
Woodford, N.W., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. Woodgett, John H. 3005
F.L. Woodhall, Alfred B. 182, 1665
F.L. Woodhead, Norman H. 2054
S.L. Woodhouse, John W. 124, 1671
F.O. Woodin, John H. 295, 1632
Woodland, W. B. *Esq.* 1711
F.L. Woodrow, James B. 2073
Woodruff, C. J., *Esq.* 1706
Lt-Cdr. — Eric W. 651, 1632
F.O. Woods, Sydney F. 2062
Woodward, F. C., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — William L. 2065
F.L. Woollett, Archibald P. 22, 906
S.L. — Henry W. 126, 1510
F.O. — Walter 2067
F.L. Woolley, Frank 73, 176
F.L. Woolliams, Frank H. 178, 1519
F.O. — Walter G. 307, 1537
F.L. Woolven Charles H. C. 154, 1603
Wooltorton, *Miss.* E. E. 1132
F.L. Woolveridge, Harry L. 53, 904
F.O. — Leslie M. 314, 1541
F.O. Wootten, Patrick W. W. 295, 1664
P.O. Worger-Slade, Arthur N. I. 570, 1540a
S.L. Workman, Franz 125, 1600
F.O Wormell, Eric 2056
F.L. Wormington, Walter 1102, 1685
P.O. Worrall, Stanley M. 581, 1564
F.L. Worsley, Edmund N. D. 907, 1525
F.L. — Oswald E. 175, 1527
F.O. — Thomas E. 303, 1535
P.O. Worstall, William R. 567, 1664
F.O. Worth, George A. 1543, 2081
F.O. — Thomas H. 1543, 2081
F.O. Worthington, Francis R. 314, 1540
F.O. — Geoffrey L. 76, 909
F.O. Worton, Frederick C. 3006
F.L. Wray, Arthur M. 165, 1562
F.O. Wren, Alexander 2064
F.O. Wrench, Frank W. 290, 1634
Wg.Cr. Wright, Arthur C. 110, 1613
F.O. — Ernest J. 3005
F.L. — Ernest J. H. 2055
— *Miss* E. K. 1132
F.L. — Frank 16, 165
F.L. — Harold M.S. 183, 1250
S.L. — John A. C. 1549, 2101
F.O. — Leslie, E.A. 317, 1516
F.O. — Peter W. M. 314, 1527
F.O. Wrigley, Hugh A. 911, 1618
S.L. — Henry N. 17
F.L. — Noel V. 155, 1633
F.O. Wroughton, John A. D. 316, 1635
F.O. Wyatt, Montague J. 2056
F.O. — Richard E La F. 2066
F.O. — Samuel 3004

Digitized by Google

F.O. Wyatt, Sidney C. 918, 1543
F.O. Wyer, John M. 292, 1568a
F.O. Wylam, Cecil N. 2062
F.L. Wylie, A. H. 1605
F.O. Wyllie, Eric I. C. 2069
F.L. — Harold 2054
S.L. Wynaoll, Hugh E. F. 55, 122
Wyn-Evans, H. B., *Esq.* 21
Wg.Cr. Wynn, Alfred H.W.E. 3001, 3054
F.O. Wynne, Frederick G. 294, 1662
F.L. — Frederick R. 162, 1554
S.L. Wynne-Eyton, Charles S. 3002
F.L. Wynne-Tyson, Lynden C. 3003
F.L. Wynter-Morgan Wilfred 179, 1553

Y

F.L. Yale, William C. 179, 1250
F.O. Yarde, Brian C. 310, 1531
S.O. Yearsley, William A. C. A. 2061
F.O. Yeatman, Harry M. 2059
F.O. Yeo, Herbert A. 2059
F.O. Yland, Denis A. K. 919, 1529
F.O. Yonge, John V. 305, 1553
F.L. Yool, William M. 165, 1550, 3054a
G.C. York, *H.R.H.* Albert F. A. G., *Duke of* 101, 103
F.O. Youell, Alan B. H. 2066
F.O. Young, Basil L. 2065
F.O. — Frank B. 2059
— F. G. C., *Esq.* 14
— H., *Esq.* 1705
F.O. — Henry E. 907, 1508
F.O. — Hugh J. 51, 908
F.O. — Harold O. 1546, 2102
Capt. — H.P.F. 1806
F.O. — John F. 909, 1609
F.O. — John F. 2067
F.O. — John N. 303a, 1615
F.L. — Leonard 178, 1510c
F.L. —Norman 181, 1522
S.L. — Peter H. 1003, 1684
S.L. — Ryder 128. 1516
F.L. — Robert A. 74, 904
— S.G. *Esq.* 21
Wg.Cr. — Walter G. P. 22, 110
F.O. Younghusband, Albert W. 919, 1602
Youngson, *Miss* C. McL. 1132
F.O. Yuill, George F. 2059

Printed by H.M.S.O. Press, Harrow.

CONVALESCENT HOME
Osborne, Isle of Wight.

For OFFICERS of the NAVY, ARMY and AIR FORCE, presented to the Nation by His late Majesty King Edward VII.

Telegraphic Address: CONVALESCENT, COWES.

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Air Force, officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director of Medical Services, R.A.F., to whom all applications for particulars concerning the Home should be addressed.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the three Services, will provide for 60 officers.

Physicians and Surgeons from the London Hospitals visit Osborne regularly. The grounds extend to about 400 acres, with private golf course, tennis and croquet grounds, and there is every facility for outdoor and indoor recreation.

Retired and demobilised officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions :—

a. If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of Officers on the Active List.

b. That the disease or injury from which the officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."

c. That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.

d. That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

Officers of the Reserve of Air Force Officers (including Special Reserve) and officers of the Auxiliary Air Force are admitted into Osborne only on the following conditions :—

(*a*) & (*b*) as above.

(*c*) That the number of such officers does not exceed eight at any one time.

(*d*) That the admission of any such officer does not exclude any of the other officers mentioned above.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the House Governor and Medical Superintendent, and the member of the consulting staff on duty for the month.

Major-General Sir G. Guise-Moores, K.C.B., C.M.G., House Governor.

Digitized by Google

LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

Patron:

LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

Vice-Patrons:

FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
AIR-CHIEF-MARSHAL SIR JOHN SALMOND, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., A.D.C.

Trustees:

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR RALEIGH EGERTON, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.

President of Committee:

GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

Vice-President:

VICE-ADMIRAL E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O.

THIS Fund, instituted in 1911, is intended to assist Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Marine and Ecclesiastical Establishments, on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray the expense of residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, that may be incurred by their wives or children.

It also assists widows of such officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years, and the mothers and sisters of unmarried officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £4 14s. 6d. weekly after the first week. Where a Nurse is engaged privately the Grant will be for actual expenses up to £3 13s. 6d. weekly.

The Annual Subscription, payable on the 1st January, is:—

		£	s.	d.
Royal Navy	Lieutenant and under	1	7	6
	Lieutenant-Commander and above ..	1	11	6
Army	Captain and under	1	7	6
	Major and above	1	11	6
Royal Air Force ..	Flight-Lieutenant and under	1	7	6
	Squadron Leader and above	1	11	6

The Subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is One Guinea.

Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the Subscription for the year.

Further particulars and copies of the rules may be obtained from the Secretary—

Miss JAMES, 68, Redcliffe Square, London, S.W.10.

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN

Head Office :—

62 VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1

(Entrance in Spenser Street.)

With Branches in all the principal Towns in the United Kingdom

Patrons :—

HIS MAJESTY THE KING. HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES. H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK.

THE object of this Association is to recommend to Employers men of the best character, immediately on transfer to the Reserve, or discharge

Men of all qualifications and callings may be had on application to the Secretary at the Offices of the Association, viz. :—

Clerks	**Carpenters**	**Watchmen**	**Mechanics**
Engineers	**Farriers**	**Grooms**	**Messengers**
Carmen	**Stablemen**	**Servants**	**Liftmen**
Coachmen	**Valets**	**Foremen**	**Storekeepers**
Chauffeurs	**Caretakers**	**Fitters**	**Plumbers**
Timekeepers	**Stokers**	**Packers**	**Labourers**
Electricians	**Divers**	**Painters**	**Coopers**
Seamen	**Blacksmiths**	**Cooks**	**Porters**

Wireless Operators, &c., &c.

OFFICE HOURS—9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays—9 a.m. to 12 noon.

Telephone: Victoria 7262.

Apply—Secretary (Head Office). NO FEES.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL
VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL

WANDSWORTH COMMON, LONDON, S.W.18.

For the Daughters of Deceased Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.

Administered by the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28, Sackville Street, W. 1. through a Committee of Management composed of nine members, four of whom are ladies.

Chairman of Committee.

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls free of all expense to mother or guardian, to give a sound elementary and religious education, and to train them practically in housework, needlework or for other suitable employment.

The School buildings, which stand in their own grounds of 21 acres, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

Applications for nominations should be addressed to THE SECRETARY, Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28, Sackville Street, London, W.1.

Applications to visit the School should be addressed to THE LADY SUPERINTENDENT, Royal Victoria Patriotic School, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W. 18.

NOTE.—The Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation nominates to selected Convent Schools in England and Ireland Roman Catholic Orphan Daughters of Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen. A girl when selected for nomination is maintained, clothed, educated and trained free of expense to mother or guardian. Applications for nominations should be made to the Secretary.

Digitized by Google

The Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society.

PATRONS:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

THE COUNCIL:

President—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.
Vice-Presidents—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE,
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman—

Vice-Chairman—SIR HARRY GREER.

THE OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY ARE:—

(1) To help Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Navy, Army or Air Force for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2) In time of War to arrange for accommodation of Sick and Wounded Convalescent Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4) To teach useful trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Assistance of various kinds has been rendered to 3,137 men of the Air Service at a total cost of £5,738. Employment was found during 1903–19 for 68,491 discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, while 275,352 were assisted with money or clothing. 16,595 Sick and Wounded Convalescents have been sent to temporary Convalescent Homes, and 188,273 have been dealt with in other ways. The Society's Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodates from 20 to 25 disabled men; 1,977 men disabled on active service have been admitted, to 30th June, 1917, to the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provinces since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General SIR BERTRAM BOYCE, *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*

122, Brompton Road, London, S.W.3.

Telegrams: "PEACEFUL, KNIGHTS LONDON." Telephone: SLOANE 2144.

Subscriptions and gifts of clothing, &c., will be gratefully received by the Chairman of the Committee, or by the Secretary.

Digitized by Google

ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of its Members.

Officers holding permanent commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, Royal Indian Marine or Royal Air Force are eligible for Membership provided they are under 50 years of age, (officers of the Royal Air Force must not be under 30). Each Officer may take up either one, two, three or four Memberships.

Under the present rules an annuity of £2 10s. for each Membership (£10 for four Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£52 for four Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years, the contributions are refunded to the Widow (or Orphan Children).

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the Secretary:—

LIEUT.-COLONEL T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,
45, AVONDALE ROAD,
BROMLEY, KENT.

Digitized by Google

THE OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT OF THE BRITISH LEGION,

incorporated under Royal Charter as

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

Patron - - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

PRESIDENTS:

Admiral of the Fleet Rt. Hon. Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.) LL.D.,
General The Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B. LL.D.,
Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir H. M. Trenchard, Bart., G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

The general policy of the Department is to promote the well-being of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependents; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible, to make the recipients of relief independent by giving him or her a fresh start in life. The Department also deals with applications from disabled ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services, and has an Employment Bureau at 8/4 Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C., for ex-officers.

The Department endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Benevolent Department of the British Legion. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d., Life Subscription is £5 5s., and the Regimental Subscription (Battalion or equivalent) is £10 10s.

All units are invited to subscribe, and donations will be gratefully accepted.

Application for any further particulars should be made to—

The General Secretary, Officers' Benevolent Department,
8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House, adjoining; also a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members (Entrance £2 2s.) - - -	£1 5 0
Life Member - - - - - - - -	£20 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members post free to any part of the world, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscriptions.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION APPLY TO THE SECRETARY.

Digitized by Google

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' AND AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION

Instituted 1885.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter 1926.)

Patrons:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Vice-Patron:
Field Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

President of the Council:
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Chairman:
General Sir CHARLES MONRO, Bart., G.C.B. G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.

Vice-Chairman:
THE DUCHESS OF RICHMOND AND GORDON, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer:
Admiral Sir HENRY B. PELLY, K.C.V.O., C.B.

Secretary:
H. F. SAINSBURY, *Esq.*

The following are the Objects of the Association :—

1st.—To find employment for, and to make temporary grants to, the wives, families, widows, orphans, and other dependents of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd.—THE OFFICERS' BRANCH (instituted 1886), and the HOMES FOR OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND DAUGHTERS (instituted 1899).

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the widows and unmarried daughters of Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds will admit, the necessitous widows of Commissioned Officers; and to help towards the admission of Officers' children into Schools.

3rd.—THE NURSING BRANCH (instituted 1892).

To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the families of Service Men at important Naval and Military Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of health and hygiene.

4th.—THE CLOTHING BRANCH (instituted 1895).

To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and children of Service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary at the Head Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1. Telegraphic Address: "Gildea, Parl, London." *Telephone:* Victoria 0396.

Digitized by Google

. . THE . .

MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE WAR

Forming part of the Official History of The Great War, based on Official documents.

General Editor—

MAJ.-GEN. SIR W. G. MACPHERSON, K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., M.B.

Uniformly bound in green cloth. Fully illustrated with diagrams, half-tone and (in some cases) coloured plates. Many of the most eminent physicians and surgeons have contributed.

Pathology.—Physiology of Wounds—Gas Gangrene—Bacteriology of Anærobic Infections—Tetanus—Dysentery—Typhus, etc. **21s.**

General History of the Medical Services. Vol. I.—Presents in an accessible form the material contained in masses of war diaries, administrative files, official reports and other documents. **21s.**

General History of the Medical Services. Vol. II.—21s.; Vol. III.—21s.; Vol. IV.—25s.

Diseases of the War. Vol. I.—Enteric Group of Fevers—Dysentery—Cholera—Typhus—Influenza—Purulent Bronchitis. **21s.**

Diseases of the War. Vol. II.—Neurasthenia—Skin Diseases—Venereal Diseases—Medical Aspects of Aviation—Gas Warfare, Protective Measures—Gas Casualties, Symptoms and Treatment—Medical Problems in Tanks and Mine Warfare, etc. **25s.**

Hygiene of the War. Vol. I.—Sanitary Organisations in the Field—Water Supply in France, Belgium, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia, etc., Housing and Clothing of the Soldier, etc. **21s.**

Hygiene of the War. Vol. II.—Food Rations in the United Kingdom—Prevention of Food Deficiency Disease—Prevention of Malaria, Small Pox, Plague, etc. **21s.**

Surgery of the War. Vol. I.—Front-line Surgery and Wound Treatment generally. **25s.**

Surgery of the War. Vol. II.—Injuries to the Face and Special Parts of the Body. **25s.**

Veterinary Services. A permanent record of the great achievements of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps during the War. **21s.**

ALL PRICES ARE NET.

May be obtained through any Bookseller or directly from the Sale Offices of

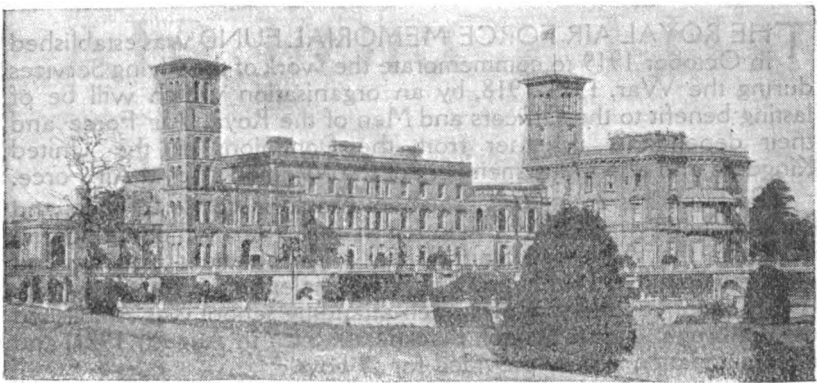
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE.

Digitized by Google

KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME

FOR OFFICERS OF

THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY AND AIR FORCE.



TERMS :— 4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Special Dieting. Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis Court. Squash Racquets. Badminton. Sailing. Bathing, etc.

Officers on the Active List are eligible to travel by rail at Government expense.

For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply:—

Major-General Sir S. Guise Guise-Moores, K.C.B., C.M.G.,

HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE,

: EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT. :

Digitized by Google

The Royal Air Force Memorial Fund

President: Group Captain H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O.
Chairman of Executive Committee : : Sir CHAS. McLEOD, Bart.
Hon. Treasurer : : : : : Sir CHAS. McLEOD, Bart.
Secretary : : : Lt.-Col. W. E. S. BURCH, C.B.E., R.A.F.

THE ROYAL AIR FORCE MEMORIAL FUND was established in October 1919 to commemorate the work of the Flying Services during the War, 1914-1918, by an organisation which will be of lasting benefit to the Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force and their dependents, whether from the Dominions or the United Kingdom and also to the members of the Women's Royal Air Force.

The Fund has erected a permanent Memorial to the Officers and Men of the Flying Services who fell in the War, which Memorial stands on the Whitehall Stairs, Victoria Embankment, London, and was unveiled by H.R.H. The Prince of Wales on the 16th July, 1923.

A School for the sons of airmen attending school was established at Vanbrugh Castle School, Blackheath, S.E., in August, 1921, and accommodation is now provided for 39 boys.

Educational Grants are being made to the sons or daughters of Officers, Royal Air Force, past or present.

Assistance has been given, for the past 8 years, in a large number of cases to Officers, Airmen, and their dependents, and to members of the Women's Royal Air Force.

For all the above purposes the Fund requires a capital sum of £400,000, of which at present only a little over one-third has been raised. Money is therefore urgently needed, and an appeal is made to all Officers, past and present, of the Flying Services, their relatives and friends, and to the General Public, for whom the Officers and Men of the Flying Services did such splendid and gallant service in all theatres of war from 1914 to Armistice Day, 1918.

How to send Help.

Cheques, etc., should be made payable to the HON. TREASURER, R.A.F. MEMORIAL FUND and sent to him at 7, IDDESLEIGH HOUSE, CAXTON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1, and will be gratefully acknowledged direct.

Digitized by Google

THE AIR FORCE LIST

JANUARY 1931

Published by Authority

Crown Copyright Reserved

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1931

[Price, One Shilling and Sixpence, Net]

3-VOS

22-19-1-31

Digitized by Google

Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)
Registered with unlimited liability 1885
incorporating

CHILD & CO. and HOLT & CO.
(Established before 1600) (Established 1809)

BANKERS

Official Air Force Agents.

42, GRACECHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

(Temporary Head Office during rebuilding of 67, Lombard Street, E.C.3.)

Managing Partners:
LORD WOLVERTON
LAURENCE CURRIE.
LORD HILLINGDON.
General The Hon. SIR H. A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B.
Brigadier-General A. MAXWELL, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
ERIC GORE BROWNE, D.S.O.
FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE.
MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.

Childs Branch - - - 1, FLEET STREET, E.C.4

Partners:
FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE.
SYDNEY ALEXANDER PONSONBY.
NEVILLE RANDALL.

Holts Branch - KIRKLAND HOUSE, WHITEHALL, S.W.1

Partners:
MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.
ARTHUR VAVASOUR BARBER.

Current and Deposit Accounts opened on the usual terms.
The Bank has Agents or Correspondents in all the principal cities and towns throughout the World, and can provide Banking facilities **wherever desired.**
Letters of Credit and **Circular Notes** issued, **Currency Drafts** supplied, and **Remittances** and **Telegraphic Transfers** made to all parts.
Foreign Currency Accounts opened.
Securities held on Customers' behalf.
Dividends, Annuities, etc., received, and **Coupons Collected.**
The Bank has a special department to advise and assist customers on questions relating to **Income** and **Sur-tax.**
Navy and Prize Agents. Salvage Claims preferred.

THE DUTIES OF EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES UNDERTAKEN.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to:—
The Trustee Department, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Corrected to 15th December, 1930.

THE
AIR FORCE LIST

JANUARY, 1931.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONTENTS.

	Page or Col.
Abbreviations	1
Accountant Branch	915
Aden Protectorate Levies	79 1806
Aerodromes Committee	31
Aeronautical Research Committee	31
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment	1402
*A.F.C. Regulations governing	3076
*A.F.M. " "	3076
Agents, Air Force	2
Air Council	11
Aircraft Depots	1601
Air Defence of Great Britain, Headquarters	51
Air Defence Group No. 1	1501
Ministry :—	
Accidents Branch	13
Accounts, Directorate of	15
Aeronautical Inspection, Deputy Directorate of	21
Airship Development, Director of	21
Chief of the Air Staff, Department of	16
Civil Aviation, Directorate of	1 72
Contracts, Directorate of	15
Dominion Liaison Officers	17
Equipment, Directorate of	22
—, Deputy Directorate of	22
J.A.G., Office of	13
Lands, Chief Officer, etc.	18
Manning, Deputy Directorate of	19
Medical Services, Directorate of	20
Meteorological Office	15
Nursing Service	20
Operations and Intelligence, Directorate of	16
Organisation and Staff Duties, Directorate of	16
Organisation, Deputy Directorate of	16
Personal Services, Directorate of	19
—, Deputy Directorate of	19
Personnel, Department of the Air Member for	19
Postings, Deputy Directorate of	19
Scientific Research and Technical Development, Joint Directorates of	21
Secretary of State for Air	12
" " " Under	12
Secretary, Department of	14
Signals Branch	17
Staff Duties, Deputy Directorate of	17
Stores, Deputy Directorate of	22
Supply and Research, Department of the Air Member for	21
Training, Directorate of	19
Works and Buildings, Directorate of	17
Air Navigation, International Commission for	37
Airship Works, Royal	1402
Air Survey Committee	36
Alphabetical List of Home Stations, etc., showing units, postal and telegraphic addresses, telephone numbers, railway stations, etc.	3
Armament and Gunnery School	1553
Armoured Car Company No. 1	1670
Armoured Car Coy. No. 2	1670
Army Co-operation School of	1554
Attached Officers (not holding R.A.F. Commissions)	651, 912, 1142
Attachés, Air	81
Audit Staff	1710
Auxiliary Air Force Officers	2101
" " " Squadrons	1546
Awards to Inventors and Patentees Committee	32
Balloon Training, School of	1555
Band, R.A.F. Central	1672
Bases	1631
*Bath, Statutes of Order	3066
*British Empire Order, Statutes of	3068
Building Committee	33
Cambridge University Air Squadron	1250
Carriers, H.Q. Units in	1650
Central Flying School	1555
" Medical Establishment	1682
Chaplaincy Services, Advisory Board on	1152
Chaplains' Branch	1151
Civil Aerodromes (Government) telegraphic addresses of	10a
Civil Aircraft A.I.D. Inspection of, Mediterranean	72
Coastal Area Headquarters	55
Code and Cipher Staff, Iraq	1716
Colleges	1550
Commands (Overseas) :—	
Aden	79
Far East	80
Iraq	73
R.A.F. India	76
" Mediterranean	77
" Middle East	71
Commands (Home) :—	
Air Defence of Great Britain	51
Coastal Area	55
Inland Area	53
R.A.F. (Cranwell)	57
R.A.F. (Halton)	59
Committees	31
Contracts Co-ordinating Committee	35
Cranwell, R.A.F. Headquarters	57
Deaths, List of	3052
Dental Officers	1101
Depot, R.A.F.	1610
Depots	1600
*D.F.C. Regulations Governing	3076
*D.F.M. " "	3076
*D.S.O. " "	3072
Dominions, &c., Air Forces	81
Educational Service, R.A.F.	1200
Electrical and Wireless School	1556
Establishments	1400
" R.A.F. Committee	33
Experimental Section, R.A.E.	1401
Explosives, A.I.D. Inspection of	52, 72, 75
Ex-Service Questions, Standing Joint Committee	36
Fighting Area	1501
Flights	1655
Floating Dock, Portland	1671
Flying Training Schools	1557
General Duties Branch	102
Group Headquarters	1501
*Half-Pay, Declarations for	3057
Halton, R.A.F. Headquarters	59

* Issued Half-yearly (January and July).

Digitized by Google

	Page or Col.
Hospital Orderlies Training Depot ..	1683
Hospitals	1682
Imperial Defence College	1251
Imperial Defence College, Officers who have completed a course at	3055
India, R.A.F. Headquarters	76
Inland Area Headquarters	53
'Iraq Command Headquarters	73
'Iraq Levies	75, 1806
Judge Advocate-General, Office of ..	13
King :—	
Air Aides-de-Camp to the	101
Honorary Chaplain to the	101
Honorary Physician to the	101
Honorary Surgeon to the	101
Personal Aides-de-Camp to the ..	101
Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the ..	101
Laboratory, Air Ministry	1404
Legal Branch	1141
*Levees, Regulations for	3056
Liaison Officers, Dominion	17
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment	1403
Medical Advisory Board	1101
" Branch	1001
" Units	1682
Mediterranean, R.A.F. Headquarters ..	77
Meteorological Committee	33
" Office	15
" Officers	1141
" Offices, telegraphic addresses and telephone Nos. of ..	9
" Staff (Overseas)	1715
" Stations	1430
Middle East, R.A.F. Headquarters ..	71
Miscellaneous Units	1670
Music, Director of	1141
Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine duty ..	3030
Naval Co-operation, School of	1567
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes ..	35
Non-effective Officers	1613
Nursing Service, Princess Mary's R.A.F.	1131
Nursing Service Advisory Board	1132
Orders and Honorary Distinctions, Abbreviations	1
Ordnance Committee	38
Oxford University Air Squadron	1250
Parks	1630
Pathological Laboratory, R.A.F. ..	1684
Photography, School of	1568
Physical Training, School of	1614
Practice Camps	1672
Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service..	1131
Prize-winners and Medallists	3054
*Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of ..	3063
Pulham Airship Station	1402
Radio Research Board	39
R.A.F Depot, Uxbridge	1610
R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East	1600
Railway Stations, sidings, etc.	3
Reception Depot	1615
Record Office	1673
Recruiting Depot	1671
" Inspector of	1671
†Relinquishments, Resignations etc. ..	3053
Reserve of Air Force Officers	2051
Reserve, Superintendent of	1674
Retired List	3001
* " Pay Declaration for	3060
Rewards Committee	40
Royal Aircraft Establishment	1400
Royal Air Force College	1561
Royal Airship Works	1402
*Royal Red Cross, Regulations Governing	3074
Schools	1553
Scientific and Industrial Research, Advisory Council to Committee for	41
Secretary of State for Air	12
" " " Under	12
Special Duty, Officers on	1680
Specialists and Consultants (Medical) ..	1101
Special Reserve Officers	2081
Squadrons	1511
Staff College	1550
Station Headquarters	1507
Stations, Geographical Index	1451
Stores Branch	901
" Depots	1607
Supplementary Lists of Officers ..	650, 912
Supply Depots	1610
Technical Training, Schools of	1568a
" Equipment Committee.. ..	32
Telegraphic Addresses (Home Stations, etc.)	3.
Telegraphic Addresses (Overseas units, etc.)	10b
Telephone Nos. of Home Stations, etc...	3
*†Territorial Army and Air Force Associations	3079
Transjordan and Palestine H.Q.	1502
United Services Trustee	42
Units, List of, with officers serving at ..	1451
Units, Self-Accounting for Cash Purposes	1730
Units, Self-Accounting for Equipment and Stores	1720
University Air Squadrons..	1250
University Courses, etc., Officers Attending	1612
Victoria Cross :—	
*Statutes of	3064
Warrant Officers, Class I.	1800
Weighbridge facilities at Home Stations, etc.	3
Wessex Bombing Area	1500
Whitley Council	34
" " Industrial	34
Wing Headquarters	1505
Wireless Station, Air Ministry	1670
Wireless Telegraphy Board	42
Works and Buildings :—	
Officers	1142
Staff	1700

* Issued Half-yearly (January and July). † Alphabetical lists—not shown in Index.

3525) Wt 87/12 2675 12/30 Harrow G.36

Digitized by Google

S+B 29 Jan 1931 - Due

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

[a] .....Posted for Armament duties.
A. .....Qualified at Specialist Armament Course.
A.* .....Qualified at Advanced Armament Course in addition to qualifying A.
A.D.C. ...Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.
A.D.C. ...Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.
C. .....Qualified at Commissariat Course.
[e] .....Posted for Engineering duties.
E. .....Qualified at Specialist Engineering Course.
E.* .....Qualified at University Course in Engineering in addition to qualifying E.
I. .....Qualified by examination as Interpreter.
...Honorary Chaplain to the King.
K.H.P. ...Honorary Physician to the King.
K.H.S. ...Honorary Surgeon to the King.
Met. .....Qualified at University Course in Meteorology.
N. .....Qualified at Specialist Navigation Course.
O. .....Observer Officer.
[p] .....Posted for Air Pilotage duties.
P. .....On Probation.
[ph] .....Posted for Photographic duties.
Ph. .....Qualified at Specialist Photographic Course.
p.s.a. .....Graduate of R.A.F Staff College.
p.s.c. .....Graduate of Military Staff College (Camberley or Quetta), or of Naval Staff College (Greenwich).
p.s.m. .....Advanced Certificate of the Royal Military School of Music.
P.T. .....Qualified at Physical Training Course.
q.s. .....Completed satisfactorily a course at the Military or Naval Staff College. (Symbol omitted if subsequently qualified p.s.a.).
[s] .....Posted for Signals duties.
S. .....Qualified at Specialist Signals Course.
S.* .....Qualified at University Course in Electrical engineering and Wireless Telegraphy in addition to qualifying S.
[t] .....Posted for torpedo duties.
X. .....Qualified at Explosives Course.

ORDERS AND HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

V.C. .....Victoria Cross.
K.G. .....Knight of the Garter.
K.T. .....Knight of the Thistle.
K.P. .....Knight of St. Patrick.
G.C.B. .....Knight Grand Cross } of the Bath.
K.C.B. .....Knight Commander } of the Bath.
C.B. .....Companion } of the Bath.
O.M. .....Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I. .....Knight Grand Commander } of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I. .....Knight Commander } of the Star of India.
C.S.I. .....Companion } of the Star of India.
G.C.M.G. .....Knight Grand Cross } of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G. ...Knight Commander } of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G. .....Companion } of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.I.E. .....Knight Grand Commander } of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E. .....Knight Commander } of the Indian Empire.
C.I.E. .....Companion } of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O. .....Knight Grand Cross } of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O. .....Knight Commander } of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.V.O. .....Commander } of the Royal Victorian Order.
M.V.O. .....Member of the 4th or 5th Class } of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.B.E. .....{ Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross of the British Empire.
K.B.E. .....Knight Commander } of the British Empire
C.B.E. .....Commander } of the British Empire
O.B.E. .....Officer } of the British Empire
M.B.E. .....Member } of the British Empire
D.S.O. .....Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O. .....Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D.S.C. .....Distinguished Service Cross.
M.C. .....Military Cross.
D.F.C. .....Distinguished Flying Cross.
A.F.C. .....Air Force Cross.
R.R.C. .....Member of the Royal Red Cross.
A.R.R.C. .....Associate of the Royal Red Cross
A.M. .....Albert Medal.
D.C.M. .....Distinguished Conduct Medal.
C.G.M. .....Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.M. .....Distinguished Service Medal.
M.M. .....Military Medal.
D.F.M. .....Distinguished Flying Medal.
A.F.M. .....Air Force Medal.
R.D. .....Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration.
T.D. .....Territorial Decoration.

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

No appointments gazetted after December 15th are included in this List. Postings of Officers are recorded in the Units List up to and including Air Ministry Posting List No. 267 dated December 15th, 1930.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles are responsible for immediately notifying the same to the Secretary of the Air Ministry in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Air Force List and in the official records of the Air Ministry.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List, are invited to communicate with the Secretary of the Air Ministry, as below, mentioning the unit or page affected. Such communications should not be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

Communications regarding questions of Seniority, Rank, &c., should be submitted through *the usual Official Channels;* other communications regarding entries in this publication should be addressed *direct* to:—

The Secretary,
(Air Force List),
Air Ministry,
Kingsway, W.C.2.

AIR FORCE AGENTS.

LLOYDS BANK LIMITED (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, London S.W.1.
(*For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "A" to "R."*)
MESSRS. GLYN, MILLS & Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.
(*For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "S" to "Z."*)

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Stations and Units.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
ALDERGROVE—		
No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron ..	Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.	Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim
ALTRINCHAM—		
No. 2 Stores (Ammunition) Depôt.	Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.	Aeronautics, Altrincham ..
ANDOVER—		
Staff College	Andover, Hants.	Foresight, Andover .. ..
H.Q. Wessex Bombing Area ..	———	Airgenarch, Andover .. ..
Station H.Q.	———	Aeronautics, Andover ..
Station Flight.	———	Aeronautics, Andover ..
No. 12 (B) Squadron	———	12 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
No. 101 (B) Squadron	———	101 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
BICESTER—		
No. 33 (B) Squadron	Bicester, Oxon.	Aeronautics, Bicester. .. ..
BIGGIN HILL—		
Night Flying Flight	Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent	Aeronautics, Biggin Hill ..
BIRCHAM NEWTON—		
Station Headquarters	Bircham Newton, King's Lynn	Aeronautics, King's Lynn ..
No. 35 (B) Squadron	———	35 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.
No. 207 (B) Squadron	———	207 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.
BOSCOMBE DOWN—		
Station Headquarters	Boscombe Down, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Amesbury. ..
No. 9 (B) Squadron		Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.
CALSHOT—		
R.A.F. Base	Calshot, Fawley, Southampton	Aeronautics. Fawley, Hants. ..
No. 201 (F.B.) Squadron ..	———	Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants.

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Antrim 20	Aldergrove, G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (1½ miles).	—	—
Altrincham 205 ..	Altrincham (Cheshire Lines) (passengers). Broadheath, L.M.S. Rly. (goods) (3½ miles).	Connection between main line and depôt sidings.	Rail weighbridge 30 tons (60 tons capacity).
Andover 280 ..	Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (1½ miles).	300 yards of siding at Rly. station.	—
Bicester 101 ..	Bicester, L.M.S. Rly. (¾ miles).	Connection between main line and depôt sidings.	
Ravensbourne 1060	Bromley South, Southern Rly. (passengers) (6½ miles). *Note.*—An hourly omnibus service, No. 146, operates between Westerham Hill and Lewisham *via* Biggin Hill. Hayes, Kent, Southern Rly. (goods) (5 miles).	—	—
King's Lynn 210 ..	Docking, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles).	—	—
Amesbury 121 ..	Amesbury, Southern Rly. (2½ miles).	Siding at Station.	—
Fawley 46 and *via* Admiralty Trunk Exchange.	Totton, Southern Rly. (12 miles) (goods exceeding 2 tons in any one package) and Fawley, Southern Rly. (4 miles) (light goods only). Passengers' best route is to Southampton West and thence (on separate warrant) by Southampton, Isle of Wight and South of England steamer from Royal Pier. Captain of the steamer to be informed by passengers of their wish to be put off at Calshot. The last boats on week-days leave Southampton as follows:—1st Oct. to 29th April at 18.30 hours; 30th April to 30th Sept. at 20.30 hours. Alternative routes to Fawley (limited service) and to Hythe by Hythe Ferry and thence by road.	No connection with Rly. Co.'s system (1½ miles narrow gauge from Camp to "Castle" only).	—

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Stations and Units.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
CARDINGTON—		
Royal Airship Works	Cardington, Bedford ..	Airships, Bedford .. ..
CASTLE BROMWICH—		
No. 605 (Co. of Warwick) (B) Squadron.	Castle Bromwich	Aeronautics, Castle Bromwich
CATFOSS—		
R.A.F. Practice Camp	Catfoss, Sigglesthorne, Hull..	Aeronautics, Seaton, Yorks ..
CATTERICK—		
No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron	Catterick, Yorks	Aeronautics, Catterick ..
CRANWELL—		
Headquarters	Cranwell, Lincs.	Aircoll, Sleaford .. ..
R.A.F. College.		
Electrical and Wireless School.		School, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford..
R.A.F. Hospital.		Hospital, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford
DIGBY—		
No. 2 F.T. School	Digby, nr. Metheringham, Lincs.	Aeronautics, Lincoln .. ..
DONIBRISTLE—		
Station Headquarters	Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.	Aeronautics, 'Phone, Dunfermline.
No. 100 (B) Squadron.		Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, 'Phone, Dunfermline.
DUXFORD—		
Station Headquarters	Duxford, Cambs.	Aeronautics, Royston ..
No. 19 (F.) Squadron		Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.
Station Flight.		Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.
EASTCHURCH—		
Armament and Gunnery School..	Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent	Aeronautics, Eastchurch ..
Coast Defence Co-op. Flight.		Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Eastchurch.
FARNBOROUGH, SOUTH—		
No. 22 Group Headquarters ..	South Farnboro', Hants ..	Aeronautics, South Farnboro'
Royal Aircraft Establishment.		Ballooning, South Farnboro'.
School of Photography.		School, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnboro'.
No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron.		Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnboro'.
FELIXSTOWE—		
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment.	Felixstowe, Suffolk	Aeronautics, Felixstowe ..
Flying Boat Development Flight.		Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Felixstowe.

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Bedford 2255 and direct line to Air Ministry.	Cardington, L.M.S. Rly. (½ mile).	Connection with Cardington Rly. Stn. (Bedford - Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly.).	Railway weighbridge (60 tons) at Rly. Stn. belonging to Air Ministry.
Castle Bromwich 76	Castle Bromwich, L.M.S. Rly. (½ mile).	—	M/T 6 tons, other vehicles 8 tons.
Leven 14	Hornsea, L. & N.E. Rly. (7 miles).	—	20 tons.
Catterick 53 ..	Catterick Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	—	For carts only, 4 tons.
Sleaford 64/5/6/7 ..	Sleaford, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).	Branch railway for goods from Sleaford to Cranwell with sidings in continuation 6¾ miles total length.	Two rail weighbridges 20 tons and 5 tons.
Metheringham 26 ..	Digby or Navenby, L. & N.E. Rly. (passengers). Digby, L. & N.E. Rly. (goods) (4 miles).	—	
Inverkeithing 146 ..	Inverkeithing, L. & N E .Rly. (1½ miles).	Connection to Inverkeithing and Aberdour branch of L. & N E. Rly. by a Branch Rly, which also connects to jetty on Inverkeithing Inner Bay	
Royston 58 ..	Whittlesford, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	—	—
Royston 105 ..		—	—
Eastchurch 4, Sheerness 50.	Eastchurch, Southern Rly. (½ mile).	½ mile Branch Rly. connects school with Eastchurch Halt, Isle of Sheppey Light Rly.	
Aldershot 361, Farnboro' 103, North Camp 108, and direct line from Air Ministry.	Farnboro', Southern Rly. (1½ miles).	1½ miles Branch Rly form Southern Rly.	
Felixstowe 184 and Ipswich Naval Exchange.	Felixstowe Pier, L. & N.E. Rly. (½ mile)	½ mile Branch Rly. connects to Felixstowe Pier Rly. Stn.	Seaplane weighbridge Not suitable for weighing fuel delivered by rail.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
FILTON—		
No. 501 (City of Bristol) (B) Squadron.	Filton, nr. Bristol	Aeronautics, Filton .. ..
GOSPORT—		
R.A.F. Base	Gosport, Hants	Aeronautics, Gosport .. ..
GRANTHAM—		
No. 23 Group Headquarters ..	St. Vincents, Grantham, Lincs.	Airgroup, Grantham .. ..
No. 3 F.T. School	Grantham, Lincs.	Aeronautics, Grantham ..
HALTON—		
Headquarters	Halton Camp, Bucks. ..	Aeronautics, Halton Camp ..
No. 1 S. of T.T. (Apps.).		
P.M. R.A.F. Hospital.		
Medical Training Depôt.		
R.A.F. Pathological Laboratory.		
HARLESCOTT—		
R.A.F. M.T. Depôt	Harlescott, Shrewsbury, Salop	Aeronautics, Shrewsbury ..
HAWKINGE—		
No. 25 (F.) Squadron	Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.	Aeronautics, Folkestone ..
HENDON—		
Station Headquarters	Hendon, The Hyde, London, N.W.9.	Aeronautics, Hendon ..
Home Communication Flight ..		Aeronautics, Hyde, Hendon ..
No. 600 (City of London) (B) Squadron.		600 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, Hendon.
No. 601 (County of London) (B) Squadron.		601 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, Hendon.
No. 604 (County of Middx.) (B) Squadron.		604 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, Hendon.
Supt. of R.A.F. Reserve.		Refreserve, Hyde, Hendon.
HENLOW—		
Home Aircraft Depôt	Henlow Camp, Beds. ..	Aeronautics, Hitchin.
HORNCHURCH—		
Station Headquarters	Hornchurch, Essex	Aeronautics, Hornchurch ..
No. 54 (F.) Squadron		54 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
No. 111 (F.) Squadron.		111 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Hornchurch.
HUCKNALL—		
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (B) Squadron.	Hucknall, Nottingham ..	Aeronautics, Hucknall .

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Filton 74	Patchway, G.W. Rly. (2 miles).	—	Weighbridge (8 tons) (privately owned) for road vehicles at Patchway. Weighbridge (8 tons) (owned by Rly. Co.) for road vehicles at Filton Junction Stn.
Gosport 8469 ..	Fort Brockhurst (*via* Fareham or Gosport), Southern Rly. (½ mile). Fort Brockhurst (truck loads) and Gosport (small consignments).	½ mile connects to Fort Brockhurst Stn.	
Grantham 305 ..	Grantham, L. & N.E. Rly. (1¾ miles).	—	—
Grantham 116.			
Wendover 107/11 and direct line to Air Ministry.	Wendover (Metropolitan and L. & N.E. Rlys.) (1½ miles).	1½ miles Branch Rly. connects with Rly. Co.'s goods siding at Wendover Rly. Stn.	Weighbridge at Wendover Stn. for road transport only :— 4 tons for M/T, 8 tons for carts. Another weighbridge in the camp for road vehicles (15 tons capacity).
Shrewsbury 2071 ..	Shrewsbury, (G.W. Rly.) (passengers). Harlescott siding, L.M.S. (goods) (½ mile).	½ mile from L.M.S. Rly.	30 tons rail weighbridge will pass 60 tons over it.
Folkestone 723 and direct line to Air Ministry *via* Lympne.	Folkestone Central, Southern Rly (passengers) (4 miles). Folkestone Junction, Southern Rly. (goods) (4 miles).	—	—
Colindale 6577 ..	Colindale, L.E. Rly. (passengers). Hendon, L.M.S. Rly. goods).	—	8 tons weighbridge.
Colindale 6577.			
Colindale 6577.			
Colindale 6577.			
Colindale 6577.			
Colindale 6577.			
Hitchin 137 ..	Henlow, L.M.S. Rly. (*via* Hitchin, L. & N.E. Rly.).	Connects at Henlow Rly. Stn. with Bedford-Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly.	30 tons rail weighbridge.
Rainham 142/3	Hornchurch, L.M.S Rly. (2 miles).	—	
Hucknall 171 ..	Hucknall Central, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).	—	10 tons weighbridge.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address
KENLEY—		
Station Headquarters	Kenley, Surrey	Aeronautics, Kenley .. ..
No. 23 (F.) Squadron		23 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Kenley.
No. 32 (F.) Squadron.		32 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Kenley.
KIDBROOKE—		
No. 1 Stores Depôt	Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3 ..	Aeronautics, Kidbrooke (London).
School of Store Accounting and Storekeeping.		
LARKHILL—		
School of Balloon Training ..	Rolleston Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Larkhill Camp ..
LEE-ON-SOLENT—		
No. 10 Group Headquarters ..	Lee-on-Solent, Gosport, Hants.	Aeronautics, Lee-on-Solent ..
School of Naval Co-operation.		School, c/o Aeronautics, Lee-on-Solent.
No. 444 (F.S.R.) Flight.		
LEUCHARS—		
R.A.F. Training Base	Leuchars, Fife	Aeronautics, Leuchars ..
LONDON—		
Air Ministry	Kingsway, W.C.2	Airministry, London .. ..
Air Ministry Civil Aviation Department.	Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.	Aircivil, Airministry, London
Air Ministry Laboratory.. ..	Royal College of Science, S.W.7.	Amlab, c/o Scientist, London..
Air Ministry Publications Depôt	10, Leake Street, S.E.1 ..	Prinpustor, Watloo, London ..
Air Ministry Wireless Station ..	Kingsway, W.C.2	—
Central Medical Establishment ..	3-4, Clements Inn, W.C.2 ..	Aeronautics, Estrand, London
Coastal Area Headquarters ..	33-34, Tavistock Place, W.C.1	Airgenarch Kincross, London
Judge Advocate-General ..	Sardinia Street, Kingsway, W.C.2.	Judvocate, London .. ..
Inspector of Recruiting	Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.	Ocredep, Parl, London ..
No. 1 Air Defence Group.. ..	145, Sloane Street, Sloane Square, S.W.1.	Airesaux, Sloane, London ..
Officer-in-Charge, R.A.F. Port Detachment.	West India Dock, E.14 ..	Rafshipper, Pop, London ..
MANSTON—		
Station Headquarters	Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent	Aeronautics, Ramsgate .
S. of T.T. (Men).		
No. 2 (A.C.) Squadron.		2 Squadron, c/o Aeronautic Ramsgate.

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Purley 1000 and direct line to Air Ministry.	Whyteleafe, Southern Rly. (2 miles), Upper Warlingham, Southern Rly. (3¼ miles), Caterham, Southern Rly. (1½ miles).	—	—
Lee Green 1920 and direct line from Air Ministry.	Kidbrooke, Southern Rly. ..	Depôt adjoins Stn...	30 tons rail weighbridge will pass 60 tons over it.
Shrewton 42 ..	Amesbury, Southern Rly. (5 miles).	—	—
Lee-on-Solent 143 ..	Lee-on-Solent, Southern Rly. (½ mile).	Siding only at Rly. Stn.	—
Leuchars 16 ..	Leuchars Junction, L. & N.E. Rly. (1 mile).	Connection by 1 mile branch line to Leuchars Rly. Stn.	—
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Western 3148 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 (Exts. 67-311-370).	—	—	—
Holborn 3194, 3195	—	—	—
Museum 7840 and direct line to Air Ministry.	—	—	—
Holborn 0274-5 ..		—	—
Holborn 3434 ..			
Sloane 7161-2 ..	—	—	—
East 1370	Aldgate (Met) (passengers), and bus to Burdett Road.	—	—
Ramsgate 196 ..	Margate, Southern Rly. (passengers). Ramsgate Town, Southern Rly. (goods) (4¾ mile. *Note.*—Local dues on coal to Ramsgate are levied at the rate of 2*s.* 0*d.* a ton, but this would not be charged on Government coal consigned "F.O.R. Ramsgate." It would be charged if routed *via* Ramsgate in terms "delivered to barracks, Manston."	—	20 tons rail weighbridge.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
MARTLESHAM HEATH—		
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.	Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.	Aeronautics, Ipswich .. ..
No. 15 (B) Squadron.		
No. 22 (B) Squadron.		
MILTON—		
No. 3 Stores Depôt	Milton, Didcot, Berks. ..	Aeronautics, 'Phone, Abingdon
MOUNT BATTEN—		
Station Headquarters	Mount Batten, Plymouth ..	Aeronautics, Plymouth ..
No. 204 (F.B.) Squadron.		204 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth.
No. 209 (F.B.) Squadron.		209 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth.
NETHERAVON—		
No. 1 F.T. School	Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Netheravon ..
No. 13 (A.C.) Squadron		Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Netheravon.
NORTH COATES FITTIES—		
R.A.F. Practic Camp	North Coates Fitties, North Thoresby, Lincs.	Aeronautics, Marshchapel ..
NORTHOLT—		
Station Headquarters	Northolt Junction, Ruislip Middlesex.	Aeronautics, Ruislip .. ..
No. 24 (C.) Squadron.		24 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ruislip.
No. 41 (F.) Squadron.		41 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ruislip.
NORTH WEALD		
Station Headquarters	North Weald, Essex .	Aeronautics, Epping .. ..
No. 29 (F.) Squadron.		29 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.
No. 56 (F.) Squadron.		56 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.
NOVAR—		
Detachment from R.A.F. Base, Leuchars, annually during period April–November.	Novar, Evanton, Ross-shire..	Aeronautics, Evanton.
OLD SARUM—		
School of Army Co-operation ..	Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Salisbury ..
No. 16 (A.C.) Squadron.		Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Salisbury.
PEMBROKE DOCK—		
Pembroke Dock	Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.	Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock.
PORTLAND—		
R.A.F. Floating Dock	Portland, Dorset	Aeronautics, Portland Harbour

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Kesgrave 71 ..	Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles), or Ipswich, L. & N.E. Rly. (5 miles) (passengers). Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (goods) (4 miles).	—	—
Abingdon 91 ..	Didcot (3½ miles) and Steventon (1 mile) G.W. Rly. (passengers), Didcot (goods).	1½ miles loop Branch Rly. from G.W. Rly. and many sidings in conjunction with R.A.O.D., Didcot.	None. Fuel is weighed when necessary at the weighbridge, Didcot ordnance depôt.
Plymouth 1634 ..	Turnchapel, Southern Rly. (passengers). Goods :—c/o Superintending Naval Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport (North) for large packages measuring 26 feet or more in length ; Plymouth Friary, for smaller packages. (Coastal Transport 1 mile.)	—	—
Netheravon 41 ..	Bulford, Southern Rly. (passengers), Amesbury, Southern Rly. (goods) (6 miles).	—	—
Marshchapel 9 ..	North Thoresby, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).	—	10 tons.
Ruislip 104 and direct line *via* Uxbridge.	Northolt Junction, G.W. Rly. (passengers and light goods). Ruislip and Ickenham, (G.W. & G.C. Rlys., Joint) goods weighing over 10 cwts.).	—	—
Epping 196 ..	North Weald, L. & N.E. Rly. (¼ mile).	—	
—	Novar, L.M.S. Rly. (2½ miles).	—	3 tons.
Headquarters) Salisbury 403. Salisbury 403.	Salisbury, Southern Rly. (3 miles).	—	
Pembroke Dock 22..	Pembroke Dock G.W.R. (1 mile). Passengers from London can book to Neyland.	Branch line Pembroke Dock Station G.W.R. ½ mile, for full trucks or vans only. *Consign to Pembroke Dockyard Station.*	Two—Suitable for rail or road traffic.
Weymouth 340. Ext. 103.	Portland, G.W. and Southern Rlys.	—	

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
PULHAM—		
Kite Balloon Experimental Station.	Pulham, Norfolk	Airships, Harleston.
RENFREW—		
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (B) Squadron.	Renfrew, Scotland(*aerodrome*), 49, Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2. (*Town Headquarters.*)	Aeronautics, Renfrew.
RUISLIP—		
No. 4 Stores Depôt	Ruislip, Middlesex	Fourstore, Uxbridge .. ..
Record Office.		Records, Ruislip
SEALAND—		
No. 5 F.T. School	Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.	Aeronautics, Chester .. ..
Packing Depôt.		Depôt, c/o Aeronautics, Chester.
STANMORE—		
Headquarters Inland Area ..	Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middx.	Airgenarch, Stanmore.. ..
SOUTHAMPTON—		
R.A.F. Embarkation Officer ..	3, Queen's Terrace, Southampton.	Aeronautics, Southampton ..
SUTTON BRIDGE—		
R.A.F. Practice Camp	Sutton Bridge, Wisbech Cambs	Aeronautics, Sutton Bridge .
TANGMERE—		
Station Headquarters	Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex	Aeronautics, Halnaker ..
No. 1 (F.) Squadron.		1 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Halnaker.
No. 43 (F.) Squadron.		43 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Halnaker.
THORNABY—		
No. 608 (N. Riding) (B.) Squadron	Thornaby, Yorks	Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees.
TURNHOUSE—		
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (B.) Squadron.	Turnhouse, Midlothian, Scotland (*aerodrome*). 25, Learmouth Terrace, Edinburgh (*Town Headquarters*).	Aeronautics, 'Phone, Cramond Bridge.
R.A.F. Practice Bombing Ground Belstane.	Belstane, Midlothian	———
UPAVON—		
Station Headquarters	Upavon, Marlboro', Wilts ..	Aeronautics, Upavon .. ..
No. 3 (F.) Squadron.		3 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Upavon.
No. 17 F.) Squadron.		17 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Upavon.

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit,	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Harleston 17 ..	Pulham Market or Pulham St. Mary, L. & N.E. Rly. (1¼ miles).	Branch Rly. from L. & N.E. Rly. with additional siding to shed.	25 tons road and rail weighbridge.
Renfrew 125 .. Queens Park 202	Renfrew or Fulbar Street, L.M.S. Rly. (2 miles).	—	Rail weighbridge at Fulbar Street Stn., 11 tons capacity.
Ruislip 264 and direct line from Ministry.	Ruislip and Ickenham G.W. and G.C .Rlys., Joint. (¼ mile).	Connection with Ruislip and Ickenham Rly. Stn.	30 tons rail weighbridge will pass 60 tons over it.
Connah's Quay 190, 191, and 192.	Welsh Road Halt (L &N.E R.) *via* Chester (passengers). (Station actually on Camp). Saughall for Welsh Road Siding (L. & N E R.) (Goods) Saughall for Welsh Road Halt (L. & N. E. R.) (Stores by passenger train).	¼ mile rail connects with depôt.	—
Bushey Heath 111, and direct line to Air Ministry.	Edgware Stn. (Underground) (3 miles) (connecting bus services). Edgware, L.& N.E. Rly. (3 miles) or Stanmore, L.M.S. Rly. (1½ miles) (passengers). Wealdstone, L.M.S. Rly. (3 miles) (goods).	—	20 tons.
Southampton 5396..	—		—
Sutton Bridge 50 ..	Sutton Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (1¼ miles).	—	15 tons.
Chichester 443 ..	Chichester, Southern Rly. (passengers and baggage) (4 miles). Drayton, Southern Rly. (for all aircraft engines and other R.A.F. equipment) (1½ miles).		Rail weighbridge at Chichester (20 tons), also roadbridge 15 tons (carts) 3½ tons M/T vehicles.
Stockton-on-Tees 66182.	Thornaby, L. & N.E. Rly. ..	—	—
Corstorphine 220 ..	Corstorphine, L. & N.E. Rly. (3 miles), (passengers) (No Sunday service). Turnhouse L. & N. E. Rly., (goods only) (¼ mile).	—	Weighbridge for carts only (4 tons), (Turnhouse Station only).
Midcalder 54 ..	—	—	—
Upavon 8	Pewsey, G.W. Rly. (5 miles)..		15 tons road weighbridge.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS, SHEWING UNITS, POSTAL AND TELE-

Station and Unit.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
UPPER HEYFORD—		
Station Headquarters	Upper Heyford, Oxford ..	Aeronautics, Heyford.
No. 10 (B.) Squadron.		10 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Heyford.
No 99 (B.) Squadron.		99 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford
Station Flight.		Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.
UXBRIDGE—		
Headquarters, Air Defence of Gt. Britain.	Hillingdon House, Uxbridge, Middlesex.	Defensive, Uxbridge.
Headquarters Fighting Area ..	———	Airgenarch, Uxbridge.
R.A.F. Depôt.	Uxbridge, Middx.	Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
School of Physical Training.	———	———
R.A.F. Central Band.	———	———
R.A.F. Officers' Hospital.	———	Hospital, c/o Aeronautics Uxbridge.
WADDINGTON—		
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (B.) Squadron.	Waddington, nr. Lincoln ..	Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
WEST DRAYTON—		
No. 21 Group Headquarters ..	West Drayton, Middlesex ..	Aeronautics, West Drayton ..
Reception Depôt		Depôt, c/o Aeronautics, West Drayton.
WESTON ZOYLAND—		
R.A.F. Landing Ground ..	Weston Zoyland, nr. Bridgewater, Somerset.	Aeronautics, Weston Zoyland.
WITTERING—		
Central Flying School	Wittering, Wansford, Peterboro'.	Aeronautics, Stamford ..
WORTHY DOWN—		
Station Headquarters	Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.	Aeronautics, Winchester ..
No. 7 (B.) Squadron.		7 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.
No. 58 (B.) Squadron.		58 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.

Digitized by Google

(HOME).

GRAPHIC ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Bicester 105 ..	Ardley, G.W. Rly. (2½ miles)	—	—
Uxbridge 231 and direct line to Air Ministry.	Uxbridge (High Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers only) (1 mile). Uxbridge, Met. Rly. (passengers and goods) (1 mile). Uxbridge (Vine Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers and goods) (1 mile).	—	15 tons road weighbridge (Vine Street). Also 15 tons coal weighbridge in depôt.
Waddington 10 ..	Waddington, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	—	Two weighbridges of 10 and 15 tons capacity respectively.
West Drayton 131-2-3.	West Drayton and Yiewsley, G.W. Rly. (½ mile).	—	—
—	Bridgwater, G.W. Rly. ..		—
Stamford 51 ..	Stamford, L.M.S. and L.& N.E. Rlys. (2½ miles).	—	Two weighbridges (carts only). L.M.S. Rly. 8 tons, L.&N.E. Rly., 10 tons.
Winchester 278 ..	Winchester, Southern Rly. (5 miles), Kings Worthy, G.W. Rly. (½ mile).	—	—

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICES AND OBSERVATORIES AT HOME, POSTAL ADDRESSES, TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS.

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
LONDON ..	The Director, Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, W.C.2	Weather, London	Holborn 3434
	The Director, Meteorological Office, Exhibition Road, South Kensington, London, S.W.7.		Kensington 5810 and 5811
	The Port Meteorological Officer, Royal Albert Docks, E.16	Barometric, Aldock, London	Albert Docks 2659

Royal Air Force Units :—

ALDERGROVE..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron R.A.F., Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim	Antrim 20
BIGGIN HILL ..	The Assistant-In-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Biggin Hill, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill	Ravensbourne 1960
BOSCOMBE DOWN	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Wilts.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.	Amesbury 121
CALSHOT ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F. Base, Calshot, Fawley, Southampton	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley	Fawley 46
CRANWELL ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Cranwell, Lincs.	Meteor, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford	Sleaford 64 Ext. 81
FARNBOROUGH SOUTH	The Meteorological Officer, Royal Aircraft Establishment, South Farnborough, Hants	Weather, South Farnborough	Direct line from H.Q. *or* Aldershot 361 (Ext. 44).
FELIXSTOWE ..	The Meteorological Officer, Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment R.A.F., Felixstowe, Suffolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Felixstowe	Felixstowe 184
LEUCHARS ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars, Fifeshire	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Leuchars	Leuchars 16

Digitized by Google

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*

Royal Air Force Units (*continued*) :—

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
MOUNT BATTEN	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth	Plymouth 1634
SEALAND ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 5 F.T.S. R.A.F. Sealand, Queensferry, Chester	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Chester	Connahs Quay 19 , Ext. 4
UPPER HEYFORD	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford, Oxford.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford	Bicester 105
WORTHY DOWN	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester	Winchester 278

Civil Aerodromes :

CROYDON ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Croydon Aerodrome, Croydon, Surrey	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Croydon	Direct line from H.Q., *or* Croydon 2720
LYMPNE ..	The Meteorological Officer, Lympne Aerodrome, Lympne, Hythe, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hythe	Direct line from H.Q., through Croydon Aerodrome *or* Hythe 123
RENFREW	The Meteorological Officer, Renfrew Aerodrome, Renfrew	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Renfrew	Renfrew 125

Airship Station :—

CARDINGTON ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Royal Airship Works, Cardington, Bedford	Meteor, c/o Airships, Bedford	Direct line from H.Q. *or* Bedford 2255–6

War Office Units :—

LARKHILL ..	The Meteorologist-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, School of Artillery, Larkhill, Salisbury Plain	Meteor, Larkhill Camp	Bulford Camp 19 Ext. 9

Digitized by Google

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*

War Office Units (*continued*) :—

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
PORTON ..	The Meteorological Officer, W.D. Experimental Station Porton, Salisbury, Wilts	Meteor, Portex, Salisbury.	Salisbury 395 and 396
SHOEBURYNESS	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, New Ranges, Shoeburyness, Essex	Meteor, Experiments, Shoeburyness	Southend Marine 6604

Observatories and Branch Offices :—

ABERDEEN ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, The Observatory, King's College, Aberdeen	Observatory, Old Aberdeen	Aberdeen 571
EDINBURGH ..	The Superintendent, Meteorological Office, 6, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh	Barometer, Edinburgh	Edinburgh 27436
ESKDALEMUIR	The Superintendent, Observatory, Eskdalemuir, Langholm, Dumfriesshire	Observatory, Eskdalemuir	Eskdalemuir 3
HOLYHEAD ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Salt Island, Holyhead, Anglesey	Meteorological Office, Holyhead	Holyhead 30
KEW	The Superintendent, Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey	Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey	Richmond 0229
LERWICK ..	The Meteorological Officer, The Observatory, Lerwick, Shetland	Observatory, Lerwick	Lerwick 88
LIVERPOOL ..	The Port Meteorological Officer, Docks Board Building, Liverpool	Meteorite, Liverpool	Liverpool Bank 8959
VALENTIA	The Superintendent, Valentia Observatory, Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry	Observatory, Cahirciveen	Cahirciveen 27

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES OF GOVERNMENT CIVIL AERODROMES.

Aerodrome.	Telegraphic Address.
Croydon	Aeronautics, Croydon.
Lympne	Aeronautics, Hythe.
Pulham (Airship Station)	Airships, Harleston.
Renfrew	Aeronautics, Renfrew.

Digitized by Google

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES OF R.A.F. OVERSEAS UNITS, ETC.

MIDDLE EAST.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Aboukir	R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East ..	Aircraft, Aboukir.
Abu-Sueir	No. 4 Flying Training School ..	Airschool, Abu-Sueir.
Alexandria	Port Detachment	Rafshipper, Alexandria.
Amman	H.Q. R.A.F., Transjordan and Palestine.*	Aeronautic, Amman.
Amman	No. 14 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Amman.
Beyrouth	British Liaison Officer	Britloff, Beyrouth.
Cairo	H.Q. R.A.F., Middle East .	Perardua, Cairo.
Cairo	Air Ministry Auditor Middle East	Airaudit, Cairo.
Heliopolis	Station Headquarters	Comstation, Heliopolis.
Heliopolis	No. 216 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Vicsquad Heliopolis.
Heliopolis	H.Q. Meteorological Section, South Camp.	Meteor Heliopolis.
Heliopolis	No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Brisquad Heliopolis.
Helwan	No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Airsquad, Helwan.
Ismailia	No.6 (ArmyCo-operation) Squadron	Aeronautic, Ismailia.
Khartoum	No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aeronautic, Khartoum.
Ramleh	No. 2 Armoured Car Coy	Armcars, Ramleh.
Ramleh	R.A.F. Base Details, Ramleh ..	Details, Ramleh.
Sarafand	Palestine General Hospital, Sarafand	Palgenstat, Sarafand
Sarafand	Supply Depôt, Sarafand	Supplies, Sarafand.
Sarafand	W. and B. Dept., Palestine ..	Airworks, Sarafand.
Sarafand	No. 2 W/T Company	Jigger, Sarafand.

'IRAQ.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Arbil	Special Service Officer, Arbil ..	Special, Arbil.
Bagdad	Divisional Works Officer	Divworks, Baghdad.
Basrah	Station Commander..	Combas Basrah.
Basrah	No. 203 (Flying Boat) Squadron ..	Aerotwo, Basrah.
Basrah	Base Transport Officer, Basrah ..	Embarkation, Basrah.
Basrah	Senior Works Officer, Basrah ..	Depworks, Basrah.
Basrah	Base Supply Depot, Basrah ..	Supplies, Basrah.
Basrah	Special Service Officer, Basrah ..	Special, Basrah.
Basrah	No. 4 Section Armoured Car Co	Carfour, Basrah.
Diwaniyah	Special Service Officer, Diwaniyah	Special, Diwaniyah.
Hinaidi	Command Headquarters	Aviation, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Air Ministry Auditor	Airaudit, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Command Accountant	Aircount, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	A.D.S. & T., Hinaidi	Suptrans, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 55 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aerofive, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 70 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aeroseven, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Aircraft Depôt	Airdepôt, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 1 Armoured Car Company ..	Carcoy, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 2 Section Armoured Car Co.	Cartwo, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	No. 3 Section Armoured Car Co.	Carthree, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Station Commandant	Comstation, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	R.A.F. General Hospital	Brithosp, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	R.A.F. Base Medical Stores, General Hospital.	Medstores, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Senior Works Officer	Depworks, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Chemist Officer, Hinaidi	Aqua, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services.	Dados, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Central Supply Depôt	Suppldep, Hinaidi.
Hinaidi	Chief Engineer	Enchief, Hinaidi.

* At Jerusalem temporarily. Telegraphic address, Palforce, Jerusalem.

Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Addresses of Overseas Units—(*continued*).

OVERSEAS UNITS—*continued.*

'IRAQ—*continued.*

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Kirkuk	Special Service Officer, Kirkuk ..	Special, Kirkuk.
Mosul	Station Commandant	Comosul, Mosul.
Mosul	No. 30 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aerothree, Mosul.
Mosul	Divisional Works Officer, Mosul ..	Divworks, Mosul.
Mosul	Special Service Officer, Mosul ..	Special, Mosul.
Mosul	No. 1 Section Armoured Car Co.	Carone, Mosul.
Nasariyah	Special Service Officer, Nasariyah..	Special, Nasariyah.
Shaibah	No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aerofour, Shaibah.
Sulaimania	Special Service Officer, Sulaimania	Special, Sulaimania.

INDIA.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Ambala	No. 28 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation 28, Ambala.
Karachi..	Aircraft Depôt	Airdepot, Karachi.
Karachi..	Port Detachment	Rafport, Karachi.
Kohat	No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station ..	Astral, 1, Kohat.
Kohat	No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aviation 27, Kohat.
Kohat	No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aviation 60, Kohat.
Lahore	Aircraft Park	Airpark, Lahore.
New Delhi	H.Q. R.A.F., India	Aeronautics, New Delhi.
Peshawar	No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation 20, Peshawar.
Peshawar	No. 1 (Indian Group)	Airgroup, Peshawar.
Quetta	No. 5 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.	Aviation 5, Quetta.
Quetta	No. 31 (Army Co-operation) Squadron	Aviation 31, Quetta.
Quetta	H.Q. No. 3 Indian Wing	Astral, Quetta.
Risalpur	No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station ..	Astral, 2, Risalpur.
Risalpur	No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aviation 11, Risalpur.
Risalpur	No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Aviation 39, Risal pur.

MEDITERRANEAN.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Malta	R.A.F. H.Q., Mediterranean ..	Rafos, Malta.
	Station H.Q., Hal Far	
	R.A.F. Base, Calafrana.	
	No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron..	
	Meteorological Station	Meteor, Malta.

ADEN.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Aden	Command Headquarters—	Aeronautics, Aden.
	No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron, Khormaksar.	Aeroalt, Aden.
	Stores and Supply Depot R.A.F. Steamer Point	Stores, Aden.
	Aden Protectorate Levies, Khormaksar.	Levies, Aden.
	Meteorological Officer, Crater ..	Meteor, Aden.
	R.A.F. Hospital, Aden	Rafhos, Aden.
	A.M. W. & B. Dept..	Airworks, Aden.

Digitized by Google

Telegraphic Addresses of Overseas Units—(*continued*).

FAR EAST.

Station.	Units stationed there.	Telegraphic Address.
Singapore	Command Headquarters	Aeronautics, Singapore.
	R.A.F. Base	Base, c/o Aeronautics, Singapore.
	No. 36. (T.B.) Squadron	36 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Singapore.
	No. 205 (F.B.) Squadron	205 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Singapore.
	Senior W. & B. Officer, Singapore..	Airworks, Singapore.
Kai Tak, Hong Kong ..	R.A.F. Base.	

AIR ATTACHÉS.

Station.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Albania	Air Attaché, British Legation, Rruga Tomorica, Durrazo.	Brairat, Prodrome, Durrazo.
Athens	Air Attaché, British Legation, Athens.	Brairat, Prodrome, Athens.
Berlin	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Berlin.	Brairat, Prodrome, Berlin.
Brussels	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Brussels.	Brairat, Prodrome, Brussels.
Buenos Aires	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Buenos Aires.	Brairat, Prodrome, Buenos Aires.
Copenhagen	Air Attaché. British Legation, Copenhagen.	Brairat, Prodrome, Copenhagen.
The Hague	Air Attaché, British Legation, The Hague.	Brairat, Prodrome, The Hague.
Monte Video	Air Attaché, British Legation, Monte Video.	Brairat, Prodrome, Monte Video.
Oslo	Air Attaché, British Legation, Oslo.	Brairat, Prodrome, Oslo.
Paris	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Paris.	Brairat, Prodrome, Paris.
Rio de Janeiro ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro.	Brairat, Prodrome, Rio.
Rome	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rome.	Brairat, Prodrome, Rome.
Santiago de Chile ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Santiago.	Brairat, Prodrome, Santiago.
Stockholm	Air Attaché, British Legation, Stockholm.	Brairat, Prodrome, Stockholm.
Washington	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington.	Brairat, Prodrome, Washington.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Station.	Units stationed there, and Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Cairo	British Civil Aviation Directorate Representative in Egypt.	Aircivil, Cairo.

Digitized by Google

THE KING

Chief of the Royal Air Force.

AIR COUNCIL.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE

LORD AMULREE, P.C., G.B.E., K.C.

Secretary of State for Air.

(*President of the Air Council.*)

F. MONTAGUE, Esq., M.P.

Under-Secretary of State for Air.

(*Vice-President of the Air Council.*)

AIR CHIEF MARSHAL SIR JOHN M. SALMOND, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O. LL.D.*

Chief of the Air Staff.

Air Vice-Marshal T. I. WEBB-BOWEN, *C.B., C.M.G.*

Air Member for Personnel.

Air Vice-Marshal H. C. T. DOWDING, *C.B., C.M.G.*

Air Member for Supply and Research.

Air Vice-Marshal C. L. N. NEWALL, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E. A.M.*

Deputy Chief of the Air Staff—Additional Member.

SIR WALTER F. NICHOLSON, *K.C.B.*

Secretary of the Air Ministry

Digitized by Google

AIR MINISTRY

Secretary of State for Air.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD AMULREE, *P.C., G.B.E., K.C.*

Principal Private Secretary ... C. Ll. Bullock, *Esq., C.B., C.B.E.*

Assistant Private Secretary... ... I. V. H. Campbell, *Esq.*

Parliamentary Private Secretary ... J. R. Oldfield, *Esq., M.P*

Under Secretary of State for Air.

F. MONTAGUE, *Esq., M.P.*

Private Secretary ... ... G. Calder, *Esq.*

Secretary of the Air Ministry.

SIR WALTER F. NICHOLSON, *K.C.B.*

Deputy Secretary of the Air Ministry.

SIR SIGMUND DANNREUTHER, *Knt., C.B.*

Principal Assistant Secretaries of the Air Ministry.

B. E. HOLLOWAY, *Esq., C.B.*

J. A. WEBSTER, *Esq., C.B., D.S.O.*

J. S. ROSS, *Esq., C.B., C.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

Office of the Judge Advocate General.

(*Joint Service for War Office and Air Ministry.*)

Sardinia Street, Kingsway, W.C.2. Tel. Holborn 0274–5.

Judge Advocate General .. .. SIR FELIX CASSEL, *Bart.*, *K.C.*

Deputy Judge Advocate General .. .. .. Sir J. Gilbert S. Mellor, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *K.C.*

Deputy Judge Advocate .. .. .. P. Sutherland Graeme, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*

Legal Assistant and Registrar .. .. C. L. Stirling, *Esq.*

Military and Air Force Department.

Officer in Charge .. .. Col. Sir. H. D. F. MacGeagh, *K.B.E.*, T.D., *K.C.*

Air Force Assistants .. .. .. Wing Commander D. L. Ingpen.
Squadron Leader E. St. C. Harnett, *O.B.E.*
Squadron Leader G. S. Marshall, *O.B.E.* (*D.J.A.G. Middle East.*)

For Military Assistants see Army List.

DIRECTORATE OF CIVIL AVIATION.

Director .. .. ..

Personal Assistant .. .. .. H. Jones, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*

Deputy Director .. .. F. G. L. Bertram, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*

Head of Branch.. .. .. .. W. W. Burkett, *Esq.*, *M.C.*

Staff Officer .. .. A. G. Attride, *Esq.*

Higher Clerical Officers .. .. B. B. Muckleston, *Esq.*
J. A. Weekly, *Esq.*
W. K. Andrews *Esq.*, (*acting*).

Chief Technical Assistant .. .. F. Tymms, *Esq.*, *M.C.*

Senior Assistant .. .. .. O. G. G. Villiers, Major, *D.S.O.*

Technical Assistants .. .. .. R. H. S. Mealing, *Esq.*
C. B. Collins, *Esq.*
W. A. Campbell, *Esq.*

Higher Clerical Officer .. .. L. G. V. Koster, *Esq.*

ACCIDENTS BRANCH.

Inspector of Accidents .. .. .. J. P. C. Cooper, Major, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*

Deputy Inspector of Accidents .. .. Squadron Leader F.E. Hellyer, *O.B.E.*

Investigating Officers .. .. .. S. J. V. Fill, Major, *O.B.E.*
F. S. Wilkins, Capt.

Assistant to Inspector of Accidents .. P. H. Davy, Flight Lieut (*R.A.F.O.*)

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT

OF THE

SECRETARY OF THE AIR MINISTRY.

Secretary ... ... **Sir WALTER F. NICHOLSON, *K.C.B.***
Private Secretary ... ... S. S. Cherry, *Esq.*
Deputy Secretary ... ... Sir SIGMUND DANNREUTHER, *Knt., C.B.*
Private Secretary ... ... W. E. L. Courtney, *Esq.*
Principal Assistant Secretaries ... B. E. HOLLOWAY, *Esq., C.B.*; J. A. WEBSTER, *Esq., C.B., D.S.O*; J. S. ROSS, *Esq., C.B., C.B.E.*

†Assistant Secretaries.

J. B. Abraham, *Esq.*
C. Ll. Bullock, *Esq., C.B., C.B.E.*
C. G. Evans, *Esq.*
C. N. Knight, *Esq., O.B.E.**
R. L. Megarry, *Esq., O.B.E.* (*acting*).
F. G. Nutt, *Esq., C.B.E.**
R. C. Richards, *Esq.**
A. H. Self, *Esq.**
J. A. Smith, *Esq., O.B.E.*

†Principals.

J. H. Barnes, *Esq.*
C. G. Caines, *Esq., M.B.E.*
H. F. Cliff, *Esq.*
J. T. Cotton, *Esq., O.B.E.*
W. B. Foden, *Esq.*
C. J. Galpin, *Esq., D.S.O.*
J. G. Gibson, *Esq.**
R. Monk-Jones, *Esq.**
F. W. Musson, *Esq., A.F.C.*
P. J. Oldfield, *Esq.**
J. B. Proper, *Esq.*
L. G. S. Reynolds, *Esq., O.B.E.*
L. F. Schooling, *Esq.*
W. L. Scott, *Esq., D.S.C.*
W. G. Stevens, *Esq.**
F. G. C. Young, *Esq.**

†Assistant Principals and Assistant Administrative Officers.

L. G. Bacon, *Esq.**
G. Calder, *Esq.*
I. V. H. Campbell, *Esq.*
S. S. Cherry, *Esq.*
W. G. Clements, *Esq., M.C.**
W. E. L. Courtney, *Esq.**
M. J. Dean, *Esq.*
K. H. S. Edwards, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).
W. F. Jenkins, *Esq.*‡
M. P. Murray, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).
H. R. Ould, *Esq.*†
F. H. Sandford *Esq.*
A. E. Slater, *Esq.*
H. W. Walsh, *Esq.**
E. H. T. Wiltshire, *Esq.* (*Resident Clerk*).

†Staff Officers.

B. H. Archer, *Esq.*
R. Bartholomew, *Esq.*
C. Birch, *Esq.*
S. J. S. Bridgeman, *Esq.*
C. V. Burlton, *Esq.**
H. H. Byfield, *Esq.**
A. J. Camm, *Esq.*
G. E. Caudle, *Esq.**
H. H. Chapman, *Esq.*
E. H. Cross, *Esq.*
S. Davey, *Esq.**
W. R. Douglas, *Esq.* (*acting*).
A. C. Hamilton, *Esq.**
J. Healy, *Esq.*
F. R. Howard, *Esq.* (*acting*).*
B. C. Kitts, *Esq.*
H. J. N. Mattock, *Esq.* (*acting*).
V. C. Mountfort, *Esq.*
H. J. Rabbinowicz, *Esq.**
F. Rawlings, *Esq.*
A. J. Read, *Esq.**
J. S. Robinson, *Esq.*
L. M. Snelling, *Esq.**
S. Weatherup, *Esq.**

†Special Appointments ... ... R. I. Brenton, *Esq.* (*Chief Registrar*) (*acting*).; J. Morris, *Esq.*, (*Air History—Employed by Committee of Imperial Defence*).; G. R. Richardson, *Esq. M.B.E.* (*Statistics*).; C.P. Robertson, *Esq. M.B.E.*, (*Press Section*) (*temporary*).

* Serving in Finance Division. † Names are arranged alphabetically in each class.
‡ Assistant Administrative Officer.

Digitized by Google

Department of the Secretary—(*contd.*)

Directorate of Accounts.

Director ... ... J. M. SPAIGHT, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*

†Deputy Directors ... ... H. W. Clothier, *Esq.*; F. W. N. Sibley, *Esq.*

Chief Auditors ... ... W. F. Connolly, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*acting*) (*Middle East*). P. Cohen, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*acting*) (*Iraq*).

†Senior Accounts Officers.

H. H. Adams, *Esq.* (*acting*).
W. A. R. Channer, *Esq.*
A. D. Donald, *Esq.*
F. Noxon, *Esq.* (*Middle East*).
W. B. Pettet, *Esq.*, *M B.E.* (*acting*).
C. J. Price, *Esq.*

†Accounts Officers;

F W. Alderton, *Esq.* (*Iraq*)
W. J. W. Bangs, *Esq.*
T. H. Barnikel, *Esq.* (*Middle East*).
H. F. O. Bence, *Esq.*
A. J. Border, *Esq.*
V. T. T. Brennan, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
G. W. Dyke, *Esq.*
F. W. Filbee, *Esq.*
T. E. Hodge, *Esq.* (*acting*) (*Middle East*).
B. C. Holmer, *Esq.*
F. J. Howarth, *Esq.* (*Middle East*).
G. C. King, *Esq.*
G. A. Ogg, *Esq.* (*acting*).
E. A. Pearse, *Esq.* (*acting*).
P. G. Salt, *Esq.*
A. Y. Smellie, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
G. F. Sudbury, *Esq.*
J. E. Urbani, *Esq.*

Directorate of Contracts.

Director ... ... C. R. BRIGSTOCKE, *Esq.* *C.B.*

Deputy Director ... ... L. V. Meadowcroft, *Esq.*

†Assistant Directors ... ... E. L. Pickles, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*; F. R. Stapley, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.* *I.S.O.*

†Senior Contract Officers.

E. Backhouse, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
G. T. Jones, *Esq.*
H. Russell, *Esq.* (*acting*).
E. C. L. White, *Esq.*

†Contract Officers.

A. C. Boddis, *Esq.*
S. Crowther, *Esq.*
W. S. Facon, *Esq.*
W. C. Fenwick, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*
D. W. Howard, *Esq.*, *M.C.*
E. P. Hunt, *Esq.*
L. M. Jones, *Esq.*
J. E. Mullan, *Esq.*

Senior Accountant ... ... L. H. Stroud, *Esq.*

Examiners ... ... W. J. Pryce, *Esq.*; A. C. Day, *Esq.*

Technical Cost Officers ... ... T. J. Gray, *Esq.*; T. B. Ringwood, *Esq.*

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.

(*Under the Secretary for administrative purposes.*)

Director ... ... G. C. SIMPSON, *Esq.*, *C.B.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S*

Assistant Directors ... ... R. G. K. Lempfert, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F. Inst. P.*; E. Gold, Lt.-Col., *D.S.O.*, *F.R.S.*; F. J. W. Whipple, *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *Sc.D.*, *F. Inst. P.*

† Superintendents.

E. G. Bilham, *Esq.*, *B.Sc. A.R.C.Sc.*, (*British Climatology and British Rainfall Organization*).
L. A Brooke-Smith, Capt., *R.N.R.* (*ret.*) *R.D.*, (*Marine*).
C. E. P. Brooks, *Esq.*, *D.Sc.* (*General Climatology.*)
D. Brunt, *Esq.*, *M.A.* (*Army*).
R. Corless, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.* (*Forecast*).
J. S. Dines, *Esq.*, *M.A.* (*Instruments*).
F. Entwistle, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*Aviation*).
L. G. Garbett, Commr., *R.N.* (*ret.*) (*Navy*).
A. H. R. Goldie, Major, *M.A.* (*Scotland*).

Chief Clerk ... ... H. L. B. Tarrant, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*

† Names are arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT

OF THE

CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF.

Chief of the Air Staff	**Air Chief-Marshal Sir JOHN M. SALMOND,** *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D.* ...	1Jan.30
Private Secretary	J. B. Proper, *Esq.*	
Personal Assistant	Squadron Leader H. M. Massey. *M.C.*... ...	11Mar.30

Directorate of Operations and Intelligence.

(Air Staff.)

Director (and Deputy Chief of the Air Staff)	Air Vice-Marshal C. L. N. NEWALL, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.*	12Apr.28
Personal Assistant	Flight Lieut. C. E. N. Guest	20Oct.30
Deputy Director	Group Captain C. L. Courtney, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.*	15Jan.29
Group Captain	J. T. Babington, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* (*Air Representative, League of Nations*)	11Nov.29
Wing Commanders	L. D. D. McKean, *O.B.E.*	18Nov.29
	A. C. Maund *C.B.E., D.S.O.*	8Sept.30
	D. Harries, *A.F.C.*	7Oct.30
	R. H. Peck, *O.B.E., q.s*	17Nov.27
Squadron Leaders	A. R. Boyle, *O.B.E., M.C.*	
	J. O. Andrews, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*	15Sept.27
	W. R. D. Acland, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ...	24Sept.28
	H. S. Kerby, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	1Nov.29
	C. T. Anderson, *D.F.C.*	27Oct.30
	A. L. Fiddament, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	15Sept.27
	G. M. Lawson, *M.C. p.s.a.*	9Dec.29
	G. E. Gibbs, *M.C., p.s.a.*...	23June30
Flight Lieuts.	A. MacGregor, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	31Dec.28
	W. M. Yool, *p.s.a.*	1Jan.30
	D. L. Blackford, *p.s.a.*	25Jan.29
	E. R. C. Hobson, *D.F.C.*	10Feb.30
	S. J. Smetham	9Sept.30
	F. W. Winterbotham, (*R.A.F.O.*) *Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*	
Map Section	Captain M. Hotine, *R. E.*	

Directorate of Organisation and Staff Duties.

Director	Air Commodore F.W. BOWHILL, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	19May29

Deputy Directorate of Organisation.

Deputy Director	Gp. Capt. L. A. Pattinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.*	7May30
Captain (*Attd.*)	M. B. Birkett, *D.S.O. R.N.*	15Nov.28
Wing Commanders	A. ap Ellis, *C.B.E*	27July29
	R. L. G. Marix, *D.S.O.*	8Oct.28
Squadron Leaders	L. M. Bailey, *A.F.C.*	11July30
	G. H. Boyce *A.F.C.*	10July29
	H. G. Crowe, *M.C., p.s.a.*	1Feb.30
Flight Lieut.	C. H. A. Stevens...	7Mar.30
Higher Clerical Officers	W. F. Hulbert, *Esq.*	
	E. W. Short, *Esq.*	

Digitized by Google

Department of the Chief of the Air Staff— *contd.*)

Deputy Directorate of Staff Duties.

Deputy Director	Group Captain O. T. Boyd, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.*	4Jan.30
Wing Commander	W. B. Callaway, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.*	6Aug.30
Squadron Leaders...	H. K. Thorold, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*	4May29
	R. P. M. Whitham, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*...	6Oct.30
	A.P.M. Sanders, *p.s.a.*	9Jan.29
Flight Lieutenant	R. M. C. Macfarlane, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*	28May30
Higher Clerical Officer	G. E. Caswell, *Esq.*, *M.C.*	

Dominion Liaison Officers.

Australian	Squadron Leader T. R. Marsden, *D.S.O.* ...	23Sept.30
Canadian	Squadron Leader A. B. Shearer.	
New Zealand	Squadron Leader T. M. Wilkes, *M.C.*	

Signals Branch.

Air Commodore	A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.* ...	30Nov.28
Wing Commander	L. T. N. Gould, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*	17Mar.30
R.A.F. Officers and Junior Assistants	J. C. Coulson, Flight Lieut (*ret.*)	
	R. F. Durrant, *A.F.C.*, Flight Lieut. (*R.A.F.O.*)	
	Flight Lieutenant A. F. Lang, *M.B.E.* ...	1Mar.28
	Squadron Leader O. G. W. G. Lywood, *O.B.E.*	26Feb.30
	Flight Lieutenant J. A. McDonald, *p.s.a* ...	1Jan.30
	Squadron Leader E. F. Turner	1Dec.28

Directorates of Works and Buildings.

Director	H. BIDDULPH, Brig. Gen. *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Personal Assistant	L. A. Rushbrooke, Capt.
Deputy Director of Works	R. F. M. Pearson, *Esq.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*
Superintending Civil Engineer ...	A. H. Matheson, *Esq. A.M.Inst.C.E.*
Civil Engineers	J. W. Binge, *Esq. M.C.*, *A.R.I.B.A.*
	A. E. G. Collins, *Esq.*
	G. S. Hallas, *Esq.*, *M.C.*, *B.Eng.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*
Assistant Civil Engineer	R. C. S. Perry, *Capt.*
Chief Surveyor	A. J. Allnutt, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*
Surveyors	E. Thomas, *Esq.*, *F.S.I.*
	H. Young, *Esq.*, *F.S.I.*
Assistant Surveyors	A. H. Dawson, *Capt.*
	F. O. Farrell, *Esq.*
	S. Hill, *Esq.*, *P.A.S.I.*
	T. MacLean, *Esq.*
	H. T. W. W. Miller, *Esq.*
Superintendent of Designs	C. H. Andrews, *Esq.*, *M B.E.*
Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistant, Grade I.	W. G. Kidd, *Esq.*
Chief Stores and Accounts Officer ...	H. J. Culpin, *Esq.*
Stores and Accounts Officer	B. B. Travers, *Esq.*
Higher Clerical Officer	W. F. Glass, *Esq.*
Assistant Director of Works	H. A. Lewis Dale, *Esq.*, *M Inst C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*
Superintending Civil Engineers ...	A. R. Gibbs, *Esq.*, *M Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
	J. Newton, *Esq.*, *A.R.I.B.A.*
Civil Engineers	J. C. A. Doherty, *Major.*
	L. E. Sawyer, *Capt.*
	T. Temple, *Capt.*

Digitized by Google

Directorate of Works and Buildings—(*contd.*)

Chief Mechanical and Electrical Engineer D. Goad, Maj., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*

Superintending Mechanical and Electrical Engineers — F. C. St. John, Maj., *M.I.E.E.*, (*acting*).; T. D. Mackie, Col., *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*; H. S. Watson, Maj., *B.A.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E*

Mechanical and Electrical Engineers — T. G. S. Babb, *Esq.*; H. W. W. Henderson, Capt., *M.B.E.*; T. Kerr Jones, Capt., *M.I.E.E.*; T. Mitchell, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers. — L. B. Hobgen, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*; W. Nettleship, *Esq.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.H.V.E* (*acting*)

Chief Lands Officer ... ... A. H. J. Thompson, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E.*, *F.L.A.S.*

Lands Officers ... ... R. W. Davies, Capt., *F.S.I.*, *F.A.I.*; W. W. Palmer, Capt., *F.L.A.S.*

Assistant Lands Officer ... ... A. H. Pitman, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT

OF THE

AIR MEMBER FOR PERSONNEL.

Air Member for Personnel	**Air Vice-Marshal T. I. WEBB-BOWEN.** *C.B., C.M.G.*	1Jan.30
Private Secretary (*acting*) ...	E. H. T. Wiltshire, *Esq.*	
Chaplain-in-Chief	Rev. S. L. Clarke, *M.A., B.Sc.*	11Dec.30

Deputy Directorate of Postings.

Deputy Director	Group Captain F. K. HASKINS, *D.S.C.* ..	12Aug.29
Wing Commander	R. B. Maycock, *O.B.E., q.s.*	1July28
Flight Lieutenants	A. H. Pearce, *D.F.C.*	12May24
	H. J. Gemmel	15July29
	D. Macfadyen	19Dec.29
Higher Clerical Officers	L. J. Banford, *Esq.*	
	S. V. Beattest, *Esq.*	

Directorate of Personal Services.

Director	Group Captain E. D. M. ROBERTSON, *D.F.C.*	10Nov.30

Deputy Directorate of Personal Services.

Deputy Director	Group Captain H. R. Nicholl, *C.B.E., q.s.* ..	8July29
Wing Commander	W. J. Ryan, *C.B.E.*	17Aug.27
Squadron Leaders	R. G. Gardner, *D.S.C.*	6Jan.30
	F. G. Stammers, *O.B.E.*	23Aug.28
Flight Lieutenant	W. R. Castings, *M.B.E.*	10Jan.27
Higher Clerical Officer	G. H. Bosworth, *Esq.*...	

Deputy Directorate of Manning.

Deputy Director	Group Captain R. P. Ross, *D.S.O., A.F.C. A.D.C.*	25Feb.28
Squadron Leaders	F. E. P. Barrington	13Aug.29
	A. H. Wann, *p.s.a.*	6Jan.28
Flight Lieutenants	S. J. Bailey, *M.B.E.*	10Apr.22
	J. Blackford, *p.s.a.*	19Jan.29
	H. Nelson, *M.B.E.*	1Sept.25
Higher Clerical Officer	A. J. Cheverton, *Esq.*	

Directorate of Training.

Director	Air Commodore W.G.S. MITCHELL, *C.B.E. D.S.O. M.C., A.F.C.*	4Oct.29
Commander (*Attd.*)	M.W.S. Boucher *D.S.O., R.N.*	16Sept.29
Wing Commander	P. C. Maltby, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	19Dec.27
Squadron Leaders	G. A. H. Pidcock	22Oct.28
	G. C. Gardiner, *D.F.C.*	21Dec.28
	P. H. Mackworth, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	14Jan.29
	J. W. Jones, *p.s.a.*	11Jan.29
Flight Lieuts.	C. J. S. Dearlove, *p.s.a.*	5July28
	A. H. Paull	20Jan.30
	F. G. S. Mitchell	1Feb.30

Education Branch.

Educational Adviser	W. M. Page, *Esq., C.B.E., M.A.*
Assistant Educational Adviser ...	A. H. Robson, *Esq., M.C., M.Sc., Ph. D.*
Education Officer (*Grade II.*) ...	J. A. Taylor, *Esq., M.Sc.*
,, ,, ,, ...	E. T. Rees, Lt.-Col. *D.S.O., M.C.*
,, ,, (*Grade III.*) ...	C. L. M. Brown, *Esq., M.A.*
,, ,, ,, ...	W. T. Matthews, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*
,, ,, ,, ...	J. Mutch, *Esq., M.C., M.A.*
Higher Clerical Officer	C. M. Thurgood, *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

Department of the Air Member for Personnel—(*contd.*)

Directorate of R.A.F. Medical Services.

Director	Air Commodore J. McIntyre, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*	1Mar.30
Wing Commanders	F. C. Cowtan, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*	29Jan.29
	H. A. Hewat, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *D.T.M. & H.* ...	24June29
	C. L. Colbran, *L.D.S.*, ...	14Nov.28
Asst. Director (Hygiene)... ...	Squadron Leader H. S. C. Starkey, *O.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *B.C.*, *M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.*, *D.P.H.*,	12Apr.29
Squadron Leaders	J. Kyle, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*	16Nov.26
	D. G. Boddie, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*	19Mar.30
Staff Officer	H. D. Courtenay, *Esq.*	
Higher Clerical Officer	H. W. Williams, *Esq.*	

Nursing Service.

Matron-in-Chief	*Miss* K. C. Watt, *R.R.C.*
Matron	*Miss* M. Moddrel.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR MEMBER FOR SUPPLY AND RESEARCH.

Air Member for Supply and Research ... { **Air Vice-Marshal H. C. T. DOWDING**, *C.B., C.M.G.* 1Sept.30

Private Secretary ... ... F. W. Musson, *Esq. A.F.C. A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Joint Directorate of Scientific Research and Technical Development.

Director of Technical Development ... Air Commodore F. V. HOLT, *C.M.G., D.S.O., q.s.* 7Dec.28

Director of Scientific Research ... ... H. E. WIMPERIS, *Esq., C.B.E., M.A., F.R.AeS., M.I.E.E.*

Personal Assistant for Administration V. J. Mitchell, *Esq.*

Deputy Director of Technical Development Group Capt. N. J. Gill, *C.B.E., M.C.* .. 12Dec.27

Deputy Director of Scientific Research D. R. Pye, *Esq., M.A. F.R.Ae.S.*

Assistant Director (Aircraft) ... ... J. S. Buchanan, *Esq., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.M.E.*

Assistant Director (Engines) ... ... G. P. Bulman, Major, *O.B.E.*

Assistant Director (Armament) ... Wing Comdr. A. A. B. Thomson, *M.C., A.F.C.* 20Jan.30

Assistant Director (Instruments) ... Wing Comdr. G. C. Bailey, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* .. 9Sept.29

Principal Technical or Scientific Officers
- L. C. Bygrave, Capt., *M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
- F. E. Cowlin, *Esq., B.A.*
- W. H. Dyson, *Esq.*
- H. B. Howard, *Esq.*
- R. N. Liptrot, Capt., *O.B.E., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Ae.E.*
- R. E. Penny, Major, *O.B.E.*
- R. Purves, Major, *A.M.I.M.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
- A. A. Ross, *Esq., O.B.E.*
- H. S. V. Thompson, Major, *A.M.I.E.E.*

Senior Technical or Scientific Officers.
- J. D. Coales, *Esq., D.Sc.*
- F. A. Foord, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
- A. G. Forsyth, *Esq.*
- A. J. Hurst, Major, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*Inspector*).
- J. A. Nye, Capt.
- C. E. R. Osman, *Esq.*
- W. J. Polybiank, Lt.-Col. *O.B.E., M.I.E.E.*
- D. E. Riddell, Capt., *M.B.E.*
- F. C. Wilkinson, Flight Lieut.
- H. B. Wyn-Evans, *Esq, M.B.E., R.C.N.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Other Officers Serving in R.A.F.
- Squadron Leader R. B. Mansell, *O.B.E.* 19Dec.29
- Flight Lieut. C. K. Chandler, *M.B.E.* 13Sept.30
- Flight Lieut. C. H. Potts 1Aug.21
- Flight Lieut. S. L. G. Pope, *D.F.C. A.F.C.* 13July29
- Flight Lieut. J. Bussey 14Jan.30

Commander (Attd.) ... ... F. N. Miles, *O.B.E., R.N.* 15Apr.29

Director of Airship Development ... ...
(Staff shewn under "Royal Airship Works")

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection.

Director ... ... H. W. S. OUTRAM, Lieut.-Col., *C.B.E., A.R.S.M., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.I.*

Personal Assistant for Administration H. E. Brackenboro, *Esq., M.B.E.*

Chief Inspector Aircraft ... L. T. G. Mansell, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*

Chief Inspector, Engines ... Wing Commander G. B. Hynes, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.28

Assistant Chief Inspectors ...
- H. Myers, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.*
- T. Rowntree, *Esq.* (*acting*)
- P. W. Smith, *Esq. O.B.E., M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
- L. Warner, *Esq., A.M.I.A.E.*
- S. G. Young, *Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.C.G.I.*

Inspectors .. ..
- F.C. C. Ensor, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E., p.a.c.*
- J. J. A. Gilmore, *Esq, B.A., A.R.C.Sc.*
- F. J. W. Hedgcock, *Esq.* (*acting*)
- G. McAlpine, Major, *M.I.E.E.* (*Senior Technical Officer*).
- A. E. Steele, *Esq.*
- K. M. Sturton *Esq.*

Digitized by Google

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Research—(*contd.*)

Directorate of Equipment

Director	Air Vice-Marshal R. H. CLARK-HALL, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a.*	11Mar.29

Deputy Directorate of Equipment.

Deputy Director	Group Captain W. R. Bruce, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.30
Wing Commanders	W. B. Cushion, *O.B.E.*	6May27
	H. L. Crichton, *M.B.E.*	21Mar.27
Squadron Leaders	C. F. Rasmusen, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18
	W. C. Clark	6Jan.30
	C. Turner, *A.F.C.*	9Sept.29
	J. G. S. Candy, *D.F.C.*	20Mar.30
Flight Lieutenants	L. A. Lavender	7Dec.26
	K. L. Boswell	5Jan.29
	H. Norrington	18Feb.29
	J. R. Gardiner	12Sept.28
	A. Walters	20Oct.28
	E. I. T. Duffield	7Apr.25
	A. S. Berry	16May27
	E. S. Bullen, *M.B.E.*	5Mar.28
	R. W. Stevenson...	24Jan.29
	J. J. Teasdale	9Dec.29
	C. Littlejohn, *M.M.*	5Mar.28
Flying Officers	W. J. Shilcott, *D.S.M.*	8June25
	J. W. Bell, *D.S.M.*	9Apr.26
	C. Hanson-Abbott	23Feb.28
Civil Assistants in Charge of Sections	L. J. Killmayer, Sqdn Ldr. *M.B.E.* (*ret.*),	
	W. E. G. Beauforte-Greenwood, *M.I.Mar.E., A.M.I.N.A.*, Flight-Lieut. (*R.A.F.O.*).	
Higher Clerical Officers	P. K. Almond, *Esq.*	
	E. G. Barton, *Esq.*	
	H. D. Blow, *Esq.*	
	H. M. Cleator, *Esq.*	
	A. Roberts, *Esq.*	
	D. L. Webb, *Esq.*	
	F. C. Woodward, *Esq.*	

Deputy Directorate of Stores.

Deputy Director	Group Captain C. G. Smith, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.30
Wing Commander	J. A. Stone	8Mar.29
Squadron Leaders	N. F. D. Buckeridge	1Apr.25
	A. W. Smith	1Feb.28
	G. F. Law	1Nov.26
	T. E. Drowley	24Sept.28
Flight Lieutenants	G. A. Curtis	22Oct.28
	W. A. Glasper	18Sept.26
	F. A. Skoulding	31Jan.27
Flying Officer	J. H. P. Clarke	27Feb.29
Staff Officer	C. Bennett, *Esq.*	
Higher Clerical Officers	A. H. Barnes, *Esq.*	
	C. Bransgrove, *Esq.*	
	M. S. Edwards, *Esq.*	
	G. H. Lines, *Esq*	
	W. McKechnie, *Esq.*	
	E. L. Papworth, *Esq.*	
	F. E. Peppler, *Esq.*	
	W. Thompson, *Esq.*	
R.A.F. member, Board of Management, Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes ...	Group Capt. F. C. Williams, *O.B.E.*	22Apr.30

Digitized by Google

AIR MINISTRY COMMITTEES.

CIVIL AERODROMES COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Mr. F. G. L. Bertram, *C.B.E.* (*D.D.C.A.*).
Members .....Capt. F. S. Wilkins.
Mr. Allan G. Attride.
Mr R. H. S. Mealing.
Secretary .....Mr. B. B. Muckleston.

AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....*Sir* R. T. Glazebrook, *K.C.B.*, *F.R.S.*
Members .....Professor L. Bairstow, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* (*Imperial College*).
Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.* (Director of Scientific Research, Air Ministry).
Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B.*, *F.R.S.* (Director of Meteorological Office).
Dr. C. V. Drysdale, *O.B.E.* (*Admiralty*).
Mr. H. T. Tizard, *C.B.*, *F.R.S.*
Mr. W. S. Farren, *M.B.E.*
Lieut.-Col. M. O'Gorman, *C.B.*, *D.S.C.*
Sir J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* (*Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research*).
Prof. G. I. Taylor, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.* (*Trinity College, Cambridge*).
Dr. F. E. Smith, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* (*Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research*).
Mr. H. Moore, *O.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*, *F.I.C.*, *F.Inst.P.* (*War Office Research Dept., Woolwich*).
Prof. F. A. Lindemann, *F.R.S.* (*Christ Church, Oxford*).
Mr. A. H. Hall, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E.* (*R.A.E.*)
Secretary .....Mr. J. L. Nayler (*National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, Middlesex*).
Assist. Secretary Mr. E. Ower (*Nat. Phys. Lab.*)

The Committee has appointed the following Sub-Committees and Panels:—

Aerodynamics.
Alloys.
Engine.
Accidents Investigation.
Aircraft Noise.
Airship.
Air Transport.
Elasticity and Fatigue.
Load Factors.
Seaplane.
Stability and Control.
Relations with Industry.
Structure.
Structure of the Wind.

Panels.

Spinning.
Airscrew.
Interference.
Tortional Vibration of Crankshafts.
University.
Fluid Motion.

AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Group Capt. L. A. Pattinson, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*
Members .....Wing Commander A. C. Maund, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*
Wing Cmdr. H. L. Crichton, *M.B.E.*
Sqdn. Ldr. L. M. Bailey, *A.F.C.*
Sqdn. Ldr. R. B. Mansell, *O.B.E.* (D.T.D.)
Secretary .....Mr. E. W. Short.

TECHNICAL EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Major J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E.* *F.R.Ae.S.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*
Members.....Wing Cmdr. A. C. Maund, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*
Sq.-Ldr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*,
Mr. L. C. Bygrave, *M.B.E.*
Mr. W. H. Dyson.
Major C. J. Stewart, *O.B.E.*
Secretary.....Mr. L. E. Caygill.

AWARDS TO INVENTORS' AND PATENTEES' COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....

Members .....Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Mr. E. L. Pickles, *M.B.E.*
Representative of Department of the Secretary (*Finance*).
Representative of Director of Contracts
Secretary .....Mr W. J. Pryce.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE ESTABLISHMENTS COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....Air Commodore F. W. Bowhill, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Vice-Chairman...Wing Commander A. ap Ellis, *C.B.E.*
Members .....Mr. J. B. Abraham.
Wing Commander J. A Stone.
Sqn. Ldr. C. Turner, *A.F.C.*
Sqd. Ldr. H. K. Thorold, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*
Wing Commander P. C. Maltby, *D.S.O., A.F.C.*
Mr. H. W. Clothier.
Mr. C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.*
Sqd. Ldr. A. H. Wann.
Secretary .....Mr. W. E. L. Courtney.

METEOROLOGISAL COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....The Under Secretary of State for Air.
Vice-Chairman...*Sir* A. Schuster, *F.R.S* (*Royal Society*)
Members ..... Col. E. L. Bond, *D.S.O.*, (*War Office*).
Mr. J. E. W. Flood (*Colonial Office*).
Capt. W. Ellery (*Board of Trade*).
Rear Admiral H. P. Douglas, *C.B., C.M.G., R.N.* (*Admiralty*).
Sir Henry Lyons *F.R.S.*(*Royal Society*)
Mr. J. A. Webster, *C.B., D.S.O.*
Mr. C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.*
Sir Thomas Middleton, *K.B.E., K.C.I.E., C.B., LL.D.* (*Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries*).
Mr. P. J. G. Rose, *C.B.* (*Scottish Office*).
Professor R. A. Sampson, *F.R.S.*, Astronomer Royal for Scotland (*Royal Society of Edinburgh*).
Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B., F.R.S.* (*Director of Meteorological Office*).
Secretary ....Mr. D. Brunt, *M.A.* (*Meteorological Office*).

BUILDING COMMITTEE.

President ..... Brig.-General H. Biddulph, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Members .....Mr. R. F. M. Pearson, *M.Inst.C.E.*
Group Capt. L. A. Pattinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.*
Air Cdre. A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G., O.B.E*
Members .....Sqd. Ldr. H. S. C. Starkey, *O.B.E., M.D., M.A.*
Wing Cmdr. R. L. G. Marix, *D.S.O.* (O.I.).
A Representative of the Department of the Secretary (Finance).
A Representative of the Lands Directorate.
Sqdn. Ldr. J. G. S. Candy, *D.F.C.*
Secretary ..... Mr. G. T. Biggs.

WHITLEY COUNCIL.

Official Side.

Chairman .....*Sir* W. F. Nicholson, *K.C.B.*
Members ... .*Sir* S. Dannreuther, *Knt., C.B.*
Mr. J. A. Webster, *C.B., D.S.O.*
Brig.-General H Biddulph, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Mr. F. G. Nutt, *C.B.E.*
Mr. J. B. Abraham.
Mr. F G. L. Bertram, *C.B.E.*
Mr. L. G. S. Reynolds, *O.B.E*
Secretary .....Mr. W. B. Foden.

Staff Side.

Vice-Chairman...Mr. J. J. A. Gilmore, *B.A., A.R.C.S.C.*
Members .....Group A. Mr. M. J. Dean.
" B. { Mr. H. J. Rabbinowics; Mr. B. C. Holmer.
" C. { Mrs. Jarrett; Mr. F. V. Mills; Mr. F. H. Denny.
" D. { Capt. H. W. Henderson, *M.B.E.*; Mr. O.S. Waymouth.
" E. Mr. F. E. Cowlin, *B.A.*
" F. Mr. T. W. Vernon-Jones.
" G. Mr. J. J. A. Gilmore, *B.A. A.R.C. S.C.*
" H.
" I. Mr. E. Sedgwick.
Secretary.....Mr. A. E. Porter.

INDUSTRIAL WHITLEY COUNCIL.

Official Side.

Chairman .....Mr. J. A. Webster,, *C.B., D.S.O.*
Members .....Mr. J. B. Abraham.
Mr. W. J. Harris, *M.B.E.*
Group Captain C. G. Smith. *O.B.E.*
Mr. R. F. M. Pearson, *M.Inst.C.E.*
Mr. A. H Hall, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E. M.I.M.E.*
Mr. C. F. Waters (*Ministry of Labour*).
Joint Secretary ...Mr. J. T. Cotton, *O.B.E.*

Employees' Side.

Vice-Chairman...Mr. W. J. Wentworth. Amalgamated Society of Woodcutting Machinists.

Digitized by Google

Members .....Mr. J. Kaylor, Amalgamated Engineering Union.
Mr. F. Rowland, National Federation of Building Trade Operatives.
Councillor R. Howard, Workers' Union.
Mr. D. Merson, National Federation of Building Trade Operatives.
Mr. C. A. Hickin, General Secretary.
Engineering and Shipbuilding Federation.
Mr. B. Russell, J.P., National Union of General Workers.
Mr. H. H. Morton, Electrical Trades Union.
Mr. J. Nicholson, Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades (National Union of Vehicle Builders).

Joint Secretary ...Mr. A. Henderson, Transport and General Workers Union.

Digitized by Google

INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEES ON WHICH THE AIR MINISTRY IS REPRESENTED.

CONTRACTS CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE.

Director of Contracts, Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry.

Chairman in rotation .....Director of Contracts, Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry.

Members .....Mr. W. St. D. Jenkins, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, Director of Navy Contracts.
Sir N. F. B. Osborn, *K.B.E.* *C.B.*, Director of Army Contracts.
Mr. C. R. Brigstoke, *C.B.*, Director of Contracts, Air Ministry.
Mr. A. P. Waterfield, *C.B.*, Treasury.
Mr. H. Sparkes, *C.B.E.*, Controller, Post Office Stores Dept.
Mr. A. Miller, Office of Works.

Joint Secretaries in rotation.—*Admiralty*—Mr. G. D. McKildon
War Office—Mr. S. N. Rice
Air Ministry—Mr. W. C. Fenwick, *M.B.E.*, Contracts Department.

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Council.

President .....Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*

Vice-President ...Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter Campbell, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*

Members .....Mr. J. H. W. Cilling, *C.B.E.*
Col. Commandant (tempy. Brigadier) R. F. C. Foster, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *R.M.*
Capt. E. Manners, *R.N.*, (Appointed by the Admiralty).
Major-Gen. C. G. Fuller, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Major-Gen. E. N. Broadbent, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*,
Col. J. H. Mackenzie, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (Appointed by the War Office).
Air Vice-Marshal R. H. Clark-Hall, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Group Capt. R. C. M. Pink, C.B.E.
Sqdn Ldr. G. F. Law.
Air Commodore A. W. Bigsworth, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (Appointed by the Air Ministry).

Secretary to the Council Major A. R. G. Wilberforce, *O.B.E.*

Board of Management.

Chairman.....Lt.-Col. Sir Murrough J. Wilson, *K.B.E*

Deputy Chairman...Mr G. McKechnie, *M.B.E.*

Members .....Paymr. Capt. W. F. Cullinan, *C.M.G.*, (*R.N.*) (Nominated by the Admiralty.)
Members .....Colonel Sir Francis N. Elphinstone-Dalrymple *Bart*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*War Office*)
Group Capt. F. C. Williams *O.B.E* (Nominated by the Air Council.)
Bt. Lt.-Col. The Viscount Downe *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (Third Civilian Member).

Secretary to the Board of Management Major A. R. G. Wilberforce, *O.B.E.*

AIR SURVEY COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....Col. M. N. MacLeod, *D.S.O.* *M.C.*

Members .....Wing Commander G.C. Bailey, *D.S.O.* (Air Min.)
Flt. Lt. J. Bussey (Air Ministry.)
Mr. F. Tymms, *M.C.*(Air Min.
Major G. Cheetham, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *R.E.* (Ordnance Survey).
Major P. K. Boulnois, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *R.E.* (School of Military Engineering).
Capt. A. L. Jackson *R.N.* (Department of Hydrography, Admiralty).

Members .....Instructor-Capt. T. Y. Baker *B.A.*, *R.N.* (Admiralty Research Lab.)
Lt.Cdr.L.D. Mackintosh, *R.N.*, *D.S.C.* (Naval Air Division).
Capt. Martin Hotine, R.E. (War Office).

Secretary .....Capt. G. T. McCaw, *O.B.E.*, *R.E.*

EX-SERVICE QUESTIONS.

Standing Joint Committee of Representatives of the Government and of Ex-Service Organisations.

Alternative Chairmen Rt. Hon. Margaret Bondfield, *M.P.*
Rt. Hon. F. O. Roberts, *M.P.*
Mr. J. J. Lawson, *M.P.*

Government Panel.

Members .....Sir H. J. Wilson, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*
Mr. F. G. Bowers, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*
Mr. I. H. Mitchell (*Ministry of Labour*).
Mr. R. J. G. C. Paterson, *C.B.* (*War Office*).
Mr. R. Monk-Jones, (*Air Ministry*).
Sir G. W. Chrystal, *K.C.B.*
Sir C. F. Adair Hore, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*
Mr. W. Sanger, *C.B.* (*Ministry of Pensions*).
Capt. Errol Manners, *R.N.* (*Admiralty*).

British Legion.

Officers' Panel.

Capt. S. Warne.
Lt. Comdr. K. B. M. Churchill, *R.N.*

Digitized by Google

Members..... Major J. B. Brunel Cohen, *M.P.*
Capt. T. Woodhead.
Lt. Col. G. R. Crosfield, *D.S.O.*, T.D.
Lt. Comdr. F. Paget Hett, *R.N.V.R.*

Other Ranks' Panel.

Mr. N. M. Price.
Mr. H. Baggaley.
Mr. G. H. Parker
Mr. A. G. Webb.
Mr. H. Calderwood.
Mr. J. J. Cunningham.
Mr. J. Smedley-Crooke.
Mr. J. Hewett.
Mr. H. Caulfield.

Joint Secretaries { Mr. T. S. Owen, (*Ministry of Labour*).
Mr. J. D. Feely, *M.B.E.* (*Ministry of Pensions*).

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR AIR NAVIGATION.

Members or Air Ministry Representatives (Permanent Representative of Great Britain and Northern Ireland).

Members or Air Ministry Representatives Mr. F. G. L. Bertram, *C.B.E.* (Deputy of Permanent Representative).

Secretary General...Monsieur A. Roper, *C.B.E.*, 15, bis, Rue Georges Bizet, Paris, 16 ème.

The Commission has appointed the following six Sub-Commissions and four Committees —

Operational and Materials Sub-Commission Major J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*
Mr. W. W. Burkett, *M.C.*

Wireless Telegraphy Sub-Commission Air Cdre. A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.* (*Chairman*), F./Lt. R. F. Durrant, *A.F.C.*

Meteorological Sub-Commission Lt.-Col. E. Gold, *D.S.O.*, *F.R.S.* (*Chairman*).

Maps Sub-Commission Mr. F. Tymms, *M.C.*

Medical Sub-Commission Group Capt. M. W. Flack, *C.B.E.*

Legal Sub-Commission Mr. R. L. Megarry, *O.B.E.*

Committee of Unification of Terms and Symbols Major J.S.Buchanan, *O.B.E.*

Committee for study of Projection for Air Charts

Materials Committee Major J.S.Buchanan, *O.B.E.*

Audit Committee

Mr. W. W. Burkett, *M.C. acts as Secretary to the British Delegation.*

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

Ordnance Committee Office, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18

President .... Rear-Admiral H. W. W. Hope, *C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*

Vice-President ....Brigadier H. R. W. M. Smith, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*

Members .....Col. L. C. Adams, *C.B.E.*
Col. R. H. R. Benson, *C.B.E.*
Capt. A. L. St.G. Lyster, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*
Capt. A. J. Power, *R.N.*
Commander H. G. Jackson *C.B.E.*, *R.N.* (*retired*).
Wing Cmdr. J. K. Wells, *A.F.C.*
Col. C. S. Young.
Cmdr. C. L. Long *R.N.* (retired).
Col. H. A. Lewis, *C.B.E.*

Ex-Officio Members { Col. C. E. Vines (*Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office*).
Col. G. F. B. Turner, *D.S.O.* (*Superintendent of Design*).
Capt. A. H. D. Phillips, *R.A.* (*retired*) (*Superintendent of External Ballistics*).
Comdr. A. C. Goolden, *O.B.E.* *R.N.* (*retired*) (*Chief Superintendent Research Department*).

Associate Members (Ex-Officio) { Mr. F. Carnegie, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E.* (*Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories*).
Sir W. J. Berry, *K.C.B.* (*Director of Naval Construction*).
Commander F. R. Willis, *R.N.* (*retired*) (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*).
Capt. G.C.C.Royle, *C.M.G.*, *R.N.* (*Capt. H. M. S. Excellent*).
Col. R. L. Bond, *D.S.O.*, (*Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness*).
Col. A. F. Thomson, *D.S.O.* (*Commandant School of A.A. Defence Biggin Hill*).
Comdr. L. J. L. Hammond, *R.N.* (*retired*) (*Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory*).
Air Commodore F. V. Holt *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*Director of Technical Development, Air Ministry*).

Digitized by Google

Associate Members (Ex-Officio) } *Sir* J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* (*Director, National Physical Laboratory*).
Col. W. A. Quennell, *M.I. Mech.E.*, *R.A.O.C.* (*Representative of Q.M.G.'s Department*).
Dr. C. V. Drysdale, *O.B.E.* (*Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty*).
Col. W. MacC. Burden, (*Chief Inspector, Armaments*).
Brigadier H. M. Vandeleur, *C.B.E.* (*Commandant, Military College of Science*).

Associate Members } Professor F. W. Harbord *C.B.E.*, *F.I.C.*, *Assoc. R.S.M*
Professor T. M. Lowry, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*
Mr. R. H. Fowler, *O.B.E.*
Mr. A. Humphries, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*
Professor C. V. Boys, *F.R.S.*
Mr. C. C. Mason.
Lieut.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *F.R.S.*
Sir Thomas E. Stanton, *Kt.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*
Professor L. Bairstow, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*
Major A. B. H. Clerke, *C.B.E.*

Secretary .. Lt.-Col. J.U. Hope, *D.S.O.*
Second Secretary Commander P. H. Ridler, *R.N.*
Range Table Officer } Capt. D. L. Hurford, *M.C.*, *R.A.*
Asst. Range Table Officers { Capt. N. Skentelbery, *R.A.*
Lieut. Comdr. H.B. Deedes, *R.N.*
Chief Clerk ..... Capt. G. A. J. Day, *M.B.E.*, *R.G.A.*
Liaison Officer .. Major F. H. Berryman (*Australia*).

RADIO RESEARCH BOARD

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 16-18, Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

Chairman ..... Lt.-Col. A. G. Lee, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*

Members ..... Capt. J. W. S. Dorling, *R.N.*
Sir J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*
Col. A. S. Angwin, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*
Professor E. V. Appleton, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*
Col. A. C. Fuller, *O.B.E.*
Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.*
Dr. G. C. Simpson, *C.B.*, *F.R.S.*
Mr. N. Ashbridge.
Prof. C. L. Fortescue, *O.B.E.*

Secretary ..... Mr. O. F. Brown, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*

Atmospherics Sub-Committee.
Member ..... Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A.*
(Air Ministry Representative.)

Thermionic Valves Sub-Committee.
Member ..... Mr. N. Hecht.
(Air Ministry Representative.)

Propagation of Wireless Waves and Directional Wireless Sub-Committee.
Member ..... Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.E.E.*

Standards and Precision Measurements Sub-Committee.
Member ..... Mr. B. Williams.
(Air Ministry Representative.)

REWARDS COMMITTEE.

Chairman .....
(*Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War*).

Members ..... *Sir* Charles Walker, *K.C.B.* (*Admiralty*).
Rear-Admiral G. K. Chetwode, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*
The Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War (*War Office*).
Colonel E. J. L. Pike, *M.C.* (*War Office*).
Air Vice Marshal T. I. Webb-Bowen, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Mr. L. F. Schooling (*Air Ministry*).
The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies (*Colonial Office*).
The Permanent Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies (*Colonial Office*).
The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Dominions (*Dominions Office*).
The Secretary, Military Department (*India Office*).

Secretary ..... Mr. G. D. Roseway (*War Office.*)

Digitized by Google

ADVISORY COUNCIL TO THE COMMITTEE FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH.

Chairman .....*Sir* Ernest Rutherford, *O.M., Pres. R.S.*

Members.....Mr. H. E. Wimperis, *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*
Air Vice Marshal, H. C. T. Dowding, *C.B., C.M.G.* (*Assessors*).

Secretary .....Mr. F. E. Smith, *C.B., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*

ROYAL ENGINEER BOARD COMMITTEES.

MAIN COMMITTEE.

President .....Col. R. Oakes, *C.B.E.*

Secretary .....Col. J. Gibson Fleming, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*

Associate Members Wing Commander A.C.Maund, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*
Senior Air Staff Officer, Air Defence—Great Britain (*ex officio*).
Air Commodore Hon. J. D. Boyle, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*

"A" COMMITTEE.

CAMOUFLAGE, SURVEY AND PHOTOGRAPHY.

Chairman .....Col. R. Oakes, *C.B.E.*

Secretary .....Col J. Gibson Fleming, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*

Associate Members Group Capt. A. S. Barratt, *C.M.G., M.C.*
Wing Cmdr. F. C. V. Laws, *O.B.E.*,
Sqdn.Ldr. L. M. Bailey, *A.F.C.*

"B" COMMITTEE.

SEARCHLIGHTS AND SOUND LOCATORS.

Chairman.....Colonel R. Oakes, *C.B.E.*

Acting Secretary.....Capt. J. B. Gurnhill, R.E.

Associate Members Air Cdre. A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G., O.B.E.*
Mr. H. E. Wimperis *C.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.E.*
Air Cdre. F. V. Holt, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Major A. J. Hurst.
Mr. R. H. S. Mealing

"C" COMMITTEE.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY, WIRELESS TELEPHONY & OTHER SIGNALLING APPARATUS.

Chairman.....Colonel R. Oakes, *C.B.E.*

Asst. Secretary...Capt. D. A. L. Wade.

Associate Members Air Cdre. F. V. Holt, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Flight Lieut. John A. McDonald,

UNITED SERVICES TRUSTEE.

Chairman .....Mr. R. L. Barclay, *C.B.E.*

Directors.....Rt. Hon. Lord Buckmaster.
The *Rt. Hon.* Lord Desborough, *K.G., G.C.V.O.*
Lt. Gen. Sir Walter Campbell, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Marshal of the Royal Air Force *The Lord* Trenchard, *G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*
Sir William Plender, *Bt., G.B.E.*
Paymr. Rear-Admiral H. W. E. Manisty, *C.B., C.M.G.*
Brig. E. N. Broadbent, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.*

Air Ministry Representatives.....Air Marshal *Sir* John F. A. Higgins, *K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., A.F.C.*
Air Vice Marshal T. I. Webb-Bowen, *C.B., C.M.G.* (Air Member for Personnel).
Sir W. F. Nicholson, *K.C.B.* (*Secretary, Air Ministry.*)
Air Vice-Marshal R. H. Clark-Hall, *C.M.G. D.S.O.*
Group Captain R. P. Ross, *D.S.O., A.F.C., A.D.C.*

Secretary .....Mr. A. Brandram, *O.B.E.*

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

Chairman .....Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. W. Home, *M.I.E.E., R.M.*

Secretary .....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

Naval Members...Capt. J. W. S. Dorling, *R.N.*
Comdr. J. M. Howson, *A.M.I.E.E., R.N.*
Lt. Comdr. L. A. L. de Lacy-Evans, *R.N.*

Army Members...Colonel R. G. Earle, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.*
Major G. E. Mansergh, *M.C.*
Capt. L. R. Hall, *M.C.* *R. Signals.*

Air Force Member { Air Commodore A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G., O.B.E.*
Wing Cmdr. L. T. N. Gould, *M.C.*
Sqdn. Ldr. O. G. W. Lywood, *O.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

EXPERIMENTAL SUB-COMMITTEE OF W/T BOARD.

Chairman .....Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. W. Home, *M.I.E.E., R.M.*

Secretary.....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

Naval Members...Cdr. C. S. Daniel, *R.N.*
Lt.-Cdr. The *Hon.* H. M. A. Cecil *R.N.*
Mr. G. Shearing, *B.Sc., M.I.E.E.*

Army Members...Maj. J. S. Yule, *O.B.E.*, R. Signals.
Colonel A. C. Fuller, *O.B.E., R.C.S.*
Maj. H. M. Fordham, *M.C., R.E.*
Dr. S. Brydon, *D.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*

Air Force Members
- Air Cdre. F. V. Holt, *C.M.G. D.S.O.*
- S/Ldr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*
- Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A.*
- Lt.-Col. W. J. Polyblank, *O.B.E., M.I.E.E.*

VISUAL BOARD.

Chairman .....Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. W. Home. *M.I.E.E., R.M.*

Secretary.....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

Naval Member...Comdr. C. A. H. Brooking, *R.N.*

Army Member ....Major G. E. Mansergh, *M.C.*

Air Force Member Wing Comdr. L. T. N. Gould, *M.C.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Home).

AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Postal Address—HILLINGDON HOUSE, UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.
Telegraphic Address—"DEFENSIVE, UXBRIDGE."
Telephone No.—UXBRIDGE 231/2/3/4/5/6 and direct line to Air Ministry.
Station—UXBRIDGE, G.W. & MET. Rlys. (1 mile).

The Air Defence of Great Britain Command comprises all units and formations of the Home Defence Force organised under three subordinate commands, viz., Wessex Bombing Area (regular bomber squadrons), Fighting Area (fighter squadrons), and No. 1 Air Defence Group (cadre and auxiliary squadrons).

Air Marshal.

SIR EDWARD L. ELLINGTON, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c., R.D.C.*	*Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief*	1 Jan. 29

Group Captains.

Joseph R. W. Smyth-Pigott, *D.S.O.*	*Chief Staff Officer (temporarily)*	30Oct.30
George P. Grenfell, *D.S.O.*	*Officer in Charge of Administration*	17July 29

Wing Commanders.

Evelyn H. Sparling, *A.F.C.*	*Air Staff (Armament) Duties*	1 June 26
John Sowrey, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	25 July 30
James McCrae, *M.B.E.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	22 Apr.29
Arthur H. Peck, *D.S.O., M.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	15 July 29

Squadron Leaders.

William Sowrey, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	3 Dec. 28
Arthur T. Williams, *O.B.E., p.s.a.*	*Flying (Command Examining Officer) duties*	27Oct.30
John P. Coleman, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Flying Duties (Command Examining Officer)*	29 Aug. 27
Horace G. Bowen, *M.B.E.*	*Air Staff Duties*	31 Dec. 28
Robert S. Aitken, *M.C., A.F.C.*	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	6 Oct. 30
Hedley V. Drew, *O.B.E., A.F.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	17 July 28
Hugh W. L. Saunders, *M.C., D.F.C., M.M., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	14 Dec 29
Edward L. P. Morgan	*Engineer Staff Duties*	15 Aug.29

Flight Lieutenants.

George O. Venn	*Personnel Staff Duties*	2Aug.29
James H. Dand, *M.B.E.*	*Navigation Duties*	8Apr.29
Ivor M. Rodney	*Signals Duties*	14Sept.29
Harold T. Lydford, *A.F.C*	*Personal Assistant to Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief*	8Jan.29
John Marsden	*Air Staff Duties*	28Nov.28

Flying Officer.

Benjamin T. Crook	*Administration and Camp Commandant Duties*	3Apr.29

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Ephraim W. Havers, *p.s.a.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	14Dec.29

Squadron Leaders.

Percy M. Brambleby	*Stores Staff Duties*	15 Sept. 30
Harry L. Woolveridge	*Stores Staff Duties*	18July 30

Flying Officer.

Leslie J. V. Bates	*Stores Staff Duties*	3 Feb.29

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN—*contd.*

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Richard Whyte ..... *Command Accountant* ..... 14 Nov. 28

Flying Officer.

Kenneth R. M. Holmes ..... 2 Nov. 29

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Group Captain.

Henry Cooper, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.S. Principal Medical Officer* ..... 1 June 26

Squadron Leader.

Gerald S. Marshall, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.Ph., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.* *Deputy Principal Medical Officer* ..... 21 July 30

WORKS AND BUILDINGS DIRECTORATE.

Chief Engineer.

E. H. Holloway, *Esq., O.B.E., M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.,*

WESSEX BOMBING AREA.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Andover.*

Station H.Q.	*Andover.*
No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron	*Andover.*
No. 101 (Bomber) Squadn.	*Andover.*
*Staff College	*Andover.*
Station Flight	*Andover.*
No. 33 (Bomber) Squadron	*Bicester.*
Station H.Q.	*Bircham Newton.*
No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron	*Bircham Newton.*
No. 207 (Bomber) Squadn.	*Bircham Newton.*
Station H.Q.	*Boscombe Down.*
No. 9 (Bomber) Squadron	*Boscombe Down.*
Station H.Q.	*Upper Heyford.*
No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron	*Upper Heyford.*
No. 99 (Bomber) Squadron	*Upper Heyford.*
Station Flight	*Upper Heyford.*
Station H.Q.	*Worthy Down.*
No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	*Worthy Down.*
No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron	*Worthy Down.*
* Oxford University Air Squadron	*Oxford.*

FIGHTING AREA.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Uxbridge.*

Night Flying Flight	*Biggin Hill.*
Station H.Q.	*Duxford.*
No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron ...	*Duxford.*
Station Flight	*Duxford.*
No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron ...	*Hawkinge.*
Station H.Q.	*Hornchurch.*
No. 54 (Fighter) Squadron ...	*Hornchurch.*
No. 111 (Fighter Squadron ...	*Hornchurch*
Station H.Q.	*Kenley.*
No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron ...	*Kenley.*
No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron ...	*Kenley.*
Station H.Q.	*Northolt.*
† No. 24 (Com'n) Squadron ...	*Northolt.*
No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron	*Northolt.*
Station H.Q.	*North Weald.*
No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron	*North Weald.*
No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron	*North Weald.*
Station H.Q.	*Tangmere*
No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron	*Tangmere.*
No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron	*Tangmere.*
Station H.Q.	*Upavon.*
No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron	*Upavon.*
No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron	*Upavon.*
* Cambridge University Air Squadron	*Cambridge.*

No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Sloane Square, London, S.W.1.*

No. 501 (City of Bristol) (Bomber) Squadron	*Filton*
No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron	*Aldergrove*
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (Bomber) Squadron	*Waddington*
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (Bomber) Squadron	*Hucknall*

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE UNITS.

No. 600 (City of London) (Bomber) Squadron	*Hendon*
No. 601 (County of London) (Bomber) Squadron	*Hendon*
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron	*Renfrew*

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE UNITS—*contd.*

No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Squadron	*Turnhouse*
No. 604 (County of Middx) (Bomber) Squadron	*Hendon*
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Squadron	*Castle Bromwich*
No. 607 (County of Durham) (Bomber) Squadron	*Usworth*
No. 608 (North Riding) (Bomber) Squadron	*Thornaby*
Station H.Q.	*Hendon*
Superintendent, R.A.F. Reserve	*Hendon*

INSPECTION OF EXPLOSIVES.

A. D. McDowall, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)* ..... *Assistant Inspector, A.I.D.*

* Directly under Air Ministry for training.

† Directly under Air Ministry for operations.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

INLAND AREA.

Postal Address—BENTLEY PRIORY, STANMORE, MIDDLESEX.
Telegraphic Address—"AIRGENARCH, STANMORE."
Telephone No.—BUSHEY HEATH 111/2/3 and direct line to Air Ministry.
Station (Goods)—WEALDSTONE STATION (L.M.S.).

The Inland Area Command comprises all units in Great Britain with the exception of those units included in the A.D.G.B., the Coastal Area and the Cranwell and Halton Commands.

HEADQUARTERS.

Air Vice-Marshal.

AMYAS E. BORTON, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1 Nov. 29

Group Captains.

Charles E. H. Rathborne, *D.S.O.*	*Chief Staff Officer*	22Sept.30
Malcolm Spicer	*Engineer Staff Duties*	12Nov.29

Wing Commanders.

Justin H. Herring, *D.S.O., M.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	6 Aug. 29
John C. M. Lowe	*Air Staff (Armament) Duties*	20 Jan. 30
Geoffrey H. Bowman, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.*	*Air Staff Duties*	9 Aug. 29

Squadron Leaders.

Arthur N. Gallehawk, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	28 Dec. 29
Charles E. H. James, *M.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	2 Sept 29
George R. A. Deacon, *M.C.*	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	26 Jan. 30
Leonard H. Cockey, *p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	13 Aug. 29

Flight Lieutenants.

Richard W. Dawes	*Personnel Staff Duties*	19 July 26
Rowland J. Divers, *M.B.E., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	30 July 27
William A. Duncan	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	18 Mar. 30
Samuel A. Turner, *M.B.E.*	*Administrative Duties*	20 Nov. 30
William A. Tattersall	*Engineer Staff Duties*	1 June 30

Flying Officer.

John D'A. Keary	*Personal Assistant to Air Officer Commanding*	6 Mar. 30

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

George A. Hilliar	*Stores Staff Duties*	16 Aug. 27

Squadron Leader.

William R. P. Allen	*Stores Staff Duties*	2Apr.29

Flight Lieutenants.

Francis H. Sims	*Stores Staff Duties*	27Jan. 29
Harry F. Webb	*Stores Staff Duties*	7 Nov. 30
David W. Dean	*Stores Staff Duties*	10 Sept. 28

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH

Wing Commander.

Thomas H. Evans	*Command Accountant*	16Feb 29

Flight Lieutenants.

Edward C. M. Knott		16 Sept. 29
Wilfrid E. Ennis		10 Oct. 27

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Air Commodore.

Hardy V. Wells, *C.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	23 May 27

Squadron Leaders.

Robert E. Bell, *M.B.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)*	20 Sept. 29
Wilfred E. Hodgins, *M.B., M.C.P. & S.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	5 May 30

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

INLAND AREA—*contd.*

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Rev. Archibald McHardy *M.C., M.A.* ..... 30 May 28

EDUCATION OFFICERS.

Grade I.

Charles C. Brachi, *Capt., M.A.* ..... 1 Sept. 30

Grade III.

Henry Woffenden, *Lieut., M. Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 1 Jan. 31

WORKS AND BUILDINGS DIRECTORATE.

Chief Engineer.

A. Gilpin, *Esq.* .....

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INLAND AREA HEADQUARTERS.

Air Ministry Wireless Section ... *Air Ministry.*
Home Communication Flight ... ... *Hendon.*
*R.A.F. Central Band ... *Uxbridge.*

No. 21 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS... ... ... West Drayton.

†Reception Depot ... *West Drayton.*
‡No. 1 Stores Depot ... *Kidbrooke.*
Port Detachment ... *West India Dock E.14.*
School of Store Accounting and Store Keeping ... *Kidbrooke.*
ᵉMedical Stores Depot ... *Kidbrooke.*
‡No. 2 Stores Depot ... *Altrincham*
Record Office ... ... *Ruislip.*
**R.A.F. M.T. Depot ... *Shrewsbury.*
**Home Aircraft Depot ... *Henlow.*
§Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment ... ... *Martlesham*
Detachment ... ... *Orfordness.*
||No. 15 (Bomber) Squadron *Martlesham.*
||No. 22 (Bomber) Squadron *Martlesham*
‡No. 3 Stores Depot ... *Milton.*
‡No. 4 Stores Depot ... *Ruislip.*
R.A.F. Depot ... ... *Uxbridge.* (Including School of Physical Training).
||R.A.F. Officers' Hospital ... *Uxbridge.*

No. 22 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... South Farnborough.

School of Photography *South Farnborough.*
‡Experimental Section, R.A.E. ... ... *South Farnborough.*
School of Army Co-operation ... ... *Old Sarum.*
School of Balloon Training *Larkhill.*
No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron ... ... *Manston.*
No. 4 (Army Co-operation) Squadron ... ... *South Farnborough*
No. 13 (Army Co-operation) Squadron ... ... *Netheravon.*
No. 16 (Army Co-operation) Squadron ... ... *Old Sarum.*
No. 26 (Army Co-operation) Squadron ... ... *Catterick.*
Coast Defence Co-operation Flight ... ... *Eastchurch.*

No. 23 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... "St. Vincents Grantham.

No. 1 F.T.S. ... ... *Netheravon.*
No. 2 F.T.S. ... ... *Digby.*
No. 3 F.T.S. ... ... *Grantham.*
No. 5 F.T.S. ... ... *Sealand.*
‡Packing Depôt ... ... *Sealand.*
Armament & Gunnery School ... ... *Eastchurch*
C.F.S. ... ... *Wittering.*
Station H.Q. ... ... *Manston.*
School of Technical Training (Men) ... ... *Manston.*
R.A.F. Practice Camp ... *North Coates Fitties*
R.A.F. Practice Camp ... *Sutton Bridge.*
R.A.F. Practice Camp ... *Catfoss.*

* Directly under Director of Personal Services, Air Ministry, for technical administration
† The C.T.T.B. who are accommodated at the Reception Depot, are directly under the Deputy Director of Manning, Air Ministry, for technical administration.
‡ Directly under Director of Equipment, Air Ministry.
§ Administered as laid down in A.M.W.O. 33/1926.
|| Under No. 21 Group for administration only.
** Directly under Director of Equipment, Air Ministry, for technical administration.
ᵉ Directly under Director of Medical Services, Air Ministry, for technical administration

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd*

COASTAL AREA.

Postal Address—
33-34, *TAVISTOCK PLACE, LONDON, W.C.1.*
Telegraphic Address—
"*AIRGENARCH, KINGROSS, LONDON.*"
Telephone No.—
MUSEUM 7840 *and direct line to Air Ministry.*

The Coastal Area comprises all units serving at the following stations:—Calshot, Lee-on-Solent, Gosport, Mount Batten, Donibristle, Leuchars and Felixstowe; headquarter units in aircraft carriers in home waters; flights embarked in such carriers; and all recruiting depots.

HEADQUARTERS.

Air Vice-Marshal.

CHARLES L. LAMBE, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	14 May 28

Wing Commanders.

Arnold J. Miley, *O.B.E.*	*Air Staff Duties*	1 May 28
John A. G. de Courcy, *M.C.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	14 May 30
Charles O. F. Modin, *D.S.O., q.s.*	*Fleet Aviation Officer to C-in-C. Atlantic Fleet*	21 Dec. 29
Edward J. P. Burling, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	1 Oct. 30

Squadron Leaders.

Thomas W. Elsdon	*Air Staff Duties*	11 July 30
Louis C. Keeble	*Air Staff Duties*	20 Jan. 30
Francis E. Hellyer, *O.B.E.*	*Supernumerary—On appointment (on probation) as Deputy Inspector of Accidents, Air Ministry*	8 July 29
Hugh E. F. Wyncoll, *O.B.E., M.C.*	*Armament Duties*	15 Sept. 27
William W. Hart, *M.B.E.*	*Signals Duties*	28 Jan. 28
Richard B. Munday *D.S.C., A.F.C.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	6 May 30
Alfred G. Bond, *A.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	12 Aug. 29

Flight Lieutenants.

Brian K. D. Robertson, *A.F.C.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	1 Aug. 29
Edmund F. Waring, *D.F.C.*	*Air Staff Duties*	1 Nov. 27
Fred Kirk	*Air Staff Duties*	21 July 28
Frederick G. Jennings	*Personnel Staff Duties*	1 Aug. 29

Flying Officers.

Vernon F. Whatling, *D.S.M.*	*Signal Duties*	8 Oct. 27
Gerald N. S. Lane	*Camp Commandant*	1 July 29

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Walter J. B. Curtis, *O.B.E.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	22 Apr. 30

Flight Lieutenants.

Frederick Whilton, *D.C.M.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	3 Feb. 27
John C. Shakeshaft	*Stores Staff Duties*	31 Jan. 27

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Charles P. Ogden, *O.B.E.*	*Command Accountant*	15 Nov. 26

Flight Lieutenant.

Arthur R. Vautier, *M.C.*		27 Apr. 28

Flying Officer.

Edward Smith		14 Feb. 29

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Robert S. Overton, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	14 Aug. 30

Squadron Leader.

Edwin N. H. Gray, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)*	27 Mar. 29

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

COASTAL AREA—*contd.*

SUPERNUMERARY.

Group Captain.

Richard E. C. Peirse, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 7Nov.30

Wing Commander.

Charles F. A. Portal, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* ..... 18 Apr. 30

Squadron Leader.

Lionel G. S. Payne, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 29Oct.30

Flight Lieutenant.

Frank G. Brockman **2Mar.29**

STORES BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Archibald J. Briddon 13Oct.30

Flight Lieutenants.

Frederick J. W. Humphreys 21Aug.30
William Liniker ..... 1 Apr 30

EDUCATION OFFICER.

Grade II.

Alexander W. F. McEwan, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 1 Sept. 30

WORKS AND BUILDINGS DIRECTORATE.

Superintending Engineer.

J. A. Dawson, *Esq., B.Sc.* *Superintending Civil Engineer*.....

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY COASTAL AREA HEADQUARTERS.

§Inspector of Recruiting .. *Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1*

(a) R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt *Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1*

‖Central Medical Establishment .. .. .. } *3-4, Clement's Inn, W.C.2.*

*Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment *Felixstowe.*

(a) Flying Boat Development Flight. *Felixstowe.*

R.A.F. Training Base .. .. *Leuchars*
(a) Headquarters.
Accommodation for 3½ F.A.A. Flights.

Station Headquarters .. .. *Donibristle.*
No. 100 (Bomber) Squadron.

R.A.F. units for H.M.S. Courageous.

Station Headquarters .. .. *Mount Batten.*
No. 204 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
No. 209 (Flying Boat) Squadron

No. 10 GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Lee-on-Solent.*

R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Calshot.*
(a) Headquarters.
(b) No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
(c) H.Q. Training Squadron.
(d) Navigation School.
(e) Seaplane Training Flight.
(f) Marine Training Section.

School of Naval Co-operation *Lee-on-Solent.*
No. 444 (F.S.R.) Flight .. *Lee-on-Solent.*

R.A.F. Base .. .. .. *Gosport.*
(a) Headquarters.
(b) Flying Section.
(c) Torpedo Development Section.
(d) Marine Craft Section.
(e) R.A.F. Auxiliary "Adastral."
(f) Storage Unit.

Accommodation for 6 F.A.A. Flights.

R.A.F. Floating Dock .. .. *Portland.*

* Controlled directly by the Air Ministry, as laid down in A.M.W.O. 822/1921.
§ Directly under Air Ministry for technical administration.
‖ Under the D.M.S., Air Ministry, for technical administration (medical).

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, CRANWELL.

Postal Address—CRANWELL, LINCS.
Telegraphic Address—"AIRCOLL, SLEAFORD."
Telephone No.—SLEAFORD, 64/5/6/7.
Station—SLEAFORD, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).

Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, Cranwell, is Commandant of the Royal Air Force College and commands all units at Cranwell.

HEADQUARTERS.

Air Vice-Marshal.

Arthur M. Longmore, *C.B., D.S.O., q.s.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	16 Dec. 29

Wing Commander.

Malcolm Henderson, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	4 May 29

Squadron Leader.

Philip G. Scott	*Administrative Duties*	9 June 30

Flight Lieutenant.

Charles Findlay, *D.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	2 Apr. 30

STORES BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Thomas Fawdry, *M.B.E.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	14 Nov. 29

Flight Lieutenants.

Edwin H. Eldridge	*Stores (Commissariat) Duties*	2 Nov. 29
Robert Craig		19 Nov. 29

Flying Officers.

Francis A. R. Smith		3 Aug. 28
Joe Davison		30 Oct. 27

Pilot Officer.

William A. Lee		1 Aug. 30

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commanders.

Joseph Rylands		22 Feb. 29
Percy J. Wiseman	*Command Accountant*	21 Nov. 30

Squadron Leader.

Arthur R. Thomas		17 Jan. 30

Flight Lieutenant.

Gilbert Goodall		31 Dec. 29

Pilot Officers.

David Lumgair		11 Aug. 30
Charles G. Sharp		11 Aug. 30

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

William Tyrrell, *D.S.O. M.C., M.B., B.Ch.D.P.H.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	1 June 27

DENTAL BRANCH.

Squadron. Leader.

Herbert O. Sumerling, *L.D.S.*		1 July 26

Digitized by Google

R.A.F COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

CRANWELL—*contd.*

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Rev. Denis F. Blackburn	7Jan.30
Rev. John A. Jagoe, *M.A.*	1Sept.29
Rev. Murdo K. MacLeod, *M A., F.S.A.*	14Nov.28
Rev. Arthur R. A. Watson, *M.A*	1May30

EDUCATION OFFICER.

Grade III.

Reginald H. Bennett, *Esq., M.A*	1Sept.30

WORKS AND BUILDINGS DIRECTORATE.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.

J. W. Green, *Esq.* ..... *Civil Engineer.*

CIVIL ASSISTANT AND ACCOUNTANT

John H. S. Lager, *Esq.*

(*a*) Royal Air Force College.
(*b*) * Electrical and Wireless School.
(*c*) Band.
(*d*) Hospital.
(*e*) Commissariat Depôt.

* Directly under Director of Training, Air Ministry, for technical administration.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (United Kingdom)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, HALTON.

Postal Address—HALTON CAMP, BUCKS.
Telegraphic Address—"AERONAUTICS, HALTON CAMP."
Telephone No.—WENDOVER 107/11. Direct line to Air Ministry.
Station—WENDOVER, L.N.E. and MET. RLYS. (1½ miles).

Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, Halton, is Commandant of No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) and commands all units at Halton.

HEADQUARTERS.

	Air Commodore.	
IAN M. BONHAM-CARTER, *C.B., O.B.E.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	1 Apr. 28
	Group Captain.	
Joseph H. A. Landon, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	*Administrative Duties*	1 Feb. 28
	Wing Commander.	
André A. Walser, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.c.*	*Air Staff Duties*	21 Dec. 29
	Squadron Leader.	
Frank Fowler, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*	*Engineer Duties*	1 Aug. 30
	Flight Lieutenants.	
Alexander J. Long	*Administrative Duties*	17 Sept. 28
Frederick E. Bishop	*Asst. Prov. Marshal and Deputy Chief of A.F. Police.*	1 Dec. 19
Cyril D. Adams	*Flying Duties (Physical Training and Games)*	12 Sept. 27
	Pilot Officer.	
George M. Gillan	*Personal Assistant to Air Officer Commanding*	3 Oct. 30
STORES BRANCH.		
	Squadron Leader.	
William J. King, *D.C.M.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	26 Mar. 28
	Pilot Officer.	
Gordon C. Allen		1 Aug. 30
ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.	*Wing Commander.*	
Charles G. Murray, *O.B.E.*	*Command Accountant*	11 Feb. 29
MEDICAL BRANCH.	*Group Captain.*	
James MacGregor, *M.C., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P. & S.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	2 Sept. 30
DENTAL BRANCH.	*Flying Officers.*	
Francis B. Sumerling, *B.D.Sc.*		3 Sept. 30
Stanley C. Allen, *L.D.S.*		23 Nov. 30
Francis F. Kennedy, *L.D.S.*		23 Nov. 30

EDUCATION OFFICER.

Alexander F. S. Caldwell, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.A.*	*Lieut.-Col., Principal Education Officer*	9 Nov. 21

WORKS AND BUILDINGS DIRECTORATE.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.

J. R. Harland, *Major* ..... *Civil Engineer.*

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices).

(*a*) Administrative Wing.
(*b*) Training Flight.
(*c*) No. 1 Apprentices Wing.
(*d*) No. 2 Apprentices Wing.
(*e*) No. 4 Apprentices Wing.
(*f*) Educational Section.
(*g*) Commissariat and School of Cookery.

Hospital.
(*a*) Pathological Laboratory.
(*b*) Medical Training Depots.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas).

ROYAL AIR FORCE, MIDDLE EAST.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Villa Victoria, Cairo.*

	Air Vice-Marshal.	
FRANCIS R. SCARLETT, *C.B., D.S.O.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	12 Oct. 29
	Air Commodore.	
Andrew G. Board, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	*Chief Staff Officer*	27 Sept. 27
	Wing Commanders.	
William S. Douglas, *M.C., D.F.C. p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties Khartoum*	16 Aug. 29
Philip Babington, *M.C., A.F.C*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	30 Aug. 29
Frederick H. Unwin, *O.B.E.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	19Apr 29
Arthur T. Harris, *O.B.E., A.F.C. q.s.*	*Air Staff Duties*	3 Jan. 30
	Squadron Leaders.	
Alfred S. Morris, *O.B.E.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	9 June 27
John K. Waugh, *D.S.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	29 Jan. 29
Frederick W. Walker, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	29 Jan. 29
Victor H. Talt	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	11 Feb. 30
Arthur Rowan	*Air Staff Duties*	14 Dec. 28
	Flight Lieutenants.	
Albert O. Lewis-Roberts, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff Duties*	29 Jan. 29
Kenneth E. Ward	*Personnel Staff Duties*	5 Dec. 29
Robert St. H. Clarke, *A.F.C.*	*Air Staff (Armament) Duties*	27 Mar. 30
Alan P. Ritchie, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties Khartoum*	29 Jan. 29
Dudley L. Evans, *M.C., D.F.C.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	3 Jan. 30
Gerald P. H. Carter	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	14 Apr .30
Reginald W. Hill	*Photographic Duties*	28 Sept. 28
Francis G. Cator	*Special duty pending posting*	7 Oct. 30
STORES BRANCH.	*Wing Commander.*	
Lawrence Auker, *O.B.E.*	*Stores Staff Duties*	3 Aug. 28
	Squadron Leaders.	
Vere J. B. Jacobs	*Stores Staff Duties*	13 Feb. 26
Arthur E. Sutton-Jones	*Stores Staff Duties*	13 Sept. 29
	Flight Lieutenants.	
Patrick F. Connaughton	*Stores Staff Duties*	18 Nov. 27
Thomas H. Jolley	*Stores Staff Duties*	6 Jan. 28
Albert J. Adams	*Stores (Camp Commandant) Duties*	20 Mar. 29
	Flying Officers.	
Harold D. Giblett	*Stores Staff Duties*	27 May 29
Maurice J. Scott	*Stores Staff Duties*	3 Sept. 30
ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.	*Wing Commander.*	
Herbert J. Down	*Command Accountant*	11 Jan. 29
	Flight Lieutenants.	
James M. Adams		26 Mar. 28
Robert C. Clayton		22 Jan. 27
	Flying Officer.	
Stanley W. Hill		1 Mar. 30
MEDICAL BRANCH.	*Wing Commander.*	
Arthur S. Glynn, *M.B., Ch.B.*	*Principal Medical Officer*	14 Apr. 30
	Squadron Leader.	
Arthur J. Brown, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	*Deputy Principal Medical Officer*	21 Mar. 27
	Flight Lieutenant.	
Gwyn H. J. Williams, *M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.*		3 Jan. 30

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

MIDDLE EAST—*contd.*

LEGAL OFFICER.

Squadron Leader.

George S. Marshall, *O.B.E.* ..... *Deputy Judge Advocate General* ..... 9 Aug. 29

SUPERNUMERARY.

Flying Officer.

Harold F. Luck ..... *Officer in charge Airship Base, Ismailia* ..... 15 Aug. 30

EDUCATION OFFICER.

Grade I.

David E. Williams, *Capt. M.B.E., M.A. (Acting)* ..... 16 Aug. 30

WORKS AND BUILDINGS DIRECTORATE.

Chief Engineer.

S. Dexter, *Esq. (Acting)* .....

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MIDDLE EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East ... *Aboukir.*
(*a*) Meteorological Station ... *Aboukir.*
(*b*) Port Detachment ... ... *Alexandria.*
No. 4 Flying Training School ... *Abu Sueir.*
Station Headquarters ... ... *Heliopolis*
No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron *Heliopolis.*

No. 216 (Bomber) Squadron ... *Heliopolis*
(*a*) Meteorological Station ... *Heliopolis.*
No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron ... *Helwan.*
No. 6 (Army Co-operation) Squadron *Ismailia.*
Wireless Station ... ... *Ismailia.*
Meteorological Station ... ... *Ismailia.*
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron ... *Khartoum.*

*ROYAL AIR FORCE, TRANSJORDAN and PALESTINE.

Headquarters .. .. *Amman,* (Moved to *Customs House, Jerusalem,* temporarily).
Station Headquarters .. .. *Amman.*
No. 14 (Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Amman.*
Meteorological Station .. .. *Amman.*
No. 2 Armoured Car Coy. (H.Q. and 1 Section) .. .. .. *Ramleh.*
1 Section .. .. *Amman.*
1 Section .. .. *Haifa.*

1 Section .. .. *Roshpina.*
Meteorological Station .. .. *Ramleh.*
Supply Depot .. .. *Sarafand.*
R.A.F. Hospital .. .. .. *Sarafand.*
W/T Station .. .. *Jerusalem.*

Also the undermentioned military unit:—

No. 2 Wireless Coy., R.C.S. .. .. *Sarafand.*

LOCAL AUDIT, MIDDLE EAST.

(under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry). .. .. *Villa Victoria, Cairo*

W. F. Connolly, *Esq., M.B.E.* ..... *Chief Auditor and Adviser on expenditure to Air Officer Commanding, Middle East.*

F. Noxon, *Esq.* ..... *Assistant to Chief Auditor.*

DIRECTORATE OF AERONAUTICAL INSPECTION.

Inspection of Civil Aircraft (Mediterranean and Near East Division).

Address: Heliopolis Aerodrome, Heliopolis.

Inspector in Charge ..... †J. Adam, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .....
Assistant Inspector ..... H. C. Myers, *Esq.* .....
Chief Examiner ..... W. H. Yoxall, *Esq.* .....

Inspection of Explosives (Middle East and Mediterranean Commands).

Address: R.A.F. Depot, Aboukir.

Inspector in Charge ..... H. G. Wright, *Esq.* .....
Assistant Explosives Examiner ..... C. F. Burden, *Esq.* .....

* Directly under the High Commissioner for operations.
† Also representative of the Directorate of Civil Aviation.

Digitized by Google

'IRAQ COMMAND.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... Hinaidi.

***Postal Address*:—Air Headquarters 'Iraq Command, Hinaidi, 'Iraq.**

Air Vice-Marshal.

EDGAR R. LUDLOW-HEWITT, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Officer Commanding*	2 Oct. 30

Air Commodores.

Charles S. Burnett, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.* ...	...	30 Jan. 29
Wilfrid R. Freeman, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* ...	*Chief Staff Officer*	9 Oct. 30

Group Captain.

Charles B. Breese, *A.F.C.*	*Engineer Staff Duties*	11 Apr. 30

Wing Commanders.

John C. Quinnell, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff (Operations) Duties*	18 Jan. 30
John V. Steel. *O.B.E.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	17 Aug. 28
Kenneth C. Buse, *O.B.E.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	12 Nov. 26
Ronald Graham, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C.... p.s.a.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	7 Oct. 30

Squadron Leaders.

David E. Stodart *D.S.O., D.F.C.*	*Air Staff (Training) Duties*	26 Feb. 30
George S. Reed, *O.B.E.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	1 Oct. 22
Robert Jope-Slade, *D.S.C.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	1 July 27
Donald W. Clappen	*Engineer Staff Duties*	22 Aug. 30
Cyril Porri	*Air Staff (Photographic) Duties*	29 Jan. 29
Colin S. Richardson, *M.B.E.*	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	8 Oct. 29
Philip F. Fullard, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Air Staff (Operations) Duties*	1 Mar. 29
Edward D. Davis, *p.s.a.*	*Air Staff (Training) Duties*	18 Jan. 30

Flight Lieutenants.

Cecil B. Riddle	*Air Staff (Operations) Duties*	29 Mar 30
Clifford, A. B. B. Wilcock, *A.F.C.*	*Staff (Disciplinary) Duties*	29 Mar. 30
Walter J. Seward	*Meteorological Duties*	15 Nov.28
Alan D. Macdonald	*Intelligence Duties*	3 July 30
Horace F. Bradley	*Meteorological Duties*	7 Oct.30
Colin P. Brown, *D.S.C., p.s.a.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	28Aug.29
Francis H. D. Henwood, *D.F.C.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	4 Apr. 30
James T. Paine	*Signal Duties at Main Wireless Station, Hinaidi*	3 Mar. 30
Leonard E. M. Gillman, *p.s.a.*	*Personnel Staff Duties*	29 Sept. 30
Charlton Hallawell	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	29 Jan. 29
Campbell A. Hoy, *M.C.*	*Air Staff (Armament) Duties*	7 Oct. 30
Guy L. Carter	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	20 Oct. 28
Harold A. Haines, *D.F.C.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	23 Mar. 29
Arthur D. H. Foster	*Signals Duties*	23 Feb. 29
Philip S. Mumford	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	19 Aug. 27
Frank Woolley, *D.F.C.*	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	30 Mar. 28
Ernest J. Howes	*Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties*	8 July 26
Allen H. Wheeler	*Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*	18 Oct. 30
Thomas F. Moloney	*Air Staff (Signals) Duties*	7 Oct. 30

Captains (attd.).

Gerald S. H. V. de Gaury, *M.C.*	*Intelligence Duties*	3 Apr. 30
Francis H. A. Harrison	*Intelligence Duties*	28 Sept. 28
Percy P. King	*Special Appointment Class F.F. (Intelligence).*	28 Oct. 27
Geoffrey E. Wheeler	*Intelligence Duties*	13Dec. 28

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

IRAQ—*contd.*

Flying Officer.

Charles I. Sempill, *M.M* ..... *Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties* 8Oct.29

Lieutenants (attd.)

Frederick B. Baines-Hewitt ..... *Survey Duties* 4Jan.29
Henry M. Burton (*local Captain*)..... *Intelligence Duties* 26Nov.28

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

William Millett, *O.B.E.* ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 7 Oct. 30

Squadron Leader.

George Stevens, *O.B.E.* ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 20 Oct. 28

Flight Lieutenants.

Henry E T. Crocker ..... *Stores Staff (D.A.D.O.S.) Duties*..... 18 Jan. 30
Robert A. Young ..... *Stores Staff Duties* 23Feb.29
Ernest A. Tottle..... *Stores Staff Duties* 26Apr.29
Edmund N. D. Worsley ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 7 Oct. 30

Flying Officer.

Frank W. Felgate ..... *Stores (Staff) Duties* ..... 5 Dec. 29

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SERVICES DIRECTORATE.

Squadron Leader.

Alexander Davidson, *M.C.* ..... *A.D.S.T.*..... 1 Apr. 27

Flight Lieutenant.

William G. MacD. Nicholl ..... *Stores (Supply) Duties* ..... 29 Mar .30

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Herbert G. Jones ..... *Command Accountant*..... 20 Oct. 28

Flight Lieutenants.

Harold E. Cardwell ..... 7 Oct. 30
John H. S. Richards ..... 24 Nov. 29
John M. Hopkins ..... *Iraq Levy Pay Accounts*..... 29 Mar. 30

Flying Officers.

Douglas Sender ..... 21 Jan. 30
Robert Cassels..... 5 Nov. 30
Robert L. M. Hall 19Apr.29
Frederick W. Judge ..... 7 Oct. 30

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Group Captains.

Albert V. J. Richardson, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 20 Jan. 29
Henry W. Scott, *M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 7 Oct. 30

Wing Commander.

Percival M. Keane, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* *Deputy Principal Medical Officer*..... 11 Jan. 30

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

'IRAQ—*contd.*

ANALYST.

H. L. Edwards, *Esq.* ..... 22 Apr 26

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Rev. Maurice H. Edwards, *O.B.E., B.A.* ..... 13 Sept. 30
Rev. George H. Piercy, *M.A.* ..... 15 Oct. 30
Rev. William P. Hughes, *L.Th.* ..... 30 Oct. 28
Rev. John H. Ogilvie, *M.A.* ..... 20 Oct. 28
Rev. John Lavin ..... 29 Nov. 29

SUPERNUMERARY.

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Flying Officer.

William J. Cumming, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 29 Mar. 30

DENTAL BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenant.

John M. Jamie, *L.D.S* ..... 7 Oct. 30

Flying Officer.

Malachy T. O'Reilly, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 21 Nov. 30

EDUCATION OFFICERS.

Grade II.

John C. Booth, *Major, B.Sc.* ..... 16 Aug. 30

Grade III.

Ewart G. M. Neville, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 30 Aug. 29
Roger F. Pemberton, *Major (T.A.), M.C., B.A.* ..... 16 Aug. 30

WORKS AND BUILDINGS DIRECTORATE.

Chief Engineer.

Col. G. B. O. Taylor, *C.B.E.* .....

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY 'IRAQ COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

Command Accounts Office ..	*Hinaidi.*	No. 1 Section Armoured Car Co.	*Mosul.*
Aircraft Depôt	*Hinaidi.*	No. 2 Section Armoured Car Co.	*Hinaidi.*
General Hospital	*Hinaidi.*	No. 3 " " "	*Hinaidi.*
Central Supply Depôt ..	*Hinaidi.*	No. 4 " " "	*Basrah.*
No. 30 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Mosul.*	No. 55 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Hinaidi.*
Supply Depôt	*Mosul.*	No. 70 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Hinaidi.*
No. 1 Armoured Car Company	*Hinaidi.*	No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron ..	*Shaibah.*
Base Supply Depôt	*Basrah.*	No. 203 (Flying Boat) Squadron ..	*Basrah.*

'IRAQ LEVIES.

Headquarters.	2nd Assyrian Battn.
Machine Gun Co.	Transport Company.
1st Assyrian Battn.	

LOCAL AUDIT
(under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).

P. Cohen, *Esq M.B.E., (acting)* ..... *Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C., 'Iraq.*

INSPECTION OF EXPLOSIVES.

E Pownall, *Esq.* ..... *Assistant Inspector*, A.I.D.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, INDIA.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *New Delhi.*

Postal Address :—*Imperial Secretariat, South Block, New Delhi, India.*

Air Marshal.

SIR W. GEOFFREY H. SALMOND, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* — *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 27 Dec. 26

Air Commodore.

Reginald P. Mills, *C.B., M.C., A.F.C.* .... *Chief Staff Officer* ..... 21 Sept. 26

Wing Commanders.

Lachlan L. MacLean, *p.s.a.* ..... *Air Staff Duties* ..... 27 Dec. 28
Charles H. Nicholas, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* *Air Staff (Training) Duties* ..... 20 Jan. 30
Alexander Gray, *M.C.* ..... *Engineer Staff Duties* ..... 9 Feb. 30

Squadron Leaders.

Thomas V. Lister ..... *Air Staff (Signals) Duties* ..... 15 Dec. 25
Norman S. Douglas ..... *Personnel Staff Duties* ..... 8 Oct. 29
William F. Dickson, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* .... *Personal Assistant to Air Officer Commanding and for Air Staff Duties* ..... 4 Apr. 30

Flight Lieutenants.

Ernest L. Ardley ..... *Personnel Staff Duties* ..... 7 Mar. 30
Anthony C. B. Harrison, *M.C.* ..... *Personnel Staff Duties* ..... 20 Mar. 28
Edgar J. Kingston-McCloughry, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.* *Air Staff Duties* ..... 12 Feb. 29
Harold E. Falkner ..... *Engineer Staff Duties* ..... 25 Nov. 28

STORES BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Frank N. Trinder, *p.s.a.* ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 21 Jan. 30
John Hobbs ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 7 Dec. 27

Flying Officer.

Geoffrey L. Worthington ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 22 Apr. 29

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Group Captain.

Alfred W. Iredell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 29 Sept. 28

Squadron Leader.

Frederick J. Murphy, *M.B. B.Ch.* ..... *Deputy Principal Medical Officer* ..... 12 Feb. 29

SUPERNUMERARY.

Wing Commander.

Cecil C. Durston ..... *Whilst attending course at Staff College, Quetta* ..... 2 Jan. 29

Squadron Leader.

Frank Fernihough, *M.C.* ..... *Whilst attending course at Staff College, Quetta* ..... 1 Jan. 30

EDUCATION OFFICER.

Grade I.

Benson Steel, *Major M.C., B.A.* (*acting*) ..... 6 Aug. 26

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

INDIA—*contd.*

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INDIA COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

Aircraft Depôt ... ... *Karachi.*
(*a*) Port Detachment ... ... *Kiamari, Karachi.*

Aircraft Park ... ... *Lahore.*
No. 28 (Army Co-operation) Squadron *Ambala.*

No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Peshawar.*

No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station .. *Kohat.*
No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron .. *Kohat.*
No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron .. *Kohat.*

No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station .. *Risalpur.*
No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron .. *Risalpur.*
No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron .. *Risalpur.*

No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, *Peshawar.*

No. 3 (INDIAN) WING.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. *Quetta.*

No. 5 (Army Co-operation) Squadron *Quetta.*

No. 31 (Army Co-operation) Squadron *Quetta.*

ROYAL AIR FORCE, MEDITERRANEAN.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... *Valletta, Malta.*

Air Commodore.

JAMES L. FORBES, *O.B.E.* ..... *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 1 Feb. 29

Wing Commanders.

Edward L. Tomkinson, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.* ... *Fleet Aviation Officer to C.-in-C. Mediterranean Fleet in H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth* ..... 31 Dec. 27
Ivor T. Lloyd, *p.s.a.* ..... *Air (Staff) Duties* ..... 17 Jan. 30

Squadron Leader.

Thomas W. Elmhirst *A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... *Air Staff Duties* ..... 23 May 30

Flight Lieutenants.

John A. Mac Nab ..... *Signals Duties* ..... 9 Sept. 27
Allan Hesketh, *D.F.C.* ..... *Personnel Staff Duties* ..... 27 Sept. 27
Humphrey M. Whittle ..... *Air Staff Duties* ..... 1 Sept. 29

Flying Officer.

Gilbert Lambourne ..... *Personnel Staff Duties* ..... 6 Dec. 29

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

MEDITERRANEAN—*contd.*

STORES BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Nevill R. Fuller ..... *Stores Staff Duties* ..... 26 Mar. 27

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Percy J. Farmer .... *Command Accountant* ..... 3 Oct. 29

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Wing Commanders.

Harold B. Porteous, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *D.P.M.*, *D.P.H.* ..... 22 Nov. 28

D'Arcy Power, *M.C.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 15 Nov. 30

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

Rev. Ronald N. Shapley, *M.C.* ..... 17 Nov. 27

SUPERNUMERARY.

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenant.

Edward C. K. H. Foreman, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* ..... 29 Oct. 30

EDUCATION OFFICER.

Grade III.

Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut.*, *M.Sc.*, *Ph.D.* ..... 1 Sept. 30

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Base .. .. *Calafrana.*
(*a*) No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
(*b*) Command Accounts Office .. *Calafrana.*

Station Headquarters *Hal Far.*
R.A.F. Units for H.M.S. Eagle.
R.A.F. Units for H.M.S. Glorious.
Meteorological Station *Valletta.*

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

ADEN COMMAND.

HEADQUARTERS.....*Steamer Point, Aden.*

Postal Address :—Headquarters, British Forces, Aden.

Group Captain.

Cuthbert T. Maclean, *D.S.O., M.C.* ..... *Officer Commanding* 5 Sept.29

Squadron Leader.

Eric B. C. Betts, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*,..... *Air Staff Duties*..... 16 Nov. 29

Flight Lieutenants.

Charles H. C. Woollven, *M.C*..... *Personnel Staff Duties*..... 3 Apr. 30
Aubrey B. M. Rickards, *O.B.E., A.F.C*..... *Air Staff (Intelligence) Duties* ..... 16 Mar. 28
John A. Elliott, ... *Signals Duties* ..... 30 Dec. 29

STORES BRANCH

Wing Commander.

Cuthbert L. Archbold ..... *Stores Staff Duties* 8 Oct.29

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Algernon W. P. Phillips, *O.B.E.* ..... *Command Accountant* ..... 21 Jan. 30

Flight Lieutenant.

Bruce G. Drake ..... 16 Nov. 29

Flying Officer.

Harry Crowther..... 12 Jan.29

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Arthur E. Panter, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P* ..... *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 9 Oct. 28

Squadron Leader.

Thomas Montgomery, *M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H*.... *Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene) and Officer-in-Charge, Pathological Laboratory.* ..... 16 Nov. 29

Flying Officers

Abraham H. Barzilay *M.B., Ch. B.* ..... 7 Oct. 30
John F. S. Wiseman, *M.B., Ch.B*..... 7 Oct. 30

EDUCATION OFFICER.

Grade III.

Herbert R. Davies, *Capt., M.C., M.A*..... 22 Aug. 30

WORKS AND BUILDINGS DIRECTORATE.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.

A. G. Simons, *Esq.* ..... *Civil Engineer.*

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY ADEN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron.....*Khormaksar.*
Armoured Car Section.....*Steamer Point.*
R.A.F. Stores & Supply Depôt .....*Steamer Point.*
R.A.F. Hospital .....*Aden*
Aden Signal Section.....*Aden.*

ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Headquarters .....*Khormaksar.*
4 Platoons.....*Khormaksar.*
1 Camel Troop.....*Khormaksar*
1 Platoon .....*Kamaran.*

MILITARY FORCES IN ADEN.

9th (Heavy) Battery, R.A
Anti-Aircraft Section, R.A.
Aden Fortress Company, R.E.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. COMMANDS (Overseas)—*contd.*

FAR EAST COMMAND.

HEADQUARTERS ... ... Singapore, Straits Settlements.

Group Captain.

*Alan H. Jackson, *p.s.a.* ..... 17 Oct. 30

EDUCATION OFFICER.

Grade III.

William Miller, *Lieut, D.F.C., B.A* ..... 13 Nov. 30

WORKS AND BUILDINGS DIRECTORATE.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.

C. E. O. Wood, *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E., Civil Engineer.*

UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY FAR EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Base ... ... *Singapore.*
No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron ... ... *Singapore.*
No. 205 (Flying Boat) Sqdn. *Singapore.*
R.A.F. Base ... ... *Kai Tak.*
R.A.F. Units H.M.S. "Hermes."

* This officer also commands the R.A.F. Base, Singapore. There is no separate establishment for the Far East Command.

Digitized by Google

DOMINIONS, &c., AIR FORCES.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.	
*Royal Australian Air Force	The Secretary, Air Board Defence Dept., Melbourne S.C.1, Australia.
DOMINION OF CANADA.	
*Royal Canadian Air Force	The Secretary, Royal Canadian Air Force, Dept. of National Defence, Canadian Building, Slater Street, Ottawa, Canada.
DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.	
*New Zealand Permanent Air Force ...	The Hon. The Minister for Defence, Parliament Buildings, Wellington, New Zealand.
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.	
South African Air Force	Chief of the General Staff, Union Defence Force, Pretoria, South Africa.

* Liaison Officer at Air Ministry.

AIR ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

Headquarters.	Accredited to	Name and Rank.	Date of Appointment
Paris	France, Belgium, Holland	*Group Capt.* R. J. Bone, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*	2 Dec. 29
Washington	U.S A	*Wing-Cdr. Hon.* L. J. E. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes.	1 Apr. 30
Rome	Italy, Greece, Albania ..	*Group Capt.* C. R. S. Bradley, *O.B.E.*	22 Mar. 28
Buenos Aires ..	Argentine, Brazil. Chile, Uruguay.	*Wing-Cdr.* E. H. Johnston, *O.B.E., D.F.C.*	24 Dec 27
Berlin	Germany, Norway, Sweden. Denmark.	*Group Capt.* Ernest L. Gossage, *D.S.O., M.C., q.s.*	15 Jan. 30

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE.

"Per Ardua ad Astra."

THE KING.

Chief of the Royal Air Force.

Personal Aides-de-Camp to the King.

Air Marshal *His Royal Highness the Prince of* Wales, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*

Group Captain *His Royal Highness the Duke of* York, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*

Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Air Marshal *Sir* Edward L. Ellington, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s c.*

Air Aides-de-Camp to the King.

Group Captain R. P. Ross, *D.S.O., A.F.C.*
V.C. Group Captain L. W. B. Rees, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*

Honorary Physician to the King.

Air Commodore H. V. Wells, *C.B.E.*

Honorary Surgeon to the King.

Group Captain H. Cooper, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*

Honorary Chaplain to the King.

The Reverend H. D. L. Vlener, *C.B.E., M.A.*

Digitized by Google

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Marshal of the Royal Air Force.

Trenchard, *The Lord, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D. (Col. R. Scots Fus. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army)* .. .. 1 Jan. 27

Air Chief Marshal.

Salmond, *Sir* John Maitland, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D.* .. .. .. 1 Jan. 29

Air Marshals.

Ellington, *Sir* Edward Leonard, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.*, R.D.C. ..... 1 July 29
Salmond, *Sir* William Geoffrey Hanson, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ..... 1 July 29
H.R.H. Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of* Wales, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. (Personal A.D.C. to the King)* ..... 1 Sept. 30

Air Vice-Marshals.

Scarlett, Francis Rowland, *C.B., D.S.O.* 1Jan.24

Brooke-Popham, *Sir* Robert, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.c.* 1Jan.24

Lambe, Charles Laverock, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* 1Jan.25

Steel, *Sir* John Miles, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.* 1Jan.25

Webb-Bowen, Tom Ince, *C.B., C.M.G.* 1July25

Dowding, Hugh Caswall Tremenheere, *C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.* 1Jan.29

Clark-Hall, Robert Hamilton, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 1July29

Borton, Amyas Eden, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.* 1July29

Ludlow-Hewitt, Edgar Rainey *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 1Jan.30

Longmore, Arthur Murray, *C.B., D.S.O., q.s.* 1Jan.30

Newall, Cyril Louis Norton, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.* 1Jan.30

Air Commodores.

Bonham-Carter, Ian Malcolm, *C.B., O.B.E.* 1July25

Holt, Felton Vesey, *C.M.G., D.S.O., q.s.* 1July25

Forbes, James Louis, *O.B.E.* 1July26

Board, Andrew George, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 1Jan.28

Bowhill, Frederick William, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 1July28

Burnett, Charles Stuart, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.* 1Jan.29

Warrington-Morris, Alfred Drummond, *C.M.G., O.B.E.* 1Jan.29

MacEwen, Norman Duckworth Kerr, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 1Jan.29

Boyle, *Hon.* John David, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* 1Jan.29

Fellowes, Peregrine Forbes Morant, *D.S.O.*, ... 1July29

Joubert de la Ferte, Philip Bennet, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 1July29

Mills, Reginald Percy, *C.B., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July29

Freeman, Wilfrid Rhodes, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 1July29

Mitchell, William Gore Sutherland, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* .. 1July29

Playfair, Patrick Henry Lyon, *M.C.* 1Jan.30

Bigsworth Arthur Wellesley, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.* 1Jan.30

Foster, William Foster MacNeece, *C.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1Jan.30

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Group Captains.

1921

H.R.H. Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of York, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G. G.C.V.O., (Personal A.D.C. to the King)* 30June

1923

Courtney, Ivon Terence, *C.B.E., q.s.* 30June

Godman, Arthur Lowthian, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 30June

1924

Ross, Robert Peel, *D.S.O., A.F.C. A.D.C.* 1July

1925

Courtney, Christopher Lloyd, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a* 1Jan.

V.C. Rees, Lionel Wilmot Brabazon, *O.B.E., M C., A.F.C., A.D.C.* 1Jan.

Rathborne, Charles Edward Henry, *D.S.O.* 1July

Bradley, Charles Raymond Strathern, *O.B.E.* 1July

Maclean, Cuthbert Trelawder, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July

1926

Robertson, Edmund Digby Maxwell, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

10

1926

Pink, Richard Charles Montagu, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.

E*Cave-Browne Cave, Henry Meyrick, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1July

1927

Bettington, Arthur Vere, *C.M.G.* 1July

1928

Brock, Henry Le Marchant, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Gill, Napier John, *C.B.E., M.C.* 1Jan.

Landon, Joseph Herbert Arthur, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1Jan.

S. Bowen, James Bevan, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

E.* Breese, Charles Dempster, *A.F.C.* 1July

Primrose, William Harold, *D.F.C.* 1July

Busteed, Henry Richard *O.B.E., A.F.C. q.s.* 1July

Barratt Arthur Sheridan, *C.M.G., M.C., p.s.a* 1July

Smyth-Pigott, Joseph, Eusecombe Wadham, *D.S.O.* 1July

Gossage, Ernest Leslie, *D.S.O., M.C., q.s.* 1July

1929

Cull, John Tulloch, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.

Goldsmith, Norman, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Cunningham, Alexander Duncan, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.

Bromet, Geoffrey Rhodes, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Nanson, Eric Roper Curzon, *C.B.E., D.S.O. A.F.C* 1Jan.

28

1929

Haskins, Francis Knox, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.

Carmichael, George Ivan, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.* 1July

Spicer, Malcolm 1July

Fowler, Ivor Guy Vaughan, *A.F.C.* 1July

S. Grenfell, George Pascoe, *D.S.O.* 1July

Bone, Reginald John, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* 1July

Smith, Sidney, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* 1July

Baldwin, John Eustace Arthur, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* 1July

Hewlett, Francis Esmé Theodore, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1July

Edmonds, Charles Humphrey Kingsman, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* 1July

Peirse, Richard Edmond Charles, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Nicholl, Hazelton Robson, *C.B.E., q.s.* 1July

1930

E. Verney, Reynell Henry, *O.B.E.* .. 1Jan.

Pattinson, Lawrence Arthur, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.

Barton, Robert John Ferguson, *O.B.E.* .. 1Jan.

Welsh, William Lawrie *D.S.C, A.F.C.* .. 1Jan

S., S. Reilly, Hugh Lambert, *D.S.O.* .. 1Jan.

Babington, John Tremayne, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan

Murray, Eric Mackay, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a* 1Jan

Rees, Victor Osborne, *O.B.E* 1Jan

Hetherington, Thomas Gerard, *C.B.E.* 1July

Jackson, Alan Howard *p.s.a.* 1July

Boyd, Owen Tudor, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C. q.s.* 1July

51

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Wing Commanders.

1918

S. Hynes, George Bayard, *D.S.O.* 1Apr.

E.* Cave-Browne-Cave, Thomas Reginald, *C.B.E., q.s.* 1Apr.

Oliver, Douglas Austin, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1Apr.

Small, Reginald George Douglas 1Apr.

E. Gould, Claude Grenville Shepard 1Apr.

1922

Allen, Dermott Lang, *A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Hubbard, Thomas O'Brien, *M.C., A.F.C.* ... 1Jan.

Whitelock, Arthur Thomas ... 1Jan.

P.T. Hicks, William Charles, *A.F.C.*.... 30June

1923

Herring, Justin Howard, *D.S.O. M.C.* 1Jan.

Tyssen, John Hugh Samuel, *M.C.* ... 1 Jan

Shekleton, Alexander *D.S.O.* ... 30June

E. I., Ward, Richard Barrington, *A.F.C.* 30June

ap Ellis, Augustine, *O.B.E.* 30June

14

1924

Winter, Alexander Charles, *O.B.E.* .. 1Jan.

Miley, Arnold John, *O.B.E.* .. .. 1Jan.

E. Corbett - Wilson, Archibald .. .. 1Jan.

Tedder, Arthur William *p.s.a.* .. 1Jan

Johnston, Ernest Henry, *O.B.E., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Sutton, Bertine Entwisle, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Read, William Ronald, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Cordingley, John Walter *O.B.E.* .. 1July

Twisleton - Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* Laurence John Evelyn 1July

E. Quinnell, John Charles, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* .. 1July

Maude, Christopher Edward .. 1July

Walser, André Adolphe, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a* .. 1July

Smith, Sydney William, *O.B.E., q.s.* .. 1July

Miles, Charles Cleaver, *M.C., q.s.* .. 1July

McKean, Lionel Douglas Dalzell, *O.B.E.* .. 1July

Robinson, Franks Lubbock, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* .. 1July

1925

Osmond, Edward, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.

Steele-Perkins, Alfred Horace Steele, *O.B.E.* 1Jan

Douglas, William Sholto, *M.C., D.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Maltby, Paul Copeland, *D.S.O., A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Tomkinson, Edward Lancelot, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.

35

1925

E. Evill, Douglas Claude Strathern, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Morton, Rowland Francis Storrs 1Jan.

Leigh-Mallory, Trafford Leigh, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Babington, Philip, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Reid, George Ranald Macfarlane, *D.S.O., M.C.* 1July

E. Hill, Roderic Maxwell, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Huskisson, Bertrand Lawrence, *D.S.C.* 1July

Portal, Charles Frederick Algernon, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Blount, Charles Hubert Boulby, *O.B.E.. M.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Mounsey, Roland James *O.B.E.* 1July

Norton, Ernest William, *D.S.C.* 1July

Garrod, Alfred Guy Roland, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Pulford, Conway Walter Heath, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

E.* Williamson, George William, *O.B.E., M.C.* 1July

N. Cooke, Gilbert George Herbert, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1July

Maycock, Richard Beauchamp, *O.B.E., q.s.* 1July

1926

E. Unwin, Frederick Henry, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Gaskell, - Blackburn, Vivian, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Hunter, Henry John Francis, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Maund, Arthur Clinton, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Harries, Douglas, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

56

Digitized by Google

Wing Commanders—contd.

1926

R. Wright, Arthur Claud, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Archer, John Oliver, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.

S. Nutting, Charles William, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.

Leckie, Robert, *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.

Saul, Richard Ernest, *D.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1July

Manning, Edye Rolleston, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 1July

Bradley, John Stanley Travers, *O.B.E.* 1July

E. Brown, Vernon Sydney 1July

Callaway, William Bertram, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1July

Durston, Cecil Campbell. 1July

1927

A. Sparling, Evelyn Hayley, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Ph. Laws, Frederick Charles Victor, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Ryan, William John *C.B.E.* 1Jan.

Peck, Richard Hallam *O.B.E.*, *q.s.* 1July

Gullfoyle, William James Yule, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.q.s.* 1July

E.* Sowrey, John, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

E.* Stent, Frederick William, *M.C.* 1July

E.* Gordon - Dean, Horace, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

Field, Roger Martin .. 1July

Harris, Arthur Travers *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1July

Corballis, Edward Roux Littledale, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* 1July

1928

Steel, John Valentine, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

E.* De Courcy, John Arthur Gerald, *M.C.* 1Jan

E. Hooper, Alexander Francis Anderson, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Willock, Robert Peel 1Jan

Rice, Edward Arthur Beckton, *M.C.* 1Jan

Howe, Thomas Edward Barham, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

S. Gould, Lionel Thomas Nutcombe, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

Graham, John Benjamin, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July

McCrae, James, *M.B.E.* 1July

Murlis-Green, Gilbert Ware, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

Strugnell, William Victor, *M.C.* 1July

E.* Leask, Patrick Alexander Ogilvie 1July

E., I. Buss, Kenneth Caron, *O.B.E.* 1July

A. Wells, John Kilner, *A.F.C.* 1July

A. Lowe, John Claude Malcolm 1July

Sowrey, Frederick, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July

1929

Hards, Frederick George Darby, *D.S.C.* *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

McClaughry, Wilfred Ashton, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

A. Thomson, Arthur Ashford Benjamin, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E.* Parry, Rey Griffith, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.

P.T. Darley, Charles Curtis, *A.M.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.

Dacre, George Bentley, *D.S.O.*, *q.s.*, (*Actg. Group Capt.*) 1Jan.

Stewart, Douglas, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Bowman, Geoffrey Hilton *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *q.s.* 1Jan.

Henderson, Malcolm, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

1929

MacLean, Lachlan Loudoun, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Park, Keith Rodney, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Nicholas, Charles Henry, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

E. Wood, James Conrad Peter 1July

V.C., I. Insall, Gilbert Stuart Martin, *M.C.* 1July

Robarts, Geoffrey Ward *M.C.* 1July

P.T. Donald, David Grahame, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

N. Spratt, Norman Channing, *O.B.E.* 1July

Bayley, Rene Maurice, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

Hargrave, William Bowen, *O.B.E.* 1July

N. Lloyd, Ivor Thomas, *p.s.a* 1July

Collishaw, Raymond, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

Modin, Charles Oscar Frithiof, *D.S.C.*, *q.s.* 1July

E.* Brand, *Sir* Christopher Joseph Quintin, *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1July

Bottomley, Norman Howard, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

Smart, Harry George *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July

Don, Francis Percival 1July

Peck, Arthur Hicks, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 1July

E.*, N. Bailey, George Cyril, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.* 1July

1930

Maxwell, Reginald Stuart, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan

Sherren, Percy Clark, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Champion de Crespigny, Hugh Vivian, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1Jan

Elliott-Smith, Charles Henry, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

Wing Commanders—contd.

1930

Russell, John Cannan, *D.S.O., p.s.a. (acting Group Captain).* 1Jan.

Arnold, Anthony Rex, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

E. Gray, Alexander, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Graham, Ronald, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Met. Oxland, Robert Dickinson, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Lale Horace Percy, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

I. Marix, Reginald Lennox George, *D.S.O.* 1July

E. Tucker, Charles Gilbert 1July

Hodsoll, Eric John, *q.s.* 1July

Burling, Edward James Poynter, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July

135

Squadron Leaders.

1918

Moore, Barry Fitzgerald 1Apr.

Williams, George Gilbert Algernon 1Apr.

E. Padley, George Horace Paty 1Apr.

Buckeridge, Norman Frank Dennis 1Apr.

Elsdon, Thomas Wilfrid 1Apr.

Long, William Dickson, *O.B.E.* 1Apr.

Forbes, Leslie Frederick, *M.C.* 1Apr.

E. Stodart, David Edmund, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1Apr.

Breese, George Fred, *D.S.C* 1Apr.

S. Lister, Thomas Vaughan 1Apr.

E. Pettingell, Albert Edward 1Apr

E. Bullen, Thomas Francis, *O.B.E.* 1Apr.

1919

E. Thomas, William, *M.C.* 1Nov.

13

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1921

E. Morris Alfred Samuel, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

S. Gregory, Arthur Leslie, *M.B.E., M.C.* 30June

1922

Lerwill, Francis William Henry *O.B.E.* 1 Jan.

Kershaw, Ronald Hargrave 30June

Powell, Henry Stewart *M.C., p.s.a* 30June

Gordon, Cedric Foskett, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C* 30June

Beauman, Eric Bentley, *p.s.a.* 30June

Keeble, Louis Clement 30June

Glenny, Arthur Willoughby Falls, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June

Barrington, Francis Edward Philip 30June

Hanmer, Henry Ivan, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June

1923

Capel, Arthur John, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Leather, Ralph Towlerton, *A.F.C., q.s.* 1 Jan.

D'Albiac, John Henry, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

E. Baker, George Brindley Aufrere, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Drummond, Roy Maxwell, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

1923

Gallehawk, Arthur Noel, *A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Pretyman, Edward Radclyffe, *A.F.C.* 30June

Coningham, Arthur, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30June

Grenfell, Eustace Osborne, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30June

Mulholland, Denis Osmond, *A.F.C.* 30June

Maynard, Forster Herbert Martin, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June

E. Dolphin, Wilfrid Herbert 30June

1924

E.S. Lywood, Oswyn George William Gifford, *O.B.E.* .. 1Jan.

Sowrey, William *D.F.C. A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

E.° Hellyer Francis Edgcombe, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

Beaulah, Edward Ardley, *p.s.a.* .. 1Jan.

E.° Vaisey, Eric Roby 1Jan.

E. Cooke, Cyril Bertram 1Jan.

E. Hardistaff, Richard Cecil .. .. 1Jan.

Iron, Douglas *O.B.E* 1Jan.

Williams, Arthur Trafalgar, *O.B.E., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Atkinson, Edward Dawson, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

I. Cox Claude Russell, *A.F.C., q.s.* .. 1Jan.

1924

Robb, James Milne, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Probyn, Harold Melsome, *D.S.O.* .. 1Jan.

Leslie, Reginald Frederick Stuart, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan

Leacroft, John, *M.C.*.. 1Jan.

S. Greenwood, Vincent 1Jan.

Waller, William Hastings de Warrenne, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Slatter, Leonard Horatio, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C.* .. 1Jan

Bailey, Lionel Mundy, *A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Watkins, Siegfried Richards, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Lindop, Victor Somerset Erskine .. 1Jan.

Medhurst, Charles Edward Hastings, *O.B.E. M.C., p.s.a.* 1July

I., Stewart, Harry .. 1July

Thorold, Henry Karslake, *D.S.C., D.F.C. A.F.C., p.s.a.* .. 1July

E°, I., Andrews, John Oliver, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1July

Lees, Alan, *A.F.C.* .. 1July

Johnson, Eric Digby, *A.F.C.* .. 1July

Neville, Roger Henry Gartside, *M.C.* .. 1July

E. Hunter, Paul Bernard 1July

Daly, Albert Peter Vincent, *A.F.C.* .. 1July

S., Linnell, Francis John, *O.B.E.* .. 1July

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1924

E.* Nelson, Gilbert Dirk, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
N. A. Keith, Claude Hilton .. 1July
Farrington, Wyndham Brookes, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a* 1July

1925

A. Wyncoll, Hugh Edmund Fowler, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Pirie, George Clark, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Ph. James, Charles Ernest Hilton, *M.C.* 1Jan.
S. Hart William Whiddon, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
S. Simpson, John Hilliard 1Jan.
Hall, Geoffrey Henry, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Brooke, Arthur Francis 1Jan.
Slessor, John Cotesworth, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Budgen, William Douglas, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Breen, John Joseph, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A. Huskinson, Patrick, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Maurice, Alfred Price, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Payne, Lionel Guy Stanhope, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
N. Studd, Theodore Quintus, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Mackey, Claud William 1Jan.
Vachell, John Lyne, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan
Stradling, Alfred Hugh, *O.B.E.* 1July
Macpherson, Charles Edward Henry Cardew 1July
Maskell, Archibald Spencer 1July
Baker, Brian Edmund, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July

1925

Coleman. Francis Henry, *D.S.O.* 1July
E. Leask, Kenneth Malise St. Clair Graeme, *M.C.* 1July
Penderel, Hubert Wilson Godfrey Jones, *M.C.* 1July
Lowe, Cyril Nelson, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1July
Saundby, Robert Henry Magnus Spencer, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* *p.s.a.* 1July
Mylne, Athol Wordsworth 1July
N. Summers, John Kenneth, *M.C.* 1July
E.* Howard-Williams, Ernest Leslie, *M.C.* *p.s.a.* 1July
Stevenson, Donald Fasken, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
A. Alford, Francis Reginald, *M.C.* 1July
N. Godsave, George Elliot 1July
Livock, Gerald Edward *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
Cochrane, *Hon.* Ralph Alexander, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
N. Booth, Ralph Sleigh, *A.F.C.* 1July
Cole-Hamilton, John Beresford, *p.s.a.* 1July
Noakes, Jack, *A.F.C.*, *M.M.* 1July
N. Waugh, John Keith, *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Pryor, Arthur Deen 1July
Rice, Edward Brownsdon 1July
Gardner, Richard Gregory, *D.S.C.* 1July
Acland, Wilfred Reginald Dyke, *D.F.C.* *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1July
Vincent, Francis John *D.F.C.* 1July
E.* Fowler, Frank, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
Halley, Robert, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July
Coryton, William Alec, *M.V.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1July

1926

A. Cockerell, Henry, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Trott, Francis William, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Somerset-Leeke, Alan FitzRoy, *O.B.E.* (*Acting Wing Commander*) 1Jan.
P.T. Sherriff, Frederick George, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Gordon, John Farquhar, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Dalison, Charles Beauvoir, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Lucy, Richard Spencer, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Caster, William Samuel, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Dunn, Wilfred Henry, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
Scott, Charles Langston, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Fraser, Hugh Henry MacLeod 1Jan.
Durston, Albert, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Thomas, Meredith, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Salt, Trevor Edward, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Douglas, Norman Sholto 1July
Woodhouse, John Whitaker, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 1July
Whitehouse, Evelyn Ronald 1July
S. Riversdale - Elliot, Kenneth Harries 1July
Mansell, Reginald Baynes, *O.B.E.* 1July
Harrison, Bernard Edward, *A.F.C.* 1July

1927

Munday, Richard Burnard, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Brooke, John Callaghan, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
E. Reason, William Ewart 1Jan.
S. Deacon, George Raymond Albert, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E.* MacLean, Loudoun James, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Scott, Philip George... 1July
Foster, Charles Edward William 1July
Fernihough, Frank, *M.C.* 1July
Ph. Taylor, Malcolm Lincoln, *A.F.C.* 1July
Malet, Henry Guy Rivers 1July

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1927

I. Jones, John Hugh Oscar. 1July
Whistler, Harold Alfred *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1July
Frew, Matthew Brown, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
E. St. Noble, Clair .. 1July
Brown, Hugh Mitchell Kirkwood. 1July
P.T. Lee, Arthur Stanley Gould, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Stevenson, Robert Little *M.B.E.* 1July
Thompson, Thomas Frederick Walles, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Coleman, John Patrick, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Dawson, Grahame George. 1July
Hopcraft, Edward Garden, *D.S.C.* 1July

1928

Bowen, Horace George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
P.T. Simpson, Sturley Philip, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Cock, Geoffrey Hornblower, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Thomson, Tilde Chrismas 1Jan.
E.* Workman, Frank, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Scriven, Victor Reginald, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Leedham, Hugh, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Cummings, Philip Hilderaley, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Emmett, Edwin Cheere, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
S. Aitken, Robert Stanley, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Smith, Harry Augustus *M.C.* 1July
E. Read, John Victor, *M.B.E.* 1July
I. Bryant, Walter Edward George, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 1July
E. Bryson, Oliver Campbell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.M.* 1July
I. Silly, Benjamin James *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Awcock, Charles Henry, *O.B.E.* 1July
Orlebar, Augustus Henry, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July

1928

N. Maitland, Percy Eric, *A.F.C.* 1July
Green, Joseph Henry 1July
McEntegart, Bernard 1July
King, Charles Ley, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
Carr, Charles Roderick, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
I. Chappell, Roy Williamson, *M.C.* 10Oct.
Wann, Archibald Herbert, *p.s.a.* 10Oct.
N. Elmhirst, Thomas Walker, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 10Oct.
E. Kerby, Harold Spencer, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 10Oct.
E.* Helmore, William 10Oct.
E. Rhodes, George Cecil 10Oct.
P.T. Sadler, John Archer 10Oct.
Bishop, Alan George, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 10Oct.
Cockey, Leonard Herbert, *p.s.a.* 7Nov.
Grigson, John William Boldero, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 7Nov.
Brown, Leslie Oswald, *D.S.C., A.F.C. p.s.a.* 7Nov.
Jope-Slade, Robert, *D.S.C.* 7Nov.
N. Underhill, Wilfred, *D.S.C.* 7Nov.
Ph. Morgan, Whitworth Archibald Cecil, *M.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Clappen, Donald William 12Dec.
E.* Fulljames, Reginald Edgar Gilbert, *M.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Turner, Cresswell, *A.F.C.* 12Dec.
Goodwin, Edwin Spencer, *A.F.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Goddard, Robert Victor, *p.s.a.* 12Dec.
E.* Candy, John Geoffrey Sadler, *D.F.C.* 12Dec.
E.* Freeman, Sidney Thomas, *M.B.E.* 12Dec.
Walker, Frederic William, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 12Dec.
E.* Colyer, Douglas, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 12Dec.
Woollett, Henry Winslow, *D.S.O., M.C.* 12Dec.
Laurence, Frederic Hope, *M.C.* 12Dec.
E. Fawcus, Ernest Augustus 12Dec.

1928

Soden, Frank Ormond, *D.F.C.* 12Dec
N. Newton, Thomas Henry, *D.S.C.* 12Dec

1929

A. Moffatt, Alexander McRitchie 1Jan.
I.Ph. Porri, Cyril O. 1Jan.
Stammers, Frederic Gunning, *O.B.E.* 1Jan
Wadham, Nicholas Wyndham, *p.s.a.* 27Feb.
S. Evens, Harold Walter 27Feb.
Clavell, Richard Charles *O.B.E.* (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 16Mar.
S. Richardson, Colin Spencer, *M.B.E.* 20Mar.
Don, David Sigismund *M.V.O.* 20Mar.
Sugden, Ronald Scott, *A.F.C.* 20Mar.
Wigglesworth, Horace Ernest Philip, *D.S.C.* 20Mar.
E. Cuckney, Ernest John, *D.S.C.* 20Mar.
E. Roach, Harold Jace, *A.F.C.* 29May
E. Lucking, David Frederick 29May
Bond, Alfred Gordon, *A.F.C.* 29May
Drew, Hedley Vicars, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* 29May
E.* Townsend, Ernest John Dennis, 29May
Betts, Eric Bourne Coulter, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 29May
Cox, Wilfred Reseigh, *M.C., A.F.C.* 29May
Keary, Charles Reginald 29May
Boyce, George Harold, *A.F.C.* 29May
Saunders, Hugh William Lumsden, *M.C., D.F.C., M.M., p.s.a.* 29May
Hollinghurst, Leslie Norman, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 29May
Ellerton, Alban Spenser, *O.B.E.* 29May
Ph. Sanders, Arthur Penrose Martyn, *p.s.a.* 1July
E. Moore, Thomas Philip York 1July
N. Robertson, Paul Douglas, *A.M.* 1July
S. Turner, Ernest Frederick 1July

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1929

N. Bentley, George William, *D.F.C.* 17July
E. Browne, Malcolm Frank 17July
James, Harold Hindle, *O.B.E.* 17July
Fall, Joseph Stewart Temple, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 17July
Routh, Eric John Daubeney 17July
Morgan, Edward Leonard Press 17July
Hooper, Edgar Harry 17July
Young, Ryder 17July
N. Scrogga, Henry Sydney 17July
Turner, Edward Fisher, *A.F.C.* 17July
Boumphrey, Colin, *D.F.C.* 17July
Croke, Lewis George Le Blount 11Sept.
Warburton, Peter, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 11Sept.
Met. Whitham, Robert Parker Musgrave, *M.C., p.s.a.* 11Sept.
A. Grenfell, Eric Blake, *A.F.C.* 13Nov.
Fullard, Philip Fletcher, *D.S.O. M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 13Nov.
E. Long, Howard Oakey, *D.S.O.* 13Nov.
Gibbs, Victor Richard, *D.S.C., p.s.a.* 13Nov.
E.* Lockyer, Clarence Edward Williams 13Nov.
Buxton, Vincent, *O.B.E.* 13Nov.
Russell, Herbert Bainbrigge, *A.F.C.* 13Nov.

1930.

A. Davis, Edward Derek, *p.s.a.* 8Jan.
Sorley, Ralph Squire, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 8Jan.

256

1930.

I. Moore, Maurice, *O.B.E., p.s.a.* 8Jan.
Ph. Crowe, Henry George, *M.C., p.s.a.* 8Jan.
Lloyd, Hugh Pughe, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 8Jan.
E. Adams, Francis Percy. 8Jan.
VC., I. West, Ferdinand Maurice Felix, *M.C.* 8Jan.
A. Ivens, Thomas Standley 8Jan.
Anderson, Charles Torr, *D.F.C.* 8Jan.
Stevens, Cecil Alfred, *M.C.* 8Jan.
Gibbs, Gerald Ernest, *M.C., p.s.a.* 5Mar.
E. Everton, William Bourne. 5Mar.
A. Cullen, Ian, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* 5Mar.
I. Horsley, Clement Flegg, *M.C.* 5Mar.
Williamson, James John, *A.F.C.* 5Mar.
Martingell, Gilbert Henry, *A.F.C.* 5Mar.
Harrison, Richard *D.F.C.* 5Mar.
Fiddament, Arthur Leonard, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 5Mar.
S* Cassidy, John Reginald. 5Mar.
Met. Harris, Stafford Berkeley, *D.F.C., A.F.C., q.s.* 5Mar.
S. Bayley, Arthur Cyril *p.s.a.* 23Apr.
E. White, Hugh Granville 23Apr.
Dalzell, William Arthur Kirkpatrick 23Apr.
N. Fletcher, Albert William, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 14May
E.* Norton, Frederick Arthur 14May
Lawson, George Maxwell, *M.C., p.s.a.* 14May
A. Pidcock, Geoffrey Arthur Henzell 14May
E.* Benson, Seymour Stewart, *A.F.C.* 14May
Wood, Peter Cundle 14May
Collier, Alfred Conrad 14May
Gardiner, George Cecil *D.F.C.* 14May
Thompson, Arnold Samuel 1July
Toomer, Sydney Edward, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 9July
S. Tait, Victor Hubert 9July

288

1930.

Massey, Herbert Martin, *M.C.* 5Nov.
N., S.*de Burgh, Desmond Herlouin, *A.F.C.* 5Nov.
Dickson, William Forster, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 5Nov.
Lock, Henry George Watts, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 5Nov.
I. Rowan, Arthur 5Nov.
Luke, Thomas Carlyon, *M.C.* 5Nov.
Porter, Cedric Ernest Victor 5Nov.
Gayford, Oswald Robert, *D.F.C.* 5Nov.
George, Robert Allingham, *M.C.* 5Nov.
Lloyd, Kenneth Buchanan, *A.F.C.* 5Nov.
Openshaw, Edward Reginald 5Nov.
Ph. de Putron, Owen Washington 5Nov.
E.*Rowley, Herbert Victor 5Nov

301

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants.

1918

Woollven, Charles Henry Chapman, *M.C.* 1 Apr.
Hay, John Crawford Matthew 1 Apr.
Sanceau, Reginald James 1 Apr.
Ph. Whitaker, Raymond, *M.B.E.* 1 Apr.
E. Day, John Forbes Andre, *A.F.C.* 1 Apr.
Keeble, Noel *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1 Apr.
Bartlett, Charles Philip Oldfield, *D.S.C.* 1 Apr.
Ph. Drudge, Ernest, *M.B.E.* O. 1 Apr.
A. Mackenzie, Andrew Ronald 1 Apr.
Cheshire, Archibald Sydney, *M.B.E.* 1 Apr.
Dawes, Richard Wilkinson 1 Apr.
S., P.T., MacNab, John Alexander 1 Apr.
Long, Alexander James 1 Apr.
Wilson, Henry Alexander James, *O.B.E* 1 Apr.
S.° Chandler, Charles Kingsley, *M.B.E.* 1 Apr.
Pearce, Arthur Henry, *D.F.C.* 1 Apr.
E. Wrigley, Noel Vincent 1 Apr.
O'Brien Garrett Michael Farrelly, *D.S.C.* 1 Apr.
S. Malet, Bertrand Alexander. *D.F.C.* 1 Apr.
Harp, David Shearman, *D.F.C.* 1 Apr.
E. Gwyer, Percy Edward, *M.B.E.* 1 Apr.
Ph. Hagon, John Harold 1 Apr.

1919

Bishop, Frederick Ernest 1 Jan

1920

E. Hosking, James Walters, *M.B.E.* 13 July

24

1921

E. Drover, David 1 Jan.
Laing, Charles McMenamen, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1 Jan.
Symington, Archibald William, *M.C.* 1 Jan.
Ph. Elliott, Arthur John 1 Jan.
Savery, Robert Churton, *D.F.C.* 30 June
Ranson, George Edward 30 June
E. Harvey, William Arthur 30 June
A. Bowen, George 30 June

1922

Churchman, Allan Robert. *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.
A. Barnett, Percy John, *M.C.* 1 Jan.
Spackman, Charles Basil Slater, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.
Ardley, Ernest Lionel 1 Jan.
Met. Trevethan, Richard Michael, *M.C.* 1 Jan.
Houghton, Reginald Thomas Brooks, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.
Wilson, George Edward 1 Jan.
Hanmer, Robert Hugh, *M.C.* 1 Jan.
Harris, Kenneth Lloyd *p.s.c.* 1 Jan.
Vincent, Stanley Flamank, *A.F.C.* 30 June
Riddle Cecil Brimble 30 June
S°. Thompson, Douglas Raikes White 30 June
Maxton, Leonard Graeme, *A.F.C.* 30 June
Dixon, Noel Parker, *A.F.C.* 30 June
Ph. Ankers, Burton, *D.C.M.* 30 June
E. Thornton, Edward 30 June
Richardson, George Thomas 30 June
Mercer, William Kinnear 30 June
Sanderson, Alfred Clifford, *D.F.C.* 30 June
A. Binnie, James Alexander Weatherhead 30 June

52

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1922

A. McSwiny, Philip Myles 30June

Hilton, Edward Goodwin, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30June

Walmsley, Hugh Sydney Porter, *M.C. D.F.C.* 30June

Mason, John Melbourne, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 30June

Rough, Herbert Leonard *D.F.C.* 30June

Oddie, Gerard Stephen, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30June

E. Martyn, Gilbert 30June

Carnegie, David Vaughan, *A.F.C.* 30June

Ledger, Arthur Percy, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 30June

Dunning, John 30June

1922

Butler, James Humphrey, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

Steele, Charles Ronald, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

N. Mackworth, Philip Herbert, *D.F.C. p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

E.° Smylie, Gilbert Formby, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.

Jones, John Whitworth *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

P.T. Venn, George Oswald 1Jan.

S. Quine, Sylvester Lindsay, *M.C.* 1Jan.

S. Carpenter, Edgar Theodore, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E. Hill, Cedric Waters 1Jan.

I. Chamberlayne, Paul Richard Tankerville James Michael Isidore Camille, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

I. Davidson, Charles Robert, *M.C.* 1Jan.

S. Meek, Ralph Edgar 1Jan.

Broadberry, Edric William, *M.C.* 1 Jan.

E. Potter, John 1 Jan.

E. Clogstoun, Tom Oswald 1Jan.

1922

O'Neill, Henry Dunboyne, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Dearlove, Cuthbert Joseph Stanley, *p.s.a.* 1 Jan.

E. Macro, Harvey Lancelot, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1 Jan.

Bussell, Edward Irvine 1 Jan.

S. Dand, James Huddart, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

Walker, Henry Edward, *M. C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Beach, Arthur Harold 1Jan.

E.° Iles Leslie Millington, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Cottle, Jack, *M.B.E., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Paxton, Anthony Lauderdale, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

E.° Lewis-Roberts, Albert Oliver, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.

S. Attwood, Charles William 1Jan.

Bryer, Gerald Mornington, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Ph. Tyrrell, Guy Yelverton, *M.C.* 1Jan.

S. Lang, Albert Frank *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

I. Elliot, William, *D.F.C. (act. Sqdn. Ldr. 29 Mar. 29.)* 1Jan.

Ph. Wynne, Frederick Robert, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

S. Rodney, Ivor Morgan 1Jan.

Whitford, John 1Jan.

Johnston, George Stairs Napier, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1923

Stevens, Alick Charles 30June

Fry, William Mayes, *M.C.* 30June

E. Robertson, Brian Kyte David, *A.F.C.* 30June

S.,L., Reeve, Francis Henry Ernest, *p.s.a.* 30June

Mellersh, Francis John Williamson, *A.F.C.* 30June

S. Theak, William Edward 30June

Ph. Pendavis, Hugh Val, *D.S.O.* 30June

Hughes-Chamberlain, John Lloyd Melville de Cosigny 30June

I. Beaumont, Frank 30June

Hebbert, Frederick Lionel Benbow 30June

Elworthy, Leonard Maurice 30June

Pope, Sydney Leo Gregory, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 30June

Macfarlane, Ruthven Montgomerie Chase, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 30June

Richards, Aubrey Robert Maxwell, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* 30June

Plant, Philip Leader 30June

Ward, Kenneth Erle 30June

Walser, John Gustave, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 30June

A°gE., Clarke, Robert St. Hill, *A.F.C.* 30June

Findlay, Charles, *D.F.C.* 30June

A. Sweeny, Ronan Linley 30June

Wigglesworth, Cecil George, *A.F.C.* 30June

Langford-Sainsbury, Thomas Audley, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 30June

1923

Chick, John Stanley, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 30June

Flower, Arthur Hyde 30June

Divers, Rowland John, *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* 30June

S.° Duncan, William Aver 30June

McBain, James, *D.F.C.* 30June

Collins, Harold John 30June

E. Chinery, Cecil Ferdinand 30June

E. Potts, Charles Harold, *D.S.M.* 30June

Pack, George Thomas Harvey 30June

S. Chandler, Louis James, *M.B.E.* O. 30June

Castings, Walter Rumley, *M.B.E.* 30June

E. Graham, Strang, *M.C.* 30June

1924

Moulton-Barrett, Edward Selwyn 1Jan.

Ellwood, Aubrey Beauclerk, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.

Chapman, Cyril, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.

Boret, John Auguste *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E. Warne-Browne, Thomas Arthur, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.

A.,P.T. Busk, Clifford Westly, *M.C.*, *A.F.C* 1Jan.

1924

E. Burton, Eric .. 1Jan.

Foster, Robert Mordaunt, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

A.,L., Crawford, Charles 1Jan.

Lydford, Harold Thomas, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

E. Williamson-Jones, Clarence Edward, *D.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Down, Harold Hunter, *A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Savile, Francis Charles Beresford .. .. 1Jan.

Wright, Frank .. 1Jan

Banting, George Gaywood .. .. 1Jan.

A. Wray, Arthur Mostyn, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Ph. Bussey John .. 1Jan.

Swann, Walter English 1Jan.

A. Howard, George Vivian, *D.F.C.* .. 1Jan

E. Daly, George Dermot, *D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

E. le Poer Trench, Charles Frederick .. 1Jan

Wilcock, Clifford Arthur Bernard Bowman, *A.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

Yool, William Munro, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Hampton, Herbert Nind, *D.F.C.* .. 1Jan.

H. Hopps, Frank Linden, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Jarvis, Louis William, 1Jan.

S. Moody, Henry Michael, *M.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

A. Hatcher, Charles James Wilfred, *A.F.C.* 1Jan

H. Crofton, Richard Llewellyn, *M.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* .. .. 1Jan.

Parker, Vivian Steel, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Met. Seward, Walter John .. .. 1Jan.

Caswell, Bruce Bernard 1Jan.

Culley, Stuart Douglas *D.S.O.* .. .. 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1924

Fairweather, James MacGregor, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

S. Daddo - Langlois, William James 1Jan.

Strafford, Stephen Charles, *D.F.C., p.s.a* 1Jan.

S. Richardson, Eric Hardy 1Jan.

P.T. Scambler, John Robert Irving, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E. Rodwell, Robert John 1Jan.

MacGregor, Andrew, *D.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Baker, John Wakeling, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Fogarty, Francis Joseph, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

E. Harvey, Leslie Gordon 1Jan.

A. Perry-Keene, Allan Lancelot Addison 1Jan.

E. Mackay, Edward Percy 1Jan.

Poole, William Henry, *A.F.C., M.M.* 1Jan.

Stilwell, Christopher Holt 1Jan.

McFarlane, John, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E. Foden, James Clement, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

E°. Leigh, Hubert Poynts Gaynor 1Jan.

Blackford, Douglas Leslie *p.s.a.* 1Jan.

Met. Bradley, Horace Frederic 1July

Davis, Edward Peverell Megga, *A.F.C., A.M.* 1July

H. Harrison, George Henry, *D.F.C.* 1July

E. Carter, Oliver Eric 1July

E. Meek, Kenneth Alexander, *M.B.E.* 1July

Strudwick, Charles Robert 1July

Sutherland, Robert Bruce, *D.F.C.* 1July

Storrar, Sydney Ernest 1July

190

1924

S. Ellen, Cyril Norman, *D.F.C.* 1July

E., Winch, James Henry 1July

Harrison, Anthony Cecil Boris, *M.C.* 1July

E.° Maitland, Charles Edmund, *D.F.C.* 1July

Bell, John Ross, *D.F.C.* 1July

Broughall, Herbert Seton, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July

P.T. O'Donnell, Godfrey Cathbar, *D.F.C.* 1July

S. Mann, William Edward George, *D.F.C.* 1July

Oliver, John, *A.F.C.* 1July

Lloyd-Williams, John Jordan, *M.C. p.s.a.* 1July

E. Warwick, Alwyn John 1July

Barrett, John Francis Tufnell, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1July

E. Breakey, John Denis, *D.F.C.* 1July

Hilton, Louis Massey, *D.F.C. A.F.C.* 1July

P.T. Macdonald, Somerled Douglas, *D.F.C.* 1July

E.° Beardsworth, Herbert Ivor Trentham 1July

Descer, Noel Lloyd 1July

P.T., Williams, Thomas Melling, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July

Ashton George Reginald 1July

Waring, Edmund Francis, *D.F.C.* 1July

Savile, Walter Archer Bourchier 1July

P.T., S. Jones, James Ira Thomas, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., M.M* 1July

A. Turner, Samuel Arthur, *M.B.E.* 1July

Groom, Victor Emmanuel, *D.F.C. p.s.a.* 1July

214

1924

Blackford, Joseph, *p.s.a.* 1July

1925

Markham, William Harold 1Jan.

E. Hamersley, Harold Alan, *M.C.* 1Jan.

E.° Starley, Richard Douglas, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Rogers, Alfred Douglas, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

A. Eardley - Wilmot, Lambert 1Jan.

Ph. Isaac, Frederick Harry, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

A. Denholm, John Douglas Stirling 1Jan.

Rock de Besombes, John Mary Joseph Charles James Ivan 1Jan.

Saward, Norman Cuthbert 1Jan

S. Brown, Colin Peter, *D.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.

L. Humphreys, Dudley d'Herbes 1Jan.

E. Park, Stanley Miles 1Jan.

Henwood, Francis Herbert Donald *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Ph. Walker, Gerald Gladstone, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Toogood, Charles Francis 1Jan.

Shales, Francis Harbroe 1Jan.

Hope, Eustace Jack Linton, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Hyde, William Vincent 1Jan.

Ph. Shaw, Gerald Stanley 1Jan.

Staton, William Ernest, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.

S. Paine, James Theodore 1Jan.

E. Boswell, Kenneth Lenton 1Jan.

Ritchie, Alan Patrick, *A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.

238

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1925

Plenderleith, William Noble 1Jan.

Rankin, Archibald James, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Davidson, Alexander Paul 1Jan.

Stafford Leslie Arthur Cooke 1July

E. De St. Leger, Rene John Max 1July

S. Lewin, Brian Alexander Spencer 1July

S. Knowlden, William Byles 1July

Moody, George Frederick 1July

O'Sullivan, Garth Richard 1July

E. Hayman, William George Edward 1July

Leguen de Lacroix, Aleth Thomas Septimus 1July

Pyne, Charles Darley 1July

Knocker, Guy Mainwaring 1July

E.* Harrison, Cecil Herbert 1July

E.* Glaisher, John Malcolm, *D.F.C.* 1July

Paull, Adrian Henry 1July

E., P.T. Catchpole, William, *A.F.C.* 1July

N. Gillman, Leonard Edward Moreland, *p.s.a.* 1July

Grice, Richard, *D.F.C.* 1July

Horry, Thomas Stanley, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1July

Freshill, Maurice Michael, *D.F.C.* 1July

E. Walkington, Christopher Tom 1July

Cahill, Charles Howard 1July

Hodson, George Stacey *A.F.C.* 1July

E., P.T. Titmas, John Francis 1July

1925

Gray, John Astley, *D.F.C.* 1July

A. Franklyn, Adrian Winfred, *M.C.* 1July

S.* Jones, Arthur Reginald 1July

Lester, Hugh Lewis Pingo 1July

Horrex, Charles Edwin *A.F.C.* 1July

Ronksley, Francis Hugh, *M.C.* 1July

Bowen-Buscarlet, Willett Amalric Bowen 1July

Robinson, Frank Grenville Argyle 1July

A. Clayton, Howard Wilfred 1July

E. Forrow, Henry Edward 1July

Ivelaw-Chapman, Ronald, *D.F.C.* *A.F.C.*, 1July

E. Allen, Charles Edward Hamilton, *D.F.C.* 1July

Turton Jones, John Wyntoun 1July

Bladon, Graham Clarke 1July

Evans, Dudley Lloyd, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 1July

Sawyer, Herbert Gifford, *A.F.C.* 1July

Sanderson, Wilfrid, *A.F.C.* 1July

Barraclough, Charles Edward 1July

A. Dick, Matthew Crawford, *A.F.C.* 1July

E.* Traill, Thomas Cathcart, *D.F.C.* 1July

E. Heslop, Herbert William 1July

S. St. John, Harold Walter, *D.F.C.* 1July

E. Case, Albert Edward 1July

Kingston - McCloughry Edgar James, *D.S.O.* *D.F.C* *p.s.a.* 1July

1926

Barraclough, John Christian 1Jan.

Ph. Russell, George Henry, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

1925

S. Ovenden, Horace Gramshaw Payne 1Jan.

Humble, Thomas .. 1Jan.

Oliver, George Robert 1Jan.

A. Ormerod, Gilbert Latham 1Jan.

A. Carey, Denis Holcombe 1Jan.

Duncan, John .. 1Jan.

A. Bilney, Christopher Neil Hope 1Jan.

E., Ph. Lindon, Alfred Edwin, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

Lea-Cox Charles Leslie 1Jan.

Ph. Murgatroyd, Pat 1Jan.

E. Feather, Vincent Percy 1Jan.

I., A. Hallawell Charlton 1Jan.

Holland, Robert John Hayne 1Jan.

E.* Barbour, Robert Lyle McKindrick, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

Pendred, Lawrence Fleming, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Kirby, John Lawrance 1Jan.

Ph. Garraway, Frederick Frank 1Jan

A.* Hoy, Campbell Alexander, *M.C.* 1Jan.

Ware, Sidney Herbert 1Jan

E. Gibbons, Frank George, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Bouchier, Cecil Arthur, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

S.* Saker, Harold John 1Jan.

E. Davy, Reginald Morville 1Jan.

A. Brockman, Frank George 1Jan.

Millen, William James 1Jan.

Searle, Edmund Henry 1Jan.

Brewerton, Eric, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1926

Met. Pyper Harold Clifford 1July
Hurley, William Michael Mary 1July
Paynter, Noel Stephen 1July
Bond, Frank Edgar 1July
S. Dry, William Frederick 1July
Gairdner, William Dalrymple, *D.F.C.* 1July
Carter, Guy Lloyd 1July
James, Amos Francis 1July
Protheroe, Edward John 1July
Horn, Charles Austin 1July
Darvall, Lawrence, *M.C.* 1July
S*. Pattison, Harold Arthur Langston 1July
Gemmel, Henry James 1July
Pyne, Reginald, *D.F.C.* 1July
Britton Edmund Arnold Courtney, *D.F.C.* 1July
S. Mercer, John William Frederick 1July
Milne, Robert Edward Martin Braben 1July
S. Richards, William Joseph 1July
A. Astle, Frank Hulme 1July
E. Norrington, Harry 1July
S. Rundle, Ernest Hallahan 1July
Goode, Harry King *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* 1July
Harrison, John Symonds 1July
S. Allen, William Shepherd 1July
E.* Birkinshaw, George William 1July
Damant, Frederick Korsten, *D.F.C.* 1July
E.* Nelson, Hugh, *M.B.E.* 1July
Smythe, Cyril Richard 1July
Elliot, Archibald Guthrie (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 13Oct.

345

1927

A. Stevens, James Cornelius 1Jan.
V.C. Jerrard, Alan 1Jan.
Hyde, Alexander Arthur Clarendon 1Jan.
S. Western, James George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Allan, David Stewart 1Jan.
S. Leach, Anthony, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Martin, Leon 1Jan.
Wardle, Alfred Randles, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Andrews, Joseph Claude, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Anderson, David Forgham, *D.F.C. A.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Drummond, Edward Morton 1Jan.
Pearce, Frederick Laurence 1Jan.
E. Clark, John Frank 1Jan.
Ph. Rowe, Herbert George, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. Duggan, Lewin Bowring 1Jan.
E. Rapley, Cyril 1Jan.
Ph. Hood Bernard Thomas 1Jan.
S. Jones, Reginald 1Jan.
E. Jean, John Watson, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Hart, Robert Dawias McEwan 1Jan.
Met. Taylor, George Stewart 1Jan.
S. Elliott, John Augustine 1Jan.
A. Lissett, James Wright 1Jan.
N. Blake, Edward Arthur, *M.M.* 1Jan.
E.* Haines, Harold Alfred, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Flinn, Charles Henry 1Jan.
E. Bird, Thomas George 1Jan.
Greig, David D'Arcy Alexander, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E. Battle, Henry Frederick Vulliamy 1 Jan.
Adams, Cyril Douglas 1Jan.
E. Davies, Edward Dayrell Handley 1Jan.
S. Wolley, John Richard 1Jan.

277

1927

Fleming, Donald Malcolm 1Jan.
Kirk, Fred 1Jan.
McKeever, Stephen 1Jan.
Hobson, Eric Ralph Carrington, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. Purdin, William Edmund 1Jan.
S. McDonald, John Alexander, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Russell, Barnabas Henry Cross 1Jan
Greenlaw, Robert Ritchie, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Malleson, Rupert St. Aubyn (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N.*) 8Mar.
A. Chisman Leonard de Ville 1July
Hargroves, Joseph Henry 1July
A. Bruce, Robert Samuel, *M.B.E.* 1July
Ffoulkes-Jones, Edwin Jocelyn 1July
E. Steddy, Edwin Seymour 1July
S. Basell, Cuthbert Caumont. 1July
Borthwick - Clarke, Ernest Shakespeare 1July
S. Wainscot, Francis Stanley. 1July
S. Brown, Henry James 1July
E.A. White, Alfred Percival 1July
E. Towler, Christopher Oswald, *D.S.M.* 1July
S. Menzies, Robert .. 1July
Bradbury, John .. 1July
Dipple, Wilfred Eric.. 1July
E.* Falkner, Harold Everett. 1July
S. Eades, Frederick Talbot, *D.F.C.* 1July
S. Nichol, Joseph Sylvester. 1July
S.* Carter, Gerald Paul Halliley 1July
Walker, Cecil .. 1July
Ph. Smetham, Stanley James 1July
E. Glover, Jack .. 1July
Sinclair, Findlay Willard *D.F.C.* 1July

408

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1927

E. Adkins, Hubert John 1 July
E.* Rees, Vivian .. 1 July
E. James, William Edward 1 July
Thackray, Albert George 1 July
Barnes, Eric Delano.. 1 July
Webster, Sidney Norman, *A.F.C.* 1 July
Hesketh, Allan, *D.F.C.* 1 July
Bellby, Arthur Edward 1 July
Moreton, Noel Vivian 1 July
MacDonald, Archibald Hugh Herbert 1 July
Ph. Hill, Reginald William 1 July
Shipwright Alan Thomas Kingston, *D.F.C.* 1 July
Reid, Harry Redvers McLaren, *D.F.C.* 1 July
Inglis, Francis Frederic 1 July
E. Ridgway, Michael Walter Crang 1 July
French, Thomas Howell *D.F.C.* 1 July
Haylock, Edward Fowles 1 July
Bruce, Talbot Baines, *M.C.* 1 July
Nixon, Leslie Gordon 1 July
Ph. Airey, James Lionel, *D.F.C.* 1 July
Thornton, Henry Norman 1 July
Long, Francis William 1 July
A. Vasse, Gordon Herbert 1 July
A. Hardman, James Donald Innes, *D.F.C.* 1 July
Marsden, John .. 1 July
E. Weedon, Colin Winterbotham 1 July
Spencer, Geoffrey Roger Cole 1 July
Brookman, Herbert Geoffrey 1 July
S. Ely, Maurice Hibbert 1 July
Ragg, Robert Linton *A.F.C.* 1 July
Boothman, John Nelson 1 July
Brown, Thomas William Stephen 1 July
Embry, Basil Edward, *A.F.C.* 1 July
Hadley, George Alfred 1 July

1927

S. Foster, Arthur Derrick Huthersoll 1 July
E.* Vernon, Frederick Edward 1 July
S. Rogers, John Barker Hereward 1 July
Hodgson, Edgar Arnott 1 July
A. Brodie, Ian Eustace 1 July
Richardson, Stephen (*Lt. Cdr.. R.N.*) 1 July
Anstice, Edmund Walter (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.*) 1 July
Kimmins, Anthony Martin (*Lt. R.N.*) 18 July

1928

I. Montgomery-Moore, Robert John 1 Jan.
Woolley, Frank, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.
Belford, James Charles 1 Jan.
Delamain, Eric Charles, *M.C.* 1 Jan.
E. Fidler, Charles Alexander Cornelius, *D.C.M.* 1 Jan.
S. Day, Walter Reginald 1 Jan.
Haworth-Booth, Robin Howard, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.
E.* Golder, William Henry, *D.S.M.* 1 Jan.
Vincent, Claude McClean, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.
Payne, William Latat 1 Jan.
A. Wingate, John Leslie 1 Jan.
Arnold, Edward Enos, *D.F.C.* 1 Jan.
Clift, Victor Hugh 1 Jan.
Love, Alfred Harold 1 Jan.
H. D'Aeth, Narbrough Hughes 1 Jan.
E. Prance, Dennis Caldwell 1 Jan.
Collingwood, Cuthbert John 1 Jan.
Hare, Bertram William Trelawney 1 Jan.
Adams, John Simon Leslie 1 Jan.
Smith, Gilbert Harcourt 1 Jan.
Barns, Eric Scott 1 Jan.
E.* Scroggs, Arthur Francis 1 Jan.
E. Horniman, Robert Henry 1 Jan.
E. Lynch, John Brayne 1 Jan.
Wincott, Cyril Beresford 1 Jan.

1928

Dickson, Clift Neil Charles, *A.F.C.* 1 Jan
S.* Wansbrough, Robert Cecil 1 Jan.
Brill, Charles Harold 1 Jan.
Anderson, James Noel Douglas 1 Jan
Howell, Herbert Roy Bond 1 Jan.
Barlow, Ernest Cecil 1 Jan.
Mills, George Holroyd 1 Jan.
Waite, Reginald Newnham 1 Jan.
Akerman, Walter Joseph Martin 1 Jan.
Revington, Arthur Pethick 1 Jan.
A. Mackay, Malcolm Bruce 1 Jan.
A. Wilson, Frederick William Walby 1 Jan.
A. Mangles, Roland Arthur Rees 1 Jan.
Bonham Carter, David William Frederick 1 Jan.
A. Mitchell, Frederick George Stewart 1 Jan.
Brook, William Arthur Darville 1 Jan.
Falconer, Colin Logan 1 Jan.
A. Combe, Gerard 1 Jan.
A. Desmond, Thomas Joseph 1 Jan.
Hawtrey, John Gosset 1 Jan.
S. Johnson, John Charles Eric Arnott 1 Jan.
E. Young, Leonard 1 Jan.
Emerson, Robert Kennedy 1 Jan.
Kelly, John Vincent 1 Jan.
Spence, Edgar Henry Douglas 1 Jan.
Abel-Smith, Edward Michael Conolly (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N.*) 1 Jan.
Bailey, Sidney James, *M.B.E.* O 1 July
Ph. Silvester, James . 1 July
Sandiford, Henry Spear 1 July
King, Herbert Edward 1 July
Noonan, James, *D.S.M.* 1 July

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1928

E. Croome, Victor .. 1July

E. Keogh, Michael Sullivan, *A.M.* 1July

E. Teasdale, Joseph James 1July

S. King, Patrick John Richardson 1July

Drabble, John Edmund Layard 1July

Beatty, Henry Longfield 1July

David, Edward Hugh Markham 1July

Stainforth, George Hedley 1July

Sullock, Edward Albert *A.F.C.* 1July

Harston, John 1July

Ward, Maurice Vavasour 1July

Ogilvie-Forbes, Neill Charles 1July

A. Garnons-Williams, Miles Herbert 1July

Bates, Albert Wentworth 1July

Woolliams, Frank Hawker 1July

Farrington, Frank Cecil *M.C.* (*Lt.* (*R.A.*) *R.A.R.O.*) 1July

E. Shepherd, Gordon Carruthers 1July

Wiblin, Maurice 1July

Greet, Cyril Bennet 1July

Hume-Wright, Patrick John Antony 1July

Spaight, Robert Henry Seymour 1July

Reynolds, Bryan Vernon 1July

H. Major, Eric Victor 1July

Wiseman-Clarke, Freke William 1July

1928

H. Barnes, Leonard Kelly 1July

Macfadyen, Douglas 1July

Dawson, Walter Lloyd 1July

Bennett, Victor Bruce 1July

Pelly, Claude Bernard Raymond 1July

Bett, David Lindsay Gordon 1July

Riccard, Cecil Stanley 1July

Guest, Charles Edward Neville 1July

Swain, Francis Ronald Downs 1July

H. Watts, Frank Eric 1July

Eccles, Reginald Yarrow 1July

A. Odbert, Reginald Vere Massey 1July

Day, Harry Melville Arbuthnot, *A.M.* 1July

A. Wynter-Morgan, Wilfred, *M.C.* 1July

E.* I. Muschamp, George Allen Rodolphe 10Oct.

S. Goadsby, John Richard Duncan 10Oct.

Bain, Richard Erskine 10Oct.

S.* Addison, Edward Barker 10Oct.

E. Rowe, Frank Charles Thorn 10Oct.

S.* Yale, William Corbet 10Oct.

S. Blucke, Robert Stewart 10Oct.

A. Sealy, Charles Forbes 10Oct.

A. Bullock, William Charles Penry 10Oct.

Ph. Barrett, James Burney 10Oct.

Taylor, Howard William 10Oct.

Stevens, Charles Herbert Algernon 7Nov.

E.* Wake, John Hugh Coulson 7Nov.

Dearth, Eric Charles 7Nov.

1928

A. Thompson, Chester William McKinley 7Nov.

Smythies, Francis Palmer 12Dec.

White, Gilbert Standbridge 12Dec.

E. Stone, Ralph Ashinhurst Bird 12Dec.

Opie, William Alfred 12Dec.

Jordan, Richard Bowen 12Dec.

Lywood, Ralph Woodcock Gifford 12Dec.

E. Pigott, Owen Rupert 12Dec.

E. Colquhoun, James Woods 12Dec.

Beamish, Francis Victor 12Dec.

A Connolly, Sylvanus George 12Dec.

Stringer, George Norman Patrick *D.F.C.* (*Lt.*, *R. W. Kent Regt. R.A.R.O.*) 12Dec.

Bertram, Ian Anstruther 12Dec.

Guppy, Cecil 12Dec.

E. Brookes, Donald Scott 12Dec.

E.* Cozens, Henry Iliffe 12Dec.

Gandy, Gerard Leslie 12Dec.

1929

A. Empson, Ralph Horatio Woolnough O 1Jan.

S., P.T., Stewart, Leopold Herbert O. 1Jan.

E. Badley, William 1Jan.

E. Whitmore, Frank Henry, *M.B.E.*, *D.S.C.* 1Jan

A. Dollery, Charles, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

Harrison, Cecil Walter 1Jan.

Cheesman, Bernard, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1929.

Sharman, Laurence Chase (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Bulteel, Tom Oliver (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
O'Doherty, Francis Joseph. 27Feb.
Davies, Adolphus Dan 27Feb.
Clifford, George Richard Melville 27Feb.
Mellor, Harry Manners 27Feb.
King-Lewis, Arthur 27Feb.
E. Slocombe, Philip 27Feb.
Pearson, Wilfred Joshua 27Feb.
S. Randle, George Hurst 27Feb.
Nicholetts, Gilbert Edward* 27Feb.
E. Carter, North 27Feb.
Walter, Cyril 27Feb.
Pascoe, Maurice Clive 20Mar.
E.* Jones, Robert Owen 20Mar.
Chichester, Patrick George 20Mar.
E.* Hutton, Arthur Francis 20Mar.
Ph. Hall, Francis Frederick Walby 20Mar.
Carter, Ronald Hartley 20Mar.
Taaffe, Rudolph Trevor 20Mar.
Young, Norman 20Mar.
S. Thomas, John Edward Gray Hill 20Mar.
McKinley-Hay, Edgar Archibald 20Mar.
Humphery, William Frederic 29May
Mason, Neville Walter Frederick 29May
Thomas, Harold 29May
Thomson, Donald Leslie 29May
Roberts, Reginald Austen Poyntz 29May
S. Jones, Philip 29May
Fressanges, Francis Joseph 29May
Pritchett, Norman Anthony Pelynt 29May
Lart, Edward Collis de Virac 29May
E. Southam, George Justice 29May
Davis, Edward Simeon Colbeck 29May
Groves, Hugh Marsland 29May

1929.

A. Baxter, Henry Richard Frederick 29May
Simons, George Albert 29May
E. Tattersall, William Alfred 29May
S. Porter, Frank 1July
A. Mitchell, Donald Robert, *M.B.E.* 1July
E. Jinman, William Henry, *M.B.E.* 1July
Woodhall, Alfred Basil 1July
Rogenhagen, Arthur Erik 17July
Grace, Charles Frederick Hallyburton 17July
A. Swain, Oswald Bertie 17July
S. Flint, Maxwell Charles William Craig, *M.C.* 17July
Duncanson, Robert 17July
Duke, Allen Lingard Rae 17July
Weblin, Howard Ernest Evens 17July
Ph. Cator, Francis Gerald 17July
Storrie, Max Edward Baden Powell 17July
Cole, Robert Arthur Alexander 17July
Raeburn, Harold Wyllie 17July
Jennings, Frederick Godfrey 17July
E. Boston, Frank 17July
Prickman, Thomas Bain 17July
E. Wright, Harold Marshall Stanley 17July
Whittle, Humphrey Montagu 17July
E. Palsh, Atholl Ernest 17July
Bryant, Reginald William Edward 11Sept.
Ommanney, Montague Douglas 11Sept.
Steventon, Charles Frederick 11Sept.
Hancock, Charles Ronald 11Sept.
Tighe, Charles Herbert 11Sept.
Moxham, Frederick William 11Sept.
Healy, Ernest Alton 13Nov.
Nuttall, Frank Edward 13Nov.
Harris, Vorley 13Nov.
E. McDonald, Arthur William Baynes 13Nov.

1929.

Dickens, Louis Walter 13Nov.
Boyle, Dermot Alexander 13Nov.
Atcherley, Richard Llewellyn Roger 13Nov.
Waghorn, Henry Richard Danvers, *A.F.C.* 13Nov.
E. Cohu, John Messurier 13Nov.
E. Rhind, George Bruce Milligan 13Nov.
P.T. Pope, Ralph Patrick Phillip, *D.F.C.* 13Nov.
Powle, John Henry 13Nov.
Sender, John Harry 13Nov.
Fuller-Good, James Laurence Fuller 13Nov

1930.

A. Stafford, Herbert 1Jan.
Mobsby, George Gerald. 1Jan.
E. Moon, Thomas Henry. 1Jan
Fancourt, Henry Lockhart St. John (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*). 1Jan.
Poole, Robert Godmond (*Lt., R.N.*). 1Jan.
S., P.T. Lacey, Ernest Vair Sleigh 8Jan
Stemp, Geoffrey Charles 8Jan.
Harvey George David 8Jan.
Pain, John Fisher Fosbroke 8Jan
Beamish, George Robert 8Jan.
Hutchinson, John Harvey 8Jan.
Hattersley, Arthur Patrick Kilvington 8Jan.
Brookes, Hugh Hamilton 8Jan.
Barlow, Richard Hugh 8Jan.
E. Melbourne, Ronald 8Jan.
Harris, Sydney Herbert Verder 8Jan.
Bandon *The Earl of* 8Jan.
A. Franks, John Gerald 8Jan.
A. Sharp, Alfred Charles Henry 8Jan.
Stanley-Turner, Guy Neil Jacobson 8Jan.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1930.

Warburton, James 8Jan.
A. Campbell, John Hunter McNeill. 5Mar.
S. Holmes, William Tatham. 5Mar.
Symonds, William Ewart. 5Mar.
Feather, Cecil 5Mar.
Nowell, Henry Edward 5Mar.
Hardy, Stephen Halstwell. 5Mar.
Blockey, Paul Sandland. 5Mar.
Ryde, John Alexander Thomson. 5Mar.
Denny, Frank Maynard 5Mar.
Tillard, Leslie Robert Watson. 5Mar.
Middleton, Geoffrey Denis. 5Mar.
Pickering, Ardley George, *A.F.C.* 23Apr.
A. Slater, Joseph Clarence Cross 23Apr.
Beardsworth, George Braithwaite 23Apr.
Power, Henry Eustace 23Apr.
Hopkins, Edward Donald MacLulich 23Apr.
A. Groom, Albert Edward, *D.S.M.* 14May
Edward, Robert Leslie 14May
S. Brown, John Renwick, *D.F.C.* 14May
Brooke, Lionel Hugh 14May
Fox, Hedley William Avery 14May
E. Wheeler, Allen Henry 14May
E. Green, George Douglas 14May
Woodin, John Horton 14May
Edwards, Christopher Caswell 14May
Coggle, Cyril Kenneth Joseph 14May
West, Norman Alfred 14May
Ford, Richard James Alexander 14May
S.*I. Hart, Raymund George, *M.C.* 14May
Burbury, William Hawkesley 14May
Tindall, John Austin 14May
S. Evans-Evans, Anthony Caron 14May
Coaker, Charles Francis Carey 14May
Addams, James Ramage 14May
E. Bardon, Harold Rice 14May
A. Allinson, Norman Stuart 14May

1930.

Kennedy, William Maxwell Cassilis 14May
Armour, John George Denholm 14May
Bowles, John Edward Wymer 14May
S. Fagan, Thomas Philip Patrick Feltrim 14May
Trusk, Claude William Leighton, *A.F.C.* 14May
Tuttle, Geoffrey William 14May
Barwell, Philip Reginald 14May
Williams, Patrick Vaughan 14May
Costa, Rowland 14May
E. Perry-Keene, Thomas Henry 14May
Loughnan, Gerald Hamilton 14May
E. Rowland, Frederick Cecil 14May
S. Cocks, Adrian Harry William James 14May
Hayes, Guy Wingfield 14May
Cannon, Leslie William 14May
A. Tristem, Harry Hugh Vivian 14May
A. Lywood, Geoffrey Edwyn Gifford 14May
Shaw, Geoffrey Maynard Edward 14May
Holmes, Albert John 14May
S. Dalton-Morris, Leslie 14May
O'Hanlon, Francis Stafford 14May
E. Pankhurst, Leonard Thomas 14May
E. Fallick, Eric Edward 14May
A. Godfrey, Basil Henry 1July
Cook, Herbert George, *D.S.M.* 1July
S. Reynolds, Stephen Horatio 1July
E. Hutchins, John William 1July
S. Coward, Graham Nelson 1July
S. Smith, William O. 1July
S. Hayes, Patrick Joseph, *M.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* O. 1July
Booth, Clifford William *M.B.E.* 1July
S. Brister, Arthur John 1July
Lansdowne, George, *D.F.C.* O. 1July
Lees, Alexander O. 1July
E. Dickison, William, *D.S.M.* 1July

1930.

E. Turner, John 1July
S. Rose, John Willie, *D.S.M.* 1July
Cursham, Miles (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 1July
Robertson, George Robert May (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 1July
Stephenson, Frank Michael Rokeby (*Lt.-Cdr.*, *R.N.*) 1July
Pike, Thomas Geoffrey 9July
Pearson-Rogers, Henry William 9July
Willetts, Alfred Henry 9July
Montgomery, Alexander Hutchinson 9July
S. Huxham, George Herbert 10Sept.
S. Mason, Cyril Rutherford 10Sept.
Hill, Percy 10Sept.
Thomson, George Valentine Thorpe 10Sept.
Jolleff, Henry Charles Vincent 5Nov.
E. McEvoy, Theodore Neuman 5Nov.
S. Ewens, Frederick George Hicks 5Nov.
E. Hawkings, John Alfred 5Nov.
Atcherley, David Francis William 5Nov.
Kellett, Richard 5Nov.
Gillmore, Alan David 5Nov.
Wilson, Ronald Christopher 5Nov.
Hughes, Arthur John Lloyd 5Nov.
S. Bell, Cedric Arnold 5Nov.
S. Evans - Evans, Howard Arthur 5Nov.
Hall, Raymond Eglington 5Nov.
Hodder, Francis Samuel 5Nov.
Chamberlain, George Philip 5Nov.
Jones, John Rhys 5Nov.
S. May, Faulkner Michael Vane 5Nov.
Berryman, Patrick Edwin 5Nov.
Hall, Frederick Walter Hick 5Nov.
S. Moloney, Thomas Francis 5Nov
Campbell, William Gardner 5Nov.
Griffiths, John Francis 5Nov.
Heard, Cyril Montague 5Nov.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers.

1918

Wilkins, James Samuel 1Apr.
Hodgson, Isaac C. 1Apr.
Paine, Hammon Jack O. 1Apr.
Soper, Henry John 1Apr.

1919

A. Penna, Thomas Charlie 1Jan.
Rodger, James, *D.S.M.* 1Jan.
Coyle, Percy 1Aug.
Whyte, Robert Angus 1Aug.
Parsons John 1Aug.
E. Simpson, Fredrick 1Oct.

10

1919

Page, Albert 1Oct.
Evason, John 1Oct.
E. Sutherland, John, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.
E. Kentfield, William George 1Oct.
A. Shilcott, William James, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.
Snow, Charles 1Oct.
E. Hayman, Charles Henry Valentine 1Oct.
Haynes, Richard John Elford 1Oct.
Berry, Arthur Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.
E. Wheatley, William 1Oct.
S. Heywood, William Robert O. 1Oct.
E. Gill, William 1Oct.
Castaldini, Horace Alfred O. 1Oct.
S. Thompson, William Arthur O. 1Oct.
S. McKenzie, Kenneth Cordell, *M.B.E.* O. 1Oct.
Adams, Alexander Fryer, *D.F.C.* O. 1Oct.
E. Little, Herbert 1Oct.

27

1919

Ross, George James 1Oct.
Anderson, Walter 1Oct.
E. White, John William 1Oct.
E. Cole, Stewart Frank 1Oct.
Wesley, John 1Oct.
Ph. Lambourne, Gilbert 1Oct.
Head, Matthew Charles 1Oct.
E. Harrison, Archibald Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Oct
A. Dowse, Leonard Ernest 1Oct.
Knowles, Frederick John 1Oct.
E. Gammon, Herbert Charles 1Oct.
S. Thornton, Thomas James Edward 1Oct.
Ph. Kingham, Frank Leslie O. 1Oct.
Caddy, John Wesley 1Oct.
Baker, Alfred Henry 1Oct.
Gliddon, Archibald Edwin, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.

43

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1919

Higgins, Robert Charles 1Oct.

Maughan, Alexander 1Oct.

E. Lacey, George 1Oct.

E. Thorpe, Edward Frederick 1Oct.

E.* Parrett, Ernest 1Oct.

E., P.T. Simmonds, Arthur Henry 1Oct.

E. Tadman, John Fredrick, *O.G.M.* 1Oct

Paget, Charles Henry 1Oct.

Johnson, Charles Thomas 1Oct.

Miller, Fred 1Oct.

Boggis, Frederick William 1Oct.

E. Johnson, Charles Henry 1Oct.

Coadwell, William John, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.

Goodman Leslie Ewart 1Oct.

E. Cashmore, Frederick Horace 1Oct.

Crook, Benjamin Thomas 1Oct.

Brown, Herbert John 1Oct.

Blackwell, Alexander 1Oct.

Oakes, Thomas Owen 1Oct.

Litton, George Edward 1Oct.

Buckland, James Edwin 1Oct.

E. Carter, Bertram Isaac 1Oct.

E. Upton, Sidney 1Oct.

66

1919

S. Whatling, Vernon Frank, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.

Twelvetree, Frederick Harry Horace 1Oct.

Hinks, John Pidler 1Oct.

Hockaday, Ernest Richard 1Oct.

E. Jones, Augustus Alfred 10Oct.

Luck, Harold Featherstone 8Nov.

E. Eastwood, Douglas Donald MacAlister 12Dec.

Kerry, Lorenso Thomas, *M.C.* O. 24Dec.

1920

S. Foster, Frank William, *D.F.C.*, *D.S.M.* O. 27Jan.

E. Bell, James William *D.S.M.* 7Mar.

1921

S. Wrench, Frank William 25Oct

1923

S. Gay, George William 20June

Phillips, John Sever 6Sept.

Lingard, Asa Foster 25Oct.

80

1924

Smith, Arthur Beaumont, *M.C.* 14Jan.

DuCray, Michael Joseph 23Jan.

Grant, Ian Ross (*Lt. Cdr.*, *R.N.*) 16June

Ditton, Hugh (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 16June

Morgan, Sidney Thomas (*Lt.*, *R.N.* 16June

Burroughs, John Henry Forrest (*Lt.* *R.N.*) 16June

Southwell, *Hon.* John Michael (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 16June

Robertson, James Ian (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 16June

Heath, John Benjamin (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 16June

Rundle, Aylmer Maurice (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 16June

Carnduff, Edwin Beadnell (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) 16June

Bett, Patrick John (*Lt. Gord. Highrs.*) *R.A.R.O.*) 8July

Goodwin, Noel Thomas 8July

1925

Woledge, Cecil George Charles 6Jan.

94

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1925

Villiers, Thomas Hyde (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Vallance, John Eric (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.

Mitchelmore, Henry Douglas 18Mar.

Robertson, John Francis Mortimer (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.

Byas, Cyril William (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.

Pilling, Arthur Maurice (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.

Dickins, Godfrey Christopher (*Lt. R.N.*) 27Apr.

Sloan, William John Patrick 19June

Platts, Morris Arthur 7July

John, Caspar (*Lt.R.N.*) 10Aug.

Burt, Edward James Elliot (*Lt. R.N.*) 10Aug.

E. Parker, Hugh Marcus Geoffrey 15Nov.

Lowry, Herbert Richard 15Dec.

Martin, Hector Stuart 15Dec.

1926

E. Reynolds, Joseph Herbert McCarthy 31Jan.

Terry, Paul McKenna 17June

Noble, Cecil Hyatt 21Aug.

Pares, George Martin (*Lt. R.N.*) 18Sept.

Garnett, Richard Pennington (*Lt. R.N.*) 18Sept.

Bassett, Francis William Northcote (*Lt. R.N.*) 18Sept.

1926

Hale, John Wyatt (*Lt. R.N.*) 18Sept.

Traill, Henry Austin (*Lt. R.N.*) 18Sept.

Barrett, Richard Horace (*Lt. R.N.*) 18Sept.

Fenton, James Edmund (*Lt. R.N.*) 18Sept.

Dale, Ivor Gordon Eastor 31Oct.

Jaques, John Nicolson (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 31Oct.

Russell - Stracey, Edward George Honeywood 14Nov.

1927

Neame, Douglas Mortimer Lewis (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

Watson, Arthur Oliver (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

Smallwood, Henry Dartnell (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

Hooper, Cecil Archer Norgate (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

Ermen, Anthony Cuthbert Guy (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

Jackson, Thomas Sturges (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

Burstall, John Edgar (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

I. Margetts, Dennis John (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

I. Kilroy, Robert Alexander (*Lt., R.N.*) 4Jan.

Worsley, Thomas Eric 30Jan.

1927

Harrison, Joseph Arthur Patrick 30Jan.

Hammond, Alfred Vavasour 30Jan.

Knox, Brian Wright 30Jan.

Carr, Terence Howard 30Jan.

E. Elias, Aubrey William 31Jan.

Walker, Geoffrey Horton 18Feb.

E. Greaves, John Dawson 18Feb.

Barling, Leslie Clement 12Mar.

David, Arthur Meurie Nairne 12Mar.

Taylor, Alexander Edward 12Mar

Cadell, Colin Simson 18Mar.

George, Edward John 18Mar.

Harrison, Douglas John 30Mar.

Keary, John D'Arcy 12Apr.

A. Patch, Hubert Leonard 12Apr.

I. Borrett, Simon (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.

Metcalfe, Humphrey Wilkinson (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.

Kingsley-Rowe, Charles Alfred (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.

Richards, John Curthoys (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr

Ede, Lionel James Spencer (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Apr.

Bethell, Peter (*Lt. R.N.*) 19Apr.

Macdonald, George Peter 9May

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1927

Wisher, Herbert George 16June

Spreckley, Herbert Dorman 16June

Ph. Merton Walter Hugh 16June

Stapleton, Patrick Joseph 16June

Ward, Ellacott Lyne Stephens 16June

Festing Smith, Patrick de Courcy 16June

Shenton, Richard Francis 16June

Charnock, Harry Walpole 16June

Southey, Harold Frederic George 16June

Webb, Eric Bingham 16June

Lowe-Holmes, Patrick William 16June

Ryley, Douglas William Robert 16June

Bett, Alan Proficit .. 16June

Yonge, John Vaughan 16June

Edwardes Jones, John Humphrey 18June

Eckersley-Maslin, Charles Edward 6July

Welch, Charles Donald Graham (*Lt.H.A.C., Inf., T.A.*) 6July

Moritz, Philip Arnold 6July

Silcox, Henry Thomas Alexander 6July

172

1927

Steedman, Edward Blakeway 12July

Wallis, John Beresford Martin 12July

Anness, Lionel Hubert, *A.F.C.* 12July

Lovering, William Frank 12July

S. Stokes, Edgar George Cleave 12July

Ivins, Donald Vernon 12July

Brown, Lowman Sidney Tice 12July

Fagan, Henry Patrick Feltrim (*Lt. Somerset L.I. R.A.R.O.*) 15July

Jackson, Charles Ivor Arthur (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 16July

Ashton Jinks, Clement Philip 16July

Hatcher, Victor George Aidan 16July

Walker, Henry John 16July

Gower-Jones, Frank.. 16July

Merritt, Arthur Frederick 16July

Pickard Walter John 16July

John, Conrad Southey 16July

Bateman, William Lemuel 16July

Donkin, Reginald Hawtrey 22July

Gray, Selwyn Harmar Cecil 23July

Ranald, Herbert Charles (*Lt.,R.N.*) 2Aug.

I. Shattock, Ernest Henry (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.

Brinton, Gerald Lewis (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.

194

1927

Barlow, Harry Douglas (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.

Brett, John (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.

Caddy, Henry Helder (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.

Heinemann, Peter Dabney (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.

I. Stevinson, Owen Sandbach (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.

Buckley, James Brian (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Aug.

Buckle Neville Raby 8Aug.

McGuinness, James 18Sept.

Campbell, George Edwin, *D.F.M.* 18Sept.

Owen, Arthur Harold 18Sept.

Arbuthnott, John St. Clair 12Sept.

Ross-Roberts, Norman Cecil 13Sept.

Stokes, Leonard Rendell 13Sept.

Pleasance, Norman Charles 13Sept.

Duggan, John William 13Sept.

Shaw, Grenville Hammerton 13Sept.

S. Fitch, Isaac John 13Sept.

Barnett, Richard Adrian 13Sept.

Tyson, Geoffrey Arthur Virley 13Sept.

McLeod, Norman 13Sept.

Legg, Richard James 13Sept.

Nash, Richard Rupert 13Sept.

Leslie, Andrew Arthur 13Sept.

Wain, Edward Frederick 13Sept.

Binnie, James Eric Arbuckle 11Oct.

Henderson, James Ewart McConnell 11Oct.

220

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1927

Richmond, Gordon Lennox George 11Oct.
Beattie, Gilbert Melville 11Oct.
Woolliams, Walter George 11Oct.
Warsow, Claude 11Oct.
Pool, Joseph Harbit 11Oct.
Cook, Philip Samuel 11Oct.
King, Leslie Lindo, *D.F.C.* 17Oct.
Selk, Grosvenor 26Oct.
Irving, Edward Heron 26Oct.
Townsend, Frederick 26Oct.
Koch, Albert Aubrey 26Oct.
Godwin, Geoffrey Herbert 7Nov.
A. Proud, Harold John Granville Ellis 8Nov.
Howes, Arthur Milner Dickeson 8Nov.
Johnson, William Evelyn Patrick 8Nov.
Lucas, Philip Gadesden 8Nov.
Allen, Aubrey 8Nov.
Edmondes, Morgan Rice (*2nd Lt., R.A., T.A.*) 8Nov.
Martin, Lionel George 8Nov.
Smith, Bernard Frederick Owers 8Nov.
Keens, Leonard Thomas 8Nov.
Netherton, Kenneth Charles 8Nov.
Taylor Robert Henry Cunninghame 8Nov.
Turner, Elphinstone Docwra 8Nov.
Hockly, Cedric Haffenden 8Nov.
Martineau, Ian Mackenzie (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Nov.
Macintyre, Donald George Frederick Wyville (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Nov.
Mears, Harold Parker (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Nov.
Bryant, John Paul Guido (*Lt., R.N*) 15Nov.
Madden, Humphrey Page (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Nov.

1928

Colman, Cyril Henry Arthur 10Jan.
Grieve, William Eric Warr 10Jan
Sherman, Stephen Ronald 10Jan.
Mackay, Ulrich Sinclair 10Jan.
Hennessy, Richard George, *D.S.O., M.C.* 14Jan.
Walton, William Thomas 14Jan.
Edwards, Robert Conrad 14Jan.
Kay, Cyril Eyton 14Jan.
Restell-Little, Murray Meyrick 14Jan.
Ashton, Bertram Henry 14Jan.
Collins, Henry Bernard 14Jan.
Moore, Arthur Owen 14Jan.
Greenhalgh, Robert Crook 14Jan.
Marett, Harold Claude 14Jan.
Crummy, Bertram Arnold James 14Jan.
Ellison, Henry Havelock 17Jan.
Buxton, Geoffrey Mungo 17Jan.
Parker, Kenneth Evelyn 17Jan.
Whitley, John Rene 17Jan.
Abraham, Thomas Maxfield 17Jan.
Carvell, Ronald Joseph 17Jan.
Farrow, Bernard George 17Jan.
Pease, John Walter 17Jan.
Hill, Leslie Stuart 17Jan.
I. Cheshire, Walter Graemes 28Jan.
Freebody, Wilfred Leslie 30Jan.
Hamblin, Richard Kaye 30Jan.

1928

Brake, Kenneth Stanley 30Jan.
Bennett, Leslie Clive 30Jan.
Finch, Eric Stanley 30Jan.
Waring, Horace 30Jan.
Cunningham, James Chare 30Jan.
Abrams, William George 30Jan.
Part, Rodney Frank 30Jan.
Yarde, Brian Courtenay 30Jan.
Martin, Harold Harland 30Jan.
Chilton Charles Edward 30Jan.
Darbishire, Roy Severs 30Jan.
Roberts, David Neal 30Jan.
Purvis, Harry Alexander 30Jan
Downes, Thomas Harold 1Mar.
Moir, James Francis 1Mar.
Carruthers, Leonard Turnell 1Mar
Elton, John Goodenough 1Mar.
Toppin, Henry Castlehow (*Lt. R.N.*) 14Mar.
Hayes, Herbert Leonard (*Lt. R.N.*) 14Mar
Dennis, Gerald Wesley (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Mar
Rodd, Gustaf Guthrie Rennell (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Mar.
Maw, George Raymond (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Mar
Luard, Norman Scot (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Mar.
Bartholomew, Gilbert 18Mar.
Rowe, Ernest Leslie Jack 18Mar
Morshead, Vernon Dillon 18Mar.
Griffiths, Morgan 18Mar.
King, Douglas Stanley 18Mar.
Hayter, Herbert Cecil Douglas 18Mar.

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1928

Fairhead, Frank George 18Mar.
Turner Hughes, Charles Keir 18Mar
Pearce, Nicholas Anthony 24Mar.
Williams, Cyril Charles Douglas 24Mar.
Broadhurst, Harry 1Apr.
Hudson, Harold Parisone 10Apr.
Weighill, George Reginald 10Apr.
Newcombe, Leslie 10Apr.
Hylton, Donald Joseph Raymond 1May
Haynes, Douglas James Thomas 15May
Fair Peter Cleugh 15May
Baird, William Roy 25May
Cooper, William Charles 11June
Mutch, James Richard 11June
Dickens, Thomas Charles 11June
Johnson, John Charles Ashley 11June
Blackden, Vyvian Quentery 11June
Norwood, John 11June
Dicken, Charles Worwood 11June
Watt, Percy MacGregor 11June
Elderton, Patrick Charles Ibbetson 11June
Blain, William Nea 11June
Drummond, Reginald John Drummond 11June
Biggs, Frank Dennis 11June
Wheeler, Harry George 11June
Francis, Geoffrey 11June
Saye, Geoffrey Ivon Laurence 11June
Brown, Richard 11June
Lindley, Walter John Hugh 11June
Marson, John 11June
Marett, Philip Lee Prangley 11June
Sarel, Alistair Ross 11June
Arbuthnot, Terence John 11June
Whistondale, George Frederick 11June
Roundell, Richard Henry Selborne (*Lt., R.N.* 17June
Humphreys, Patrick William (*Lt., R.N.*) 17June
Kendall, Brian Harold Maule (*Lt., R.N.*) 17June

343

1928

Nangle, Henry Nathaniel Milo (*Lt., R.N.*) 28June
Surén, Hermann Felix 4July
Gandy, Robert Frank 4July
Taylor, Frederick John 4July
Davies, Arthur Reginald Sinclair 4July
McKee, Andrew 4July
Lewis, Evan Christopher 10July
Jenkins Gilbert Hanmer George Stratford 10July
Maclean, Douglas Lachlan 10July
Barton, John 10July
Cowan, Malcolm Angus 10July
Bruce, James Douglas Ferrier 15July
Ewing, William George Hamilton 15July
Morris, Robert James Pilgrim 15July
Johnston, Geoffrey Augustus Graydon 15July
Butt, Acton Maclean (*2nd Lt., Devon Regt., T.A.*) 1Aug.
Comerford, Harry Alfred George 30Aug.
Turner, Charles Kenneth 31Aug.
Cary, Basil Malins 11Sept.
Simond, Geoffrey Frederick 16Sept.
Bradley, Percy Frederic George 19Sept.
Monk, Geoffrey William 19Sept.
Lane, Gerald Nassau Stuart 19Sept.
Hancock, Richard Claude 19Sept.
Somerhough, Anthony George Carl 19Sept.
Cracroft, Peter Dicken 19Sept.
Charsley John Hough (*Lt., R.N.*) 30Sept.
Rowe, Ivor Clifford (*Lt., R.N.*) 30Sept.
Wicks, Richard William (*Lt., R.N.*) 30Sept.
Dewhurst, Francis James Paget (*Lt. R. Tank Corps*) 2Oct.
Geddes, Andrew James Wray (*2nd Lt., R.A.*) 2Oct.
Forbes, Robert Good 6Oct.
Maugham, Harold Benjamin 8Oct.

376

1928

Knapp, John Bruce 9Oct.
Edwards, Edward Cecil Theodore 30Oct.
Pratt, Arthur Edward John 2Nov.
Cameron, Ivan McLeod 2Nov.
Clarke, Cecil Ralph 2Nov.
Klein, Garth Edmunds 2Nov.
McKenna John Fergus 2Nov.
Lindell, John Henry 2Nov
Saville, Donald Teale 2Nov
S. Bennett, Robert Ruston 28Dec.
Watts-Read, Archibald Martin 29Dec.

1929

Nicholas, Bryan David 1Jan.
Fresson, Noel Holroyde 1Jan.
Ferrier, Frederic Guy 1Jan.
Stevens, Arthur Montague 1Jan.
Monro Higgs, Walter Roy 1Jan.
Dickson, Denis 1Jan.
Hazledine, Allston Temple Clough 1Jan.
Harrison, Thomas Lewen 1Jan.
Duffey, Hubert Wentworth 1Jan
Collings, Raymond William Pennington 1Jan.
Barker, Charles Philip 1Jan.
Davidson, Thomas Jerrard 1Jan.
Thomson, Wilfred Peter John 1Jan.
Modley, Leonard William Waldron 8Jan.
Kelly, Miles Roy 8Jan
Naish, Alan Lennox Thomson 8Jan.
Harris, Maurice George Robert 8Jan.
Jackson, Valentine Brice Jephson 8Jan.
David, Reginald 9Jan

406

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—contd.

1929

Parkin, William Hugh (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Jan.
Gunston, Robert Eric (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Jan.
Singleton, George Edwin Eugene 18Jan.
Miller, Alexander Purves 18Jan.
Jackson, George Russell 18Jan.
Murison, Frederick William (*Lt., T.A.R.O.*) 18Jan.
Clark, Ronald William Macdonald 18Jan.
Combe, Arthur Ronald 18Jan.
Mathews, John Robert 18Jan.
Cross, Harry John 18Jan.
Williams, Oswald Gerald 18Jan.
Woolveridge, Leslie Maurice 18Jan.
Wright, Peter William Mellor 18Jan.
Sedorski, Mayre Glen 18Jan.
Feasey, Colin Edward Victor L'Estrange 18Jan.
Kennedy, Norman (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.
Worthington, Francis Richard 30Jan.
Grierson, Colin McKay 30Jan.
Sandeman, Austin Wollaston 30Jan.
Moore, Lawrence Patrick 30Jan.
Gillan, John Woodburn 30Jan.
Boyce, Clayton Descou Clement 30Jan.
Berkeley, Arthur Pakenham Fitzhardinge Murray 30Jan.
O'Grady, Claude Cecil 30Jan.
Philpott, Montague George 30Jan.
Grannum, Clifton Winnington 30Jan.
Turner, Claude Henry 30Jan.
Stowell, Robert Arthur Terence 30Jan.
Cooke, de Lancy 30Jan.
Bartlett, Roy James Oliphant 30Jan.

1929

Butler, Walter Donald 30Jan.
Rogers John Cecil Kelly (*Act. Sub-Lt., R.N.R.*) 2Mar.
Markby, Jack Eugene 2Mar.
Hicks, Herbert George 2Mar
Tinling, James Collingwood Burdett 2Mar.
Veal, John Bartholomew 2Mar.
Bennett, Arthur Donald 2Mar.
Smith, James William 2Mar.
Smith, Philip Holroyd 2Mar.
Michie, William Donald James 2Mar.
Piper, Harold Lord 2Mar.
Marshall, Kenneth Charles Tecklenborough 2Mar.
Appleton, Charles Henry 2Mar.
Stevens, Reginald William Kennedy 2Mar.
Bennett, Leslie Vincent 2Mar.
Collins, Montague Cecil 2Mar.
Luxton, Philip Francis 2Mar.
Harrison, Dennis Murland (*R.A., T.A.*) 2Mar.
Howard, Leonard William 2Mar.
McKenna, John Francis Xavier 10Mar.
Collins, Reginald Stradling 10Mar.
Kinsey, Percy 10Mar.
Thomson, Paul Gardner 10Mar.
Delap, Miles Villiers 10Mar.
Fitzpatrick, Douglas Graham Percy 4Apr.
Jones, Keith Francis 9Apr.
Smyth, Vere Stainer Wallace 9Apr.
Horner, George Kenneth 9Apr.
Bullmore Francis Trestillian King (*2nd Lt. R.A. (T.A.)*) 9Apr.

1929

Lester, Anthony George 9Apr.
Fachiri, George 9Apr.
Bainbridge, John Edmond Montague 1May
Clare, Maurice Howard 9May
Hodson, Duncan Robert Christopher (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Somerville, Philip (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Poe, Arthur Geoffrey (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
King, Henry Maitland (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Hale, John William (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Colls, Stacey Walter Drury (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Wroughton, John Arthur Dibben (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Booth, Patrick Arthur (*Lt., R.N.*) 12May
Henkel, Noel Francis Victor 8June
Bufton, Sydney Osborne 9June
Ubee Sydney Richard 9June
Stephenson, Clifton 9June
Outhwaite, John Arthur Stephen 9June
Menzies, Duncan 9June
Chignell, Robert Alexander 9June
Little, Charles Hugh Rudgard 9June
Wood, Geoffrey 9June
Richardson, John Dodd 9June
Hamilton, Hector Gollan 9June
Truman, Frederick Lionel 9June
Overbury, Geoffrey Fox 9June
Hales, George Francis 9June
McGill, Duncan Bassett 9June
Duvall, Alfred Cole Ricardo (*Lt., R.N.*) 10June
Colquhoun, James Arbuthnot Sutherland (*Lt., R.N.*) 10June
Jones, Edgar Albert 17June
Pickles, Kenneth Frederick Travis 17June

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1929

Hunt, Alfred William 17June
Waghorn, David John 17June
Tait, Norman Alexander 17June
Hutton, Walter Howard 17June
Procter, George Henry Herbert 17June
Dewar, John Scatliff 17June
Field, Reginald Cyril 17June
Beamish, Charles Eric St. John 17June
Pott, John Robert Hallings 17June
Halahan, Patrick John Handy 17June
Dillon-Trenchard, John Harry Luke 17June
Beisiegel, Walter Karl 17June
Constantine, Hugh Alex. 17June
Blunt, Samuel Leslie 17June
Leech, Haliburton Hume 17June
Norris, Nigel Blanford 17June
Groom, Samuel Robert 17June
Allen, John Edward 17June
MacCallum, John Evelyn 17June
Hill, Edward Joseph 17June
Snaith, Leonard Somerville 30June
Ellison, Cecil Stanley 30June
Mills, Reginald Leslie 30June
Lowe, Malcolm 30June
Bailey, Henry 30June
Bowling, Victor Swanton 30June
Creasy, Noah Wilmot 30June
Simpson, John Herbert Thomas 30June
Elliott, Eric Douglas 30June
Tope, William Richard 30June
Fyfe, John Bernard 30June
Warner, Richard Cecil 30June
Hartwright, William Richard 30June
Wright, Leslie Ernest Arnold 30June
Carter, Cyril Walter Francis 30June
Murray, William Farquhar 9July
Atkinson, Patrick George Joseph 9July
Hughes-Morgan, David James 9July
Pearson, Alexander Cuninghame 9July
Odbert, Norman Cyril 9July

1929

Moreton, Esmond John Hugh Fulford 3July
Everett, Ernest Norman Victo. 13July
Mole, Edward Lucas 14July
Figgins, Bernard Wilkinson 15July
Wilkins, William Raymond Cary 15July
Britton, Alan Francis 21July
Carey, Gordon Valentine (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 6Aug.
Redpath, Robert Victor 2Sept.
Haywood, Alfred 2Sept.
Carey, Thomas Godfrey (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Sept.
Williamson, Kenneth (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Sept.
Martyn, Gerald King (*Lt., R.M.*) 8Sept.
Tillard, Arthur James (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Sept.
Hornell, Denis Arthur Hawker (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Sept.
Beaumont, John 16Sept.
Gilson, Oliver Ingham 16Sept.
Chadwick, Reginald 16Sept.
Crisham, William Joseph 16Sept.
Donovan, Francis Patrick 16Sept.
Pole, John Sheldon 16Sept.
Darbyshire, Rupert Stanley (*Act. Sub-Lt., R.N.R.*) 16Sept.
Sheldrick, Norman Xavier 16Sept.
Williams, Ronald Frederick Anderson Whittaker 16Sept.
Mountain, Ralph 16Sept.
Banham, Ernest George 16Sept.
Taylor, Frederick Barry 16Sept.
Pugh, John Bernard Walter 16Sept.
Lock, John Henry 16Sept.
Hall, Aubrey Noel Edmund 16Sept.
Parker, Hewson Christopher 17Sept.
Simpson, Aubrey Orlebar (*Lt., R.A.*) 1Oct.
Wanliss, Ewen Ormerod (*Lt., E. Lancs. Regt.*) 1Oct.

1929

Airy, Eustace Aubertin (*Lt., The Buffs*) 1Oct.
Wilson, Hugh Patrick 2Oct.
Upton, Alaister Le Roi Sabine 8Oct.
Butler, George Cyril 8Oct.
Jaffe, Alfred Daniel 8Oct.
Groom, Arthur John Pelham 8Oct.
Proctor, Gerald Edwin Frederick 8Oct.
Harris Joseph Ashley 8Oct.
Freeman, Frederick Charles Gordon 8Oct.
Snelling, Leonard Howard 8Oct.
Greenwood, Eric Stanley 8Oct.
Hanlon, Charles Peter 8Oct.
Bishop, Frank Anthony Russell 8Oct.
Macpherson, George Francis 13Oct.
McGregor, Hector Douglas 13Oct.
Chapman, Hubert Huntlea 13Oct.
Williams, Hubert John Aldridge 13Oct.
Jones, Walter Henry 13Oct.
Deacon, Paul Le Mesurier Carodyce 13Oct.
Addison, John 13Oct.
Oxford, Maxwell Norman 13Oct.
Campbell, Donald Archibald Lang 13Oct.
Davies, Cyril Gordon 13Oct.
Jones, Frank Richard 13Oct.
Kerr, Hamish 13Oct.
Balfour, Frank Ruddach 13Oct.
Mitchell, Alan Cunningham 25Nov.
Cox Joseph 25Nov.
Passmore, Eric Charles 25Nov
Eady, Thomas William George 25Nov.
Pearse, Richard Courtenay Ibert 25Nov.
Howes, Charles Victor 25Nov.
Harcombe, John Cozens 25Nov.
Rotheram, Edward 25Nov.
Robins, John Rumney 25Nov.
Robertson, Paul Kendall 25Nov.
Watts, Ronald Edwin 25Nov.
Cullinan, Patrick John Joseph 25Nov.
Harkness, George Augustus Erskine 25Nov.

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1929

Connolly, Patrick Joseph 25Nov.
Louis, Ronald 25Nov.
Jordan, Reginald Charles 11Dec.
Griffin, Robert Vernon 11Dec.
Tulloch, George Keith 11Dec.
Sampson, George Edward 11Dec.
Frith, Reginald Richmond 11Dec.
Binley, Alan Keith Hilton 29Dec.
Edney Hayter, Frederick Charles 29Dec.
Israel, Jack Morris 29Dec.
Ellison, Richard Charles William 29Dec.
Cullum, Noel William Aubrey 29Dec.
Stevenson, William Graham 29Dec.
Brown, John Howat 29Dec.
Bennet, Robert Logie 29Dec.
Jarrett, Geoffrey William Jones 29Dec.
Davis, Sidney Alexander 29Dec.
Sales, Horatio Edward 29Dec.
Iremonger, Denis Lascelles 29Dec.
Clare Hunt, Reginald John 29Dec.
Ayling, James Reginald 29Dec.

1930

Malcolm, James Hugh McIan (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Wright Henry (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Bullock, Osmund Fitzmaurice Llewellyn (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Little, James Douglas Campbell (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
North, Walter Sowden (*Lt., R.M.*) 12Jan.
Stokes, William George Cortlandt (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Slater, Guy Bertram Streatfield (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan
Ricketts, Leonard Ernest (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.
Wells, James Murray 14Jan.
Thompson, Neville Herbert (*Lt., Sherwood Foresters*) 14Jan.
Walker, Thomas West (*2nd Lt., R. Tank Corps* 14Jan.

639

1930

Coverdale, John .. 14Jan.
Flower, John Keane.. 14Jan.
Hope, Thomas Robertson. 14Jan.
Wood, Frederick Kingsley. 14Jan.
McLoughlin, Charles Norman. 14Jan.
Lines, Harold Thomas 14Jan.
Vandyck Kenneth Gordon. 14Jan.
Williams, Ronald Frank. 14Jan.
Coode, Trevenen Penrose (*Lt., R.N.*) 22Jan.
Stephenson, John Tracy. 28Jan.
Whittle, Frank 28Jan.
Dark, Albert Edward 28Jan.
Worstall, William Robert. 28Jan.
Hughes, Cedric Barne 28Jan.
Grundy, Edouard Michael Fritzfrederick. 28Jan.
Mutch, John 28Jan.
Councell, Richard Basil 28Jan.
Weait, Arthur Lewin 28Jan.
Cooper, Reginald John. 28Jan.
Pringle, Herbert John 28Jan.
Tindal-Carill-Worsley, Geoffrey Nicolas Ernest 28Jan.
Homer, John Wood 28Jan.
Stratton, John Arthur Charles. 28Jan.
Williams, Rolf Dudley 28Jan.
Sinclair, Laurence Frank 28Jan.
Ryley, Charles 28Jan.
White, Nicholas Erskine. 28Jan.
Lainé, Edward James 28Jan.
Pratt, Charles Valancy John. 28Jan.
Owen, John Jervis 28Jan.
Wall, Arnold 28Jan.
Sprague, Richard Alfonso. 28Jan.
Franks, Alexander Lumsden. 28Jan.
Dudgeon, Peter William Archdale 28Jan.
Hewitt Francis Peter 28Jan.
Llewelyn, John Griffith 28Jan.
Louden, James Arnold Hamilton. 30Jan.
Beynon, Richard Arnold 24Feb.
Craik, David Archibald 24Feb.

678

1930

Adams, Wilfred Sydney Charles 24Feb.
Parker, Maurice Gordon 24Feb.
Richards, Singleton Powell 24Feb.
Montgomery, George Rodgers 24Feb.
Grace, Eric Basil 24Feb.
Mackay, Stewart Sinclair. 24Feb.
Jones, Roderick 24Feb.
Constable-Roberts, John 3Mar.
Fraser, Henry Paterson 7Mar.
Paul, Gerard John Christopher 7Mar
Harston, Robert 7Mar.
Braithwaite, Francis Joseph St. George 7Mar.
Hughes-Hallett, Humphrey Raymond 14Mar.
Anning, Antony Frederick Paul 14Mar.
McDougall, Duncan Shimwell 14Mar.
Champion de Crespigny, Claude Montgomery 14Mar.
Downing, Eric William 14Mar.
Satchwell, Denis Frank 14Mar.
Fenton, Harold Arthur 14Mar.
Shakespeare, Joseph Stuart 14Mar.
Adnams, Alfred Guy 14Mar.
Clarke, George Hallam 14Mar.
Morris, George Oswald St. John 14Mar.
Bowley, Louis Percy 14Mar.
Louks, Arthur Edward 14Mar.
Brain, Arthur Laurence 14Mar.
Pell, Kenneth Wright 14Mar.
Chambers, Charles Michael Dalby 14Mar.
Manson, Colin Campbell Charles 14Mar.
Ray, Cyril 14Mar.
Blythe, Basil Adair 14Mar.
Beynon, John Ennis 14Mar.
Collins, Harold Basset 28Mar.
Holland, Geoffrey Cuyler 28Mar.
Mackenzie, John Burslem 1Apr.
Barnett, Denis Henaley Fulton 5Apr.
Cowell, Ambrose Murray 8Apr
Friday, Harry Clifford 8Apr.
Read, Frank 8Apr.
Tanner, Joseph Seymour 8Apr.
King, George Stephen 8Apr.
O'Reilly, Michael Patrick 8Apr.

720

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1930

Worger-Slade, Arthur Neville Innes 12Apr
Cherrill, John 12Apr.
Stebbing, John Reynolds 12Apr.
Oakley, Brian Arthur 12Apr.
Garnons-Williams, Richard Penry 12Apr.
Hawkins, Charles Richard John 12Apr.
Hyland, Michael Thomas Mary 12Apr.
Finnegan, Eric James 12Apr.
Gadd, Thomas 12Apr.
Slade, John Duncan Harcourt 12Apr.
Lobley, John Oliver Hargreaves 12Apr.
Barrett, Roderick John Torrington 12Apr.
O'Farrell, Gershom Frederic Parkington 2May
Granville, Edward Gerard 2May
Field, Charles Brian 2May
Abbott, Arthur Henry 2May
Wallace, Ralph William 2May
McCulloch, Hugh Lindsay 2May
Messiter, Richard Moulton 2May
Cary, Alwyn Geoffrey Morgan 2May
Pelly, Charles Edmund Nigel Cavendish 2May
Johnson, Robert Ingram (*2nd Lt. 67th Field Bde., R.A., T.A.*) 2May
Sarsfield - Sampson, Cecil 2May
Drummond, James Arthur Laurence (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Saunt, Wilfred Henry Gerald (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Skene, Nigel Robert Mackie (*Lt., R.M.*) 11May
Williams, William Gerald (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Jago, John de Filek (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Kingdon, George Bodley (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Anderson, Gerald Donald (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 11May

750

1930

Blackwell, Thomas Walter Townsend (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 11May
Tew, Walter Henry Edward 25May
Black, Charles William 25May
Easton, James Alfred 6June
Rutherford, James Derrick 15June
Coates, Kenneth Ronald 15June
Charles, Guy Pendrill 15June
Pearson, Herbert Macdonald 15June
Hudleston, Edmund Cuthbert 15June
Shelley, Bryant Thomas 15June
Sturgiss, Francis Claude 15June
Walker, Edgar Richard Merton 15June
Scarlett, James Rowland 15June
Henzell, Frank Louis Peregrine 15June
Jonas, Robert Carter 15June
Weston, John Gerard Willsley 15June
Bayne, David Walter 15June
Eayrs, Douglas Joyce 15June
Beaman, William Richard 15June
Richards, Henry Gordon 15June
Lascelles, David Pellew 15June
Letchworth, Robert Wilfred 15June
Lockwood, Frank Day 15June
Powell, Alexander Frank 20June
Musson, George Bertram 28June
Brown Justin Arrowsmith 28June
Crow, Cedric Rex 28June
Simpson James Archibald 28June
Mathias, Arthur Edward Vincent 28June
Sharp, Eric Granville 28June
Esmonde, Eugene 28June
Orchard, Arthur Thomas 28June
Knapp, Denis Bruce 28June
Monroe, Walter Sydney 28June
Forster, Harold James 8July
Hoyland' George Donald 8July
Collins, Herbert Rowdon 8July

787

1930

Craig, Douglas Henry Vincent 8July
Manning-Fox, Joseph Henry 8July
Douglas, James Sholto 8July
Abbott, Frederick Ernest 8 July
Glen, James William Craven 8July
Rees, Thomas John 8July
Welch, Lennox Owen (*Lt., N. Stafford Regt.*) 15July
Cundell, Leslie Stratton (*Lt., Lan. Fus.*) 15July
Hindmarsh, John Stuart (*2nd Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 15July
MacEwen, Kenneth Alexander Keswick 25July
Barrow, Leonard Valentine Grantham 7Aug.
Dale, Herbert Reginald 22Aug.
Roberts, Geoffrey Newland 22Aug.
Jarman, Lancelot Elworthy 22Aug.
Gill, Charles Sydney 22Aug.
Moon, Vivian Reginald 22Aug.
Smith, Herbert Legh 22Aug.
Bishop, Eric Douglas 22Aug.
Mustard, Geoffrey Evelyn 22Aug.
Booth, Arthur Frank Calvert 22Aug.
Cooke, Edward Anneslеy 22Aug.
Wilson, Thomas Herbert 22Aug.
Brooke-Beer, Ronald Christian Antrobus 22Aug.
Beaton, Reginald Ernest Hardy 22Aug.
Davies, Robert Ardwick 22Aug.
Rankin, William Muirhead 22Aug.
Longfield, Geoffrey Phelps 22Aug.
Blackwood, Guy Hamilton Ava 22Aug.
Marvin, Gerald Price.. 22Aug.
Hoyle, Trevor William 22Aug.
Watson, Arthur Courtenay 22Aug.
I. McDowell, Alexander Maximillian (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
Moulton, James Louis (*Lt., R.M.*) 7Sept.
Cambell, Dennis Royle Farquharson (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.

821

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1930

Torry, Geoffrey Napier (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
I. Rolfe, Henry Cuthbert Norris (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
Pelly, Douglas Charles (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
Russell, Douglas McIver (*Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
Bramwell, Hugh Peter (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.
Tunnard, Anthony John 15Sept.
Shotter, Hamilton Alec 15Sept.
Keily, Gerald Barnard 15Sept.
Fletcher, Ronald Francis 15Sept.
Baker - Carr, John Darcy 15Sept.
Lousada, Charles Rochford 15Sept.
Ogden, Cecil Victor 15Sept.
Dawkins, Robert Cecil 15Sept.
Hurren, Bernard John 15Sept.
Pawson, Geoffrey John 15Sept.
Miles, John Stuart Dixon 15Sept.
Rees, Charles Milsom 15Sept.
de Sarigny, Derek Richard Charles Barrois 15Sept.
Hodgson, Thomas Winton 15Sept.
Tracey, Frederick Christopher (*Lt., Lancs & Yorks Regt.*) 27Sept.
Cauthery, Ronald Peart 2Oct.
Alexander, George Frederick 2Oct.
Lusk, Percy Butler .. 2Oct.
Hartley, Christopher Edgar 2Oct.
Wardell, Frederick Augustus 2Oct.
Cave Penney, Roy Humphrey 2Oct.
Collins, Herbert Michael Bournevialle 2Oct.
Banks, William Noel Hamilton 2Oct.
Durbin, Egbert Charles 2Oct.
Boaks, William George (*Mate, R.N.*) 2Oct.
I. Bellairs, Edmund Hamon 13Oct.
Perkins, Maxwell Edmund Massey 13Oct.
Todd, Robert 13Oct.
May, Peter Rodiguez 13Oct.
Wood, David Harry Gadsdon 13Oct.
McHardy, Louis 13Oct.
Knocker, Kenneth Duke 13Oct.
Farnhill, Geoffrey 13Oct.
Watson, Michael 13Oct.
Singer, Noel Christie 13Oct.
Whittingham, Frank 13Oct.
Brett, Walter Kingsley 13Oct.
Brackenbury, Edward Lugard 13Oct.
Ellison, Ronald 13Oct.
Loverseed, John Eric 13Oct.
Orr, Lionel Frank Hastings 13Oct.
Myers, Vivian Bryce 13Oct.
Matheson, William Robert Abercromble 13Oct.
Megaw, Eric Jack Kennedy 13Oct.
Coleman, Eric Harold 13Oct.
Messiter, Denis Arthur 13Oct.
L'Amy, Henry Vernon 14Oct.
Messiter, Herbert Lindsell 14Oct.
Lemon, Frank 14Oct.
Tanner, Eric Arthur Henry 14Oct.
Smith, Albert Edmund 14Oct.
Ridgeway, Moray Vibart 14Oct.
Phillips, George Walter 14Oct.
Black, Hugh Robertson 14Oct.
Fleming, Guy Desmond 14Oct.
Singleton, Henry Charles 14Oct.
Humphries, George Frederick 1Nov.

883

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

Pilot Officers.

1928

Emms, Geoffrey Donald 8Sept.
McNeill, Frederick Alexander 14Sept.
Streatfeild, Victor Charles Frederick 14Sept.
Wilson, Anthony Thomas 12Oct.
Hunter, Norman Ross Gordon P. 2Nov.
Warner, George Robert 28Dec.

1929.

Silyn-Roberts, Glynn 11 Jan.
de Satge, Martin Valentine P. 1Feb.
Primrose, Hugh Dunsmuir 22Feb.
Hutchings, Lionel Arthur 8Mar.
Westhorpe, Arthur Charles Philip 15Mar.
Mayes, Harry Edward 15Mar.
Staveley, John Charles William 15Mar.
Burke, Harry St. George 27Mar.
Hudson, Philip Ernest 27Mar
Carr, Sidney Joseph Horace 2Apr.
Robertson, Harold Bertie 2Apr.
Millar, Charles Skipper 2Apr.
Larmuth, Alfred Churchill 2Apr.
Ellison, Edward Everard 13Apr.
MacDonald, William Mary Laurence 13Apr.
Smith, Robert 13Apr.
Gillan, George Michael P. 13Apr.
Goddard, Geoffrey Freeman 25Apr.
Smythe, Dennis William 22May
Freestone, Lionel Richard Stanford 17June
Dicken, Harold Edward 17June
Smith, Elias Charles Walter Stephen 17June
Coleman, Edward, *D.F.M.* 17June
Houghton, Archibald Harold 28June
Mynors, John Towers 28June
Ball, Charles Abbott 28June
Waddell, John Main 28June

32

1929

Bearne, Guy 28June
Capper, Noel John 28June
Grant, William Edward 28June
Warrington, George Ninian 28June
Purcell, Herbert Gerard Joseph 28June
Allen, Francis Cecil 28June
Glover, Christopher Hugh 28June
Agard-Butler, George Edward 28June
Paddon, Brian 28June
Stratton, Noel 28June
Alexander, Norman 28June
Golege-Steel, Donald Henry Alfred 28June
Morse, Cyril Ernest 28June
McNicol, Ian Ludwig Steel 28June
Keast, Francis John Baptist 28June
Critchley, Ivor Arthur 28June
Lydall, Douglas Wykeham 28June
Calvert, George 28June
Williams, George Elyton Sloan 28June
Ievers, George Maurice 28June
Harrison, Douglas Charles 28June
Wiltshire, Sidney Noel 28June
Lane, David William 27July
Barrett, Gareth Guilbert 27July
Powell, John Alexander 27July
Phillips, Ronald Lancelot 27July
Cole, Francis Charles 27July
Keary, Richard Cosby 27July
Niblett, Kenneth William 27July
Murray, Sydney Stuart 27July
Lewis, Kenneth Purdon 27July
Simonds, Eric Rolfe 27July

64

1929

Crocker, Leslie 27July
Vintras, Roland Eugene de Trevieres 27July
Fairtlough, Geoffrey Kinglake 27July
Heath, Maurice Lionel 27July
Hebden, William Sacheverell 27July
Spendlove, William Vernon Lewis 27July
Newbigging, Ian Balmford 27July
Stannard, Frank William 27July
Drew, Frederick Robert 27July
Wightman, William Taylor Froest 27July
Burke, Wilfred Ivanhoe Harris 27July
Corbally, Edward John 27July
Hood, Hilary Richard Lionel 27July
Selway, Anthony Dunkerton 27July
Watt, Charles Alpine 27July
Molesworth, Anthony Oliver 27July
Mead, Roger Clutton 27July
Pollock-Gore, Francis Andrew Joseph 27July
Douthwaite, Dennis John 27July
Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* Malcolm Avendale 27July
McClure, John Evelyn Crosland 15Aug.
Watson, Leslie 15Aug.
Bailey, Adam Carter 15Aug.
Sharp, William Bernard John 15Aug.
Stroud, Graham Robertson 15Aug.
Luxmoore, Arthur Noble 15Aug.
West, Ralph Leonard 15Aug.
Adam, Maurice James 15Aug.
Page, Arthur Wilfrid Brian 15Aug.
Poole, Edward 15Aug.
Stoney, George Edward Bowes 15Aug.
Nobiston, Reuben Michael 15Aug.
Pickford, Maurice Edward 15Aug.
Abraham, Ralph Bagshaw 15Aug.
Banks, John Langton Courtenay 15Aug.

99

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

1929

Pilot Officers—contd.

Barclay, David 15Aug.
Cohen, Ronald Joseph 15Aug.
Atkins, John Croft 15Aug.
Kirkham, Norris 15Aug.
Carr, David 15Aug.
Scott, William Joseph 15Aug.
Wintringham, Charles Richard Fildes 21Aug.
Heath, Douglas Walter Harman 30Aug.
Cass, Kenneth Maxwell 30Aug.
Cubitt, Leonard Alexander 30Aug.
Middleton, Hugh de Montmorency 30Aug
Tatnall, James Benjamin 30Aug.
Dixon, Geoffrey Good 30Aug.
Richardson, Alfred Clayton 30Aug.
Parkhouse, Reginald John 30Aug.
Clay, Herbert Roy 30Aug.
Noble, Roger Cholmley 30Aug.
Matson, Bernard Nelson 13Sept.
Mouatt, Laurence Rayson 13Sept.
Noddings, Eric Edward 13Sept.
Washer, Charles Alan 13Sept.
Slocum, Sydney Dennis 13Sept.
Hooper, Laurence Mayleston 13Sept.
Adams, Harold George 13Sept.
Davys, John Llewellyn Mapletoft 13Sept.
Egan, Stephen William Huntley 13Sept.
Bell, Sidney Horace 13Sept.
Sayers, Keith Norman 13Sept.
Coleman, George Byrne Stanislaus 13Sept.
Boitel-Gill, Derek Pierre Aumale 13Sept.
Chiswell, Lawrence Edward 13Sept.
Wilson, Hugh Joseph 13Sept.
Hansford, Clifford James 13Sept.
Roome, Ian Napier 13Sept.
Davies, Cecil Rhys 13Sept.
Hamilton, John Stewart 13Sept.
Ward, Harold James 13Sept.

1929

Hyde, Noel Challis 13Sept.
Parker, Robert Clive P. 13Sept.
Nicholson, John Aristotle 23Sept.
Cooper, Thomas Bruce 27Sept.
Ford, Howard 27Sept.
Parish, Geoffrey Elliot Woodbine 27Sept.
Sadler, William Robert 27Sept.
Williams, Charles Harry 11Oct.
Candler, Maurice Quartano 11Oct.
Baxter, John Neville 11Oct.
Dawson, Vincent Augustine 11Oct.
Lamb, Norman Daniel 11Oct.
Hayward, Frank Bernard Howard 11Oct.
Gahan, Henry Michael 11Oct.
Alderson, Christopher Perceval Forrest 11Oct.
Bonsey, Bruce William Edmund Robert 11Oct.
Foster-Packer, Noel 11Oct.
Sutton, John Frederick 11Oct.
Dunworth, Felix Patrick Raphael 11Oct.
Reed, Edgar George 11Oct.
Lawson, George Walter 11Oct
Baldwin, Ivor Osborne 11Oct.
Hill, Noel 11Oct.
Milson, Denis Edwin 11Oct
Smith, Philip Arthur P. 11Oct
Adye, Capel Francis Goodson P. 11Oct.
Johnstone, Meuric Vivian P. 11Oct.
Mahon, Lionel Edward Patrick P. 11Oct.
Bertram, Neville Vezey P. 11Oct.
Coke, William Otway Jacynth P. 11Oct.
Rayneau, Robert William Henry P. 11Oct.

1929

Canning, Philip Francis 21Oct.
Nelson, George 25Oct.
Morris, Edward Michael P. 6Nov
Earle, Alfred 14Dec
Elsmie, George Reginald Alexander 14Dec.
Wicks, Frederick Francis 14Dec
Heber Percy, John 14Dec.
Wallace, Richard Lindsay 14Dec.
Drury, Edward Stephen Dru 14Dec.
Fraser, Blair Alexander 14Dec.
Kyle, Wallace Hart 14Dec.
McKechnie, William Neil 14Dec.
Heath, Peter 14Dec.
Teideman, Arthur George 14Dec.
Heycock, George Francis Wheaton 14Dec.
Bower, Leslie William Clement 14Dec.
McIntyre, Richard Valentine 14Dec.
Jones, Benjamin Heywood 14Dec.
Grierson, John 14Dec.
Humphreys, Joseph York 14Dec
L'Estrange, Edgar Francis John 14Dec.
Clarkson, Rodney Thomas Playford 14Dec.
Alvey, Desmond John P. 27Dec.
Bailey, William Bernard P. 27Dec.
Bamber, John P. 27Dec.
Bramley, Eric Victor Newcomen P. 27Dec
Byrne, Robert Archie P. 27Dec.
Chadwick, Mervyn George Checkland P. 27Dec.
Chester, Hurll Fontayne P. 27Dec
Coke, Anthony Richard Thomas P. 27Dec
Conway, Clement William Walter Sydney P. 27Dec

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers—contd.

1929

Dalrymple, Leslie Edward P. 27Dec.
Elgey, Edwin P. 27Dec.
Farrell, Cecil Joseph P. 27Dec.
Gurney, Edwin Mackenzie P. 27Dec.
Holland, George James P. 27Dec.
Jennens, Lionel William Vaughan P. 27Dec.
Lawson, Arthur William Rupert P. 27Dec.
Leborgne, Robert Paul Joseph P. 27Dec.
Lucke, Douglas Webster P. 27Dec.
McMurtrie, Richard Angus (*2nd Lt., R.A. (T.A. R. of O.)*) P. 27Dec.
Makgill, Richard James Robert Haldane (*2nd Lt.*, 18 *Lond. Regt. T.A.*) P. 27Dec.
Ottewill, Walter Reginald P. 27Dec.
Pitts, William Cooke P. 27Dec.
Ratcliffe, William Theodore P. 27Dec.
Reynolds, Basil Pelham P. 27Dec.
Riley, Henry William P. 27Dec.
Stonhill, Leslie Eric Bradley P. 27Dec.
Summers, Maurice Francis P. 27Dec.
Thompson, William Barrett P. 27Dec.
White, Gordon Rutherfurd P. 27Dec.
Whittingham, Robert Baker P. 27Dec.
Wilson, Allen Roy P. 27Dec.

1930

Brew, John Kenneth 4Jan.
Alexander, Richard Vernon P. 3Feb.
Boston, John P. 3Feb.
Bowes-Lyon, Hubert Malcolm P. 3Feb.
Clayton - Daubeny, Howard Fitzalan P. 3Feb.
Davy, Edward Jonathan Palgrave P. 3Feb.
Eatherley, William Geoffrey P. 3Feb.

226

1930

MacInerney, Thomas Joseph P. 3Feb.
Mansfield, John Grazebrook P. 3Feb.
Smith, Ronald Maxwell P. 3Feb.
Whitehead, James Bernard Terence P. 3Feb.
Lowe, Brian Everard P. 3Feb.
Shannon, Ulic Young P. 3Feb.
Bain, Francis George Levett P. 21Feb.
Barrett, Gerald Spencer P. 21Feb.
Barber, Leslie Thomas Godard P. 21Feb.
Brighty, William John P. 21Feb.
Clark, Henry Thomas P. 21Feb.
Crosthwaite, Robert Charles Hastings P. 21Feb.
Dabinett, Hector Ivo P. 21Feb.
Foster, George Arthur Carey P. 21Feb.
Gordon, Douglas McCaul P. 21Feb.
Hankins, John Annesley P. 21Feb.
Hendrikz, Neville Charles P. 21Feb.
Kelly, Maurice Henry P. 21Feb.
Kiddle, Edward Grenville Bardwell P. 21Feb.
Kippenberger, Rex Laughton P. 21Feb.
Kyrke-Smith, Charles Arthur Murray P. 21Feb.
Lea Smith, *The Hon.* Ferdinando Dudley Henry P. 21Feb.
Love, Richard William Gaussen P. 21Feb.
O'Loughlin, Harvey Colin P. 21Feb.
Palmer, John Ross P. 21Feb.
Price, Martin Pritchard P. 21Feb.

252

1930

Supple, Jeffrey Hale P. 21Feb.
Wardman, Reginald Bryson P. 21Feb.
Watson, John Russell P. 21Feb.
Anderson, Leslie Harold P. 14Mar.
Ashcroft, William Alfred Archibald P. 14Mar.
Barter, Eric Guy P. 14Mar.
Burdick, George P. 14Mar.
Daunt, Neill P. 14Mar.
Glenny, Arthur Philip P. 14Mar.
Halmshaw, William P. 14Mar.
King, Thomas P. 14Mar.
Lewis, William Edward Lawley P. 14Mar.
MacDermot, Terence John P. 14Mar.
Macdonald, Donald Malcolm Thomas P. 14Mar.
MacDougall, Ralph Ian George P. 14Mar.
McGinn, Brian James P. 14Mar.
Maxwell, Patrick Herbert P. 14Mar.
Morris, Richard Thomas Showler P. 14Mar.
Peacock, John Charles Francis P. 14Mar.
Richardson, William Arthur P. 14Mar.
Satchell, William Arthur John P. 14Mar.
Simmons, Henry Augustus P. 14Mar.
Van Oppen, Ernest Conrad P. 14Mar.
Vincent, Arthur William P. 14Mar.
Wilde, Reginald Geoffrey P. 14Mar.
Barber, Gerald Vincent. P. 11Apr.
Barnett, Reginald James William P. 11Apr.
Birks, Christopher Frederick P. 11Apr.
Bolland, Guy Alfred P. 11Apr.
Brown, James Arthur Sheerman P. 11Apr.

282

Digitized by Google

1930

Pilot Officers—contd.

Bullard, Leonard Arthur P. 11Apr.
Catt, Ronald George Edmund P. 11Apr.
Clarke, Ronald Neville P. 11Apr.
Crosbie, Leonard John P. 11Apr.
Cross, Kenneth Brian Boyd P. 11Apr.
Dawson, Ernest P. 11Apr.
Dobell, Arthur Edward P. 11Apr.
Donaldson, George Francis Keiller P. 11Apr.
Harrison, Rowland Baron P. 11Apr.
Haughton, Henry Osburne P. 11Apr.
Haynes, Philip P. 11Apr.
Heaven, Edgar Joseph Ninian P. 11Apr.
Morrish, Douglas Warnes P. 11Apr.
O'Hagan, John Gerald Brendan P. 11Apr.
White, Leslie John Maurice P. 11Apr.
Williams, Gwyn Mathews P. 11Apr.
Sheen, Walter Charles P. 19May
Satterly, Harold Vivian P. 19May
Christie, Donald David P. 19May
Button, Albert Hugh P. 19May
Bateman, John Wilmot P. 27June
Brown, Roger Brammer P. 27June
Chapman, John Edward Furlong P. 27June
Chatterton, George James Stewart P. 27June
Clube, Montague Victor Murray P. 27June
Collins Anthony Roland P. 27June
Gracie, Edward John P. 27June
Grant, George William Patrick P. 27June
Harman, Roland Gustave P. 27June
Hooper, William Ernest P. 27June
Hoyle, Ronald Leslie P. 27June
McDougall, Alan James P. 27June
Mermagen, Herbert Waldemar P. 27June

1930

Monypenny, John Blackwell Sinclair P. 27June
Morris, Douglas Griffiths P. 27June
Snarey, George Norman P. 27June
Stead, George Gatonby P. 27June
Styche, Norman Charles Meyrick P. 27June
Trewby, Maurice Robert Desmond P. 27June
Hanson, Ronald P. 12July
Hawkins, Horace James Leatham P. 12July
Hole, Alan Harold P. 12July
Jefferson, Thomas Anthony P. 12July
McKenna, Austin Flower P. 12July
Marsack, Dudley Hardwicke P. 12July
Martin, John William P. 12July
Mason, Francis Guy P. 12July
Monckton, Cecil Leslie P. 12July
Payn, Murray Armstrong P. 12July
Ramsbottom - Isherwood, Henry Neville Gynes P. 12July
Ross, Ian Gibson P. 12July
Smith-Ross, Edward Charles P. 12July
Villiers, Charles Patrick P. 12July
Coote, Patric Bernard 26July
Angell, David Victor 26July
Shirley, Thomas Ulric Curzon 26July
Whitehead, John 26July
Cleland, Albert Gwillim 26July
Wrigley, Henry Bertram 26July
Pretty, Walter Philip George 26July
Littler, Charles Eric 26July
Edwards, Morgan Brownson 26July
Stephenson, Geoffrey Dalton 26July
Vaughan-Fowler, Denis George 26July
Dashper, Robert Bruce 26July
Walker, Nigel Charles 26July
More, James Winter Carmichael 26July
Baines, Cyril Edgar Joseph 26July
Bader, Douglas Robert Stewart 26July

1930

Field, Denys Brian Douglas 26July
Newcombe, Jack Stewart 26July
Wills-Sandford William Robert 26July
Massey, John Peter 26July
Pharazyn, William Forster P. 28July
Spencer Cecil Eric 12Aug.
Coleman, George Simpson 12Aug.
Woodhouse, Hugh Oswald 12Aug.
Harrison, Reginald William Holder 12Aug.
Bates, Eric Cecil 12Aug.
Agar, John Reginald Shelton P. 12Sept.
Andrews, Herbert Langdale P. 12Sept.
Bigg, Edward Denys Arthur P. 12Sept.
Brice, Gordon Richard P. 12Sept.
Burleigh, Thomas Haydon P. 12Sept.
Crump, Frank P. 12Sept.
Foss, Peter Fidelis P. 12Sept.
Garland, Arthur Harold P. 12Sept.
Gibbon, Montgomery Vincent P. 12Sept.
Gleave, Thomas Percy P. 12Sept.
Glover, Henry Lawrence Matthews P. 12Sept.
Hawkins, Percy John Walter P. 12Sept.
Heygate, Peter Heylin P. 12Sept.
Johnson, Peter Warren P. 12Sept.
King, Ronald Oswald Forsyth P. 12Sept.
McAuley, James Noel P. 12Sept.
McDonald, Ronald Archibald P. 12 Sept.
Nixon, George Edward Bullen P. 12Sept.
Polglase, Patrick Julyan (*2nd Lt., R.A., T.A.*) P. 12Sept.
Skelton, George Felix Allin P. 12Sept.
Skinner, Clifford George P. 12Sept.
Slowey, Henry Edward P. 12Sept.
Taylor, Ambrose P. 12Sept.
Tester, John Andrews P. 12Sept.
Williams, Roger P. 12Sept.
Hilchie, Wilfred Farnsworth P. 12Sept.

Digitized by Google

General Duties Branch.

1930

Pilot Officers—contd.

Adams, Alexander Annan P. 10Oct.
Bateman, Douglas John P. 10Oct.
Begg, James Aldo Bartlett P. 10Oct.
Canavan, Graham Routh P. 10Oct.
Christian, Arnold Louis P. 10Oct.
Clarke, William Ivan P. 10Oct.
Clouston, Arthur Edmond P. 10Oct.
Dobson, John Arnold P. 10Oct.
Dufort, John Nesbitt P. 10Oct.
Forbes, John Alexander Charles P. 10Oct.
Foster, Elliot P. 10Oct.
Hargreaves, William Marshall P. 10Oct.
Harris, Ronald Henry P. 10Oct.
Husbands, William Herbert P. 10Oct.
Ireland, Noel Arthur P. 10Oct.
Lamb, Lennox Stanley P. 10Oct.
McGinn, Lawrence Thaddeus P. 10Oct.
Murphy, John Joseph P. 10Oct.
Neale, Leonard James P. 10Oct.
Newell, Frederic Rusden P. 10Oct.
Pendal, Herford Linton P. 10Oct.
Phillips, Rodney Arnold P. 10Oct.
Pilling, Herbert P. 10Oct.
Rice, Richard Clement Joseph P. 10Oct.
Singleton, Denis Gordon P. 10Oct.
Smith, Frank George Laughton (*2nd Lt., 5th Bn. Lincs Regt. (T.A.)*) P. 10Oct.
Younghusband, John Geoffrey P. 10Oct.
Mills, Eric David 20Oct.
Warton, Kenneth Reid P. 28Oct.
Larking, Jack Cuthbert P. 17Nov.
Casey, Bernard Adolf P. 5Dec.
Dunne, William P. 5Dec.

419

1930

Johnston, Edward Ridley Short P. 5Dec.
Lea-Cox, Kenneth P. 5Dec.
Marlow, Hugh Whittall P. 5Dec.
Marsack, Alfred Hardwicke P. 5Dec.
Pickersgill, William (*Sub. Lt., R.N.R.*) P. 5Dec.
Sorsbie, Malin P. 5Dec.
Tancred, Harry Lumsden P. 5Dec.
Wemyss, James Rawlinson P. 5Dec.
Whiteley, Eric William P. 5Dec.
Yates, Frederick William (*2nd Lt., Duke of Wellington's Regt., T.A.*) P. 5Dec.

429

Digitized by Google

Supplementary List.

Squadron Leader.

Reed, George Stanley, *O.B.E.* 1July28

Flight Lieutenants.

Macdonald, Alan David, *M.C.*(*Capt.*, *R.A.R.O.*) 3Feb.24
Mumford, Philip Stearn (*Capt.*, *R.A.R.O.*) 9Aug27
Howes, Ernest James (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) 1July28
Strange, Royle Frederick John 1July30
Cuming, Alfred Charles 25Aug.30
Woolf, Sydney Henry (*Capt.*, *R.A.R.O.*) 19Nov.30

6

Flying Officers.

Domvile, John Patrick (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) 16July21
Sofiano, Vincent John 6Sept.26
Sempill, Charles Ignatius, *M.M.* 30Sept.29

3

ATTACHED OFFICERS.
(*Not holding R.A.F. Commissions*).

Squadron Leaders.

Delarue, Hippolyte Ferdinand, *D.F.C.* (*R.A.A.F.*) 8Apr.29
Hume, Duncan Clive Mackenzie (*R.C.A.F.*) 27Mar.29

2

Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.

Josselyn, John William 14Dec.29
Shirley-Rollison, Waldemar William Powell 12June28
Thomson, Alpin Erroll *D.S.C.* 15June29
Woodruff, Eric Winthrop 30Dec.29

4

Flight Lieutenants.

Hewson, Henry Willis (*R.C.A.F.*) 25Mar.29
Hull, Allan Herbert (*R.C.A.F.*) 1 Apr.29

2

Captains.

de Gaury, Gerald Simpson Hillairet Vere, *M.C.* (*Essex Regt.*) 17Mar.30
Harrison, Francis Henry Albert (*Capt. R. Tank Corps*). 21Aug.28
King, Percy Paulet (*Gloster Regt.*) 20Oct.27
Manners-Smith, Lionel Charles *p.s.c.* (*R.A.*) 8Apr.29
Teague, John, *O.B.E.* *M.C.* (*Ind. Army*) 25May28

5

Flying Officer.

Boucher, G. W. (*R.A.A.F.*) 2Sept.30

1

Lieutenants.

Baines-Hewitt, Frederic Bryan (*R.E.*) 4Jan.29
Burton, Henry Merceron (*The Norfolk Regt.* (*local Capt.*) 12Nov.28
Clayton, Roscoe (*R.E.*) (*local Capt.*) 1Jan.30

3

Digitized by Google

STORES BRANCH.

Group Captains.

Laing, George, *C.B.E.* 1Jan.27
Smith, Charles Gainer, *O.B.E.* 1July28
Bruce, William Robert, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.30
Williams, Francis Cartwright, *O.B.E.* 1July30

4

Wing Commanders.

Auker, Lawrence, *O.B.E.* 1July26
Thomas, Rudall Woodliffe, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.27
Havers, Ephraim William, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.27
Shields, Wallace John 1July27
Hilliar, George Arthur 1July27
Archbold, Cuthbert Leopold 1Jan.28
Millett, William, *O.B.E.* 1July28
Baldwin, Frederick Alfred 1Jan.29
Cushion, William Boston, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.29
Stone, James Ambrose. 1July29
Curtis, Walter John Brice, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.30
Aylwin, William Edgar, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.30
Crichton, Henry Lumsden, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.30
G. Bryant, Walter Frank 1July30
Williams, Basil Winstanley Michael 1July30

15

Squadron Leaders.

1921

Rasmussen, Charles Francis, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.

1

1923

Jacobs, Vere Julius Bethel 30June

1924

Stevens, George, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Williams, Francis George Maxwell 1Jan.
Brambleby, Percy Mead 1Jan.
G. Fawdry, Thomas, *M.B.E.* 1July
Clark, William Charles 1July
Skeats, Thomas George 1July
Bell, Thomas, *M.M.* 1July

1925

Tedman, Frank *M.B.E.* 1July

1926

Fuller, Nevill Ross 1Jan.
Coates, Frank Edwin John 1July
Ross, Alexander Jacob Meyer, *M.B.E.* 1July

1927

King, William James, *D.C.M.* 1Jan.
Cashmore, Edwin Maurice 1Jan.

15

1927

Petch, Frederick, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Thorne, Walter 1Jan.
Jerrard, Henry Sam Francis Temple 1July
X. Walker, John 1July
Briddon, Archibald James 1July
Smith, Arthur William 1July
Turner, Arthur William, *D.C.M.* 1July

1928

G. Law, George Frederick 1Jan.
Green, Wilfrid Charles, *M.C.* 1July
Wilkins, Frederick Ralph 1July
Allen, William Richard Percy 1July
Drowley, Thomas Edward 1July

1929

Anderson, Frank 1Jan.
Garrity, Arthur 1Jan.
Meynell, Edward, *D.C.M.* 1July

1930

Cooper, Arthur Thomas 1Jan.
C., I., Wiggin, Arthur Benjamin 1Jan.
Saywood, Arthur Myrtle 1Jan.
Woolveridge, Harry Leonard 1July
Sutton-Jones, Arthur Elias 1July
G. Murphy, Patrick John 1July
Dale, John Henry 1July

37

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants.

1921

Wilson, Donald William 1Jan.

1922

Kingston, William Arthur 1Jan.
C. Eldridge, Edwin Harold 1Jan.
James, Maurice Jewison, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Comfort, Alfred Horace 1Jan.
X Lavender, Leonard Arthur 1Jan.
Nicholl, William Greville MacDonald 30June
Collier, Kenneth Dowsett Gould 30June
Denman, James Lemoine 30June
McDonald, John Kinloch 30June
Trinder, Frank Noel, *p.s.a.* 30June
Smith, Lamont 30June

1923

X. Crocker, Henry Edwin Thomas 1Jan.
Honey, William Adrian Ottley 1Jan.
X. James, Thomas Spenser 1Jan.
Mason, John Victor 19Feb.
Young, Robert Alexander 30Apr.
Robertson, Norman 30June
Hogan, Reginald Victor John Somerville 30June
S. Osborne, Richard Francis 27Aug.

20

1924

Curtis, George Arthur 1Jan.
Knight, Alfred George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Ridley, Eric Leighton 1Jan.
Hobbs, John 1Jan.
Whilton, Frederick, *D.C.M.* 1Jan.
Vernon, Leonard Henry 1Jan.
Sims, Francis Henry 19May
C. Tansley, Herbert Edwin, *M.C.* 19May
Browne, James Stark, *A.F.C.* 28May
Jones, Hugh 1July
Shaw, Archibald Thomas 1July
Humphreys, Frederick John William 1July
Powell, Frank James Bickley, *M.B.E.* 1July
Glasper, Wilfred Alec 1July

1925

Pownall, Charles Herbert 1Jan.
Organ, Thomas James 1Jan.
Masters, Charles Herbert 1Jan.
C. Connaughton, Patrick Francis 1Jan.
Barnham, Harry Joe 1Jan.
Hillier, Lawrance Haydn 1July
Tottle, Ernest Alfred 1July

1926

X. Lawrence Ernest William 1Jan.
Shakeshaft, John Clifford 1Jan.
Shersby, Frank Edwin 1Jan.
Craig, Robert 1Jan.
Bowler, Thomas Geoffrey 24June
P.T. Keeping, Eustace George 1July
Farley William Charles 1July
C. Copeland, Henry Tom Hamilton 1July
Macrostie, Reginald David Gorrie, *M.B.E.* 1July

1927

Polden, Charles Joseph 1Jan.
Webb, Harry Frederick 1Jan.
Davis, Clarence Tremaine 1Jan.
Payne, Herbert James 1Jan.
C. Littlewood, Wallis St. John 1Jan.
Gardiner, John Roland 1Jan.
Liniker, William 1Jan.
C. Baker, George 1Jan.

58

1927

X. Dennis, Stanley David 1July
Skoulding, Francis Arthur 1July
Woollett, Archibald Pharoah 1July
Wells, Albert Thomas 1July
Walters, Albert 1July
Duffield, Edwin Ivan Thomas 1July
Berry, Alfred Sidney 1July
Longhurst, Claud Arthur 1July
Bingham, Samuel 1July
Sargent, Leonard Nathan 1July
Williams, Herbert Arthur 1July
Stewart, Reginald Wyndham 1July
Jolley, Thomas Henry 1July
Bullen, Ernest Stanford *M.B.E.* 1July

1928

Latham, Raymond Hugh 1Jan.
Wood, Ernest Richard 1Jan.
Todd, Frederick William 1Jan.
Cleasby, William Joseph 1July
Tidy, Charles Edward 1July
X. Ironmonger, John Joseph 1July
Andrewartha, Ernest Victor Emerson 1July
Sims, Reginald Gordon 1July
Stevenson, Richard William 1July
Allan, Alexander Henry 1July
Cartwright, Harry 1July
Ranford, Valentine Beaconsfield 1July
Dean, David Wingrave 1July
Sanderson, Leonard Thomas, *D.S.M.* 1July
Best, William 1July

1929

Harrison, William Herbert 1Jan.
Parker, Herbert 1Jan.
C. Dainty, Norman 1Jan.
X. Elliott, Christopher John 1Jan.
Ballantyne, Hector Bell Smith 1Jan.
C. Wilson, Richard Fraser 1Jan.
Maygothling, George John 1Jan.
Frederick, William Bernard 1Jan.
P.T. Adams, Albert Jabez 1Jan.

96

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1929

Farman, Edward Crisp 1July
Sleigh, Horatio 1July
Taylor, Frank Wilfred 1July
C. Rich, Richard Thomas 1July
Truss, Josiah Edward, *M.C.* 1July
P.T. McCreary, Albert Edward Frederick 1July
Wilson, George Clarance 1July
X. Griffin, Frederick Carton 1July
Cox, Albert John, *M.B.E.* 1July
Worsley, Edmund Noel Digby 1July

1930

C. Gaussen, Francis David Darley 1Jan.
Pigott, George Godfrey Caledon 1Jan.
Rugg, Cecil William 1Jan.
Scott, Charles Norman 1Jan.
C. Longstaff, George William 1Jan.
Ph. Bourne, William 1Jan
Bashford, Edgar Valetta 1July
McCarthy, John 1July
Littlejohn, Cyril, *M.M.* 1July

115

Flying Officers.

1919

Goldsworthy, William Alfred George 23Dec.

1921

Young, Henry Edwin 19Nov.
Sugden, Douglas Arthur William 17Dec.

3

1923

Young, Hugh Joseph, *M.B.E.* 30Apr.
Redman, Albert James *D.F.C.* 30Apr.
Bates, Leslie John Vernon 1May
Hichens, Fitzgerald Charles Cecil Baron 2July
Law, Norman Warneford 2July
Clarke, John Henry Purcell 2July
Smith, Francis Alexander Roy 2July
Burt, Percy Harry 10Dec.
Lewis, Wilfred Thomas 10Dec.
Scarrott, George 10Dec.
Burridge, Edward Alfred 10Dec.
Davison, Joe 10Dec.

1924

A. Poole, Sidney Raymond Lawrence 19May
Gore, Charles William 10June
Keey, Montague William 10June
Vallance, Roper Guy Amer 19Nov.

1925

Thomas, Richard Maelor 19Jan.
Slater, Edward Albert 19Jan.
Brown, John Redvers 19Jan.

22

1925

Wingfield, Cecil Percy 9Feb.
Taylor, Rowallan Masson, *M.C.* 25May
P.T. Moller, Christopher William Henry 25May
Young, John Frederick, *M.M.* 25May
Horsfield, Cecil Bamfleur 25May
Bedford, Frank Henry, *M.C.*, *M.M.* 25May
Stratford-Tuke, Athol George 7Sept.
Essex, Bertram Edward 24Nov.
Hunter, Henry John 24Nov.
Langdon, William Frederick 24Nov.
Horwood, Leonard, *M.C.* 24Nov.
Ludlow, Fred Ball, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 24Nov.
Bray, Leslie Lingwood 24Nov.
Alderson, Percival 24Nov.
Giblett, Harold David 24Nov.
Hemsley, Bernard William 25Nov.

1926

Walker, Alfred James 10Feb.
A. X. Reidy, Alphonsus Michael 6Apr.
X. Lines, Francis Richard 6Apr.
Ridley, Osmond George *M.C.* 6Apr.
Seldenberg, Henry 6Apr.
Hanson-Abbott, Clifford 24June
Hirst, Lewis Vere 1Oct.
Harvey, John Robert Rowland, *M.M.* 1Oct.
Park, Leslie Woodland 1Oct.
X. Whellock, Capel Stanley 1Oct.
Hustwaite, John Walter, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.
E. Tomkins, Mark Frank 1Oct.
Mitchell, James Wason 1Oct.
Worthington, Geoffrey Luis 6Oct.
Connolly, Albert Edward 25Oct.

53

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

1927

Rickard, Philip Patrick Strachan 10Feb.
Charleson, Eric Gentle Mackenzie 10Mar.
Taylor, Leonard 10Mar.
Doveton, George Harry 10Mar.
Felgate, Frank Westerman 10Mar.
Mote, Percy John 10Mar.
Evans, Arthur Edward, *D.F.C.* 21May
Gaynor, George James 21May
Dixon, Frederick Ernest Reginald, *M.C.* 21May
I. Jenks, Maurice Harold 30May
Dawes, Henry Marcus Stuart 6Oct.
Sowman, John Edward Rudkin 9Oct.
Quayle, Alfred Askwith 9Oct.
Collingwood, Wilfrid Arthur Denis 9Oct.
Shapcott, Morton Swan 9Oct.
X. Fry, Charles Ivor 9Oct.
Horstmann, Ronald Blessley 9Oct.
Brown, Robert Bayne 9Oct.
Sawyer, Robert Stanley 9Oct.
G. Wilcox, Philip Hume 9Oct.
Iliff, Thomas Inglis 9Oct.
Stagg, Walter Allan 9Oct.
Nobbs, Cecil John 9Oct.
Jackman, Harold Douglas 9Oct.
Walker, Edwin Howard 9Oct.
Gilbert, Charles Lennox 9Oct.
Northway, Edward George 9Oct.
Wood, Wallace George Stanley 9Oct.
Stokes, John Westley 15Oct.

1928

Hesketh, Richard Norman 28Apr.
X. Pool, Bernard George 28Apr.
Cousins, Charles John 15Oct.
Allen, Bedford 15Oct.
G. Thripp, Cyril 15Oct.

1928

Penney, Howard Wright 15Oct.
Thompson, Christopher Leslie 15Oct.
Smith, Edward Frederick 15Oct.
Connock, Archibald 15Oct.
McMullan, Malcolm Morgan 15Oct.
Butler, Hugh Joseph 15Oct.
C. Wrigley Hugh Arundel 15Oct.
Hartley, Cedric Mozart Powers 15Oct.
Allerton, Ord Denny 15Oct.
Head, Thomas Arthur 15Oct.
Atkinson, Maurice Evanson O'Brien 5Oct.
X. McDiarmid, Duncan Gardner 15Oct.
Frost Allan Herbert Ernest 19Oct.

1929

Fleming Robert Bruce 10 Jan.
Boldero, Cyril Henry William 10 Jan.
Haes, Arthur Ernest 10 Jan.
Riggs, John Trevor 10 Jan.
Matthews, Gerald 28Apr.
Crowe-Browne, Edward Nathan Albert 28 Apr.
Scott, Maurice John 28Apr.
Oldridge, Leslie Frederick 28Apr.
Rule, Arthur William 28Apr.
C. French, John Sydney 28Apr.
Starling, Edward John Herbert 28Apr.
Dennehy, Patrick 28Apr.
Hunt, John Wilfred 28Apr
Edwards, Philip Vaughan 28Apr
Freeston, Henry Edward 28Apr.
Reynolds, James Ernest 28Apr.
Lee, Frank Graham 28Apr.

1930

Roth, Victor Henry Batten 10 Jan.
Robinson, Mark Headley 10 Jan.
Howell, Alfred John 10Jan.
Elliott, William John Bertram 10Jan.
Tyzack, John Edward Valentine 10 Jan.
Seymour, Roland George 10 Jan.
Storrar, Ronald Charles 10 Jan.
Blinman, George 10 Jan.
Hilliar, Harold Henry 3 Aug.

Pilot Officers.

1930

Read, Frederick Charles P. 10Jan.
Lee, William Arthur P. 10Jan.
Lowe, Edgar Noel P. 10Jan.
Revill, John Wilfred Carus P. 10Jan.
Cartmel, Bryan Spencer P. 10Jan.
Allen, Gordon Charles P. 10Jan.
Llewellyn, Llewellyn P. 10Jan.

7

Supplementary List.

Squadron Leader

G. Davidson, Alexander *M.C.* 11July28

ATTACHED OFFICERS.

(*Not holding R. A. F. Commissions*).

Flight Lieutenant

London, Richard Arthur (*R.C.A.F.*) 1Apr.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commanders.

Down, Herbert John 1Jan.24
Rylands, Joseph 1July24
Murray, Charles Geoffrey, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.25
Ogden, Charles Percy, *O.B.E.* 1July25
Evans, Thomas Henry 1July25
Jones, Herbert George 1Jan.26
Belfield, Arthur Geoffrey Nevill 1Jan.27
Robertson, James Leask 1Jan.27
Fuller, Herbert Francis 1July29
Wiseman, Percy John 1Jan.30

10

Squadron Leaders.

Simmons, Percy Arthur 30June23
Prall, Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson { 1Apr.18 / 1Aug.23
Whyte, Richard 1July24
P.T. Waldron, Ernest Noel Edward 1July25
Thomas, Arthur Roy 1July25
Miller, Thomas Coates, *M.C.* 1July25
Croydon, Cecil Cornelius James 1Jan.27
Phillips, Algernon Wynne Pendennis, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.28
Moore, Charles Henry 1Jan.28
Wincer, Ivor Letts 1July28
Holmes, Albert 1Jan.29
Byrne, Reginald, *M.C.* 1Jan.29
Griffiths, John Swire 1July29
Farmer, Percy Jack 1July29
Cleverly, Ralf Harry 1Jan.30
Bushell, Harry George 1July30
Simon, Geoffrey Noel 1July30

17

Flight Lieutenants.

1923

Hall, Frank Owen 1Jan.
Arthurton, Frederick William 1Jan.

2

1923

Hay, Percival, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Westcombe, Walter Rodgers 1Jan.
Money, Kenneth Robertson, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Sullivan, John 1Jan.
Rogers, Charles William 30June

1924

Grout, Edwin James 1Jan.
Capener, Herbert Wellstead 1Jan.
Knott, Edward Charles Mackintosh 1Jan.
Fisher, William Edward, *M.C.* 1July
Carson, James Hadden Burleigh 1July

1925

Vautier, Arthur Egbert, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Brice, John Christopher 1July
Ennis, Wilfrid Edmund 1July
Gray, Alfred William 1July
Leder, Louis de Lorme 1July
Griffin, Oswald Kynaston 1July

1926

Eales-White, James Frederick Robert 1Jan.
Moore, Alick James 1July
Lobley, Arthur Cecil 1July

1927

Freeman - Fowler John 1Jan.
Adams, James Michie 1Jan.
Humphrey, Edward Vernon 1Jan.
Horncastle, Ernest Walter 1July
Lynn, Geoffrey William 1July
Bennett, Vyvian George Anthony 1July

1928

Heneghan, William Joseph 1Jan.
Deane, Walter William 1Jan.
Richards, William Edward Victor 1Jan.
Clayton, Robert Cecil 1Jan.
Cardwell, Harold Edmund, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

32

1928

I. Wakeford, Francis Henry 1July
Chalmers, Frederick Cyril 1July
Dyer, Ronald George 1July
Wadley, Wilfrid Arthur 1July
Langley, Frank Curtis 1July

1929

Murton, Harold Alfred 1Jan.
Prior, Cecil George 1Jan.
Blofeld, Bernard Leslie 1Jan.
Luker, Malcolm Harry 1Jan.
Thomas, Ronald George Dunstall 1Jan.
Sherlock, Derek James 1Jan.
Price, Cyril Warren 1Jan.
Calger, John Jeffrey 1Jan.
Armstrong, John Lovell 1July
Drake, Bruce Gerdyne 1July
Hall, Frank Maskell 1July
Richards, John Henry Sherer 1July
Carter, Rodney Thomas 1July
Charles, James 1July

1930

Short, Frederick John Sharen 1Jan.
Rose, John James Taylor 1Jan.
Glenn, Robert William Lowry 1Jan.
Donkin, William Reginald 1Jan.
Clarke, Desmond Frederick Aubrey 1Jan.
Wyatt, Sidney Charles 1Jan.
West, Arthur Edward 1Jan.
Goodall, Gilbert 1Jan.
Hopkins, John Murray 1July
Aston, Cecil Ernest 1July

61

Digitized by Google

Accountant Branch.

Flying Officers.

1925

Titherington, Harold James 10Nov.
George, Sidney Charles 10Nov.
Hill, Stanley Wedgwood 10Nov.
Collinson, Reginald William 10Nov.
Holmes, Kenneth England Maxwell 10Nov.
Murray, John MacLeod 10Nov.
Goatcher, Claude Frederick 10Nov.
Lorimer, Crystal 10Nov.
Smith, Edward 10Nov.

1926

Rigby, Fred 10Aug.
Campbell, Thomas Patrick Eugene 10Aug.
Wishlade, Ronald John 10Aug.
Stone, Donald Cuthbert 7Dec.
Dook, Cyril Lawson 7Dec.
Withers, Harold Robert 7Dec.
Fairs, Arthur Edgar, *M.C.* 7Dec.
Cave, John Patrick 7Dec.
Sender, Douglas 7Dec.
Stephenson, John Alfred 7Dec.
Derry, Arthur Llewellyn 7Dec.
Jackman, Kenneth Alfred 7Dec.
Quilliam, William Frederick 7Dec.
Lambie, James 7Dec.
Crowther, Harry 7Dec.
Cassels, Robert 7Dec.

25

1927

Younghusband, Albert William 3Aug.
Mullarkey, Reginald Arthur John 3Aug.
Calder, William Stirling 4Dec.
Sweet, Richard Stewart 4Dec.
Connor, Harold Denny 4Dec.
Bakes, Henry Campbell 4Dec.
Gregson, John Edwin 4Dec.
Chadwell, Bernard 4Dec.
Ylend, Denis Andrew Kenyon 4Dec.

1928

Glenn, John Horrocks 1Aug.
Pratt, Rowland Davies 3Dec.
Chegwidden, Lewis 3Dec.
Wallett, Norman 3Dec.
White, George Holford 3Dec.
Hall, Robert Lewtas Maudsley 3Dec.
Lewis, Vernon Howard 3Dec.
Matveieff, Vladimir 3Dec.
Le Dieu, Ernest Laurence Geoffrey 3Dec.
Ackers, James Robert 3Dec.

1929

Jones, Maurice Lionel 11June
Reep, Thorold Charles 11June
Mears, Cuthbert Vincent 11June
Trippett, Roy 11June
Frost, Harry Arthur 9Sept.

1930

Nicholson, Herbert Delabere 3June
Hunter, Charles Eric 3June
Judge, Frederick William 3June
Shirley, George Eric 3June
Biddle, Eric Arthur 3June
Rogers, Charles Frederick George 3June
Fraser, Kenneth 3June

56

Pilot Officers.

1930

Lumgair, David (*Lt., Cheshire Regt., T.A.*) P. 2June
Sharp, Charles Geoffrey P. 2June
Proffitt, Charles Arnold P. 2June
Griffiths, Percival P. 2June
Peel, Richard P. 2June
Wigley, John Gilbert P. 2June
Cann, William John Reginald P. 2June
Fleming, Robert Francis P. 2June

8

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Air Commodores.

McIntyre, John, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 1July29
Wells, Hardy, Vesey, *C.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.P.* 1July30

2

Group Captains.

Cooper, Henry, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. K.H.S.* 1Jan.23
Flack, Martin William, *C.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.* 1Jan.23
Iredell, Alfred William, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July26
Richardson, Albert Victor John, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July27
Clements, Edward Cecil, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.28
MacGregor, James, *M.C., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P. & S* 1July29
Scott, Henry Wakeman, *M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July30

7

Wing Commanders.

1922

Tyrrell, William, *D.S.O., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 30June
Playne, Basil Alfred, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30June
Treadgold, Henry Ashbourne, *M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30June
Ranken, David, *M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C P.* 30June

4

1923

Whittingham, Harold Edward, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(E.), F.R.F.P.S.(G.), D P.H., D.T.M.&H.* 1Jan.
Glynn, Arthur Samuel. *M.B., Ch.B.* 30June

1924

Shorten, William Wood *F.R.C.S.(E.), L.R.C.P.* 1July
Smartt, Frank Nangle Bury, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1July

1925

Rippon, Thomas, Stanley, *O.B.E. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

1926

Cowtan, Frank Cuninghame, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.
Duck, William Agar Scholefield, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. D.P.H.* 1July
Panter, Arthur Edward, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

1927

Porteous, Harold Burnet, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.M., D.P.H.* 1Jan.
Hewat, Harry Aitken, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.* 1July

1928

Knowles, Reginald Herbert, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1July

1929

Grant, Andrew *M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1Jan.
Keane, Percival Maurice, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* 1July

1930

Kelly, Thomas James, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 1Jan.
Overton, Robert Sydney, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July
Power, D'Arcy, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

20

Squadron Leaders.

1921

Rothwell, John, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30June
Biggs, Kenneth *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 30June
Wigmore, Arthur John Ormsby, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.* 30June

1922

Bell, Robert Ernest, *M.B.* 1Jan.
Marshall, Gerald Struan, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.* 1Jan.
Craig, Eric William, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 1Jan.
Elliott, Robert Andrew George, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1Jan.
Huntley, Edgar, *O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*Hon. Wing Cdr.*) 22May
Ryan, Raymond William, *M.B., B.S.* 30June
Starkey, Henry Samuel Crichton, *O.B.E., M.D., B.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. D.P.H.* 30June

1923

Costello, Joseph Mary Aloysius, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 1Jan.
Brown, Arthur James, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.
Aherne, Richard John, *M.C., L.R.C.P. & S.* 30June
Young, Peter Hutchison, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30June
Rutherford, Percival Thomas, *O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S.* 30June

1924

Montgomery, Thomas, *M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July

16

Digitized by Google

Squadron Leaders—contd.

1924

Burton, Hugh Leonard, *M.B., B.S.* 1July

1925

Forbes, John Turnbull Thomson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Kyle, James, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Rook, Alan Filmer, *M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H.* 8Mar.

Lumley, Eric Alfred, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 19May

Wambeek, William Godfried Lorenz, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18June

Morton, Terence, Charles St. Clessie, *M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H.* 9July

Gray, Edwin Noel Hillman, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* 21July

Boddie, Donald George, *M.B., Ch.B.* 19Aug.

Johnson, Frank Edwin *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Sept.

Thomas, Thomas John, *M.B., B.S.* 9Nov.

Wilson, William Fothergill, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 25Nov.

1926

McLaren, Duncan, *M.B., Ch.B.* 4May

Hodgins, Wilfred Ernest, *M.B., M.C.P. & S.* 15June

Barr-Sim, Albert Edward, *M.B., Ch.B.* 21June

Murphy, Frederick John, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Aug.

Daniel, Herbert McWilliams, *M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 9Oct.

Hall, Philip Augustus *M.B., B.Ch.* 26Nov.

1927

McClurkin, Thomas, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 3Mar.

Smith, Vincent Russell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 12Mar.

Thompson, Thomas Rolland Stuart, *M.B. B.Ch.* 17Apr.

Livingston, Philip Clermont, *F.R.C.S.(E.), L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S.* 1July

1927

Barber, Christopher Percival, *L.M.S.S.A.* 28Nov.

1928

Troup, Howard Branston, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 6June

Briscoe, Abraham, *M.B., B.Ch.* 19Nov.

Canton, Thomas Joseph Xavier, *M.B., B.Ch.* 25Nov.

1929

Crolius, John Robert, *M.B., Ch.B., L.M.S.S.A.* 15Mar.

O'Neill, Christopher Thomas, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.* 2June

Landells, John Kerr Ritchie, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 1July

I. Dickson, Edward Demetrius Dalziel, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.L.O.* 1July

Maxwell, George Henry Hope, *M.B., Ch.B. D.P.H.* 22Aug.

1930

Boog-Watson, Robert, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 7June

48

Flight Lieutenants.

1918

MacDonald, John Norman, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*act. Wing Cdr.*, 1 *Apr.* 29) 1Apr.

Saunders, Frederick Joshua Page, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 1Apr.

1919

Valerie, John, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 22July

1921

Brownlee, Charles Abercrombie Eric Innes, *M.B., Ch.B.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 9May

1923

Tracy, Horace Ernest Humphrey, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 23Jan.

Haythornthwaite, Becher Fitzjames, *M.B. B.Ch.* 28Feb.

1923

Barnes, William Edward, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8May

Lindup, Charles Arthur, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8May

Leahy, James Daly, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 4Oct.

Foreman, Edward Cyril Knowles Henry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Nov.

Walker, William John Greaves, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Nov.

Atteridge, Terence John Doyle, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16Nov.

1924

Ewing, Vyvyan Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 21June

Russell, John Gerald *M.B., B.Ch.* 30Oct.

1925

Gregor, John Beaumont, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30Apr.

McCullagh, Lewis Patrick *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Sept.

O'Brien, Thomas Vincent, *M.B., Ch.B.* 8Oct.

White, Roy Weatherley *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 12Nov.

1926

Stanbridge, Reginald Horace, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 19Feb.

Fisher, Robert Lucius Cary, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Apr.

O'Connell, Gerald Peter, *M.B., B.Ch.* 23Apr.

Dickson, Alexander, *M.B., Ch.B.* 19May

Townsend, Attwell Allen, *M.B., B.Ch.* 27May

Corner, Hugh Wolfe, *M.D., Ch.B.* 24June

Schofield, Frank Paul, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Sept.

Harvey Andrew, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Oct.

Hanley, Gerard Joseph, *M.B., Ch.B.* 23Oct.

Parry-Evans, John, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 19Nov.

Cross, Brian William, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 4Dec.

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

1927

Hyder, Leslie Ingham, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 6Jan.
Kilpatrick, James MacConnell, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Jan.
White, Frank Leslie, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16Jan.
Nicolls, Cecil George Jasper, *M.B., B.Ch.* 28Jan.
Palmer-Jones, Llewelyn Courtenay, *M.B., Ch.B.* 18Feb.
Wilson, Thomas William, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 18Feb.
Barling, Philip Delamark, *M.B., Ch.B.* 25May
Loughlin, Douglas, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 27June
Crawford, Francis Boyd Charles Lindesay Brown, *M.B., B.Ch.* 25Aug.
Cook, Albert Frederick, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 16Sept.
Penman, Henry, *M.B., Ch.B.* 8Oct.
Anderson, George Marshall, *M.B., Ch.B.* 28Oct.
Thompson, Ernest, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 22Nov.

1928

Rear, John D'Isney, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.
Magner, John, *M.B., B.Ch.* 6Jan.
O'Malley, Charles James Sidney, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Jan.
Smith, Neil Innes, *M.D., Ch.B.* 25Jan.
Church, George Edgar, *M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S.* 1Feb.
Strachan, Graham Scott, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Mar.
Bell, Ronald Johnstone Irving, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Apr.
Freeman, Richard George, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 14Apr.

50

1928

Perkins, Philip Harry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1June
Hill, James, *M.B., Ch.B.* 27June
Freeman, Leonard, *L.M.S.S.A.* 1July
Rice, Edward Alexander, *M.B., B.Ch.* 16Aug.
Coffey, Cornelius William, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 24Aug.
Hutchieson, James, *M.B., B.Ch.* 24Aug.
McClosky, Arthur Leicester St. Aubyn, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Sept.
Thorpe, Ronald, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Sept.

1929

Foran, John Edward, *M.B., B.Ch.* 4Jan.
Isaac, Ernest Emrys, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 4Jan.
Ware, George Stephen, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 7Jan.
McAlcer, Gerard Ward, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1June
O'Connor, Leo, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2Aug.
Ritchie, John Milne, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Sept.
Skeet, Jack Garland *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Oct.
Stalker, William Stewart, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 21Oct.
Stell, James William Hancock, *M.B., C.M. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 30Oct.
Neely, John Conrad, *B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.* 11Nov.
Wilson, Denis Aymard, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Nov.
Lipscomb, Frederick Elvy, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Nov.

70

1929

Williams, Gwyn Herschell Jones, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Nov.
Smith, Sydney Brierley Seagrim, *L.M.S.S.A.* 15Nov.
Brown, Valentine Vincent, *L.R.C.P.&.S.* 15Nov.
McGovern, James Francis, *M.B., B.Ch.* 15Nov.

1930

Kennedy, Brendan Bartholomew, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2Feb.
Kemp, James, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Feb.
Murphy, John Baptist, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2Feb
MacLatchy, Robert Fraser, *M.D., C.M.* 2Feb.
Quinlan, James Joseph, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2Feb.
Potter, Patrick Brunton Lee, *M.B., Ch.B.* 5Mar.
Groom, John Long, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Apr.
Jerram, Nigel Martyn, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Apr.
Alderson, Ronald Eltringham, *M.B., B.S.* 1May
French, Alistair Reginald, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2May
Cullinan, John Henry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2May
Nyhan, Patrick John, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2May
Paton, George William *M.B., Ch.B.* 1June
Pimblett, Hugh Cuthbert Sutcliffe, *M.B., B.S.* 2July
Crowley, Christopher *M.B., B.Ch.* 2July
Comber, Arthur Wandesford, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Aug.
Williams, Gwilym, Ogwen, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Oct.
Cahalane, Michael John *M.B., Ch.B.* 3Oct.

92

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers.

1929

Vawser, Alfred Edward, *L.M.S.S.A.* 1Feb.
McNally, Patrick John, *M.B., B.Ch.* 12Feb.
Watson, David Davidson, *M.B., Ch.B* 1Oct.
Harold, Charles Gordon, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.
Sheehan, Albert, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.
Corcoran, Jeremiah Joseph, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.
Barzilay, Abraham Henry, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Oct.
Cotter, William Joseph, *M B., B.Ch.* 26Nov.

1930

Cumming, William James, *M.B., Ch.B.* 13Jan.
Murphy, John, *M.B., B.Ch.* 3Feb.
Clein, Hyman Ruben, *M.B., B.Ch.* 31 Mar.
Pearson, Maurice, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.* 1June
Wiseman, John Frederick Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B.* 23Ju y
Griffiths, Eustatius William Barton, *M.B., Ch.B.* 5Aug.
O'Reilly, Malachy Thomas. *M.B., B.Ch.* 18Aug.
Rylance, Henry Tudor, *L.M.S.S.A., (Probationary Surgeon Lt., R.N.V.R.)* 19Nov.

16

Quartermasters.

Squadron Leaders.

Conolly, William Paul 21Feb 30
Maxwell, James Maurice 9May30

2

Flight Lieutenants.

Gamblen, Walter 1July28
Goodread, Frederick William 1Sept.28
Musgrave, Philip Henry 3Nov.28

3

Flying Officers.

King William 9Aug.23
Breen, Daniel 1Sept.26
Holt, John 8Sept.30

3

Digitized by Google

DENTAL BRANCH.

Where two dates are shown, the first is the date of the Officer's seniority in the rank in the Army, and the second the date of his attachment to the R.A.F. In other cases the date is that of seniority in the R.A.F

Wing Commander.

Colbran, Coningsby Leslie, *L.D.S.* 1July30

1

Squadron Leaders.

Macdonald, Arthur Kennan, *M.D.Sc.* (*Maj., A. Dental Corps*) 1Apr.21 5Sept.27

Bebb, Roland Harry, *O.B.E., L.D.S.* (*Maj., A. Dental Corps*) 1Mar.27 1Aug.29

McMullan, Alexander Andrew, *L.D.S., R.F.P.S.* (*G.*) (*Maj., A. Dental Corps*) 25Dec.29 21Feb.30

Somerville-Woodiwis, Lawrence, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Sumerling, Herbert Oliver, *L.D.S.* (*Maj., A. Dental Corps*) 8July30 1July26

5

Flight Lieutenants.

Wheeler, Ernest Alfred, *L.D.S.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 1July30

Pitt, Charles Fox, *L.D.S.* 1July30

2

Charlesworth, Reginald George Joseph, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Jamie, John Mitchell, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Wormington, Walter *L.D.S.* (*Capt., A. Dental Corps*) 17June27 1Feb.29

Guyler, William David, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Edwards, Robert Edward, *L.D.S.* (*Capt., A. Dental Corps*) 1Oct.27 8Nov.29

Bennett, Alfred Robert Hadsley *L.D.S.* 1July30

Clapperton, Harold Irving, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Ballantyne, Gordon Arthur, *D.F.C., L.D.S.* 1July30

McClare, Alan Porteous, *L.D.S.* 1July30

11

Humphreys, Humphrey, Dight, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Margand, Paul Marcus, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Harrington, Brendan Leo, *B.D.S.* 27Aug30

14

Flying Officers.

Atkins, Alfred Patrick, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Pigott, Michael Joseph *B.D.S.* 1July30

Leckie, Charles Malcolm, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Sumerling, Francis Bertram, *B.D.Sc.* 9July30

Allen, Stanley Chavner *L.D.S.* 13Oct.30

Kennedy, Francis Frederick, *L.D.S.* 15Oct.30

6

Medical Advisory Board.

Air Commodore **J. McIntyre**, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* (*Director of Medical Services*) (Chairman).

Dr. J. L. Birley, *O.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.*

Sir **Walter Morley Fletcher**, *K.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.*

Sir **John Herbert Parsons**, *C.B.E., M.B., B.S. D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.S.*

Sir **Humphry Davy Rolleston**, *Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P.*

Wing Commander **H. A. Hewat**, *M.B., D.T.M. & H.* (*Secretary*).

Consultants.

W. Girling Ball, *F.R.C.S.*

Dr. **J. L. Birley**, *C.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.*

Sir **Harold D. Gillies**, *Knt., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.*

Dr. **A. M. H. Gray**, *C.B.E., M.D. B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.*

Dr. **C. B. Heald**, *C.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.*

Dr. **J. T. MacCurdy**, *M.A., M.D.*

Dr. **P. H. Manson-Bahr**, *D.S.O., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.*

Dr. **H. M. Worth**, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.*

Digitized by Google

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. PRINCESS MARY, COUNTESS OF HAREWOOD, *G.B.E.*

Matron-in-Chief.

Watt, *Miss* Katherine Christie, *R.R.C.* .. .. 29 *Nov.* 30

Matrons

Welsh, *Miss* Marion, *R.R.C.* (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 13 *Sept.* 32
Moddrel, *Miss* Maggie (*Air Ministry*) .. .. 1 *July* 28
Molesworth, *Miss* Winifred Eveline (*Halton*) .. .. 1 *July* 29
Blair, *Miss* Emily Mathieson (*Cranwell*) .. .. 1 *Jan.* 30

Senior Sisters.

Forsyth, *Miss* Bessie Cowie Simpson (*Acting Matron 1 Jan. 29*) (*Palestine*) .. .. 1 *July* 28
Coulthurst, *Miss* Winifred Maud (*Acting Matron 1 July 30*) (*Uxbridge*) .. .. .. 1 *Jan.* 30
Walker, *Miss* Margaret Watt (*Halton*) (*For Matron's duties*) .. .. 1 *July* 30

Sisters.

1920

Taylor, *Miss* Gladys (*act. Senior Sister, 1 Jan.* 28) (*Halton*) .. .. 1 *May*

1922

Sears, *Miss* Margaret Emily (*Palestine*) 1 *Jan.*
Rees, *Miss* Nellie Gertrude (*act. Senior Sister 1 July 30*) (*Cranwell*) .. 1 *July*
Whittingham, *Miss* Ethel Louise (*Henlow*) .. .. 1 *July*

1923

Walker, *Miss* Catherine (*act. Senior Sister 1 July 30*) (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1 *Jan.*
Lamont, *Miss* Marion (*Halton*) .. 1 *Jan.*
France, *Miss* Dorothy (*Hinaidi*) .. 1 *Jan.*
Jackson, *Miss* Jessie Dorothy (*Uxbridge*) .. .. 1 *Jan.*
Edwards, *Miss* Mary Euphemia Robertson (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1 *Jan.*
Clubb, *Miss* Grace Elsie Margaret (*Palestine*) .. .. 1 *Jan.*
Taylor, *Miss* Lilla Eliza (*Hinaidi*) .. 1 *Jan.*
Clements, *Miss* Elsie Madeleine (*Manston*) .. .. 1 *Jan.*
Stewart, *Miss* Margaret Simpson Frew (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1 *Jan.*
MacGlynn, *Miss* Mary (*Halton*) .. 1 *Jan.*
Macdonald, *Miss* Margaret Jessie, *A.R.R.C.* (*Cranwell*) .. .. 1 *Jan.*

1926

MacVicar, *Miss* Mary Anne (*Aden*) .. 1 *Jan.*
Spensley, *Miss* Elizabeth, *A.R.R.C.* (*Aden*) .. .. 1 *Jan.*
Griffin, *Miss* Ellen Kate (*Halton*) .. 1 *Jan.*
Risdon, *Miss* Elizabeth Ann (*Palestine*) 1 *Jan.*
Swanston, *Miss* Gertrude (*Uxbridge*) 1 *Jan.*
Walker, *Miss* Jessie Warnock *A.R.R.C.* (*Netherwoon*) .. .. 1 *Jan.*
Wiseman, *Miss* Mildred Grace (*Halton*) .. .. 1 *July*
Graham, *Miss* Ethel Lilla Margaret (*Uxbridge*) .. .. 1 *July*
Angus, *Miss* Alice Mary (*Uxbridge*) .. 1 *July*
Mallett, *Miss* Dora Elizabeth (*Manston*) .. .. 1 *July*
Mansell, *Miss* Dorothy Vincent (*Halton*) .. .. 1 *July*
Stuart, *Miss* Ellen Jane (*Palestine*) .. 1 *July*
Nunn, *Miss* Elsie Agnes (*Halton*) .. 1 *July*
Iaman, *Miss* Gertie, *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*) .. .. 1 *July*
Hards, *Miss* Marjorie Elizabeth *A.R.R.C.* (*Abouhir*) .. .. 1 *July*
White, *Miss* Florence Louise (*Hinaidi*) .. .. 1 *July*
Acheson, *Miss* Aileen Francis (*Halton*) .. .. 1 *July*

Digitized by Google

Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

Sisters—contd.

1926

Adamson, *Miss* Maud Harriette (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Garnett, *Miss* Margaret Ellen (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Youngson, *Miss* Clementina McLachlan (*Uxbridge*) 1*July*
Hunter, *Miss* Esther Wilson, *A.R.R.C.* (*Palestine*) 1*July*
Browne, *Miss* Jessie Katherine Annie (*Cranwell*) 1*July*
Buckley, *Miss* Ethel Maud (*Hinaidi*) 1*July*
Charlesworth, *Miss* Mary Beresford (*Palestine*) 1*July*
Ball, *Miss* May Eliza (*Halton*) .. 1*July*
Morey, *Miss* Frances May (*Uxbridge*) 1*July*
Cargill, *Miss* Helen Wilson (*Cranwell*) 1*July*
Grieveson, *Miss* May Edith (*Halton*) 1*July*
Marsland, *Miss* Annie Winifred (*Halton*) 2*July*
Thorburn, *Miss* Margaret Turner (*Henlow*) .. .. 14*Aug.*
Polus, *Miss* Rosina Emma Caroline (*Halton*) .. .. 4*Oct.*
Hardy, *Miss* Louise Hannah (*Aden*) .. .. 30*Oct.*
Suddaby, *Miss* Olive (*Hinaidi*) .. 2*Nov.*

1927

Hampton, *Miss* Norah Alice (*Hinaidi*) 3*Jan.*
Wilson, *Miss* Elizabeth (*Cranwell*).. 7*Jan.*
Cartledge, *Miss* Louisa Banham (*Halton*) 13*June*
Walden, *Miss* Margaret Loader (*Aboukir*) 16*June*
Griffiths, *Miss* Ethel Winifred (*Uxbridge*) .. .. 1*Sept.*
Meikle, *Miss* Nora (*Halton*) .. 20*Oct.*

1928

Murphy, *Miss* Edith Mary (*Cranwell*) 17*Jan.*
Cave, *Miss* Winifred Marianne (*Halton*) 3*June*
Keyse, *Miss* Olive Amy (*Cranwell*) .. 16*July*
Rodd, *Miss* Alice Mabel (*Cranwell*).. 1*Aug.*
Butler, *Miss* Gwendolen Eva (*Palestine*) 17*Dec.*

1929

Adams, *Miss* Hilda (*Halton*).. .. 18*Jan.*
Pepper, *Miss* Florence Mary (*Cranwell*) 25*Jan.*
Lloyd, *Miss* Geraldine Faith Hildegard (*Halton*) .. .. .. 4*Oct.*
Dowdeswell, *Miss* Elizabeth Maud, *A.R.R.C.*, (*Halton*) .. .. .. 1*Nov.*
Rattenberry, *Miss* Millicent Clara (*Uxbridge*) .. .. 1*Nov.*
Minchin, *Miss* Vera Mary (*Halton*) .. .. 1*Nov.*
Howker, *Miss* Nellie (*Hinaidi*) .. 1*Nov.*

1928

Horsford, *Miss* Ella Essex (*Hinaidi*) 17*Dec.*
Henson, *Miss* Una Flora Clotilde (*Aden*) .. .. 27*Dec.*

1928

Roberts, *Miss* Dorothy Mary (*Hinaidi*) 1*June*
Rogers, *Miss* Jessie Winifred (*Aden*).. 1*June*
Terry, *Miss* Helen Dickson (*Halton*) 16*June*
Woodcock, *Miss* Kathleen Florence (*Cranwell*) .. .. 8*Aug.*

1929

Wright, *Miss* Elsie Kathleen (*Halton*) 10*Jan.*
Whyte, *Miss* Roberta Mary (*Halton*) 9*Mar.*
Brand, *Miss* Dorothy Mary Eliza (*Halton*) 29*June*
Featherby, *Miss* Norah Lily (*Cranwell*) 25*Sept.*

1930

Grove, *Miss* Kate (*Halton*) ..... 6*Jan.*
Grimstone, *Miss* Zoe Maud (*act. Sister*, 18 *Jan.* 30) (*Halton*)..... 18*Jan.*

Staff Nurses.

1930

Johnson, *Miss* Kathryn Drysdale (*Cranwell*) ..... 27*Jan.*
Witts, *Miss* Kathleen Alexandra (*Halton*) ..... 27*Jan.*
Dalling, *Miss* Mary Robson McCrone (*Halton*)..... 8*Apr.*
Faux, *Miss* May (*Halton*)..... 23*Apr.*
Duguid, *Miss* Isabel Gillanders (*Halton*) ... ... 1 *May*
Johnson, *Miss* Ursula Helen (*Halton*) 15 *May*
Gibson, *Miss* Emma (*Halton*) .. 1*Aug.*
Howlett, *Miss* Joan Alice (*Halton*) .. 1*Aug.*
Marfleet, *Miss* Emily Martha (*Halton*) 8*Sept*
Williamson, *Miss* Alice Mary (*Halton*) 3*Nov.*
Johnston, *Miss* Genevieve Kathleen (*Halton*).. .. .. 1*Dec.*
Lamb, *Miss* Emily Vera (*Halton*) .. 1*Dec.*

Nursing Service Advisory Board.

President—H.R.H. PRINCESS MARY, COUNTESS OF HAREWOOD, *G.B.E.*

Chairman—Air Commodore J. McIntyre, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* (*Director of Medical Services*).

Members.

Miss K. C. Watt, *R.R.C.* (*Matron-in-Chief*).
Miss M. A. Wilcox, *R.R.C.* (*Sister-Matron, King's College Hospital*).
Miss B. Monk, *C.B.E., R.R.C.* (*Matron, London Hospital*).

Digitized by Google

LEGAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Ingpen, Donald Lane 11Aug.30

Squadron Leaders.

Harnett Edward St. Clair, *O.B.E.* .. 1July28
Marshall, George Sims, *O.B.E.* 11Aug.30

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

Flight Lieutenant.

Amers, John Henry, *M.B.E., p.s.m.* 1Jan.27

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICERS.

Flight Lieutenants.

Batty, Reginald Percy *B.A.* (*Quetta*) .. 20ct.25
Veryard, Richard George, *B.Sc.*(*Peshawar*) 20ct.25

WORKS AND BUILDINGS OFFICERS.

'IRAQ.

Attached from R.E.

(*not holding R.A.F. commissions*).

Chief Engineer.

Taylor, George Bryon Ogilvie, *C.B.E.*, *Bt-Lt-Col.* (*temp. Col.*) 8Mar.29

Lieutenants.

Dove, Arthur Julian Hadfield 15Feb.29
Pegler, Cyril Arthur William 18Sept.29

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

The Air Member for Personnel administers the Chaplains Branch on behalf of the Secretary of State for Air.

The Chaplains belonging to the Church of England are under the control of the Chaplain-in-Chief.

Chaplains belonging to Churches other than the Church of England are under the control of the respective Staff Chaplains.

Chaplain-in-Chief with the relative rank of Air Commodore.

Church of England	*Rev.* Sidney Lampard Clarke, *M.A., B.Sc.* (*St. Andr.*) (*Air Ministry*)	11 Dec. 30

Staff Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

Presbyterian ...	*Rev.* Archibald McHardy, *M.C., M.A.* (*Edin.*) (*H.Q., Inland Area, Stanmore*)	30 May 28
United Board ...	*Rev.* Joseph Firth, *M.C.* (*Reception Depôt, West Drayton*)	1 Apr. 29
Wesleyan	*Rev.* Stanley Howard Keen (*Record Office, Ruislip*)	12Sept.29
Roman Catholic ...	*Rev.* Henry Beauchamp, *M.C.* (*H.Q., Halton*)	17 Oct. 29

Chaplain with the relative rank of Group Captain.

Church of England	*Rev.* James Rowland Walkey, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*) (*H.Q., Halton*) ...	4 May 29

Chaplains with the relative rank of Wing Commander.

Church of England	*Rev.* Percy Cecil Chalmers Lamb, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*) (*H.Q. Halton*)	24 Jan. 29
Church of England	*Rev.* William Thomas Rees, *B.D.* (*Lamp.*) (*No. 5 F.T.S., Chester*) ...	4 June 29
Church of England	*Rev.* Maurice Henry Edwards, *O.B.E., B.A.* (*Cantab.*) (*H.Q. 'Iraq Cmd. Hinaidi 'Iraq*)	6 Aug. 29
Church of England	*Rev.* Claude Albert Bloomfield Allen, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*) (*Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow*)	6 Aug. 29
Church of England	*Rev.* George Henry Collier, *M.A.* (*Cantab.*) (*R.A.F. Base, Calshot*)	12 Aug. 29
Roman Catholic ...	*Rev.* Denis Francis Blackburn (*H.Q., Cranwell*)	16 Aug. 29
Presbyterian ...	*Rev.* James Black, *O.B.E., M.A.,* (*Hon.*) (*R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge*)	1 Dec. 29
Church of England	*Rev.* Ralph Myddleton Bankes-Jones, *M.A.* (*Oxon.*) (*R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge*)	3 Dec. 29
Church of England	*Rev.* John Henry Pellatt Still, *M.A.* (*Dublin*) *S. of T.T.* (*Men Manston*)...	24 May 30
Church of England	*Rev.* George Anthony Davies, *B.A.* (*Lamp.*) (*No. 203* (*F.B.*) *Squadron, Basrah, Iraq*)	28 June 30

Digitized by Google

Chaplains Branch.

Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

Church of England	*Rev.* David Francis Stephens, *M.A.* (*Dublin*) (*No. 1 F.T.S., Netheravon and Station H.Q. Upavon*)	1 July 22
Church of England	*Rev.* John Francis Cox, *M.C., M.A.* (*Dublin*) (*R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East, Aboukir*)	22 Nov. 22
Church of England	*Rev.* Harold Thomas, *B.A.* (*Wales*) (*H.Q., Transjordan and Palestine*)	1 Jan. 23
Wesleyan	*Rev.* Arthur William Brown (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*)	2 Sept. 23
Church of England	*Rev.* John Arthur Jagoe, *M.A.* (*Dublin*) (*H.Q., Cranwell*) ...	30 Oct. 23
Roman Catholic ...	*Rev.* Francis Graham Beauchant Sutherland (*R.A.F. Depot, Middle East, Aboukir*)	10 Nov. 24
Presbyterian ...	*Rev.* Murdo Kennedy MacLeod, *M.A.* (*Edin.*), *F.S.A.* (*H.Q., Cranwell*)	1 April 26
Church of England	*Rev.* William Percy Hughes, *L.Th.* (*Durham*) (*H.Q., 'Iraq Cmd. Hinaidi*)	29 Oct. 26
Church of England	*Rev.* Kenneth Charles Harman Warner, *D.S.O., M.A.* (*Oxon.*) (*No. 4 F.T. School, Abu Sueir, Egypt*)	1 Jan. 27
Church of England	*Rev.* George Henry Piercy, *M.A.* (*Cantab*), (*H.Q. 'Iraq Cmd. Hinaidi, 'Iraq*)	16 Feb. 27
Church of England	*Rev.* Ronald Norman Shapley, *M.C.* (*H.Q. Mediterranean*)	11 Nov. 27
Presbyterian ...	*Rev.* John Henry Ogilvie, *M.A.* (*H.Q. 'Iraq Cmd. Hinaidi, 'Iraq*)	10 Oct. 28
United Board ...	*Rev.* Walter Robert Marsh, *B.D.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Middle East, Aboukir*)	1 May 29
United Board ...	*Rev.* John Ruskin Appleyard (*Stn. H.Q., Upavon, No.* 1 *F.T. Sch., Netheravon, and Sch. of A.C., Old Sarum*)	29 May 29
Church of England	*Rev.* Charles Percy Nott Rowband, *M.A.* (*Oxon*) (*R.A.F. Base, Gosport*)	6 Sept. 29
Roman Catholic...	*Rev.* Cyril Aloysius Smith (*Station H.Q., Upavon*)	18 Oct 29
Roman Catholic...	*Rev.* John Lavin, (*H.Q., Iraq Comd. Hinaidi*)	20 Nov.29
Wesleyan ...	*Rev.* Francis Douglas Morley *B.D.* (*No. 1 S. of T.T.* (*App.*), *Halton*) ...	7 Jan. 30
Church of England	*Rev.* Arthur Reginald Anderson Watson *M.A* (*Oxon*) (*H.Q., Cranwell*)	1 May 30

Advisory Board on Chaplaincy Services.

Air Vice-Marshal T. I. Webb-Bowen, *C.B., C.M.G.*, (*Air Member for Personnel*) (*Chairman*).

Rev. S. L. Clarke, *M.A., B.Sc.* (*St. Andr.*) (*Chaplain-in-Chief representing the Church of England*).

Rev. Archibald Fleming, *M.A., D.D.* (*representing the Church of Scotland and other Presbyterian Churches*).

Right Rev. Bishop William Keatinge, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* (*representing the Roman Catholic Church*)

Rev. J. H. Bateson, *C.B.E.* (*representing the Wesleyan Church*).

Rev. M. E. Aubrey, *M.A.* (*representing the United Navy, Army, and Air Forces Board of Baptist, Congregationalist, Primitive and United Methodist Churches*).

Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Royal Air Force.

Rev. Dayan M. Gollop, *B.A.*, 13, Fawley Road, West Hampstead, N.W.6.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

[The date shown is that of appointment to the present grade.]

Educational Adviser.

William M. Page, *Esq., C.B.E., M.A.* .. .. **1 Jan. 29**

Education Officers.

PRINCIPAL.

Alexander F. S. Caldwell, *Lieut.-Col., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. .. **1 Jan. 24**

GRADE I.

Charles C. Brachi, *Capt., M.A.* (*Inland Area H.Q, Stanmore*) .. .. **1 Sept. 30**
Henry A. Cox, *Esq., O.B.E., M.A.* (*Sch. of Tech. Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. **1 Oct. 21**
Ivor B. Hart, *Lieut., O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell*) .. .. **1 Jan. 24**
John B. Newman, *Lieut., M.B.E., M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) **8 Sept. 25**
Adam H. Robson, *Esq., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.* (*Assistant Educational Adviser, Air Ministry*) **26 Nov. 23**
Brian A. Smith, *Capt., M.A.* (*School of Tech. Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. **16 Apr. 28**

GRADE II.

John C. Booth, *Major, B.Sc.* (*H.Q., 'Iraq Hinaidi*) .. .. **2 Jan. 22**
Sydney Brew, *Capt., F.R.Ae.S.* (*Wessex Bombing Area H.Q., Andover*) .. .. 20 July 20
James W. Collinson, *Major, M.A.* (*Royal Air Force College, Cranwell*) .. .. **1 Jan. 23**
Fritz L. D. Davies, *Capt., B.A., B.Sc.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*) .. .. .. **1 May 27**
Albert B. Fanstone, *Capt., A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. .. 1 Sept. 30
Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col., B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Men*), *Manston*) .. .. 7 Feb. 22
Arthur W. Hall, *Lieut., B.Sc.* (*Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch*) .. .. **1 Sept. 29**
George Lees, *Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.* (*Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow*) .. .. **1 Jan. 29**
Alexander W. F. McEwan, *Capt., B.Sc.* (*Coastal Area H.Q., London*) .. .. .. 1 Sept. 24
Donald McKenzie, *Lieut., B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. .. **1 Jan. 24**
Robert K. Pillers, *Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. .. **1 Sept. 23**
Charles W. Pollock, *Capt., M.A.* (*R.A.F. College, Cranwell*) .. .. .. **1 Mar. 28**
George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A.* (*Royal Air Force College, Cranwell*) .. **14 Jan. 20**
Evan T. Rees, *Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., M.C.* (*Education Branch, Air Ministry*) .. .. **1 Sept. 27**
Benson Steel, *Major, M.C., B.A.* (*Acting Grade I*) (*Hdqrs. R.A.F., India*) .. .. **1 Sept. 28**
Joseph A. Taylor, *Lieut., M.Sc.* (*Education Branch, Air Ministry*) **5 June 24**
David E. Williams, *Capt., M.B.E., M.A.* (*Acting Grade I*) (*H.Q., Middle East, Cairo*) .. .. **1 Jan. 23**
Edwin G. R. Wingham, *Capt., B.Sc.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell*) .. .. 20 Feb. 30
Norman Wood, *Capt., M.A., Ph.D.* (*Fighting Area Headquarters, Uxbridge*) .. .. 17 June 29

GRADE III.

Arthur G. Abel, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*Station Hdqrs., Bircham Newton*) .. .. .. **2 Sept. 29**
Albert Adderley, *Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell*) .. .. .. **1 May 30**
***Percy Alderton**, *Lieut.*, **A.M.I.E.E.** (*Station Headquarters, Tangmere*) **1 June 29**
***Bertie M. Alexander**, *Lieut., M.A.* (*Record Office, Ruislip*) .. .. **1 July 30**
***Ruben W. Allen**, *Major, M.A.* (*No. 502 Sqdn., Aldergrove*) .. .. .. **1 July 30**
Allen A. Appleby, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch*) .. .. **1 May 30**
***John F. Arnold**, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*R.A.F. Base, Gosport*) .. .. **1 Dec. 29**
Harold Ashman, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell*) .. .. **9 Mar. 25**
Sydney Barraclough, *Capt.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. .. **6 Feb. 20**
Reginald H. Bennett, *Esq., M.A.* (*H.Q., Cranwell*) .. .. **1 Sept. 27**
***Hubert C. Biles**, *Capt.*, (*School of Technical Training* (*Men*), *Manston*) **1 June 29**
William K. Birch, *Major, O.B.E., M.A* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. .. **1 Sept. 23**
***Bernard A. Bird**, *Lieut.* (*Mosul, Iraq*) .. .. **1 June 29**
Arthur G. Boycott, *Lieut., B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. .. .. **1 Nov. 23**
Herbert P. Bridges, *Sqdn. Ldr. R. of A.F.O., B.A., LL.D.* (*H.Q., No. 1 Air Defence Group*) .. .. **18 Aug. 22**

Note.—Names are arranged alphabetically in each grade. Promotion is by selection.
* Acting.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Educational Service.

Grade III—contd.

Cecil L. M. Brown, *Esq.*, *M.A.* (*Inspector of Recruiting*) ..... 11 Sept. 22

Cyril P. T. Browne, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* (*No. 3 F.T.S., Grantham*) ..... 8 Oct. 23

Hubert F. Browne, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.* (*H.Q., Halton*) 2Sept.29

Frank Buckby 2nd *Lieut.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 19 Jan. 26

Eric C. Classon, 2nd *Lieut.*, *M.A.* (*Aircraft Depot, Karachi*) ..... 17 Aug. 22

Thomas, J. D. Craig, *Esq.*, *B.A.* (*R.A.F.Depot, Uxbridge*) ..... 15 Dec. 30

Alfred Craven, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*No. 503* (*B*) *Sqdn., Waddington*) ..... 1 Jan. 29

John A. C. Critchley, *Lieut.*, *B.Eng.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*No. 22 Group H.Q., South Farnborough*) ..... 2 Jan. 22

Leonard Cullis, *Lieut.*, *M.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Jan. 23

Leslie B. C. Cunningham, *Lieut.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *Ph.D.* (*Armament and Gunnery School. Eastchurch*) ..... 1 Jan. 26

William B. Daniels, *Lieut.-Cdr.*, *R.N.V.R.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.* (*School of Tech. Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 17 Sept. 24

Herbert R. Davies, *Capt.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*H.Q., Aden*) ..... 1 Sept. 24

Herbert S. Davis, *Major*, *M.A.* (*H.Q., No. 23 Group, Grantham*) ..... 1 Sept. 23

*Hubert A. M. d'Este, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.* (*Peshawar and Risalpur*)..... 2 Sept. 27

Frank B. Farthing, *Lieut.*, *M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 2 Jan. 22

*Douglas McL. Ferrier, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*Station H.Q., Worthy Down*) 1 June 29

Alfred J. Fisher, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell*)..... 11 Feb. 26

William F. Foulston, *Capt.*, *M.A.* (28 (*A.C.*) *Sqdn., Ambala*)..... 1 Jan. 24

James Fox, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) 1 Sept. 30

*Edward W. French, *Major* (*R. of O.*) *M.C.* (*Old Sarum and Larkhill*)..... 1 June 29

Harold A. E. Gard, *Lieut.*, *D.F.C.*, *B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Jan. 26

Richard B. Garrard, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 2 Jan. 22

Thomas Gibson, *Capt.* (*H.Q., Halton*) 1 Sept. 23

Andrew Gillespie, *Capt.*, *B.Eng.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) 13 Aug. 22

*William G. Gould, *Lieut.*, *late R.N.V.R.* (*No. 2 F.T.S., Digby*)... 1 June 29

James D. Haddon, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ... 1 Oct. 27

Frank Harrison, *Capt.*, *M.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*No. 10 Group H.Q., Lee-on-Solent*)..... 15 Jan. 23

Charles N. Heath, *Capt.*, *B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Jan. 24

Francis C. Heath, *Capt.*, *M.A.* (*Station Hdqrs., Kenley, and R.A.F Station, Biggin Hill*) ..... 17 Aug. 22

*Henry T. R. Hendin, *Major*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.* (*Station Hdqrs., Andover*)... 1 June 29

*John Herbert-Jones, *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *M.Sc.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 June 29

Charles L. Hinings, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*Station H.Q., North Weald*) .... 31 Jan. 30

Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng. Lieut.-Cmdr.*, *R.N.* (*S.R.*), *A.M.I. Mech.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) .. 1 Sept 23

*John P. Jones, *Lieut.*, *late R.N.V.R.*, *M. Eng.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*) (*Halton*) .. 1 June 29

William H. Jones, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 15 Jan. 23

*George R. Keep, *Capt.* (*R. of O.*), *B.A.* (*Record Office, Ruislip*) .... 1 June 29

Vincent G. F. Kelly, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.* (*No. 21 Group Hqrs., West Drayton*) 1 Sept. 24

Alfred C. Kermode, *Lieut.*, *B.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton* .. 24 Sept. 23

*Frank J. Kirby, *Eng. Sub.-Lieut.*, *B.Sc.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*).. 1 June 29

*Percy Knowles, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*No. 84* (*B*) *Sqdn., Shaibah*) ..... 1 June 29

Walter Laidler, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 17 Aug 22

Alan Lee, *Esq.*, *B.A.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell*) ..... 15 Sept. 30

*Herbert Lee, *Lieut.-Col.* (*Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch*).. 1 July 30

Percy H. Legg, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Jan. 30

Maurice G. Lloyd-Jones, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.* (*Electrical & Wireless School, Cranwell*) ..... 1 Sept. 27

*Herbert Manley, *Capt.*, *M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Jan. 30

Norman McCrirrick, *Capt.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S* (*R.A.F. Depot, Aboukir*) ..... 11 Oct. 20

Richard L. Mason, *Capt.* (*R. of O.*) (*S. of T.T.* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) 10 Oct. 23

William T. Matthews, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*Education Branch, Air Ministry*) ..... 1 Sept. 25

*Alan L. Maycock, *Esq.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*Station Headquarters, Duxford*).. 1 Dec 29

Henry H. Mayoh, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*)..... 1 Aug. 30

* Acting.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Educational Service.

Grade III—contd.

*Donald R. McWhinnie, *Capt.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*R.A.F. Base, Calshot*) ..... 1 June 29
John Meadows, *Flying Officer*, *B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 24 Sept. 23
*Herbert Meredith, *Capt.* (*Mila*), *M.C.*, *B.Sc.* (*Station Hqrs. Upper Heyford*) ..... 1 June 29
William Miller, *Lieut.*, *D.F.C.*, *B.A.* (*Far East Command H.Q.*, *Singapore*) 3 Sept. 23
Herbert G. Morcom, *Lieut.*, *B.Eng.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*).. 24 Jan. 22
John R. Morgan, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*H.Q.*, *Palestine and Trans-Jordan*) .... 8 July 29
Charles L.Morris, *Major*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*).. 1 Sept. 24
John Mutch, *Lieut.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.* (*Education Branch, Air Ministry*) 6 Feb. 22
Cecil H. L. Needham, *Flying Officer* (*R.of A.F.O.*), *M.Sc.*, *F.R.Ae.S.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 24 Sept. 23
Ewart, G. M. Neville, *Capt.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*H.Q. Hinaidi*) 17 Aug. 21
*Charles E. Nightingale, *Capt.*, *A.C.G.I.* (*M.A.E.E. Felixstowe*)... 1 June 29
Desmond G. G. O'Shea, *2nd Lieut.*, *B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*) *Halton*) ..... 2 Jan. 22
Oliver R. Orchard, *Esq.*, *B.A.* (*No. 25* (*F*) *Sqdn.*, *Hawkinge*).... 1 Sept. 30
*William G. Parsonson, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Men*), *Manston*)..... 1 July 30
Hugh R. P. Patterson, *Lieut.*, *M.A.* (*Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow*).. 11 Mar. 29
Roger F. Pemberton, *Major* (*T.A.*), *M.C.*, *B.A.* (*H.Q.*, *Iraq, Hinaidi*) 1 June 28
John D. Piper, *Lieut.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.* (*Station Headquarters, Boscombe Down*) ..... 1 Jan. 30
Kenneth H. Platt, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*Armament & Gunnery School, Eastchurch*) ..... 13 Oct. 30
*Edward W. Plummer, *Lieut.-Col.* (*ret.*), *D.S.O.* (*A.A.E.E., Martlesham Heath*) ..... 1 June 29
*Arthur Prescott, *Lieut.* (*C.F.S. Wittering*) ..... 1 June 29
Harold Preston, *Flying Officer* (*R.A.F.O.*), *B.Sc.* (*Station H.Q., Donibristle*)..... 1 Feb. 30
*Francis J. Pryer, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*(*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*) ..... 1 Dec. 29
Alfred H. Reeve, *Lieut.*, *A.M.I. Mech.E.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*) *Halton*).. 12 Sept. 22
Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut.*, *M.Sc.*, *Ph.D.* (*H.Q., Mediterranean*).... 12 Sept. 22
Reginald C. Richards, *Lieut.*, *M.A.*, *M.Sc.*, *F. Inst. P.* (*E. & W. School, Cranwell*)..... 1 Sept. 27
*Kenneth W. Round, *Capt.* (*R.A.F. M.T. Depot, Shrewsbury*)..... 1 June 29
Donald L. Rundle, *Lieut.* (*Sch. of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), (*Halton*)..... 1 Sept. 28
Frederick T. Sanger, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.C.G.I.*, *D.I.C.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 2 Sept. 29
Herbert W. Saunders, *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *D.Litt.*(*Record Office, Ruislip*)..... 30 Apr. 28
*Charles E. Scott, *Capt.*, *M.C.*, *B.A.* (*No. 1* (*Indian Wing*) *Station, Kohat*) ..... 28 Mar. 29
William G. Sherpard, Esq., *B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*) *Halton*) ..... 1 Dec. 25
*Joshua Silver, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*Station H.Q., Upavon*) ..... 1 June 29
Charles H. Sleightholme, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*Station Headquarters, Mount Batten*) ..... 1 Jan. 30
*Ralph A. Smith, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.* (*No. 3 Indian Wing, Quetta*) ..... 8 Apr. 29
Sydney P. Smith, *Capt.*, *M.A.*(*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*) ..... 17 Aug. 22
Leslie F. Stanley, *Flg. Off.*, *R.A.F.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.*, *D.I.C.*, (*Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell*).... 17 Sept. 29
Robert J. Stephen, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Men*) *Manston*) ..... 1 Jan. 31
James B. Stewart, *Capt.*, *M.A.* (*Abu & Sueir & Ismailia, Egypt*).. 1 Jan. 25
Henry A. Stokes, *Capt.*, *B.A.* (*Aircraft Depot, Karachi*) ..... 16 Apr. 28
John A. G. Stuart, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 24 Jan. 24
William J. O. Studd, *Capt.* (*R.A.F. Depot, Uxbridge*)..... 1 Sept. 24
*Edward T. Symonds, *Lieut.*, *M.A.* (*No. 1 F.T.S., Netheravon*)..... 1 June 29
Frank C. W. Taylor, *Major* (*Electrical & Wireless School, Cranwell*) ..... 1 Sept. 28
Alfred S. Thomas, *Capt.*, *M.C.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Men*), *Manston*) ..... 1 Jan. 25
William C. V. Thomas, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* (*Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow*) .. 1 Sept. 24
William R. Thomson, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow*) ..... 1 Sept. 30
*Geoffrey Tupholme, *2nd Lieut.* (*No. 5 F.T.S., Sealand*) ..... 1 June 29
*William C. Venmore, *F./O* (*R.A.F.O.*), *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R. Ae.S.* (*R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars*) 1 June 29
*Thomas H. A. Vivers, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.*, (100(*B*) *Sqdn.*, *Donibristle*) ..... 1 June 29
*Harry B. Walker, *Lieut.*, *B.Sc.* (*Station H.Q., Hornchurch*) ..... 1 June 29
*William Walker, *Capt.*, *B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton* ..... 1 June 29

* Acting

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Educational Service.

Grade III—cond.

*Eric T. Weddell, *Capt.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.* (*Station Headquarters, Northolt*)... 1 June 29

Edgar L. West, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*)..... 29 Mar. 20

*George H. Whitaker, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* *A.M.I.C.E.* (*Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell*) ..... 1 June 29

John Whitley, *Lieut.*, *M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 Sept. 28

Thomas G. Whitlock, *Lieut.*, *B.A.* (*Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow*) .. 1 Jan. 28

Gordon W. Whittaker, *Lieut.-Cmdr.* (*late R.N.V.R.*), *D.S.O.*, *M.A.* (*School of Technical Training* (*Apprentices*), *Halton*) ..... 1 May 27

*Cyril J. Whittle, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.* (*Helwan and Khartoum*)..... 1 June 29

Henry R. Wight, *Major*, *M.C.*, *M.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*Acting Grade II*) (*Station H.Q., Heliopolis*)..... 17 Aug. 21

Harry Woffenden, *Lieut.*, *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*Inland Area H.Q., Stanmore*)..... 1 Jan. 24

*Philip H. Wood, *Esq.*, *B.Sc.* (No. 26 *A.C. Sqdn., Catterick*) ..... 1 Dec. 29

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt.*, *M.C.*, *D.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*, *Professor of Aeronautical Science* (*Royal Air Force College, Cranwell*). ... . 3 Sept. 20

Rupert de la Bère, *Capt.*, *M.A.*, *Professor of English and History* (*Royal Air Force College. Cranwell* .. .. 11 Apr. 21

* Acting.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRONS.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

Wessex Bombing Area.
Postal Add.—Manor Road, Oxford.
Tel. No.—Oxford 3321.

Chief Instructor.

Wing Cdr. Alfred G. R. Garrod, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a., R.A.F.*

Instructor.

Flt. Lieut. Francis J. W. Mellersh, *A.F.C.*

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Fen Causeway, Cambridge.
Tel. No.—Cambridge 2134.

Chief Instructor.

Wing Cdr. Vernon S. Brown, *R.A.F.*

Instructor.

Flight Lieut. Thomas C. Traill, *D.F.C., R.A.F.*

SUPERNUMERARY.

FOR COURSE "A" AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

Flight Lieuts

Charles E. H. Allen, *D.F.C.*	8 July29
Colin W. Weedon	8July30
Patrick J. R. King	30Sept.29
Gordon C. Shepherd	8July30
George H. Randle	30July30
Harold M. S. Wright	8July29
Arthur W. B. McDonald	8July29
George B. M. Rhind	8July29
Harold R. Bardon	8July30
Adrian H. W. J. Cocks	30July30
Cedric A. Bell	30Sept.29

IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.
Tel. No.—Victoria 9000.

Commandant.

Maj-Gen. W. H. Bartholomew, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*

Directing Staff.

Capt. J. F. Somerville, *D.S.O., R.N.* (*Navy*).
Col. G. C. Williams, *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*) (*Army*).
Wing Cdr. Bertine E. Sutton, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* (*Air Force*).

Secretary.

Maj. L. A. Clemens, O.B.E., *M.C.* (*ret.*).

R.A.F. STUDENTS.

Wing Cdrs.

René M. Bayley, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*
Norman H. Bottomley, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Roy M. Drummond, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.*
Donald F. Stevenson, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*
John W. B. Grigson, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL AIRCRAFT ESTABLISHMENT

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT.

A. H. Hall, *Esq., C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.*

Personal Technical Assistant.

R. M. S. Maxwell, *Esq.*

Superintendent of Technical Development.

H. Grinsted, *Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc.*

Superintendent of Scientific Research.

R. S. Capon, *Esq., B.A., F.R.Ae.S.*

Principal Scientific Officers.

H. Glauert, *Esq., M.A., F.R.Ae.S.*
R. McKinnon Wood, *Esq., O.B.E., B.A., A.M.I.C.E., F.R.Ae.S.*
C. J. Stewart, *Esq., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*

Principal Technical Officers.

P. Salmon, *Esq., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*
G. B. Turner, *Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E.*
*Sqdn. Ldr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*
E. J. H. Lynam, *Esq., A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
A. Swan, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.*
G. E. Bairsto, *Esq., D.Sc., D.Eng., M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.*

Senior Scientific Officers.

F. S. Barton, *Esq., M.A., F.Inst.P., B.Sc.*
L. B. Booth, *Esq., M.A., F.O.S.*
B. C. Carter, *Esq., A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
G. P. Douglas, *Esq., M.C., D.Sc.*
W. D. Douglas, *Esq., F.R.C.Sc.I., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Struct.E.*
S. B. Gates, *Esq.*
F. W. Meredith, *Esq., B.A.*
J. E. Ramsbottom, *Esq., D.Sc., Ph.D.*
H. Sutton, *Esq., M.Sc.*
W. L. Taylor, *Esq.*

Senior Technical Officers.

J. D. Campbell, *Esq., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.F.R.Ae.S.*
P. A. Cooke, *Esq., M.C., O.B.E.*
H. L. Crowther, *Esq., M.Sc.*
N. Hecht, *Esq., M.I.E.E.*
F. W. Johnson, *Esq., B.Sc. A.F.R.Ae.S.*
R. J. Penn, *Esq., A.M.I.M.E.*
A. G. Pitt, *Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*
K. T. Spencer, *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I.*
A. K. Toulmin-Smith, *Esq., B.A.*
G. R. Wilkinson, *Esq., M.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.*
H. Wood, *Esq.*

Technical Officers.

G. T. Clarkson, *Esq.*
*Flight Lieut. Robert C. Wansborough.

Officer in Charge of Experimental Flying Dept.

Sqdn. Ldr. William S. Caster, *M.C.*

R.A.F. Officers attached for Special Duty.

Sqdn. Ldr. William Helmore.
Sqd. Ldr. Desmond H. de Burgh, *A.F.C.*
Flt. Lt. Leslie M. Iles, *A.F.C.*
Flt. Lieut. Claude McC. Vincent *D.F.C*

Chief Accountant.

F. Sifton, *Esq.*

Deputy Accountant.

D. F. Winter, *Esq.*

Factory Medical Officer.

Flight Lieut. (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) Frederick J. P. Saunders, *B.A.*

EXPERIMENTAL SECTION, R.A.E.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William S. Caster, *M.C.* 20Nov.29

Flight Lieuts

Gerard S. Oddie, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* .. 24Nov.29
Charles E. Maitland, *D.F.C.* [*] 24June29
James I. T. Jones, *D.S.O. M.C., D.F.C. M.M.* 18Sept.29
William E. Purdin 10Aug 29
Harry R. McL. Reid, *D.F.C.* 17July29
Talbot B. Bruce, *M.C.* 3Aug.29
David L. G. Bett..... 20Nov.28
Arthur E. Rogenhagen..... 27Sept.27
John A. T. Ryde..... 2July30

Flg. Off.

Haliburton H. Leech..... 3Mar.30

* R.A.F. Officer filling vacancies on the Civilian Establishment

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIRSHIP WORKS.

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.

DIRECTOR OF AIRSHIP DEVELOPMENT.

.....

Assistant Director.

S. Nixon, *O.B.E. Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Ret.*) (Organisation)

Assistants.

Capt. G. F. Meager. *A.F.C.*
*Lieut.-Cdr. W. H. Watt, *R.N.R.* (ret.).

Works Manager.

R. S. Hubbard, *Esq.*

R.A.F. Officers attached for Special Duty.

Sqdn. Ldr. Ralph S. Booth, *A.F.C.*
Flt. Lieut. Herbert G. Cook, *D.S.M.*
Flt. Lieut. Cecil W. Harrison.

Secretary and Accountant.

D. J. Evans, *Esq.*

KITE BALLOON EXPERIMENTAL STATION, PULHAM.

Clerk in Charge.

C. E. Twittey, *Esq.*

†AEROPLANE AND ARMAMENT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Group Capt.

Victor O. Rees, *O.B.E.* 25Nov.28

Flight Lieuts.

Kenneth A. Meek, *M.B.E.* [e] 6May29
Robert L. McK Barbour, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* [e] 12Aug.29
John Bradbury 20July30
Arthur F. Scroggs (e) 26Nov.29
Chester W. McK. Thompson (a).... 24Feb.30
Thomas H. Moon (e) 2Dec.29
Ronald Melbourne [e]..... 28Aug.30
Albert E. Groom, *D.S.M.* [a]..... 8Oct.28

Flg. Offs.

Matthew C. Head [e] 4Apr.21
Harold J. G. E. Proud [a] 1Sept.30
Samuel L. Blunt 9July30

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick R. Wilkins 12Dec.29

Flg. Off.

Alfred J. Walker 9Mar.29

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas C. Miller, *M.C.*..... 2June30

Flight Lieuts.

Oswald K. Griffin..... 18July30
Bernard L. Blofeld..... 24Oct.30

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Howard B. Troup, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16Apr.28

Flg. Off.

Henry T. Rylance, *L.M.S.S.A.* 19Nov.30

Principal Scientific Officer.

H. L. Stevens, *Esq., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Scientific Officer.

A. E. W. Nutt, *Esq., B.A.*

Technical Officers.

H. W. McKenna, *Sqdn. Ldr. D.C.M.*, (*R.A.F.O.*)
D. Rollnson, *Esq., M.Eng., A.M.I.N.A.*
S. Scott-Hall, *Esq., M.Sc., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Edward W. Plummer, *Lt.-Col* (*ret. pay*) *D.S.O.* (*acting*) 17Sept.28

MARINE AIRCRAFT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Felixstowe, Suffolk.

Group Capts.

Geoffrey R. Bromet, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* *p.s.a.* 16Apr.28
William L. Welsh, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*.. 1Sept.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Eric D. Johnson, *A.F.C.* 24Sept.30
Clarence E. W. Lockyer[e] 3June29

Flight Lieuts.

Charles J. W. Hatcher, *A.F.C.* [a].. 13Aug.25
Harold A. Hamersley, *M.C.*..... 1Sept.30
Eustace J. L. Hope, *A.F.C.*..... 1Sept.30
Charles H. Cahill..... 4Jan.27
Alfred R. Wardle, *A.F.C.* 9July25
Vivian Rees (e) 4Apr.27
Francis W. Long..... 18Sept.29
Robert L. Ragg, *A.F.C.* 10Oct.30
John N. Boothman 10Feb.30
Howard E. E. Weblin..... 18Sept 28
Henry R. D. Waghorn *A.F.C.* 4Feb.29
George D. Green [e] 1Aug.29
Leslie Dalton-Morris..... 1Sept.30
Patrick J. Hayes, *M.B.E., A.F.C.*[a] 24July29

Flg. Offs.

Horace A. Castaldini 9Apr.29
Joseph H. McC.Reynolds [e]..... 1Aug.29
Charles E. Chilton..... 17May27
Frank G. Fairhead 24Nov.30

* At present doing duty as officer-in-charge Airship Base, Karachi.
† This establishment includes No. 15 and No. 22 Squadrons.

Digitized by Google

Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment—contd.

Flg. Offs.—contd.

William F. Murray 9Dec.28
Rolf D. Williams 1Sept.30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Norman Dainty..... 15Sept.30

Flg. Off.

Mark F. Tomkins 1July29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank C. Langley..... 11Nov.29

Flg. Off.

Norman Wallett 17Jan.28

Medical Branch.

Sqd. Ldr.

George H. H. Maxwell, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 21 Oct.30

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Reginald G. J. Charlesworth, *L.D.S.* 26Nov.29

Principal Scientific Officer.

H. M. Garner, *Esq., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Scientific Officers.

J. L. Hutchison, *Esq., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
E. T. Jones, *Esq. B. Eng.*

Technical Officer.

E. Robinson, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Charles E. Nightingale, *Capt., A.C.G.I.* 1 Sept.24

AIR MINISTRY LABORATORY.

Postal Add. Imperial College of Science, South Kensington, S.W.7.

Principal Scientific Officer—A. A. Griffith, *Esq., D.Eng.*

Senior Scientific Officers.

R. O. King *Esq., M.A., M.Sc.*
E. W. J. Mardles, *Esq., D.Sc.*

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS.

METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS.

(Under the Meteorological Office.)

Civil Meteorological Stations are attached as follows :—

1. *ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS.*

ALDERGROVE :
No 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron.

BIGGIN HILL :
Night Flying Flight.

CALSHOT :
R.A.F. Base.

CRANWELL :
R.A.F. Station.

FELIXSTOWE :
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment.

LEUCHARS:
R.A.F. Training Base.

MANSTON :
No. 9 (B) Squadron.

MOUNT BATTEN :
R.A.F. Station.

SEALAND :
No. 5 Flying Training School.

SOUTH FARNBOROUGH :
Royal Aircraft Establishment.

UPPER HEYFORD.
R.A.F. Station.

WORTHY DOWN :
Station Headquarters.

2. *CIVIL AERODROMES.*

CROYDON :
Croydon Aerodrome.

LYMPNE :
Civil Aerodrome

RENFREW :
Civil Aerodrome.

3. *AIRSHIP STATIONS*

CARDINGTON :
Royal Airship Works

4. *WAR OFFICE UNITS.*

LARKHILL.
School of Artillery.

SHOEBURYNESS.
Experimental Establishment, New Ranges.

5. A local Meteorological Office is maintained at Edinburgh (6 Drumsheugh Gardens); Observatories at Kew, Eskdalemuir, Valentia, Aberdeen and Lerwick; Port Meteorological offices at London (Royal Albert Docks) and at Liverpool; an Aviation Services station at Holyhead; and Reporting Stations at numerous Coastguard Stations and other places.

6. Meteorological establishments are also maintained at Malta and Middle East (see Column 1715).

Digitized by Google

LIST OF UNITS OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE ARRANGED UNDER TYPES SHOWING THE OFFICERS SERVING AT EACH UNIT.

CONTENTS.

	Page or Column.
Area and Independent Headquarters	51 — 100
Establishments	1400 —1429
Headquarter Units	1500 —1510d
Squadrons	1511 —1549
Colleges	1550 —1552
Schools	1553 —1599
Depôts	1600 —1629
Parks	1630
Bases	1631 —1649
Headquarter Units in Carriers	1650 —1654
Flights	1655 —1669
Miscellaneous Units	1670 —1679
Officers on Special Duty	1680
Medical Units	1682 —1699
Works and Buildings Staff	1700 —1709

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX TO STATIONS.

Abbots Inch....1703
Abingdon....1702
Aboukir 72, 1600
Abu Sueir....72, 1564
Aden.... 79, 1609, 1671, 1685, 1707
Aldergrove 52, 1430, 1543
Alexandria 72
Altrincham 54, 1608
Ambala....77, 1526
Amman 72, 1502, 1506, 1519, 1670
Andover.... 52, 1500, 1506, 1517, 1538, 1550, 1656, 1701
Basrah 75, 1540, 1670, 1707
Beck Row....1702
Bentley Priory 53
Berlin 81
Bicester 52, 1529
Biggin Hill 52, 1430, 1656, 1701
Bircham-Newton 52, 1507, 1529, 1540a
Boscombe Down....52, 1507, 1516, 1701
Broadheath 1608
Buenos Aires 81
Cairo 71, 72, 1706, 1715
Calafrana 78, 1636
Calshot.... 56, 1430, 1539, 1631
Cambridge 52, 1250
Cardington 1402, 1430
Carriers H.Q. Units:—
H.M.S. Courageous 56, 1650, 1657, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665
H.M.S. Eagle.... 78, 1650, 1657, 1663
H.M.S. Glorious..78, 1651, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664
H.M.S. Hermes.....1651, 1657, 1660, 1661
Castle Bromwich 52, 1549
Catfoss.... 54, 1672
Catterick 54, 1525
Cranwell 57, 1430, 1551, 1556, 1683, 1705
Croydon 1430
Delhi 76
Digby 54, 1559
Donibristle 56, 1508, 1530, 1537, 1657
Duxford 52, 1508, 1522, 1656
Eastchurch....54, 1553, 1655
Farnborough, South 54, 1400, 1430, 1504, 1512, 1568, 1704

Digitized by Google

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX TO STATIONS—*contd.*

Felixstowe 56, 1403, 1430, 1655
Filton 52, 1542
Gosport 56, 1632
Grantham 54, 1504, 1561 1704, 1705

Haifa 72, 1670
Hal Far 78, 1508*a*
Halton 58, 1568*a*, 1683, 1684, 1702
Harlescott 1606
Hawkinge 52, 1524
Heliopolis 72, 1508*a*, 1541, 1715
Helwan 72, 1532
Hendon 52, 54, 1509, 1546, 1547, 1549, 1655, 1673, 1702
Henlow 54, 1603, 1705
Hinaidi 73, 75, 1509, 1533, 1535, 1602, 1610 1670, 1684, 1707
Hornchurch 52, 1509, 1533, 1538
Hucknall 52, 1544
Hylton 1702

Ismailia 72, 1513, 1673

Jerusalem 72, 1502

Kai Tak 80, 1634
Kamaran 79
Karachi 77, 1601, 1707
Kenley 52, 1509*a*, 1523, 1528, 1700
Khartoum 72, 1532
Khormaksar 79, 1515
Kiamari 77
Kidbrooke 54, 1568*a*, 1607, 1704
Kohat 77, 1505, 1526, 1535
Kowloon 1633

Lahore 77, 1630
Larkhill 54, 1431, 1555
Lee-on-Solent 56, 1503, 1567, 1661, 1703
Leuchars 56, 1430, 1634, 1703
London :—
Air Ministry 54, 1607, 1670
9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1 1251
3–4, Clement's Inn, W.C. 56, 1682, 1684
Finsbury Barracks E.C.1 1546
Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1 .. 56, 1672
54, Kensington Park Rd. 1546
145, Sloane Street, Sloane Square, S.W.1 52, 1501
West India Dock, E. 14 ..... 54, 1607
South Kensington 1404
33-34, Tavistock Place 55, 1702
Lympne 1430

Malta 77, 1539, 1636, 1663, 1707, 1715
Manston 54, 1430, 1509*a*, 1511, 1571, 1704
Margil 1610, 1707
Martlesham Heath ... 54, 1402, 1520, 1523, 1703

Milton 54, 1608
Mosul 75, 1527, 1670
Mount Batten 56, 1430 1510, 1540, 1541

Netheravon 54, 1518, 1557
North Coates Fitties 54, 1672
Northolt 52, 1510*a*, 1524, 1531
North Weald 52, 1510*a*, 1527, 1534, 1700
Novar 1634

Old Sarum 54, 1520, 1554
Orfordness 54
Oxford 52, 1250, 1701

Paris 81
Pembroke Dock 1703
Peshawar 77, 1505, 1522
Peterborough 1702, 1705
Portland 56, 1671
Pulham 1402

Quetta 77, 1506, 1512, 1528

Ramleh 72, 1670
Renfrew 52, 1430, 1547
Risalpur 77, 1505, 1517, 1530
Rollestone Camp 1555
Rome 81
Roshpina 72, 1670
Ruislip 54, 1608, 1672

St. Vincent's 54, 1504
Sarafand 72, 1610, 1685
Sealand 54, 1430, 1565*a*, 1609, 1705
Shaibah 75, 1536
Shoeburyness 1431
Shrewsbury 54, 1606
Singapore 80, 1530, 1540*a*, 1636, 1707
Stanmore 53, 1703
Sutton Bridge 54, 1672

Tangmere 52, 1510*b*, 1511, 1531
Thornaby 52, 1549*a*, 1702
Turnhouse 52, 1548

Upavon 52, 1510*b*, 1511*a*, 1521, 1701
Upper Heyford 52, 1430, 1510*c*, 1516, 1536, 1657

Usworth 52, 1549*a*
Uxbridge 51, 52, 54, 1501, 1610, 1672, 1682, 1700, 1704

Valletta 77, 1715

Waddington 52, 1543, 1670
Washington 81
West Drayton 54, 1503, 1615, 1704
Wittering 54, 1555
Worthy Down 52, 1430, 1510*d*, 1514, 1534

Digitized by Google

HEADQUARTER UNITS.

WESSEX BOMBING AREA.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Air Vice-Marshal.

Sir John M. Steel, *K.B.E. C.B., C.M.G.* 12Apr.26

Group Capt.

John T. Cull, *D.S.O.* 7Jan.29

Wing Cdrs.

George W. Williamson, *O.B.E., M.C.* 22Sept.30
Wilfred A. McClaughry, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 22Feb.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George H. P. Padley [a] 29Apr.29
Robert H. M. S. Saundby, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 17Dec.28
John K. Summers, *M.C.* 5Apr.29
Benjamin J. Silly, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 17Dec.28
Alban S. Ellerton, *O.B.E.* 5Aug.30
Thomas S. Ivens [a] 22Sept.29

Flight Lieuts.

Guy Y. Tyrrell, *M.C.* [ph] 16Sept.29
Allan L. A. Perry-Keene 3Mar.30
William E. G. Mann, *D.F.C.* [s] 1Nov.30
Alwyn J. Warwick 1Aug.29
William D. Gairdner, *D.F.C.* 27Apr.30
William S. Allen [s] 22Sept.29
Cuthbert J. Collingwood 7July30
David W. F. Bonham-Carter 12Aug.29

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Walter Thorne 25May27

Flight Lieut.

Alexander H. Allan 21Sept.29

Flg. Off.

Hugh J. Young, *M.B.E.* 8Sept.30

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Reginald Byrne, *M.C.* 9July30

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

William A. S. Duck, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 4June28

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Sidney Brew, *Capt., F.R.Ae.S.* 1Sept.30

Works and Buildings Directorate.

Superintending Engineer.

A. H. Matheson, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.,*
Superintending Civil Engineer (acting).

FIGHTING AREA.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Postal Add.—Hillingdon House, Uxbridge, Midd'x.

Air Cdre.

Hon. John D Boyle, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* 1Sept.30

Group Capts.

Ivon T. Courtney, *C.B.E., q.s.* 15Apr.29
William H. Primrose, *D.F.C.* 24Jan.29
Hugh L. Reilly, *D.S.O.* 26July30

Wing Cdrs.

Frederick W. Stent, *M.C.* 11Feb.30
Keith R. Park, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.c.* 16Mar.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George G. A. Williams 11Jan.29
Vincent Greenwood [s] 2Oct.28
William D. Budgen, *O.B.E.* 14Nov.27
Tilden C. Thomson [a] 31Dec.28
Nicholas W. Wadham, *p.s.a.* 27May30
Ian Cullen, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* [a] 22Feb.29

Flight Lieuts.

John L. M. de C. Hughes-Chamberlain 5Apr.28
Walter R. Day [s] 17Oct.29
George H. Stainforth 17Feb.30

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank Anderson 18Feb.29

Flight Lieut.

Maurice J. James, *M.B.E.* 20May28

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Percy A. Simmons 3Sept.29

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Reginald H. Knowles, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 30Sept.30

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Norman Wood, *Capt., M.A., Ph.D.* 17June29

Works and Buildings Directorate.

Superintending Engineer.

Lt. Col. W. W. Farthing, *O.B.E.*
Superintending Civil Engineer

No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Postal Add.—145, Sloane Street, Sloane Square, London, S.W.1.

Air Cdre.

William F. MacN. Foster, *C.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C.* 11Nov.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Herbert B. Russell, *A.F.C.* 16Jan.30
Arthur C. Bayley, *p.s.a.* 30Sept.29

Digitized by Google

No. 1 Air Defence Group—contd.

Flight Lieuts.

Tom O. Clogstoun [e] 29Nov 29
John D. S. Denholm [a] 15Apr.30
Harold J. Saker [s] 18May29
William C. Yale [s] 17July30
Leonard T. Pankhurst [e] 5Aug.30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William B. Frederick 30Oct.30

Flg. Off.

Rowallan M. Taylor, *M.C.* 22Feb.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Percival Hay, *M.C.* 26Mar.28

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Frank N. B. Smartt, *M.B., B.Ch.* .. 15June28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Raymond W. Ryan, *M.B. B.S.* 26July29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Herbert P. Bridges, *Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F.O., B.A., L.L.D.* 7Mar.27

Works and Buildings Directorate.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.

P. Harris, *Esq., M.I.M. & C.E., Civil Engineer.*

HEADQUARTERS, TRANSJORDAN AND PALESTINE.

Middle East.

Amman.*

Air Cdre.

Patrick H. L. Playfair, *M.C.* 15Nov 28

Wing Cdr. (Acting Group Capt.)

John C. Russell, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 7Mar.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George B. A. Baker, *M.C., p.s.a.* 25Feb.30
Victor S. E. Lindop 15Apr.30
Joseph H. Green 27Oct.28
Victor R. Gibbs, *D.S.C., p.s.a.* 15Apr.30

Flight Lieuts.

William Elliot, *D.F.C. (actg. Sqdn. Ldr.)* 10Feb.29
Francis H. E. Reeve, *p.s.a.* [s] 13Sept.30
William H. Poole, *A.F.C., M.M.* 13Mar.30
Lawrence F. Pendred, *D.F.C.* 1Mar 30
Graham N. Coward [s] 27Mar.30
Royle F. J. Strange 29Sept.28
Alfred C. Cuming 5Sept.30
Howard A. Evans-Evans [s] 13Sept.29
Sydney H. Woolf 28Nov.30

Flg. Offs.

John P. Domvile 31May30
Vincent J. Sofiano 6June30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Josiah E. Truss, *M.C.* 11Jan.29

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Thomas J. Kelly, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 12Apr.30

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Harold Thomas, *B.A.* 21Sept.28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

John R. Morgan, *Esq., B.Sc.* 16Aug.30

No. 10 GROUP.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Lee-on-Solent, Gosport, Hants.

Air Cdre.

Arthur W. Bigsworth, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.* 1Nov.29

Wing Cdr.

James C. P. Wood 17July29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Francis R. Alford, *M.C* [a] 18Apr.29
Richard S. Lucy, *A.F.C.* 14Jan.30
Harold J. Roach, *A.F.C.* 26Feb.30

Flight Lieuts.

Douglas, R. W. Thompson [s] 27Oct.29
Aleth T. S. Leguen de Lacroix 1Sept.30
George H. Russell, *D.F.C.* [ph] 28Feb.30

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr

Alexander J. M. Ross, *M.B.E.* 24Sept 28

Flight Lieut.

Leonard N. Sargent 25Nov.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas J. X Canton, *M.B., B.Ch.* 11Jan.30

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William D. Guyler, *L.D.S.* 18Nov.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Frank Harrison, *Capt., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Sept.30

No. 21 GROUP.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—West Drayton, Middlesex.

Group Capt.

V.C. Lionel W. B. Rees, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., A.D.C.* 16Dec.29

Wing Cdr.

Christopher E Maude 3Jan.30

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alfred P. Maurice, *D.F.C.* 7Aug.30

Flight Lieut.

Edwin S. Steddy [e] 15Sept.30

Flg. Off.

Isaac Hodgson 2Dec.29

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles J. Polden 1Apr.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Vincent G. F. Kelly, *Capt., B.Sc.* 15Aug.27

Works and Buildings Directorate.

Superintending Engineer.

Lt.-Col. J. G. Bayes, *Superintending Civil Engineer* (Also responsible for part of No. 22 Group.)

*Moved to Customs House Jerusalem temporarily.

Digitized by Google

No. 22 GROUP.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Air Cdrs.

Norman D. K. MacEwen, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 9Apr.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Thomas F. Bullen, *O.B.E.* [s] 17Apr.29
John H. D'Albiac, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*..... 14Dec.29
Sturley P. Simpson, *M.C.* 25Jan.28

Bt. Major (attd.).

W. C. Holden, *D.S.O., M.C.* 22Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur J. Elliott [ph] 10Feb.30
Ralph E. Meek [s]..... 8Sept.30
James D. I. Hardman, *D.F.C.* [s] 27Aug.28
Robert J. Montgomery-Moore 12Nov.28

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick Petch, *O.B.E.*..... 25Feb.27

Flight Lieut.

William C. Farley 20May27

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William F. Wilson, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 12Aug.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

John A. C. Critchley, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Sept.30

No. 23 GROUP.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—St. Vincents, Grantham, Lincs.

Air Cdre.

Peregrine F. M. Fellowes, *D.S.O.* .. 6Sept.30

Wing Cdrs.

Edward R. L. Corballis, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 15June28
Douglas Stewart, *M.C., A.F.C.* 21Jan.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Theodore Q. Studd, *D.F.C.*..... 2Mar.30
Kenneth H. Riversdale-Elliot [s].. 18Mar.29

Flight Lieuts.

John G. Walser, *M.C., p.s.a.*..... 14Dec.29
Gilbert L. Ormerod..... 2Oct.29
Albert W. Bates 1Nov.30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Alfred G. Knight, *M.B.E.*..... 9Feb.27
Raymond H. Latham 10Nov.30

Flg. Off.

George H. Doveton 7Mar.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Geoffrey W. Lynn 11Mar.29
Vyvian G. A. Bennett 17Sept.30

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John Rothwell, *M.B. Ch.B.*..... 16Sept.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Herbert S. Davis, *Major, M.A.*..... 18Sept.28

Works and Buildings Directorate

Superintending Engineer.

H. V. Snook, *Esq., M.I.Mun. Cty.E., Superintending Civil Engineer (acting)*....
(Also responsible for part of No. 22 Group.

No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

India.

Peshawar.

Group Capt.

Henry Le M. Brock, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*..... 12Jan.29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Leslie N. Hollinghurst, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 8Oct.29

Flight Lieuts.

Noel S. Paynter..... 23Oct.29
Edmund A. C. Britton, *D.F.C.*..... 8Oct.29

Education Officer

Grade III.

Hubert A. M. d'Este, *Capt. B.Sc. (acting)*..... 2Sept.27

No. 1 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.

Kohat.

Wing Cdr.

Charles C. Darley, *A.M., q.s.* 26Mar.29

Flight Lieuts.

Noel L. Desoer 7July30
James W. Lissett [s] 8Oct.29
Archibald H. H. MacDonald 17June30
Francis F. W. Hall (ph) 20Oct.28
John E. G. Thomas [s] 5Apr.30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Bernard W. Hemsley 1Nov.28
Edward G. Northway..... 9Mar.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John Magner, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 20Oct.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Charles E. Scott, *Capt., M.C., B.A. (acting)*..... 28Mar.29

No. 2 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.

Risalpur.

Wing Cdr.

Hugh V. Champion de Crespigny, *M.C., D.F.C.*..... 25Jan.3

Flight Lieuts.

Burton Ankers, *D.C.M.* [ph]..... 13Oct.29
Richard B. Jordan 21Jan.29
Ian A. Bertram 18Dec.28
John G. Franks [s]..... 7Mar.30

Flg. Off.

Frank W. Foster, *D.F.C., D.S.M.* [s] 1Nov 28

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS.

No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station—contd.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Walter A. Stagg 8Oct.29
Ord D. Allerton 8Oct.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

George M. Anderson, *M.B., Ch.B.*... 7Oct.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Hubert A.M. d'Este *Capt., B.Sc. (acting)*..... 2Sept.27

No. 3 (INDIAN) WING.

India.

Quetta.

Wing Cdr.

Horace Gordon-Dean, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 7Oct.30

Flight Lieuts.

Victor E. Groom, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 12Feb.29
Leslie, R. W. Tillard 5Apr.30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Christopher W. H. Moller..... 14Feb.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Ralph A. Smith, *Capt., B.Sc. (acting)* 1Apr.29

*STATION HEADQUARTERS.

Middle East.

Amman.

STATION HEADQUARTERS, ANDOVER.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—**Andover, Hants.**

Wing Cdr.

William B. Hargrave, *O.B.E.*..... 21Oct.29

Flight Lieuts.

Andrew R. Mackenzie [a] 21Jan.26
Frank Beaumont 21Jan.29
Frederick C. Rowland [e] 1July30

Flg. Off.

James M. Wells. 4Nov.30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James L. Denman..... 4Mar.30

Flg. Off.

Maurice H. Jenks 1Oct.29

Pilot Off.

John W. C. Revill 1Aug.30

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Harry G. Bushell..... 14Jan.30

Flg. Offs.

Charles E. Hunter 17Jan.30
Kenneth Fraser 13Apr.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Philip H. Perkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 25Feb.30

Education Officer.

Grade. III.

Henry T. R. Hendin *Major, M.C., B.Sc. (acting)*..... 1Jan.28

STATION HEADQUARTERS, BIRCHAM NEWTON.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, Kings Lynn.

Wing Cdr.

Robert Leckie, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s* 5Sept.29

Flight Lieuts.

Charles McM. Laing, *M.C., A.F.C.* . 4Nov.30
Malcolm B. Mackay [a] 22Feb.28

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Norman W. Law 17Oct.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Leslie I. Hyder, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Oct.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Arthur G. Abel, *Esq., B.Sc.* 2Sept.29

STATION HEADQUARTERS, BOSCOMBE DOWN.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Boscombe Down, Salisbury, Wilts.

Wing Cdr.

William R. Read, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*..... 3Nov.30

Flight Lieuts.

Robert B. Sutherland, *D.F.C.* 3Nov.30
Gerard Combe [a] 3Nov.30
George J Southam [e]. 3Nov.30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James S. Browne, *A.F.C.* 3Nov.30

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Robert W. L. Glenn 4Nov.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Robert F. MacLatchy, *M.D., C.M.*... 4Nov.30

Education Officer.

John D. Piper, *Lieut., M.C., B.Sc.*... 24Nov.30

* Temporary.

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS, DONIBRISTLE.

Administers Nos. 401, 404 and 407 Flights.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.

Wing Cdr.

V.C. Gilbert S. M. Insall *M.C.* .. 10July29

Flight Lieuts.

John H. Hagon 12June30
Arthur E. Beilby 14Oct.30
Lionel H. Brooke 16Aug.30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edward C. Farman 3Nov.30

Flg. Off.

Philip P. S. Rickard 23Sept.27

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edwin J. Grout..... 13Feb.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John B. Murphy, *M.B., B.Ch.* 29Aug.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Harold Preston, *Flg. Off., R.A.F.O., B.Se.* 1Feb.30

STATION HEADQUARTERS, DUXFORD.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.

Wing Cdr.

Norman C. Spratt, *O.B.E.* 29Sept.30

Flight Lieuts.

George E. Wilson 26Feb.29
Henry J. Brown [s] 14Mar.30

Flg. Offs.

ohn Parsons..... 24July30
John B. W. Pugh 25Sept.30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harry J. Barnham 14June29

Flg. Off.

Charles W. Gore 2Apr.30

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Harold R. Withers 17Aug.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Lewis P. McCullagh, *M.B., B.Ch.*... 17Mar.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Alan L. Maycock, *Esq., M.C., M.A.* (*acting*) 25Mar.29

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HAL FAR.

Mediterranean.

Malta.

Administers Nos. 402, 405, 406, 408, 441, 447, 448, 460, 461 and 462 Flights. *See* Col. 1657, etc.

Wing Cdr.

Charles W. Nutting, *O.B.E., D.S.C.* 10May29

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas M. Williams, *M.C., D.F.C.* 2Apr.29
Ardley G. Pickering, *A.F.C.* 1Dec.29

Flg. Off.

Geoffrey Francis 17Mar.30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

John W. Stokes 21June29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Alistair R. French, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P* 1Apr.29

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HELIOPOLIS.

Middle East.

Group Capt.

Eric M. Murray, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 29Mar.30

Flight Lieuts.

Reginald M. Davy..... 31Mar.30
Herbert G. Rowe, *D.F.C.*..... 21Jan.30

Flg. Off.

Arthur O. Moore ..... 25Nov.3[illegible]

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Valentine B. Ranford..... 28Sept.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Walter R. Westcombe..... 30Mar.2[illegible]

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Eric W. Craig, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.*... 10Feb 2[illegible]
Thomas J. Thomas, *M.B., B.S.* .. 11Oct.3[illegible]

Flight Lieut.

Charles J. S. O'Malley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 1June 2[illegible]

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Robert E. Edwards, *L.D.S.*..... 29Nov.29

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Henry R. Wight, *Major, M.C., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*acting*)..... 16Aug.30

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS.

*STATION HEADQUARTERS, HENDON.

Air Defence, Great Britain.
Postal Add.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Wing Cdr.
William J. Y. Gulifoyle, *O.B.E., M.C., q.s.* 1Jan.29

Flight Lieut.
John L. Kirby 5Jan.30

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.
Wilfred T. Lewis 23Oct.30

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Ernest W. Horncastle 9Jan.30

Pilot Off.
Charles A. Proffitt 11Aug.30

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Herbert P. Bridges, *Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F.O., B.A., LL.D.* 7Mar.27

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HINAIDI.

Iraq Command.

Wing Cdr.
Thomas O'B. Hubbard, *M.C., A.F.C.* 13Sept.29

Flight Lieut.
Bernard T. Hood 7Oct.30

STATION HEADQUARTERS, HORNCHURCH.

Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Essex.

Wing Cdr.
Edye R. Manning, *D.S.O., M.C.* .. 1Apr.30

Flight Lieuts.
Arthur J. Brister [g] 15Jan.30
Ralph H. W. Empson 22Sept.30

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieuts.
Norman Robertson 24Mar.30
Richard T. Rich 1Dec.30

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Edward V. Humphrey 22July30

Flg. Off.
Ronald J. Wishlade 15Jan.30

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
James F. McGovern, *M.B., Ch.B.* 17May30

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Harry B. Walker, *Lieut., B.Sc. (actg)* 2Apr.28

STATION HEADQUARTERS, KENLEY.

Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Kenley, Surrey.

Wing Cdr.
Franks L. Robinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* 22Sept.30

Flight Lieuts.
Alfred C. Sanderson, *D.F.C.* 8Oct.30
Ernest V. S. Lacey [g] 12Aug.29

Stores Branch.
Flight Lieuts.
Charles H. Pownall 19Jan.28
Claud A. Longhurst 17Feb.30

Flg. Off.
Alfred J. Howell 7Aug.29

Accountant Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Malcolm H. Luker 23Feb.29

Flg. Off.
John E. Gregson 7Apr.30

Medical Branch.
Sqdn. Ldr.
Frank E. Johnson, *M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.* 10Oct.30

Flight Lieut.
Albert F. Cook, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 2Sept.30

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Francis C. Heath, *Capt., M.A.* 1Jan.30

STATION HEADQUARTERS, MANSTON

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.
Postal Add.—Manston, near Ramsgate, Kent.

Group Capt.
Richard C. M. Pink, *C.B.E.* 1July29

Sqdn. Ldr.
Alexander McR. Moffatt 1Mar.30

Flight Lieuts.
Gerald G. Walker, *M.C.* 15Dec.29
Herbert Stafford [a] 15Dec.29

Flg. Offs.
Herbert Little [e] 1July29
John S. Phillips 6May30

* The Officer Commanding this Unit also holds the appointment of Superintendent of R.A.F. Reserve, Hendon.

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS.

Station Headquarters, Manston—contd.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry S. F. T. Jerrard 1July29

Flight Lieuts.

William A. O. Honey 1July29
Frank W. Taylor..... 5Nov29

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Geoffrey N. Simon 7Nov.30

Flight Lieut.

William E. V. Richards 8Aug.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert A. G. Elliott, *M.B., B.Ch. D.P.H.* 1July29

Flight Lieut.

Douglas Loughlin, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July29

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harold I. Clapperton, *L.D.S.*..... 1July29

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John H. P. Still, *M.A.*..... 6Aug.29

Education Officer.

Grade II.

Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col., B.A.* 1July29

STATION HEADQUARTERS, MOUNT BATTEN.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.

Wing Cdr.

Sydney W. Smith, *O.B.E., q.s.* 24Apr.30

Flight Lieuts.

Henry A. J. Wilson, *O.B.E.* 14Oct.30
Frank Porter [s]..... 28Dec.28

Flg. Offs.

James Rodger, *D.S.M.*..... 5Nov.29
Frederick K. Wood 24May30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John J. Ironmonger..... 4Nov.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Cyril W. Price 1May29

Pilot Off.

William J. R. Cann 11Aug.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ronald Thorpe, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Apr.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Charles H. Sleightholme, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Jan.30

STATION HEADQUARTERS, NORTHOLT.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Northolt Junction, Ruislip, Middx.

Wing Cdr.

John S. T. Bradley, *O.B.E.*..... 17Mar.30

Flight Lieuts.

Philip Jones [s] 29July30
Geoffrey C. Stemp..... 12Mar.30

Flg. Off.

Herbert C. Gammon 15Apr.27

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ernest V. E. Andrewartha..... 15Sept.28

Flg. Off.

Mark H. Robinson 7Aug.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Cecil G. Prior 1Feb.27

Flg. Off.

Harold D. Connor 23Oct.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John G. Russell, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 8May29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Eric T. Weddell, *Capt., M.C., B.Sc. (acting)*..... 1Feb 28

STATION HEADQUARTERS, NORTH WEALD.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—North Weald, Essex.

Wing Cdr.

Reginald G. D. Small 1Aug.30

Flight Lieuts.

Harry K. Goode, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* .. 29Dec.29
William T. Holmes [s] 28Sept.29

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick W. Todd 11Oct.27

Flg. Off.

Douglas A. W. Sugden 15May29

Pilot Off.

Edgar N. Lowe 1Aug.30

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Herbert W. Capener 12Aug.29

Flg. Off.

Kenneth A. Jackman 30July30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Francis B. C. L. B. Crawford, *M.B. B.Ch.* 11Mar.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Charles L. Hinings, *Esq., B.Sc.*..... 1Aug.30

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS, TANGMERE.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Wing Cdr.

John B. Graham, *M.C., A.F.C.* ... 1Dec.28

Flight Lieuts.

John R. D. Goadsby 17Mar.30
Frederick G. H. Ewens [s] 29July30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Hugh Jones 5Nov.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Walter W. Deane..... 22May28

Flg. Off.

Herbert D. Nicholson 22July29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Valentine V. Brown *L.R.C.P. & S.*. 25June28

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Percy Alderton, *2nd Lieut., A.M.I.E.E.* (*acting*)..... 1Feb 28

STATION HEADQUARTERS, UPAVON.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlboro', Wilts.

Wing Cdr.

Ernest W. Norton, *D.S.C.* 18Aug.30

Flight Lieuts.

Cyril Chapman, *D.S.C.* 18Dec.28
James G. Western, *M.B.E.* [s] 19Dec.29

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Clarence T. Davis 7Dec.27

Flg. Off.

John E. V. Tyzack 7Aug.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John L. Armstrong 24July29

Flg. Off.

William F. Quilliam 6Sept.26

Pilot Off.

Percival Griffiths 11Aug.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Charles A. Lindup, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Nov.29
James J. Quinlan, *M.B., B.Ch.* 16Nov.30

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. David F. Stephens, *M.A.* 7Oct.26
Rev. John R. Appleyard 1Aug.29
Rev. Cyril A. Smith..... 6Jan.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Joshua Silver, *Esq., B.Sc.* 6Aug.30

STATION HEADQUARTERS, UPPER HEYFORD

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Group Capt.

George I. Carmichael, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* *q.s.* 15Sept.30

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ernest J. D. Townesend [s]..... 25Mar.28

Flight Lieuts.

Charles R. Strudwick 22Oct.30
Thomas J. Desmond [s] 28Apr.30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William J. Cleasby 1Aug.28

Flg. Off.

Alphonsus M. Reidy..... 1Nov.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut

Harold A. Murton 26Nov.29

Flg. Off.

Eric A. Biddle 22July29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John B. Gregor, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 5Mar 30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Herbert Meredith, *Capt. (Mila), M.C. B.Sc.* (*acting*) 1Jan.28

1 *Airman Pilot.*

Digitized by Google

STATION HEADQUARTERS, WORTHY DOWN

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.

Group Capt.

Charles H. K. Edmonds, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* 6Aug.29

Flight Lieuts.

Edward J. Protheroe 4Oct.30

Robert S. Bruce, *M.B.E.* [a]..... 7Aug.30

Frederick T. Eades, *D.F.C.* [a] 16May27

Flg. Off.

Richard J. E. Haynes [a]..... 14Mar.29

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Hector B. S. Ballantyne..... 7Mar.30

Flg. Off.

William J. B. Elliott 7Aug.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John C. Brice..... 26Jan.29

Flg. Off.

Charles F. G. Rogers 22July29

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

William J. Cotter, *M.B., B.Ch.* 12Mar.30

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Paul M. Margand, *L.D.S.*..... 20July29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Douglas McL. Ferrier, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*acting*) 10Sept.28

Digitized by Google

SQUADRONS.

No. 1 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Eustace O. Grenfell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*	**19Mar.28**

Flight Lieuts.

Stanley F. Vincent, *A.F.C.*	**30Jan.28**
George A. Simons	1Dec 29

Flg Offs.

Harry W. Charnock [p]	18Aug.30
Paul Le M. C. Deacon	**2Apr.29**
Thomas R. Hope [s]	5Mar.29
Gerald B. Kelly	**23Sept.30**

Pilot Offs.

William T. F. Wightman	**27July29**
Edward J. Corbally	**27July29**
Anthony D. Selway	**27July29**
John L. M. Davys	9Sept.30
Eric E. Noddings	9 Sept.30

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 2 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Atlas.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

Sqdn Ldr.

Sydney E. Toomer, *D.F C., p.s.a.*	23Sept.30

Flight Lieuts.

Allan R. Churchman, *D.F.C.*	**16Aug.29**
Christopher H. Stilwell	**6Dec.28**
William E. Knowlden [s]	7Sept.30
Alfred H. Love	**4Feb.28**

Flg Offs.

Frederick Townsend	8Sept.30
Henry B. Collins	**20Feb.28**
Edward L. Mole	14Dec.29
Rupert S. Darbyshire	**5Mar.29**
Ewen O. Wanliss	9Sept.30
Eustace A. Alry	9Sept.30
Harold T. Lines [ph]	**17May29**
Richard A. Beynon	**14Aug.29**
Kenneth W Pell	8Sept.29
George B. Musson	14Dec.29
Harold J. Forster	**5May29**
Bernard J. Hurren	4Mar.30
Charles R. Lousada	4Mar.30
Charles M. Rees	4Mar.30
Eric J. K. Megaw	1Apr.30
John E. Loverseed	1Apr 30

Pilot Offs.

Donald H. A. Golege-Steel	17June30
Noel Stratton	17June30
Sidney H. Bell	9Sept.30
Ian N. Roome	9Sept.30
Joseph Y. Humphreys	14Dec.29
Eric D. Mills	20Oct.30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Roland G. Seymour	**8Aug.29**

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Vernon H. Lewis	**8Aug.29**

No. 3 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlborough, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cecil A. Stevens, *M.C.*	8July30

Flight Lieuts.

John Oliver, *A.F.C.*	6Jan.30
John W. Turton Jones	25Mar.30
Howard W. Taylor	**11June28**

Flg. Offs.

Philip L. P. Marett [s]	**11Dec.26**
Eric S. Greenwood	5Mar.29
Hamish Kerr	2Apr.29
Basil A. Blythe	3Sept.29

Pilot Offs.

Victor C. F. Streatfeild	15Sept.30
Hugh D. Primrose	13Aug.30
William V. L. Spendlove	27July29
Derek P. A. Boltel-Gill	9Sept 30
Edward S. D. Drury	14Dec.29

5 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 4 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Atlas.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

***Postal Add.*—South Farnborough, Hants.**

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles E. H Medhurst, *O.B.E. M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas Humble 6July26
William J. Richards 9Oct.30
Adolphus D. Davies 11Sept. 30

Flg. Offs.

John N. Jaques 8Oct.30
Charles I. A. Jackson 18June28
Isaac J. Fitch [s] 4Sept.30
Norman McLeod [s] 21Feb.27
Andrew J. W. Geddes 3Sept.29
Claude C. O'Grady [a] 2Sept.29
Reginald W. K .Stevens [pb] 1Sept.28
John Beaumont 5Mar.29
Aubrey O. Simpson 9Sept.30
Jack M. Israel [p] 15June29
Justin A. Brown 14Dec.29
James A. Simpson 14Dec.29
Henry C. Singleton 1Apr.30

Pilot Offs.

George G. Agard-Butler 17June30
Christopher H. Glover 17June30
Brian Paddon 17June30
Herbert G. J. Purcell 17June30
Sidney N. Wiltshire 17June30
Keith N. Sayers 9Sept.30
Thomas V. C. Shirley 26July30
William R. Wills-Sandford 26July30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Frank G. Lee 8May29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

James Lambie 1Apr.30

No. 5 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

India.—No. 3 (Indian) Wing.

Quetta.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Oliver C. Bryson, *M.C., D.F.C., A.M.* 20 Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

Christopher N. H. Bilney 18Dec.25
Barnabas H. C. Russell 30Aug.27
Oswald B. Swain [a] 20Sept.27
James Warburton 6Dec.27

Flg. Offs.

George W. Gay [s] 8Oct.29
James C. Cunningham 28Oct.30
John C. A. Johnson 23Feb.28
Hubert W. Duffey 4Jan.29
Roy J. O. Bartlett 25May29
Miles R. Kelly 4Jan29
John H. Brown 21Jan.30
Richard C. W. Ellison 21Jan.30
Maurice G. Parker 21Jan.30
Harold A. Fenton 7Aug.30
David W. Bayne 21Jan.30
William R. Beaman 8Oct.29

Pilot Offs.

Frank W. Stannard 21Jan.30
Frederick F. Wicks 16Sept.30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Morton S. Shapcott 12Jan.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James Hutchieson, *M.B., B.Ch.* 20Oct.28

No. 6 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

Middle East.

Ismailia.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Claude R. Cox, *A.F.C., q.s.* 21Feb.30

Flight Lieuts.

Stephen C. Strafford, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Mar.30
Francis R. D. Swain 13Nov.29
Reginald W. E. Bryant 1Apr.30

Flg. Offs.

Patrick J. Bett 27Nov.28
Grosvenor Selk 20Sept.27
Cedric H. Hockly 2Oct.29
Percy Kinsey 12Oct.29
Clifton Stephenson [s] 26Apr.30
John E. MacCallum [p] 18Jan.30
Richard A. Sprague 13Nov.29
Singleton P. Richards 13Sept.30
Roderick Jones 15Nov.30

Pilot Offs.

Kenneth P. Lewis 18Jan.30
Kenneth M. Cass 14Sept.30

3 Airmen Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 6 (Army Co-operation) Squadron—contd.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Cedric M. P. Hartley 23Aug.30

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Rodney T. Carter 6Nov.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Henry Penman, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 1Nov.29

3 *Airmen Pilots.*

No. 7 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.

Wessex Bombing Area.

***Postal Add.*—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.**

Wing Cdr.

Conway W. H. Pulford, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 15Dec.29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles E. H. C. Macpherson 10Apr.29

Flight Lieuts.

Francis C. B. Savile 10Nov.30
Alfred D. Rogers, *A.F.C.* 10Dec.28
Richard H. Barlow 27Sept.30
John R. Brown, *D.F.C.* 10Nov.30

Flg. Offs.

Robert A. Whyte..... 3Mar.30
Morris A. Platts..... 15Feb.30
William T. Walton [a] 16Oct.30
John R. Whitley 21June27
Hermann F. Surén 14Jan.28
John Barton 21Apr.28
Ivan McL. Cameron..... 2May28
Frederick C. Edney Hayter 23Oct.29
Cedric R. Crow..... 14Dec.29
Walter S. Monroe..... 14Dec.29
Edward A. Cooke 12Feb.30
Eric D. Bishop 12Feb.30
Albert E. Smith 1Apr.30

10 Airmen Pilots.

No. 8 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fairey IIIF.

Aden Command.

Khormaksar.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John L. Vachell, *M.C., p.s.a.* 14Nov.29

Flight Lieuts.

George H. Harrison, *D.F.C.* 15Nov.30
Gerald S. Shaw [ph] 1Dec.28
Reginald Y. Eccles 3Feb.30

Flg. Offs.

Asa F. Lingard 3Feb.30
George P. Macdonald [p]..... 30Dec.29
Frederick C. G. Freeman [a] 26Sept.30
Joseph Cox..... 12June29
Arthur L. Weait 4May29
Arthur H. Abbott 14Nov.29
Frank L. P. Henzell 30Aug.29

7 Airmen Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Henry Seidenberg 12Jan.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Fred Rigby..... 8Oct.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edward A. Rice, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 1Jan.29

Digitized by Google

No. 9 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Boscombe Down, Salisbury, Wilts.

Wing Cdr.

William V. Strugnell, *M.C.* 18Sept.28

Sqdn Ldrs.

Francis J. Linnell, *O.B.E.* 20Oct.30
John A. Sadler 24Mar.29
Owen W. de Putron 11Aug.30

Flight Lieuts.

Robert C. Savery, *D.F.C.* 10May30
Charles F. Toogood 2May30
Albert G. Thackray [p] 26Apr.28

Flg. Offs.

Kenneth C. McKenzie, *M.B.E.* [s] . 22Feb.29
Thomas H. Downes [s] 18Sept.26
Leonard T. Carruthers 18Sept.26
Denis Dickson 25Oct.30
Hector G. Hamilton 9Dec.28
Vivian R. Moon 12Feb.30
Ronald C. A. Brooke-Beer 12Feb.30
William R. A. Matheson 1Apr.30
Lionel F. H. Orr 1Apr.30

Pilot Offs.

Reuben M. Nobiston 13Aug.30
Christopher P. F. Alderson 8Oct.30
George W. Lawson 8Oct.30
John G. Mansfield 7Dec.30
Albert H. Button ..... 2 pt

12 Airman Pilots.

No. 10 (BOMBER) SQUADRON

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Hinaidi.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Wing Cdr.

Percy C. Sherren, *M.C.* 4Aug.30

Sqdn. Ldrs

Arthur S. G. Lee, *M.C., p.s.a* 17Dec.28
Whitworth A. C. Morgan, *M.C.* 30Dec.29

Flight Lieuts.

John M. Glaisher, *D.F.C.* 16Jan.30
Alexander A. C. Hyde [p] 5Jan.28
George A. R. Muschamp 3Sept.29
George H. Huxham [s] 24Oct.29

Flg. Offs.

Cecil G. C. Woledge [s] 2Dec.30
Gordon L. G. Richmond 5Nov.28
Cecil R. Clarke [s] 2May28
Garth E. Klein 2May28
Alliston T. C. Hazledine 7Aug.30
Philip F. Luxton 15Oct.30
Francis T. K. Bullmore 22Nov.28
Robert I. Johnson 1Nov.30
Guy H. A. Blackwood 12Feb.30
Guy D. Fleming 1Apr.30
George F. Humphries 18Sept.30

Pilot Offs.

Edward Poole 30Aug.30
Ivor O. Baldwin 8Oct.30
Norman D. Lamb 8Oct.30
Jeffrey H. Supple 13Aug.30

10 Airman Pilots.

No. 11 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station Risalpur

Sqdn. Ldr.

Philip H. Cummings, *D.F.C.* 23Jan.28

Flight Lieuts.

Frank G. A. Robinson 25Nov.28
Bertram W. T. Hare 30Sept.27
Edgar A. McKinley-Hay 22Nov.30
Cecil Feather 24Mar.30

Flg. Offs.

Patrick W. Lowe-Holmes [s] 21Dec.27
Harry Broadhurst [s] 1Oct.26
Leslie Newcombe 18Sept.26
Frederic G. Ferrier 18June28

Pilot Offs.

Charles S. Millar 9Apr.30
John A. Nicholson 17Sept.30
John Grierson [ph] 3Oct.30

Airman Pilots.

No. 12 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fox.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Forster H. M. Maynard *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 18Sept.29
Henry G. W. Lock, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 8Apr.30

Flight Lieuts.

John F. A. Day, *A.F.C.* 7Nov.30
Henry E. Forrow 13Sept.29
Patrick J. A. Hume-Wright 24Apr.29

Flg. Offs.

Edward H. Irving [s] 4Nov.30
Acton M. Butt [ph] 4Nov.30
Edward G. Granville 2Sept.29
Gershom F. P. O'Farrell 2Sept.29
Edgar R. M. Walker 11Apr.30

Pilot Offs.

George Calvert 17June30
John T. Mynors 17June30
John E. C. McClure 13Aug.30
Frank B. H. Hayward 8Oct.30
Philip A. Smith 8Oct.30
Denys B. D. Field 26July30
Jack S. Newcombe 26July30
Jack C. Larking 17Nov.30

8 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 13 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Atlas.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

***Postal Add.*—Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

John B. Cole-Hamilton, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.29

Flight Lieuts.

William E. Theak [s] 31Aug.29
Edmund H. Searle 22Apr.29
Leonard de V. Chisman 1May30
William A. D. Brook 8July29
Guy N. J. Stanley-Turner 10Dec.30

Flg. Offs.

Ernest L. J. Rowe [ph] 21Oct.30
George R. Weighill [a] 30Oct.30
Geoffrey F. Simond 18Sept.28
John E. M. Bainbridge 15Dec.28
William R. C. Wilkins 15Dec.28
Gerard J. C. Paul 12Feb.30
Francis J. St. G. Braithwaite 12Feb.30
Harold B. Collins 4Mar.30
Denis H. F. Barnett 4Mar.30
Alexander F. Powell 3Sept.29
Herbert R. Collins 8Sept.29
Frederick E. Abbott 14Dec.29
Maxwell E. M. Perkins 1Apr.30
Geoffrey Farnhill 1Apr.30

Pilot Offs.

Douglas W. Lydall 17June30
John M. Waddell 17June30
Harold G. Adams 9Sept.30
Charles A. Washer 9Sept.30
Charles E. Littler 26July30
Robert B. Dashper 26July 30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Arthur R. Haes 6Mar.30

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Lewis Chegwidden 10Feb.29

No. 14 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fairey III. F.
Middle East Command,
Amman, Palestine.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank O. Soden, *D.F.C.* 22Nov.29

Flight Lieuts.

Frank H. Woolliams 13Sept.29
Max E. B. P. Storrie 14Aug.29
Richard L. R. Atcherley 13Oct.30
John H. Hutchinson 17May28

Flg. Offs.

William D. J. Michie [ph] 13Oct.30
Patrick J. H. Halahan 4July30
Paul K. Robertson 13June29
Alan K. H. Binley (p) 1Aug.30
Alexander L. Franks [a] 13Sept.29
Charles B. Field 19Nov.29
Lancelot E. Jarman 4July30

5 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Thomas I. Iliff 6Dec.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William R. Donkin 13Sept.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Christopher Crowley, *M.B., B.Ch.* ... 29Oct.29

Digitized by Google

*No. 15 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Gilbert H. Martingell, *A.F.C.* 1Mar.30

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas A. Langford-Sainsbury, *D.F.C., A F.C.* 25May26
Gordon H. Vasse 1Nov.30
Charles F. H. Grace 5Apr.30
Richard J. A. Ford 6July30

Flg. Offs.

Robert C. Greenhalgh 15Apr.30
Frank Gower-Jones 27Oct.30

3 Airman Pilots.

†No. 10 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Atlas.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Denis O. Mulholland, *A.F.C.* 25Sept.28

Flight Lieut.

Sylvester L. Quine, *M.C.* 20Sept.29

Flg. Offs.

Leonard A. Parker [a] 1Apr.25
Andrew A. Leslie [a] 21Mar.27
Charles K. Turner 18Sept.28
Francis J. P. Dewhurst 3Sept.29
Frederick B. Taylor 5Mar.29
Robert Harston 12Feb.30
Hamilton A. Shotter 4Mar.30
Herbert L. Messiter 4Mar.30

Pilot Offs

George R. Warner 4June30
Archibald H. Houghton 17June30
Francis J. B. Keast 17June30
Sydney S. Murray 27July29
Lawrence E. Chiswell 9Sept.30
George B. S. Coleman 9Sept.30
John Whitehead 26July30
Albert G. Cleland 26July30
George S. Coleman 26Aug.30
Hugh O. Woodhouse 26Aug.30

No. 17 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlborough, Wilts.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Richard Harrison, *D.F.C.* 29Apr.30

Flight Lieuts.

Richard L. Crofton, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* 18Sept.27
James MacG. Fairweather, *D.F.C.* ... 9Oct.30
Ernest S. Borthwick-Clarke 30Apr.30

Flg. Offs.

Elphinstone D. Turner 1Dec.28
Patrick C. I. Elderton 11Dec.26
George H. Clarke 16May30
Geoffrey J. Pawson 4Mar.30
Ronald Ellison 1Apr.30

Pilot Offs.

Francis C. Cole 27July29
Charles A. Watt 27July29
Laurence M. Hooper 9Sept.30
Capel F. G. Adye 8Oct.30
Richard L. Wallace 14Dec.29
Wallace H. Kyle 14Dec.29
William F. Pharazyn 11Oct.30

4 Airman Pilots.

* This squadron is included in the establishment of the Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.

† This squadron is included in the establishment of the School of Army Co-operation.

Digitized by Google

No. 10 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.

Fighting Area.

***Postal Add.*—Duxford, Cambs.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles R. Keary	9Dec.29

Flight Lieuts.

John S. L. Adams	21Oct.29
Henry W. Pearson-Rogers	12Sept.30

Flg Offs.

Walter J. H. Lindley	17Oct.28
Ernest G. Banham	5Mar.29
John H. Lock	5Mar.29
Alfred G. Adnams	3Sept.29
Kenneth A. K. MacEwen	8May30
Edward L. Brackenbury	1Apr 30

Pilot Offs.

William M. L. MacDonald	29July30
John S. Hamilton	9Sept.30
Bernard N. Matson	9Sept.30
Bruce W. E. R. Bonsey	8Oct.30
Richard V. McIntyre	14Dec.29

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 20 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

India, No. 1 (Indian) Group.

Peshawar.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Leslie O. Brown, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	7Mar.30

Flight Lieuts.

William K. Mercer	4Jan.29
Robert Menzies [s]	8Oct.29
Reginald A. P. Roberts	3July30
Charles R. Hancock	22June26
Gerald H. Loughnan	22Nov.30
John R. Jones [ph]	9Mar.29

Flg. Offs.

Edward G. H Russell-Stracey	7Dec 26
Vyvian Q. Blackden [ph]	20Oct.28
Basil M. Cary [p]	4Jan.29
Geoffrey W. Monk	20Oct.28
Richard C. Hancock	20Oct.28
Walter D. Butler	6Apr.29
John B. Fyffe	8Oct.29
Edward Rotheram	10July29
Geoffrey N. E. Tindal-Carill-Worsley [s]	7Mar.30
Douglas J. Eayrs	21Jan.30
Joseph H. Manning-Fox	8Oct.29
James S. Douglas	7Aug.30

Pilot Offs.

Edward E. Ellison	23Sept.30
David W. Lane	21Jan.30
William S. Hebden [s]	16Sept.30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Percy J. Mote	7Dec.26

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Roy W. White, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	8Oct.29

†No. 22 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

***Postal Add.*—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge Suffolk.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edwin S. Goodwin, *A.F.C.*	8Jan.29

Flight Lieuts.

David S. Earp, *D.F.C.*	6May30
Vivian S. Parker, *D.F.C.*	27Oct.29
Herbert S. Broughall, *M.C., D.F.C.*	18Sept.29
Thomas S. Horry, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	1Oct.29
Donald M. Fleming	3Nov.30
Eric D. Barnes	9Mar.29
Cyril B. Wincott	9May29
James R. Addams	1Apr.28

Flg. Off.

Philip G. Lucas	23Mar.30

No. 23 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Gamecock.

Fighting Area.

***Postal Add.*—Kenley, Surrey.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry W. Woollett, *D.S.O., M.C.*	15Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Victor Croome	20Feb.29
Harry M. A. Day, *A.M.*	21June30

Flg. Offs.

John F. X. McKenna	2Apr.29
Douglas G. P. Fitzpatrick [s]	26Nov.28
Duncan S. McDougall	3Sept.29
Anthony J. Tunnard	4Mar.30
Michael Watson	1Apr.30
George W. Phillips	1Apr.30

Pilot Offs.

Hilary R. L. Hood	27July29
Geoffrey D. Stephenson	26July30
Douglas R. S. Bader	26July30

4 Airman Pilots.

† This squadron is included in the establishment of the Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment.

Digitized by Google

No. 24 (COMMUNICATIONS) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Avro, Bristol Fighter.

Fairey III.F. Moth.

Fighting Area.

***Postal Add.*—Northolt Junction, Ruislip, Middx.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

David S. Don, *M.V.O.* 18July27

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert W. Heslop 24Mar.29
John G. D. Armour 15May30

Flg. Offs.

Leonard R. Stokes [p]..... 19Dec.29
Herbert C. D. Hayter 6Dec.30
Charles K. Turner Hughes [s]..... 11Sept.30
Harold B. Maugham..... 19Dec.29

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieut.

Sidney H. Ware..... 3Nov.30

Flg. Off.

Colin E. V. L'E. Feasey 18Oct.30

No. 25 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.

Fighting Area.

***Postal Add.*—Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Harold M. Probyn, *D.S.O.* 29Sept.30

Flight Lieuts.

Walter E. Swann 21Jan.28
Charles D. Pyne 19Nov.29
Anthony C. Evans-Evans [s] 25June30

Flg. Offs.

Joseph A. Harris 5Mar.29
Maxwell N. Oxford [p] 2Apr.29
Frank Read..... 13May30
Richard P. Garnons-Williams [s] .. 3Oct.29
Peter R. May 1Apr.30

Pilot Offs.

Anthony O. Molesworth [s] 27July29
Felix P. R. Dunworth 8Oct.30
Denis E. Milson 10Nov.30
Peter Heath..... 14Dec.29

3 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

William A. G. Goldsworthy..... 25Aug.30
John T. Riggs 7Aug.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frederick J. S. Short 23Feb.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Patrick J. Nyhan, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2Sept.30

ATTACHED FROM ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

Flight Lieut.

Henry W. Hewson 25Mar.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Oliver R. Orchard, *Esq., B.A.*..... 1Sept.30

No. 26 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON

H.Q. and 3 Flights.—Atlas.

Inland Area.—No. 22 Group

***Postal Add.*—Catterick, Yorks.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert L. Stevenson, *M.B.E.* 11Oct.27

Flight Lieuts.

Frederick L. B. Hebbert 22Feb.28
Richard Grice, *D.F.C.* 18June29
William J. Millen 2Sept.29
Frederick W. H. Hall 7Jan.28

Flg. Offs.

Cyril E. Kay [p] 28Jan.29
Robert R. Bennett [s] 19Nov.30
Harold L. Piper [ph]..... 1Sept.28
Antony F. P. Anning..... 3Sept.29
Joseph S. Shakespeare..... 3Sept.29
Arthur L. Brain..... 3Sept.29
Arthur F. C. Booth 12Feb.30
William M. Rankin 12Feb.30
Thomas W. Hodgson 1July30
John S. D. Miles 4Mar.30
Cecil V. Ogden 4Mar.30
David H. G. Wood 1Apr.30
Frank Whittingham 1Apr.30
Robert Todd 1Apr.30

Pilot Offs.

Douglas C. Harrison 17June30
Stephen W. H. Egan 9Sept.30
Clifford J. Hansford 9Sept.30
Noel C. Hyde 9Sept.30
Harold J. Ward..... 9Sept.30
Reginald W. H. Harrison 26Aug.30

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Reginald A. J. Mullarkey 3Nov.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Leo O'Connor, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 27Aug.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Philip H. Wood, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*acting*) 1Jan.27

Digitized by Google

No. 27 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

India—No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station, Kohat.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis W. Trott, *O.B.E., M.C.*	7Mar.30

Flight Lieuts.

Eric C. Delamain, *M.C.*	8Oct.29
Richard E. Bain	9July30
James L. F. Fuller-Good [ph]	18Nov.25

Flg. Offs.

Harry J. Cross	22Oct.28
de Lancy Cooke [p]	7Nov.30
Ambrose M. Cowell	17Mar.30
Percy B. Lusk	17Mar.30
Ronald P. Cauthery	9Apr.30

Pilot Off.

Philip F. Canning [s]	16Sept.30

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 28 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

India.

Ambala.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur F. Brooke	23Feb.28

Flight Lieuts.

Edwin J. Ffoulkes-Jones	8Oct.29
Montagu D. Ommanney	9Oct.29
John F. F. Pain	7May30
Raymund G. Hart, *M.C.*[s]	7Mar.30
Patrick E. Berryman	1Mar.27

Flg. Offs.

Cyril C. D. Williams	28Feb.28
William G. H. Ewing	20Oct.28
Geoffrey A. G. Johnston [ph]	29Dec.28
Harry A. G. Comerford	20Oct.28
Archibald M. Watts-Read [p]	3May29
John A. C. Stratton	8Oct.29
Laurence F. Sinclair	21Jan.30
Henry G. Richards	8Oct.29
Frank D. Lockwood	7Mar.30
Douglas H. V. Craig	7Oct.30
Leonard V. G. Barrow	21Jan.30
Arthur C. Watson	7Oct.30

Pilot Offs.

Ronald L. Phillips [s]	23Sept.30
Maurice L. Heath	21Jan.30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Montague W. Keey	13Dec.26

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Graham S. Strachan, *M.B., Ch.B.*	28Oct.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

William F. Foulston, *Capt., M.A.*	28Oct.29

No. 29 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—North Weald, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Eric J. D. Routh	19May30

Flight Lieuts.

Eric Brewerton, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.28
John V. Kelly	22Jan.29
Raymond E. Hall [s]	28Sept.25

Flg. Offs.

Leslie S. Hill	21May29
Vivian B. Myers	1Apr.30
Frank Lemon	4Mar.30
Moray V. Ridgeway	1Apr.30
Eric A. H. Tanner	4Mar.30

Pilot Offs.

Benjamin H. Jones	14Dec.29
David V. Angell	26July30

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 30 (BOMBER) SQUADRON

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

'Iraq Command.

Mosul.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert V. Goddard, *p.s.a.*	18Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur P. Ledger, *M.B.E., p.s.a.*	18Jan.30
John R. Bell, *D.F.C.*	29Mar.30
Archibald J. Rankin, *A.F.C.*	8Feb.30

Flg. Offs.

John Marson [s]	11Jan.29
Robert F. Gandy	24Feb.28
Peter W. M. Wright	2 Aug. 28
Charles P. Hanlon	29Mar.30
Walter H. Jones	7Oct.30
Eric C. Passmore	18June29
Hugh L. McCulloch	15Nov.29

Pilot Offs.

Frederick A. McNeill	29Mar.30
Arthur N. Luxmoore	7Oct.30

7 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Osmond G. Ridley, *M.C.*	11Jan.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

William S. Calder	1Oct.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Bernard A. Bird, *Lieut.*	21Jan.30

Digitized by Google

No. 31 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bristol Fighter.

India. No. 3 Indian Wing.

Quetta.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John F. Gordon, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.26

Flight Lieuts.

John B. H. Rogers [s] 20Nov.29
Walter J. M. Akerman..... 23Mar.28
Arthur J. L. Hughes 1Oct.26

Flg. Offs.

Edgar G. C. Stokes [s] 7Oct.30
John W. Pease 28Feb.28
James R. Mutch 23July29
Robert G. Forbes 20Oct.28
Noel H. Fresson 4Jan.29
Walter R. Monro Higgs 4Jan.29
Austin W. Sandeman 4Jan.29
Frederick L. Truman 6Nov.29
Hubert J. A. Williams 10Apr.30
Geoffrey W. J. Jarrett 21Jan.30
Henry P. Fraser 7Oct.30
James A. Easton [s]..... 7Mar.30
Guy P. Charles [s] 21Jan.30
Denis B. Knapp 7Oct.30
James W. C. Glen 7Oct.30

Pilot Off.

Roger C. Mead 7Aug.30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Robert S. Sawyer 20Oct.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Robert L. C. Fisher, *M.B., B.Ch.* .. 8Oct.29

No. 32 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Kenley, Surrey.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Brian E. Baker, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1Dec.29

Flight Lieuts.

Edward E. Arnold, *D.F.C.* 12Apr.30
Freke W. Wiseman-Clarke 22Mar.30
Christopher C. Edwards 26Nov.30
Alexander H. Montgomery 24Sept.30

Flg. Offs.

Norman C. Ross-Roberts 21Feb.27
Reginald David 19Mar.30
George K. Tulloch 6June29
Eric W. Downing [s] 3Sept.29
Louis P. Rowley..... 3Sept.29
Geoffrey C. Holland 4Mar.30
John D. Baker-Carr 4Mar.30

Pilot Offs.

Anthony T. Wilson 6Aug.30
Rodney T. P. Clarkson 11Mar.30
Cyril E. J. Baines 26July30

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 33 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Hart.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Bicester, Oxon.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John J. Breen, *p.s.a.* 27Oct.29

Flight Lieuts.

Reginald J. Sanceau..... 21Dec.29
Leonard M. Elworthy 4Nov.30
Neville W. F. Mason 3Aug.30
John E. W. Bowles 11July30

Flg. Offs.

Conrad S. John [s]..... 13Jan.30
Robert V. Griffin 6June29
Horatio E. Sales [s] 4Nov.30
George D. Hoyland 28Apr.30
Louis McHardy 1Apr.30

Pilot Offs.

Alfred C. Larmuth 1Apr.30
Elias C. W. S. Smith [p] 15July29
Roland E. de T. Vintras [ph] 27July29
Leslie W. C. Bower 4Nov.30
Henry B. Wrigley 26July30
Morgan B. Edwards 26July30
Eric C. Bates 26Aug.30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

John E. R. Sowman 28Oct.30

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Denis A. K. Yiend 1Mar.29

8 Airman Pilots.

No. 35 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fairey III. F.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Bernard E. Harrison, *A.F.C.* 10July29

Flight Lieuts.

Eric H. Richardson 3Feb.30
Frederick F. Garraway 28July29
Robert Duncanson 16Aug.29

Flg. Offs.

James McGuinness [s]..... 26Feb.30
John Coverdale [ph] 31May29
Stewart S. Mackay 14Aug.29
Michael T. M. Hyland..... 3Oct.29
Thomas J. Rees..... 14Dec.29

Pilot Offs.

Harold E. Dicken [p] 7June29
Francis A. J. Pollock-Gore 27July29
Adam C. Bailey 13Aug.30
William J. Scott 8Oct.30
Leslie Watson 13Aug.30
Noel Foster-Packer 8Oct.30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

James E. Reynolds 27Aug.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

James R. Ackers 1Mar.29

8 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 36 (TORPEDO-BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Horsley (torpedo-bomber).

R.A.F. Base, Singapore, Straits Settlements. Far East Command.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Athol W. Mylne	2July28

Flight Lieuts.

William N. Plenderleith	10Mar.30
Thomas W. S. Brown	21July30
William C. P. Bullock [t]	1Aug.30

Flg. Offs.

Sidney A. Davis [ph]	16Dec.29
James R. Ayling	10Dec.29
Charles V. J. Pratt [a]	8Jan.29
Brian A. Oakley [p]	13May30
Eric G. Sharp	10Feb.30

Pilot Offs.

Kenneth W. Niblett [p]	25Nov.29
Ian B. Newbigging [s]	25Nov.29

6 *Airman Pilots.*

No. 36 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station. Risalpur.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Stafford B. Harris, *D.F.C., A.F.C., q.s.*	4Apr.30

Flight Lieuts.

Charles L. Lea-Cox	21Jan.30
Stephen McKeever	23Apr.26
Wilfred E. Dipple	3 Sept. 28

Flg. Offs.

Herbert R. Lowry	1Oct.28
Douglas W. R. Ryley	16Dec.25
William N. Blain [a]	27Aug. 28
Harry G. Wheeler [ph]	11June28
Raymond W. P. Collings	18June28
Thomas J. Davidson	18June28
Alexander C. Pearson	18June28
John O. H. Lobley [s]	23Sept.30

6 *Airman Pilots.*

No. 41 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.

Fighting Area.

***Postal Add.*—Northolt Junction, Ruislip, Middlesex.**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Patrick Huskinson, *M.C.*	1Feb.30

Flight Lieuts.

Louis M. Hilton, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	17Nov.30
Frank E. Bond	17Sept.28
Anthony Leach, *M.C.*	17Dec.29

Flg. Offs.

Hugh P. Wilson [a]	1Sept.28
Frank A. R. Bishop	5Mar.29
George E. Sampson	6June29
Thomas Gadd [s]	3Oct.29
Edmund H. Bellairs	1Apr.30
Denis A. Messiter	1Apr.30

Pilot Offs.

Laurence R. Mouatt	9Sept.30
Denis G. Vaughan-Fowler	26July30

7 *Airman Pilots.*

No. 43 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Siskin.

Fighting Area.

***Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.**

Sqdn Ldr.

Leonard H. Slatter, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C.*	13Nov.30

Flight Lieuts.

Edward Thornton	9Nov.29
Edgar T. Carpenter, *A.F.C.*	9Sept.30
Ian E. Brodie	11Apr.30

Flg. Offs.

Roderick J. T. Barrett	3Oct 29
Eugene Esmonde	3Mar.30
Ronald F. Fletcher	4Mar.30

Pilot Offs.

Eric R. Simonds	27July29
Sydney D. Slocum	9Sept.30
Charles H. Williams	8Oct.30
George R. A. Elsmie	14Dec.29
John Heber Percy	14Dec.29
Ernest Dawson	8Oct.30
Patric Bernard Coote	26July30

4 *Airman Pilots.*

Digitized by Google

No. 45 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights Fairey. III. F.
Middle East.
Helwan.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis J. Vincent, *D.F.C.* 30Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

Henry E. Walker, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 6Oct.30
John E. L. Drabble 1Nov.29
Cyril B. Greet 15April30
Thomas B. Prickman [p] 27Oct.28

Flg. Offs.

Joseph A. P. Harrison [ph] 6Oct.29
Arthur R. Combe 3June28
George Fachiri 2July28
Charles V. Howes 12June29
Francis P. Hewitt [a] 13Sept.30
George S. King 4July30

Pilot Off.

James B. Tatnall 14Sept.30

7 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch
Flight Lieut.

Ernest W. Lawrence 16Oct.30

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.

Reginald W. Collinson 11Apr.30

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.

John M. Ritchie, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* 29Mar.30

Education Officer.
Grade III.

Cyril J. Whittle, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.* (*Act.*)... 16Aug.30

No. 47 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fairey IIIF.
Middle East.
Khartoum.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ernest L. Howard-Williams, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 21Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Charles R. Steele, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* .. 21Jan.30
Christopher T. Walkington 15Nov.30
Willett A. B. Bowen-Buscarlet 10Jan.29
Reginald N. Waite 18Apr.29
Ronald C. Wilson [ph] 5Feb.30

Flg. Offs.

Ivor G. E. Dale [ph] 28Nov.30
Morgan R. Edmondes [a] 8Mar.29
Harold H. Martin [s] 3July29
Edgar A. Jones [p] 12Oct.29
Frank R. Jones [a] 13Sept.30
John K. Flower 17July30
William N. H. Banks 17July30

Pilot Off.

Hugh de M. Middleton 19Sept.30

8 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.

Edwin H. Walker 26Sept.30

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.

John MacL. Murray 26May30

Medical Branch.
Flg. Off.

Jeremiah J. Corcoran, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* 1Mar.30

Education Officer.
Grade III.

Cyril J. Whittle, *Esq.*, *M.Sc.* (*Act.*)... 16Aug.30

No. 54 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Bulldog.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Walter E. G. Bryant, *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* 15Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

John W. Baker, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* 25Aug.30
Norman C. Saward 8May30
Frederick W. Moxham 7May30

Flg. Offs.

Charles M. D. Chambers 25Jan.30
Eric J. Finnegan 15Jan.30
Derek R. C. B. de Sarigny 4Mar.30
Walter K. Brett 1Apr.30
Kenneth D. Knocker 1Apr.30
Noel C. Singer 1Apr.30

Pilot Offs.

Lionel E. P. Mahon 8Oct.30
James W. C. More 26July30

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 55 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.
'Iraq Command.
Hinaidi.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John W. Woodhouse, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 24Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Frank Wright 7Oct.30
Maurice M. Freehill, *D.F.C.* 18Jan.30
Rudolph T. Taafe [p] 23Feb.29

Flg. Offs.

Ulrich S. MacKay 5Feb.30
Harold C. Marett 14July27
Thomas L. Harrison [a] 21Oct.30
Alan L. T. Naish 13June30
Geoffrey F. Overbury 11Dec.29
Alan C. Mitchell 5Apr.29
Harry C. Friday 8May30

Pilot Offs.

Sidney J. H. Carr 7Feb.30
Ronald J. Cohen 7Oct.30
Douglas W. H. Heath 15Nov.29
Alfred Earle [ph] 7Oct.30
Edgar F. J. L'Estrange 7Oct.30

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.
Flg. Offs.

Harold D. Jackman 9Jan.29
Malcolm M. McMullan 7Oct.30

Digitized by Google

No. 56 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Sikin.

Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—North Weald, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alan Lees, *A.F.C.*	Feb.28

Flight Lieuts

Ronald Ivelaw-Chapman, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	8Apr.30
Leslie G. Nixon	5Mar.30
Claude B R. Pelly	9Nov.29

Flg. Offs.

Hubert H. Chapman [s]	2Apr.29
John R. Stebbing [s]	3Oct.29

Pilot Offs.

Harry E. Mayes	9Sept.30
Robert Smith	29July30
John A. Powell	27July29
Geoffrey K. Fairtlough	27July29
Cecil R. Davies	9Sept.30
Maurice V. Johnstone	8Oct.30

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 58 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Virginia.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.

Wing Cdr.

Charles C. Miles, *M.C., q.s.*	5Aug.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Eric R. Valsey	10Oct.30
John H. Simpson	7Apr.30

Flight Lieuts.

Charles E. Horrex, *A.F.C.*	9Nov.29
Horace G. P. Ovenden	26May30
William E. Symonds [p]	13Apr.30
Percy Hill [p]	16Sept.29

Flg. Offs.

Bertram A. J. Crummy	2Nov.29
Maurice G. R. Harris	17Mar.30
Leslie E. A. Wright	13Nov.30
David A. Craik [s]	14Aug.29
Arthur E. V. Mathias	14Dec.29
Arthur T. Orchard	14Dec.29
Thomas H. Wilson	12Feb.30
Charles S. Gill	12Feb.30

Pilot Offs.

Norman R. G. Hunter	30Oct.30
George M. Ievers	8Sept.30
Ian L. S. McNichol	17June30
George E. S. Williams	17June30
Maurice Q. Candler	8Oct.30

12 Airman Pilots.

No. 60 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station.

Kohat.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Roger H. G. Neville, *M.C.*	2Sept.27

Flight Lieuts.

James McBain, *D.F.C.*	16Dec.28
Charles F. le Poer Trench	7Oct.30
Edward C. de V. Lart	18Nov.25

Flg. Offs.

Thomas E. Worsley [ph]	1Nov.28
Rodney F. Part [p]	7Oct.30
Gilbert H. G. S. Jenkins	28June28
Frederick W. Murison	1Aug.28
Ernest N. V. Everett	1Jan.30
Alfred Haywood	1Jan.30
Arnold Wall [s]	18Apr.30
John G. W. Weston [s]	21Jan 30
Herbert M. B. Collins	9Apr.30

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 70 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Victoria.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

Wing Cdrs.

Charles H. B. Blount, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.*	.30
Reginald S. Maxwell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*	1Nov.27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Richard C. Hardstaff	22Aug.30
Edward B. Rice	20Oct.28
Ryder Young	7Oct.30

Flight Lieuts.

John M. Mason, *D.S.C., D.F.C.*	20Oct.28
Robert M. Foster, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*	18Oct.30
Charles A. Horn	11Jan.29
Sidney N. Webster, *A.F.C.*	18Aug.30
Frederick W. W. Wilson	27Oct.30
Gerard L. Gandy	30Apr 30
Edward S. Davis [p]	23Feb.29

Flg. Offs.

Paul McK. Terry	9Mar.28
Sydney R. Ubee	3Jan.29
Patrick J. J. Cullinan	13June29
George A. E. Harkness	13June29
Ronald Louis	13June29
Alwyn G. M. Cary	6Sept.29
Cecil Sarsfield-Sampson	13Sept.29
Roy H. Cave Penney	14Feb.30
Frederick A. Wardell	6Sept.29

Pilot Offs.

Harold B. Robertson	10Apr.30
Herbert R. Clay	11July30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Howard W. Penny	7July30

6 Airman Pilots.

Digitized by Google

No. 84 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Wapiti.

Iraq Command.

Shaibah.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Harry Stewart	8Oct.29

Flight Lieuts

Edward M. Drummond [s]	20Oct.28
Wilfred J. Pearson	9Nov.29
Hugh H. Brookes	5Oct.30

Flg. Offs.

Michael J. DuCray	17June30
Terence H. Carr [p]	7Oct.30
Mayre G. Sedorski	2Aug.28
Robert A. T. Stowell [s]	8Oct.29
John A. S. Outhwaite	3Jan.29
Thomas W. G. Eady	26Oct.30
John R. Robins	13June29
Richard M. Messiter	15Nov.29

Pilot Off.

Geoffrey D. Emms	7Oct.30

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Robert B. Brown	11Jan.29
George Blinman	7Oct.30

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

George H. White	24Oct.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Percy Knowles, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*	16Aug.30

No. 99 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Hinaidi.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Wing Cdr.

Harry G. Smart, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.*	5Feb.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Arthur L. Gregory, *M.B.E., M.C.*	6July30
Eric B. Grenfell, *A.F.C.*	12Sept.29

Flight Lieuts.

William M. Fry, *M.C.* [p]	2Mar.30
Denis H. Carey	15June30
John C. E. A. Johnson	7Nov.30
Vorley Harris	11Oct.29

Flg. Offs.

Walter G. Woolliams	21Nov.27
Robert J. P. Morris [s]	19Dec.27
John F. McKenna	2 May 28
Vere S. W. Smyth [s]	23Jan.30
Cedric B. Hughes	28July28
George R. Montgomery	1Sept.30
Geoffrey E. Mustard	12Feb.30
Robert A. Davies	12Feb.30
Gerald P. Marvin	12Feb.30

Pilot Offs.

John F. Sutton	8Oct.30
John K. Brew	4Jan.30
Harold V. Satterly	19May30

11 Airman Pilots.

No. 100 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Horsley (Torpedo Bomber.)

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Wyndham B. Farrington, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*	9Jan.29
Robert A. George, *M.C.*	2Apr.30

Flight Lieuts.

Reginald Jones	22Jan.30
George V. T. Thomson	6Dec.30

Flg. Offs.

Richard C. I. Pearse	16May29
Kenneth G. Vandyck	24Mar.30

Pilot Offs.

Cyril E. Morse	17June30
Reginald J. Parkhouse	14July30
Walter P. G. Pretty	26July30
John P. Massey	26July30
Cecil E. Spencer	26Aug.30

6 Airman Pilots.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Thomas M Walker	2June30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Thomas H. A. Vivers, *Lieut., B.Sc. (acting)*	1Sept.28

Digitized by Google

No. 101 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Sidestrand.
Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis H. Coleman, *D.S.O.*	3Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Harold J. Collins	9Jan.29
George N. P. Stringer *D.F.C.* [a]	5Jan.29

Flg. Offs.

Claude Warsow	17Apr.29
John G. Elton [s]	2Apr 28
Harold P. Hudson	24Apr.29
Edward J. Hill [a]	3Feb.30
Herbert L. Smith	12Feb.30
Reginald E. H. Beaton	12Feb.30
Geoffrey P. Longfield	12Feb.30

Pilot Offs.

Dennis W. Smythe	12Feb.30
David Carr	8Oct.30
Edgar G. Reed	8Oct.30

5 Airman Pilots.

No. 111 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Sisklin.
Fighting Area.

Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Essex.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward R. Openshaw	10Nov.30

Flight Lieuts.

Charles B. S. Spackman, *D.F C.*	11May30
Donald L. Thomson	9Nov.29
Alfred B. Woodhall	1Sept.30

Flg. Offs.

Hector D. McGregor	2Apr.29
George O.St. J. Morris	3Sept.29
Michael P. O'Reilly	4Mar.30
John Cherrill [s]	3Sept.29
Hugh R. Black	1Apr.30

Pilot Offs.

Hugh J. Wilson	9Sept.30
John N. Baxter	8Oct.30
George F. W. Heycock	14Dec.29

6 Airman Pilots.

No. 201 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

(R.A.F. Base, Calshot.)
Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.
Southampton.

Postal Add.—Calshot, Fawley, Southampton.

Sqdn. Ldr

Edward F. Turner, *A.F.C.*	17Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Alick C. Stevens	1Mar.28
Gilbert H. Smith	4Mar.30
Maurice C. Pascoe	6Jan.30

Flg. Offs.

Claude H. Turner [pb]	1Mar.28
Keith F. Jones	6Mar.29
Edward J Lainé	31July29

2 Airman Pilots.

No. 202 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

(R.A.F. Base, Malta.)
Mediterranean.
Fairey III. F. (*temp.*)

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ronald H. Kershaw	28Jan.30

Flg. Offs.

Lionel G. Martin	30Sept.28
Alistair R. Sarel [a]	9Mar.29
Clifton W. Grannum	30Mar.28
John C. K. Rogers	3Jan.30
Reginald Chadwick	11Apr.30
James D. Rutherford	11Apr.30
Kenneth R. Coates	3Oct.29
Herbert M. Pearson	3Oct.29

Pilot Off.

Wilfred I. H. Burke	12Sept.30

Digitized by Google

No. 203 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Calcutta.

Iraq Command.

Basrah,

Wing Cdr.

Thomas E. B. Howe, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 25Feb.29

Sqdn Ldr.

George W. Bentley, *D.F.C.* 7Dec.29

Flight Lieuts.

Ernest Drudge, *M.B.E.* 19Apr.30
William J. Daddo-Langlois [s] 7Nov.28
Robert H. Hornman [s] 14Mar.29
Arthur P. Revington 1Feb.29
Frederick W. W. Wilson 14July30

Pilot Offs.

Gareth G. Barrett 7June30
Frederick R. Drew 7June30

2 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

George J. Gaynor 1Feb.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Donald C. Stone 14Feb.29

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. George A. Davies, *B.A.*..... 7Oct.30

No. 204 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Southampton.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Kenneth B. Lloyd, *A.F.C.*..... 13Sept.29

Flight Lieuts.

Edward S. Moulton-Barrett 7Mar.29
William H. Jinman, *M.B.E.* [s].... 18Mar.30

Flg. Off.

Francis R. Worthington 2Apr.29

2 Airman Pilots.

No. 205 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Southampton.

R.A.F. Base, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

Far East Command.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Gerald E. Livock, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*... 17May27

Flight Lieuts.

Cecil G. Wigglesworth, *A.F.C.* 17May27
John D. Breakey, *D.F.C.*..... 2Jan.30
Gilbert E. Nicholetts 17May27

Flg. Offs.

Colin McK. Grierson [s]..... 7Jan.30
Clayton D. C. Boyce 5Jan.29

Pilot Off.

Leslie Crocker [ph] 14Oct.30

2 Airman Pilots.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas McClurkin, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. D.T.M. & H.* 11Feb.28

No. 207 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Fairey III. F.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward A. Beaulah, *p.s.a.* 28Nov.28

Flight Lieuts.

Sydney E. Storrar 6Oct.30
John F. T. Barrett, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*.... 7Feb.29
Herbert G. Brookman 1Feb.29
Henry C. V. Jolleff 9Dec.29

Flg. Offs.

William J. P. Sloan [s] 15Sept.30
Frank D. Biggs [ph] 18Nov.29
Donald T. Saville [p] 19May30
Arthur N. I. Worger Slade..... 3Oct.29
Henry V. L'Amy..... 14Dec.29

Pilot Offs.

Vincent A. Dawson 8Oct.30
Henry M. Gahan 8Oct.30
Noel Hill..... 18Oct.30
Nigel C. Walker..... 26July30

7 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Lewis V. Hirst 2Dec.30
Leonard Taylor 21Jan.27

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

John A. Stephenson 18Sept.26

Digitized by Google

No. 208 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Atlas.

Middle East.

Heliopolis.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Maurice Moore, *O.B.E., p.s.a.*	29Mar.30

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur H. Flower	21Sept.26
John J. Lloyd-Williams, *M.C., p.s.a.*	29Jan.29
Arthur R. Jones [s]	24Apr.30
Robert H. S. Spaight [ph]	11May27

Flg. Offs.

Cecil H. Noble	21Sept.26
Alfred V. Hammond [p]	7Dec 26
Colin S. Cadell	11Jan.29
Albert A. Koch	27Sept.27
Douglas S. King	28Sept.28
Reginald C. Field [ph]	3Jan.30
Cyril W. F. Carter	13Sept.30
Norman C. Oddbert	13Sept.29
Bernard W. Figgins	13Sept.29
Donald A. L. Campbell	8Oct.29
Frank R. Balfour	27Mar.30
Peter W. A. Dudgeon	8Jan.29
Claude M. Champion de Crespigny	13Sept.30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Leslie L. Bray	12Sept.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James Charles	26Mar.29

No. 209 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON.

Iris. III.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.

Wing Cdr.

C. G. Tucker	25Aug.30

Sqdn. Ldr.

John H. O. Jones	15Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Leonard G. Maxton, *A.F.C.*	8Mar.30
Maurice H. Ely	2June30
Dennis C. Prance [s]	1July30

Flg. Offs.

Geoffrey I. L. Saye	17Mar.30
Charles Ryley	15Jan.30

2 Airman Pilots.

No. 219 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Victoria.

Middle East.

Heliopolis.

Wing Cdr.

Edward A. B. Rice, *M.C.*	9Nov.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Edward R. Pretyman *A.F.C.*	29Mar.30
Hubert W. G. J. Penderel, *M.C.*	20Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

Edward G. Hilton, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	14Sept.29
William H. Markham	3Jan.30
David D'A. A. Greig, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*	29Mar.30
Alan T. K. Shipwright, *D.F.C.*	4Dec.29

Flg. Offs.

Patrick de C. Festing-Smith [a]	6Oct.29
Frederick J. Taylor	19Feb.28
John B. Knapp	19Feb.28
George R. Jackson	28July28
Nigel B. Norris [s]	3July30
Ralph W. Wallace	14Nov.29
Charles E. W. N. C. Pelly	9June29
Walter H. E. Tew	14Nov.29

Pilot Offs.

Leonard A. Cubitt	14Sept.30
Geoffrey G. Dixon	14Sept.30

8 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Albert E. Connolly	3Nov.30

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Thomas P. E. Campbell	27Mar.30

***No. 501 (CITY OF BRISTOL) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Avro Wapiti.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Filton, nr. Bristol.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ronald S. Sugden, *A.F.C.*	26Aug.29

Flight Lieuts.

Edgar A. Hodgson	18Dec.29
Robert A. A. Cole	5Dec.29

Flg. Off.

Montague C. Collins	18Aug.30

Pilot Offs.

Norman Alexander	17June30
Guy Bearne	17June30
George N. Warrington	17June30
Richard A. Hall	*14Oct.29*
Arthur T. Laws	*14Oct.29*
Douglas C. Beauchamp	*14Oct.29*
Hon. *Henry C. H. Bathurst*	*26Oct.29*
Peter W. J. Pharazyn	*31May30*
Thomas N. C. Burrough	*31May30*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Wilfrid A. D. Collingwood	14Nov.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Harry A. Frost	2Apr.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank G. Mogg	*4Mar.30*

***Cadre squadron comprising a proportion of Special Reserve personnel. The names of Special Reserve Officers are shown in Italics.**

Digitized by Google

***No. 502 (ULSTER) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

H.Q. and 2 Flights. Avro. Hyderabad.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Aldergrove Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Wing Cdr.

Francis P. Don 2Nov.29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles L. King, *M.C., D.F.C.* **14Dec.28**

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas H. French, *D.F.C.* 5Sept.30
Raphael C. Preston, A.F.C. *20Sept.27*
John H. Sender [p] 20Aug.30

Flg. Offs.

Henry H. Ellison [a] **21Jun.27**
Frank Davison ***15Feb.27***
John Sillery ***15Feb.27***
Arthur M. Stevens **18June28**
James A. Hall ***21Dec.27***
John F. Bristow ***21Dec.27***
Alan F. Britton 15Dec.28
James F. R. Hunter ***25Oct.27***
William O'B. Knox ***21Dec.27***
Robert C. Newton ***7Mar.28***
David W. Reid ***8Oct.28***

Pilot Offs.

Francis C. Allen 23June30
William E. Grant 17June30
Victor O. G. Bell ***1July29***
Wilfred A. W. Fitzsimons ***1July29***
George E. B. Stoney 13Aug.30
Graham R. Stroud 13Aug.30
Charles W. Lindsay ***8Nov.29***
Follett V. Bristow ***13Nov.29***
William H. Armstrong ***13Mar.30***

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Edgar V. Bashford **23Feb.26**

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Crystal Lorimer **11Aug.26**
Richard S. Sweet 1Dec.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Ruben W. Allen, *Major, M.A. (Act.)* **31Aug.26**

***No. 503 (COUNTY OF LINCOLN) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

H.Q. and 2 Flights Avro. Hyderabad
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Postal Add.—Waddington, Nr. Lincoln.

Wing Cdr.

Horace P. Lale, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* .. 15Feb.30

Sqdn. Ldr.

Horace B. P. Wigglesworth, *D.S.C.* **28Dec.28**

Flight Lieuts.

George S. N. Johnston, *p.s.a.* 20Oct.30
Robert J. H. Holland 1Nov.29
Laurence Darvall, *M.C.* 30June30
William L. Payne 31Oct.30
Thomas H. Worth ***19May27***
Roger H. Maw ***2May27***

Flg. Offs.

William E. W. Grieve [a] 18Feb.27
Malcolm A. Cowan 28July27
North D. Wardrop ***2May27***
Geoffrey D. S. Horsfall ***25Nov.27***
Nathaniel A. Lindley ***2Feb 28***
George A. Worth ***12Mar.28***
George F. Alexander 9Feb.30

Pilot Offs.

Joseph B. R. Brooks ***25June28***
Hon. ***Francis A. I. Eveleigh de Moleyns*** ***24Oct.28***
Ivor A. Critchley 17June30
John L. C. Banks 13Aug.30
Arthur W. B. Page 13Aug.30
Ralph L. West 13Aug.30
Alban M. Carey ***8Mar.30***

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Cecil P. Wingfield **5Oct.29**

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Sidney C. Wyatt 20Sept.28

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

Duncan S. Buchanan *12Feb.30*

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Albert Craven, *Esq., B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* 18Sept.29

1 Airman Pilot.

***No 504 (COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Horsley.
No. 1 Air Defence Group

Postal Add.—Hucknall, Nottingham.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry I. Hanmer, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* .. 10Feb.30

Flight Lieuts.

Garrett M. F. O'Brien, *D.S.C.* 27Oct.30
W. L. Dawson 14Mar.30

Flg. Offs.

David N. Roberts 18Aug.30
John V. Roberts ***18Apr.29***
Frederick W. Hartridge, *A.F.C.* ***29June29***
Noah W. Creasy (p) **15Dec.28**

Pilot Offs.

Ralph Heathcote *9Apr.29*
Marcus M. Hutchinson *21June29*
Charles A. Ball 17June30
Noel J. Capper 17June30
William B. J. Sharpe 13Aug.30
Charles C. Ellis *9June30*
Frederick L. D. Salter *4June30*
William Humble *27July30*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off

Christopher L. Thompson 10Feb.30

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Sidney C. George 3Oct.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Alfred Craven, *Esq., B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* 18Sept.29

* Cadre squadron comprising a proportion of Special Reserve personnel. The names of Special Reserve Officers are shown in Italics.

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE.

(The names of Auxiliary Air Force Officers are shown in italics.)

No. 600 (CITY OF LONDON) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Avro. Wapiti.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.
Town H.Q.—Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1.

Sqdn. Ldr.

The Rt. Hon. *Frederick E. Guest*, C.B.E., D.S.O. *19Nov.26*

Flight Lieuts.

Ernest A. Healy 1Jan.30
Gareth W. H. Wallcousins *3Aug.26*
William R. Massey *28Aug.26*
Thomas Courtis *9Nov.26*

Flg. Offs.

George de H. Vaizey *16Nov.26*
Eric J. Earnshaw *25Jan.27*
Leonard A. Hackett *7Sept.26*
Peter G. Stewart *1Mar.27*
Edward C. T. Edwards 14Feb.30
Austin B. Ferguson *1Nov.27*
Robert Faulds *18Oct.28*
Geoffrey C. Bonner *1June28*

Pilot Offs.

Douglas L. Doyle 11Oct.28
William H. Wetton *8Apr.29*
Gordon W. Bennett *5June29*
George P. Kerr *2Nov.29*
Ian R. Campbell-Orde *10Dec 29*
George Heath Compton *26July30*
Jack E. D. Benham *27Oct.30*
Gavin F. Anderson *10Nov.30*

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.

Frederick E. R. Dixon, *M.C.* 10Feb.30

Accountant Branch.
Pilot Off.

Ralph Hiscox *3Aug.29*

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.

Norman P Henderson, M.D. *6Apr.26*

No. 601 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Avro. Wapiti.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.
Town H.Q.—54, Kensington Park Road, Notting Hill, W.11.

Honorary Air Cdre.

The Rt. Hon. Sir *Samuel G. Hoare*, Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., J.P., M.P. *11Nov.30*

Sqdn. Ldr.

The Rt. Hon. Sir *Philip A. G. D. Sassoon*, Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P. *23Sept.29*

Flight Lieuts.

Henry N. Thornton 1Feb.28
Stanley B. Collett *6July26*
John J. Parkes *13July26*
Henry N. St. V. Norman *20July26*

Flg. Offs.

Robert A. Grosvenor, M.C. (Hon. Flight Lieut.) *27July26*
Norman H. Jones *20July26*
Rupert Belleville *10Aug.26*
John S. Schreiber *14Aug.26*
Richard G. Shaw, D.F.C. *26Mar.28*
Ashley G. Haward *25Jan.27*
Thomas J. R. Cornewall-Walker *26July27*
John W. Gillan 16Dec.29
Iain A. Murray *17July28*
Peter Du Cane *12Apr.29*
Brian S. Thynne *30Mar.29*
Thomas L. E. B. Guinness *31Mar.29*

Pilot Offs.

Nigel R. W. Seely *9Apr.29*
Hon. *George R. Ward* *27June29*
Robert Y. Sanders *8Aug.29*
Hon. *William D. S. Montagu* *12Feb.30*
Alfred C. M. Jackaman *3May30*

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off.

William F. Langdon 12Sept.26

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.

Douglas H. W. Arnot *27Apr.26*

No. 602 (CITY OF GLASGOW) (BOMBER SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Avro. Wapiti.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Renfrew, Scotland.
Town H.Q.—49, Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John Fullerton *6May27*

Flight Lieuts.

John Whitford 4Feb.29
James S. Lennox *1Mar.28*
David F. McIntyre *20Apr.27*
Douglas and Clydesdale, Marquess of M.P. *4July27*

Flg Offs.

Andrew D. Farquhar *17Aug.27*
William H. Mitchell *1Nov.27*
James K. Horsburgh *14Mar.28*
Andrew D. McNab *12Apr.28*
John S. Feather *10July28*
David L. Lloyd 21Apr.29

Digitized by Google

No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

Pilot Offs.

Colin A. S. Parker	*6July26*
Brian C. H Ogilvie	*11Dec.29*
Harold Land	*27Feb.30*
Tom B. Smith	*13June30*
George C. Philips	*22June30*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Albert J. Redman, *D.F.C*	27Nov.29

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

James O. Buchanan	*1Oct.30*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John C. H. Allen, M.B.	*20Apr.26*

No. 603 (CITY OF EDINBURGH) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Avro. Wapiti.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.
Aerodrome.—Turnhouse, Midlothian, Scotland.
Town H.Q.—25, Learmouth Terrace, Edinburgh.

Honorary Air Cdre.

The Rt. Hon. *The Earl of Stair, D.S.O., D.L., J.P.*	*5Aug.30*

Sqdn. Ldr.

James McKelvie, A.F.C.	*1Aug.25*

Flight Lieuts.

Hugh S. P. Walmsley, *M.C., D.F.C.*	13Aug 28
John M. Fosbrooks	*31May27*
Alastair H. Bruce	*9June28*

Flg. Offs.

Laurence J. Blake	*24July26*
Irvine E. C. Watson	*22July27*
Myles H. G. White	*25June28*
James E. Glenny	*11July28*
Edward S. V. Burton	*31July28*
Alen Wallace	*11Sept.28*
Alexander M. Mitchell	*29Sept.28*
Samuel Davidson	*3Feb.29*

Pilot Offs.

John H. Flynn	*25July27*
Roger I. Kynaston	*12Nov.28*
Thomas M. McNeil	*23July29*
Lord Malcolm A. Douglas-Hamilton	15July30
Robert Sorel-Cameron	*23June30*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Cyril H. W. Boldero	7Aug.29

Accountant Branch

Flg. Off.

James L. Jack, M.C.	*25Jan.27*

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. *William B. C. Buchanan*	*7Feb.28*

No. 604 (COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Avro. Wapiti.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.
Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alan S. W. Dore, D.S.O. (*Hon. Wing Cdr.*)	*10Mar.30*

Flight Lieut.

Francis J. Fogarty, *D.F.C.*	17Mar.30

Flg. Offs.

Richard J. Legg	19May30
Denys H. Back	*1May30*

Pilot Offs.

Abraham E. Chatterton	*19Mar.30*
Christopher P. Gabriel	*2June30*
Lewin E. A. Healy	*6June30*
Richard Smallman-Tew	*21June30*
Ivan G. Statham	*28June30*
John Cherry	*19Aug.30*
Charles D. Griffiths	*29Sept.30*

No. 605 (COUNTY OF WARWICK) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

H.Q. and 3 Flights. Avro. Wapiti.
No. 1 Air Defence Group.
Aerodrome—Castle Bromwich
Town HQ.—

Sqdn. Ldr.

John A. C. Wright	*6July26*

Flight Lieuts.

Somerled D. Macdonald, *D.F.C.*	1Aug.29
James M. Leach	*2Nov.26*
V.C. Cecil L. Knox	*23Nov.26*
George V. Perry	*26Apr.27*

Flg. Offs.

Cecil R. Field	*17May27*
James P. Hains	*1Mar.28*
John F. C. Brinton	*15Mar.27*
Neville J. Nock	*8Jan.29*
John R. H. Baker	*14June28*

Pilot Offs.

Martin V. de Satge	21July30
James M. Abell	*14May29*
James F. Gummow	*13June29*
John V. Wood	*18July29*
Robert P. Gibb	*19July29*
Berners P. A. Vallance	*12Oct.29*
Eric S. Lambert	*13Jan.30*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Henry M. S. Dawes	4Feb.29

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

Frederick P. Williams	*1Apr.29*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John S. Jerome, M.C., M.A., B.M.	*5July27*

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. *Henry N. Forbes* M.A.	*1June28*

Digitized by Google

No. 607 (COUNTY OF DURHAM) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Avro. Wapiti.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Usworth.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Walter L. Runciman *13June30*

Flight Lieut.

Maurice Wiblin 17Mar.30

Flg. Off.

Morgan Griffiths 6May30

No. 608 (NORTH RIDING) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Avro. Wapiti.

No. 1 Air Defence Group.

Aerodrome.—Thornaby, Yorks.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William H. Davies *28Apr.30*

Flight Lieut.

Colin L. Falconer 17Mar.30

Pilot Offs.

Geoffrey Shaw *29Aug.30*

Ivo W. H. Thomson *29Aug.30*

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Percy H. Burt 2Mar.30

Medical Branch.

Flg Off.

John E. Howell, M.B., Ch.B. *9July30*

Digitized by Google

COLLEGES.

STAFF COLLEGE.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Air Cdre.

Philip B. Joubert de la Ferté, *C.M.G. D.S.O., p.s.a.* 7Sept.30

Group Capt.

Arthur S. Barratt, *C.M.G., M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.29

Wing Cdrs.

Arthur W. Tedder, *p.s.a.* 3Jan.29
Roderic M. Hill, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a* 15June27

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George C. Pirie, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan30
Hon. Ralph A. Cochrane, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 14Nov.29

STUDENTS.

Wing Cdr.

George R. M. Reid, *D.S.O., M.C.* 20Jan.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Hugh H. MacL. Fraser 20Jan.30
Grahame G. Dawson 20Jan.30
Wilfred R. Cox, *M.C., A.F.C.* 20Jan.30
Ralph S. Sorley, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 20Jan.30
Clement F. Horsley, *M.C.* 20Jan.30
Oswald R. Gayford, *D.F.C.* 20Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Gilbert Martyn 20Jan.30
Charles R. Davidson, *M.C.* 20Jan.30
Henry D. O'Neill, *A.F.C.* 20Jan.30
Edward I. Bussell 20Jan.30
Gerald M. Bryer, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* 20Jan.30
Aubrey B. Ellwood, *D.S.C.* 20Jan.30
Stuart D. Culley, *D.S.O.* 20Jan.30
Dudley d'H. Humphreys 20Jan.30
Alexander P. Davidson 20Jan.30
Guy M. Knocker 20Jan.30
Cecil A. Bouchier, *D.F.C.* 20Jan.30
Eric S. Burns 20Jan.30

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis G. M. Williams 20Jan.30

Flight Lieut.

Thomas G. Bowler 20Jan.30

OFFICERS OF OTHER SERVICES.

Royal Navy.

Cdr. Roden H. V. Buxton 20Jan.30
Lieut.-Cdr. William D. Stephens 20Jan.30

Royal Marines.

Capt. Godfrey E. Wildman-Lushington 20Jan.30

Army.

Major William T. Bird (*Indian Army*) 20Jan.30
Bt. Major Arthur E. Stokes-Roberts, *O.B.E.M.C.* (*Worc. Regt.*) 20Jan.30

Royal Canadian Air Force.

Sqdn. Ldr. Clifford M. McEwen, *M.C., D.F.C.* 20Jan.30
Flight Lieut. George R. Howsam, *M.C.* 20Jan.30

Royal Australian Air Force.

Flight Lieut. Francis M. Bladin 20Jan.30
Flight Lieut. Douglas E. L. Wilson 20Jan.30

ROYAL AIR FORCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Lincs.

Air Vice Marshal.

Arthur M. Longmore, *C.B., D.S.O., q.s* 16Dec.29

Wing Cdr.

Douglas C. S. Evill, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* (*Assistant Commandant*) 7Jan.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Meredith Thomas, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Sept.28
Alan G. Bishop, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 30June30
Henry S. Scroggs 3Sept.29
Hugh G. White [e] 1July30
Herbert V. Rowley [e] 18July27

Flight Lieuts.

Anthony L. Paxton, *D.F.C.* 9May30
Ronan L. Sweeny [a] 5Feb.29
Herbert G. Sawyer, *A.F.C.* 4July29
Harold C. Pyper 10Jan.28
Harold A. L. Pattison [s] 29June29
John W. F. Merer 15Aug.27
George W. Birkinshaw [e] 18July27
William E. James [e] 15June29
Henry S. Sandiford 16June30
Dermot A. Boyle 16Jan.30
George G. Mobsby [e] 7Nov.30
Sydney H. V. Harris 19Dec.28
David F. W. Atcherley 5Aug.30

Digitized by Google

Royal Air Force College—contd.

Flg. Offs.

John Norwood [p]	17Jan.30
Charles H. Appleton	31Mar.30
Hugh A. Constantine	18Dec.29
William R. Tope	5Aug.30
Gordon V. Carey	18Dec.29
George F. MacPherson	5Aug.30
John Mutch	18Dec.29
John W. Homer	5Aug.30
James A. H. Louden	22Apr.30
Edmund C. Hudleston	22Apr.30

Pilot Off.

Edward Coleman, *D.F.M.*	17June29

4 Airman Pilots.

Education Officers.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt., M.C., D.Sc. A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*Professor of Aeronautical Science*)	8Sept.20
Rupert de la Hère, *Capt., M.A.* (*Professor of English and History*)	11Apr.21

Grade II.

James W. Collinson, *Major, M.A.*	18Sept.26
Charles W. Pollock, *Capt., M.A.*	18Sept.30
George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A.*	14Jan.20

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS.

ARMAMENT AND GUNNERY SCHOOL.

Inland Area No. 23 Group.

***Postal Add.*—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.**

Wing Cdr.

Gilbert W Murlis-Green, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 30Mar.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Cedric F. Gordon, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.* 8Nov.29
Henry Cockerell, *O.B.E.* [a] 18Apr.26
Vincent Buxton, *O.B.E.* 14Feb.30

Flight Lieuts.

George T. Richardson 4Feb.30
Clifford W. Busk, *M.C., A.F.C.* [a] 30Oct.30
Louis W. Jarvis 28Aug.30
Hugh L. P. Lester 16July29
James C. Stevens [a] 24Sept.28
Alfred P. White [e] 8May29
Miles H. Garnons-Williams [a] 13June30
Wilfred Wynter-Morgan, *M.C.* [a] .. 17Oct.30
Edward D. MacL. Hopkins 17Apr.30
Basil H. Godfrey [a] 1Oct.26

Flg. Offs.

Thomas C. Penna [a] 17Oct.27
Brian W. Knox 25Apr.30
Hubert L. Patch [a] 9Feb.30
Cyril H. A. Colman 17Sept.29
Donald J. R. Hylton 13Nov.30
John H. Lindell 7Aug.30
Charles H. R. Little 30Aug.30
George F. Hales 8Oct.30
David J. Hughes-Morgan 21Aug.30
John C. Harcombe 21Aug.30
Reginald J. Clare Hunt 1July30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles E. Tidy 21Dec.29

Flg. Off.

Edward F. Smith 5Nov.30

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ralf H. Cleverly 24Jan.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Becher F. Haythornthwaite, *M.B., B.Ch.* 18Sept.29

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

Charles Crawford 1May30
Charles F. Sealy 1May30
Cyril M. Heard 2Sept.30

Flg. Offs.

Dennis J. Margetts (*Lt. R.N.*) 2Sept.30
Herbert D. Spreckley 2Sept.30
John Brett (*Lt. R.N.*) 2Sept.30
Thomas M. Abraham 2Sept.30

ATTACHED FROM AUSTRALIAN AIR FORCE.

Flg. Off.

G. W. Boucher 2Sept.30

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Arthur W. Hall, *Lieut., B.Sc.* 10Sept.23

Grade III.

Allen A. Appleby, *Esq.*, B.Sc. 1May30
Leslie B. C. Cunningham, *Lieut., M.A., B.Sc. Ph.D.* 17Aug.26
Herbert Lee, *Lieut.-Col.* (*Act.*) 17Jan.27
Kenneth H. Platt, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Dec.30

SCHOOL OF ARMY CO-OPERATION.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Establishment includes No. 16 Squadron (*see* Col. 1529.)

***Postal Add.*—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.**

Wing Cdr.

Richard E. Saul, *D.F.C. q.s.* 1Jan.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Arthur J. Capel, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* .. 11Mar.29
John C. Slessor, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Oct.30
William A. Coryton, *M.V.O., D.F.* . 7Nov.28

Flight Lieuts.

Frederick R. Wynne, *M.B.E.* [ph] 23Sept.29
Philip L. Plant 11Sept.27
Thomas G. Bird 81Dec.30
John R. Wolley 1Feb.30
Noel V. Moreton 6June30
Frank C. Farrington, *M.C.* 9Oct.28
Robert L. Edward 4Nov.30

Capt. (*attd.*)

Lionel C. Manners-Smith (*p.s.c.*) 8Apr.29

Flg. Offs.

Kenneth C. Netherton 1Mar.29
Lawrence P. Moore 30June30
Robert C. Dawkins 1Nov.30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Cecil W. Rugg 6Aug.30

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Arthur C. Lobley 14Oct.27

Flg. Off.

John H. Glenn 22Oct.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Sydney B. S. Smith, *L.M.S.S.A.* 28 Nov.28

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John R. Appleyard 1Aug.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Edward W. French, *Major* (*R. of O.*), *M.C.* (*acting*)(*also at School of Balloon Training, Rollestone Camp*) 1Jan.26

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL OF BALLOON TRAINING.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Rollestone Camp, Salisbury, Wilts

Wing Cdr.

Vivian Gaskell-Blackburn, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 21Nov.29

Flg. Offs.

John Evason 31Aug.25
Fred Miller, *D.S.M.* 1Nov.30
Colin C. C. Manson 14Mar.29
Cyril Ray 19Mar.29

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Maurice L. Jones 29July29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Edward W. French, *Major (R. of O.), M.C. (acting) also at S. of A.-C., Old Sarum)* 1Jan.29

CENTRAL FLYING SCHOOL.

Atlas. Moth. Avro. Bristol Fighter. Siskin.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—Wittering, Wansford, Peterborough.

Group Capt.

John E. A. Baldwin, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* 17Dec.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Arthur Coningham *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 5July30
Harold A. Whistler, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 12May30
Clair St. Noble [s]..... 18Apr.29

Flight Lieuts.

John S Chisk, *M.C. A.F.C.* 22Jun.27
Reginald Pyne, *D.F.C.* 7Mar.30
Joseph H. Hargroves 9Sept.30
Basil E. Embry, *A.F.C.* 15May29
Ralph P. P. Pope, *D.F.C.* 23Sept.30
Bandon, *The Earl of* 2May30
William M. C. Kennedy 12Sept.29

Flg. Offs.

Leslie C. Barling 28Dec.29
Henry P. F. Fagan 27Sept.30
Richard R. Nash 18Jan.30
William E. P. Johnson..... 5Feb.29
Eric S. Finch 12May30
Gilbert Bartholomew 15Jan.30
Percy MacG. Watt 14May30
Valentine B. J. Jackson 22Sept 30
John B. Veal 9Sept.30

3 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Sidney R. L. Poole 25Aug.30

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

James F. R. Eales-White..... 1Nov.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr

Abraham Briscoe. *M.B. B.Ch.* 7Oct.30

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Offs.

John B. M. Wallis 29Sept.30
Noel W. A. Cullum 30Sept.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Arthur Prescott, *Lieut. (acting)*.... 18Sept.28

ELECTRICAL AND WIRELESS SCHOOL.

Cranwell.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Lincs.

Group Capt.

Arthur L. Godman, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* 25Feb.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Evelyn R. Whitehouse..... 16Feb.30
John R. Cassidy 9Mar.30
William A. K. Dalzell 30June30

Flight Lieuts.

Bertrand A. Malet, *D.F.C.* [s] 7June29
Henry M. Moody, *M.C.* [s]..... 11May27
Cyril N. Ellen, *D.F.C.* 24Sept.29
George R. Oliver 15Nov.26
Francis S. Wainscot 13July26
Joseph S. Nichol [s] 17Sept.28
Hubert J. Adkins [s] 22Oct.30
William Smith [s] 21Jan.25

Flg. Offs.

William J. Coadwell, *D.S.M.* 13Sept.29
Augustus A. Jones [s]..... 14Aug.28
Frank W. Wrench [s] 10Apr.30
Lionel H. Anness 11Nov.30
James K. McC. Henderson 5Feb.29
Bernard F. O. Smith 22Sept.30

1 Airman Pilot.

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Arthur R. A. Watson, *M.A.* .. 1May30

Digitized by Google

Electrical and Wireless School—contd.

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieut.

George P. Chamberlain 1Sept.30

Flg. Offs.

Harold F. G. Southey 28Apr.30
Victor G. A. Hatcher 28Apr.30
Leonard T. Keens 28Apr.30
Richard K. Hamblin 28Apr.30
William C. Cooper..... 1Sept.30
Terence J. Arbuthnot..... 1Sept.30
Bryan D. Nicholas 1Sept.30

Education Officers.

Grade I.

Ivor B. Hart, *Lieut., O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D. A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Sept.30

Grade II.

Edwin G. R. Wingham, *Capt., B.Sc.* 1Sept.29

Grade III.

Albert Adderley, *Esq., B.Sc., A.R C S., F. Inst P.* 1May30
Harold Ashman, *Esq., B.Sc.* 7Mar.25
Alfred J. Fisher, *Lieut., B.A.* 1Jan.31
Alan Lee, *Esq., B.A.* 1Jan.31
Maurice G. Lloyd-Jones, *Lieut., B.Sc.* 1Sept.29
Reginald C. Richards, *Lieut., M.A., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.* 1Sept.27
Leslie F. Stanley, *Esq., M.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.* 17Sept.29
Frank C. W. Taylor, *Major*..... 1Sept.29
George H. Whitaker, *Lieut., B.A., A.M.I.C.E. (acting)* 1Sept.28

No. 1 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Avro. Atlas.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

***Postal Add.*—Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.**

Group Capt.

Robert J. F. Barton, *O.B.E.* 31Aug.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Alfred H. Stradling, *O.B.E.*..... 17Feb.30
Matthew B. Frew, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 24July27

Flight Lieuts.

Percy J Barnett *M.C.*..... 12Dec.29
Robert J. H. Holland 24Nov.30
Ernest C. Barlow 21Apr.30
William Badley [e]..... ..... 7Oct.29
Harold Thomas 11Sept.29
Faulkner M. V. May 1Sept.30

Flg. Offs.

William F. Lovering 5Apr.28
Thomas C. Dickens 5Apr.28
Philip H. Smith..... 18Dec.29
John E. Allen 23Apr.30
Francis P. Donovan 17Mar.30

7 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Eric L. Ridley 21July27

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

John Freeman-Fowler 18June26
John J. Caiger..... 11Oct.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur J. O. Wigmore, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 14June27

Flight Lieut.

John E. Foran, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 18Sept.30

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles F. Pitt, *L.D.S.*..... 7May23

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. David F. Stephens, *M.A.* 1July22
Rev. John R. Appleyard 1Aug.29

UNDER INSTRUCTION

Pilot Offs.

Lionel A. Hutchings 8Mar.30
Francis G. L. Bain..... 10Mar.30
Gerald S. Barrett..... 10Mar.30
Leslie T. G. Barber..... 10Mar.30
William J. Brighty..... 10Mar.30
Henry T. Clark..... 10Mar.30
Robert C. H. Crosthwaite..... 10Mar.30
Hector I. Dabinett..... 10Mar.30
George A. C. Foster..... 10Mar.30
Douglas McC. Gordon..... 10Mar.30
John A. Hankins..... 10Mar.30
Neville C. Hendrikz..... 10Mar.30
Maurice H. Kelly..... 10Mar.30
Rex L. Kippenberger..... 10Mar.30
Charles A. M. Kyrke-Smith..... 10Mar.30
Hon. Ferdinando D. H. Lea Smith.. 10Mar.30
Richard W. G. Love..... 10Mar.30

Digitized by Google

No. 1 Flying Training School—contd.

UNDER INSTRUCTION—contd.

Pilot Offs.—contd.

John R. Palmer	10Mar.30
Martin P. Price	10Mar.30
Reginald B. Wardman	10Mar.30
John R. Watson	10Mar.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Edward T. Symonds, *Lieut., M.A.* (*acting*)	1Sept.27

No. 2. FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Atlas. Avro. Bristol Fighter. Vimy.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Digby, near Metheringham, Lincs.

Group Capt.

Sidney Smith, *D.S.O., A.F.C.*	2Aug.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Cyril N. Lowe, *M.C., D.F.C.*	18Nov.30
Geoffrey H. Cock, *M.C.*	6Oct.30
George C. Rhodes [e]	23Nov.29
Hugh P. Lloyd, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	1Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert N. Hampton, *D.F.C.*	12Apr.28
Amos F. James	16May29
Eric V. Major	18Aug.28
Gilbert S. White	13July27
Cyril Walter	9Dec.30
Harold W. Raeburn	4Jan.27
Atholl E. Paish [a]	1Aug.29
Frank E. Nuttall	9Mar.30
Joseph C. C. Slater [a]	1Sept.30
Henry E. Power	7Aug.29
Geoffrey M. E. Shaw	5Aug.30

Flg. Offs.

Neville R. Buckle	1May29
James F. Moir	24Aug.29
Leonard W. Howard	18Dec.29
George H. H. Procter	18Dec.29
Henry Bailey	23Apr.30
Victor S. Bowling	17May30
William J. Crisham	5Aug.30
Ronald F. A. W. Williams	5Aug.30
Frank Whittle	18Dec.29

6 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William A. Kingston	29Oct.24

Pilot Off.

Llewellyn Llewellyn	1Aug.30

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Frederick C. Chalmers	4Mar.29

Pilot Off.

John G. Wigley	6Oct.30

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Christopher P. Barber, *L.M.S.S.A.*	15Jan.30

Flight Lieut.

Michael J. Cahalane, *M.B., Ch.B.*	3Oct.30

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Offs.

Neville H. Thompson	14Jan.30
Thomas W. Walker	14Jan.30
Lennox O. Welch	15July30
Leslie S. Cundell	15July30
John S. Hindmarsh	15July30

Pilot Offs.

Glynn Silyn-Roberts	11Jan.30
Charles R. F. Wintringham	21Aug.30
Desmond J. Alvey	11Jan.30
William B. Bailey	11Jan.30
John Bamber	11Jan.30
Eric V. N. Bramley	11Jan.30
Robert A. Byrne	11Jan.30
Mervyn G. C. Chadwick	11Jan.30
Hurll F. Chester	11Jan.30
Anthony R. T. Coke	11Jan.30
Clement W. W. S. Conway	11Jan.30
Leslie E. Dalrymple	11Jan.30
Edwin Elgey	11Jan.30
Cecil J. Farrell	11Jan.30
Edwin M. Gurney	11Jan.30
George J. Holland	11Jan.30
Lionel W. V. Jennens	11Jan.30
Arthur W. R. Lawson	11Jan.30

Digitized by Google

No. 2 Flying Training School—contd.

Pilot Offs.—contd.

Robert P. J. Leborgne	11Jan.30
Douglas W. Lucke	11Jan.30
Richard A. McMurtrie	11Jan.30
Richard J. R. H Makgill	11Jan.30
Walter R. Ottewill	11Jan.30
William C. Pitts	11Jan.30
William T. Ratcliffe	11Jan.30
Basil P. Reynolds	11Jan.30
Henry W. Riley	11Jan.30
Leslie E. B. Stonhill	11Jan.30
Maurice F. Summers	11Jan.30
William B. Thompson	11Jan.30
Gordon R. White	11Jan.30
Robert B. Whittingham	11Jan.30
Allen R. Wilson	11Jan.30
John W. Bateman	12July30
Roger B. Brown	12July30
John E. F. Chapman	12July30
George J. S. Chatterton	12July30
Montagu V. M. Clube	12July30
Anthony R. Collins	12July30
Edward J. Gracie	12July30
George W. P. Grant	30July30
Roland G. Harman	12July30
William E. Hooper	12July30
Ronald L. Hoyle	12July30
Alan J. McDougall	12July30
Herbert W. Mermagen	12July30
John B. S. Monypenny	12July30
Douglas G. Morris	12July30
George N. Snarey	12July30
George G. Stead	12July30
Norman C. N. Styche	12July30
Maurice R. D. Trewby	12July30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

William G. Gould, *Lieut.* (*late R.N.V.R.*) (*acting*)	15Sept.24

No. 3 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Atlas. Siskin. Tom-Tit. Tutor.

Inland Area No. 23 Group.

***Postal Add.*—Grantham, Lincs.**

Group Capt.

James B. Bowen, *O.B.E.*	15July30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles B. Dalison, *A.F.C.* [e]	9Dec.29
Edward G. Hopcraft, *D.S.C.*	28July30
Frederick H. Laurence, *M.C.*	9Dec.30
Albert W. Fletcher, *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*	12Mar.28

Flight Lieuts.

Raymond Whitaker, *M.B.E.*	2Sept.29
James H. Butler, *p.s.a.*	9Sept.29
George G. Banting	18Mar.28
Matthew C. Dick, *A.F.C.* [a]	1Sept.30
Allen L. R. Duke	17Aug.29
Hedley W. A. Fox	1May29

Flg. Offs.

John W. White	22June28
John W. Duggan	1May29
Geoffrey H. Godwin	1May29
Jack E. Markby	22Apr.30
Albert E. Dark	22Apr.30
John J. Owen [p]	1Sept.30

Pilot Offs.

Lionel R. S. Freestone	17June29
Walter C. Sheen	5Aug.30
Donald D. Christie	5Aug.30

8 Airman Pilots.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Gerald Matthews	12Nov.28

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

William J. Heneghan	27Mar.28
Derek J. Sherlock	26Jan.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Eric A. Lumley, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*	10Jan.30

Flight Lieut.

Philip D. Barling, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*	23June30

Education Officer

Grade III

Cyril P. T. Browne, *Lieut.*, *B.A.*	2Sept.29

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

Geoffrey F. Goddard	25Oct.30
Neville V. Bertram	26Oct.29
Robert W. H. Rayneau	19Aug.30
George Nelson	25Oct.30
Edward G. B. Kiddle	19Nov.30
Harvey C. O'Loughlin	31[illegible]
Gerald V. Barber	26Apr.30
Reginald J. W. Barnett	26Apr.30
Christopher F. Birks	26Apr.30
Guy A. Bolland	26Apr.30
James A. S. Brown	26Apr.30
Leonard A. Bullard	26Apr.30
Ronald G. E. Catt	26Apr.30
Ronald N. Clarke	26Apr.30
Leonard J. Crosbie	26Apr.30

Digitized by Google

No. 3 Flying Training School—contd.

Pilot Offs.—contd.

Kenneth B. B. Cross	26Apr.30
Arthur E. Dobell	26Apr.30
George F. K. Donaldson	26Apr.30
Rowland B. Harrison	26Apr.30
Henry O. Haughton	26Apr.30
Philip Haynes	26Apr.30
Edgar J. N. Heaven	26Apr.30
Douglas W. Morrish	26Apr.30
John G. B. O'Hagan	26Apr.30
Leslie J. M. White	26Apr.30
Gwyn M. Williams	26Apr.30
Percy J. W. Hawkins	27Oct.30
Alexander A. Adams	25Oct.30
Douglas J. Bateman	25Oct.30
James A. B. Begg	25Oct.30
Graham R. Canavan	25Oct.30
Arnold L. Christian	25Oct.30
William I. Clarke	25Oct.30
Arthur E. Clouston	25Oct.30
John A. Dobson	25Oct.30
John N. Dufort	25Oct.30
John A. C. Forbes	25Oct.30
Elliott Foster	25Oct.30
William M. Hargreaves	27Oct.30
Ronald H. Harris	25Oct.30
William H. Husbands	25Oct.30
Noel A. Ireland	25Oct.30
Lawrence T. McGinn	25Oct.30
John J. Murphy	25Oct.30
Leonard J. Neale	25Oct.30
Frederic R. Newell	25Oct.30
Herford L. Pendal	25Oct.30
Rodney A. Phillips	25Oct.30
Herbert Pilling	25Oct.30
Richard C. J. Rice	25Oct.30
Denis G. Singleton	25Oct.30
Frank G. L. Smith	25Oct.30
John G. Younghusband	25Oct.30
Kenneth R. Warton	28Oct.30

No. 4 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Atlas. Avro. Bristol Fighter. Vimy.

Middle East.

Abu Sueir.

Wing Cdr.

Claude G. S. Gould	**29Jan.29**

Sqdn Ldrs.

Leslie F. Forbes, *M.C.*	19May30
Charles R. Carr, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*	**27Apr.29**
Francis P. Adams [a]	28Sept.28

Flight Lieuts.

Arthur H. Beach	21Feb.30
George V. Howard, *D.F.C.* [a]	1May30
Francis H. Shales	**11Jan.29**
Charles E. Barraclough	**30Mar.28**
Alfred E. Lindon, *M.B.E.*	10Feb.30
Charles H. Flinn	**15Oct.27**
Frank E. Watts	13Sept.30
Francis J. O'Doherty	9Mar.28
Patrick G. Chichester	28Sept 28
Louis W. Dickens	**2Dec.27**
Norman A. West	**13Sept.29**
John A. Tindall	28Sept.28

Flg. Offs.

Alan P. Bett	**27Mar30**
John H. Edwardes Jones	**29Mar.30**
Leslie C. Bennett	11Feb.30
Leslie M. Woolveridge	23Sept.30
Montague G. Philpott	12Oct.29
Duncan Menzies	2Oct.30
John R. H. Pott	27Mar30
Malcolm Lowe	**31Aug.29**
Herbert J. Pringle	18Jan.30
John T. Stephenson	18Jan.30
Reginald J. Cooper [p]	17May30
Herbert R. Dale	18Jan.30

5 Airman Pilots

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Samuel Bingham	**20Mar.29**

Flg. Off.

Eric G. M. Charleson	**30Oct.28**

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Albert Holmes	18Jan.30

Flight Lieut.

Louis de L. Leder	19Nov.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Joseph M. A. Costello, *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *B.Ch.*	29Mar.30

Flight Lieut.

Frank L. White, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*	**10Jan.30**

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Kenneth C. H. Warner, *D.S.O.*, *M.A.*	**20Oct.28**

Education Officer.

Grade III.

James B. Stewart, *Capt.*, *M.A.*	**17Aug.28**

Digitized by Google

No. 4 Flying Training School—contd.

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Pilot Offs.

Roger C. Noble	14Sept.29
Richard V. Alexander	21Feb.30
John Boston	21Feb.30
Hubert M. Bowes-Lyon	21Feb.30
Howard F. Clayton-Daubeny	21Feb.30
Edward J. P. Davy	21Feb.30
Thomas J. MacInerney	21Feb.30
Ronald M. Smith	21Feb.30
James B. T. Whitehead	21Feb.30
Brian E. Lowe	21Feb.30
Ulic Y. Shannon	21Feb.30
Ronald Hanson	24July30
Horace J. L. Hawkins	24July30
Alan H. Hole	24July30
Thomas A. Jefferson	24July30
Austin F. McKenna	24July30
Dudley H. Marsack	24July30
John W. Martin	24July30
Francis G. Mason	24July30
Cecil L. Monckton	24July30
Murray A. Payn	24July30
Henry N. G. Ramsbottom-Isherwood	24July30
Ian G. Ross	24July30
Charles V. Villiers	24July30

No. 5 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Avro. Bristol Fighter Moth. Siskin.
Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

***Postal Add.*—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.**

Group Capt.

Alexander D. Cunningham, *C.B.E.*	25Sept.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Barry F. Moore	7Dec.26
James J. Williamson, *A.F.C.*	2June30
Seymour S. Benson, *A.F.C.* [e]	29Aug.30

Flight Lieuts.

George E. Ranson	3Jan.29
Walter A. B. Savile	1May29
George S. Hodson, *A.F.C.*	30July28
Frank G. Gibbons, *D.F.C.* [e]	1Aug.29
Frederick K. Damant, *D.F.C.*	27Sept.29
V.C. Alan Jerrard	23Oct.29
Leonard K. Barnes	1Jan.29
Sylvanus G. Connolly [a]	16June30
Cyril K. J. Coggle	22Apr.30
Patrick V. Williams	13Dec.29

Flg. Offs.

Alexander R. Taylor	1May29
Evan C. Lewis [p]	1May29
Leslie V. Bennett	5Aug.30
Sydney O. Bufton	5Aug.30

Flg. Offs.—contd.

Kenneth F. T. Pickles	22Apr.30
Samuel R. Groom	22Apr.30
Oliver I. Gilson	5Aug.30
John S. Pole	5Aug.30
Leonard H. Snelling	5Aug.30
Nicholas E. White	22Apr.30
David P. Lascelles	22Apr.30
Robert W. Letchworth	22Apr.30

6 Airman Pilots

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Richard F. Osborne	22Dec.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Francis H. Wakeford	14Jan.29
Ronald G. D. Thomas	17Apr.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Vincent R. Smith, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	5Sept.27

Flg. Off.

David D. Watson, *M.B., Ch.B.*	9Dec.29

Dental Branch.

Flg. Off.

Michael J. Pigott, *B.D.S.*	30June30

Chaplains Branch.

Rev.* William T. Rees, *B.D.	3Jan.29

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Off.

Frederick C. Tracey	27Sept.30

Pilot Offs.

John C. W. Staveley	2Mar.29
Harry St. G. Burke	27Sept.30
Philip E. Hudson	27Sept.30
Robert C. Parker	28Sept.29
Thomas B. Cooper	27Sept.30
Howard Ford	27Sept.30
Geoffrey E. W. Parish	27Sept.30
William R. Sadler	27Sept.30
Leslie H. Anderson	29Mar.30
William A. A. Ashcroft	29Mar.30
Eric G. Barter	29Mar.30
George Burdick	29Mar.30
Neill Daunt	29Mar.30
Arthur P. Glenny	29Mar.30
William Halmshaw	29Mar.30
William E. L. Lewis	29Mar.30
Terence J. MacDermot	29Mar.30
Donald M. T. MacDonald	29Mar.30
Ralph I. G. MacDougall	29Mar.30
Brian J. McGinn	29Mar.30
Patrick H. Maxwell	29Mar.30
Richard T. S. Morris	29Mar.30

Digitized by Google

No. 5 Flying Training School—contd.

Pilot Offs.—contd.

John C. F. Peacock	29Mar.30
William A. Richardson	29Mar.30
William A. J. Satchell	29Mar.30
Henry A. Simmons	29Mar.30
Ernest C. Van Oppen	29Mar.30
Arthur W. Vincent	29Mar.30
Reginald G. Wilde	29Mar.30
John R. S. Agar	27Sept.30
Herbert L. Andrews	27Sept.30
Edward D. A. Bigg	27Sept.30
Gordon R. Brice	27Sept.30
Thomas H. Burleigh	27Sept.30
Frank Crump	27Sept.30
Peter F. Foss	27Sept.30
Arthur H. Garland	27Sept.30
Montgomery V. Gibbon	27Sept.30
Thomas P. Gleave	27Sept.30
Henry L. M. Glover	27Sept.30
Peter H. Heygate	27Sept.30
Peter W. Johnson	27Sept.30
Ronald O. F. King	27Sept.30
James N. McAuley	27Sept.30
Ronald A. McDonald	27Sept.30
George E. V. Nixon	27Sept.30
Patrick J. Polglase	27Sept.30
George F. A. Skelton	27Sept.30
Clifford G. Skinner	27Sept.30
Henry E. Slowey	27Sept.30
Ambrose Taylor	27Sept.30
John A. Tester	27Sept.30
Roger Williams	27Sept.30
Wilfred F. Hilchie	7Oct.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Geoffrey Tupholme, *2nd Lieut. (acting)*	12Mar.25

SCHOOL OF NAVAL CO-OPERATION.

Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.

Postal Add.—Lee-on-Solent, Gosport, Hants.

Wing Cdr.

David G Donald, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*	30Nov.29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Percy E. Maitland, *A.F.C*	7Feb.29

Lieut. Cdrs. (attd.).

John W. Josselyn, *R.N.*	14Dec.29
Waldemar W. P. Shirley-Rollison, *R.N.*	12June28

Flight Lieuts.

Leon Martin	2Dec.29
Edward D. H. Davies	19Sept.29
John C. M. Hay	9Apr.30

Flg. Offs.

William R. Heywood [s]	19Feb.26
William A. Thompson	15July23
Thomas H. Villiers (*Lt., R.N.*)	3Nov.30
Miles V. Delap	14Aug.29
Walter H. Hutton	10Sept.28
John S. Dewar	18July29
Eric B. Grace	14Aug.29

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Harold H. Hilliar	13Feb.30

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank O. Hall	10Oct.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Frank Harrison, *Capt., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*	1Sept.30

SCHOOL OF PHOTOGRAPHY.

Inland Area, No. 22 Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

Wing Cdr.

Alfred H. S. Steele-Perkins, *O.B.E.*	4Oct.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Malcolm L. Taylor, *A.F.C.* [ph]	11Dec.29
William Helmore	20Aug.28
Desmond H. de Burgh, *A.F.C.*	4Aug.30

Flight Lieuts.

Leslie M. Iles, *A.F.C.*	9Nov.29
Frederick H. Isaac, *D.F.C.* [ph]	22Dec.28
James L. Airey, *D.F.C.* [ph]	1Jan.30
Claude McC. Vincent, *D.F.C.*	14Feb.27
James Silvester [ph]	8Sept.28
Edward B. Addison	25Oct.27
Charles F. Steventon	30Jan.30

Flg. Offs.

Walter H. Merton [ph]	15Aug.30
Gerald E. F. Proctor	4July30

Lieut. (Local Capt.) (attd.).

Roscoe Clayton	1Jan.30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Reginald V. J. S. Hogan	1Mar.30

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank M. Hall	1Aug.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

John A. C. Critchley, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M I.Mech.E.*	1Sept.30

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING

Inland Area.

(See Col. 1614.)

SCHOOL OF STORE ACCOUNTING AND STOREKEEPING.

Inland Area, No 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Albert E. F. McCreary 7Oct.27

No. 1 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (APPRENTICES).

Halton.

Postal Add.—Halton Camp, Bucks.

Air Commodore.

Ian M. Bonham-Carter, *C.B., O.B.E.* (*Commandant*)..... 1Apr 28

STATION ADMINISTRATION.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert J. Payne 9Mar.29
George Baker..... 8Jan.30

Flg. Off.

Alan H. E. Frost 8Dec.30

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Alick J. Moore 11Apr.28
John J. T. Rose..... 26Feb.29

Flg. Off.

Claude F. Goatcher..... 14Nov.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Horace E. H. Tracy (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.* 1Apr.27

Flg. Off.

Maurice Pearson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S., R.C.S.* 1Oct.30

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ernest A. Wheeler (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) *L.D.S*..... 11Feb.28

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. James R. Walkey, *M.A.* 1Oct.27
Rev. Henry Beauchamp, *M.C.* 18July19
Rev. Percy C. C. Lamb, *M.A.* 18Feb.27
Rev. Francis D. Morley, *B.D.* 7Jan.30

Education Officers.

Grade III.

Thomas Gibson, *Capt.*..... 18Sept.29
Hubert F. Browne, *Esq., M.Sc.*.... 28Sept.29

Administrative Wing.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John Leacroft, *M.C.*..... 1Dec.30
William H. de W. Waller, *A.F.C.* .. 26Aug.26

Flight Lieuts.

Herbert R. B. Howell..... 8Aug.28
Harry H. V. Tristem [a]..... 1Dec.30

Flg. Off.

Patrick G. J. Atkinson..... 29Oct.30

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Henry C. Bakes 1Oct.29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Vyvyan S. Ewing, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H* 7Sept.29

Training Flight.

Flight Lieut.

Robert H. Hanmer, *M.C.* 28Mar.30

Flg. Off.

George E. E. Singleton 15Aug.30

Pilot Off.

Edward M. Morris..... 24Apr.30

No. 1 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

Henry J. F. Hunter, *M.C., p.s.c.*..... 14Dec.29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Malcolm F. Browne [e] 23Sept.30

Flight Lieuts.

Noel P. Dixon, *A.F.C.* 14Mar.30
Herbert L. Rough, *D.F.C.* 2Nov.27
Gilbert F. Smylie, *D.S.C.* 15July28
John Duncan 16Mar.28
Frank C. T. Rowe [e]..... 10Feb.30
John M. Cohu [e] 14Aug.30
John Turner [e]..... 10Sept.25

Flg. Offs.

Ernest Parrett [e] 17Jan.27
George E. Litton [e] 18Nov.26

Digitized by Google

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) —contd.

No. 2 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

Frederick Sowrey, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 16Apr.30

Sqdn. Ldr.

Paul B. Hunter [e] **15May26**

Flight Lieuts.

George D. Daly, *D.F.C.* [e] **29July29**
George R. Ashton [e] 20May28
William Catchpole, *A.F.C.* [e]..... 24Feb.30
Frank H. Astle 28Apr.30
David S. Allan 1Nov.30
Findlay W. Sinclair, *D.F.C.* **4June28**
Eric E. Fallick [e]..... 1July30

Flg. Offs.

Alexander Blackwell [e] **12Dec.24**
Aubrey W. Elias [e] 1July30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Ronald C. Storrar **7Aug.29**

No. 4 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

William C. Hicks *A.F.C.* **20Jan.27**

Sqdn. Ldr.

Loudoun J. MacLean, *M.C.* [e].... **10Nov.29**

Flight Lieuts.

Archibald W. Symington, *M.C.* **7Apr.27**
Cyril Rapley [e] **27Jan.28**
John W. Jean, *D.S.M.* [e] **19Aug.26**
Cecil Walker **19Aug.26**
Francis F. Inglis **1Aug.27**
Frank Boston [e] 1July30

Flg Offs.

Stewart F. Cole [e] 21July30
John Wesley [e] 1Oct.30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Edward J. H. Starling **5Jan.29**

SPECIAL TRADES AND MAINTENANCE SECTION.

Flg. Off.

William Gill [e] 20Oct.30

EDUCATIONAL SECTION.

Principal Education Officer.

Alexander F. S. Caldwell, *Lieut.-Col. C.B.E., D.S.O., M.A.* 9Nov.21

Education Officers.

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

Grade I.

Brian A. Smith, *Capt. M.A.* **1Sept.26**

Grade II.

Albert B. Fanstone, *Capt., A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Sept.30

Grade III.

Frank Buckby, *2nd Lieut.* **16May27**
Leonard Cullis, *Lieut., M.A., A.F.R. Ae.S.* 1Jan.23
Frank B. Farthing, *Lieut., M.A.* .. **2Jan.22**
Harold A. E. Gard, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.Sc.* 1Sept.29
Richard B. Garrard, *Capt., B.Sc.*..... 2Jan.22
Alfred C. Kermode, *Lieut., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*..... 1Jan.24
John Meadows, *Flying Off., B.Sc.*... 19Aug.26
Cecil H. L. Needham, *Flying Off., (R.A.F.O.), M.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.* .. 1Jan.24
Frederick T. Sanger, *Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C* 2Sept.29
John A. G. Stuart, *Lieut., B.A.*.... 24Jan.24
Edgar L. West, *Lieut., B.A.*..... 19Aug.26

No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

Grade I.

John B. Newman, *Lieut., M.B.E., M.A.* 4July30

Grade II.

Robert K. Pillers, *Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc.* **1May26**

Grade III.

William K. Birch, *Major, O.B.E., M.A.* 1July29
Arthur G. Boycott, *Lieut., B.A.*..... 15June27
James Fox, *Esq., M.Sc., A.M.I.Mech. E.*..... 11Oct.30
James D. Haddon, *Esq., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*..... 1Oct.27
Charles N. Heath, *Capt., B.A.* 1Jan.24
John Herbert-Jones, *Esq., M.A., M.Sc .A.M.I.M.E . A.F.R.Ae.S* 1Sept.29
Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng. Lt. Cdr., A.M.I.Mech.E.*. 1June26
Walter Laidler, *Lieut., B.Sc.* June29
Herbert Manley, *Capt., M.A.* 1Sept29
Desmond G. G. O'Shea, *2nd Lieut., B.A.* 2Jan.23
Alfred H.Reeve, *Lieut., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Jan.23
William G. Sheppard, *Esq., B.A.* .. 1Dec.30

No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

Grade I.

Henry A. Cox, *Esq., O.B.E., M.A.* 19Aug.26

Grade II

Donald McKenzie, *Lieut., B.Sc.* .. **31May28**

Digitized by Google

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) —contd.

Grade III.

Sydney Barraclough, *Capt.* 23Apr.24
William B. Daniels, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc.* 19Aug.26
Andrew Gillespie, *Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 19Aug.26
John P. Jones, *Lieut.* (*late R.N.V.R.*) *M.Eng.* 1Sept.29
William H. Jones, *Lieut., B.A.* 1Sept.29
Percy H. Legg, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Jan.30
Richard L. Mason, *Capt.* 1Jan.27
Herbert G. Morcom, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.E.E.* 1Sept.30
Charles I. Morris, *Major, A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 19Aug.26
Donald L. Rundle, *Lieut.* 1Sept.28
William Walker, *Capt., B.A.* (*Act.*)... 1Sept.30
John Whitley, *Lieut., M.A.* 1Sept.28
Gordon W. Whittaker, *Lt.-Cdr.* (*late R.N.V.R.*), *D.S.O., M.A.* 1May27

SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (MEN).

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

***Postal Add.*—Manston. nr. Ramsgate, Kent.**

Wing Cdr.

Archibald Corbett-Wilson [●] 31May30

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ernest J. Cuckney, *D.S.C.* [●] 20Aug.29

Flight Lieuts.

Charles P. O. Bartlett, *D.S.C.* 24Dec.29
Percy E. Gwyer, *M.B.E.* [●] 9May26
George T. H. Pack [●] 12Nov.30
Strang Graham, *M.C.* 1July30

Flg. Offs.

John W. Caddy 4July30
Archibald E. Gilddon, *D.S.M.* [●] .. 1Mar.25

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col., B.A.* 15June27

Grade III.

Herbert C. Biles, *Capt.* (*acting*) 22July29
William G. Parsonson, *Esq., B.Sc* (*acting*) 13Jan.30
Robert J. Stephen, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Jan.31
Alfred S. Thomas, *Capt., M.C.* 11Aug.30

Digitized by Google

DEPÔTS.

R.A.F. DEPÔT, MIDDLE EAST.

Middle East.

Aboukir.

Group Capt.

Norman Goldsmith, *O.B.E.* 11Jan.29

Wing Cdr.

Sir Christopher J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.* [e]..... 9Aug.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Charles E. W. Foster..... 9Nov.29
Franz Workman, *M.C.* [e]..... 13Sept.29
John V. Read, *M.B.E.* [e] 10Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

John Potter [e] 13Sept.30
Cecil F. Chinery [e] 7Aug.27
Hubert P. G. Leigh [e] 22Sept.25
George F. Moody 7Dec.28
William G. E. Hayman [e]..... 1Mar.30
Ernest H. Rundle [e] 13Sept.30
Jack Glover [e] 16Apr.30
Reginald V. M. Odbert 27Mar.30
Ralph W. G. Lywood 1Nov.29
Owen R. Pigott [e] 28Sept 28
Donald S. Brookes [e] 27Nov.28

Flg. Offs.

Arthur H. Simmonds [e] 27Sept.27
Douglas D. MacA. Eastwood [e].... 13Nov.29
Ronald W. M. Clark 27Mar.30
Patrick J. Connolly 10Apr.30

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur Garrity 8Mar.29

Flight Lieuts.

Donald W. Wilson 11Jan.29
George J. Maygothling 15Oct.27

Flg. Offs.

Henry E. Young 18Jan.30
George Scarrott 12Apr.29
Edward A. Burridge 5Nov.29
Richard M. Thomas..... 13Sept.29
Percival Alderson 12Apr.29
John W. Hustwaite, *M.B.E.*..... 3Jan.30
Cecil J. Nobbs 30Mar.28
Duncan G. McDiarmid..... 3Jan.30

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Herbert F. Fuller 20Apr.27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ivor L. Wincer 13Sept.30

Flight Lieuts.

Charles W. Rogers 11Jan.29
Alfred W. Gray 27Sept.27

Flg. Off.

Arthur E. Fairs, *M.C.*..... Apr.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Herbert McW. Daniel, *M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Oct.27

Flight Lieut.

Richard G. Freeman, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 20Oct.28

Dental Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alexander A. McMullan, *L.D.S., R.F.P.S.(G.)* 1Mar.30

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John F. Cox, *M.C. M.A.* 8Sept.28
Rev. Francis G. B. Sutherland..... 10Sept.29
Rev. Walter R. Marsh, *B.D.*..... 13Sept.29

SUPERNUMERARY.

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Desmond F. A. Clarke 5June30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Norman McCrirrick, *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 17Aug.29

AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, INDIA.

Karachi.

Wing Cdr.

Alexander C. Winter, *O.B.E.*..... 8Oct.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Kenneth M. St. C. G. Leask, *M.C.*[e] 8Oct.29
Trevor E. Salt, *A.F.C.*..... 22Aug.30

Flight Lieuts.

David F. Anderson, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 9June30
Henry F. V. Battle [e] 7Oct.30
George H. Mills 7Oct.30
Robert S. Blucke [e]..... 20Nov.29
Philip Slocombe [e] 20Oct.28
Hugh M. Groves..... 2Feb.30
Alfred C. H. Sharp 9Mar.29
Clifford W. Booth, *M.B.E.* [e] 8Feb.28

Flg. Offs.

Frederick Simpson [e] 30Aug.27
Edward F. Thorpe [e] 7Dec.26
Leslie E. Goodman [e] 6May29
Selwyn H. C. Gray 28Oct.30
Bernard G. Farrow 19Apr.30
George K. Horner..... 19Nov.29
Ronald E. Watts 10July29
Geoffrey N. Roberts 7Oct.30
Christopher E. Hartley 9Apr.30

Pilot Offs.

Ralph B. Abraham 7Oct.30
Maurice J. Adam 7Oct.30
David Barclay 7Oct.30
Norris Kirkham..... 7Oct.30
Maurice E. Pickford 7Oct.30
John C. Atkins 7Oct.30

Digitized by Google

Aircraft Depôt, India—contd.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward Meynell, *D.C.M.* 21Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Lamont Smith.. ..... 13Apr.26
Harry Cartwright..... 8Oct.29

Flg. Offs.

Edward A. Slater..... 5Feb.30
Fred B. Ludlow, *O.B.E., M.C.*..... 21Sept.26
Alfred A. Quayle 6Apr.30
Charles L. Gilbert 22Mar.28
Wallace G. S. Wood 12Feb.29
Leslie F. Oldridge 21Jan.30

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Albert W. Younghusband..... 8Oct.29

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Christopher T. O'Neill, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.* 9Nov.29

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas W. Wilson, *L.R.C.P. & S.*... 22Feb.30
Neil I. Smith, *M.D., Ch.B.* 17Oct.30
Gwilym O. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Oct.30
John Magner, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 11Nov.29

Education Officers.

Grade III.

Eric C. Classon, *2nd Lieut., M.A.*..... 28Oct.29
Henry A. Stokes, *Capt., B.A.* 10Jan.31

AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, 'IRAQ.

'Iraq Command.
Hinaidi.

Wing Cdrs.

Alexander Shekleton, *D.S.O.* 20Oct.28
Frederick C. V. Laws, *O.B.E.*..... 7Oct.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

William E. Reason 20Oct.28
Edwin C. Emmett, *M.C., D.F.C.*.... 8Oct.29
Ernest A. Fawcus[e]..... 8Oct.29
Howard O. Long, *D.S.O.*[e]..... 8Oct.29

Flight Lieuts.

Oliver E. Carter [e] 26Feb.29
Pat Murgatroyd 22Oct.29
William H. Golder, *D.S.M.* [e] 5Jan.29
Edward A. Sullock, *A.F.C.* 18Jan.30
John H. C. Wake [e] 7Oct.30
North Carter [e] 29Mar.30
Donald R. Mitchell, *M.B.E.*..... 8Oct.29
Maxwell C. W. C. Flint, *M.C.* [e] .. 3Mar.30
Theodore N. McEvoy [e] 7Oct.30

Flg. Offs.

Robert C. Higgins [e] 8Oct.29
Frederick H. Cashmore [e] 18Jan.30
Richard C. Warner 7Oct.30

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdrs.

Wallace J. Shields..... 20Oct.28
Basil W. M. Williams 21Nov.30

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edwin M. Cashmore 7Oct.30

Flight Lieuts.

John K. McDonald 1Mar.30
Thomas S. James..... 18Jan.30
Charles H. Masters..... 3Jan.30
Reginald G. Sims..... 8Oct.29
John McCarthy..... 8Oct.29

Flg. Offs.

John R. R. Harvey, *M.M.* 20Oct.30
Charles I. Fry 20May30
Ronald B. Horstmann 29Jan.29
Maurice E. O'B. Atkinson 26Apr.29
Edward N. A Crowe-Browne..... 3Jan.30

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Warneford G. W. Prall 7July30

Flg. Off.

Roy Trippett 7July30

HOME AIRCRAFT DEPÔT.

Inland Area No. 21 Group.
Postal Add.—Henlow Camp, Beds.

Group Capt.

Arthur V. Bettington, *C.M.G.* 22Feb.28

Wing Cdrs.

Roland J. Mounsey, *O.B.E.* [e] 17July29
Gilbert G. H. Cooke, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 5Feb.30
Alexander F. A. Hooper, *O.B.E.*[e] 27Jan.30
Patrick A. O. Leask [e] 16Aug.30
Roy G. Parry, *D.S.O.* [e]..... 18Feb.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Albert E. Pettingell [e] 2Mar.21
Siegfried R. Watkins, *A.F.C.* 14June29
Gilbert D. Nelson, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*... [e] 6Dec.30
Archibald S. Maskell 10Oct.30
Harry A. Smith, *M.C.* 7Oct.30
Frederick A. Norton [e]..... 22Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

Hugh V. Pendavis, *D.S.O.*..... 1Oct 29
Clarence E. Williamson-Jones, *D.F.C.* [e] 20June28
Robert J. Rodwell [e] 7Aug.28
Leslie G. Harvey [e] 8Apr.30
Edward P. MacKay [e] 18June28
James C. Foden, *A.F.C.* [e] 7Aug.28
James H. Winch [e]..... 18Feb.30
Herbert I. T. Beardsworth [e] 25July28
Leslie A. C. Stafford [e] 2Oct.24
Rene J M. De St Leger [e] 5July26
John C. Barraclough 7Apr.30
Frederick E. Vernon [e] 6Aug.29
Charles A. C. Fidler, *D.C.M.* [e].... 24Jan.29
John B Lynch 18Sept.26
Leonard Young [e] 8Jan.30
Michael S. Keogh [e] 13Oct.30
Ralph A. B. Stone[e]..... 28Oct.29
Claude W. L. Trusk, *A.F.C.* 1July29
Thomas H. Perry-Keene [e] 7Aug.28
Alexander Lees 1Aug.30
John W. Rose, *D.S.M.* [e] 8Apr.30

Flg. Offs.

Percy Coyle 17Oct.30
William G. Kentfield [e] 24Mar.24
William Wheatley [e] 14Apr.30
Alfred H. Baker 31Mar.30
Sidney Upton [e] 14Jan.24

Digitized by Google

Home Aircraft Depôt—contd.

Flg. Offs.—contd.

Douglas L. Maclean	11June29
Noel F. V. Henkel	7Aug.30

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank E. J. Coates	10July30

Flight Lieuts.

John V. Mason	21May27
Leonard T. Sanderson, *D.S.M.*	30July28

Flg. Offs.

John R. Brown	23Mar.25
Hugh J. Butler	20Apr.28
Arthur W. Rule	12Nov.28
Victor H. B. Roth	22Apr.29

Pilot Offs.

Frederick C. Read	1Aug.30
Bryan S. Cartmel	1Aug.30

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

James L. Robertson	5Mar.27

Flight Lieut.

John Sullivan	10May28

Flg. Offs.

Vladimir Matveieff	7Jan.29
Thorold C. Reep	10Jan.30

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John R. Crollus, *M.B., Ch.B., L.M.S.S.A.*	22Mar.29

Flight Lieut.

Gerard W. McAleer, *M.B., Ch.B.*	19June30

Dental Branch.

Flg. Off.

Alfred P. Atkins, *L.D.S.*	21Feb.30

Chaplains Branch.

Rev.* Claude A. B. Allen, *M.A.	1Aug.30

ATTACHED FROM ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Duncan C. M. Hume	27Mar.29

Flight Lieut.

Richard A. London	1Aug.30

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flight Lieuts.

Edric W. Broadberry, *M.C.*	**1Aug.29**
William A. Ople	18Apr.29
Charles H. Tighe	**1Aug.29**
John H. Powle	**9Aug.29**
George R. Beamish	1Nov.30
Henry E. Nowell	**1Aug.29**
Stephen H. Hardy	**1Aug.29**
Paul S. Blockey	**1Aug.29**
George B. Beardsworth	**6Aug.29**
Charles F. C. Coaker	**1Aug.29**
Geoffrey W. Tuttle	5Aug.30
Philip R. Barwell	5Aug.30
Rowland Costa	**1Aug.29**
Guy W. Hayes	**1Aug.29**
Leslie W. Cannon	**1Aug.29**
Francis S. O'Hanlon	**1Aug.29**
Thomas G. Pike	5Aug.30
Alfred H. Willetts	**1Aug.29**
Richard Kellett	5Aug.30
Francis S. Hodder	**1Aug.29**
William G. Campbell	**1Aug.29**

Flg. Offs.

Geoffrey H. Walker	5Aug.30
Herbert G. Wisher	5Aug.30
Patrick J. Stapleton	5Aug.30
Ellacott L. S. Ward	5Aug.30
Richard F. Shenton	18Aug.30
Edward B. Steedman	5Aug.30
Donald V. Ivins	**1Aug.29**
Clement P. Ashton-Jinks	5Aug.30
Henry J. Walker	5Aug.30
Reginald H. Donkin	5Aug.30
George E. Campbell, *D.F.M.*	5Aug.30
Arthur H. Owen	5Aug.30
Norman C. Pleasance	**1Aug.29**
Grenville H. Shaw	**1Aug.29**
Joseph H. Pool	**1Aug.29**
Aubrey Allen	5Aug.30
Robert C. Edwards	5Aug.30
Bertram H. Ashton	**1Aug.29**
Geoffrey M. Buxton	**1Aug.29**
Ronald J. Carvell	**1Aug.29**
Walter G. Cheshire	**1Aug.29**
Wilfred L. Freebody	5Aug.30
Horace Waring	5Aug.30
William G. Abrams	5Aug.30
Brian C. Yarde	5Aug.30
Vernon D. Morshead	5Aug.30
William R. Baird	**1Aug.29**
James D. F. Bruce	5Aug.30
Percy F. G. Bradley	5Aug.30
Arthur E. J. Pratt	5Aug.30
Alexander P. Miller	12Aug.30
Leonard S. Snaith	5Aug.30
Reginald L. Mills	5Aug.30

Digitized by Google

Home Aircraft Depôt—contd.

Education Officers.

Grade II.

George Lees, *Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.* 1Jan.26

Grade III.

Hugh R. P. Patterson, *Lieut., M.A.* 11Mar.29
William C. V. Thomas, *Lieut., B.A.,* 27May27
William R. Thomson, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* 1Sept.30
Thomas G. Whitlock, *Lieut., B.A.* . 1Jan.28

R.A.F. M.T. DEPÔT.
Inland Area, No. 21 Group.
Postal Add.—Harlescott, Shrewsbury, Salop.

Wing Cdr.

Rowland F. S. Morton 14Aug.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Thomas H. Newton, *D.S.C.* 25Apr.30
William B. Everton [e] 17May30

Flight Lieuts.

Richard D. Starley, *M.C.* [e] 20June29
John F. Clark 13Feb.29
Christopher O. Towler, *D.S.M.* [e].. 10Aug.29
John A. Hawkings [e] 1July30

Flg. Off.

Charles H. Johnson [e] 15July29

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas Bell, *M.M.* 6June29

Flg. Off.

Henry E. Freeston 16Jan.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ronald G. Dyer..... 6Oct.30

Flg. Off.

Harold J. Titherington..... 27May29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ernest E. Isaac, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)..... 4Jan.29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Kenneth W. Round, *Capt.* (*acting*) .. 18Sept.26

No. 1 STORES DEPÔT.
Inland Area, No. 21 Group.
Postal Add.—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3.

Stores Branch.

Group Capt.

George Laing, *C.B.E.* 20Feb.28

Wing Cdr.

William E. Aylwin, *O.B.E.* 3July30

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur M. Saywood 6Feb.28

Flight Lieuts.

Archibald T. Shaw..... 23Oct.29
Frank J. B. Powell, *M.B.E* ..... 15 Apr 30
William H. Harrison 31Mar.28
William Bourne 10Jan.30

Flg. Off.

Roper G. A. Vallance..... 9Nov.29

General Duties Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

William Thomas, *M.C.* [e] 15Sept.28

Flight Lieut.

George Bowen [e] 10Nov.24

Flg. Offs.

Charles H. V. Hayman [e] 5Feb.30
Thomas J. E. Thornton [e] 1Oct.28

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

W. J. Harris, *Esq., M.B.E.* .....

Deputy Civil Assistant and Accountant.

W. L. Potter, *Esq*.....

For Duty as Officer in Charge, R.A.F. Port Detachment, West India Dock, London, E.14.

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

James W. Mitchell 6Dec.29

For Duty at Air Ministry W/T Station, Air Ministry.

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Stephen H. Reynolds 21May28

For Duty at Medical Stores Depot, Kidbrooke.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut. (*Qtmr.*).

Frederick W. Goodread..... 8Oct.29

Digitized by Google

No. 2 STORES (AMMUNITION) DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John Walker 17July28

Flight Lieuts.

Christopher J. Elliott 29Nov.27
Frederick C. Griffin 4May30

Flg. Offs.

Capel S. Whellock 6Nov.29
Bernard G. Pool 1Sept.30

Civil Assistant.

S. T. Metcalfe, *Esq.* .....

No. 3 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Milton, Didcot, Berks.

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Rudall W. Thomas, *O.B.E.*..... 28Apr.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Wilfrid C. Green, *M.C.* 12Sept.28

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas J. Organ 11Oct.28
Laurance H. Hillier 13Dec.28
Herbert A. Williams..... 7Apr.30

Flg. Offs.

Fitzgerald C. C. B. Hichens 9Nov.29
Athol G. Stratford-Tuke 28Feb.28

General Duties Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Frederick J. Knowler [e] 23May28
John P. Hinks..... 4May25

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

H. Horne, *Esq.* .....

No. 4 STORES DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Ruislip, Middlesex.

Stores Branch

Wing Cdr.

Walter F. Bryant 22Sept.30

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur W. Turner, *D.C.M.* 3Dec.27

Flight Lieuts.

Reginald D. G. Macrostie, *M.B.E.* 15Dec.29
Reginald W. Stewart 10Feb.30
Ernest R. Wood 10Sept.29
Herbert Parker..... 12Oct.29

Flg. Off.

Richard N. Hesketh..... 12Nov.28

General Duties Branch.

Flg. Off.

Bertram I. Carter [e] 8Sept.30

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

H. J. Hutter, *Esq.* .....

Deputy Civil Assistant and Accountant.

V. H. Moon, *Esq.* .....

THE PACKING DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 23 Group.

Postal Add.—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frank Tedman, *M.B.E.* 25Nov.28

Flight Lieut.

William Best..... 1Apr.30

General Duties Branch.

Flg. Off.

Alexander Maughan [e] 13May30

Civil Assistant.

S. H. Morris, *Esq* .....

R.A.F. STORES AND SUPPLY DEPÔT.

Aden Command.

Aden.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Patrick J. Murphy..... 2Nov.28

Flight Lieut.

Herbert E. Tansley, *M.C.* 12Sept.28

Flg. Offs.

John F. Young, *M.M.* 29Sept.28
Philip H. Wilcox 10Aug.29
Cyril Thripp 26Sept.30
Patrick Dennehy..... 8Oct.29

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Stanley M. Park [e]..... 15Nov.30
Vincent P. Feather 1Sept.28

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SERVICES.

'Iraq Command.

DIRECTORATE.

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alexander Davidson, *M.C.*..... 1Apr.27

Flight Lieut.

William G. MacD. Nicholl 29Mar.30

Digitized by Google

CENTRAL SUPPLY DEPÔT.

'Iraq Command.
Hinaidi.
Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur B. Wiggin 13Sept.29

Flight Lieuts.

Wallis St. J. Littlewood 27Apr.30
George W. Longstaff 6Feb.26

Flg. Offs.

Hugh A. Wrigley 2Nov.30
John S. French 2Nov.30

BASE SUPPLY DEPÔT.

'Iraq Command.
Margil.
Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Henry T. H. Copeland 16Apr.30

BASE TRANSPORT SECTION.

'Iraq Command.
Margil.
Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Richard F. Wilson 26Apr 30

SUPPLY DEPÔT.

Transjordan and Palestine
Sarafand
Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Francis D. D. Gaussen 30June28

R.A.F. DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.
Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Group Capt.

Ivor G. V. Fowler, *A.F.C.* 1Dec.29

Wing Cdr.

Richard B. Ward, *A.F.C.* 10Mar 29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arnold S. Thompson 7Apr.30

Flight Lieuts.

Lambert Eardley-Wilmot 26May30
John M. J. C. J. I. Rock de Besombes 12Apr.30
Harold W. St. John, *D.F.C.* 28Aug.30
George S. Taylor 3Sept.28
William F. Humphery 9Mar.29
George Lansdowne, *D.F.C.* 3Nov.30

Flg. Offs.

James S. Wilkins 13June30
Hammon J. Paine 10Feb.30
Alexander F. Adams, *D.F.C.* 15Apr 28
George J. Ross 10Apr.30
Frederick W. Boggis 2Nov.29
Roy S. Darbishire 26Sept.30
Arthur R. S. Davies 5Apr.30
Esmond J. H. F. Moreton 1Apr.30
John Addison 23June30
Ronald F. Williams 21June29

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur T. Cooper 8Apr.30

Flight Lieut.

Albert T. Wells 12July29

Flg. Off.

John W. Hunt 1Mar.30

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur G. N. Belfield 22May27

Sqdn. Ldr.

Charles H. Moore 23Mar.28

Flight Lieut.

Wilfrid A. Wadley 14June26

Flg. Off.

Cuthbert V. Mears 25July28

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Andrew Grant, *M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 26Mar.29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Kenneth Biggs, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 26Sept.29

Flight Lieuts.

William E. Barnes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Dec.30
Richard F. T. Grace, *M.D.* 19May29
James Hill, *M.B., Ch.B.* 6Oct.30
George S. Ware, *M.B., B.S.M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*, (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 7Jan.29
Jack G. Skeet, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 4Nov.29
William S. Stalker, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 1Sept.30

Flg. Offs.

Alfred E. Vawser, *L.M.S.S.A.* 24Apr.30
John Murphy, *M.B., B.Ch.* 27Oct.30

Dental Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Arthur K. Macdonald, *M.D.Sc.* 5Sept.27
Lawrence Somerville - Woodiwis, *L.D.S.* 24Nov.30

Flight Lieuts.

Alan P. McClare, *L.D.S.* 24Apr.29
Humphrey D. Humphreys *L.D.S.* .. 1June28
Gordon A. Ballantyne, *D.F.C., L.D.S., R.C.S.* 1July30

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Ralph M. Bankes-Jones, *M.A.* 23July28
Rev. James Black, *O.B.E., M.A.* 29Sept.28

Education Officers.

Grade II.

Fritz L. D. Davies, *Capt., B.A., B.Sc.* 1May27

Grade III.

Thomas J. D. Craig, *Esq., B.A.* 15Dec.30
Frank J. Kirby, *Eng. Sub. Lt., B.Sc.* 27Aug 30
Henry H. Mayoh, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Aug.30
Francis J. Pryer, *Esq., B.Sc.* 1Jan.29
Sydney P. Smith, *Capt., M.A.* 1Sept.29
William J. O. Studd, *Capt.* 1Sept.29

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Depôt—contd.

SUPERNUMERARY.

Air Vice Marshal.

Sir Robert Brooke-Popham, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.c.* .. 18Oct.30

Group Capt.

Henry M. Cave-Browne-Cave, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 17Oct.30

Wing Cdrs.

Edward Osmond, *C.B.E.* 1Nov.30
Bertrand L. Huskisson, *D.S.C.* 8Nov.30
John O. Archer, *C.B.E.* 1Nov.30

Sqdn. Ldr.

Alfred C. Collier 5Sept.30

Flight Lieuts.

John R. I. Scambler, *A.F.C.* 2Oct.30
Brian A. S. Lewin 6Oct.30
John A. Gray, *D.F.C.* 19Sept.30
Adrian W. Franklyn, *M.C.* 22Aug.30
William F. Dry 15Oct.30
Robert E. M. B. Milne 27Oct.30
Frederick L. Pearce 29Sept.30
Robert K. Emerson 7July30
Arthur P. K. Hattersley 12Oct.30
Albert J. Holmes 17Apr.30

Flg. Offs.

Arthur B. Smith, *M.C.* 15Oct.30
Richard H. Barrett (*Lt., R.N.*) 25Sept.30
Charles E. Eckersley-Maslin 5July30
Charles D. Welch 15Oct.30
Philips A. Moritz 1Sept.30
Henry T. A. Silcox 14Sept.30
Lowman S. T. Brown 15Oct.30
Arthur F. Merritt 15Aug.30
Walter J. Pickard 15Oct.30
Edward F. Wain 15Oct.30
Gilbert M. Beattie 11Aug.30
Murray M. Restell-Little 12Oct.30

Pilot Offs.

Bernard A. Casey 5Dec.30
William Dunne 5Dec.30
Edward R. S. Johnston 5Dec.30
Kenneth Lea-Cox 5Dec.30
Hugh W. Marlow 5Dec.30
Alfred H. Marsack 5Dec.30
William Pickersgill 5Dec.30
Malin Sorsbie 5Dec.30
Harry L. Tancred 5Dec.30
James R. Wemyss 5Dec.30
Eric W. Whitley 5Dec.30
Frederick W. Yates 5Dec.30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off

Arthur E. Evans, *D.F.C.* 2Oct.30

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Brendan L. Harrington, *B.D.S.* .. 18Mar.29

FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AT UNIVERSITIES.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

(See Col. 1250.)

LONDON UNIVERSITY.

Flight Lieuts.

Robert O. Jones 10Oct.30
Arthur F. Hutton 10Oct.30

FOR COURSE AT IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Wing Cdrs.

René M. Bayley, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 14Jan.30
Norman H. Bottomley, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 14Jan.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Roy M. Drummond, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* 14Jan.30
Donald F. Stevenson, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 14Jan.30
John W. B. Grigson, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 14Jan.30

FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AT STAFF COLLEGE, CAMBERLEY.

Wing Cdrs.

Robert P. Willock 22Jan.30
Robert D. Oxland, *O.B.E.* 22Jan.30

Sqdn. Ldr.

Eric B. Beauman, *p.s.a.* 21Jan.29

FOR COURSE AT R.N. STAFF COLLEGE GREENWICH.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur C. Wright, *A.F.C.* 14Jan.30

FOR SENIOR OFFICERS' WAR COURSE, GREENWICH.

Group Capt.

Reynell H. Verney, *O.B.E.* 13Oct.30

FOR SENIOR OFFICERS' TACTICAL COURSE, PORTSMOUTH.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry S. Powell, *M.C., p.s.a.* 22Sept.30

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Depôt—contd.

FOR COURSE AT SENIOR OFFICERS' (ARMY) SCHOOL, SHEERNESS.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Ralph T. Leather, *A.F.C., q.s.* 6Oct.30
Jack Noakes, *A.F.C., M.M.* 6Oct.30

FOR POST GRADUATE COURSE AT GUYS HOSPITAL AND EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Gerard J. Hanly, *M.B., Ch.B.* 26May30

FOR POST GRADUATE COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Peter H. Young, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Oct.30

Flight Lieut.

Frank P. Schofield, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Oct.30

FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION IN SUPPLY DUTIES WITH R.A.S.C.

Stores Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Frederick A. Baldwin 14July30

Flg Off.

Frank H. Bedford, *M.C., M.M.*..... 14July30

NON-EFFECTIVE (Sick).

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cedric E. V. Porter 31July30

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas A. Warne-Browne, *D.S.C.* 25Apr.30
Wilfrid Sanderson, *A.F.C.* 8Dec.30
Eric C. Dearth 17Nov.30
Henry R. F. Baxter..... 1May30

Flg. Offs.

Hector S. Martin 15Oct.30
Philip S. Cook 1Nov.30
Kenneth S. Brake 1Oct.30
James C. B. Tinling..... 1May30
Arthur J. P. Groom..... 1Sept.30

Pilot Offs.

William O. J. Coke 1Aug.30
William G. Eatherley 28Sept.30
Thomas King..... 20Oct.30
Lennox S. Lamb 9Dec.30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Alfred H. Comfort..... 7Oct.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Gerald P. O'Connell, *M.B., B.Ch.* .. 15Oct.30

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. Arthur W. Brown 26May30

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.
(Included in Establishment of R.A.F. Depôt.)

Sqdn. Ldr.

Frederick G. Sherriff, *M.C.*..... 15May20

Flight Lieut.

Godfrey C. O'Donnell, *D.F.C.* 2Apr.28

RECEPTION DEPÔT.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—West Drayton, Middlesex.

Group Capt.

Henry R. Busteed, *O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.* 4July29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Francis W. H. Lerwill, *O.B.E.*..... 18Sept.24

Flight Lieuts.

James W. Hosking, *M.B.E.* [s] 5Apr.26
Reginald T. B. Houghton, *A.F.C.*.... 17Jan.29
Frederick Thomasson, *D.F.C., M.M.* [s] 1Nov 26

Flg. Offs.

Charles Snow [s] 28Mar.29
Arthur H. Berry, *D.S.M.* [s] 5Mar.29
Archibald H. Harrison, *D.S.M.* 18Sept.24
George Lacey [s] 14Mar.29
John F. Tadman, *C.G.M.* [s] 5July27
Charles H. Paget 21Feb.28
John D. Greaves [s] 1July30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Cecil B. Horsfield 1Aug.30

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Joseph Firth, *M.C.* 1Apr.22

Digitized by Google

AIRCRAFT PARK, INDIA.

Lahore.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Arthur D. Pryor 17Dec.28

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John H. Dale 6Dec.27

Flg. Offs.

Archibald Connock..... 7Mar.30
Philip V. Edwards..... 7Mar.30

General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Cecil H. Harrison [e]..... 20Oct.28
Francis J. Fressanges 27May29
William H. Burbury 25Oct.28
John F. Griffiths 23June30

Flg. Offs.

John Sutherland, *M.B.E.* [e] 23Feb.28
Andrew McKee..... 10Nov.30
Wilfred P. J. Thomson 28Oct.30
John R. Mathews 1Oct.30
Denis L. Iremonger 16Sept.30
Trevor W. Hoyle 16Sept.30

Pilot Off.

Alfred C. Richardson 17Sept.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Attwell A. Townsend, *M.B., B.Ch.*... 8Oct.29

Digitized by Google

BASES.

R.A.F. BASE, CALSHOT.

Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.

Administers No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron.)

Postal Add.—Calshot, Fawley, Southampton.

Group Capt.

Eric R. C. Nanson, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* 18Sept.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

George E. Godsave 1Oct.30
Wilfred Underhill, *D.S.C.* 28Apr.27

Flight Lieuts.

David V. Carnegie, *A.F.C.* 17July30
John A. Boret, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* 4Mar.29
William E. Staton, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* .. 6Mar.29
Howard W. Clayton 2July27
Edward A. Blake, *M.M.* 7Jan.29
Michael W. C. Ridgway [e] 1July30
Victor H. Clift 13July 30
Bernard Cheesman, *M.B.E.* 1Sept.30
Leopold H. Stewart [s] 1Aug.30
John H. Woodin 22Sept.29
John W. Hutchins [e] 1May30
Alan D. Gillmore [p] 22Sept.30

Flg. Offs.

Walter Anderson 18Nov.29
William L. Bateman 7July30
James E. A. Binnie 17Feb.27
Charles W. Dicken [p] 18Feb.29
Alfred W. Hunt 16July30
Richard B. Councell [s] 1Aug.30
James R. Scarlett 15Dec.28

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Albert J. Cox, *M.B.E.* 12June30

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Frederick W. Arthurton 13Sept.29
Cecil E. Aston 26Nov.30

Flg. Off.

Rowland D. Pratt 17Jan.28

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

James W. H. Stell, *M.B.*, *C.M.* (*Hon. Sqdn Ldr.*) 8Jan.30
Cornelius W. Coffey 6Dec.29

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. George H. Collier, *M.A.* 26Nov.28

R.A.F. Base, Calshot—cont.

ATTACHED FROM ROYAL AUSTRALIAN AIR FORCE.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Hippolyte F. Delarue, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.29

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Bernard McEntegart 8July30

Flight Lieuts.

Cecil S. Riccard 8July30
Ronald H. Carter 8July30
John H. McN. Campbell 14 Jan.30

Flg. Offs.

Hugh M. G. Parker 8July30
George C. Butler 8July30
Robert L. Bennet 8July30
Humphrey R. Hughes-Hallett 8July30
Denis F. Satchwell 8July30

Pilot Offs.

Blair A. Fraser 8July30
William N. McKechnie 8July30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Donald R. McWhinnie, *Capt.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*acting*) 13July25

R.A.F. BASE, GOSPORT

Coastal Area, No. 10 Group.

(Administers Base Training Squadron (H.Q. and 4 Flights), Base Torpedo Section, and Storage Unit, Nos. 442, 445, 449, 450, 463 and 464 Flights.

—*See* Cols. 1662, *&c.*)

Postal Add.—Gosport, Hants.

Wing Cdrs.

John H. S. Tyssen, *M.C.* 7Apr.30
Geoffrey W. Robarts, *M.C.* 1Mar.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Douglas Iron 22Sept.29
Reginald E. G. Fulljames, *M.C.* [e] 14Dec.28
Harold W. Evens [s] 6Sept.27
Richard C. Clavell, *O.B.E.* 16Mar.29

Lieut. Cmdr. (*attd.*)

Eric W. Woodruff 20Dec.29

Flight Lieuts.

Noel V. Wrigley 1Mar.29
Graham C. Bladon 31Aug.28
John S. Harrison 11Feb.28
Anthony M. Kimmins (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) .. 22Nov.30
James N. D. Anderson 14Apr.30
Francis P. Smythies 7Sept.30
Tom O. Bulteel (*Lt. Cdr.*, *R.N.*) 17Nov.30
Harry M. Mellor [t] 21July30

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Base Gosport—contd.

Flg. Offs.

Leonard E. Dowse. [a]	19July26
Frederick H. H. Twelvetree	8Apr.30
Arthur M. N. David	12Aug.30
Arthur M. D. Howes	1Nov.30
Donald G. F. W. Macintyre (*Lt., R.N.*)	4Nov.30
Reginald J. D. Drummond [t]	12May30
Reginald S. Collins	8Oct.30
Paul G. Thomson	2Oct.30
Duncan R. C. Hodson [*Lt., R.N.*]	19June30
Arthur J. Tillard (*Lt., R.N.*)	29June30
Denis A. H. Hornell (*Lt., R.N.*)	29June30
Reginald R. Frith	13Nov.30
William G. Stevenson	15June29
Osmund F. L. Bullock (*Lt., R.N.*)	8Sept.30
William G. C. Stokes (*Lt., R.N.*)	8Sept.30
Guy B. S. Slater (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)	9Sept.30
Arthur E. Louks	7Sept.30
John B. Mackenzie	16Sept.30
Joseph S. Tanner	13Nov.30

Pilot Offs.

Dennis J. Douthwaite	11May30
Richard C. Keary	11May30
Arthur G. Teideman	7Sept.30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

George C. Wilson	6Dec.29

Flg. Off.

Henry J. Hunter	26Apr.28

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Ernest N. E. Waldron	30June30

Flight Lieut.

James H. B. Carson	2Apr.29

Pilot Off.

Robert F. Fleming	11Aug.30

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieuts.

Charles A. E. I. Brownlee, *M.B., Ch.B.*, (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)	20June29
Arthur W. Comber	14Aug.30

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Charles P. N. Rowband, *M.A.*	6Sept.29

UNDER INSTRUCTION

Flight Lieut.

Norman A. P. Pritchett	12Jan.30

Flg. Off.

Gerald K. Martyn (*Lt., R.M.*)	29June30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

John F. Arnold, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*acting*)	10Sept.28

R.A.F. BASE, KAI TAK.

Hong Kong, China.
Far East Command.

Address for Stores :—
The Commanding Officer,
R.A.F. Stores Section, Kowloon,
C/o Naval Store Officer,
Hong Kong.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Sidney T. Freeman, *M.B.E.*	8Feb.29
Peter C. Wood	14Oct.30

Flg. Off.

Anthony G. C. Somerhough	20July29

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Stanley D. Dennis	7Jan.30

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Cyril L. Dook	6Dec.28

***R.A.F. TRAINING BASE, LEUCHARS.**

Coastal Area.

(Administers Base Training Flight, and Nos. 443 & 446 Flights—*See* Cols. 1661, &c.)

Postal Add.—Leuchars, Fife.

Group Capt.

Francis E. T. Hewlett, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	7Sept.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Geoffrey H. Hall, *A.F.C.*	5Aug.29
Claud W. Mackey	12Aug.29
Lewis G. le B. Croke	3May30

Lieut. Cdr. (attached).

Alpin E. Thomson, *D.S.C., R.N.*	15June29

Flight Lieuts.

David Drover [e]	3Mar.30
Paul R. T. J. M. I. C. Chamberlayne, *A.F.C.*	10May30
Louis J. Chandler, *M.B.E.* [s]	16Apr.30
John McFarlane, *M.C., A.F.C.*	12Sept.30
Edward F. Haylock	1Mar.28
Charles H. Brill	20Dec.27
Edgar H. D. Spence	27Apr.30
Charles Dollery, *M.B.E.* [a]	15Aug.27

Flg. Offs.

Thomas O. Oakes [a]	1Mar.28
Harry A. Purvis	18Dec.29
Herbert G. Hicks	22Apr.30
John H. T. Simpson	19Apr.30
Eric D. Elliott	5Aug.30

* Detachment at Novar annually during period April–November.

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars—contd.

1 Airman Pilot.

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Leonard H. Vernon 15Sept.30

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

John S. Griffiths 9Sept.29

Flg. Off.

George E. Shirley 22July29

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Brian W. Cross, *M.R.C.S.,L.R.C.P.* 29Sept.30

Dental Branch.

Flg. Off.

Charles M. Leckie, *L.D.S.* 18Oct.30

UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Flg. Offs.

James H. McI. Malcolm (*Lt., R.N.*).. 13Jan.30
Henry Wright (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.30
James D. C. Little (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Jan.30
Walter S. North (*Lt., R.M.*) 12Jan.30
Leonard E. Ricketts (*Lt., R.N.*).... 13Jan.30
Trevenen P. Coode (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 22Jan.30
James A. L. Drummond (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May30
Wilfrid H. G. Saunt (*Lt., R.N.*).... 11May30
Nigel R. M. Skene (*Lt., R.M.*) 11May30
William G. Williams (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 11May30
John de F. Jago (*Lt., R.N.*) 11May30
George B. Kingdon(*Lt., R.N.*) 11May30
Gerald D. Anderson (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 11May30
Thomas W.T. Blackwell (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 12May30
Alexander M. McDowell (*Lt., R.N.*).. 7Sept.30
James L. Moulton (*Lt., R.M.*) 7Sept.30
Dennis R. F. Cambell (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 7Sept.30
Geoffrey N. Torry (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.30
Henry C. N. Rolfe (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*).. 7Sept.30
Douglas C. V. Pelly (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 7Sept.30
Douglas McI. Russell (*Lt., R.N.*).... 7Sept.30
Hugh P. Bramwell (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) . 7Sept.30
William G. Boaks (*Mate, R.N.*)..... 3Oct.30

Education Officer.

Grade III.

William C. Venmore, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*), *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 27Aug.30

R.A.F. BASE, MALTA.

Mediterranean.

Calafrana, Malta.

Administers No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron.

Wing Cdr.

Frederick G. D. Hards, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 18Jan.30

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Wilfrid H. Dolphin [e]..... 28Feb.30
V.C. Ferdinand M. F. West, *M.C.* .. 30Mar.28

Flight Lieuts

Philip M. McSwiny [a] 27Mar.30
Albert E. Case [e] 22Mar.27
Geoffrey D. Middleton 5Mar.30
William Dickison, *D.S.M.* [e] 1Oct.27

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Eustace G. Keeping 29Sept.28

Flg. Off.

Bertram E. Essex 5July29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Kenneth R. Money, *O.B.E.*..... 8Oct.29

Flg. Off.

Arthur L. Derry 24May29

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.* 1Sept.30

***R.A.F. BASE, SINGAPORE.**

Far East Command.

Singapore.

Straits Settlements.

Group Capt.

Alan H. Jackson, *p.s.a.* 21Aug.30

Flight Lieuts.

Frank L. Hopps, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 22Nov.30
John F. Titmas [e] 14Oct.30
Robert D. McE. Hart [e]..... 14Nov.30

Stores Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Thomas G. Skeats 14Oct.30

Flight Lieut.

George G. C. Pigott 22Nov.30

Flg. Off.

Leonard Horwood, *M.C.* 14Oct.30

Accountant Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Cecil C. J. Croydon 14Oct.30

*See footnote on p.80.

Digitized by Google

HEADQUARTER UNITS IN CARRIERS.

H.M.S. COURAGEOUS.

Administers—Nos. 401, 404, 407, 445, 446, 449, 450, 463, and 464 Flights. *See* Cols. 1655, etc.
Flights.
Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Raymond Collishaw, *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 2Aug.29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Albert Durston, *A.F.C.* 1July30

Flight.-Lieuts.

Cuthbert C. Bazell [s] 16July30
Roland A. R. Mangles [a] 12Aug.30
Frank H. Whitmore, *M.B.E., D.S.C.* [e] 16July30

Flg. Off.

Douglas J. Harrison 12Aug.30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Frank H. Shersby 22Feb.28

H.M.S. EAGLE.

Administers—Nos. 402, 448 and 460 Flights. *See* Cols. 1655, etc.
Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Roger M. Field 9Mar.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Robert Halley, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*..... 27Oct.28

Flight Lieuts.

James A. W. Binnie [a] 15Aug.30
Eric Burton [e] 23Apr.30

Flg. Off.

Kenneth E. Parker 17July30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Horatio Sleigh..... 1Mar.30

H.M.S. GLORIOUS.

Administers—Nos. 405, 406 and 462 Flights. 441, 447, 461
Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Wing Cdr.

Anthony R. Arnold, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 11Oct.30

Sqdn. Ldr.

Wilfred H. Dunn, *D.S.C.*..... 20Jan.30

Flight Lieuts.

Harvey L. Macro, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*[e] 20Jan.30
Henry L. Beatty 12Mar.30
Thomas P. P. F. Fagan [s]..... 7Jan.30
Geoffrey E. G. Lywood [a] 7Jan.30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Kenneth D. G. Collier..... 7Jan.30

H.M.S. HERMES.

Administers—Nos. 403 and 440 Flights. *See* Cols. 1655, etc.
Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Arthur W. F. Glenny, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 3Oct.30
Colin Boumphrey, *D.F.C.* 11Aug.29

Flight Lieuts.

James W. Colquhoun [e] 27June29
Norman S. Allinson [a] 1Oct.30

Stores Branch.

Flg. Off.

Robert B. Fleming 25Sept.30

Digitized by Google

FLIGHTS.

COAST DEFENCE CO-OPERATION FLIGHT.

Fairey IIIF.
Inland Area, No. 22 Group.
Postal Add.—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

Flight Lieut.
Arthur King-Lewis 24Sept.29

Flg. Off.
Frank L. Kingham 8May30

Pilot Off.
Eric H. Coleman 29Aug.30

FLYING BOAT DEVELOPMENT FLIGHT.

Coastal Area.
Postal Add.—Felixstowe, Suffolk.

Sqdn. Ldr.
Augustus H. Orlebar, *A F.C., p.s.a.* 2Dec.29

Flight Lieut.
Edward P. M. Davis, *A.F.C., A.M.* 17Dec.28

Flg. Offs.
Leslie L. King, *D.F.C.* 5Jan.28
Bryant T. Shelley 31July29
Francis C. Sturgiss [ph] 31July29

ATTACHED FROM ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

Flight Lieut.
Allan H. Hull 23Oct.29

HOME COMMUNICATION FLIGHT.

Avro, Moth, Siskin.
Inland Area.
Postal Add.—Hendon, The Hyde, N W 9.

Sqdn. Ldr.
Reginald F. S. Leslie, *D.S C, D.F C., A.F C* 16Sept.29

Flg. Off.
Henry D. Mitchelmore 19Sept.29

NIGHT FLYING FLIGHT.

Horsley.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

Sqdn. Ldr.
Cyril B. Cooke 1Nov.29

Flight Lieuts.
Geoffrey R. C. Spencer 9Nov.29
Cyril R. Mason [s] 12Aug.29

Flg. Offs.
Herbert J. Brown 21Jan.30
John St. C. Arbuthnott 10Jan 30
Nicholas A. Pearce 26Jan.29

Stores Branch.
Flg. Off
Leslie W. Park 25Jan.29

Accountant Branch.
Flg. Off.
Ernest L. G. Le Dieu 18Oct.29

Medical Branch.
Flight Lieut.
Ronald J.I.Bell, *M.R.C.S.,L.R.C.P.* 12Dec.28

Education Officer.
Grade III.
Francis C. Heath, *Capt., M.A.* 1 Jan.30

STATION FLIGHT, ANDOVER.

Avro. Moth. Bristol Fighter.
Wessex Bombing Area.
Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

Flight Lieut.
John Harston 28Mar.27

Flg. Offs.
John D. Richardson 13Sept.30
Geoffrey Wood 29Jan.30

STATION FLIGHT, DUXFORD.

Avro. Bristol Fighter. Siskin.
Fighting Area.
Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambs.

Flight Lieut.
George D. Harvey 18Dec.29

Flg. Offs.
John V. Yonge 1Sept.30
Cecil S. Ellison 28Apr.30

1 *Airman Pilot.*

Digitized by Google

STATION FLIGHT, UPPER HEYFORD.

Bristol Fighter Avro.

Wessex Bombing Area.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Flight Lieut.

Cecil Guppy 19June30

Flg. Offs.

Edward J. George 20Aug.30
Geoffrey A. V. Tyson 8Apr.29

1 Airman Pilot.

No. 401 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

William V. Hyde 9Aug.28

Flg. Offs.

Edwin B. Carnduff (*Lt., R.N.*) 27Aug.30
John F. M. Robertson (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 6Oct.30

No. 402 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Eagle.

Mediterranean.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Bryan V. Reynolds..... 1June29

Flg. Offs.

Cyril W. Byas (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Apr.29
Robert A. Kilroy (*Lt., R.N.*) 22June28
Charles A. Kingsley-Rowe (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Apr.29
Harry D. Barlow (*Lt., R.N.*) 30July28
Arthur P. F. M. Berkeley 1Feb.29

No. 403 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Hermes.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

George R. M. Robertson (*Lt., R.N.*) 29Sept.30

Flg. Offs.

Richard Brown 26July29
John H. Charsley (*Lt., R.N.*) 29Sept.30
William H. Parkin (*Lt., R.N.*) 29Sept.30
Arthur D. Bennett 15Feb.29
Henry M. King (*Lt., R.N.*) 29Sept.30
Edward M. F. Grundy 2May29

No. 404 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Laurence C. Sharman (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Feb.29

Flg. Offs.

Humphrey W. Metcalfe (*Lt., R.N.*) . 4Nov.30
Henry C. Toppin (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.29
Maurice H. Clare 30July29
Ralph Mountain 6Mar.30

No. 405 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Glorious.

Mediterranean.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieuts.

Cyril R. Smythe 29Nov.30
Maurice V. Ward 21July27

Flg. Offs.

John H. F. Burroughs (*Lt., R.N.*).. 5Dec.29
John P. G. Bryant (*Lt., R.N.*) 18Sept.28
Gerald W. Dennis (*Lt., R.N.*) ... 1Jan.29
Arthur G. Poe (*Lt., R.N.*) 26May30
David J. Waghorn 4Oct.30

No. 406 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Glorious.

Mediterranean.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

George R. M. Clifford 23July29

Flg Offs.

Hugh Ditton (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 7Oct.29
Hon. John M. Southwell (*Lt., R.N.*) 10Jan.30
Aylmer M. Rundle (*Lt., R.N.*) 31May30
Richard H. S. Roundell (*Lt., R.N.*).. 12Dec.29
Anthony G. Lester 2Dec.29

Digitized by Google

FLIGHTS.

No. 407 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Arthur M. Wray, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 8Dec.30

Flg. Offs.

Gerald L. Brinton (*Lt., R.N.*) 26June28
Peter D. Heinemann (*Lt., R.N.*).... 4Nov.30
Harold P. Sears (*Lt., R.N.*) 27Aug.28
John H. L. Dillon-Trenchard 25Oct 28

No. 408 (FLEET FIGHTER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Glorious.

Mediterranean.

Flycatcher.

Flight Lieut.

Edward M. C. Abel-Smith (*Lt., Cdr., R.N.*) 30Mar.30

Flg. Offs.

Ian R. Grant (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)..... 29Sept.29
Arthur M. Pilling (*Lt., R.N.*) 5Feb.30
Norman S. Luard (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 12Dec.29
Peter D. Cracroft 19Aug.29
Walter K. Beisiegel 24July29

No. 440 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Hermes.

Fairey III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Robin H. Haworth-Booth, *D.F.C.*... 10Nov.30

Flg. Offs.

Richard P. Garnett (*Lt., R.N.*) 2May29
John C. Richards (*Lt., R.N.*) 29Sept.30
Herbert L. Hayes (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 24Nov 30
John A. D. Wroughton (*Lt., R.N.*) 29Sept.30
Charles E. St. J. Beamish 13June29

No. 441 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Glorious.

Mediterranean.

Fairey III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Norman Young 27Apr.30

Flg. Offs.

John B. Heath (*Lt., R.N.*) 26Aug.29
Gustaf G. R. Rodd (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Nov.30
Douglas J. T. Haynes 7Jan.29
Cyril G. Davies 19June30

No. 442 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE FLIGHT.

Coastal Area.

Fairey III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Frank M. R. Stephenson *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 4Oct.29

Flg. Offs.

Henry D. Smallwood (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 21Oct.30
Eric B. Webb 7Mar.28
Patrick W. Humphreys (*Lt., R.N.*) . 13Oct.30
John G. Llewelyn 1Nov.30
John Constable-Roberts 6Nov.30

No. 443 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

Lee-on-Solent (*Temp.*).

Coastal Area.

Fairey III. F.

Flight Lieut.

Garth R. O'Sullivan 9Sept.30

Flg. Offs.

George M. Pares (*Lt., R.N.*) 25Aug 30
James E. Fenton (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 10Jun.3[illegible]
Charles N. McLoughlin 24Jan 30

No. 444 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE FLIGHT.

Lee-on-Solent.

Coastal Area.

Fairey III. D.

Flg. Offs.

Sidney T. Morgan (*Lt., R.N.*) .... 26Aug 3[illegible]
Robert A. Chignell..... .... 2[illegible]

Digitized by Google

No. 445 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

Fairey III. F.

Flight Lieut.

George A. Hadley 6Oct.30

Flg. Offs.

John W. Hale (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 20Feb.30
Lionel J. S. Ede (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Aug.28
Leonard W. W. Modley..... 7Jan 30
Norman Kennedy (*Lt., R.N.*) 6Dec.29

No. 446 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

Fairey III.F.

Flight Lieut.

Rupert St. A. Malleson (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 22Aug.29

Flg. Offs.

Henry A. Traill (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 18Sept.27
Thomas S. Jackson (*Lt. R.N.*) 22Dec.27
Peter C. Fair 5July29
Philip Somerville (*Lt., R.N.*) 31Mar.30
Thomas G. Carey (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Oct.30

No. 447 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Glorious.

Mediterranean.

Fairey III. F.

Flight Lieut.

Lewin B. Duggan 9July28

Flg. Offs.

Edward J. E. Burt (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 26Nov.29
Arthur O. Watson (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 8June30
Humphrey P. Madden (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 26Sept.28
Kenneth C. T. Marshall 16Aug.30
Alaister Le R. S. Upton..... 20Aug.29

No. 448 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Eagle.

Mediterranean.

Fairey III. F.

Flight Lieut.

Harold H. Down, *A.F.C.* 16Apr 29

Flg. Offs.

Simon Borrett (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 8Nov.29
Ernest H. Shattock (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Aug.28
Owen S. Stevinson (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 17Aug 28
Alfred C. R. Duvall (*Lt., R.N.*) 6June30
Hewson C. Parker 4June30

No. 449 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

Blackburn.

Flight Lieut.

Richard M. Trevethan, *M.C.* 31Dec.29

Flg. Offs.

James I. Robertson (*Lt., R.N.*) 27Dec.29
Douglas M. L. Neame (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 24Nov.28
Herbert C. Ranald (*Lt. R.N.*) 20Sept.28
John W. Hale (*Lt., R.N.*) 29Mar.30
William R. Hartwright 14Mar.30

No. 450 (FLEET SPOTTER RECONNAISSANCE FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.

Coastal Area.

Fairey IIIF.

Flight Lieut.

Henry L. St. J. Fancourt (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 4Apr.30

Flg. Offs.

Caspar John (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 28Oct.29
Francis W. N. Bassett (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 6Dec.30
Anthony C. G. Ermen (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 9July30
George F. Whistondale 15July29
Stacey W. D. Colls (*Lt., R.N.*) 29Mar.30
Robert C. Jonas..... 15Sept.30

No. 460 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Eagle.

Mediterranean.

Ripon.

Flight Lieut.

Robert G. Poole (*Lt., R.N.*) 24Apr.30

Flg. Offs.

Ian M. Martineau (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Apr.29
George R. Maw (*Lt., R.N.*) 8Apr.29
Brian H. M. Kendall (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 7May29
Charles P. Barker 16July30
Alfred D. Jaffé 7Jan.30

Digitized by Google

FLIGHTS.

No. 461 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Glorious.
Mediterranean.
Ripon.

Flight Lieut.

Archibald G. Elliot (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	25Apr.30

Flg. Offs.

Godfrey C. Dickins (*Lt., R.N.*)	5Nov.30
John E. Burstall (*Lt., R.N.*)	22Dec.27
Peter Bethell (*Lt., R.N.*).....	18Feb.29
Patrick A. Booth (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..	25May30
William R. Worstall	25Nov.29

No. 462 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Glorious.
Mediterranean.
Ripon.

Flight Lieut.

Herbert E. King	4Nov.29

Flg. Offs.

Cecil A. N. Hooper (*Lt. R.N.*)	22Dec.27
Henry H. Caddy (*Lt., R.N.*)	15Oct.28
Richard W. Wicks (*Lt., R.N.*)	6Jan.30
Robert E. Gunston (*Lt., R.N.*)	25May30
John D. H. Slade	3June30

No. 463 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.
Coastal Area.
Dart.

Flight Lieut.

Edmund W. Anstice (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	4Nov.30

Flg. Offs.

John E. Vallance (*Lt., R.N.*)	1Sept.30
James B. Buckley (*Lt. R.N.*)	28July28
Duncan B. McGill	6Dec.29
Robert V. Redpath	17Nov 30
Kenneth Williamson (*Lt., R.N.*)....	7Oct.30

No. 464 (FLEET TORPEDO BOMBER) FLIGHT.

H.M.S. Courageous.
Coastal Area.
Dart.

Flight Lieut.

Miles Cursham (*Lt., R.N.*)	16July30

Flg. Offs.

Henry N. M. Nangle (*Lt., R.N.*)....	24May29
Ivor C. Rowe (*Sub. Lt., R.N.*).....	3Jan.30
James A. S. Colquhoun (*Lt., R.N.*) .	6Oct.30
Norman A. Tait	27Aug.29
Reginald C. Jordan	14Apr.30

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

AIR MINISTRY WIRELESS STATION.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Air Ministry, Kingsway, W.C.2.

Flg. Off.

*Stephen H. Reynolds 21May26

AIR MINISTRY W/T SECTION, WADDINGTON.

Tel. No.—Branston 23.

No. 1 ARMOURED CAR COMPANY

Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

No. 1 Section, Mosul.

No. 2 Section, Hinaidi.

No. 3 Section, Hinaidi.

No. 4 Section, Basrah.

Wing Cdr.

Charles H. Elliott-Smith, *A.F.C.* 22Feb.30

Flight Lieuts.

Noel Keeble, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 7Oct.30

Archibald S. Cheshire, *M.B.E.* 13Dec.29

William A. Harvey [6] 19Apr.29

Bruce B. Caswell..... 20Oct.28

Robert R. Greenlaw, *M.B.E.* 7June29

James B. Barrett 23Nov.29

Flg. Offs.

Robert H. C. Taylor..... 23Apr.29

Stephen R. Sherman 15June29

James C. Jeffrey, *M.C.*..... 7Apr.28

Oswald G. Williams 2July29

Dennis M. Harrison 7Oct.30

Pilot Off.

Arthur C. P. Westhorpe 9Aug.29

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Archibald P. Woollett..... 18Jan.30

No. 2 ARMOURED CAR COMPANY.

Transjordan.

H.Q. and 1 Section, Ramleh.

1 Section, Roshpina. 1 Section, Haifa.

1 Section, Amman.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Henry G. R. Malet 13Apr.30

Flight Lieuts.

Jack Cottle, *M.B.E., D.F.C.* 3Sept.29

Francis H. Ronksley, *M.C.* 30Mar.28

William M. M. Hurley 10Jan.29

James C. Belford..... 21Feb.30

James Noonan, *D.S.M.* 13Sept.30

Flg. Offs.

Richard A. Barnett 26Jan.29

Richard G. Hennessy 1July30

James W. Smith..... 10Jan.30

Norman X. Sheldrick 24July30

John E. Beynon 23Mar.29

Charles W. Black 3Feb.30

Egbert C. Durbin 19Jan.30

Pilot Off.

Edward C. Smith-Ross..... 3Nov.30

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Charles N. Scott 13Aug.27

Flg. Off.

Charles J. Cousins 13Sept.30

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Arthur E. West 8May28

Flg. Off.

John P. Cave 20Oct.30

ARMOURED CAR SECTION.

Aden Command,

Steamer Point.

Flight Lieut.

Clift N. C. Dickson, *A F.C.*..... 12Jan.29

Flg. Off.

Aubrey N. E. Hall..... 8Oct.29

R.A.F. FLOATING DOCK, PORTLAND.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Portland, Dorset.

Flg. Off.

Henry J. Soper 1May28

INSPECTOR OF RECRUITING.

Coastal Area.

Postal Add.—Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur T. Whitelock 17Aug.30

Flight Lieut.

Joseph C. Andrews, *M.B.E.* 20Jan.27

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John N. MacDonald, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*Actg. Wing Cdr.*)..... 12July21

Education Officer.

Grade III.

†Cecil L. M. Brown, *Esq., M.A.* .. 2Sept.29

Recruiting Depot, London—Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John Valerie, *O.B.E.* (*Hon. Sqdn.Ldr.*) 1Mar.27

* On strength of No. 1 Stores Depot.

† Seconded to Education Branch. Air Ministry.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

R.A.F. CENTRAL BAND.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Director of Music.

Flight Lieut.

John H. Amers, *M.B.E., p.s.m.* .. 15May20

R.A.F. PRACTICE CAMP, NORTH COATES FITTIES.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—North Coates Fitties, North Thoresby, Lincs.

R.A.F. PRACTICE CAMP, SUTTON BRIDGE.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Sutton Bridge, Wisbech, Cambs.

R.A.F. PRACTICE CAMP, CATFOSS.

Inland Area.

Postal Add.—Catfoss, Sigglesthorne, Hull.

RECORD OFFICE.

Inland Area, No. 21 Group.

Postal Add.—Ruislip, Middlesex.

Wing Cdr.

John W. Cordingley, *O.B.E.*..... 1Oct.22

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Hugh M. K. Brown 30July27
Edgar H. Hooper 10July29

Flight Lieut.

John Duminy 14Apr.30

Flg. Offs.

Albert Page 15Jan.26
Charles T. Johnson..... ... 21Nov.21
James E. Buckland 2Jan.27
Ernest R. Hockaday 4Apr.27
Lorenzo T. Kerry, *M.C.* 23Sept.30
Noel T. Goodwin 1Feb.27

Stores Branch.

Flg. Offs.

Francis R. Lines 1Nov.30
Bedford Allen 24Apr.29

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

William E. Fisher, *M.C.* 8Aug.29

Flg. Off.

Bernard Chadwell 10Sept.27

Pilot Off.

Richard Peel 11Aug.30

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Stanley H. Keen 7Jan.30

Education Officers.

Grade III.

Herbert W. Saunders, *Esq., M.A., D.Litt.*..... 29Aug.29
George R. Keep, *Capt.* (R. of O.), *B.A.* (*acting*)..... 3Nov.28
Bertie M. Alexander, *Lieut., M.A.* (*acting*) 1Aug.30

* SUPERINTENDENT OF R.A.F. RESERVE.

Air Defence, Great Britain.

Moth.

Postal Add.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

* *Wing Cdr.*

William J. Y. Guilfoyle, *O.B.E., M.C., q.s.* 1Jan.29

Sqdn. Ldr.

James M. Robb, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* .. 28July30

Flight Lieut.

Edward H. M. David 1Oct.28

Flg. Off.

Charles R. J. Hawkins 12Nov.30

WIRELESS STATION.

Ismailia.

Middle East.

Flight Lieut.

Charles W. Attwood [s] 6Dec.29

* The Officer Commanding this Unit also holds the appointment of Commanding Officer, R.A.F. Station, Hendon.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

Charles H. Awcock, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Employed with Superintending Staff, Research Dept., Woolwich*).. 28Sept.29

Francis V. Beamish, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst on exchange with officer of Royal Canadian Air Force*) 22Mar.29

Victor B. Bennett, *Flight Lieut.* (*as A.D.C to the Viceroy of India*).... 3Jan.30

Reginald J. Bone, *C.B.E., D.S.O., Group Capt.* (*Air Attaché, Paris*) . 22Nov.29

Charles R. S. Bradley, *O.B.E., Group Capt.* (*Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rome*)..... 22Mar.28

John C. Brooke, *D.S.C. Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst employed on Armament duties at Chemical Warfare Experimental Station, Porton*) 15Mar.29

Roy W. Chappell, *M.C., Sqdn. Ldr., seconded for duty with the Imperial Japanese Navy* 26Sept.30

Douglas Colyer, *D.F.C., p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*seconded for duty as Air Adviser to the Latvian Government*). 1Jan.30

Henry I. Cozens, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst employed with the British Arctic Air Route Expedition*) 3July30

George B. Dâcre, *D.S.O., q.s., Wing Cdr.* (*Actg. Group Capt.*) (*whilst seconded for duty with British Naval Mission to Greece*) 20May29

Narbrough H. D'Arth, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst employed with British Arctic Air Route Expedition*) 27June30

Albert P. V. Daly, *A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*For duty as Intelligence Officer, Shanghai*) 28June29

Frank M. Denny, *Flight Lieut.* (*seconded for duty as A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria*)..... 26Sept.29

Ernest L. Gossage, *D.S.O., M.C., q.s., Group Capt.* (*Air Attache, Berlin*).. 15Jan.30

Edward St. C. Harnett, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*For Legal Duties in Dept. of J.A.G.*)..... 27Aug.29

John G. Hawtrey, *Flight Lieut.* (*A.D.C. to High Commissioner for Iraq*) 2May29

Thomas A. Head, *Flg. Off.* (*whilst on exchange with officer of Royal Canadian Air Force*)..... 22Mar.29

Eric J. Hodsoll, *q.s., Wing Cmdr.* (*Assistant Secretary* (*Air*) *to Committee of Imperial Defence*) 23Apr.29

Ernest H. Johnston, *O B.E., D.F.C. Wing Cdr.* (*Air Attaché, British Embassy Buenos Aires*) 24Dec.27

Claude H. Keith, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst employed on armament duties with the Superintendent of Design Royal Arsenal, Woolwich*) 15Sept.30

Hugh Leedham, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*for Duty as Head of No.* 10 *Section, R.A.E.*) 22Apr.30

Trafford L. Leigh-Mallory, *D.S O., p.s.a., Wing Cdr.* (*seconded for duty as Instructor at Staff College, Camberley*)..... 1Jan.30

William D. Long, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Egyptian Government duty with the Ministry of Communications.*) 1Jan 21

David F. Lucking, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst on exchange with officer of Royal Canadian Air Force*) 22Mar.29

Neill C. Quilvie Forbes, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst on exchange with officer of Royal Canadian Air Force*)..... 22Mar.29

Paul D. Robertson, *A.M., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Admiralty Compass Observatory, Slough*) 1Jan.29

Charles L. Scott, *D.S.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst seconded for duty with British Advisory Staff in Chile*)..... 15Jan.30

Victor R. Scriven. *A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst on exchange for* 2 *years with officer of Royal Australian Air Force*) 2Mar.29

Alan F. Somerset-Leeke, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*acting Wing Cdr.*) (*whilst employed as Technical Adviser to Greek Air Ministry*).... 23Sept.30

Bertine E. Sutton, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a., Wing Cdr.* (*for duty as R.A.F. Instructor at the Imperial Defence College*)..... 11Nov.29

Thomas F. W. Thompson, *D.F.C., p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst attached to Royal Australian Air Force*) .. 12Nov.27

Hon. Laurence J. E. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Wing Cdr.* (*Air Attaché, Washington*) 14Mar.30

William J. G. Walker, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Flight Lieut.* (*whilst employed at Chemical Warfare Experimental Station, Porton*) 1Oct.29

Robert C. Wansbrough, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst employed on Signal Duties at R.A.E.*) 21July30

Peter Warburton, *M.B.E., p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*as Inspector of Iraq Air Force at Ministry of Defence*) 1Apr.30

John K. Wells, *A.F.C., Wing Cdr.* (*R.A.F. representative Ordnance Committee, Woolwich*) 27Oct.30

John L. Wingate, *Flight. Lieut., seconded for duty with the Imperial Japanese Navy* 26Sept 30

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL UNITS.

CENTRAL MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

(Coastal Area.)

Postal Add.—3-4, Clement's Inn, London, W.C.2.

Officers borne on the strength of this unit are for duty with the Central Medical Board, and for professional and instructional duties with the Medical Research Laboratory, R.A.F. Hospitals and elsewhere as required.

Medical Branch.

Group Capts.

Martin W. Flack, *C.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.* 17Dec.20
Edward C. Clements, *O.B.E. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 17Dec.29

Wing Cdrs.

Basil A. Playne, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 10Nov.30
Henry A. Treadgold, *M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8Jan.25
David Ranken, *M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 6May25
William W. Shorten, *F.R.C.S.* [*E.*] *L.R.C.P.* 4Mar.29

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Hugh L. Burton, *M.B., B.S.* 18Feb.28
Albert E. Barr-Sim *M.B., Ch.B.* .. 13Oct.30

Flight Lieuts.

Reginald H. Stanbridge, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Sept.30
John Parry-Evans, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 4Aug.30

R.A.F. OFFICERS HOSPITAL, UXBRIDGE.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Andrew Grant, *M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. D.P.H.* 11June29

Sqdn. Ldr.

Edward D. D. Dickson, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.L.O.* 15July29

Quartermaster (Medical)

Flight Lieut.

Philip H. Musgrave 9Oct.30

R.A.F. HOSPITAL, CRANWELL.

Medical Branch

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Edgar Huntley, *O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Hon. WingCdr.)* 16Feb.26
John K. R. Landells, *M.B., F.R.C.S.* (E.) 26June29

Flight Lieuts.

Hugh W. Corner, *M.D., Ch.B.* 12Apr 28
Andrew Harvey, *M.B., B.Ch.* 19Aug.29

Quartermasters (Medical).

Sqdn. Ldr.

James M. Maxwell 2Aug.26

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Alfred R. H. Bennett *L.D.S.* 12Nov.28

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE HOSPITAL, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldrs.

Percival T. Rutherford, *O.B.E., L.R.C.P., & S.* 6Mar.28
William G. L. Wambeek, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 10Oct.30

Flight Lieuts.

Llewelyn C. Palmer-Jones, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Nov.30
Alexander Dickson, *M.B., Ch.B.* 29Jan.29
James MacC. Kilpatrick, *M.B., B.Ch.* 28Nov.27
Cecil G. J. Nicolls, *M.B., B.Ch.* 23Mar.30
George E. Church, *M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S.* 20June30
Leonard Freeman, *L.M.S.S.A.* .. 1Dec.30
John L. Groom, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P* 4Oct.30

Flg. Off.

Eustatius W. B. Griffiths, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30Sept.30

Quartermaster (Medical).

Sqdn. Ldr.

William P. Conolly 15Nov.27

MEDICAL TRAINING DEPOT, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Duncan McLaren, *M.B., Ch.B.* 8Sept.27

Flight Lieut.

James D. Leahy, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 11Apr.29

Digitized by Google

R.A.F. PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY, HALTON.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Harold E. Whittingham, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(E.), F.R.F.P.S.(G.), D.P.H., D.T.M.& H.* 20Jan.25

Sqdn Ldr.

Alan F. Rook, *M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. D.P.H.* 1Dec.28

Flight Lieut.

John D'I. Rear, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30Oct.30

R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Thomas S. Rippon, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.* 20Oct.28

Sqdn. Ldrs.

John T. T. Forbes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 9Nov.29

Terence C. St. C. Morton, *M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H.* 30Oct.29

Thomas R. S. Thompson, *M.B., B.Ch.* 27Jan.30

Philip C. Livingston, *F.R.C.S.(E.), L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S.* 27Dec.29

Robert Boog-Watson, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 7Dec.29

Flight Lieuts.

John C. Neely, *B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Dec.29

Denis A. Wilson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*, 7Dec.29

James Kemp, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30Oct.29

Patrick B. L. Potter, *M.B., Ch.B.* ... 24Jan.29

Nigel M. Jerram, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Oct.30

Ronald E. Alderson, *M.B., B.S* ... 12Apr.30

George W. Paton, *M.B., Ch.B.* 10Apr.30

Hugh C. S. Pimblett, *M.B., B.S.* .. 8Oct.29

Flg. Offs.

Patrick J. McNally, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Dec.29

Charles G. Harold, *M.B., B.Ch.* 19Jan.30

Albert Sheehan, *M.B., B.Ch.* 19Jan.30

Hyman R. Clein, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Oct.30

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flight Lieut.

Walter Gamblen 30Oct.29

Dental Branch.

Sqdn. Ldr.

Roland H. Bebb, *O.B.E., L.D.S.* .. 30Oct.29

R.A.F. INDIAN HOSPITAL.

'Iraq Command.

Hinaidi.

PALESTINE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Transjordan and Palestine.

Sarafand.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Thomas J. Kelly, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 12Apr.30

Sqdn. Ldr.

Richard J. Aberne, *M.C., L.R.C.P.& S.* 1Nov.28

Flight Lieuts.

Terence J. D. Atteridge, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 29Nov.29

Thomas V. O'Brien, *M.B., Ch.B.* .. 27Nov.28

Ernest Thompson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.* 11Jan.29

Arthur L. St. A. McClosky, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 27Mar.30

Brendan B. Kennedy, *M.B., B.Ch.* .. 29Mar.30

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flg. Off.

Daniel Breen 21Sept.26

R.A.F. HOSPITAL, ADEN.

Aden Command.

Aden.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Arthur E. Panter, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 9Oct.28

Sqdn. Ldr.

Philip A. Hall, *M.B., B.Ch.* 3Apr.30

Flight Lieuts.

Frederick E. Lipscomb, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 9Oct.28

John H. Cullinan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 9Oct.28

Quartermaster (Medical).

Flg. Offs.

William King 9Oct.28

John Holt 7Oct.30

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Walter Wormington *L.D.S.* 9Feb.29

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

AIR DEFENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Headquarters—Hillingdon House, Uxbridge.

Chief Engineer.

E. H. Holloway, *Esq., O.B.E., M.Inst.M. & City.E.*.....

Civil Engineer.

F. L. Fay, *Esq., M.C., A.M.I.C.E.*

Surveyor.

F. C. Knibb, *Esq., M.B.E., F.S.I...*

FIGHTING AREA.

Headquarters—Uxbridge.

Superintending Engineer.

W. W. Farthing, Lieut.-Col., *O.B.E.* Supt. Civil Engineer.

Civil Engineer.

G. M. Cox, Capt.....

Assistant Civil Engineer

.....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

N. B. Tomlinson, Maj., *A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*.....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

O. S. Waymouth, *Esq.*.....

Surveyor.

H. K. Blyth, *Esq., F.S.I.*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

S. Ayliffe, *Esq., P.A.S.I., M.R.San. Inst.*

Assistant Lands Officer.

C. Fish, *Capt., F.A.I.* .....

Works Accountant.

A. Adams, *Esq.* ..... Air Service Clerk Grade I (*acting*).

SECTION 1.

Section Office—North Weald.

Section Officer.

H. G. Coyne, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.*.... Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Kenley

Section Officer

H. D. Beresford, *Esq., B.A., B.Eng.*, Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Upavon.

Section Officer.

.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

STATION UNDER RECONSTRUCTION. BIGGIN HILL.

Resident Engineer.

G. Evans, *Maj., P.A.S.I.*..... Civil Engineer.

Assistant Surveyor.

J. Waddington, *Esq.* .....

WESSEX BOMBING AREA.

Headquarters—Andover.

Superintending Engineer.

H. T. Humfress, *Esq.*, Capt., *O.B.E.* Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Civil Engineer.

C. H. Kilmister, *Major., M.I.M. & C.E.* .....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. W. Griggs, Major, *A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.* .....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

A. E Faver, *Esq.*.....

Surveyor.

G. A. Hammond, *Esq., F.S.I.*

Assistant Surveyor.

H. Green, *Esq., F.S.I.* .....

Assistant Lands Officer.

D. Alliban, *Capt.* .....

Works Accountant.

G. H. Taylor, *Esq.* Stores and Accounts Officer.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Boscombe Down.

Section Officer.

F. J. Matthews, *Esq.*.....Civil Engineer

Assistant Surveyor.

R. H Jesty, Capt. .....

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Oxford

Section Officer.

..... Asst. Civil Engineer.

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

UNOCCUPIED STATIONS.

ABINGDON.

Tel. No.—Abingdon 245.

Resident Engineer

C. E. Lefroy, *Esq.*.....Civil Engineer.
N. F. Hopkins, *Esq., P.A.S.I.* ..Asst. Surveyor.

BECK ROW.

Resident Engineer.

A. H. Atkinson, *Esq.*.....Civil Engineer.

No 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.

Headquarters—36 King's Road, Chelsea, S.W.3

Principal W. & B. Officer.

P. Harris, *Esq., M.I.M. & C.E.*..Civil Engineer.

Assistant Civil Engineer.

F. B. Adams, Major, *L.R.I.B.A.* .. (*acting*)

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

C. F. Pallet, *Esq. A.M.I.E.E* ....

Assistant Surveyor.

E. V. Hunt, *Esq., P.A.S.I*.....

Assistant Lands Officer.

N. E. Fife, *Esq. A.L.A.S*.....

Works Accountant.

P. E. Davis, *Esq*.....
Air Service Clerk, Grade II.

SECTION 1.

Section Office.—Peterborough.

Section Officer.

P. G. Hudson, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*Engr.*), *A.M.I.C.E.*
Asst. Civil Engineer.

STATION ORDER RECONSTRUCTION.

HENDON.

Resident Engineer.

E. W. Bell, *Esq.* .....Civil Engineer,

Assistant Surveyor.

J. Critchlow, Major .....

UNOCCUPIED STATION

THORNABY.

Resident Engineer.

P. G. May, *Esq*.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

NEWCASTLE (HYLTON).

Resident Engineer.

HALTON.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.

J. R. Harland, Major.....Civil Engineer

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. G. Chapple, *Esq.* (*acting*) .....

Works Accountant.

G. W. Allen, *Esq*.....
Air Service Clerk, Grade II (*acting.*)

COASTAL DISTRICT.

Headquarters—33-34, Tavistock Place, W.C.1.

Superintending Engineer

J A. Dawson, *Esq., B.Sc*.....
Supt. Civil Engineer.

Civil Engineer.

T. Martin, Major, *O.B.E*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

A. Tutton, *Esq., A.R.I.B.A.* (*act ng*)

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

C. H. Finnis, *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E*...

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

E. G. Taylor, *Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E*...

Surveyor.

L. Long, *Esq., F.S.I*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

A. J. Wadham, *Esq*.....

Assistant Lands Officer.

G. G. Paul, *Capt., P.A.S.I.* .....

Works Accountant.

A. L. Francis, *Esq.* ..Air Service Clerk Grade I.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Leuchars.

Section Officer.

T. E. Bishop, *Esq.*..Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Lee-on-Solent.

Section Officer.

W. A. Cockburn, Lieut.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

Asst. Surveyor.

H. P. J. Peacock, *Esq*.....Asst. Surveyor.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Martlesham.

Section Officer.

F. G. Davis, *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E*...
Civil Engineer.

R.A.F. DOCKYARD,
PEMBROKE DOCK.

J. B. F. Hawkins, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.*
Assistant Civil Engineer.

UNOCCUPIED STATION,
ABBOTS INCH.

Resident Engineer.

S. Taggart, *Esq., B.Sc*.....

INLAND AREA.

Headquarters—Bentley Priory, Stanmore.

Chief Engineer.

A. Glipin, *Esq*.....

Surveyor.

D. A. B. Morle, Major, *O.B.E*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

E. Wakeford, *Esq.* (*acting*).....

Digitized by Google

WORKS AND BUILDINGS STAFF.

INLAND AREA (SOUTHERN).

Headquarters—West Drayton.

Superintending Engineer.

J. G. Bayes, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E., F.S.I.* Supt. Civil Engineer

Civil Engineer.

S. W. Bryant, *Esq.*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

K. C. Mann, *Esq., B.A.* (*Engr.*), *A.M.I.C.E.* .....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

H. D. Staniar, *Esq., F.G.S., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E.* .....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

.....

Surveyor.

H. W. Eason, Capt., *F.S.I.* (*acting*).

Assistant Surveyor.

J. E. Stedman, *Esq.* .....

Assistant Lands Officer.

F. Heydon, *Esq., F.S.I., A.L.A.S.* .

Works Accountant.

W. Green, Capt.....Stores and Accounts Officer

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Uxbridge.

Section Officer.

F. N. D. Masters, Capt., *M.A., L.R.I.B.A.*.....Civil Engineer.

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Manston.

Section Officer.

A. A. Clements, *Esq., B.Sc.* (*Engr.*), *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Struct.E., M.R.San.I.* Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Farnborough.

Section Officer.

E. Schofield, *Esq.*.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

SECTION 4.

Section Office—Kidbrooke.

Section Officer.

W. A. Miller, *Esq.*.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

INLAND AREA (NORTHERN).

Headquarters—Castlegate House, Castlegate, Grantham.

Superintending Engineer.

H. V. Snook, *Esq., M.I.Mun. & Cty.E.* Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Civil Engineer.

T. C. Coles, *Esq., M.R.San.I.*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

C. E. Foster, *Esq., B.Sc.*.....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

H. H. Fell, *Esq., A.M.Inst.E.E.*.....

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

F. M. Miller, *Esq.*.....

Surveyor.

W. A. Daniels, *Esq., F.S.I.*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

R. Tanner, *Esq., F.S.I.*.....

Assistant Lands Officer.

F. Firth, *Capt., B.A., F.S.I., F.L.A.S.*

Works Accountant.

A. F. Johnston, *Esq.* ..... Stores and Accounts Officer.

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Scaland.

Section Officer.

J. H. H. Mitchell, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.* Assistant Civil Engineer (*acting*).

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Grantham.

Section Officer.

R. G. Sharp, *Esq.*.....Asst. Civil Engineer

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Henlow.

Section Officer.

H. T. Johnson, *Esq., M.C., F.S.I.*, Civil Engineer.

UNOCCUPIED STATION. PETERBOROUGH.

Tel. No.—Peterborough 834.

Resident Engineer.

.....

C. J. Slade, *Esq.*.....Asst. Surveyor.....

GRANWELL.

Principal Works and Buildings Officer.

J. W. Green, *Esq.*.....Civil Engineer

Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

V. W. Gill, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E.*

Assistant Surveyor.

Works Accountant.

A. H. Prior, *Esq.*..... Asst. Stores and Accounts Officer

Digitized by Google

MIDDLE EAST EADQUARTERS, C AIRO.

Chief Engineer.

S. Dexter, *Esq.* ..... Chief Engineer (*acting*).

Civil Engineers

E. P. Adair, *Esq., M.C., A.M.I.C.E.*

G. Cooper, *Esq. A.M.Inst.C.E.* ..

Assistant Civil Engineers.

E. O. Baulk, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*).

H. Erskine, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E* (*on loan to Sudan Government*) .....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.

T. E. H. P. Kennedy, *Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.*.....

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.

A. Watson, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.E.E.*

Surveyor.

H. P. Maxwell, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*).

Assistant Surveyors.

J. W. Bland, *Esq., P.A.S.I.*.....

D. A Burt, *Esq., P.A.S.I.* (*acting*)..

Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistant. Grade I.

H. S. Badenoch, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.* (acting)

Works Accountant.

H. A. R. Avila, *Esq*.....

Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*)

Asst. Stores and Accounts Officer.

H. P. Northcote, *Esq., M.B.E.* ..

SECTION 1.

Section Office—Heliopolis.

Section Officer.

S. Empsall, Capt., *L.R.I.B.A., A.R.S.I.*

SECTION 2.

Section Office—Alexandria.

Section Officer.

R. L. Pratt, *Esq., L.R.I.B.A.*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

SECTION 3.

Section Office—Suez.

Section Officer.

L. A. Hooper, Capt. .....Civil Engineer.

SECTION 4.

Section Office—Sarafand, Palestine.

Section Officers.

G. P. Blades, *Esq*.....Civil Engineer.

J. W. Moncur, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.* ....

Assistant Civil Engineer

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

R. S. Broderick, *Esq*.....

IRAQ COMMAND HEADQUARTERS, HINAIDI.

Chief Engineer.

G. B. O. Taylor, Bt.-Lt.-Col., *C.B.E.* (*local Col.*)

Mech. and Elec. Engineer.

W. D. Miller, *Esq., M.I.Mech.E.*....

Asst. Civil Engineer.

A. J. H. Dove, Lieut. (*R.E.*).....

Assistant Surveyor.

W. A. Williams, *Esq*.....

Works Accountant.

F. Reynolds, *Esq*.....

Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*)

Air Service Clerks, Grade II.

D. Anderson, *Esq*.....

R. J. Jamieson, *Esq.* (*acting*)

SECTION 1.

HINAIDI.

Civil Engineer.

A. S. Roden, *Esq*.....

Assistant Civil Engineer.

C. A. W. Pegler, Lt. (R.E.) .....

SECTION 2.

No. 7 WHARF, MARGIL.

Asst. Civil Engineer.

C. E. Docker, *Esq., B.Sc.*.....

Air Service Clerk, Grade II.

J. B. Hodges, *Esq*.....

BASRAH ELECTRIC SUPPLY AUTHORITY

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. M. Morris, *Esq.* .....

INDIA.

KARACHI.

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

D. J. Walker, *Esq. M.I.Mar.E.*

ADEN.

Principal W. & B. Officer.

A. G Simons, *Esq*.....Civil Engineer.

Assistant Civil Engineers.

G. H. Fretwell, *Esq., A.M.I.C.E.*..

C. C. Morley, Capt., *A.F.C., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

C. B. Manning, *Esq*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

E. Russell, *Esq., P.A.S.I.* .....

Works Accountant.

C. W. A. Millar, Capt......

Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

FAR EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS, SINGAPORE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Principal W. & B. Officer.

C. E. O. Wood, *Esq., A.M.Inst.C.E.*

Civil Engineer.

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

D. B. Webbe, *Esq., A.M.I.E.E.*

Assistant Civil Engineers.

W. Blackwood, *Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*

P. St. B. Gordon-Huntly, *Esq*.....

L. H. Fox, *Esq., B.Sc*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

F. L. Forsaith, *Esq., P.A.S.I*.....

Works Accountant.

W. C. Martin, *Esq*...Air Service Clerk, Grade II

Digitized by Google

AUDIT STAFF.

OFFICERS OF DIRECTORATE OF ACCOUNTS, AIR MINISTRY EMPLOYED ON AUDIT DUTIES IN COMMANDS, &c.

TRAVELLING AUDITORS IN HOME COMMANDS, &c

Assistant Accounts Officers.

A. E. Batchelor, *Esq.* .....
R. A. Caswall, *Esq.* .....
C. Cook *Esq.* .....
H. A. Cooke, *Esq.* .....
E. E. Crouch, *Esq.* .....
F. C. Fayers, *Esq.* (*acting*) .....
T. G. Gahagan, *Esq.* .....
J. B. Grieve, *Esq.* (*Accountant*) ....
R. E. Hill, *Esq.* .....
F. Jackson, *Esq.* .....
G. A. L. Jaques, *Esq* .....
R. C. Pearce, *Esq.* .....
H. R. Puncher, *Esq.* .....
E. C. Robinson, *Esq.* .....
F. W. Verry, *Esq.* .....
F. C. Wickson. *Esq.* (*acting*) .....
N. W. Woodford, *Esq.* .....
W. B. Woodland, *Esq.* .....

AUDIT OFFICE—MIDDLE EAST.

Chief Auditor.

W. F. Connolly, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*Acting*)

Assistant Auditor.

F. Noxon, *Esq.* .....

Accounts Officers.

T. H. Barnikel, *Esq.*
T. E. Hodge, *Esq.* (*Acting*).
F. J. Howarth, *Esq.*

Assistant Accounts Officers.

G. D. O'Hanlon, *Esq.* .....
A. G. Lowe, *Esq.* .....
R. H. Phillips, *Esq.* .....

Clerical Officers.

K. Arundale, *Esq.* .....
V. C. Ditcham, *Esq.* .....
S. H. J. Gleave, *Esq.* .....
B. J. Hollier, *Esq.* .....
S. J. Orchard, *Esq.* .....
G. W. Wallis, *Esq.* .....

AUDIT OFFICE, 'IRAQ.

Chief Auditor.

P. Cohen, *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*Acting*).

Accounts Officer.

F. W. Alderton, *Esq.*

Assistant Accounts Officers.

H. P. Blyth, *Esq.* .....
P. G. Boxall, *Esq.* .....
G. Tideswell, *Esq.* .....

Clerical Officers.

G. C. Brown, *Esq.* .....
A. S. H. Green, *Esq.* .....
J. Hardwick, *Esq.* .....
C. T. Parker, *Esq.* .....
C. V. R. Shepherd, *Esq.* .....

Digitized by Google

CIVILIAN METEOROLOGICAL STAFF (OVERSEAS).

MALTA.

Meteorological Office, Valletta.

Tel. Add.—Meteor, Malta.

Superintendent.

G. R. Hay, *Esq., M.A.*

Senior Professional Assistants.

G. A. Bull, *Esq., B.Sc.*
R. C. Sutcliffe, *Esq., Ph.D.*

Grade II Clerk.

R. Forbes-Bentley, *Esq.*

MIDDLE EAST.

Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Heliopolis, Cairo, Egypt.

Tel. Add.—Meteor, Heliopolis.

Superintendent.

J. Durward, *Esq., M.A.*

Senior Professional Assistants.

W. D. Flower, *Esq., B.Sc.*
W. J. Grassick, *Esq., M.A., B.Sc.*

Grade I Clerk.

R. Pyser, *Esq.*

Grade II Clerks.

J. D. Ashton, *Esq.*
C. C. Newman, *Esq.*
W. J. R. Pook, *Esq.*
P. R. Zealley *Esq.*

CODE AND CIPHER STAFF.

'IRAQ.

Clerical Officers.

J. S. Grosvenor, *Esq.* .....
H. W. Knott, *Esq.* .....
P. W. Burton, *Esq.* .....

MIDDLE EAST.

Clerical Officers.

F. H. Fidge, *Esq.* .....
S. Wade, *Esq.* .....

TRANSJORDAN & PALESTINE.

Clerical Officers.

H. W. Allan, *Esq.* .....
W. J. Cain, *Esq.* .....

Digitized by Google

SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR EQUIPMENT AND STORES.

HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
AIR DEFENCE AND INLAND AREA.	
Headquarters, Inland Area, Stanmore	—
R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge	Headquarters, Air Defence of G.B. Headquarters, Fighting Area. Central Band. R.A.F. Officers' Hospital, Uxbridge (self accounting for medical stores only).
Reception Depôt, West Drayton	No. 21 Group Headquarters, West Drayton.
Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow	—
R.A.F. M.T. Depôt, Shrewsbury	—
R.A.F. Station, Manston	School of Technical Training (Men). No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Eastchurch	Armament and Gunnery School. No. 33 (Bomber) Squadron.
*No. 1 Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke	Air Ministry W/T Section (for technical equipment and stores, clothing, necessaries, bedding, arms and accoutrements).
School of Stores Accounting and Store Keeping, Kidbrooke	—
*Medical Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke	—
*Packing Depôt, Sealand...	—
*No. 4 Stores Depôt, Ruislip	—
Record Office, Ruislip	—
*No. 3 Stores Depôt, Milton	—
No. 3 Flying Training School, Grantham ..	No. 23 Group Headquarters.
†No. 33 (Bomber) Squadron, Bicester ..	—
R.A.F. Station, Martlesham Heath	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment. No. 15 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 22 (Bomber) Squadron. Detachment, Orfordness.
†R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton	No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron.
No. 2 Flying Training School, Digby	—
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand ..	—
No. 2 Stores (Ammunition) Depôt, Altrincham ..	—
†R.A.F. Station, Kenley	No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, North Weald	No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron.
†No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron, Duxford	Station Flight (Duxford). Cambridge University Air Squadron.
†No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron, Hawkinge	—
†R.A.F. Station, Northolt	No. 24 (Communications) Squadron. No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Hendon	Supt. of R.A.F. Reserve. Home Communication Flight. No. 600 City of London (Bomber) Squadron. No. 601 County of London (Bomber) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Andover	R.A.F. Staff College. Headquarters, Wessex Bombing Area. No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 101 (Bomber) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill	Night Flying Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch	No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 54 (Fighter) Squadron.

* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of E.) for questions relating to equipment and stores.

† Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defence of Gt. Britain for store accounting purposes.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite or supply of Equipment and Stores.
AIR DEFENCE AND INLAND AREA—*continued.*	
No. 26 Army Co-operation) Squadron, Catterick	
†R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford	No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron. No 99 (Bomber) Squadron. Station Flight, Upper Heyford. Oxford University Air Squadron.
R.A.F Station, Farnborough	No. 22 Group Headquarters. School of Photography. No. 4 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Netheravon	No. 1 Flying Training School. No. 13 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Upavon	No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Old Sarum	School of Army Co-operation. No. 16 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
†R.A.F. Station, Tangmere	No 1 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down	No. 9 (Bomber), Squadron.
School of Balloon Training, Larkhill	
Central Flying School, Wittering	
COASTAL AREA.	
(a) Direct Administration.	
Coastal Area Headquarters	Recruiting Depôt:—London. Air Attaché, Paris.
Central Medical Establishment	
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe	
R.A.F. Training Base, Leuchars	No. 443 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance) Flight and Base Training Flight.§
R.A.F. Station, Donibristle	No. 100 (Bomber) Squadron.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Courageous	Flights when embarked in Carrier.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Furious	Flights when embarked in Carrier.
R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten	No.204 (Flying Boat) Squadron. No. 209 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
(b) No. 10 GROUP.	
R.A.F. Base, Calshot	No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
School of Naval Co-operation, Lee-on-Solent ..	No. 10 Group Headquarters.
R.A.F. Base, Gosport	Torpedo Training Flight.
CRANWELL.	
R.A.F. Station, Cranwell	Headquarters. R.A.F. College. Electrical and Wireless School. Hospital (self-accounting for medical stores only). Cadet College Band.
HALTON.	
No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices)	Pathological Laboratory. Hospital (self-accounting for medical stores only). School of Cookery.

† Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defence of Gt. Britain for store accounting purposes.

§ When not embarked in aircraft carriers.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
No. 1 AIR DEFENCE GROUP.	
H.Q. No. 1 Air Defence Group	———
No. 501 (Bomber) Squadron, Filton.	———
No. 502 (Ulster) Bomber Squadron, Aldergrove	———
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (Bomber) Squadron, Waddington	———
No. 504 County of Nottingham (Bomber) Squadron, Hucknall	———
No. 602 City of Glasgow (Bomber) Squadron, Renfrew	———
No. 603 City of Edinburgh (Bomber) Squadron, Turnhouse..	———
No. 605 County of Warwick (Bomber) Squadron, Castle Bromwich	———

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS, HOME.

Meteorological Office, South Kensington.	All Meteorological Stations at home and abroad.
D.C.A. unit, Lympne.	All Civil Wireless Telegraphy Stations except at Lympne.
" " Croydon	
W. and B. S. W. District, Andover.	
" S. E. District, Kidbrooke.	
" N. E. District, Henlow.	
" N. W. District, Uxbridge.	
" Coastal District, London.	
" Cranwell.	
" Halton.	
Air Ministry, S.9, Headquarters for A.M.S.R.	
A.M. Laboratory, Imperial College, S. Kensington (under D. S. R.).	
R.A.E., Farnborough (under D. T. D.).	
Royal Airship Works, Cardington.	
Headquarters, Aeronautical Inspection Department.	

OVERSEAS.

MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.

H.Q., Middle East, Cairo	———
R.A.F. Depôt Middle East, Aboukir	Port Detachment, Alexandria.
No. 47 (Bomber) Sqdn., Khartoum	———
No. 6 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Ismailia..	W/T Station, Ismailia.
No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron, Helwan	———
Heliopolis Station	No. 216 (Bomber) Sqdn., Heliopolis. No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir ..	———
W. & B., Middle East, Cairo	———

H.Q. TRANSJORDAN AND PALESTINE.

R.A.F., Palestine	H.Q. Palestine and Transjordan, Amman (temporarily located at Jerusalem). No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh Gaza Aerodrome.
Palestine, General Hospital, Sarafand	Supply Depot, Sarafand.
Amman Station	No. 14 (Bombec) Sqdn., Amman

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
'IRAQ.	
Station Headquarters, Hinaidi	No. 55 (B) Sqdn. No. 70 (B) Sqdn. R.A.F. General Hospital (for other than Medical Stores.) No. 1 Armoured Car Company.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah	No. 203 (FB) Sqdn. No. 1 Armoured Car Company, No. 4 Section. Base Supply Depot (for other than Commissariat supplies). Station Sick Quarters (for other than Medical Stores). Persian Gulf W/T Stations.
R.A.F. Station, Mosul	No. 30 (B) Sqdn. No. 1 Armoured Car Company, No. 1 Section. Supply Depot (for other than Commissariat Supplies).
No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shaibah	———
Aircraft Depot	Command Headquarters. Central Supply Depot, Hinaidi (for other than Commissariat Supplies).
Central Supply Depot, Hinaidi (for Commissariat Supplies only)	———
Base Supply Depot, Basrah (for Commissariat Supplies only)	———
Supply Depot, Mosul (for Commissariat Supplies only)	———
R.A.F. General Hospital	Base Medical Stores (for Medical Stores only).
Station Sick Quarters, Basrah (for Medical Stores only)	———
Chief Engineer	———
'IRAQ LEVIES.	
1st Assyrian Battn Diana	Detachments at Barzan and Hinaidi.
2nd Assyrian Battn. Sulaimania	Detachments at Hinaidi.
Machine Gun Coy., Hinaidi	Headquarters, Iraq Levies. Detachments at Sulaimania and Diana.
Transport Coy., Kirkuk	Remount Depot.
Hospital, Hinaidi	Pack Ambulance.
MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.	
R.A.F. Base, Calafrana, Malta (Accounts centralised in Command Accounts Office).. ..	Headquarters, R.A.F., Medn, Valetta. Station H.Q., Hal Far. No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron. Nos. 402, 405, 406 and 408 (Fleet Fighter) Flights.§ Nos. 441, 447 and 448 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance) Flights.§ Nos. 460, 461 and 462 (Fleet Torpedo Bomber) Flights.§
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Eagle	Flights when embarked in Carrier.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Glorious	Flights when embarked in Carrier.
ADEN COMMAND	
Command Headquarters, Aden	Armoured Car Section. R.A.F. Stores and Supply Depot. Aden Signal Section.
No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron	———
R.A.F. Hospital, Aden	———
W. & B., Aden	———

§ When not embarked in Aircraft Carriers.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
FAR EAST COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Singapore	
R.A.F. Base, Singapore	No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron.
No. 205 (Flying Boat) Squadron.	
R.A.F. Stores Section, Kowloon	No. 403 (Fleet Fighter) Flight. No. 440 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance) Flight.

Digitized by Google

SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR CASH PURPOSES.

HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
AIR DEFENCE AND INLAND AREA.	
H.Q. Inland Area, Stanmore	
Royal Air Force Station, Uxbridge	Royal Air Force Depot. School of Physical Training. Headquarters, Air Defence, G.B. Headquarters, Fighting Area. Royal Air Force Central Band. Royal Air Force Officers' Hospital. No. 21 Group Headquarters, West Drayton. Reception Depot, West Drayton. School of Store Accounting and Storekeeping. Air Ministry Wireless Station.
Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow	
R.A.F. M.T. Depot, Shrewsbury	
Armament and Gunnery School, Eastchurch ..	No. 33 (Bomber) Squadron, Eastchurch.
Royal Air Force Station, Manston	School of Technical Training (Men). No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
Record Office, Ruislip	
No. 2 Flying Training School, Digby	
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand	Packing Depot, (Pay and Allowances of officers and airmen only).
*No. 33 (Bomber) Squadron, Bicester	
Royal Air Force Station, Martlesham Heath ..	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment. No. 15 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 22 (Bomber) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Bircham Newton ..	No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron
*Royal Air Force Station, Kenley	No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, North Weald	No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Northolt	No. 24 (Communication) Squadron. No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Hendon	Supt. of R.A.F. Reserve Home Communication Flight.
*No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron, Hawkinge ..	
*No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron, Duxford	Station Flight (Duxford).
*Royal Air Force Station, Andover	Royal Air Force Staff College. Headquarters, Wessex Bombing Area. No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 101 (Bomber) Squadron.
Royal Air Force Station, Farnborough	No. 22 Group Headquarters. School of Photography. Royal Aircraft Establishment (pay and allowances of officers and airmen only). No. 4 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
*Royal Air Force Station, Biggin Hill..	Night Flying Flight.
*Royal Air Force Station, Hornchurch	No. 54 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron.
No. 3 Flying Training School, Grantham	
No. 23 Group Headquarters, Grantham	Royal Air Force Practice Camps.

* Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defence of Gt. Britain for Cash Accounting purposes.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
AIR DEFENCE AND INLAND AREA—*continued.*	
No. 26 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Catterick	
*R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford	No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 99 (Bomber) Squadron. Station Flight, Upper Heyford.
Royal Air Force Station, Netheravon	No. 1 Flying Training School. No. 13 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
Royal Air Force Station, Old Sarum	School of Army Co-operation. No. 16 (Army Co-operation) Squadron
*Royal Air Force Station, Upavon	No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron.
*R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron.
School of Balloon Training, Larkhill	
*R.A.F. Station, Tangmere..	No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron. No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down	No. 9 (Bomber) Squadron.
Central Flying School, Wittering	
STORES DEPOTS	
No. 1 Stores Depot, Kidbrooke	The cash accounts of each of these Depots are administered by a Civilian Cashier, who issues the pay and allowances of officers on cash prepared by the Stores Accountant Officer.
No. 2 Stores Depot, Altrincham	
No. 3 Stores Depot, Milton	
No. 4 Stores Depot, Ruislip	
COASTAL AREA.	
(a) Direct Administration:	
Coastal Area Headquarters, London	Air Ministry: Pay and Allowances of officers and men. Inspector of Recruiting, London, and Provinces. Central Medical Establishment Royal Airship Works, Cardington. / Royal Airship Station, Pulham. (Pay and Allowances of Officers and Airmen.) All R.A.F. personnel embarked on H.M. Ships in Home Waters.
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe	
Royal Air Force Base, Leuchars	No. 443 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance), Flight and Base Training Flight.
Royal Air Force Station, Donibristle	No. 100 (Bomber) Squadron.
Royal Air Force Station, Mount Batten ..	No. 204 (Flying Boat) Squadron. No. 209 (Flying Boat) Squadron
(b) No. 10 GROUP.	
R.A.F. Base, Calshot..	No. 201 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
School of Naval Co-operation, Lee-on-Solent ..	No. 10 Group Headquarters, Lee-on-Solent.
Royal Air Force Base, Gosport	Torpedo Training Flight.
CRANWELL.	
Royal Air Force Station, Cranwell	Headquarters. Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, except Cadets and Civilian Staff at the College. Electrical and Wireless School. Royal Air Force Hospital, Cranwell.

* Under the A.O.C.-in-C. Air Defence of Gt. Britain for Cash Accounting purposes.

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
HALTON.	
Royal Air Force, Halton	Hospital. Headquarters. No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentice).
NO. 1. AIR DEFENCE GROUP.	
H.Q. No. 1 Air Defence Group	
No. 501 (City of Bristol) (Bomber) Squadron, Filton	
No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron, Aldergrove	
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (Bomber) Squadron, Waddington	
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (Bomber) Squadron, Hucknall	
No. 600 (City of London) (Bomber) Squadron, Hendon	
No. 601 (County of London) (Bomber) Squadron, Hendon	
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron, Renfrew	
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Squadron. Turnhouse	
No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (Bomber) Squadron Hendon	
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Squadron. Castle Bromwich	
No. 608 (North Riding) (Bomber) Squadron Thornaby	
OVERSEAS.	
MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.	
H.Q. Middle East, Cairo	Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services. Port Detachment, Alexandria.
Royal Air Force Depôt, Aboukir	
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron, Khartoum	
No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron, Helwan	
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir.. ..	
Heliopolis Station	W/T Station, Ismailia. No. 216 (Bomber) Squadron, Heliopolis. Heliopolis Details, South Camp No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Heliopolis.
No 6 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Ismailia ..	
W. & B., Middle East, Cairo	
TRANSJORDAN AND PALESTINE.	
R.A.F. Palestine	No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh. Palestine General Hospital, Sarafand. H.Q. Transjordan and Palestine, Amman (temporarily located at Jerusalem). Supply Depot, Sarafand.
Amman Station	No. 14 (Bomber) Sqdn., Amman.
Air Council Public Works Department, Sarafand	

Digitized by Google

Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
IRAQ COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Hinaidi	Command Services. All special Imprest Accounts. Iraq Levies (all units).
Station Headquarters, Hinaidi	Command Headquarters. Aircraft Depot. No. 55 (B) Sqdn. No. 70 (B) Sqdn. R.A.F. General Hospital. Central Supply Depot, Hinaidi. No. 1 Armoured Car Company. Pay Accounts of British and Indian Army Personnel.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah	No. 203 (FB) Squadron. Base Supply Depot, Basrah. No. 1 Armoured Car Company, No. 4 Section.
R.A.F. Station, Mosul	No. 30 (B) Sqdn. Supply Depot, Mosul. No. 1 Armoured Car Company, No. 1 Section.
No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shaibah	
Chief Engineer	No. 2 Section, Basrah.
ADEN COMMAND.	
Command Headquarters, Aden	Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services. Cash Accounts of soldiers of the Royal Corps of Signals on the strength of the Aden Signal Section. R.A.F. Stores and Supply Depot. R.A.F. Hospital. Armoured Car Section.
No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron	
W. & B., Aden	
MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.	
Royal Air Force Base, Calafrana (Accounts centralised in Command Accounts Office) ..	Headquarters, Royal Air Force, Mediterranean Valletta. Station H.Q. Hal Far. No. 202 (Flying Boat) Squadron. R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Eagle. R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Glorious. Nos. 402, 405, 406 and 408 (Fleet Fighter) Flights Nos. 441, 447 and 448 (Fleet Spotter Reconnaissance) Flights. No. 460, 461 and 462 (Fleet Torpedo Bomber) Flights. Meteorological Office, Valletta.
FAR EAST COMMAND	
R.A.F. Base, Singapore	Headquarters, Singapore. No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron. No. 205 (Flying Boat) Squadron.
R.A.F. Base, Kai Tak	H.M.S. Hermes, No. 403 and 440 Flights.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I.

1918.

Halford, Arthur Edward 1Apr.
Shipperbottom, James, *D.S.M.* 1Apr.
Stone, Charles Henry 1Apr.
James, Henry, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Dusting, Joseph Edward 1Apr.
James, Frank 1Apr.
Metz, Louis Hector 1Apr.
Jenkins, Harry 1Apr.
Copper, Ernest Edward 1Apr.
Buchan, George 1Apr.
Goddard, Frank Wilkes 1Apr.
Marshall, Glendor Godfrey Nicholas 1Apr.
Baker, Clarence Herbert, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Aylen, Henry Giles 1Apr.
Jones, John Coram, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Tindale, Thomas George *D.C.M.* 1Apr.
Butt, William Hedley 1Apr.
Shelton, Frederick 1Apr.
Callus, Victor John 1Apr.
Loughhead, William James 1Apr.
Parker, Francis Talbot, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Little, Lawrence 1Apr.
Baker, George 1Apr.
May, Alfred Robert 1Apr.
Brown, Gordon 1Apr.
Thornton, George, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Bolt, Edward 1Apr.
Lamdin, Frank, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Paynter, Richard Edwin Pendarvis, *D.C.M.* 1Apr.
Wilson, James Frederick Francis 1Apr.
Baker, Charles William 1Apr.
Guttery, Thomas Ewart 1Apr.
Taylor, Albert Ernest 1Apr.
Trimm, Sidney Francis 1Apr.
Bridger, Alfred William 1Apr.
Dyson, William Henry 1Apr.
Pearce, Richard Lane 1Apr.
Martin, Cecil Edgar 1Apr.
Frier, Leonard 1Apr.
Durnford, George Arthur 1Apr.
Hall, Percy 1Apr.
Mawby, Frederick 1Apr.
McIntosh, Lancelot Alexander 1Apr.
Haynes, Frank Richard 1Apr.

1918.

Williams, Ernest Joseph 1Apr.
Walsh, James Keil 1Apr.
Goodchild, Charles William, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Wateon, John Eden 1Apr.
Newton, Daniel Henry 1Apr.
Fears, Lawrence Richard, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Box, Alfred, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Harfleet, John Henry 1Apr.
Gray, George 1Apr.
Donaldson, Robert 1Apr.
Bell, Albert Edward 1Apr.
Jackson, Ernest Douglas 1Apr.
Tomblin, Henry Norman 1Apr.
Austin, Henry 1Apr.
Gee, Arthur Henry 1Apr.
Brown, Robert George 1Apr.
Greener, John 1Apr.
Eccles, William 1Apr.
Cummins, Henry Harry 1Apr.
Andrews, Frederick James 1Apr.
Ellison, Wilfred Victor 1Apr.
Lednor, William Ernest 1Apr.
Whenman, Frederick Charles 1Apr.
Parkin, William 1Apr.
Stone, Frederick 1Apr.
Howes, Reginald Arthur, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Harries, George Baxter 1Apr.
Hipwood, Henry 1Apr.
Matthew, William Allardyce 1Apr.
Beresford, Joseph Enock 1Apr.
Warr, Harry Thomas 1Apr.
Cooper, Hugh 1Apr.
Downer, Maurice 1Apr.
Dalton, William 1Apr.
Atkins, John Edward 1Apr.
Hinds, Thomas Henry Charles 1Apr.
Withers, Edgar Archibald 1Apr.
Ellard, John Sheppard 1Apr.
Smith, Frederick James, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Bethell, Henry Edward 1Apr.
Hanson, Thomas Arthur 1Apr.
Clay, Frank 1Apr.
Harbot, Albert Edward, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Thomas, Joseph 1Apr.
Mayes, Frederick George 1Apr.

1918.

Walls, John 1Apr
Clayden, Wilfred Arthur 1Apr.
Annan, James Orr 2Apr.
Adams, Herbert Clifford 2Apr.
Ribbons, Frederic 1May
Wood, Harry, *M.B.E.* 1May
Hanne, Lionel 14May
Bennett, David Hamilton 31May
Stollery, Arthur William 1June
Borrett, William George, *M.M.* 1June
Wakeling, Herbert John 1June
Kerr, John 12June
Linn, George Alexander 1Aug.
Free, Edward Harry 1Nov.

1919.

Broughton, Harry Alexander 6Apr

1922.

Griffiths, Walter James 9Sept

1926.

Bagley, Lawrence Hearne 29Nov.
Jones, Lemuel 29Nov.

Digitized by Google

Warrant Officers, Class I.

1928.

Bell, Thomas James 1Oct.
Beattie, William 1Oct.
Gott, Herbert, *D.S.M.* 1Oct.
Brown, John Thomas 1Oct.
Aofield, Hubert Edward Joshua 1Oct.
Mayes, Walter Robert *D.S.M. A.F.M.* 1Oct.
Casey, Vincent Joseph 1Oct.
Jarman, William George Reginald 1Oct.
Stewart, Percy Simpson 1Oct.
Leahy, William 1Oct.
Webster, William, *M.B.E*, 1Oct.
Buddin, Charles Ernest 1Oct.
Jarvis, Charles Edward 1Oct.
Hoad, Phillip 1Oct.
Anderson, William 1Oct.
Fanning, John 1Oct.
Thomas, Sidney Walter 1Oct.
Lloyd, Ivor 1Oct.
Thwaite, George Reginald 1Oct.
Ray, William Charles 1Oct.
Thompson, Alfred Stanley 1Oct.
Harding, Charles Howard Victor 1Oct.
Robbins, Edward Henry 1Oct.
Ward, Richard Thorp 1Oct
Bennett, George Frederick 1Oct.
Marple, George Oscar 1Oct.
Parsons, George Joseph Edward 1Oct.
Graham, Donald Archibald 1Oct.
Taylor, George Henry 1Oct.
Cutler, Warwick 1Oct.
Nicholas, Richard Kinsman 24Nov.
Dobson, Albert Edwin 24Nov.
Wilmshurst, Frederick *D.S.M.* 24Nov.
Pavitt, Thomas Edwin 24Nov.
Whitfield, William Charles, *A.F.M.* 24Nov.
Smith, Herbert William, *M.B.E.* 24Nov.
Hall, John Frederick 24Nov.
Swanborough, William Greene 5Dec.

1929.

Black, George Robert 3Jan.
Madge, Walter James 15Mar.

1929.

Willis, Frederick John Archer 15Mar.
Chambers, Ivor Frank 15Mar.
Hilliard, Sidney 15Mar.
Caswell, Leslie Walter Wilmot 15Mar.
Davey, Richard John James 15Mar.
Curtis, William Arthur 15Mar.
Spencer, Leonard 12Apr.
Bosworth, Thomas 1May
Freemantle, Fred Collis 1May
Gee, Frank William Henry 10May
Hamilton, William Ernest 1Aug.
Fundry, Frank Ben Coaten 1Aug.
Dunk, James William 1Aug.
Thomas, Tom Llewellyn 1Aug.
Preen, Frank Gilbert 1Aug.
Elsom, Alfred Cyril 1Aug.
Bailey, John Edmund 1Aug.
Mackie, George Mair 1Aug.
Eggleston, Charles Cuthbert 1Aug.
Springham, Herbert William Caller 1Aug.
Welsh, John Richard, *A.F.M*, 1Aug.
Chandler, Cecil Hugh 1Sept.
Brown, Thomas Albert 1Sept.
Bartlett, Harold James 1Sept.
Johnson, Arthur William 1Sept.
Searle, Sidney 1Sept.
Williams, Ronald James 1Sept.
Winter, Fred Ellis 13Sept.
Newing, Hugh Ernest 1Oct.
Coleman, William Danton 1Oct.
Moore, Arthur Frederick 1Oct.
Mitchell, Leonard 1Nov.

1930.

Tatem, Harry 15Jan.
Billing, William Charles 15Jan.
Attree, Arthur Ernest 15Jan.
Ellis, Bertie 28Jan.
Pearce, Thomas James William Samuel 10Feb.
Trevithick, Charles Leonard 12Feb.
Palmer, Edwin Frederick 5Mar.
Askew, William 11Mar.
Williams, Thomas Burns 19Mar.
Chandler, Albert Edward 18Apr.
Thompson, Charles Drummond 20Apr.
Nightingirl, Frederick 11May

1930

Bennett, William Gordon 4June
Brown, William 4June
Lee, Herbert 4June
Filmer, George 4June
Turner, Charles Ernest, *M.B.E.* 4June
Norris, William Alexander 4June
Hipkin, Arthur Edward 4June
Doyle, Lawrence 4June
Bates, Albert 5June
Graham, Stanley Herbert 15June
Hawkins, Harry Ernest 15June
Furner, Horace 18June
Clayton, William 1July
Maynard, Charles 20Aug.
Macario, Vincent George 1Sept.
Cannock, William Mark Edwin 1Sept.
Davies, Thomas 1Sept.
Macey, Wilfred 1Sept.
Allerston, Pinder 1Sept.
Daniels, Arthur William 1Sept.
Turl, Charles, *D.S.M.* 1Sept.
Prax, John Edward 8Sept.
Garner, Robert Henry 15Sept.
Cooke, William 10Oct.
Rippon, Thomas Walter 30Oct.
Johnson, Frank 26Oct.

Digitized by Google

'IRAQ LEVIES.

HEADQUARTERS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force
Commandant	Browne, Col. J. G., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.*)	1/6/28	29/4/26	23/1/23
Brigade Major	Hooker, Capt. C. E. P., H.L.I.	21/1/29	1/10/30	2/5/30
Staff Capt.	Bellamy, Lt. J. L. R., Sussex Regt. ..	30/8/26	6/5/30	15/9/28

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt to Force.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Sorel-Cameron, Lt.-Col. G. C. M., *C.B.E.*, ret. pay.	2/6/19	25/5/23	Baddiley, Lt. (*local Capt.*), P. J. T., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	22/9/28	13/12/19
Barke, Bt. Lt.Col. C. R., *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*, 5 Bn. N. Stafford R.(*local Lt.-Col.* 1/4/22).	1/8/20	3/5/20	Parnell, Capt. W. E., Res. of Off.	23/12/28	20/9/21
Alexander, Capt. L. W., *C.B.E.*, Res. of Off. (*local Lt.-Col.*) †	18/12/27	7/11/21	McWhinnie, Lt.(*local Capt.*), F. J., Res. of Off.	19/2/29	4/6/20
Douglas, *Capt. A. S. G.*, O.B.E., *Rifle Bde.*	16/3/17	19/11/25	Shepherd Cross, Lt. T. R., Rifle Bde.	20/12/20	11/4/26
Merry, Capt. R., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	15/9/19	19/4/21	Patterson, Lt. N., Dorset R.	20/12/20	15/2/26
Aldworth, Capt. T. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).	1/1/21	17/2/23	Seeger, Lt. R., Y. & L.R.	17/12/21	27/11/28
Young, Capt. H. P. F., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off.	18/1/22	24/5/21	Bamfield, Lt. W. H., R. Welch Fus.	9/2/22	9/8/29
Moody, Lt. B. C., Res. of Off. (*local Capt.*)	1/1/23	24/5/21	Tarrant Lt. A. J. B. K.S.L.I.	23/12/23	6/9/29
			Fabin, Lt. P. D., Loyal R.	14/7/25	26/4/29
			Gibb, Lt. F. W., H.L.I. ..	31/1/26	25/6/27
			Phillips, Lt. R. R. Gloster Regt.	30/8/26	21/2/30
			Sedgwick, Lt. (Qr.Mr.) J. B., *M.B.E.* Res. of Off.	24/4/29	17/5/29

† Without pay.

ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Robinson, Lt.-Col. F., *D.S.O.*, (Res. of Off.)	9/8/27	6/10/28
Martin, Capt., R. H., East Yorks Regt.	11/11/28	23/5/28
Crosslé, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) J. R. C., R. Inniskilling Fus.	16/7/21	6/6/30

Digitized by Google

RESERVE OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The date shown is that of transfer or appointment to the Reserve).

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Air Commodores.

Weir, James George, *C.M.G.,C.B.E.* (" *C* ") 20Apr.23
Humphrys, *Sir* Francis Henry (*Lt. Col.*), *G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.I.E.* (" *C* ") 30Sept.30

2

Wing Commanders.

Baring, *The Hon.* Maurice, *O.B.E.* (*hon*). 20Jan.25
Marson, Thomas Bertrand, *M.B.E.* (*hon.*) 29June26

2

Squadron Leaders.

Fuller, Hugh Clarence (" *C* ") 24Oct.22
Payn, Harold James, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 1Sept.23
Rea, Cecil Arthur, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") .. 12Sept.26
Howett, John Reginald (" *C* ") 24Oct.26
Stewart, Charles Duncan (" *C* ") .. 3May27
Brackley, Herbert George, *D.S.O., D.S.C.* ("*A*") 8Apr.24
Johnston, Cecil Hubert Ralli ("*C*").. 8May23
Mayo, Robert Hobart, *O.B.E.* ("*A*") 7Oct.24
Buss, Horace Austen, *O.B.E., D.S.C.* ("*A*") 5May25
McKenna, Hugh Walter, *D.C.M.* ("*B*") 12Dec.28
Nunn, Henry Laurence, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* ("*A*")..... 28Nov.26
Bennett-Baggs, James Leonard Neville ("*A*") 16Sept.22

12

Flight Lieutenants.

Powell, Frederick James, *M.C.* ("*A*") 5June27
Simpson, Ewen Watson ("*C*") 24Oct.26
Clemson, Alfred William, *O.B.E., D.S.C.* (" *C* ") 18Aug.27

3

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Todd, Henry Cuthbert ("*A*") 11Nov.26
Ward, David Ernest (" *B* ") 24Oct.28
Bawn, Leslie Francis Palmer (" *B* ") 16Sept.24
Taylor, Alfred George, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") 23Feb.27
Musgrave, Christopher, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") 5Dec.22
Barnaby, Hazen Ottis, *M.B.E.* ("*C*") 14June22
Nevill, Richard Thornton (" *B* ") .. 25Aug.23
Dickson, John Charles Oswald, *D.F.C.* (" *C* ")..... 5Jan.21
Watts, Frederick James (" *C* ") .. 9Dec.26
Daniel, Robert Elletson Herbert (" *B* ") 28Oct.26
Blake, Alfred Montague, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 16Sept.26
Hardman, Edmund Parfitt, *D.F.C.* (" *C* ")..... 7July27
King, Dudley Warr (" *C* ") 12Sept.26
Cameron, Dudley Keith (" *C* ") 16Sept.26
Oakey, Wesley Howard, *M.B.E.* (" *B* ") 12Sept.26
Fitzherbert, Evelyn Cecil Walter, *M.B.E., D.S.C.* (" *C* ") 24Oct.28
Shoppee, Lionel Conrad, *D.F.C.* (" *C* ")..... 10Nov.26
Nightingale, Alfred James (" *C* ") .. 28Nov.26
Beauforte - Greenwood, William Edward George (" *C* ") 30Mar.29
Deans, Ernest Edward, *D.F.C.* (" *C* ")..... 24Oct.26
Rees, Herbert George Powell (" *B* ") 24Oct.22
Osborn, Arthur John (" *B* ") 21Oct.26
Stephenson-Peach, Robert Louis, *M.B.E.* (" *B* ") 1Nov.22
Snow, Arthur Courtenay (" *C* ") .. 24Oct.22
Pipon, Arthur Roach Thomas, *D.S.C.* ("*A*") 6Sept.22
Bailey, Charles William ("*C*") 16Sept.26
Wilkinson, Frank Campbell (" *C* ") 11Nov.25
Mathew, Cecil George (" *C* ") 1Sept.23
Humphreys, William Rowland Spottiswoode, *A.F.C.* (" *B* ") 5Dec.22
Frost, Stanley (" *C* ") 15Feb.23
Russell, Arthur Leslie ("*A*") 23Aug.27
Vernon, James Tassie (" *C* ") 16Sept.26
Wakefield, William Wavell ("*A*").. 3Oct.23
Bulman, Paul Ward Spencer, *M.C., A.F.C.* ("*A*") 19Aug.23
Pilkington, Christopher, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 24Oct.26
Clarke, Frederick Wellesley (" *B* ") 24Oct.28
Webster, Eric John, *D.F.C.* ("*A*").. 11Jan.25
McEntegart, James Mathews (" *B* ") 24Oct.26
Matheson, Ian Mackenzie ("*A*").... 14July26

42

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Styran, Arthur John Graham, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* (*Lt.*, *R.A.*, *R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 18Jan.27
Smith, Sydney, *D.C.M.* ("*C*") 7June27
Ballard, Maurice ("*B*") 12Dec.26
Durrant, Reginald Frederick, *A.F.C.* ("*B*") 17Feb.29
Brown, Lee Roy Lowerison, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 12Sept.24
Boby, Robert Sydney Pearce ("*A*") 28Oct.26
Paget, Louis George, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 5Dec.26
Preston, Walter George, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 24Oct.26
Craik, David, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 19Dec.26
Bryant, Edgar Henfrey ("*A*") 1Mar.28
Powell, Walter Baldwin Eyer ("*A*") 13Sept.27
Bligh, Harry ("*A*") 5Dec.26
Thomson, George Irving, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 4Aug.26
Birkbeck, Robert Alexander, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 12May27
Davy, Percy Harold ("*A*") 16Sept.26
Burbridge, Maurice ("*C*") 12Dec.26
Harker, Seymour Caley ("*A*") 27July27
Bentham, John Henry ("*A*") 14Mar.26
Jay, Noel Hamilton ("*A*") 18Jan.26
Read, Reginald James ("*A*") 24Oct.26
Thomasson, Frederick, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* ("*B*"), (*temporarily employed with the Regular Force*, 24 Oct., 28) .. 24Oct.28
Gaskell, Sydney Hodson ("*C*") 20Apr.23
Rice, Bernard Curtis, *M.C.* ("*A*") .. 20Apr.23
Hemming, Harold, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") 4June23
Boeree, Alfred Reginald ("*A*") 1May23
Kingwill, Archibald Norman ("*A*") .. 15May23
Marlowe, Augustine Francis ("*A*") .. 1May23
Gladstone, Thomas Anthony, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 19June23
Elliott, Charles Allen ("*C*") 12Dec.26
Jones, William ("*C*") 11Nov.26
Halford, Wallis, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 24Oct.26
Holmes, George Barker ("*C*") 31May27
Hollis, John Augustus ("*A*") 23Jan.27
Greene, Frederick Charles Boughton ("*A*") 10Aug.27
Cumming, William Neville, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 21Jan.26
Umpleby, William John ("*A*") 11Nov.26
Allen, James Bernard ("*A*") 5July27
Birkett, George ("*A*") 5Dec.26
Hunting, Gerald Lindsay ("*B*") .. 16Oct.23
Bryant, Rupert Chandos ("*B*") .. 12Sept.26
Thornton, Thomas Alfred ("*A*") .. 10Jan.27
Woodbridge, Albert Edward ("*A*") 1Nov.26
Black, Howard Charteris ("*A*") 28Oct.26
White, Aubrey Freeland ("*A*") 23Aug.27
Russell, Herbert John Tuson ("*C*") 20Apr.27
Bailey, Francis Joseph ("*A*") 27Nov.23
Bush, Richard Yarroll ("*A*") 28Sept.24
McConnachie, William Whitefield ("*C*") 12Sept.26
Rose, Thomas, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 12Sept.26

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Clapp, Owen Wilson ("*B*") 28Nov.28
Attwood, Ernest Henry ("*A*") 13Dec.26
Jackson Cecil ("*C*") 23Aug.26
Benstead, Frederick Edward Clark ("*A*") 10Sept.27
Martin, Reginald Stanhope ("*C*") .. 3Jan.27
Hicks, George Rhensburg, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") 1July27
Allison, George Henry ("*A*") 12Dec.26
Symonds, Sydney ("*C*") 24Oct.26
Potter, Stephen Holsworth ("*C*") .. 24Oct.26
Hoare, John Edward Alfred, *D.S.C.* ("*A*") 1May23
Dalton, Arthur Hammond ("*A*") .. 17Jan.30
Walker, George Crawford ("*A*") 15May23
Dean, Harry Pitt ("*B*") 19June23
Potter, Samuel Lewis Hope ("*A*") .. 14July27
Spiers, Cyril Douglas ("*C*") 13Sept.27
Sheppard, Robert Hugh McCoubrie ("*A*") 1Sept.27
Holmes, Cyril Thomas ("*A*") 8Oct.23
Woodhead, Norman Hargreave, *D.S.C.* ("*A*") 1Oct.23
Allen, Ralph Eric Herbert ("*C*") .. 12Sept.28
Dunning, Robert William Ferguson ("*C*") 6Oct.27
Newton, George Ewart ("*C*") 18Oct.27
Swoffer, Frank Arthur, *M.B.E.* ("*A*") 14Nov.27
Reeve, Robert William, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* ("*A*") 28Aug.23
Robertson, Harry Sanders ("*A*") .. 3June24
Stirling, Robert Miller, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") 4Nov.24
Scott, Stuart Douglas ("*A*") 8Nov.29
Haines, Alfred ("*C*") 27Mar.29
O'Grady, Standish Conn, *M.C.* ("*A*") 10Feb.25
Vaughan, Cecil Randall ("*A*") 12Aug.24
Lawson, Harold ("*A*") 30June25
Murray, John Gordon ("*A*") 28Apr.29
Maddox, Ernest Reynolds, *M.C.* (*Lt.*, *Hamps. Regt.*, *R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*") .. 25Mar.29
Barber, Maxwell Douglas ("*A*") .. 8June26
Pickthorn, Charles Edward Murray, *M.C.* ("*A*") 23Mar.26
Anderson, Albert John Gordon ("*B*") 7Dec.26
Prendergast, Archer Robert ("*A*") 24Oct.30
Lock, Charles Vine ("*C*") 19June29
Moss, Albert James Robert ("*C*") .. 9Dec.29
Bateman, Reginald Lee ("*A*") 18Mar.29
Gearing, Harold James ("*C*") 1Apr.30
Dawe, Henry Stuart ("*A*") 6May29
Potter, Leslie Stephen ("*C*") 25Nov.29
Barbour, Reginald Stanley ("*A*") .. 1May29
Seaton, Robert Alexander ("*A*") .. 1Sept.30
Jones-Lloyd, Owen John Frederick ("*C*") 5Nov.26
Deane, Laurence Archibald William ("*A*") 28Dec.26
Hall, Donald Ernest ("*A*") 12Dec.26
Burt, Hubert Stephen Redwood ("*A*") 12July27
Page, John Herbert ("*A*") 8Nov.26
Higgens, Roland Stanley ("*A*") 15Oct.26
Nicholls, William Graham ("*A*") .. 18Nov.26

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Stiles, William Henry ("*A*") 25Sept.22
Wright, Ernest James Henry ("*A*") 13Nov.27
Rawson, Arthur Harold Charles Adams ("*A*") 8Mar.28
Stocks, Stanley John ("*A*") 22Aug.28
Wilson, John Borthwick ("*A*") 1Apr.28
Stocken, Reginald Herbert ("*A*").. 27Aug.27
Hale-Munro, Thomas Adrian ("*C*") 10Nov.28
Stainer, Peter ("*C*" 10Nov.28
Winterbotham, Frederick William ("*C*") (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 25June29
Hytch, Arthur John Preston ("*A*").. 31July23
Mackay, William Allan, *D.C.M.* (*Lt.*, *R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 31July23
Millar, Brian Reynolds ("*A*") 15May23
Davis, Henry Duncan, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 21Aug.23
Cox, George Montague, *M.C.* ("*A*") 6Mar.28
Nolan, John Joseph ("*A*") 15Sept.29
Farnan, Charles Henry Alcroft ("*A*") 22Aug.28
Schofield, Harry Methuen ("*A*") .. 14May29
Fielden, Edward Hedley, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 14Jan.29
Macmillan, Angus Lancelot ("*A*").. 15Mar.29
McDowall, Angus David ("*A*") 15Mar.29
Staniland, Christopher Stainbank ("*A*") 15Mar.29
Mackenzie, Ian Wilfred Campbell ("*A*") 30June29
Jenkins, Harold Francis ("*A*") .. 7Nov.30
Hawker, Herbert Nelson 26June30
Allison, Douglas George ("*C*") 30May30
Debenham, Horace Gilbert Wanklyn ("*A*") 22May23
Wilson, Charles Bernard ("*A*") 18Sept.28
Rose, Geoffrey ("*C*") 7Apr.29
Browne, Thomas Ethelred Wilby ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Davies, Hugh Norman ("*A*") 16July29
Stacey, Francis Thomas ("*A*") 18Sept.29
Clarkson, Christopher ("*A*") 30June29
Egglesfield, Laurence Alfred ("*A*") 8July29
Badcock, Edgar Clifford Graham ("*A*") 20Sept.29
Rimmer, William Fleming ("*A*") .. 15Sept.29
Drew, Ernest Lewis ("*A*") 1Dec.29
Dight, Frederick Henry ("*BB*") .. 3May27
Vines, Duncan Stratford Eyre ("*A*") 15Aug.30

178

Flying Officers.

Clark, Cecil Christian ("*A*") 23July29
Digby, Frank Thomas ("*C*") 2Oct.28
Robbins, Charles Robinson ("*A*") .. 20Sept.29
Higman, Henry Philip Lawton ("*C*") 7Oct.30
Bittles, George Henry ("*C*") 12Sept.22

Flying Officers—contd.

Feeny, Francis Joseph Edward, *D.S.O.* ("*A*") 29July25
Hamilton, Robert, *M.C.* ("*C*")..... 24Oct.22
Cox, Dudley Fisher ("*C*") 3June23
Vine, Leslie Edward ("*B*") 24Oct.22
Copley, Reginald James ("*C*") .. 19Dec.26
Barnard, Alfred Hawgood ("*C*") .. 12Sept.23
Horsey, Herbert John ("*A*") 12June23
Nicholson, Jaffray John Walter *D.F.C* ("*B*") 15Dec.22
Punnett, Lionel Schuyler ("*C*") .. 12Oct.22
Walker, John Charles ("*C*") 9Aug.27
Budge, Arthur Stanley ("*C*") 10Oct.22
Scales, Edgar Athole ("*C*") 7July26
Brown, William Joseph ("*C*") 15Dec.26
Usher, Cecil William ("*A*") 22Feb.25
Leleu, Lionel Louis ("*A*") 19Oct.23
Westaway, Horace William ("*C*") 27Aug.27
Dagg, Charles Canada Kirby, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") 23Dec.26
Rudd, John Alexander ("*C*") 5Dec.23
Shoosmith, William Matthew ("*A*") 23Aug.24
Hood, Roland ("*A*") 24Oct.23
Wormell, Eric ("*A*") 30Mar.27
Travers, Frederick Dudley, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 5Dec.22
Cook, Brian Herbert ("*C*") 20Apr.27
Craigen, John Samuel James ("*A*").. 26Mar.23
Whippey, Frederick Arthur, *D.F.C.* ("*B*") 20Apr.23
Lowen, Lionel William ("*B*") 15Nov.22
Christie, Henry Lawrence ("*A*") .. 1Mar.26
Islip, Frederick John ("*A*") 8Feb.25
Wyatt, Montague James, *M.C.* ("*B*") 5Dec.22
de Nevers, Bernard Albert ("*C*") 5Dec.26
Bentley, William, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") .. 24Oct.22
Oxley-Boyle, Eric Hardy ("*A*") .. 26Nov.24
Blake, Gilbert Lawrence ("*A*") 2Sept.22
Brewin, Thomas ("*C*") 24Oct.26
Rolfe, Basil Raynham ("*C*") 12Sept.22
Phillips, Francis John ("*A*") 6Jan.27
Kysh, George Anthony ("*C*") 1Oct.27
Dormor, Ronald Bertram ("*B*") .. 15Feb.23
Miles, John Lambert ("*B*") 12Sept.26
Clark, Clifford Claude ("*B*") 24Oct.26
Weeks, Reginald Victor ("*C*") 20Apr.27
Nesbit, Charles Henry Fletcher("*C*") 12Dec.26
Cantle, Roy Llewellyn ("*B*") 24Oct.22
Ashby, Gordon Doré ("*C*" 30Mar.23
Clinton, Arnold Cadman ("*C*")..... 14Aug.23
Hall, Robert ("*C*") 24Oct.24
Parkinson, William ("*C*") 30Dec.22
Armstrong, Malcolm Heath ("*B*") 24Oct.23
Newport, Sydney George ("*C*")..... 12Sept.28
Dinnage, Harry Alexander ("*B*") 12Dec.26
Littlewood, John Edward Harry ("*A*") 12Oct.23
Ridley, Leslie Howard ("*A*") 25Feb.26
Carroll, Albert Daniel Leo ("*A*")..... 17May22
Trundle, Guy Marcus ("*C*") 3Jan.27
Smith, Arthur Charles ("*B*") 14July27

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Gissing, Charles Cunningham ("*B*")	5Dec.26
Goodall, Macdonald ("*C*")	12Sept.22
Ravenhill, George William Charles ("*A*")	12Sept.22
Brie, Reginald Alfred Charles ("*A*")	12Sept.22
Mullette, Robert George ("*A*")	12Sept.26
Pitcher, Arthur Edwin, *M.M.* ("*C*")	12Sept.26
Boniface, Henry Andrew ("*A*")	12Sept.26
Stockbridge, John Bell ("*A*")	16Sept.22
Edgar, Ian Grant Gibson ("*C*")	26Sept.22
Dufty, George Clifton Watson ("*C*")	5Dec.22
Whitehead, Walter William ("*B*")	16Sept.28
Moule, Eric John ("*C*")	16Sept.26
Fulford, Edgar ("*A*")	18May27
Barron, Augustus Alfred Ward ("*C*")	24Oct.22
Taylor, Ernest ("*B*")	24Oct.22
Herbert, Sydney ("*B*")	24Oct.28
Herd, James Fleming ("*B*")	29Aug 20
Webb, Henry ("*B*")	6Dec.22
Herbert, Bert Edgar, *D.C.M.* ("*A*")	24Oct.26
Osborn, Edwin Stanley ("*B*")	24Oct.28
O'Brien, Francis Albert ("*A*")	24Oct.26
Parker, Leonard Arthur ("*B*") (*temporarily employed with the Regular Air Force* 24 *Oct.* 28)	24Oct.28
Christopherson, Paul ("*B*")	20Dec.22
Hazell, Oswald Theobald ("*A*")	24Oct.24
Walters, Leslie Allan ("*A*")	11Nov.22
Winckworth, George Hardman ("*C*")	8Dec.22
Bugge, Fawcett Hagbert ("*C*")	5Dec.26
Turnbull, Edgar Albert ("*B*")	5Dec.28
Pretty, Reginald Charles ("*A*")	5Dec.26
Noel, Harry Norris Victor Le Vavasseur, *D.F.C.* ("*C*")	5Dec.26
Murray, Douglas Hugh ("*C*")	12Dec.22
Fenton, Edward Norman ("*C*")	12Dec.22
Eason, Frederic Robert ("*C*")	23Dec.26
Brown, Frederick William ("*B*")	2June23
Beck, Lionel William ("*C*")	12Dec.26
Whitfield, Lawrence ("*A*")	16Dec.25
Boss, Paul Albert Alexander ("*C*")	20Apr.23
Aten, Marion Hughes, *D.F.C.* ("*C*")	18May27
Dudding, Maynard Cecil ("*A*")	15July27
Alliott, Eric Herbert ("*A*")	18July27
Chipper, Arthur Albert Bamford ("*C*")	20July27
Cordingley, Victor Christian ("*A*")	1June23
Elliott, Gerald Augustus, *M.C.* ("*C*")	10Aug.27
Wardle, Harry Downing ("*C*")	18Aug.27
Chandler, Guy Pretor Worsley ("*C*")	23Aug.23
Swanton, Sidney Hugh Hamilton ("*C*")	11Sept.24
Chalmers, Colin Ward Silvester ("*C*")	20Sept.27
Rose, Robert Harold ("*C*")	20Sept.27
Meredith, Alfred Cuckson ("*C*")	22Sept.27
Sagon, Colin ("*A*")	12Oct.27
Shaw, Cyril Raymond Laurence ("*A*")	12Oct.23

Flying Officers—contd.

Johns, William Earl ("*C*")	15Oct.27
Walter, Richard Slade ("*C*")	24Nov.27
Jarvis, Arthur Eyquem de Montaigne, *D.F.C.* ("*C*")	28Aug.23
Stewart, Cecil Rhodes ("*A*")	2Feb.26
Mattock, Edwin Frank ("*A*")	31Mar.28
Mollard, Rene George ("*A*")	4Apr.26
Lamb, Arthur Charles ("*A*")	13Apr.27
Anderson, Alexander Melvin, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	22May23
Padley, Augustus Harold ("*C*")	7June26
Roberts, Harry Wallace ("*B*")	18Sept.23
Brunton, Frederick James ("*A*")	30June25
Dove, Cecil Beck ("*A*")	2July26
Shepherd, Ronald Thomas ("*A*")	4July26
Morris, Ira Mortimer ("*A*")	5July26
Page, Alec Dudley, *M.M.* ("*A*")	10June25
Phillips, Percival, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Mayer, John Leonard, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Hole, Clifford ("*B*")	18Sept.23
Arthur, John Sigismund, *M.C.* (*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*")	8May23
Stewart, David James ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Hart, James ("*C*")	15May23
Wale, Norman Walter ("*C*")	18Sept.23
Hall, John Thomas ("*A*")	16June26
Macdonald, Alan Ross ("*A*")	19June23
Cudemore, Charles William, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	5Oct.25
Hewett, Brian Allister ("*A*")	1May23
Thomson, John Wallace ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Hackforth, Bernard ("*A*")	31July23
Craig, James Anderson, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	15May23
Forestier-Walker, Dring Leslie ("*A*")	1May23
Adams, Francis Philip ("*A*")	18Nov.25
Robinson, Jack Senior Clarke ("*C*")	11Dec.23
Halfhide, Charles White ("*B*")	18Sept.23
Paton, John Hugh ("*A*")	15May23
Mackay, George Frederick ("*C*")	12Dec.26
Court, Gerald Frankcombe ("*A*")	29May23
Chabot, Charles James ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Rawlinson, Luther ("*A*")	19June23
Jones, Simon, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	14Aug.23
Jones, Basil Potier ("*C*")	4Jan.26
Lamplugh, Alfred Gilmer ("*A*")	30Dec.27
Richards, Joseph William ("*A*")	19June23
Taylor, Sydney Ernest ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Graham, Charles Hext ("*A*")	15May23
Jones, Edward Arnold ("*A*")	15May23
Rogers, George Henry ("*A*")	1May23
Brazier, Leslie Giddens ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Steele, Thomas Frederick ("*A*")	20Apr.23
Mealing, Rupert Henry Steinbach ("*A*")	16Feb.27

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Gibbs, Hugh Marsden (" *C* ") 20Apr.23
Saint, Howard John Thomas, *D S.C.* (" *A* ") 1Feb.27
Rimmer, Launcelot, *M.M.* (" *A* ") .. 29May23
Cooke, Hubert Croft (" *A* ") 21Aug.23
Uwins, Cyril Frank (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) (" *A* ") 7Apr.23
Chase, Wilfred Arthur (" *C* ") 7Mar.27
Mackenzie, Angus (" *A* ") 15May23
Morkam, John Percival, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ") 23Oct.23
Stanley, John (" *A* ") 20Apr.23
Barnard, Charles Douglas (" *A* ") .. 17July23
Love, Harry Albert (" *A* ") 22May23
Kelly, William Bathgate (" *C* ") .. 28Aug.23
Dawson, Philip Roger (" *C* ") 1May23
Fuller, Eric Ottway (" *C* ") 1May23
Andrews, Harold James (" *A* ") 11Sept.23
Colbert, John Henry (" *A* ") 20Apr.23
Francis, Arthur Edward (" *C* ") .. 1May23
MacAndrew, Henry Elliot William (" *C* ") 20Apr.23
Smith, Francis Augustine, *A.F.C.* (" *C* ") 1May23
Beck, Geoffrey Ronald (" *C* ") 20Apr.23
Sanders, Herman (" *A* ") 22May23
Pike, Clement Allin (" *A* ") 20Apr.23
Wilson, Philip (" *C* ") 1May23
Yeo, Herbert Allen (" *A* ") 22May23
Welsh, George Hedley, *D.F.C.* (" *A* ") 22May23
Barker, Herbert Victor (" *A* ")..... 19June23
Martin, Bernard (" *C* ") 24July23
Cooper, Lancelot Head (" *C* ") 15Mar.27
Crees Archibald William (" *C* ") .. 25May27
Young, Frank Boniface (" *C* ") 26May27
Yeatman, Harry Morgan (" *A* ") 20Apr.23
Berlyn, Ronald Cory (" *A* ")..... 19June23
Kitchingman, Cyril Gilbert (" *A* ") .. 19June23
Alexander, Alfred Mason, *A.F.C.* (" *A* ") 29May23
Gill, John Lord Stuart, *A.F.C.* (" *A* ") 20Apr.23
Morrison, Leslie David Goldie (" *C* ") 11Dec.23
Ellam, Harold James (" *A* ") 1May23
Meeke, Clarence Oscar (" *A* ") 19June23
Ogg, George Alexander (" *A* ")..... 26June23
Duncan, Harold Edward (" *A* ") 21Aug.23
Yuill, George Frew (" *A* ") 15May23
Banting, Harold William Russell (" *A* ") 22June27
Lavington, Geoffrey Wykeham (" *A* ") 1May23
Ellam, Frederick (" *A* ") 1May23
Francis, Hugh Arthur, *A.F.C.* (" *A* ") 11June23
Jeffrey, James Cairns, *M.C.* (" *C* ") (*temporarily employed with the Regular Air Force* 16 *Apr.* 28) .. 1July27

Flying Officers—contd.

Snedden, John Simpson (" *C* ") 15May23
Nelson, Horatio Eric Rich (" *A* ") .. 24July23
Brown, George Stanley (" *C* ") 15Jan.26
Hancocks, Mortimer Nugent (" *A* ") 19June23
Joynt, Joseph Charles (" *C* ") 20Apr.23
Jones, Oscar Philip (" *A* ") 19Feb.24
Jennery, Charles Delacourt (" *A* ") .. 26June23
Sparks, Francis George Monkhouse, (" *C* ") 11Sept.23
Culverwell, Eric Vincent (" *C* ") 1Aug.27
Legge, Geoffrey Thomas (" *A* ") 11Sept.23
Hutchinson, William James (" *A* ").. 28Aug.23
Cantrill, John Conway (" *A* ") 11Mar.24
Campbell, William Alexander (" *A* ") 10July23
Hay, Jack Valentine (" *C* ") 18Sept.23
Offord, Francis Revel (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) (" *A* ") 6Sept.26
Kanaar, William Theodore (" *B* ").. 18Sept.23
Presland, Reginald Clarence (" *C* ") 28Dec.23
Olley, Gordon Percy, *M.M.* (" *A* ").. 4Dec.23
McIntosh, Robert Henry (" *A* ") 18Mar.24
Isaac, Tom Peatheyjohns (" *A* ").... 27Nov.23
Campbell, Patrick Kellie (" *C* ") .. 29Mar.26
Edwards, Edwin Stapleton (" *A* ").. 29Mar.26
Gardner, Cyril (" *A* ") 29Mar.26
Greenberry, Harry Edward (" *A* ") .. 29Mar.25
Timmins, Launcelot Potter (" *B* ") 18Sept.23
Baker, John Francis Austin (" *A* ") 31July23
Bliss, George, *M.M.* (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) (" *A* ") 18Mar.24
Winstanley, Alfred John (" *A* ") 23Oct.23
Foote, Henry Wells (" *C* ") 26July27
Courtney, William Edward Leonard (" *C* ") 20Apr.23
McConnell, Norman Steele (" *A* ") .. 18Sept.23
Banks, Maurice Rowley (" *C* ") 16Oct.27
Wilcockson, Arthur Sidney (" *A* ") .. 19Feb.24
Mead, Leonard Frank (" *A* ") 20Apr.23
Lewis, Leslie Allin (" *A* ") 13Nov.23
Welsh, Charles Edward (" *C* ") 18Sept.23
Overbury, Richard Fox (" *C* ") 2Nov.27
Armstrong, William, *A.F.C.* (" *A* ") 15Apr.24
Robinson, Charles Keith (" *A* ") 11Dec.23
Loton, Arthur George (" *A* ") 22Jan.24
Clapham, Geoffrey, *A.F.C.* (" *A* ") .. 4Mar.24
Tapp, Russell Brooke (" *C* ") 27Jan.25
Flynn, John Joseph (" *A* ") 16Dec.24
Wolley Dod, Charles Francis (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) (" *A* ") 5Feb.24
Hills, Geoffrey Paulet French (" *A* ") 16June23
Jeffries, Edward Charles Norman (" *C* ") 1Sept.26
Mollard, Roger Pierre (" *A* ") 28June26
Cooper, Stanley Herbert (" *A* ") 4July26
O'Connor, Hanstock Brendan John (" *C* ") 24Dec.24
Mahon, Raymond Henry (" *A* ")..... 16Aug.26

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Townsend, Horace Theodore ("*A*") 5Feb.24
Fulton, Dennis Bertram Carew ("*C*") 19June23
Clarabut, Percy George ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Turpin, Arthur Roynon ("*A*") 30Sept.24
McRobert, James ("*A*") 8May23
Windsor, Robert Howard ("*A*") .. 29Aug.26
Bayne, Hugh Alexander ("*C*") .. 29Aug.26
Cameron, William ("*A*") 15May23
Derby, Arthur Henry Coslett ("*C*") 9Mar.27
Campbell-Orde, Alan Colin, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") 19Aug.24
Jordan, Edward Warder ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Russell, Archibald ("*A*") 15May23
Baldwin, Owen Morgan, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 4Mar.24
Allan, William ("*C*") 7Oct.24
Eaton, Hugh Seymour ("*A*") 23Dec.24
Scott, Samuel Parry ("*C*") 26Feb.24
Dismore, Sidney Albert ("*C*") 15May23
Cordes, James Brome Lucas Hope (*Capt. Glos. Regt.* (*Mila.*)) ("*A*").. 1Apr.28
Davis, Francis Edward Williams ("*A*") 18Apr.28
McCosh, James ("*A*") 1May23
Bythell, John Francis ("*C*") 2Nov.26
Beesley, Frank ("*A*") 2Nov.26
Clear, Edwin Arnold, *M.C.* ("*A*") .. 31July23
Goodyear, John Gorbell ("*A*") 28Oct.24
Brain, Anthony Romer Maximilian ("*A*") 15Nov.25
Cleland, Edward McLean ("*C*") .. 11Mar.24
Goatcher, Charles Alexander ("*A*").. 28Nov.26
Reid, Claude McLaren ("*C*") 1Nov.25
Penny, Claud Edmund Clayton (*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 6June28
Cummings, Eric Douglas, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") 7June28
Lee, Owen Vincent ("*C*") 12June28
Howitt, Charles Henry ("*C*") 21Aug.23
Money, Robert Raymond (*Lt.* (*E.York Regt.*) *R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*") 14June28
Shephard, George Ledger ("*A*").... 30Sept.24
Lowe, Colin Luke, D.F.C. ("*A*") .. 25June28
Brosse, Hugh Alfred Arvid ("*A*") .. 12Aug.24
Palmer, Robert Lester ("*A*") 29Dec.26
Yearsley, William Arthur Charles Allison ("*A*") 29Dec.26
Clarke, Ernest Charles Hill ("*A*") .. 21Aug.23
Emery, Claude Scudamore ("*A*") .. 10June24
Clinch, Stanley James, *D.C.M.* ("*A*") 30Sept.24
Riley, Alan Incell, *A.F.C.* ("*C*").. 3July28
Croyden, Stanley Burton ("*A*") .. 2Sept.24
Hay, James Gordon ("*C*") 29July24
Cairnes, Douglas Stein (*Hon. Flight Lt.*) (*Capt.* (*Rif. Brig.*) *R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") 8July28
Houston, John Crawford, *M.C.* ("*A*") 10Aug.23

Flying Officers—contd.

Styles, Kenneth Graham ("*B*").... 10Feb.25
Bamber, Alexander Kelway ("*A*").. 10Sept.28
Thomas, Clifford ("*A*") 23Dec.24
Findlay, Maxwell Hutcheon ("*A*").. 11May29
Cope, William Norman Lazenby ("*C*") 29Aug.28
Kirchner, Leo George Alexander ("*A*") 28June26
Hirsh, Lawrence Pilkington ("*B*") 1Apr.29
Pierce, Harry West ("*C*") 1Apr.27
Bateman, Anthony Edward Barthrop ("*A*") 1Apr.27
Mundy, Frank Waring ("*C*") 4Oct.28
Wylam, Cecil Norman ("*A*") 2Dec.24
Holman, John Vivian ("*C*") 1May27
McCormick, James Craig ("*A*") 2Dec.24
Gordon, Edward Chater ("*A*") 23Dec.24
Horsley, Fred ("*A*") 2Dec.24
Burcher, Leslie Corbet ("*A*") 16Dec.24
Cutler, William Edward Garnett ("*B*") 27Jan.25
Allen, Henry Woodward ("*A*") 3Dec.28
Downer, Frederick Wilmot Middlemist ("*A*") 10June27
Richards, Alfred Coombe Wall ("*A*") 10June26
Ogilvie, James Nichol ("*A*") 26Feb.24
Hill, Arthur Gerald ("*A*") 13Dec.28
Coleridge, William Leonard ("*A*").. 4Nov.24
Anderson, Douglas Clyde ("*A*") .. 18Mar.24
Terrell, Thomas, *D.S.C.* ("*C*") .. 23Dec.24
Vaughan Fowler, Hugh Raymond ("*C*") 29Dec.28
Bailey, Philip ("*A*") 10Aug.29
Vintcent, Nevill, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") .. 11Dec.28
Lee, Herbert Cyril ("*A*") 20Feb.29
Marshall, Francis William ("*A*") .. 8Sept.25
Venmore, William Charles ("*A*") .. 1Sepr.27
Woods, Sydney Frank ("*A*") 13July26
Boyes, Guybon Ebden Fitzgerald ("*A*") ..... P 13Mar.28
Gandell, William Ernest, *M.M.* ("*C*") 27Jan.25
Pooley, Cecil James ("*A*") 2Sept.26
Murgatroyd, Benjamin Norman ("*A*") 2Sept.27
Phillips, William Henry ("*C*") 2Sept.26
Dairymple, Henry Charles Emanuel Cyril Ponsonby ("*C*") 2Sept.26
Hollick-Kenyon, Herbert ("*C*") .. 2Oct.28
Maynard, Leslie Edward ("*C*") .. 2Sept.27
Bennett, Gordon Herbert ("*A*").... 23May29
Darroch, John Macphee ("*A*") 2Sept.26
Roark, Edmund Charles ("*C*") .. 9Sept.27
Smith, Harry Walter ("*A*") 28July25
Unwin, Noel Hamilton Forbes ("*C*") 13Nov.26
Ledlie, William ("*A*") 4Aug.25
Newall, John Sydney ("*C*") 11Dec.28

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Henderson, Frank Stuart (" *C* ") .. 27Nov.26
Buchanan, Thomas ("*A*") 12Jan.26
Ashley, Louis Frederick ("*A*") 9Dec.24
Scott, Charles William Anderson (" *C* ")..... 9Dec.26
Daly, Alison Wenley (" *C* ") 9Dec.27
Brinsmead, Eric Sydney ("*A*") 9Dec.26
Larman, Francis (" *C* ") 9Dec.26
Grace, Alfred Herbert (" *C* ") 13Nov.27
Brown, Keith Kendle (" *C* ") 13Nov.27
Kent, Clifford Stacey (" *C* ") 4Aug.25
Beresford, Rodney (" *C* ") 1May29
Terrell, George (" *C* ") 27Nov.26
Rawlinson, Gerald Henry ("*A*") .. 13Nov.26
Morris, Harold Pilgrim (" *C* ") 13Nov.26
Halliwell, Reginald Thomas (" *C* ") 1Jan.28
Lumsden, Carlos Gerald Hugh Edward (" *C* ") 9Dec.28
Mason, Barrington Calver ("*A*") .. 9Dec.29
Robinson, Frank Bailey ("*A*") 9Dec.26
Roupell, Charles Frederick ("*A*") .. 1Jan.28
Norman, Leonard William (" *B* ").. 23Dec.24
Baxter, William Duncan ("*A*") 15Mar.29
Riddell, Robert Nesbitt ("*A*") 26June23
Whitehead, John Edmond ("*A*") .. 1May23
Wing, Ernest James ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Lord, Douglas Gerald Rabson ("*C*") 1May23
Dickinson, Vincent Neville ("*A*") .. 20Apr.23
Burbidge, Evan Alderson ("*A*") .. 29May23
Evemy, David Charles ("*A*") 29June23
Mullen, William ("*A*") 29May23
Verity, Arthur Maurice ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Knowles, Robert Cecil ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Harmston, William ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Bannister, Walter Robert ("*A*") .. 29June23
Onyett, Kenneth ("*A*") 1May23
Hammerton, William Alan ("*A*") .. 21Aug.23
Cairnie, Alexander ("*A*")..... 15May23
Elwell, Harold Bellerby ("*A*") 1May23
Letzer, Frank James ("*A*")..... 1May23
Taylor, Reginald Reader Hart ("*A*") 1May23
Milbank, Geoffrey Arthur (" *C* ") .. 20Apr.23
Black, Albert James ("*A*") 14Aug.23
Taylor, Joseph Ernest (" *C* ") 29May23
Wren, Alexander ("*A*") 15May23
Eggar, Harold Gordon (" *B* ") 18Sept.23
Bullock, Harry Vincent (" *B* ") 18Sept.23
Hunt, James Edward ("*A*") 20Apr 23
Spencer, Robert Rufus, *M.M.* ("*A*") 20Apr.23
Biard, Henri Charles ("*A*") 19June23
Preston, Harold (" *B* ") 29May23
Jones, Henry John Leonard ("*A*").. 22May23
Parkhouse, William Richard ("*A*").. 20Apr.23
David, David Mansel ("*A*") 1May23
Townsend, Donald Lavaff ("*A*") .. 20Apr.23
Craig, John (" *C* ") 20Apr.23
Hampson, Harry Brereton (" *C* ").. 29May23
Jaggs, Walter Frederick ("*A*") 19June23
Headley, Lawrence Edward ("*A*").. 15May23
Ledgard, Frederick Ashton ("*A*").. 29May23
Barton, Reginald Willie ("*A*") 22May23
Richardson, George (" *C* ") 20Apr.23
Ireland, Douglas Wallace Stanton ("*A*") 26June23

Flying Officers—contd.

Raine, John Charles, *M.B.E.* ("*C*") 8May23
Falla, Leonard Ernest ("*A*")..... 11Mar.24
Bain, Donald Campbell ("*A*") 15May23
Hibberd, Reginald James (" *B* ") .. 18Sept.23
Brewin, Alfred Joseph ("*A*") 22May23
Willy, Clifford Mason ("*A*") 29May23
Weaver, Ronald James ("*A*") 7Aug.23
Jackson, Ronald William ("*A*") .. 20Apr.23
Watson, Douglas Allan (" *C* ") 18Sept.23
Reynolds, Reginald ("*A*") 8May23
Carter, Clifford Kelshaw ("*A*") 25Mar.24
Smart, Geoffrey William ("*A*") 11Mar.24
Ashton, Thomas William ("*A*") .. 4Mar.24
Daggett, Claude William ("*A*") 17July23
Betts, Arthur Edwin ("*A*")..... 5Feb.24
Jackson, Thomas Anthony ("*A*") .. 19June23
Edwards, Joseph Carlisle ("*A*") .. 11Mar.24
Vickers, Victor ("*A*") 26Feb.24
Brown, Edwin Charles ("*A*") 29Jan.24
Priestley, Thomas Ambrose ("*A*") 4Mar.24
Calder, Charles William (" *C* ") 15May23
Rollason, William Arthur ("*A*") .. 5Nov.23
Matthews, George Graham ("*A*") .. 26Feb.24
Foster, Vandel ("*A*") 11Mar.24
Trask, Eric Darien ("*A*") 7Aug.23
Winch, Christopher Edward Bluett ("*A*") 7Sept.25
Higham, Arthur (" *B* ") 9Oct.23
Basford, Herbert Samuel ("*A*") .. 11Mar.24
Cathrow, René Fisk (" *C* ") 5Feb.24
Campbell, Thomas Wight ("*A*") .. 21Apr.23
Scholes, John James ("*A*") 13May24
Delany, Cyril Joseph Augustine (" *B* ") 21Mar.27
Young, Basil Lambton ("*A*") 15Mar.27
Whinney, Edward Gerald ("*A*") .. 15Mar.27
Motley, Lewis ("*A*")..... 1May23
Williams, David Leonard Hollis ("*A*") 1May23
Butt, James Gordon ("*A*") 8May23
Downing, Charles Henry Hales ("*A*") 8May23
Ayre, Edward Dundonald ("*A*") .. 22May23
Dunlop, Adam McDuff ("*A*") 22May23
Woodward, William Lee ("*A*") 22May23
James, Charles Norman ("*A*") 9Dec.24
Atkinson, Stanley Beecroft ("*A*").. 20May24
Harrold, John Honeyman Clouston (" *B* ") 10June24
Pocock, James Reginald ("*A*") 14May28
•Giles, Richard Howard (" *C* ") 14May28
Cattell, Terence William Goodricke (" *C* ")..... 15Mar.27
Keat, George Henry ("*A*") 17June24
Parry, John Howard (" *C* ") 18Dec.29
McLaughlin, Robert (" *C* ") 6Apr.27
Hansford, Henry Woodland Benzing ("*A*") 19June23
Bibby, Richard Henry (" *C* ") 15Apr.28
New, John William (" *C* ") 14July28
Gough, Henry Leslie Raymond ("*C*") 14July28
McMullin, Charles Roosmale ("*A*").. 22Sept.25
Bell, Thomas Liddell Inglis ("*A*").. 24July23
Rich, Reginald Ringwood ("*A*") .. 31July23

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Dick, John Stewart ("*A*")	30June28
Harvey, Robert Kitchener ("*A*")	10June24
Wiltshire, Norman James ("*C*")	17June28
Smith, Ernest Frederick ("*AAI*")	14Aug.23
Barrett, Ralph ("*A*")	28Mar.28
Stroud, Patrick Roberts ("*A*")	16July28
Waller, Percy James ("*A*")	26Feb.24
Ely, Gilbert Charles Frederick ("*A*")	4Mar.24
Diamant, Albert Marc (*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*")	8June26
Taylor, John Moore Stalker ("*C*")	26Feb.24
Norman, Horace Charles ("*C*")	2Sept.24
Jarvis, Edward Vesey Hill ("*C*")	25Mar.25
Moon, Arthur Graham ("*C*")	1June28
Wing, Eric Charles Allen ("*A*")	4Feb.28
Wheatley, Terence Richard ("*A*")	14July28
Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey Howard William ("*A*")	14July30
Potter, Harold William ("*A*")	16Sept.24
Jamblin, Cecil Augustus ("*BB*")	18Sept.23
Tait-Cox, Leslie Robert ("*A*")	26Jan.26
Clacey, Ernest Philip ("*A*")	23Sept.24
Steele, William, *D.F.C.* ("*A*")	13Apr.26
Atkinson, Gerald Fitz-Gerald ("*B*")	10Oct.23
Parkinson, John Doxey ("*C*")	9Oct.23
Needham, Cecil Hugh Latimer ("*B*")	13Aug.25
Thomas, Sydney Martin ("*A*")	15Sept.28
Burnley, Darrell Clinton ("*A*")	15Sept.28
Thurrell, Cyril Cuthbert ("*A*")	10June24
Ansell, Arnold Edward ("*C*")	16Sept 24
Smith, Ernest Pearce ("*BB*")	30Oct.23
Shand, Stanley Grapes ("*A*")	12Aug.24
Perry, Herbert Howard ("*AAI*")	6Nov.23
Bartlett, Ernest Bennet Worsley ("*A*")	7Dec.26
Ross, Leslie Harold ("*C*")	15Sept.28
Maconochie, Kenneth ("*C*")	15Sept.28
Anderson, Cuthbert Geoffrey Munro ("*A*")	15Sept.28
Mumby, Charles Nicolas Alexander Bernard ("*C*")	15Sept.28
Partner, Arthur Hilton ("*A*")	2Sept.24
Foster, James Ronald ("*A*")	24Aug.26
Plummer, Alfred John ("*A*")	27Nov.23
Sullivan, Cyril George Charles ("*A*")	10Nov.28
Vachon, Marc Aurele ("*A*")	16Dec.24
Smith, Gordon Henry ("*A*")	16Dec.24
Napper, James Stibbs, *D.C.M.* ("*A*")	2Sept.24
Clarke, Charles Sidney ("*C*")	23Dec.24
Jones, Reginald William ("*A*")	9Sept.24
Fenwick, Thomas Burrough ("*C*")	9July30
Lowry, Walter ("*A*")	6May24
Ross, Victor Andre Corsane ("*C*")	10Nov.28
Coombes, Ernest Ronald Henshaw ("*A*")	10Nov.28
Gregory, Ellis Frank Dickenson ("*C*")	16Dec.24
Youell, Alan Bruce Hamilton ("*A*")	20Jan.25
Bailey, William Richardson ("*AAI*")	22Jan.24
Blair, Archibald Drysdale McCullock ("*A*")	16Dec.24
Preston, James Edward ("*A*")	3Jan.29
North, Frank Emmerson ("*A*")	3Jan.29

Flying Officers—contd.

Pitts-Tucker, George Maxwell ("*A*")	3Jan.29
Rossington, Edwin Henry ("*A*")	30Sept.24
Robinson, Arthur Leonard ("*AAI*")	5Feb.24
Hillman, Leslie Chester ("*A*")	10Feb.25
Bulloch, Stuart Edmund ("*C*")	14Jan.29
Nicholas, John Francis ("*C*")	14Jan.29
Irwin, Gwyther William Powell ("*A*")	14Jan.29
Grey, Phillips Patrick ("*C*")	14Jan.29
Wilkinson, Francis Frederick ("*A*")	14Jan.29
Wheeler, Samuel Joseph ("*AAI*")	19Feb.24
Rogers, Walter ("*AAI*")	26Feb.24
Pallin, George Roland Alexander ("*C*")	31Jan.29
Bunning, Reginald James ("*A*")	18Nov.24
Messenger, Harry Trimble ("*C*")	3Jan.29
Brett, William James (*Lt., R.A., T.A.*) (*Lt., Res. of Off.*) ("*C*")	3Jan.29
Overal, Alfred John Clifford ("*A*")	19Aug.24
Dismore, Frederick ("*AAI*")	4Mar.24
Hall, Jack ("*A*")	4Mar.24
Sinclair, Frederick Gordon ("*A*")	7Oct.24
Tristram, Cecil Uvedale George ("*C*")	9Oct.28
Soltau, Vincent William ("*A*")	14Jan.29
Summers, Joseph ("*A*")	10Feb.29
Boucher, Eric Comyn ("*B*")	14Jan.29
Russell, Gerald William Richardson ("*A*")	18Feb.29
Finney, Terence Hollingdale ("*C*")	14Jan.29
Coupland, Robert Knyvett ("*A*")	14Jan.29
Hickman, Joseph James ("*A*")	18Mar.24
Morley, Hubert Douglas ("*A*")	17Mar.25
Matthieson, James Mullen ("*A*")	25Mar.24
Whitehead, Rudyard Anstiss ("*A*")	18Nov.14
Dimsdale, Reginald Arthur ("*A*")	31Mar.25
Lemon, Reginald Henry ("*A*")	7Dec.26
Whitwell, Kenneth Chave ("*B*")	16Dec.24
Troup, Charles Roy ("*C*")	7May28
Marcy, Jack Courtney ("*C*")	14Jan.29
Nicholl, Patrick Edward ("*C*")	14Jan.29
Martin, Aubrey William Graham ("*A*")	31Dec.28
Barker, Sydney ("*A*")	5May25
Paterson, John ("*A*")	23Dec.24
Francombe, Aubrey Noel ("*C*")	15Mar.29
Gee, Verity Gofton Hutton ("*C*")	22Aug.28
Ford, Ronald Arthur ("*A*")	15Mar.29
Nichol, William Von Rahn ("*A*")	15Mar.29
Davies, Percy Harold ("*A*")	4Nov.24
Mackay, Angus Malcolm ("*A*")	16Dec.24
Young, John Frederick ("*C*")	1Nov.28
Fisher, Erskine Arthur Hamilton ("*A*")	15Mar.29
Cubitt, Leslie Frank ("*B*")	30Sept.24
Kelley, William Robert Watson ("*A*")	9Dec.24
Smith, Archibald Alan Cledwyn Nelson ("*C*")	20Jan.25
Green, Reginald Leslie ("*B*")	4Jan.27
Fray, Leslie Henry Adams ("*A*")	23Dec.24
Wayman, Redvers Donald ("*A*")	23Dec 24
Ramsay, William Alexander ("*A*")	13Aug.27
Cawston, Raymond Wilfred ("*A*")	4Aug.25
Gunning, William George ("*B*")	7Dec.26

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Morgan, Cecil Horatio ("*A*") 8July29
Davies, John Edward ("*C*") 8July29
Steele, Robert Walter ("*A*") 8July29
Walker, Harold ("*C*") 8July29
Tomlinson, Donald Makemson ("*C*") 16Dec.24
Newman, Evelyn Henry ("*A*") 15July29
Holmes, Reginald Henry ("*A*") .. 30June29
McLaren, Walter Lawrence ("*A*") 30June29
Ottway, Albert Leslie ("*C*") 30June29
Thompson, Arthur John ("*C*") 8July29
Gray, William Edward ("*A*") 8July29
Findlay, Richard Fitzgerald ("*A*").. 13Nov.27
Cubitt, Cyril Ralph ("*A*") 30June29
Woollett, Walter ("*C*") 5May29
Sayer, Philip Edward Gerald ("*A*") 2Mar.29
Leader, Eustace Lionel ("*A*)..... 5July29
Fielden, Earl Bateman ("*A*") 13Oct.25
Switzer, Christopher Wilfrid ("*C*") 15Sept.29
Florence, James Andrew Charles ("*A*") 15Sept.29
Sinclair, James Duncan ("*A*") 5May25
Macphail, Hugh Charles ("*C*") .. 22Sept.29
Lyne, Harold ("*A*") 16Dec.24
Gillespie, Andrew ("*BB*") 9Dec.24
Greenough, Thomas Ernest ("*A*").. 16Dec.24
Bullock, Ralph Nathaniel ("*A*") .. 10Nov.25
Cooke, William Arthur ("*A*") 8July29
Page, Charles Robert Arthur ("*BB*") 27Jan.25
Stewart, Edward Marshall ("*BB*").. 27Jan.25
Samuelson, Hugh Melvin ("*BB*").. 3Feb.25
Watkins, Arthur Charles ("*A*") 6Jan.30
Ellis, Edwin John ("*A*") 6Jan.30
Bryanton, William Francis ("*C*").. 6Jan.30
Stewart, Eric George Duncan, *M.C.* ("*A*") 5Mar.29
Homersham, Francis Stanhope, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* ("*A*") 6Jan.30
Holden, Robert Wynne (*Lt.*, *T.A.R. of O.*) ("*A*") 3Jan.29
Little, Norman Seymour ("*C*") .. 26Feb.30
Vines, Charles Pakenham ("*C*").. 17Jan.30
Green, Donald Salisbury ("*A*") 17Jan.30
Cranmer, Albert Henry Alexander Charles ("*BB*") 24Feb.25
Baker, Kenelm Courtenay ("*A*") .. 31Aug 28
McGoverne, Lionel Beaumont ("*C*") 6Jan.30
Chubb, Philip Bernard ("*A*") 6Jan.30
White, Stanley William ("*A*") 3Nov.25
Burnett, Robert Leslie ("*A*") 17Jan.30
Noel, John Cecil ("*C*") 17Jan.30
Howard, Nigel Kenneth ("*A*") 17Jan.30
Savage, Alexander Robert John ("*C*")..... 24Mar.25
Barringer, John Howard ("*A*") 14Mar.30
Simon, Arthur Whiston ("*A*") 22May28
Jones, Dewrog Powell ("*A*") 27Apr.26
Brunton, Maurice ("*A*") 31Mar.30
Taylor, Vincent Corbett ("*C*") .. 31Mar.30
Weir, Henry Alexander Mitchell ("*C*")..... 15Nov.28
Robertson, Arthur Cecil ("*A*") 5May25
Smith, Charles Thomas Edward ("*A*") 6Mar.28

Flying Officers—contd.

Tomkins, Frederick Basil ("*A*") .. 28Dec.29
Parker, Stanley Charles ("*A*") 14Mar.30
Brownlee, Frank Malcom ("*A*") .. 4Aug.25
Cox, John Richard ("*A*") 22May28
Hambrook, Richard Duncan ("*A*").. 18May26
Mahony, Geoffrey John Comyn ("*A*") 31Mar.30
Field, Francis Walter ("*A*") 31Mar.30
Dilnutt, Edwin John ("*C*") 2June25
Hayes, Montague Ernest de Lannoy ("*A*") 12May26
Moody, Brian Elgar ("*A*") 6Jan.30
Prescott, Arthur ("*A*") 30June25
Hannaford, Francis Henry ("*C*") .. 31Mar.30
Matheson, Robert ("*A*") 22Apr.30
St. Barbe, Sydney Lane Foster ("*A*") 15Dec.25
Hill, Allen Edward ("*A*") 18July30
Moss, Llewellyn Oliver, *M.M.* ("*A*") 21July25
Richardson, Edward Cload Lindsey ("*A*") 7July30
Robertson, William Lewis ("*C*").. 7July30
Crowder, Harold Vivian ("*A*") 7July30
Tweedle, Patrick Graeme ("*A*") .. 1Apr.30
Butcher, George Patrick ("*A*") 7July30
Patton, Charles Alfred Carnsew ("*A*") 7July30
Byrne, Henry Alfonso Sprague ("*A*") 7July30
Whitle, Robert Cecil ("*A*") 7July30
Brailli, Rudolph Paul David ("*C*") 6Mar.28
Irwin, Angus Charles Stuart ("*A*").. 26June28
Wills, Ronald Arthur ("*C*") 18July30
Grenfell, Pascoe Ernest ("*A*") 18July30
Harvey, Arthur Vere ("*A*") 7May30
Wayte, Alline Patrick ("*A*") 5Aug.30
Young, John Ninnem ("*C*") 18July30
Parkinson, William Fairbank ("*C*") 30June29
Howes, Harold Albert ("*C*")..... 5June30
Swiss, Eric Arthur ("*A*")..... 12Sept.30
Andrews, Hugh Thornley ("*A*").... 1Mar.30
Russell, Edward George Lambert ("*A*") 12Sept.30
East, Terence O'Neill ("*C*") 11Aug.30
Whitta, Adolphus William ("*A*").. 11June30
Wilson, Frederick George Shaw ("*A*") 18July30
Walker, Donald George Keith ("*A*") 21Sept.30
Thorn, Sydney Albert ("*A*") 4Nov.29
Lincoln, John Alfred ("*AA2*") 21Sept.25
Winter, Leonard Rinaldo ("*AA2*") 21Sept.25
Barnes, Wilfred Edward ("*A*") 26Sept.30
Loch, Hugh Granville ("*A*") 26Sept.30
Rumsey, Leonard George ("*C*") .. 11Aug.30
Garston-Jones, Kenneth ("*A*") 28Sept.30
White, Sidney Harry ("*C*") 16Aug.30
Downing, Frederick George ("*A*").. 28Sept.30
Whitlock, William Lawson ("*A*") .. 28Sept.30
Barrett, Henry Charles ("*AA2*") .. 28Sept.25
Murray, Evan Aitken Thurston ("*A*") 30Sept.30
Barrett, Frederick Fox ("*A*") 30Sept.30
Wood, Harold, ("*AA2*") 30Sept.25
Hill, John ("*AA2*") 5Oct.25
Lofthouse, Charles Ward ("*AA2*").. 5Oct.25
Shaw, Richard Gregory ("*C*") 5Oct.25
Byron, Charles ("*A*") 22May28
Wyatt, Richard Ernest La Feuillade ("*A*") 22June26

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Shaw, Arthur Wright ("*A*") 12Sept.30
Kenney, Charles ("*A*") 13Oct.25
Van Oppen, Leonard Wilfred ("*AA2*") 19Oct.25
Purnell, Douglas Swinstead ("*AA2*") 26Oct.25
Matthews, Froude Ridler ("*AA2*") 9Nov.25
Knott, Henry Wilfred ("*C*") 10Nov.25
Denny, Herbert Alfred ("*C*") 20July26
Eskel, Dallas Louis ("*C*") 13Mar.28
Phillips, Leslie Clifford ("*A*") 28Nov.30
Gray, Lionel George ("*A*") 28Nov.30
Benham, Robert ("*C*") 11Aug.30
Parkin, John Graham ("*A*") 28Nov.30
Winn, Richard Harry ("*A*") 10Aug.27
Ash, Leslie Stuart ("*A*") 30Nov.26
Waghorn, Albert Frank ("*AA2*") .. 30Nov.25
Kendrick, Reginald Arthur ("*AA2*") 7Dec.25
Lash, Edward Paul ("*AA2*") 4Jan.26
Marsden, Henry ("*A*") 10July28
Riley, Charles Edward Francis ("*AA*") 11Jan.26
Timmins, Lloyd Miller ("*A*") 19Jan.28
Taylor, Rex Oliver Oxley ("*A*") .. 28Nov.30
Olson, Edward George ("*C*") 4Sept.29
Parker, Frank Jason ("*C*") 28Nov.30
Anderson, Colin Arthur ("*A*") 28Nov.30
Mason, Leslie Herbert ("*A*") 26Sept.30
Monk, Ronald Cecil Howe ("*A*") .. 30Aug.30
Byrne, Thomas Brian ("*C*") 28Nov.30
Alexander, John Russell Willis ("*C*") 13Jan.26
Johnson, Hugh Coleman ("*C*") .. 17Oct.30
Wells, John Henry Arthur ("*AA2*") 18Jan.26
Browning, Neville Morgan ("*AA2*") 19Jan.26
Lawn, John Frederick ("*A*") 26Sept.30
Meads, Ernest Reginald ("*AA2*") .. 8Feb.26
Leach, Joseph Harold ("*B*") 21Sept.30
Foreman, Edward Charles ("*A*") .. 20Sept.29
Bridle, Frederick Charles ("*C*") .. 7Aug.28
Lindsay, Archibald Wallace ("*BB*") 30Mar.26
Ballantyne, Walter Theodore William ("*AA2*") 6Apr.26
McNeil, William Cecil ("*A*") 26Sept.30
Barlyn, Martin John ("*C*") 19Apr.26
Wyllie, Eric Ian Carew ("*C*") 3May26
Fresson, Ernest Edmund ("*A*") .. 17May27
Gresham, John Horsley ("*AA2*") .. 26May26
Eadon, Alan Theodore Eden ("*A*") 2Oct.28
Wayman, Frederick Geoffrey ("*AA2*") 1June26
Bradley, Harold ("*AA2*") 7June26
Simpson, John Harvey ("*AA2*") .. 14June26
Watson, Roland Ernest ("*C*") .. 14June26
Tingley, Thomas Joseph ("*AA2*") .. 29June26
Stone Reginald Jack (*Lt., Norfolk Regt., T.A.*) ("*C*") 28Nov.30
Scott, Edward Thomas ("*AA2*") .. 5July26
Vallance, Vivian Victor Wilson ("*AA2*") 5July26
Hall, William Edward ("*A*") 22May28
Mortimer, Alister Lodge ("*A*") 11Dec.29
Brown, James William ("*A*") 25Mar.30
Barton, Bernard William ("*A*") .. 3July29
Rumsey, Arnold Arthur ("*A*") 13Mar.29
Seeman, Norman Walter Keith ("*A*") 6June29
Store, Albert Gordon ("*AA2*") .. 9Aug.26
Featherstone, William Arthur Eades ("*B*") 9Aug.27
Phillips, Harold John ("*C*") 16Aug26
Munday, Ralph Silvanus ("*A*") 20Feb.28

Flying Officers—contd.

Powell, Griffith James ("*A*") 16Sept.30
Mitchell, Leicester John Cecil ("*AA2*") 6Sept.26
Muir, Archibald Livingstone ("*AA2*") 13Sept.26
Rayson, Edward Knowles ("*C*") .. 13Sept.26
Purdy, Eric Layton, *M.C.* ("*AA2*") 16Sept.26
Bromley, Mills Thomas ("*A*") 12Oct.26
Miller, Henry Nicholas ("*B*") 21Dec.26
Hoare, John Mathew Hampden ("*AA2*") 14Mar.27
Russell, Brian Bedford Frank ("*AA2*") 17Mar.27
Maclaren, Owen Finlay ("*AA2*") .. 21Mar.27
Webb, Bernard James Apthorpe ("*AA2*") 22Mar.27
Fountain-Barber, Martin ("*A*") 8Oct.29
Radbourne, Raymond Patrick James ("*AA2*") 20Apr.27
Malcolm, George Alexander Ronald ("*AA2*") 27Apr.27
Taylor, Reginald Pitt Stewart ("*AA2*") 27Apr.27
Rae, John Philip ("*AA2*") 28Apr.27
White, Hubert Henry ("*C*") 30Oct.28
Sankey, Ivor John ("*C*") 14Aug.23
Buckingham, Hugh ("*AA2*") 23May27
Rhodes, Erik Francis ("*C*") 8June27
Brecknell, Douglas Frank Charles ("*AA2*") 8June27
Anderson, Roy ("*AA2*") 13June27
Greenwood, John Marshall ("*C*") .. 13June27
Northway, James Arthur Charles ("*AA2*") 13June27
Fawssett, Frederick Arthur Boucher ("*AA2*") 20June27
Kibblewhite, Gordon Victor ("*AA2*") 20June27
Banes, Reginald, *A.F.M.* ("*BB*") .. 28June27
Tindall, Lewis Stanley ("*A*") 24Sept.30
Crofton, Robert Denis ("*AA2*") .. 30June27
Bircham, Michael Guy ("*A*") 3Oct.29
Langdon, George Ellis ("*AA2*") .. 11July27
Robins, Guy Herbert ("*AA2*") .. 19July27
Lester, Ashton Major ("*AA2*") 28July27
Muleahy, Timothy Philip ("*AA2*") 29July27
Booth, Philip ("*AA2*") 4Aug.27
Rea, Eric ("*AA2*") 11Aug.27
Rayner, John William ("*A*") 10Sept.29
Candy, Martin George ("*AA2*") 15Aug.27
Drummond, Peter ("*AA2*") 15Aug.27
Batchelor, Eric ("*AA2*") 16Aug.27
Penrose, Harold James ("*AA2*") .. 29Aug.27
Armitage, Edward Hugh ("*AA2*") .. 5Sept.27
Howat, Hugh O'Brien ("*AA2*") .. 5Sept.27
Turner, Horace Reginald ("*AA2*") 5Sept.27
Morrison, Thomas Rutherford ("*AA2*") 6Sept.27
Padfield, Herbert James ("*A*") 13Mar.28
Greenshields, James Archibald ("*C*") 19May30
Rookie, James ("*C*") 11Oct.27
Moir, John Inglis ("*AA2*") 24Oct.27
Haigh, Harry ("*BB*") 8Nov.27
Dykes, Thomas Steele ("*AA2*") .. 21Nov.27
Smith, Clifford Raymond Sands ("*B*") 13Dec.27
Spence, Edward Manington Sinclair ("*C*") 6Feb.28
Wallis, Ernest Kirkbright ("*A*") 10Sept.29
Price, Derek ("*AA2*") 14Mar.28
Burkitt, Robert William ("*AA2*") .. 15Mar.28
Knight, Ronald William Henry ("*AA2*") 15Mar.28
Hampton, Wilfred Edward ("*AA2*") 19Mar.28

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Philcox, Philip George ("*AA2*") .. 19Mar.28
Williams, Leonard Charles ("*AA2*") 20Mar.28
Spottiswoode, Alexander Ninian ("*AA2*") 19Mar.28
Longley, John Molony ("*AA2*") .. 2Apr.28
Walwin, William Rex ("*AA2*") .. 16Apr.28
Gibb, James Clifford McEwen ("*A*") 19Apr.28
Gittins, John Moore ("*AA2*") 23Apr.28
Thevenard, George Holland ("*AA2*") 24Apr.28
Randall, Gerald Martin ("*AA2*") .. 25Apr.28
DeHavilland, Geoffrey Raoul ("*AA2*") 30Apr.28
Swallow, Edward Phillip ("*C*") 2May28
Mackay, Edward Wray ("*AA2*") 7June28
Garratt, Gerald Reginald Manuel ("*AA*") 14June28
Williams, Garthowen ("*AA2*") 15June28
Hooper, Leslie Frank ("*C*") 25June28
Teichman-Derville, Peter Limond Derville ("*AA*") 25June28
Naz, Joseph Gaston ("*AA2*") 29June28
Seymour-Hosley, Errol William ("*AA*") 29June28
England, Philip Francis ("*AA2*") .. 2July28
Jones, Walter Webb Lewis ("*AA2*") 2July28
Newberry, George Henry ("*AA2*") 2July28
Nelson, George ("*AA*") 3July28
Carmichael, John Wilfred ("*AA2*") 9July28
Alderson, Marmaduke Jonathan Rowland ("*AA2*") 10July28
Edgecombe, Howard Trethewen ("*AA2*") 10July28
Gray, Douglas Russell ("*AA2*") 10July28
Howard, Geoffrey John Eliot ("*AA2*") 10July28
Herringshaw, Stanley Richard ("*AA2*") 18July28
Beadle, Thomas Hugh William ("*AA2*") 16July28
Fisher, Francis Colborne ("*AA2*") 16July28
Hill, Francis George ("*AA2*") 16July28
Marsh, Nevill Francis ("*AA2*") .. 16July28
Legard, James Frederick ("*AA2*").. 17July28
Langhorne, Eaduard John Bailey ("*AA2*") 23July28
Thompson, Samuel Marshall ("*AA2*") 23July28
Trouncer, Thomas Dowell ("*AA2*") 23July28
Farquharson, Gerald Guy Ward ("*AA2*") 24July28
Carter, Charles Henry ("*AA2*") .. 30July28
Fleetwood-Lawton, Albert Francis ("*AA2*") 30July28
Usborne, Henry Charles ("*AA2*") .. 31July28
Clark, Marmaduke Guthrie Bartlett ("*AA2*") 11Aug.28
Ogilvie-Forbes, Malcolm Francis ("*C*") 20Aug.28
Horsfall, James Tyrer Stewart ("*AA2*") 22Aug.28
Brighton, Eric James ("*A*") 19Nov.29
Duder, Derek Harvey ("*AA2*") 3Sept.28
Lea, Robert Francis Gore ("*AA2*") 3Sept.28
Harvey, John Bridges ("*C*")..... 4Mar.30
James, Gerard Bowes Kingston ("*C*")..... 2Oct.28
Paton, James ("*BB*") 13Nov.28
Langley, Charles ("*A*") 12Oct.29
Bigg, William Herbert ("*BB*") .. 12Oct.29
Bowden, Guy Arthur George ("*AA2*") 22Jan.29
Moore, John Gordon Gwennap ("*AA2*") 18Mar.29
Russell, William McFarlane ("*AA2*") 20Mar.29

Flying Officers—contd.

Brand, Hubert Crampton Sydney ("*AA2*") 21Mar.29
Owen, Tristram Ford ("*AA2*") 25Mar.29
Bradley, James Wilson ("*AA2*") .. 26Mar.29
Johnson. Patrick ("*AA2*") 26Mar.29
Gould, Gilbert Christopher ("*AA2*") 3Apr.29
Bulstrode, Roger Francis ("*AA2*") 5Apr.29
Stanley, Leslie Frank ("*AA2*") 8Apr.29
Ingles, John Alan ("*AA2*") 9Apr.29
Mason, Walter Ronald Price Knight ("*AA2*") 9Apr.29
Clarke, Samuel Henry Rendall ("*AA2*") 11Apr.29
Hordern, Peter Cotton ("*AA2*") .. 15Apr.29
Norie, Evelyn Arundel Medows ("*AA2*") 15Apr.29
Edwards, Hugh Robert Arthur ("*AA2*") 15Apr.29
Garnett, Harold ("*BB*") 16Apr.29
Jewett, George Percival ("*AA2*") .. 19Apr.29
Walker, Francis Milnes ("*AA2*") .. 20Apr.29
Bevan, Thomas Henry ("*AA2*") .. 23Apr.29
Walker, John Emmerson ("*AA2*") 6May29
Dewsbury, Arthur ("*B*") 4Mar.30

886

Pilot Officers.

Wilson, Clifford ("*C*") 1May23
Simpson, John ("*C*") 26June23
Clarke, Leonard Bryant ("*C*") 4Aug.25
Barron, Arthur ("*C*")..... 10Jan.28
Allan, James McAllister ("*C*") 27Apr.26
Summerfield, Samuel ("*C*") 23Mar.26
Tudor, Stewart Owen ("*C*") 17Aug.26
James, John Percy ("*C*") 12Oct.26
Spooner, Hugh ("*C*") 9May27
Wardrop, Julian Reginald ("*C*") .. 2June27
Birks, Norman Napier ("*C*") 4July27
Herbert, Thomas ("*BB*") 13Mar.28
Thornely, Bernard Norman Heath ("*C*")..... 15Mar.28
Boulton, Kenneth Roy ("*A*") 6May30
Hinde, Harry Douglas ("*C*")..... 2May28
Browne, John Lloyd ("*C*") 2July28
Moore, Arthur Denzil ("*C*")..... 10July28
Clive-Smith, Havelock ("*AA2*") .. 25July28
Morris, Colin Freudenberg ("*C*").. 1Aug.28
Douglas, Alfred Graham ("*C*").... 13Aug.28
Macassey, Basil Livingstone ("*AA2*') P. 20Mar.29
Luard, James Charles Eckford ("*AA2*") 3Apr.29
Spurway, Michael ("*AA2*") 3Apr.29
Hornblower, George Alexander ("*AA2*") 5Apr.29
Fraser, Colin Gordon ("*AA2*") 6May29
Davidson, Robert Patrick Skene ("*A*") .....P. 19July30
Curtice, Edward Guy ("*AA2*") 9May29
Sanders, Charles John ("*A2*") ..P. 3June30
Higgins, Charles Gauntlett ("*AA2*") 4June29
Bednell, Richard Davenport ("*AA2*") 12June29
Buck, Albert Charles ("*AA2*") 20June29
Smith, Clifford Parker Seymour ("*AA2*") 20June29
Shaw, Richard Griffith ("*AA2*") .. 21June29

Digitized by Google

Pilot Officers—contd.

Clarke, William ("*AA2*") 24June29
Sikes, Richard Somerville ("*AA2*") 24June29
Sherring, Ian Brodie ("*AA2*") 26June29
Swan, Lawrence ("*AA2*") 26June29
Shenstone, Kenneth ("*AA2*") 27June29
Fieldsend, Eric Cecil ("*AA2*") 1July29
Wood, Nigel Dudley Bigland ("*AA2*") 1July29
Hay, David ("*AA2*") 3July29
Villiers, Edward Gordon ("*AA2*") 8July29
Goodden, John Henry ("*AA2*") .. 9July29
Moncrieff, Frederick Wellwood ("*AA2*") 12July29
Dewsbury, John Patrick ("*AA2*") 15July29
Bryden, Douglas James Lumsdaine ("*AA2*") 16July29
Leigh, John ("*AA2*" 17July29
L'Estrange, Charles Henry Noel ("*AA2*") 17July29
Crump, William Maurice Esplen ("*AA2*") 17July29
Henning, Richard Malcolm ("*AA2*") 18July29
Bland, Christopher ("*C*") 18July29
Peers, Francis Harold ("*AA2*") .. 22July29
Hayns, Geoffrey Uffindell ("*AA2*") 24July29
Dransfield, Charles Murray ("*AA2*") 26July29
Rahr, Gilbert Bernard ("*AA2*") .. 29July29
Price, Trevor Gwyn Emmerson ("*AA2*") 1Aug.29
Taylor, William Thomson ("*C*") .. 7Aug.29
Howard, Giles Philip Eliot ("*AA2*") 7Aug.29
Devitt, Howson Charles ("*AA2*") .. 8Aug.29
Hunt, Louis Edward ("*C*") 4Sept.29
Ogilvie, Glencairn Sholto ("*AA1*") 9Sept.29
Watkins, Henry George ("*AA2*") P. 30Sept.29
Creswell, Michael Justin ("*AA2*") P. 11Dec.29
Buxton, Eric Harold ("*A*").....P. 9Sept.30
Ingham, Frank ("*BB*") 4Mar.30
Seligman, Adrian Charles Cudbright ("*AA2*") .....P. 17Mar.30
Stuart, Arnold James Cohen ("*AA2*") P. 17Mar.30
Reed, Owen Perceval Elvington ("*AA2*") .....P. 19Mar.30
Pollard-Urquhart, Bruce Edward Arthur ("*AA2*") .....P. 19Mar.30
Hinks, John Olding ("*AA2*") ....P. 20Mar.30
Fedden, Antony John ("*AA2*") ..P. 20Mar.30
Coope, William Edwin ("*AA2*") P. 21Mar.30
Shipley, Edwin ("*AA2*") .....P. 21Mar.30
Whitehead, Arthur Wilfred Alexander ("*AA2*") .....P. 24Mar.30
Massy, Norman Blennerhassett ("*AA2*") .....P. 24Mar.30
Fletcher, John Lionel Howe ("*AA2*") P. 25Mar.30
Tripp, Reginald Christopher ("*AA2*") P. 25Mar.30
Radbone, James Whaley ("*AA2*") P. 25Mar.30
Seymour-Lucas, Arthur Henry ("*AA2*") P. 26Mar.30
Negus, Albert James Samuel ("*AA2*") P. 27Mar.30
Sargeaunt, James Antony Hosking ("*AA2*") .....P. 28Mar.30
Barnes, Cecil Hollist ("*AA2*") ..P. 28Mar.30
Barclay, Ronald Alan Campbell ("*AA2*") .....P. 29Mar.30

Pilot Officers—contd.

Oddie, Geoffrey Jasper William ("*BB*") 1Apr.30
Edwards, Richard ("*AA2*") ....P. 1Apr.30
Scrutton, Christopher Mackinnon ("*AA2*") 1Apr.30
Bird, Ivoe Curtis ("*AA2*") .....P. 3Apr.30
Shields, George Bertram ("*AA2*") .. 7Apr.30
Nickols, Peter Richard ("*AA2*") P. 8Apr.30
Reekie, Henry Enfield ("*AA2*") P. 9Apr.30
Thompson, James Herbert ("*AA2*")P. 23Apr.30
Tindal, Nicolas Joseph ("*AA2*") P. 29Apr.30
MacLachlan, Alan Moncrieff ("*AA2*") P. 5May30
O'Sullivan, Richard Whitelegge ("*AA2*") .....P. 5May30
Scott, Ivan Rutherford ("*AA2*") P. 12May30
Cramp, Edward ("*AA2*") .....P. 15May30
Gladstone, John Howard ("*AA2*")P. 19May30
Allen, Charles William John ("*AA1*") P. 2June30
Pitman, Charles Derek ("*AA2*") P. 16June30
Beard, John Henry Cyril ("*AA2*")P. 17June30
Champness, John Alec ("*AA2*") ..P. 19June30
McDougall Anthony Isaac Alexander ("*AA2*") .....P. 19June30
Lawrence, John Kempton ("*AA2*")P. 25June30
Briggs, Ernest Laurence ("*AA2*") P. 25June30
Blackwood, George Douglas Morant ("*AA2*") .....P. 26June30
Farr, William Charles ("*AA2*") ..P. 26June30
Corby, John Charles ("*AA2*") ...P. 30June30
Cowburn, Richard Eridge ("*AA2*") P. 30June30
Gleadow, Rupert Seeley ("*AA2*") P. 1July30
Garstang, Walter Lucian ("*AA2*").P. 2July30
Moss, Geoffrey Palliser ("*AA2*") .P. 2July30
Way, Andrew Greville Parry ("*AA2*") P. 2July30
Egford, Reginald Francis ("*AA2*").P. 3July30
Edge, John Harold ("*AA2*") ....P. 3July30
Beale, Edmund Arthur ("*AA2*") P. 7July30
Hemsted, Stephen Tobias Rusat ("*AA2*") .....P. 7July30
Stephens, Peter Trevelyan ("*AA2*")P. 7July30
Tichhurst, John Christie ("*AA2*") P. 7July30
Cowlrick, Frank Edward ("*AA2*") P. 8July30
Phipps, Godfrey Fitzgerald ("*AA2*")P. 14July30
Malone, Lewis Fry ("*AA2*") ....P. 18July30
Noble, Robert More Hilary ("*AA2*")P. 24July30
Kenrick, Edward Peter ("*AA2*") P. 5Aug.30
Bulman, John Forster Harrison ("*AA2*") .....P. 6Aug.30
McNair, Crawford Blair ("*AA2*") P. 6Aug.30
Ker, John Malcolm Douglas ("*AA2*")P. 12Aug.30
Foster, Robert Arnhold Denys ("*AA2*") P. 27Aug.30
Smith, Denis Bonham ("*AA2*") ..P. 1Sept.30
Watson, Cyril ("*AA2*") 15Oct.30
Michelmore, Herbert Basil Goldwyer ("*A*") .....P. 18Nov.30

Digitized by Google

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Wiseman, Francis Augustus John Bartholomew, *O.B.E.* (" *C* ") .. 17Feb.27

1

Squadron Leaders.

Burtenshaw, Arthur, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (" *C* ") 26Jan.28
Stagg, George Ernest, *M.B.E.* (" *C* ").. 17June27
Gordon, Thomas Grove, *M.B.E.* (" *C* ") 17June27
Adams, Paul, *O.B.E.* (" *C* ") 17June29
Shaw, Walter Langston, *M.B.E.* (" *C* ") 17June27
Galloway, Ernest Douglas (" *C* ") .. 17June27
Roberts, Arthur Joseph (" *B* ") 1Oct.27
Bridges, Herbert Piggford (" *B* ") .. 3June24

8

Flight Lieutenants.

Roberts, John (" *C* ") 17June27
Surr, Thomas (" *C* ") 17June27
Adams, Richard (" *C* ") 17June27
Plunkett, John Augustus (" *C* ") .. 17June27
Norris, Charles Edward, *O.B.E.* (" *C* ") 28Jan.29
Dredge, Austin Edward Makinson, *M.B.E.* (" *C* ") 26Jan.28
Moore, Frank Starr (" *C* ") 12May27
Robinson, Reginald Vivian, *O.B.E.* (" *C* ") 22Apr.29
Hawker, Harry Bartlett (" *C* ") .. 17June27

9

Flying Officers.

Peirce, Leonard Reginald (" *B* ") .. 17June27
Ormerod, Francis Albert (" *C* ") .. 17June27
Bassett, Richard (" *C* ") 17June27
Francis, William Bertie (" *C* ") 12 Sept26
Thomas, Henry Joseph (" *C* ") 17June27
Bamber, Robert Quarm (" *C* ") 17June27
Kyte, William Alfred (" *C* ") 12Sept.26
Smith, Henry Allan (" *B* ") 24Oct.22
Newman, Edwin James, *M.B.E.* (" *C* ") 11Nov.26
Eagle, William John (" *C* ") 7Apr.28
Vaughan, Charles St. John (" *C* ").. 17June27
Lotherington, Herbert Arthur(" *B* ") 19July27
Lamb, Robert (" *C* ") 30Apr.27
Amy, Alfred (" *B* ") 25May30
Broad, Edwin Herbert (" *C* ") 20June28
Clay, Richard Hemsley (" *B* ") 1May30
Divett, Donald John (" *B* ") 5June29
Caunter, Leonard Francis (" *B* ") .. 10Aug.30
Marshall, Cyrus Percival (" *C* ") .. 10Aug.30
Fishenden, Edward John (" *B* ") .. 10Aug.30
Welman, James Edward (" *B* ") .. 14Aug.30

21

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Rollins on, William (" *C* ") 15June27
Baines, Joseph (" *C* ") 1Oct.27
Ellis, Herbert Charles Frederick ("*C*") 24July29
Stonehouse, Arthur Dudley ("*C*") .. 15Jan.28
Barrett, Richard Edward (" *C* ")..... 16May29

5

Flying Officers.

Steggall, Robert Ernest, *M.B.E.* (*Capt. & Qr. Mr., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")... 5Mar.26
Healey, Frederick William (" *C* ").. 19May27
Bond, John Richard (" *C* ") 5Mar.25
Powell, Bernard Cecil (" *C* ") 15Jan.25
Hutchinson, Noel Edward Davis("*C*") 10July26
Coleman, John Alfred (" *C* ") 1Sept.27
Fulton, John Peter Ayrshire (" *C* ") 1Oct.26
Roberts, Herbert Cecil (" *C* ") 6Oct.26
Hume, Wright Bernard Edward("*C*") 15Nov.26
Cackett, Clarence William (" *C* ") .. 22Oct.27
Puckridge, Charles Percy (" *C* ") .. 22Oct.27
Rawlins, Cyril Beaumont, *M.C.*("*C*") 22Oct.29
Barrell, William Frederick ("*C*") .. 28Apr.29
Keep, George Robert(*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) (" *C* ") 28Apr.28

14

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Squadron Leader.

Weston, William Gordon, *M.B.(Hon.)* 30Nov.26

Flight Lieutenants.

Smyth, James Coulter ("*D.*1") 26Aug.22
Jones, Ceril McColm, *M.A.* ("*D.*1") 4Feb.25
Harper, James Watkin, *M.D.* ("*D.*1") 14Dec.23
Walker, Thomas Malcolm, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ("*D.*2") (*temporarily employed with the Regular Air Force*) 2June30
Miller, William Duff, *M.B.* ("*D.*1") 15May24
Roberts, Charles Young ("*D.*1") .. 21Sept.24
Howell, Ernest Gwyn ("*D.*2") 23Jan.29
Clarke, John Joseph ("*D.*2") 28Jan.28
Wilson, Frederick Knox, *M.B.* ("*D.*1") 2Jan.28
Nodwell, George Ross, *M.B.*("*D.*1") 29Jan.27
Smith, Frederick William Gordon, *M.B., B.A.* ("*D.*2") 8Oct.27
Driberg, James Douglas, *O.B.E., M.C., R.F.C.S.* ("*D.D.*") 20Aug.29
Grace, Richard Fairfax Tukino, *M.D.* ("*D.*2") (*temporarily employed with the Regular Air Force,* 19 *May* 29) 19May29
Pollard, Bernard ("*D.*2") 28Jan.28
Griffiths, Griffith John ("*D.*2") .. 11Feb.28
Mockler, Edmond Joseph, *M.B.* ("*D.*1") 31July29
Smith, Donald Bruce, *M.B.* ("*D.*2") 19Mar.28
Chattey, Robert John Kingsley ("*D.*2") 28Sept.28
Aslett, Edward Alfred ("*D.*2") 1Dec.28
Hedrman, Joseph Patrick, *L.R.C.P., & S.* ("*D.*2") 23Feb.30
Twohill, Jeremiah, *M.B.* ("*D.*2") .. 13July29
Kerr, Ralph Alan Wishart, *M.B.* ("*D.*2") 22Nov.29
O'Regan, Maurice ("*D.*2") 4Jan.30
McWeeney, Edmond Joseph Theophilus *M.B., B.Ch.* ("*D.*1") 24Mar.30
Carroll, Edward Patrick, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D.*2") 1June30
O'Brien, Gerard Thomas, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D.*2") 8Sept.30
Clancy, Martin, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D.*2") 15Nov.30
O'Toole, Cyril Paul, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D.*2") 15Nov.30
Heron, William, *M.B., B.Ch.* ("*D.*2") 7May30

29

Flying Officers.

Hutchinson, William John, *M.B.* ("*D.*1") 15Oct.25
Proctor, Sydney Smith, *M.B.*("*D.*2") 17June26
MacLatchy, Reginald Shaw ("*D.*2") 11Aug.26
MacQuillan, Cecil James, *M.B., B.A.* ("*D.*1") 15Sept.26
Magrath, Donald, *M.B.* ("*D.*2") .. 24Sept.26
Beck, William Alexander, *M.B., D.P.H.* ("*D.*2") 19Nov.26
Carrie, Patrick Anderson, *M.B.* ("*D.D.*") 22Dec.25
Rawkins, Montague David, *M.B., B.S.* ("*D.*2") 17Sept.27
Porritt Basil Ainslie, *M.B.* ("*D.*1") 27Nov.29
Smith, Henry Charles, *M.B.* ("*D.D.*") 4June29

10

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

(The date shown is that of appointment to the Special Reserve.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Preston, Raphael Chevallier, *A.F.C.*	20Sept.27
Worth, Thomas Hovenden	19May27
Maw, Roger Hargreaves	2May27

3

Flying Officers.

Roberts, John Vaughan.....P.	18Apr.29
Hartridge, Frederick William, *A.F.C.*	29June29
Davison, Frank	15Feb.27
Sillery, John	15Feb.27
Wardrop, North Dundas	2May27
Hall, James Agnew	21Dec.27
Bristow, John Follett	21Dec.27
Horsfall, Geoffrey Dirk Stewart ..	25Nov.27
Hunter, James Frederick Roberts ..	25Oct.27
Knox, William O'Brien	21Dec.27
Lindley, Nathaniel Alexander.....	3Feb.28
Newton, Robert Charles	7Mar.28
Worth, George Arthur	12Mar.28
Brooke, Joseph Blake Rowley	25June28
Reid, David Wilson	8Oct.28
Eveleigh de Moleyns, *Hon.* Francis Alexander Innys	24Oct.28

16

Pilot Officers.

Heathcote, Ralph.....P.	9Apr.29
Hutchinson, Marcus Mowbray....P.	21June29
Bell, Victor Olphert Gage.....P.	1July29
Fitzsimons, Wilfred Alan Wright..P.	1July29
Hall, Richard Ashley.....P.	14Oct.29
Laws, Arthur Thurlow .....P.	14Oct.29
Beauchamp, Douglas Clifford....P.	14Oct.29
Bathurst, *Hon.* Henry Charles Hiley P.	26Oct.29
Lindsay, Charles William.....	8Nov.29
Bristow, Follett Berkeley.....	13Nov.29
Carey, Alban Majendie.....P.	8Mar.30
Armstrong, William Henry.....P.	13Mar.30
Burrough, Thomas Noel Challoner.P.	31May30
Pharazyn, Peter Walter Johnston..P.	31May30
Salter, Frederick Lancaster Davis..P.	4June30
Ellis, Charles Clifford.....P.	9June30
Humble, William.....P.	27July30

17

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Mogg, Frank George, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*	1May30

Flg. Off.

Buchanan, Duncan Smith	12Feb.30

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

(The date shown is that of appointment to the Auxiliary Air Force.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Honorary Air Commodores.

Stair, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, D.S.O., D.L., J.P.*	5Aug.30
Hoare, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Samuel John Gurney, *Bt., G.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., J.P., M.P.*	11Nov.30

Squadron Leaders.

McKelvie, James, *A.F.C.*	1Aug.25
Wright, John Allan Cecil, T.D.	6July26
Guest, *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Edward, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*	19Nov.26
Fullerton, John	6May27
Sassoon, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Philip Albert Gustave David, *Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.*	23Sept.29
Dore, Alan Sidney Whitehorn, *D.S.O.* (*Lt. Col.*) (*Hon. Wing Cdr.*)	19Mar.30
Davies, William Howard	28Apr.30
Runciman, Walter Leslie	13June30

8

Flight Lieutenants.

Collett, Stanley Beresford	6July26
Parkes, John Joseph	13July26
Leach, James Morton	2Nov 26
Lennox, James Scott	1Mar.28
Wallcousins, Gareth Wyndham Hadrian	3Aug.26
Norman, Henry Nigel St. Valery	20July26
Massey, William Richard	28Aug.26
V.C. Knox, Cecil Leonard	23Nov.26
McIntyre, David Fowler	20Apr.27
Fosbrooke, John Malcolm	31May27
Perry, George Vivian	26Apr.27
Douglas and Clydesdale, *The Marquess of*, M.P.	4July27
Bruce, Alastair Henry	9June28
Courtis, Thomas	9Nov.26

14

Flying Officers.

Nock, Neville Johnson	8Jan.29
Grosvenor, Robert Arthur, *M.C.* (*Hon. Flight Lt.*)	27July26
Shaw, Richard George, *D.F.C.*	26Mar.28
Huins, James Proctor	1Mar.28
Field, Cecil Rhodes	17May27
Jones, Norman Herbert	20July26
Blake, Laurence Jamieson	24July26
Bellville, Rupert	10Aug.26
Schreiber, John Shuldham	14Aug.26
Vaizey, George de Horne	16Nov.26
Haward, Ashley Gordon	25Jan.27
Earnshaw, Eric John	25Jan.27
Hackett, Leonard Arthur	7Sept.26
Stewart, Peter Graham	1Mar.27
Brinton, John Frederic Chaytor	15Mar.27
Watson, Irvine Ewart Chalmers	22July27
Cornwall-Walker, Thomas James Raglan	26July27
Farquhar, Andrew Douglas	17Aug.27

18

Flying Officers—contd.

Mitchell, William Harold	1Nov.27
Ferguson, Austin Bruce	1Nov.27
Horsburgh, James Kay	14Mar.28
Faulds, Robert	5Apr.28
McNab, Andrew Denis	12Apr.28
Back, Denys Howard	21May28
Bonner, Geoffrey Clarence	1June28
Baker, John Roderick Horton	14June28
White, Myles Hemingway Gleeson	25June28
Feather, John Stuart	10July28
Glenny, James Esmé	11July28
Murray, Iain Arthur	17July28
Du Cane, Peter	12Apr.29
Wallace, Alen	11Sept.28
Mitchell, Alexander Maclaine	29Sept.28
Davidson, Samuel	3Feb.29
Thynne, Brian Sheridan	30Mar.29
Guinness, Thomas Loel Evelyn Bulkeley	31Mar.29
Lloyd, David Llewellyn	21Apr.29

37

Pilot Officers.

Parker, Colin Alfred Stuart	6July26
Flynn, John Henry	25July28
Doyle, Douglas Lipplatt	11Oct.27
Kynaston, Roger Ian	12Nov.28
Wetton, William Herbert	8Apr.29
Seely, Nigel Richard William	9Apr.29
Abell, James Martin	14May29
Bennett, Gordon William	5June29
Gummow, James Freeman	13June29
Ward, *Hon.* George Reginald	27June29
Wood, John Vincent	18July29
Gibb, Robert Pattison	19July29
McNeil, Thomas Menzies	22July29
Sanders, Robert Yeo	8Aug.29
Vallance, Berners Plestow Aymer	12Oct.29
Kerr, George Pengelley	2Nov.29
Campbell-Orde, Ian Ridley	10Dec.29
Ogilvie, Brian Charles Herbert	11Dec.29
Lambert, Eric Stephen	13Jan.30
Montagu, *Hon.* William Drogo Sturges	12Feb.30
Land, Harold	27Feb.30
Chatterton, Abraham Eyre	19Mar.30
Jackaman, Alfred Charles Morris	3May30
Gabriel, Christopher Parton	2June30
Healy, Lewin Edward Alton	6June30
Smith, Tom Brian	13June30
Smallman-Tew, Richard	21June30
Philips, George Christopher	22June30
Sorel-Cameron, Robert	23June30
Statham, Ivan George	28June30
Compton, George Heath	26July30
Cherry, John	19Aug.30
Shaw, Geoffrey	29Aug.30
Thomson, Ivo Wilfred Home	29Aug.30
Griffiths, Charles Douglas	29Sept.30
Benham, Jack Elkan David	27Oct.30
Anderson, Gavin Forsyth	10Nov.30

37

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Flying Officers.

Arnot, Douglas Henry Walter	27Apr.26
Jack, James Lawrence, *M.C.*	25Jan.27

2

Pilot Officers.

Williams, Frederick Henry.....	1Apr.29
Hiscox, Ralph	3Aug.29
Buchanan, James Osman	1Oct.30

3

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Flight Lieutenants.

Allan, John Campbell Hill, *M.B.* ..	20Apr.26
Henderson, Norman Percy, *M.D.*..	6Apr.26
Jerome, John Samuel, *M.C.*, *M.A.*, *B.M.*	5July27

3

Flying Officer.

Howell, John Edward, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*	9July30

CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

Presbyterian—Rev. William Buchanan Cullen Buchanan 7Feb.28

Church of England—Rev. Henry Nicoll Forbes, *M.A.*..... 1June28

Digitized by Google

RETIRED LIST.

Officers on the Retired List must communicate annually, between January 1st and March 31st, with the Secretary of the Air Ministry, otherwise they will be liable to have their names removed from the Air Force List.

(Officers are shown by seniority under the substantive rank, or its equivalent, held by them at the time of retirement. Any higher rank granted or retained on retirement is shown in italics after the name of any officer so entitled. The first date shown against an officer's name represents the date of seniority; the second is the date of retirement.)

GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

Air Marshal.

Higgins, *Sir* John Frederick Andrews, *K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1Jan.29	1Sept.30

Air Vice-Marshals.

Paine, *Sir* Godfrey Marshall, *K.C.B., M.V.O.*	1Apr.18	12May20
Sykes, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick Hugh, *G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G.*, Major-General	1Apr.18	1Apr.19
Vyvyan, *Sir* Vyell, *K.C.B., D.S.O.*	10Oct.19	1Sept.25
Game, *Sir* Philip Woolcott, *G.B.E., K.C.B.; D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1Jan.22	1Jan.29
Swann, *Sir* Oliver, *K.C.B., C.B.E.*	30June22	2Nov.29
Longcroft, Charles Alexander Holcombe, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1July25	2Nov.29
Halahan, Frederick Crosby, *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.*	1July28	1Jan.30

7

Air Commodores.

Charlton, Lionel Evelyn Oswald, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	5Aug.19	1Apr.28
Pitcher, Duncan Le Geyt, *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.*	5Aug.19	12Apr.29
Masterman, Edward Alexander Dimsdale, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.F.C.*	8Aug.19	1Mar.29
Drew, Bertie Clephane Hawley, *C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.*	1Jan.22	15Nov.29
Samson, Charles Rumney, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*	1Jan.22	6Nov.29
Higgins, Thomas Charles Reginald, *C.B., C.M.G.*	30June22	1Nov.29
Gerrard, Eugene Louis, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.23	15Nov.29
Hearson, John Glanville, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.*	30June23	1Sept.27
Gordon, Robert, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Jan.25	26Aug.25
Chamier, John Adrian, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.*	1Jan.28	7Dec.28

10

Group Captains.

Becke, John Harold Whitworth, *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.)*	1Apr.18	29Feb.20
Smyth-Osbourne, Henry Percy, *C.M.G. (Hon. Air Cdre.)*	1Jan.19	12Nov.24
Groves, Percy Robert Clifford, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.)*	1Jan.19	3Feb.22
Herbert, Philip Lee William, *C.M.G., C.B.E. (Hon. Air Cdre.)*	8Aug.19	3Dec.29
Bourke, Ulick John Deane, *C.M.G.*	8Aug.19	13Apr.30
Burdett, Arthur Burdett	1Jan.21	12June30
Briggs, Edward Featherstone *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	1Jan.22	13Feb.30
Fletcher, Albert, *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C. (Hon. Air Cdre.)*	30June22	1July30
Brooke, Kennedy Gerard, *C.M.G.*	30June23	6Mar.29
Christie, Malcolm Grahame, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.*	30June23	15Jan.30
Hebden, Sacheverell Arthur, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.25	17May30

11

Wing Commanders.

Beatty, William Dawson, *C.B.E., A.F.C.*	1Apr.18	1Jan.20
Randall Charles Russell Jekyl, *C.B.E. (Group Capt.)*	1Apr.18	Oct.23
Wise, Percival Kinnear, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1Apr.18	17Apr.25
Pretyman, George Frederick, *D.S.O. O.B.E.*	1Apr.18	30Nov.29
Fletcher, John Norman, *A F.C.*	1Apr.18	31Mar.30
Ranken, Francis, *O.B.E*	1Apr.18	1Mar.22
Williamson, Hugh Alexander, *C.M.G., A.F.C. (Group Capt.)*	1Apr.18	30Sept.28
Halahan, John Crosby, *C.B.E., A.F.C. (Group Capt.)*	1Apr.18	28Feb.26
Blackburn, Harold, *M.C., A.F.C.*	1Apr.18	29Aug.29
Blomfield, Richard Graham, *D.S.O.*	1Apr.18	4May24
Grant-Dalton, Stuart, *D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.*	1Apr.18	6May29
Dalgleish, James William Ogilvie, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18	9Oct.20

12

Digitized by Google

Wing Commanders—contd.

Mead, John, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*	1Jan.19 14Mar.23
Strange, Louis Arbon, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *Lt.-Col.*)	1Nov.19 24Feb.21
Greig, Louis Leisler, *C.V.O.*, *M.B.* (*Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty*)	1Nov.19 18Nov.26
Wynn, Alfred Hearst Wynn Elias, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*	1Nov.19 1July25
Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas Westropp, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*	1July24 17June29
Leslie, *Sir* Norman Roderick Alexander David, *Bt.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*	1Jan.25 25July29
Crosbie, Dudley Stuart Kays, *O.B.E*	1July25 8Dec.28
Young, Walter Gerald Paul, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.26 25Jan.30

20

Squadron Leaders.

Measures, Arthur Harold, *O.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 1June30
Shepherd, Philip Alfred (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 24Feb.29
Blatherwick, Guy	1Apr.18 21Jan.27
Levick, Albert, *O.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 15Aug.25
Faithfull, George Ferdinand Hay, *O.B.E.* (*Lt.-Col.*)	1Apr.18 15Feb.22
Lidderdale, John Henry, *O.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 31Oct.23
Martin, Norman Macdonald, *C.B.E.*	1Apr.18 10Sept.24
James, Archibald William Henry, *M.C.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 21May25
Watkins, Harold Edward Mostyn, *A.F.C.*, R.D. (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 15Sept.29
Whitehead, Ralph Peter	1Apr.18 21Jan.25
England, Tom Harry, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 4May27
Rutland, Frederick Joseph, *D.S.C.*, *A.M.*	1Apr.18 19Sept.23
Trewin, George Stanley, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 17June30
Cooper, Arnold Richard Charles (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 22Aug.28
Kemper, Joseph, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 1Sept.30
Millar, Exley Livingston, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 29Jan.21
Burchall, Percival Russell, *O.B.E.*	1Apr.18 15Nov.24
de Roeper, Bruno Philip Henry, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 16Apr.25
Roberts, Edward John Cyril	1Apr.18 1June30

19

Squadron Leaders—contd.

Hamilton, Benjamin Henry Noel Hans, *D.S.O.*	1Apr.18 5Aug.25
Currie, Alfred James	1Apr.18 30Dec.29
Copeman, Martin George Byard (*Lt.-Col.*)	1Apr.18 29Nov.22
Michell, Herbert Arthur, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.19 11Oct.25
Butler, Albert James, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.19 28Oct.27
Scarff, Frederick William, *M.B.E.*, Major	1Jan.19 31Dec.21
Smith, Stephen Christopher Winfield *D.S.O.*	1Mar.20 7Feb.23
Stevens, Thomas Lester	1Jan.21 20Feb.23
Wynne-Eyton, Charles Sandford, *D.S.O.*	30June21 25June26
Burge, Cyril Gordon, *O.B.E.*, *q.s.*	1Jan.22 1Dec.28
MacLaren, Archibald Stuart Charles Stuart, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C*	30June22 1June30
Hazell, Tom Falcon, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	30June22 20July27
Hayward, Cecil Hugh, *p.s.a.*	30June23 22July25
Everidge, James, *M.C.*	30June23 5Aug.29
Parr, Alfred William Clifford Vernon	1Jan.24 24Feb.26
Darwin, Charles John Wharton, *D.S.O.*	1July24 1July28
Ridley, Claude Alward, *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	1Jan.25 19Dec.28
Dawes, Henry, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.25 22Jan.30
Benge, Arthur Norman	1July25 14Aug.30
Haig, Rollo Amyat de Haga, *A.F.C.*	1July25 3Mar.26
Weir, Archibald Graham	1July25 11July30
Cloete, Dirk, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.26 16Mar.27
Cole, Seaward Newnham	1July27 26July29

42

Flight Lieutenants.

Maclean, James Edward Baker Bere, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 10Dec.24
Jillings, David Samuel, *M.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 1Oct.26
Pearce, Joseph Laurence Kevin, *O.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 14Feb.29
Tuke, Brian Dorville Stratford	1Apr.18 28Oct.29
Bolton, Alastair Cleney, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 2Feb.20

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Mack, Robin Gordon	1Apr.18 19Feb.21
Wardle, Charles Edwin	1Apr.18 13Jan.26
Frost, Sydney George, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 1Nov.22
Hunter, Albert, *O.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 18Apr.30
Hudson, Frederick Walter, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 22Dec.20
Wanless-O'Gowan, Lynedock	1Apr.18 6Nov.29
Simpson, Matthew Alistair (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 30Nov.27
Morloe, Charles, Stewart, *M.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 3June25
Skeate, William Arthur	1Apr.18 6Jan.26
Edgar, Herbert James	1Apr.18 1July25
Anderson, Walter Fraser, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 6Apr.27
Barrett, Gilbert, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 1Nov.22
Clover, William Henry	1Apr.18 20Mar.20
Chapman, Arthur	1Apr.18 1Nov.26
Keegan, Michael, *O.B.E.*, *M.M.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 1June26
Angel, John Beazley Patrick	1Apr.18 22July29
Barron, John Augustus	1Apr.18 21Oct.21
Mackenzie, Warren Rawson, *D.S.C.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 2Nov.21
Waistell, Alan Murray, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 10July20
Jackson-Taylor, Philip Stuart, *p.s.a.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 4Jan 28
German, Henry Victor	1Apr.18 26Aug.30
Mackenzie, William Herbert, *A.F.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 3Feb.26
Reid, George Hancock, *D.F.C.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 21June27
Killmayer, Leon Joseph, *M.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 14May24
Butcher, Frank Leonard Charmbury (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 15Apr.26
Cross, Bernard Charles Henry, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 15Oct.28
Nixon, Sydney, *O.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*	1Apr.18 30Apr.30
Glen, James Alpheus, *D.S.C.*	1Apr.18 12Mar.28
Crean, Edward O'Donovan	1Apr.18 9May28
Ball, Edward, Capt.	1Apr.18 18Aug.20
Brady, Bernard John William, *D.S.M.*	1Apr.18 28Nov.29
Hooper, Frederick James, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 4Oct.22
Ferris, Andrew	1Jan.19 28Nov.29

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Capon, Robert Stanley	1Nov.19 8Nov.25
Brockbank, Charles Joseph, *M.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Nov.19 22May29
Ellison, William Harry	1Nov.19 7Oct.25
Cahill-Byrne, Martin George McLeary	1Mar.20 31Mar.26
Hancock, William Andrew	1Mar.20 27June21
Gilley, Demys, *D.F.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Jan.21 12Oct.28
Dick-Cleland, Charles Buchanan	1Jan.21 24Jan.27
Grinnell-Milne, Duncan William, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.21 4Oct.25
Goldie, Archibald Harold	1Jan.21 12May30
Luxmoore, Francis Logan, *D.F.C.*	30June21 3Aug.29
West, Richard William Gordon	30June21 16Apr.24
Moore, Guy Murton, *M.C.*	30June21 19Sept.28
Floyd, William Foster	30June21 27July25
Attrill, Charlie, *M.B.E.*	30June21 17Nov.25
Williams, Walter Travis Swire, *D.S.C.*	1Jan.22 3Feb.26
Paul, Frederick MacBean	1Jan.22 17Apr.26
Edwards, Robert William	1Jan.22 15July30
Haslam, James Alexander Gordon, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.22 10June27
Rodney, *The Hon.* James Henry Barty, *M.C.*	30June22 14Oct.28
Chick, Arthur Leslie, *A.F.C.*	30June22 14May29
McLoughlin, Eugene Joseph	30June22 31Mar.28
Leathley, Forde, *M.C.*	30June22 27Jan.25
Playford, Evan Randall Bruce	30June22 19June26
Gregson, Oswald Gordon	30June22 18Nov.28
Lister-Kaye, Kenelm Arthur	1Jan.23 17Dec.24
Comper, Nicholas	30June23 1Apr.29
Briggs, Llewellyn Rolls	30June23 14Mar.28
Coote, Maxwell Henry	30June23 12Dec.28
Lawson, James	30June23 5Aug.30
Dark, Albert Edward	1Jan.24 17Feb.29
Russell, Norbet Marie Sackville	1Jan.24 8Feb.28
Jarvis, Arthur Gordon, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.24 10June29
Maclennan, John Eric	1Jan.24 7Mar.28

Digitized by Google

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Wynne-Tyson, Lynden Charles	1Jan.24 18June29
Barrington, Edward Leslie, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.24 1Sept.26
Hackney, Herbert	1Jan.24 23July30
Searson, Harold Ernest, *D.F.C.*	1July24 19Oct.28
Jeakes, James Kingsley Aldrick, *D.F.C.*	1July24 2Nov.27
Simons, William Vazie	1Jan.25 11Dec.29
Riordan, Leo James, *A.F.C.*	1Jan.25 3Apr.29
Carpenter, Frank	1July25 22Sept.28
Clayson, Percy Jack, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1July25 16Apr.29
Cripps, Sydney Trevor Brander, *D.F.C.*	1July25 5Feb.29
Randell, James Rupert Francis, *D.F.C.*	1July25 3Mar.28
Brown, Hilton Oscar, *M.M.*	1Jan.26 9June26
Palmer, Charles Dudley	1Jan.26 1Sept.28
Broomfield, Albert James Ernest, *D.F.C.*	1Jan.26 29Oct.30
Usher, Ernest Caizley	1Jan.26 11Apr.28
Blenkinsop, Eyare King	1Jan.26 23Sept.29
Laing, Alexander Thomas	1July26 20Oct.29
Coulson, John Charles	1July26 21Mar.27
Stedman, Raymond de Lacy	1Jan 27 9July29
Du Boulay, Guy George Houssemayne	1July27 1Nov.29
Anson, Henry Adelbert	1Jan.28 1Oct.29
Black, Sidney Charles, *M.M.*	10Oct.28 18Nov.28
Vaughan, Edwin Stephen Campion, *M.C.*	7Nov.28 17Dec.29
Bullock, John	1Jan.29 8June30
Thompson, Albert Edward	1July30 2Dec.30

96

Flying Officers.

Ritson, Leonard (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 27Sept.22
Prince-Cox, Albert James (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 9Nov.21
Burnett, Thomas Leslie Forbes, *M.B.E.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 10May22
Liddall, Norbray (*Flt. Lieut.*)	1Apr.18 13July28
Kane, Robert (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 26June20
Williams, Frederick, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 7Dec.21

6

Flying Officers—contd.

Dougall, Norman Stewart, *D.F.C.*	1Apr.18 10Jan.23
Elliot, Gilbert Henry	1Apr.18 8Aug.26
White, Victor Rodney Stokes, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 13Dec.22
Arnison, Charles Henry, *M.C.*	1Apr.18 6Oct.20
Godfrey, Cyril Burnham (*Flight Lieut.*)	Apr.18 31Dec.24
Sharp, Harold Hodgson	1Apr.18 7Jan.25
Verden, Graeme	1Apr.18 5Apr.22
Sugars, James Francis Vivian	1Apr.18 25Feb.25
Hunter, Philip Henry	1Apr.18 1Sept.26
Shewell, Arthur Vernon (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 14June22
Lodge, Fred	1Apr.18 18July23
Everett, Francis George, Lieut.	1Apr.18 21Aug.20
Brownridge, James John	1Apr.18 30June26
Bobbett, Henry Charles (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	1Apr.18 29Dec.26
Staddon, Leonard Rupert	1Apr.18 13Feb.28
Collins, James Vincent (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 8Aug.23
Witt, Albert Thomas Edgar, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 12Nov.27
Head, Thomas Courtenay	1Apr.18 10Oct.27
Susans, Frank, *M.B.E.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 4Sept.20
Shaw, Donald Edwin	1Apr.18 25Mar.25
Marchant, Thomas	1Apr.18 25Nov.29
Deakin, Albert	1Apr.18 18Mar.23
Brice, Bertie Sandel, *A.F.C.*	1Apr.18 25Nov.29
Edwards, Frank (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 31Dec.21
Lanman, Allan, *M.B.E.*	1Apr.18 17Apr.30
Regan, John (*Capt.*)	1Apr.18 4Aug.20
Poole, Charles John	2Apr.18 10Sept.24
Popperwell, William Wilberforce, (*Lieut.*)	5Apr.18 17Jan.20
Knatchbull, *Hon.* Michael Herbert Rudolph, *M.C.* (*Flt. Lieut.*)	20Apr.18 1Aug.20
Casey, Robert Francis, *D.F.C.*	2May18 1Apr.27
Wyatt, Samuel	23May18 21July20
Phillips, William Henry Dunant (*Capt.*)	26June18 11Feb.20
Nolan, Martin William	29Aug.18 28Jan.25

39

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Bassil, Charles Frederick Beresford	30Oct.18 25Nov.24
Cafferkey, James Patrick	26Oct.18 11Aug.26
Kemp, Samuel Thomas	28Feb.19 17Jan.26
Gray, Cyril Scott	20July19 15Mar.22
Fitzgerald, Maurice Bolton, *M.B.E.*	1Aug.19 1Aug.23
Davies, George John	1Aug.19 17May29
Scott, Henry Herbert Smith, *D.S.M.*	1Aug.19 5Mar.27
Whittlesea, Ernest, *M.B.E.*	1Aug.19 6July29
Quinnell, Alfred George	1Aug.19 5July22
Cox, Denys Arthur	1Aug.19 23Aug.22
Rose, William Kendal (*Lieut.*)	1Aug.19 21Dec.21
Green, Eversley Bernard, *M.C.*	1Aug.19 20May25
Irving-Bell, Laurence Herbert Irving	1Aug.19 22Mar.22
Reynolds, Charles (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 21July21
Rees, David Morris, *M.B.E.* (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 6June30
Dampier, Ernest Patrick (*Capt.*)	1Oct.19 23Dec.22
Gellett, Sydney Robert	1Oct.19 16May23
Whitlock, Charles Hart	1Oct.19 16Dec.25
Bray, William John	1Oct.19 16Sept.25
Pepperall, Amos Victor (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 3Nov.20
Edgington, Frederick George	1Oct.19 30Apr.24
Bradford, Herbert	1Oct.19 27June23
Satterford, Horace Terry (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
Polley, Frederick	1Oct.19 21Sept.21
Morris, Major Frederick	1Oct.19 17Aug.29
Pope, Frederick John (*Capt.*)	1Oct.19 22June21
Scovell, Bertram, *A.F.C.*	1Oct.19 16Aug.22
Usher, Harry James	1Oct19 10July29
Fleming, David George (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Oct.28
Neeson, Arthur	1Oct.19 3Nov.26
Dunton, William Henry	1Oct.19 6Jan.26
Roberts, John (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Jan.20
Gibson, James Thomas (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 13July21

Flying Officers—contd.

Stroud, George John, *M.B.E.* (*Flight Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 1Dec.26
Chapman, Frederick Strode	1Oct.19 20Sept.22
Croft, George	1Oct.19 22Feb.22
White, Herbert John	1Oct.19 9Jan.26
Mehigan, James Francis	1Oct.19 7Oct.29
Clemens, Stephen Thomas	1Oct.19 12Sept.28
Wilson, Goff	1Oct.19 23Feb.27
Caldicott, Arthur Richard (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 26May20
Fenton, William	1Oct.19 30Nov.21
Pratt, Percy Randolph	1Oct.19 14Dec.21
Buxton, Henry	1Oct.19 20Feb.29
Webster, Albert Maitland	1Oct.19 30May28
Marchant, Alfred Palmer, *M.B.E.*, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 13Mar.29
Booth, Lionel James	1Oct.19 11Oct.29
Sullivan, Terence	1Oct.19 6June28
Tyers, Thomas Charles	1Oct.19 18July23
Armitt, Joseph Francis, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 1Oct.21
Jacobs, Frederick Thomas	1Oct.19 1Apr.30
Crouch, Edwin William Thomas	1Oct.19 1July30
Strong, Herbert Percival	1Oct.19 25June24
Barnshaw, Frank	1Oct.19 19July26
Morgan, William	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
Tuck, Robert	1Oct.19 1May27
Smith, Ernest	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
Starck, John Richardson	1Oct.19 4Oct.22
Shipcott, Lionel Gordon (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 11Jan.22
Clarke, John Ernest	1Oct.19 15Aug.23
Slater, James Henry, *M.B.E.*	1Oct.19 11May27
Wright, Ernest John	1Oct.19 7Sept.29
Audas, George	1Oct.19 23Mar.21
Coleman, Sydney Frank	1Oct.19 31Dec.27
Chidgey, James John	1Oct.19 29Jan.21
West, Robert (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 2June21

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Harnden, Robert Bruce	1Oct.19 1Oct.29
Rossiter, Edward John	1Oct.19 20Jan.26
Sturgeon, Richard Henry (*Lieut.*)	1Oct.19 15May20
Edwards, Samuel John, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 10Mar.21
Woodgett, John Henry	1Oct.19 7June22
Harper, Bertram John	1Oct.19 28July20
Benfield, Frank Arthur, *D.S.M.*	1Oct.19 12July22
Hobbs, Sidney	1Oct.19 1Aug.22
Conway, Sidney Alexander	1Oct.19 14Feb.25
Fazey, Francis	1Oct.19 15Nov.30
Wyer, John Mansfield	1Oct.19 8Dec.30
Platford, Albert Edwin	1Oct.19 12Aug.26
Davis, Frank Howard	1Oct.19 1May27
Lewis, Leonard Bryant	1Oct.19 13May25
Cole, William (*Capt.*)	1Oct.19 5July22
Spearing, Edward James	1Jan.20 18Apr.28
Harris, William James	27Jan.20 14Mar.26
Ball, Arthur Bate	27Jan.20 9Dec.27
Glyde, James Benjamin Victor	27Jan.20 6Mar.27
Hayes, Thomas William	27Jan.20 24Dec.24
Jenner, Frank Clifford	27Jan.20 23Mar.27
Prouse, John Bertram	27Jan.20 25Nov.22
Ellis, Arthur (*Lieut.*)	3Apr.20 23June20
Broderick, Ralph Sheppard (*Lieut.*)	10Apr.20 20Feb.21
Powell, Henry Rossiter (*Lieut.*)	22Apr.20 15May20
Whittle, Philip George	21Jan.21 13Nov.21
Jolliffe, Ernest George	25July22 13May29
Stevens, James Frank Hayden	16Oct.22 25June24
Perry, Arthur Raymond	14Feb.25 6July29
Ward, William Charles	19June25 6Apr.27
Leslie-Melville, Alexander Ronald	16June27 31Jan.30
Moore, William Melland	30Jan.29 29July30

Pilot Officers.

Harris, Arthur William	1Apr.18 8Jan.20
Roberts, Harold, (*2nd Lieut.*)	22Oct.18 11Aug.20
Phillips, Frederick Charles (*2nd Lt.*)	16Nov.18 8May20
Perry, Philip Edward	18Nov.18 6Nov.19
Apthorp, Dudley Frederick Arthur	20Dec.22 31Oct.23
Strong, William Ivan Norman	13Mar.26 20Apr.27
Jackson, Percy Howard	30July26 15Feb.28
Berthon, Peter Loraine Ashton	11Dec.26 2Nov.27
Cox, Bernard Franklin	31Jan.28 6Nov.29

9

Digitized by Google

STORES BRANCH.

Wing Commanders.

V.C. Kirby, Frank Howard, *C.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* (*Group Capt.*)	1Apr.18 8Dec.26
Sayer, Edward James, *M.C.*	1July24 27Mar.30

2

Squadron Leaders.

Wilford, James Henry (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 7Nov.25
Parkin, James Edward, *M.B.E.* (*Wing Cdr.*)	1Apr.18 12Mar.24
Waddington, William James, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.21 19Oct.28
McBirney, David	30June21 8Aug.26
Maton, William Henry George, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.22 11Sept.26
Songhurst, Fred Hibberd, *M.B.E.*	30June22 11July28
Mason, Cecil	30June22 20Dec.25
Goggin, John Samuel	1Jan.24 14Feb.28
Grave, Frederick, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.24 21Mar.29
Bevan, Charles Marsden	1July27 1Jan.30

10

Flight Lieutenants.

Shaw, Cecil Arthur, *D.S.O.* (*Major*)	1Apr.18 28June22
Burkinshaw, William	1Apr.18 3Jan.23
Paterson, Frank	1Mar.19 4May26
Mitchell, Duncan	1Jan.21 16Oct.26
Oliver, George	1Jan.21 3Nov.25
Cooke, Francis John	30June21 11Jan.30
Smith, Karl Anastasia	30June21 13Jan.26
Whittaker, Frederick	30June21 12July24
Gage, John Woodard	30June21 31Dec.21
Jukes, Alfred, *M.B.E.*	30June21 24June29
McElwee, Frederick Thomas	1Jan.22 21Sept.27
Mitchell, Charlie Young	1Jan.22 6Apr.27
Nicholls, John Robert	30June22 19Nov.24

13

Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Hawley, Thomas Alec Gordon	30June22 5Apr.30
Barron, Daniel	30June23 21July27
Carter, Lewis Edward, *D.C.M.*	1Jan.24 28Mar.28
Cullen, Charles Edward	1Jan.24 30Oct.27
Anne, George Charlton (*Sqdn. Ldr.*), *O.B.E.*	19May24 11Aug.26
Robbins, Harold Victor	1Aug.24 6Oct.30
Lundon, James	1July25 8Oct.28
Butt, Leslie Acton Kingsford	24Nov.25 1Jan.29
Stroud, George Thomas, *M.B.E.*	1Jan.26 13Nov.27
Gore, Robert George	1Jan.27 30Oct.30
Smithson, John Gordon	1Jan.29 31Mar.30

24

Flying Officers.

Baxter, James	1Apr.18 26Feb.21
Stevens, Henry Norman	1Apr.18 18Mar.25
Battey-Pratt, Frank	1Apr.18 1Apr.25
Stevenson, Leslie George	1Apr.18 4Oct.22
Preece, Mervyn Richard	2Apr.18 18Apr.25
Sladden, Robert John, *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* (*Capt.*)	6Oct.18 2Nov.21
Crichton, John Pender	15Feb.19 28Nov.23
Goddard, Arthur McCallum (*Flight Lt.*)	26Feb.19 27Feb.29
Beere, Thomas Francis	15Apr.19 13Dec.22
Powell, Frederick William	28Apr.19 3Aug.21
Roberts, Francis Carleton Pryse	25May19 13Aug.24
Worton, Frederick Charles (*Lieut.*)	28May19 11Jan.22
Allen, Joseph Alexander (*Capt.*)	1Aug.19 12Apr.22
Lambert, Robert Dyett	1Aug.19 3Mar.26
Whinney, Charles Ernest	1Aug.19 11Mar.25
Bowden, William Henry	1Aug.19 15July30
Sturman, George William	5Aug.19 7Dec.24
Mahoney, John	12Sept.19 1Aug.25

18

Digitized by Google

Flying Officers—contd.

Grey, Trevlyn Llonel	12Sept.19 9June26
Bamber, Harry John	12Sept.19 1Aug.29
Pyne, George Ernest	10Nov.19 14Jan.29
Holbrook, Vincent Stanley	11Nov.19 8Aug.23

22

Flying Officers—contd.

Elliott, Ernest Frank	11Nov.19 6July27
Osborn, Frederick Alfred, *M.M.*	22Dec.19 28Sept.24
Warren, George Fitzgerald Penrose	24June26 27Dec.28
Rogers, Owen William Tregarthen	9Oct.27 28Apr.29

26

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

Wing Commander.

Holroyd, William Hughes	1Jan.24 1June26

Squadron Leader.

Gregory, Ernest Walter	30June23 18Dec.29

Flight Lieutenants.

Gilbert, Harold John	30June23 14Mar.30
Grundy, Robert Milne	1Jan.24 19Dec.29
Metcalfe, Robert Frederick Charles	1Jan.24 26Feb.30
Linssen, Sidney Glanville	1Jan.24 24Nov.26
Barton, Frank Reginald	1Jan.29 15Feb.30
Green, Ernest Charles	1July29 8Oct.30

6

Flying Officers.

Scaife, Alfred Hunting	1Nov.21 15Sept.26
Freeman, Reginald Walter	4June23 1May29

2

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Air Vice-Marshal.

Munro, *Sir* David, *K.C.B., C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)*	1July25 1Mar.30

Group Captains.

Roche, Nelson Joseph, *O.B.E.*	1Jan.21 1Mar.26
Stanford, Charles Edward Cortis, *D.S.O., M.B., B.Sc.*	30June22 20Mar.29

2

Wing Commander.

Turner, Harry Morton Stanley, *M.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. D.T.M. & H.*	1Dec.19 22Sept.30

Squadron Leaders.

Beatson, Basil Fraser, *D.T.M.*	31Jan.24 13Oct.26
Topham, Richard Stanley, *M.B., D.P.H., D.M.R.E.*	23Apr.27 1May27
Osburne, John Carr, *M.B.*	19Dec.28 7Jan.29

3

Quartermasters.

Squadron Leader.

Steele, Harry	5June30 8Sept.30

Flight Lieut.

Bennett, Edwin (*Sqdn. Ldr.*)	17Jan.23 30May27

Flying Officer.

Willsher, Cecil Brian	1Aug.19 1Sept.26

Digitized by Google

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

Matron-in-Chief.

Cruickshank, *Miss* Joanna Margaret, *C.B.E., R.R.C.* ..... 22Nov.18 / 29Nov.30

Matrons.

Cameron, *Miss* Christine, *O.B.E., R.R.C.* ..... 1Oct.18 / 6Apr.28

Nicholson, *Miss* Grace, *A.R.R.C.* .. 21Jan.19 / 22Dec.26

Campbell, *Miss* Mary Wilson, *R.R.C.* 1July24 / 6Dec.26

Botwood, *Miss* Muriel Beatrice .... 1Jan.27 / 28June29

4

Senior Sister.

Jenkins, *Miss* Catherine Emma .... 1Jan.25 / 20Apr.27

Sisters.

Messer, *Miss* Margaret Calder..... 1Jan.23 / 17Feb.27

Crozier, *Miss* Eva ..... 1July26 / 6July30

Manders, *Miss* Mary ..... 1July26 / 12June29

3

Staff Nurse.

Jones, *Miss* Gwendolen Rees ..... 15Apr.22 / 31Dec.25

CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

Air Commodores.

Vicner, *The Rev.* Harry Dan Leigh, *C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.* ..... 11Nov.18 / 25Oct.26

Hanson, *The Rev.* Robert Edward Vernon, *O.B.E., M.A.* (*Cantab.*) .. 25Oct.26 / 11Dec.30

Group Captain.

Dey, *Right Rev.* James, *D.S.O.* .... 9Dec.18 / 17Oct.29

Wing Commander.

Marshall, *The Rev.* Henry, *M.A.* .. 8July21 / 7Sept.22

Digitized by Google

Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine Duty.

[The first date shown represents the officer's seniority in the R.A.F; the second that of his transfer to this list.]

Flight Lieutenants.

Atkinson, Charles James Norman (*Lt., R.N.*)	1July27	4Jan.29
Graham, Robert Rule (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	1July28	22Apr.30
Slattery, Matthew Sausse (*Lt., R.N.*)	1July28	15July29
Clarke, Frederick William Howard (*Lt. Cdr.. R.N.*) ..	1Jan.29	25Apr.30
Peyton, Richard Anthony (*Lt., R.N.*)	1July29	15Apr.30
Colthurst, Anthony Paul (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	1July29	11Nov.30
Tidd, Cyril Bristowe (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)..	1Jan.30	8Dec.29

7

Flying Officers.

Fuller, John Massey (*Capt., R.M.*)....	16June24	12Oct.29
Giddy, Robert Maxwell *Lt., R.M.*)	16June24	15July29
Allen, Roland Charlton (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	12Jan.25	1July30
Renwick, George Fisher (*Lt., R.N.*)	12June25	20June30
Lane, Edgar William Edmond (*Lt., R.N.*)	12Jan.25	1Jan.30
Healing, John William Montague (*Lt., R.N.*)	12Jan.25	15Sept.30
Wynne, Frederick Gordon (*Lt., R.N.*)	12Jan.25	2June30
Birley, Geoffrey Harter (*Lt., R.N.*)	12Jan.25	8Apr.30
Murray, Alec Alderson (*Lt., R.N.*)..	12Jan.25	3Feb.30
Willoughby, Guy (*Lt., R.N.*)	12Jan.25	2Sept.30
Price Edward Owen Figuls (*Lt., R.N.*).	12Jan.25	9Dec.29

11

Flying Officers—contd.

Keene, Austin Noel Rees (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	27Apr.25	14Apr.30
Lentaigne, Charles Nugent (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	27Apr.25	14Apr.30
Cooper, Geoffrey Richard Francis Terence (*Lt., R.N.*)	27Apr.25	28Mar.30
Rodger, Robert Hedley Selborne (*Lt., R.N.*)	27 Apr. 25	19 Mar. 30
Giles, Robert Clement (*Lt., R.M.*)	27Apr.25	21Apr.30
Richardson, Llewellyn George (*Lt., R.N.*)	27Apr.25	1Aug.29
Keighly-Peach, Charles Lindsey (*Lt., R.N.*)	27Apr.25	14Aug.30
Wood, John Harold Innes (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	10Aug.25	1Aug.29
Wootten, Patrick William Wootten (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*)	10Aug.25	3Jan.30
Pugh, Charles Richard Vernon (*Lt., R.N.*)	10 Aug. 25	1 Apr. 30
Brock, Alan (*Lt., R.N.*)	10Aug.25	11Apr.30
Lea, Wilmot Sitwell (*Lt., R.N.*)	18Aug.25	15Apr.30
Gibb, Charles Alfred Rolfe (*Lt., R.N.*)	1Sept.26	1Sept.30
Mackendrick, Douglas William (*Lt., R.N.*)	1Sept.26	4Sept.30
Phillips, Christopher Wordsworth (*Lt., R.N.*)	1Sept.26	7Oct.30

26

Digitized by Google

DEATHS.

Wing Commander.

Mackay, Charles Joseph, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*	*Died*	9 *Dec.* 30

Squadron Leader.

Crosbie, Ernest William	*Died*	2 *Dec.* 30

Flight Lieutenants.

Brooks, Gerald	*Killed*	25 *Nov.* 30
Burke, Edward Joseph Augustine (*R.A.F.O.*)	*Died*	10 *Dec.* 30
Gibbon, Douglas Wells	*Killed*	30 *Nov.* 30
Howlett, Alexander Harold James	*Killed*	25 *Nov.* 30

Flying Officer.

Ashwanden, Cecil Kenneth (*Lt., R.N.*)	*Died*	15 *Dec.* 30

Digitized by Google

RELINQUISHMENTS, RESIGNATIONS, &c.

(*A record of announcements appearing in the London Gazette after* 15 *November* 1930 *and before* 16 *December* 1930, *the date of Gazette being given in italics.*)

Commissions Relinquished.

Squadron Leader.

Brown, Patrick Edward, *L.D.S.* (*Maj., Army Dental Corps*) (24 Nov. 30, on return to Army duty) .. .. 9 *Dec.* 30

Flight Lieutenants.

*Atkinson, John Clifford (*R.A.F.O.*) (24 Oct. 30, on completion of service) .. .. 25 *Nov.* 30
Nunn, Charles Henry Napier (*R.A.F.O.*) (10 Nov. 30, on completion of service) .. 18 *Nov.* 30
*Terry, Ernest Pollden (*R.A.F.O.*) (11 Nov. 30, on completion of service) .. .. 25 *Nov.* 30
*Watson, William Stanley (*R.A.F.O.*) (24 Oct. 30, on completion of service) .. 25 *Nov.* 30

Flying Officers.

Cavenagh-Mainwaring, Maurice Kildare (*Sub. Lt., R.N.*) (19 Nov. 30, on return to Naval duty) .. .. 9 *Dec.* 30
Fulton, Hugh Stewart (*R.A.F.O.*) (7 Oct. 30, on completion of service) .. .. 25 *Nov.* 30
Glyn-Roberts, Idris (*R.A.F.O.*) (22 Sept. 30, on completion of service) .. .. 25 *Nov.* 30
Hedderwick, Harry (*R.A.F.O.*) (30 Sept. 30, on completion of service) .. .. 18 *Nov.* 30
Hunt, Kenneth (*Lt., R.M.*) (28 Oct. 30, on returning permanently to duty with the Royal Marines) .. .. 2 *Dec.* 30
Jones, Owen Cathcart (*Lt., R.M.*)(8 Nov. 30, on discharge from the Royal Marines) 2 *Dec.* 30
Larking, Jack Cuthbert (*A.A.F.*) (17 Nov. 30, on appointment to a short service commission in the R.A.F.) .. .. 2 *Dec.* 30
Michell, Harold Victor (*R.A.F.O.*) (2 Sept. 30, on completion of service) .. .. 25 *Nov.* 30
Trower, Stephen Herbert Gerard (*R.A.F.O.*) (1 Apr. 30, on completion of service) 2 *Dec.* 30

Pilot Officer.

Pierpoint, Geoffrey Blackhill (6 Dec. 30, on account of ill-health) .. .. .. 9 *Dec.* 30

Commissions Resigned.

Flight Lieutenant.

Hall, Russell Wykeham Morgan (14 Nov. 30) .. .. 18 *Nov.* 30

Flying Officer.

Burton, Edward Stanley Viner (*A.A.F.*) (17 Nov. 30) .. .. 2 *Dec.* 30

Commission Terminated.

Pilot Officer.

Ruston, Richard (18 Nov. 30, on cessation of duty) .. .. 18 Nov. 30

* Permitted to retain his rank.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AIR FORCE MEMORIAL PRIZE-WINNERS AND MEDALLISTS.

THE "GORDON-SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

1st Prize-Winners.

1919	Edmonds, *Squadron Leader* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
1919	Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1920	Burchall, *Squadron Leader* P. R., *O.B.E.*
1921	Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1922	Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W.S., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1922	Dearlove, *Flying Officer* C. J. S.
1923	Slessor, *Flight Lieutenant* J. C., *M.C.*
1923	Douglas *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1924	Kingston-McCloughry, *Flying Officer* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.*
1924	Vachell, *Flight Lieutenant* J. L., *M.C.*
1925	Tait, *Flight Lieutenant* V. H.
1926	Vachell *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1928	Pirie, *Squadron Leader* G. C., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1929	McClaughry, *Wing Commander* W. A., *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C. p.s.a.*

2nd Prize-Winners.

1919	Jones, *Lieutenant* H. A., *M.C.* (*late R.A.F.*).
1920	Smythies, *Squadron Leader* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1920	Whitham, *Flying Officer* R. P. M., *M.C.*
1921	Leslie, *Squadron Leader* Sir N. R. A. D., *Bt., O.B.E.*
1922	Samson, *Air Commodore* C. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.*
1922	Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1923	Vachell, *Flight Lieutenant* J. L., *M.C.*
1924	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1924	Robertson, *Wing Commander* E. D. M., *D.F.C.*
1925	Linnell, *Squadron Leader* F. J., *O.B.E.*
1926	Thomson, *Squadron Leader* A. A. B., *M.C., A.F.C.*
1928	Robertson, *Group Captain* E. D. M., *D.F.C.*
1929	V. C. Rees, *Group Captain* L. W. B., *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., A.D.C.*

3rd Prize-Winners.

1922	Donald, *Squadron Leader* D. G., *D.F.C., A.F.C.*
1924	Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1925	Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1927	Pattinson, *Wing Commander* L. A., *D.S.O, M.C., D.F.C.*
1929	Lloyd, *Squadron Leader* H. P., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

1st Prize-Winners.

1921	Edmonds, *Squadron Leader* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*
1922	Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*
1923	Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1924	Leslie *Squadron Leader* Sir N. R. A. D., *Bart., C.B.E.*
1925	Wynn, *Wing Commander* A. H. W. E., *O.B.E., p.s.c.*
1926	Smythies, *Wing Commander* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1927	Kingston-McCloughry, *Flight Lieutenant* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.*
1928	Douglas, *Wing Commander* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1929	Edmonds, *Wing Commander* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*
1930	Smythies, *Wing Commander*, B. E., *D.F.C., p.s.a.*

2nd Prize-Winners.

1921	Verney, *Squadron Leader* R. H., *O.B.E.*
1922	Smythies, *Squadron Leader* B. E., *D.F.C.*
1923	Bottomley, *Squadron Leader* N. H., *A.F.C.*
1925	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1926	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1927	MacLean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1928	Lloyd, *Flight Lieutenant* H. P., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*
1929	Lloyd, *Flight Lieutenant* H. P., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a*
1930	Whitham, *Squadron Leader* R. P. M., *M.C., p.s.a.*

Digitized by Google

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.—*continued.*

3rd Prize-Winners.

1921	Groves, *Flight Lieutenant* W. P.
1922	Babington, *Wing Commander* J. T., *D.S.O.*
1923	Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*
1925	Kingston-McCloughry, *Flying Officer* E. J., *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*
1926	Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L.
1927	Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1928	Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M.
1929	Whitham, *Flight Lieutenant* R. P. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*
1930	Skoulding, *Flight Lieutenant* F. A.

Special Prize-Winners.

1921	Groves, *Flight Lieutenant* W. P.
1922	Babington, *Wing Commander* J. T., *D.S.O.*
1923	Whitham, *Flight Lieutenant* R. P. M., *M.C.*
1924	Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.*
1925	Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M.
1926	Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.*
1927	Walker, *Flight Lieutenant* F. W., *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*
1928	Hunter, *Squadron Leader* P. B.
1929	Cochrane, *Squadron Leader Hon.* R. A., *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*

THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

1923	Jones, *Flight Cadet* P.
1924	Cooper, *Flight Cadet* W. C.
1925	Moore, *Flight Cadet* L. P.
1926	Hughes, *Flight Cadet* C. B.
1926	Shelley, *Flight Cadet* T.
1927	Phillips, *Flight Cadet* R. L.
1927	Wicks, *Flight Cadet* F. F.

THE "DUNNING" MEMORIAL CUP.

1917	Rutland, *Flight Commander* F. J., *D.S.O.*, *A.M.*, *R.N.A.S.*
1918	Acland, *Flight Lieutenant* W. R. D., *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*
1919	Pulford, *Squadron Leader* C. W. H., *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*
1920	Linnell, *Flight Lieutenant* F. J.
1921	Dickson, *Flying Officer* W. F., *D.S.O.*
1922	Bryer, *Flight Lieutenant* G. M., *A.F.C.*
1923	Hope, *Flying Officer* E. J. L.
1924	Thompson, *Observer Officer* W. A.
1925	Watkins, *Squadron Leader* S. R., *A.F.C.*
1926	Howe, *Squadron Leader* T. E. B., *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
1927	Kirk, *Flight Lieutenant* Fred.
1928	Boyce, *Flight Lieutenant* G. H., *A.F.C.*

THE "LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.

1927	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	Grenfell, *Squadron Leader* E.O., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* Portal, *Wing Commander* C.F.A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*
1928	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	Harvey, *Flying Officer* G. D. Portal, *Wing Commander* C. F. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*
1929	No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron	*Sgt.* Dingwall *Sgt.* Allen.
1930	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	*Sgt.* Carroll *Sgt.* Strugnell

THE ROYAL UNITED SERVICES INSTITUTION PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.

1910	Game, *Capt.* P. W., *p.s.c. R.A.*
1921	Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*
1929	Mackay, *Wing Commander* C. J., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.c.*

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDALLIST.

1928	Whittingham, *Wing Commander* H.E., *M.B.*, *D.P.H.*, *D.T.M.&H.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE COMPLETED A COURSE AT THE IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

1927.

Joubert de la Ferté, *Air Commodore* P. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a.*

Peirse, *Group Capt.* R. L. C., *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Douglas, *Wing Cdr.* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

Tomkinson, *Wing Cdr.* E. L., *D.S.O., A.F.C. q.s.*

Pirie, *Sqdn. Ldr.* G. C., *M.C. D.F.C., p.s.a.*

1928.

Baldwin, *Wing Cdr.* J. E. A., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.*

Tedder *Wing Cdr.* A. W., *p.s.a.*

Miles, *Wing Cdr.* C. C., *M.C., q.s.*

Payne, *Sqdn. Ldr.* L. G. S., *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

1929.

Quinnell, *Wing Cdr.* J. C., *D.F.C., p.s.a.*

Portal *Wing Cdr.* C. F. A., *D.S.O. M.C., p.s.a.*

Fulford *Wing Cdr.* C. W. H. *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.*

Medhurst, *Sqdn. Ldr.* C. E. H., *O.B.E., M.C. p.s.a.*

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS UNDER WHICH OFFICERS ARE PERMITTED TO ATTEND LEVEES.

(*Referred to in para. 877, King's Regulations and Air Council Instructions, 1928.*)

1. Officers may be presented on the following occasions only:—

(*a*) On first appointment.

(*b*) On attaining the rank of squadron leader and subsequently on every step in rank.

(*c*) On appointment to the command of a group.

(*d*) On appointment to the command of an area or independent command, or to a principal post (not below the rank of director) at the Air Ministry.

(*e*) On appointment as principal air aide-de-camp or air aide-de-camp to His Majesty the King or to any member of the Royal Family.

(*f*) On appointment to any British order of Knighthood in a degree not below that of Knight Commander, or on appointment as Knight Bachelor, provided that they have received the accolade. (Promotion in an order from Knight Commander to Knight Grand Cross or the appointment as Knight Commander of an officer who is already a Knight is not an occasion for presentation.)

(*g*) On return from active service in the field, or from special service abroad.

2. On all the above occasions presentations will be made by the Secretary of State for Air unless otherwise desired by applicants. If the presentation is to be made by a gentleman *other than* (*a*) the Secretary of State for Air, (*b*) an officer of the Royal Air Force, (*c*) a civil official of the Air Ministry, a request for permission to make it should be addressed to the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, S.W.1, by the presenter as being responsible for the officer he wishes to present. He must also personally attend the levee and must have been previously presented himself. In all cases, however, no matter by whom the presentation is to be made, the officer to be presented must himself make formal application on his own behalf to the Air Ministry through the usual channels as indicated in paragraph 7. In the absence of any special notification to the contrary, it will be assumed in every case that presentation by the Secretary of State for Air is desired. If the reverse is the case, a special note should be added to the application referred to in paragraph 7 giving the name of the officer or other gentleman by whom presentation is desired. Similarly, if an officer himself desires to make a presentation a statement to that effect should be added to his own application, giving particulars regarding the person he proposes to present.

3. As from 1st January, 1922, attendance at an Investiture will not count as Presentation at a Levee.

4. (i). There are two kinds of levee cards:—

(*a*) Presentation cards, and

(*b*) Attendance cards.

(ii.) The former are for the use of all officers who are being presented. The latter are for the use of those who do not require to be presented under para. 1 but wish to attend the levee for other reasons. Save in exceptional circumstances, attendance will not be allowed unless an officer is either to be presented or has presentations to make.

5. The arrangements for officers to be present at levees are made by the Air Ministry in conjunction with the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office.

6. On receipt of notification of a forthcoming levee the Air Ministry will call for the names of officers desirous of being present, from areas and independent commands. Applications will be forwarded through the usual channels and will reach the Air Ministry as soon as possible, and in any case, not later than fourteen days before the date fixed for the levee.

7. Applications will contain the following information in respect of every person who wishes to be present at the levee:—

(*a*) Rank.

(*b*) Title (if any) and name, including the initials of any orders or decorations awarded.

(*Note.*—Only one Christian name, which must be clearly indicated in the application, is permitted to appear on a levee card; the remainder of the names, not exceeding two, being represented by initials, if specially desired.)

(*c*) Whether a "Presentation card" or "Attendance card" is required. (*See* para. 4.)

(*d*) Each application for a "Presentation card" is to show the occasion (*see* para. 1) on which the applicant wishes to be presented. (*See also* para. 2.)

8. A pamphlet containing instructions for officers attending levees is issued with each levee card.

9. Officers attending a levee are expected, as far as possible, to pass together in bodies of not more than twenty. For this purpose the senior wing commander present will assemble all the officers of and below that rank, but will be careful not to cause interference with the duties of the court officials.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.

Required from Officers of the Royal Air Force claiming Half-Pay and Retired Pay personally or by Agent.

PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S.W. 1. (Room No. 5.)

Air Ministry. **HALF PAY—SCALE A.** **Royal Air Force.**

Note.—The declaration and receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attestor on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Half Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the payee.

Half Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

DECLARATION.

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

I.....

(Christian Names and Surname in full.)

do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half Pay at the Rate of.....

per annum, as a.....in the Royal Air Force, for the period from.....

(Rank.)

to.....19.....

I further declare that :—

(1) I have not held, during any part of the above-mentioned period, any place or employment of profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except.....

.....which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council, and from the salary or emoluments of which an abatement of £.....has been made.

(2) I have not undertaken any other employment which might disqualify me for Half Pay, Scale A, under the Regulations quoted below,† except.....

which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council.

† *Extract from Half Pay Regulations of the Royal Air Force :—*

Subject to any special arrangement which may be sanctioned by the Air Council in an exceptional case, officers undertaking employment under a Government Department or a Colonial or Foreign Government will be seconded and will not be eligible for half pay, Scale A, or Scale B.

Other employment in respect of which any pay or other remuneration or allowance is receivable, except employment of a purely casual and temporary character, the profits of which are uncertain in amount and of the nature of fees for piecework, may only be undertaken by officers on half pay, Scale A, if the prior consent of the Air Council shall have been obtained. Unless in exceptional circumstances the Air Council shall otherwise decide such consent will only be given subject to the condition that the officer's half pay shall be reduced to Scale B.

ATTESTATION.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....

(See Note at top of Form.)

at .....

Signature .....

Address .....

.....

.....

Qualification .....

(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant :—

.....

Place of residence for the time being :—

.....

.....

.....

Permanent address, if different from above :—

.....

.....

Digitized by Google

HALF PAY—SCALE A.—contd

RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M. Paymaster General, this .....day of.....19...
the Sum of.....Pounds .....
being the amount of Half Pay due for the Period stated in the above declaration, less the amount already received.

Gross	...	£	:	:	& Co.
Tax	...	£	:	:	
Net	...	£	:	:	

Exd.

Signature .....
(*Receipt stamp not required.*)

Digitized by Google

Air Ministry. **HALF PAY—SCALE B.** **Royal Air Force.**

Note.—The declaration and receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attestor on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Half Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, not can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the payee.

Half Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

DECLARATION.

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

I .....

(Christian Names and Surname in full)

do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half Pay at the Rate of.....

per annum, as a.....in the Royal Air Force, for the period

(Rank.)

from.....to.....19.....

I further declare that :—

I have not held, during any part of the above-mentioned period, any place or employment of profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except.....

.....which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council, and from the salary or emuluments of which an abatement of £.....has been made.

ATTESTATION.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....

(See Note at top of Form.)

at .....

Signature .....

Address .....

.....

Qualification .....

(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant :—

.....

Place of residence for the time being :—

.....

.....

.....

Permanent address, if different from above :—

.....

.....

RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M. Paymaster General, this.....day of.....19...

the Sum of .....Pounds .....

being the amount of Half Pay due for the Period stated in the above declaration, less the amount already received.

Gross ...	£	:	:
Tax ...	£	:	:
Net ...	£	:	:

& Co.

Exd.

Signature .....

(Receipt stamp not required.)

Digitized by Google

Air Ministry. **RETIRED PAY.** **Royal Air Force.**

Note.—The Declaration and Receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attestor on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either the declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the Payee.

Before proceeding abroad Officers in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension must obtain the permission of the Air Ministry.

Officers should inform the Air Ministry immediately of the fact of their having sought or obtained a foreign nationality.

Retired Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

DECLARATION.

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

I .....

(Christian Names and Surname in full.)

do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the Rate of £.....

per.....,as a.....in the Royal Air Force.

(Rank.)

I further declare that :—

(1) I have NOT during the six months ended the last day of the period claimed for below held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Dominions, Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except.....

.....

(*Describe the employment, and give the date of its commencement, with the annual salary and emoluments.*)

(2) I am NOT in receipt of any Pension from Government Funds other than the above, except

.....

(*Give particulars of any other pension.*)

ATTESTATION.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....

(See Note at top of Form.)

at .....

Signature .....

Address .....

.....

.....

Qualification .....

(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth.....

Signature of Declarant :—

.....

Place of residence for the time being :—

.....

.....

.....

Permanent address, if different from above :—

.....

.....

RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M.-Paymaster General, this.....day of .....19...

the Sum of .....Pounds .....

being the amount of Retired Pay due for the MONTH ended the last day of QUARTER

.....19.....

Gross ... £ . :

Tax ... £ . :

Net ... £ : :

Exd.

& Co.

Signature.....

(*Receipt stamp not required.*)

Digitized by Google

HALF PAY—SCALE A.

HALF PAY—SCALE B.

RETIRED PAY.

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows :—

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND ANY PART OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

Magistrates.

Barristers-at-Law, Commissioners for Oaths or Duly Qualified Solicitors.

Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. (The denomination and the address of the place of worship to be given on the form of attestation.)

Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers and Accountants of banks registered under the law of the country, and other officials of such banks who are authorised by their banks to sign documents on their behalf and officials of such banks for the time being in charge of branch banks. †(The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank to be given on the form of attestation.)

Postmasters, Postmistresses and other officers actually in charge of any Head, Branch or Sub-Post Office, and at Head Post Offices the officer next in command to the Postmaster. †(The name of the Post Office to be given on the form of attestation.)

The following **Officers of Savings Banks** registered under Act of Parliament, viz., **Actuaries, Managers, Directors, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants** and officials for the time being in charge of branch banks. †(The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank to be given on the form of attestation.)

Police Officers not below the rank of Sergeant. †(Rank and Force to be given on the form of attestation, and in the case of a sergeant, his number.)

IN ANY PART OF THE WORLD.

Officers on the active or half-pay or pension lists of any of **His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces.**

Persons receiving salaries of not less than £300 a year as **Officers of the Household of his Majesty, of Princes of the Royal Blood,** or of **Governors or Acting Governors** of any part of His Majesty's Dominions.

Persons in receipt of a salary or allowance of not less than £300 a year from **His Majesty's Civil List.**

Persons who are on the active or pension list of the **Permanent Civil Service of the Crown** who are or were at the date of retirement in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year and on a scale rising to not less than £300 a year.

†Managers of Branches of British Banks. (Where none of the above are available, any person specifically authorised by the Treasury).

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—contd.

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM ONLY.

†Officers appointed to examine vouchers for non-effective payments in the offices of the **Commissioners of Customs and Excise, and Inland Revenue, Postmaster General, Paymaster General, the King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer.**

Head Teachers and Pensioned Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools. (The name of the school to be given on the form of attestation.)

†**Secretaries of Friendly Societies** registered under the Friendly Societies Acts.

***The Employer** for the time being of any person entitled to a grant in respect of service in **His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces,** in respect of such person.

Notaries Public.

†**Chief Area Officers, Deputy-Chief Area Officers, and Officers** in charge of whole-time sub-offices of the Ministry of Pensions.

Members of War Pensions Committees and of Advisory Committees appointed by the Minister of Pensions.

Duly accredited **Voluntary Workers** appointed under the **War Pensions Acts.**

IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES ONLY.

†**British Diplomatic or Consular Officers** empowered by law to administer oaths.

†**Notaries Public** and other persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations. (The law must be quoted sufficiently for verification.)

Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as chaplains in the place where they attest.

---

*NOT applicable to declarations made by Civil or Royal Irish Constabulary pensioners.
†In cases where an Official Stamp denoting the office is in use, this should be impressed on the form of attestation.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

"SIR CHARLES WAKEFIELD" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were endowed by Sir Charles Wakefield, Bt., C.B.E., to assist in defraying the expenses of residence at the Royal Air Force College, of Flight Cadets whose parents or guardians are in reduced circumstances and to certain Aircraft Apprentices who are selected for cadetships. Four scholarships, each of the value of £75, and tenable for one year, are awarded annually, *i.e.*, two to Flight Cadets, and two to Aircraft Apprentices.

THE "VICTORIA LEAGUE" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were founded by the Orange Free State Branch of the Victoria League, which placed a sum of £1,500 at the disposal of the Air Council, and it was decided to endow a number of scholarships tenable at the Royal Air Force College, by South African Flight Cadets.

One scholarship of about £100 tenable for two years, will be awarded for competition every alternate year at the examination held in South Africa for entry into the Royal Air Force College.

THE "ABDY GERRARD FELLOWES" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was originally founded in 1921 by Mrs. D. L. Fellowes in memory of her son, the late Captain Abdy H. G. Fellowes. It is of the value of £10, and is awarded half-yearly to the Flight Cadet who obtains the highest total marks in mathematics and general science when passing out of the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell.

THE "GORDON SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Brigadier-General G. S. Shephard, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

The income on a sum of money placed upon trust with the Air Council by the father is to be applied in the provision of annual prizes for essays on Reconnaissance and kindred subjects, submitted by officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Air Force.

The date by which Essays have to be submitted is published in A.M.W.O.

THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Douglas Hyde-Thomson, R.A.F., who was killed whilst flying on duty.

The prize at present amounts to about £33 and is awarded twice yearly to the Aircraft Apprentice who obtains the highest place in the passing out examination from the Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell, and is awarded a cadetship at the R.A.F. College, Cranwell.

THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL PRIZES.

These prizes were founded in memory of the late Air Commodore Robert Marsland Groves, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*, R.A.F., who was killed 27th May, 1920, whilst flying on duty.

A sum of money has been placed at the disposal of the Air Council, to be expended annually up to 1931, in the provision of prizes for (1) Practical Flying; (2) Aerial Navigation, (3) Aeronautical Research; particulars of which will be published in A.M.W.O.

THE "DUNNING" MEMORIAL CUP.

The Dunning Memorial Cup was originally purchased privately in 1917 by a number of Officers to commemorate the achievement of the late Squadron Commander Edwin H. Dunning, *D.S.C.*, who was the first officer to land an aeroplane successfully on the deck of a ship under way. He was subsequently killed on 7th August, 1917.

The Cup has now been placed in the gift of the Air Council, by whom it will be awarded annually to the officer who has performed during the preceding year the most distinguished service in co-operation with the Navy.

THE "LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.

This trophy was presented to the Air Council in 1926 in memory of the late Captain Laurence Minôt, *M.C.*, *R.F.C.*, who was killed in air combat on 28th July, 1917, while serving with No. 57 Squadron, R.F.C.

The trophy, competition for which is open to all bombing squadrons under the command of the A.O.C.-in-C., Air Defence of Great Britain, is awarded annually to the crew (pilot and bomb-aimer) of the aeroplane which during the Competition obtains the highest degree of accuracy in individual classification bombing practices.

PRIZES FOR HUMANISTIC SUBJECTS AND AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING AT THE R.A.F. COLLEGE CRANWELL.

The Air Ministry award, twice annually, prizes each to the value of £10 to the flight cadets who obtain the highest marks in humanistic subjects and aeronautical engineering, respectively, at the examinations held at the Cadet College.

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

GEORGE R. AND I.

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual dated 29th January, 1856, did create a Naval and Military Decoration to be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and did express Her desire that this decoration should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Her Naval and Military Services.

And whereas by divers subsequent Warrants other Officers and Men were admitted to and made eligible for the decoration, and certain amendments were made to the Rules and Ordinances attaching thereto.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Warrant and subsequent Warrants before referred to, as also the Rules and Ordinances affecting the same, shall be consolidated, varied and extended.

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the said Warrants, and the Rules and Ordinances heretofore in force for the Government of the said Decoration, shall for that purpose be amended, varied, modified and extended; and in substitution thereof We by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the Government of the same which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly, it is ordained that the distinction shall as heretofore be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze with our Royal Crest in the centre and underneath it an escroll bearing this inscription: "For Valour."

Secondly, it is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, and on those occasions when only the riband is worn a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be affixed to the centre of the riband.

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded for most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy.

Fourthly, it is ordained that the Cross may be awarded posthumously.

Fifthly, it is ordained that the names of all those persons upon or on account of whom We may be pleased to confer or present the decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a Registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly, it is ordained that:—

(1) Officers, Warrant Officers and subordinate Officers hereinafter referred to as Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers hereinafter referred to as Petty Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Seamen, serving in—(*a*) our Navy or in ships of any description for the time being under Naval Command; (*b*) our Indian Marine Service; (*c*) Navies or Marine Services of our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates; and (*d*) our Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval or Military Authority, or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action;

(2) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Marines, serving in our Marines;

(3) Officers, Warrant Officers (Classes I and II), Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Privates, of all ranks serving in our Army, our Army Reserve, our Territorial or other forces, and the Forces of our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(4) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Airmen in the ranks of Our Air Force, or the Air Forces of our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(5) British and Indian Officers and men of all ranks of Our Indian Army, the Imperial Service Troops of Native States of India, or any other Forces there serving under the Command, guidance, or direction of any British or Indian Officer, or of a Political Officer attached to such Forces on Our behalf, and

(6) Matrons, sisters, nurses and the staff of the Nursing Services and other Services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing, and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the Orders, direction or supervision of any of the above mentioned Forces shall be eligible for the decoration of the Cross.

Seventhly, it is ordained that if any recipient of the Cross shall again perform such an act of bravery, as would have made him or her eligible to receive the Cross, such further act of bravery shall be recorded by a Bar to be attached to the Riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every such additional act of bravery, an additional Bar shall be added, and any such Bar or Bars may be awarded posthumously. For every Bar awarded a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be added to the riband when worn alone.

Eighthly, it is ordained that every recommendation for the Award of the decoration of the Cross shall be made and reported through the usual channel to the Senior Naval, Military or Air Force Officer Commanding the Force, who shall call for such description, conclusive proof as far as the circumstances of the case will allow, and attestation

Digitized by Google

of the act as he may think requisite, and if he approve he shall recommend the grant of the decoration to Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War and the Royal Air Force as the case may be, who shall submit to Us the names of every one so recommended whom they shall consider worthy: In the case of there being no British or Indian Officer, then the Political Officer attached to the Force shall, after obtaining conclusive proof of the act of bravery as far as is possible, if he approve, submit the recommendation to Us through the proper channels.

Ninthly, it is ordained that in the event of any unit of our Naval, Military or Air Forces, consisting in the case of our Navy of a squadron, flotilla or ship's company, or of a detached body of seamen or marines; or in the case of our Army of a Regiment, squadron, battery or company, or of a detached body of soldiers; or in the case of our Air Force of a Squadron or other body of airmen, having distinguished itself collectively by the performance of an act of heroic gallantry or daring in the presence of the enemy in such a way that the Admiral, General or other Officer in Command of the Force to which such an unit belongs, is unable to single out any individual as specially pre-eminent in gallantry or daring, then one or more of the officers, warrant officers, petty officers, non-commissioned officers, seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks comprising the unit shall be selected to be recommended to Us for the award of the Victoria Cross in the following manner:—

(*a*) When the total personnel of the unit does not exceed 100, then one officer shall be selected for the decoration by the officers engaged; and in like manner one warrant officer or petty officer or non-commissioned officer of the unit shall be selected by the warrant officers, petty officers or non-commissioned officers engaged, and one seaman, marine, private soldier, or airman in the ranks shall be selected by the seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks engaged.

(*b*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 100 but does not exceed 200, then the number of seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks to be selected in the manner described in (*a*) shall be increased to two.

(*c*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 200 in number, the number of Crosses to be awarded in accordance with these provisions shall be the subject of special consideration by Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or by one of Our Secretaries of State for submission to Us.

(*d*) The selection to be by a secret ballot in such manner as shall be determined in accordance with the foregoing provisions by the Officer directing the selection to be made.

(*e*) The death of any person engaged shall not be a bar to his selection.

(*f*) The names of the persons recommended in accordance with these provisions shall be submitted to Us in the manner laid down in Rule 8.

Tenthly, it is ordained that every recipient of the Cross, not being nor ranking as a Commissioned Officer, nor in the case of Our Navy, being or ranking with a warrant officer, nor coming within Rule 11, shall from the date of the act by which the decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under Rule 7 on such recipient shall carry with it an additional pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Eleventhly, every Indian Officer of Our Indian Army of rank junior to that of Second Lieutenant who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which such decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional Bar conferred on such Indian Officer shall carry with it an additional pension of One hundred and fifty rupees a year. In the case of a Warrant or Non-Commissioned Officer or soldier of Our Indian Army aforesaid We ordain and award a special pension of One hundred and fifty rupees, with Seventy-five rupees additional for each additional Bar. On the death of these recipients of the Cross these pensions shall be continued to his widow until her death or remarriage.

Twelfthly, in order to make such additional provision as shall effectually maintain pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he or she be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself or herself to be tried for the same, his or her name shall by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said decoration shall have been conferred and the pension conferred under Rules 10 and 11 shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the decoration and pension, and notice thereof of expulsion or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 22nd day of May, in the eleventh year of Our reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

By His Majesty's Command,

WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

Digitized by Google

THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

(Selected Statutes.)

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Our Royal Progenitor and Predecessor King George the First by certain Letters Patent under the Great Seal of Great Britain, bearing date the Eighteenth day of May in the Eleventh year of His Reign did institute, erect and constitute a Military Order of Knighthood, to be and be called for ever thereafter by the name and title of the the Order of the Bath; and it was thereby provided that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances to be from time to time made, ordained, altered and abrogated by His said late Majesty, His heirs and successors at His and their pleasure; and Whereas Our late dear Grandmother, Queen Victoria by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom bearing date the Fourteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and forty-seven, did ordain, direct and appoint that the said Order should be thenceforth known and described by the style and designation of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and did make certain alterations in the constitution of the said Order, and whereas Statutes and Ordinances governing the said Most Honourable Order were enacted and issued on the Thirty-first day of January, One thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, and at divers subsequent dates by Our Royal Predecessors and by Us, We deem it now expedient to assemble the said Statutes and to make such alterations as may appear to Us necessary for the better government of the said Order:

Now Know Ye that in pursuance and exercise of the power vested in Us in the said Letters Patent of Our Royal Predecessor King George the First We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal all and every the said Statutes and Ordinances so far as they are repugnant to or inconsistent with the following Statutes:

And further Know All Ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained and established and by these Presents sealed with the Seal of the said Order do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

1.—It is Ordained, that this Order of Knighthood shall as heretofore be styled and designated in all acts, proceedings and pleadings as "The Most Honourable Order of the Bath," as in the Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria and by no other.

2.—It is Ordained, that the said Most Honourable Order shall consist of the Sovereign, a Great Master, and three several classes, viz.:—

Knights Grand Cross,
Knight Commanders, and
Companions,

as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned.

3.—It is Ordained, that, as in the said last-recited Letters Patent is mentioned, We, Our heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of this United Kingdom, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Most Honourable Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling, interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5.—It is Ordained, that this Most Honourable Order shall contain three classes as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned, styled respectively, "Knights Grand Cross," "Knights Commanders," and "Companions." And it is further Ordained, that each and every one of these three classes shall likewise contain two sub-divisions, whereof the first shall be styled "Military" and the second "Civil," each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary, partly of Additional, and partly of Honorary Members.

8.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the First Class, or Knights Grand Cross, shall not exceed fifty-eight in number; and that no person shall be appointed to this division who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Rear-Admiral, a commission in Our Royal Marines of or above the rank of Major-General, a commission in Our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Major-General, or a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Air Vice-Marshal.

10.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders, shall not exceed one hundred and fifty-seven in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Captain, Engineer Captain, Surgeon Captain or Paymaster Captain, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Colonel, a commission in Our Army or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Group Captain, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces or Military Forces of our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; and who shall not have been recommended to Us for distinguished Service in the presence of the enemy or who shall not have given good and efficient Service in Command as Flag Officer, General Officer or Air Officer or who shall not by his meritorious Service in actual war have

Digitized by Google

deserved such distinction in providing for the wants of or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces.

12.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed seven hundred and seventeen in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Lieutenant Commander, Engineer Lieutenant Commander, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander or Paymaster Lieutenant Commander, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Major, a commission in Our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force, or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Squadron-Leader, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; nor shall any person be admitted into this division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of Our troops, or of Our Air Force, or at the head of a military department, or as having, by some active service under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action: Provided, nevertheless, and We hereby declare, that this last-mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Engineer, Medical or Accountant Officers in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Officers of the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Branches of Our Air Force, other than the General Duties Branch, and instead thereof, We further declare that no Officer of the said Departments or Branches shall be competent to be an Ordinary Member of the Military Division of the Third Class of the said Order unless it shall appear to Us that by his meritorious services in actual war in providing for the exigencies or wants of, or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

15.—It is Ordained, that the Honorary Members of the Order shall consist of Foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Order; and that the number of such Honorary Members may consist of as many Foreign persons as We, Our heirs and successors, shall think fit to appoint.

17.—It is Ordained, that although We have deemed it expedient in the foregoing Statutes to describe and limit the numbers which shall constitute each class and each division of this Most Honourable Order, nevertheless, inasmuch as we are pleased to regard not merely the present but the future exigencies of this Our Realm, so We have thought fit to provide for distant contingencies; therefore, in the event of any future wars or of any actions or services, civil or military, meriting peculiar honour and reward, it shall be lawful for Us, Our heirs and successors, in virtue of the powers to Us and Them reserved in and by the said recited Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria, to increase the numbers in any of the said classes, and in any of the said divisions and to assign a place in any such divisions to any of Our Officers, Naval and Military, whose rank in Our Service would not qualify him for holding a place therein, according to the provisions hereinbefore in that behalf made.

26.—It is Ordained, that the Miniature Badges worn by the members of the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Most Honourable Order shall be half the size of the badges of the members of the Military and Civil Divisions of the Third Class or Companions of the said Order and that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

30.—It is Ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his name in the Register shall be erased; But that it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

39.—It is Ordained, that when We, Our heirs or successors, shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Great Master of the said Order.

40.—We do hereby command and enjoin that these Statutes, and every article thereof, shall be inviolably kept and observed within Our said Order, reserving to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors, the power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the same, or any portion thereof, by a notification sealed with the Seal of the Order; which alterations, abrogations, augmentations, interpretations, or dispensations, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of these Statutes.

Given under the Seal of the said Order, at Our Court at Saint James's this Eleventh day of July, 1925, in the Sixteenth year of Our Reign.

By the Sovereign's Command,

ARTHUR,

Great Master.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, to all to whom these Presents shall come,
Greeting!

Whereas by Letters Patent under the Great Seal bearing date the Eleventh day of July, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-five, We did make, ordain and establish Statutes for the government of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and by the Fortieth and last of the said Statutes We reserved to Ourselves our heirs and successors the power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification sealed with the Seal of the Order.

And Whereas it appears to Us that occasion has arisen rendering it expedient to make some alteration in the distribution in the respective Classes of Knights Commanders and Commanders of the said Most Honourable Order and to provide for the appointment to the said Order of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do annul and dispense with the Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth of the aforesaid Statutes and the same are hereby annulled and dispensed with accordingly and in lieu and in substitution thereof We have made, ordained, and established and by these Presents sealed with the seal of the said Order to make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances:—

10.—It is ordained that the Military Division of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders, shall not exceed one hundred and sixty-six in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas or in Our Indian Marine of or above the rank of Captain, Engineer Captain, Surgeon Captain or Paymaster Captain, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Colonel, a commission in Our Army or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Group Captain, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces or Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; and who shall not have been recommended to Us for distinguished Service in the presence of the enemy or who shall not have given good and efficient Service in Command as Flag Officer, General Officer or Air Officer or who shall not by his meritorious Service in actual war have deserved such distinction in providing for the wants of or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces.

12.—It is Ordained that the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, shall not except under special and temporary exigencies exceed seven hundred and two in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas or in Our Indian Marine of or above the rank of Lieutenant Commander, Engineer Lieutenant Commander, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander, or Paymaster Lieutenant Commander, a commission in our Marines of or above the rank of Major, a commission in our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force, or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Squadron-Leader, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, or Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; nor shall any person be admitted into this division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of Our troops, or of Our Air Force, or at the head of a military department, or as having, by some active service under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action: Provided, nevertheless, and We hereby declare, that this last-mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Engineer, Medical or Accountant Officers in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or in Our Indian Marine, or Officers of the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Branches of Our Air Force, other than the General Duties Branch, and instead thereof, We further declare that no Officer of the said Departments or Branches shall be competent to be an Ordinary Member of the Military Division of the Third Class of the said Order unless it shall appear to Us that by his meritorious services in actual war in providing for the exigencies or wants of, or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that these Statutes, sealed with the Seal of the said Order shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given under the Seal of Our said Order at Our Court at St. James's this First day of October, 1930, in the Twenty-first Year of Our Reign.

By The Sovereign's Command,

ARTHUR,

Great Master.

Digitized by Google

THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

(Selected Statutes.)

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come.

Greeting!

Whereas by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date at Westminster the Fourth day of June, 1917, in the Eighth year of Our Reign, We have thought fit and been pleased to institute, erect, constitute, and create an Order of Knighthood, to be called and known for ever hereafter by the name, style, and designation of "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire," whereof We, Our heirs and successors for ever shall be Sovereigns:

And whereas by Our aforesaid Letters Patent We did ordain that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances and that the Statutes to be observed within the said Order should be established by Us and sealed by the Seal of the Said Order which Statutes so given and in future to be given by Us, Our heirs and successors, to which the said Seal shall be affixed, should be of the same validity and taken and read as if the same and every Article of them had been verbatim recited in the said Letters Patent and passed under the Great Seal of Our said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland:

And whereas in conformity with the said Letters Patent, We did on the fourth day of June, 1917, the twelfth day of April, 1918, and the twenty-eight day of March, 1919, enact and issue certain Statutes and Ordinances to be observed within the said Order wherein a power was reserved to Us, Our heirs and successors of annulling, altering, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order:

And whereas it is expedient that certain alterations should be made in the existing Statutes of the said Order:

Now know ye that in pursuance and in exercise of the power vested in Us by the said Letters Patent We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal the said Statutes:

And further know all ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made ordained, and established, and by these Presents, sealed with the seal of the said Order, do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

It is ordained and enjoined that this Order of Chivalry shall be styled and designated in all Acts, proceedings, and pleadings "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire" as in Our said Letters Patent is directed, and by no other designation;

2. It is ordained that the said Order shall consist of the Sovereign and a Grand Master and of five several classes:—I. "Knights Grand Cross" and "Dames Grand Cross." II. "Knights Commanders" and "Dames Commanders." III. "Commanders." IV. "Officers." V. "Members." And it is further ordained that each and every of these five Classes shall likewise contain two sub-divisions whereof the first shall be styled "Military" and the second "Civil," each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary and partly of Honorary Members, but that no person shall at the same time be included in both sub-divisions.

3. It is ordained that We, Our heirs and successors, Kings or Queens Regnant of Our said United Kingdom, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling, interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5. It is ordained that all commissioned, and warrant and subordinate Officers subject to the Naval Discipline Act or employed under the Order of the Admiralty, and all commissioned and warrant Officers recommended by any Commander-in-Chief in the field or elsewhere, or employed under the War Office or Air Ministry, and all members of the Naval, Army and Air Force Nursing Services, or such officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services as are under contract with or employed by the Admiralty, War Office or Air Ministry, and all commissioned and warrant and subordinate Officers of the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, Our Self-governing Dominions and Colonies, the States or Territories under our protection, and Mandated Territories, including those serving under Administrative Headquarters, and members of the Nursing Services of such Forces or officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services of such Forces, shall be eligible for appointment to the Military Division of this Order.

7. It is ordained that foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into this Order shall be deemed to be, and described as, Honorary Knights Grand Cross or Honorary Dames Grand Cross, Honorary Knights Commanders or Honorary Dames Commanders, Honorary Commanders, Honorary Officers, and Honorary Members, according to the classes in the Order to which they belong, and it is further ordained that the name of every foreign person to be received into this Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.

8. It is ordained that the Military Division of the First Class or Knights and Dames Grand Cross shall not exceed ten, of which number two may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years),

Digitized by Google

five on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), one on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than one to be so appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Grand Cross so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Grand Cross was recommended.

10. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Second Class of Knights and Dames Commanders shall not exceed thirty, of which number six may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), fifteen on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than two to be so appointed in one year), three on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), and six on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than two to be appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Commander was recommended.

12. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third Class or Commanders shall not exceed one hundred and forty, of which number twenty-four may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than three to be so appointed in one year), eighty-four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than ten to be so appointed in one year), ten on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), and twenty-two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than three in one year to be so appointed); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Commander was recommended.

14. It is ordained that not more than forty-nine appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fourth Class or Officers, of which number six may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, thirty on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, three on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and ten on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

16. It is ordained that not more than sixty-eight appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fifth Class or Members, of which number six may be made on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, forty on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air and eighteen on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

18. It is ordained that if the appointments authorised to be made annually in the first three classes as aforesaid be not made in any one year then the vacancies so arising may be filled in subsequent years, but that vacancies so arising in the fourth and fifth classes may not be so filled up.

19. It is ordained that those persons who We have thought fit to admit into this Most Excellent Order prior to the date of these Our Statutes shall not now or hereafter be included within the number allotted to each class of the Order by the foregoing Statutes.

20. It is ordained that in each Class of the Military Division the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War may include members of Our Indian Army, and that the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for the Colonies shall be members of Our Dominion and other Overseas Defence Forces; but that in the Fourth and Fifth Classes of the Military Division in any year in which Our Secretary of State for the Colonies does not desire to recommend for appointment members of such Defence Forces to the full number permitted, an addition may be made to the number of appointments which may be made on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (but so that the number of appointments made in that year by Our Secretary of State for War and Our Secretary of State for the Colonies together do not exceed the provision authorised).

21. It is ordained that the name of every person, other than foreign person, to be appointed to be a Member of any one of the Classes of the Civil Division of this Our said Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Prime Minister, and that the name of every person, other than foreign person, to be appointed to be a Member of any Class of the Military Division shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors by Our First Lord of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War, or Our Secretary of State for Air as may be appropriate.

22. It is ordained that when We, Our heirs and successors shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Grand Master of the said Order.

36. It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order, and thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased. But that it shall be competent for the Sovereign

Digitized by Google

to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

37. It is ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who perform acts of gallantry warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation.

38. It is further ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who render meritorious service warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation and that such Civil Medal for meritorious service shall not be awarded to Members of or persons eligible for appointment to any of the five classes of Our said Order, and such Military Medal shall only be awarded to persons subordinate to those who are eligible for the Military Division of the various classes of this Order.

39. It is Ordained that the Medal of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire for men and for women shall consist of a circular medal in silver, having on the obverse a representation of Britannia within the circle and motto of the Order with, upon the exergue the words "For Gallantry" or "For Meritorious Service" and on the reverse Our Royal and Imperial Cypher, and shall be worn on the left side suspended from a clasp to a purple riband of one inch and one-sixteenth of an inch in width, with the addition in the case of recipients of the Military Medal of the Order of a vertical red stripe in the centre of the riband of about one-tenth of an inch, and that the clasp shall be ornamented with laurel leaves for gallantry, or with oak leaves for meritorious service, as the case may be.

40. It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by a Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual to cancel and annul the award of any Medal of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, and that thereupon the name of the recipient in the Register shall be erased, but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore the medal to any person whose name may have been so erased when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

50. Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our heirs and successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's, the Twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, in the Thirteenth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

A. BONAR LAW

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire; To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas by the Fiftieth and Last of the Statutes of the said Most Excellent Order dated the Twenty-ninth day of December, 1922, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

And whereas reproductions of the Badges of the several Classes of the said Order known as Miniature Badges are worn on certain occasions and it appears to Us to be expedient that the size and pattern of such Miniature Badges should be clearly defined.

We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do make, ordain, and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances namely.

1. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badges worn by Members of the First Class, or Knights Grand Cross and Dames Grand Cross, of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders and Dames Commanders, and of the Third Class, or Commanders of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire shall be replicas in enamel of the Badges of the respective Classes the size to be half that of the Badge of the Members of the Fourth Class, or Officers of the Order.

2. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badge worn by the Members of the Fourth Class, or Officers of the said Order shall be a replica of the Badge of the Members of that Class but half the size of that Badge.

3. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badge worn by the Members of the Fifth Class of the said Order shall be a replica of the Badge of the Members of that Class but half the size of that Badge.

4. It is also Ordained that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that this Statute sealed with the Seal of Our said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's the Seventeenth day of December, 1923, and in the Fourteenth Year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

EDWARD
Grand Master.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire; To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas by the Fiftieth and Last of the Statutes of the said Most Excellent Order dated the twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting interpreting or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual. We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do annul and dispense with the Thirty-sixth and Fortieth of the aforesaid Statutes, and in substitution thereof do make, ordain and establish the following Statute and Ordinance namely:

It is ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

It is further ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the award of any Medal of the said Order and that thereupon the name of the recipient in the Register shall be erased; but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore the Medal to any person whose name may have been erased when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that this Statute sealed with the Seal of Our said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's the fourth day of November, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-five, and in the Sixteenth Year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

EDWARD P.
Grand Master.

Digitized by Google

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Her late Majesty Our Beloved Grandmother Queen Victoria by a Warrant dated the 6th day of September 1886 did institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction designated the Distinguished Service Order for the purpose of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war;

And Whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July 1902, 2nd July 1903, 15th October 1903 and 23rd August 1916;

And Whereas it is Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the Officers of Our recently constituted Air Force shall be eligible for appointment to Our said Distinguished Service Order;

And Whereas We deem it expedient that all amendments to the Statutes of Our said Order heretofore promulgated, or now to be promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual;

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances heretofore in force for the government of Our said Order shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly: It is ordained that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly: It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such Members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors shall appoint.

Thirdly: It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens, Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly: It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces or Marines, in Our Air Forces or in Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy, Army or Air Force, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy, Army or Air Force rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly: It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval, Military or Aerial operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly: It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly: It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which this Order is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry which, if he had not received the Order, would have entitled him to it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Badge is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Eighthly: It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly: It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the service of the Order and shall execute such directions as he may receive from our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly: It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the British Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedency next to and immediately after the Commanders of Our said Order of the British Empire and shall rank among themselves according to the date of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly: It is ordained that the Badge of the Order shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre within a wreath a laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold upon a red enamelled ground and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, the Royal Cypher, and shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that the names of those whom We may be pleased to admit to Membership of this Order shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Digitized by Google

Thirteenthly: In order to make such additional provision as shall effectively preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person admitted to Membership of this Order shall be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall be erased, by an Order under the Royal Sign Manual, from the register of Members of the said Order. And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this first day of April, in the eighth year of Our Reign, and in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

By His Majesty's Command,

MILNER.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India. To all whom these Presents shall come Greeting:—

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant dated the 23rd day of April, 1883, did institute, constitute and create a Decoration designated "The Royal Red Cross," to be awarded in recognition of special services rendered in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated the 11th day of December, 1897, the 24th day of July, 1902, the 8th day of September, 1909, the 10th day of November, 1915, the 15th day of December, 1917, and the 30th day of April, 1918.

And Whereas it is expedient that Our Said Royal Warrants should be amended and consolidated.

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our Said Royal Warrants shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained (i) that the Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and that it shall be divided into two Classes.

(ii) That the First Class shall consist of a Cross, enamelled red, edged with gold, having on the arms thereof the words, Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the Decoration; the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and that on the reverse thereof the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre; and

(iii) That the Second Class shall consist of a Cross of the same form and size as the First Class, but of frosted silver, with a Maltese Cross enamelled red not exceeding half its dimensions superimposed thereon, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and that the reverse shall have inscribed on the arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity and the date of institution of the original Decoration, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown.

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross in either Class shall be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and that it shall be competent for Us, our Heirs and Successors, to confer either class of the Decoration upon any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland; also upon the Queens or Princesses of Foreign Countries who may have specially exerted themselves in providing for the nursing of the sick and wounded of Foreign Armies and Navies.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the First Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse who is a member of one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown exceptional devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by Our Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Secretary of State for Air.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the Second Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse, or an Assistant Nurse, Probationer, or V.A.D. Nursing Member, who belongs to one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown special devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by Our Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Secretary of State for Air.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that the number of awards in the First Class of the Decoration shall not exceed two per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, and that the number of awards in the Second Class of the Decoration shall not exceed five per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, the allotments to be proportionate to the numbers of each Nursing Service; provided nevertheless that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to make such additions as, under exceptional circumstances We may deem fitting.

Seventhly.—It is ordained that a recipient of the First Class of the Decoration shall not afterwards be awarded the Second Class; that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, if trained nurses, shall be eligible for advancement to the First Class as vacancies may arise

Digitized by Google

and that on such advancement the Second Class Decoration shall be returned to the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that recipients of the first Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Members of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters R.R.C. following their names; and that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Associates of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters A.R.R.C. following their names.

Ninthly.—It is ordained (i) that either Class, of the Decoration may be conferred upon Ladies (other than those referred to in the 4th and 5th Clauses of this Our Royal Warrant), whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our Notice by Our Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Secretary of State for Air, as having voluntarily undertaken nursing duties, and shown special devotion and competency in the performance of such duties, over a continuous and long period in hospitals which have been specially established for the treatment of sick and wounded personnel of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces—including our Indian Forces, and the Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the seas; but the First Class of the Decoration shall be conferred only upon a fully trained nurse.

(ii) That any foreign lady upon whom the First Class of the Decoration is conferred under this Our Royal Warrant shall be regarded as an "Honorary Member," and that such person upon whom the Second Class is conferred, shall be regarded as an "Honorary Associate," and

(iii) That the numbers of each class of the Decoration which may be conferred under this Clause, shall be additional to the Establishment ordained in the Sixth Clause of this Our Royal Warrant.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that if anyone upon whom the First Class of the Decoration has been conferred is subsequently recommended for such approved service as would have rendered her eligible for the Decoration, had she not already received it, she shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the Decoration.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a register thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Twelfthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained :—

(1) That if any person upon whom such distinction shall be conferred, shall in the opinion of Our Army Council, Our Board of Admiralty, or Our Air Council, so conduct herself as to become unworthy of it she shall forfeit the Decoration.

(2) That if the recipient of this Decoration is convicted by the Civil Power, or is dealt with under the Probation of Offenders Act, 1907, she shall be liable to a like forfeiture on the recommendation of Our Army Council.

(3) That the forfeiture shall be carried out under an authority bearing Our Royal Sign Manual; and that the recipient's name shall thereupon be erased from the Register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred.

(4) That We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall at all times have power to restore a forfeited Royal Red Cross.

(5) That a notice of forfeiture or of restoration shall in every case be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under the Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 25th day of October, 1920, in the Eleventh year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

W. S. CHURCHILL.

Digitized by Google

THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS, THE AIR FORCE CROSS, THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDAL, AND THE AIR FORCE MEDAL.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

Whereas We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual, dated 3rd June, 1918, institute and create two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and two medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal to be awarded to Officers and Airmen in Our Air Force and in the Air Forces of Our Self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas in recognition of acts of valour, courage and devotion to duty: and did make regulations governing the said decorations and medals.

And whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July, 1919, 27th August, 1919, and 20th April, 1921.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Royal Warrant dated the 3rd June, 1918, with the amendments aforesaid and those now promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual:—

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following regulations shall be substituted for those promulgated in the said Royal Warrant dated 3rd June, 1918, as amended by subsequent Royal Warrants and We do hereby direct that the following regulations shall henceforth be the regulations governing the said decorations and medals:—

Firstly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be granted only to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for an act or acts of valour, courage or devotion to duty performed whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Secondly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a Cross flory terminated in the horizontal and base bars with bombs, the upper bar terminating with a rose, surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers charged in the centre with a roundel within a wreath of laurels a rose winged ensigned by an Imperial Crown thereon the letters R.A.F. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Fourthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.C. appended to his name.

Fifthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be granted to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for an act or acts of valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy, and may also be granted to individuals not belonging to such Forces who render distinguished service to Aviation in actual flying.

Sixthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a thunderbolt in the form of a cross, the arms conjoined by wings, the base bar terminating with a bomb surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers, the four ends enscribed with the letters G.V.R.I. In the centre a roundel thereon, a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole ensigned by an Imperial Crown and attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Seventhly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Eighthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.C. appended to his name.

Ninthly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be granted only to such Non-commissioned Officers and Airmen of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for an act or acts of valour, courage or devotion to duty performed whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Tenthly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be in silver and oval-shaped, bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel a representation of Athena Nike seated on an aeroplane, a hawk rising from her right arm above the words "for Courage". The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Digitized by Google

The Distinguished Flying Cross, The Air Force Cross, The Distinguished Flying Medal & The Air Force Medal.

Eleventhly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon of one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width, running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Twelfthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.M. appended to his name.

Thirteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be granted to such Non-commissioned Officers and Airmen of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for an act or acts of valour, courage or devotion to duty performed whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy, and may also be granted to individuals not belonging to such Forces who render distinguished service to Aviation in actual flying.

Fourteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be silver and oval-shaped, bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Fifteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Sixteenthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.M. appended to his name.

Seventeenthly, it is ordained that Foreign Officers and gradings of an equivalent rank to those above mentioned, who have been associated in operations with Our Forces, shall be eligible for the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Force Cross, the Distinguished Flying Medal, and the Air Force Medal.

Eighteenthly, it is ordained that in cases where an individual who has been awarded one of the above decorations or medals shall be recommended for a further act of valour, courage or devotion to duty, he shall be awarded a bar to be attached to the ribbon by which the decoration or medal is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional bar may be awarded.

Nineteenthly, it is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the above decorations and medals shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for Air.

Twentiethly, it is ordained (1) That it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on a recommendation by or through Our Secretary of State for Air to cancel and annul the award to any person of the above decorations or medals and that thereupon the name of such person in the Register shall be erased; but that We, Our Heirs and Successors shall at all times have power to restore any decoration or medal which may have been forfeited when such recommendation shall have been withdrawn. (2) That the forfeiture shall involve the cessation of any gratuity or pension in lieu thereof to which the possession of any of the aforesaid decorations or medals might entitle the recipient, but no such forfeiture shall extend to any sum of money which has already been paid. (3) That when a forfeited decoration or medal shall have been restored, any gratuity or pension in lieu thereof which attaches to it shall also be restored. (4) That a notice of forfeiture or of restoration shall in every case be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 31st day of August in the twentieth year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine.

By His Majesty's Command,

THOMSON.

Digitized by Google

TERRITORIAL ARMY AND AIR FORCE ASSOCIATIONS.

(Arranged Alphabetically by Counties.)

EDINBURGH, CITY OF

8, WEMYSS PLACE, EDINBURGH.

Telegrams: *Territorial Association, Wemyss Place, Edinburgh.*

President.

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Cameron, Col. J. B., *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army.

Vice-Chairman.

Wilson, Maj. A., *O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S.E.*

Military Members.

Beatson-Maj. J. D., (City of Edinburgh) Fort R.E.
Bennet Clark, Lt.-Col. T. W., TD, 7/9 Bn. R. Scots.
Blair, Col. P. J., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A.
Cameron, Col. J. B., *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army (*Vice-Chairman*).
Christie, Lt.-Col. W. L (57(Low) Med. Brig. R.A.
Clark, Col R., *C.B.E.*, VD, *D.L., J.P.*, *late* 5 Bn. R. Scots.
Cumming, Capt. G. W., 52 (Low) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.
Dickie, Lt.-Col. R., *M.C.*, TD, Forth Heavy Brig., R.A.
Dunbar, Maj J. T., T. A. Res.
Lambert, Capt. J., TD, 52 (Low.) Div. Trn R.A.S.C.
Linklater, Maj. G. J., *O.B.E., M.D.*, R.A.M.C., (T.A.)
Macmillan, Col. A., *O.B.E.*, TD, Terr. Army (ret.)
Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. A., *O.B.E.*, TD, *late* T.A. Res. (*Chairman*).
Peebles, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Reid, Lt.-Col. R. S., TD, 78 (Low) Field Brig. R.A.
Stuart, Capt. W., *D.S.O.*, 19th (L. & B.H.) Armoured Car Company.
Turnbull, Lt.-Col. B., 4/5 Bn. R. Scots. (*Col. (ret.) Ind. Army*), *p.s.c.*
Watson, Bt.-Col. A. P., *O.B.E.*, TD., *M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.* (T.A.).
Young, Col. A., *C.B.E.*, VD, *D.L., J.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.

Air Force Member.

McKelvie, Sqdn. Ldr. James, *A.F.C.*, 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Sqdn. A.A.F.

Representative Members.

Council of the City of Edinburgh.

Gorman, J., *Esq., J.P.*
Harvey, W. J., *Esq., D.L. J.P.*
Hastie, J., *Esq., J.P.*
Hay, J., *Esq.*
McCrow, T. T., *Esq.*
Thomson, W. J., *Esq.*

University of Edinburgh.

Hudson-Beare, *Sir* Thomas, *Knt., B.A., B.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., D.L., J.P.*
Mackenzie, J. E., *Esq., D.Sc.*

Co-opted Members.

Ballantyne, Maj. J. K., late 8 Bn. R. Scots.
Clarke, Maj. *Sir* T. *Bt.* (T.A. Res.).
Cowan, A. W., *Esq.*
Linlithgow, *Rt. Hon. The Marquis of, K.T., G.C.I.E., O.B.E.*, TD.
McCandlish, Lt.-Col. P. D., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*
Mackenzie, Capt. A. D., *O.B.E., B.Sc., late* City of Edin. (Fort.) R.E.
Marshall, Maj. J. R., T.D., *D.L., J.P.*
Scott, Col. J. M. B., *O.B.E.*, TD, *late* 78 (Low) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Stevenson, H. J., *Esq.*
Sutherland, Sir G. H., *Knt.*
Thorburn, Capt. R. M., 7th/9th Bn. R. Scots.
Thorburn, Lt.-Col. W., *D.S.O.*, TD, late 8 Bn. R. Scots.
Wilson, Maj. A., *O.B.E., M Inst.C.E., F.R.S.E., late* City of Edin. Fort. R.E.

Secretary.

Wynne, Lt.-Col. H. E. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, **ret. pay** (*Res. of Off.*)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 603 (*City of Edinburgh*) *Bomber Squadron.*

(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

GLASGOW, CITY OF.

201, WEST GEORGE STREET, GLASGOW.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Decus, Glasgow.*")

President.

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Anderson, Col. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, 6 Bn. H.L.I. (*Lt.-Col.. Res. of Off.*)

Vice-Chairman.

Menzies, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, TD, *T.A. Res.*

Military Members.

Anderson, Col. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, 6 Bn. H.L.I. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*Chairman*).
Blair, Lt.-Col. A. W., *M.C.*, TD, (7 Bn. High. L.I.).
Brand, Col. D. E., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Campbell, Lt.-Col. N. R., *M.C.*, TD (5 Bn. H.L.I.)
Connal, Col. K. H. M., *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L., J.P.*, 101 (Glas. Yeo. Fd. Brig. R.A. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*).
Coulson, Lt.-Col. R. N., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Edington, Col. G. H., TD, *M.D., D.Sc., F.F.P.S.* Terr. Army (ret.) (*Hon. Col., R.A.M.C.* (*T.A.*)).

Digitized by Google

Glasgow, City of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Hendry, Brig.-Gen. P. W., *C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.* (ret.) (*Col. ret, T.F.*).
Hutchison, Lt.-Col. H. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 101 (*Queens Own R. Glasgow Yeo.*) (Field Brig.) R.A. (*Bt.-Lt.-Col.*, *R.A.*), *p.s.c.*
Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. J., *M.C.*, TD, 7 Bn. Cameronians.
Mackenzie, Col. *Sir* Robert C., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, *late* Unattd. List (T.F.).
Mather, Bt.-Col. W., TD, T.A. Res.
Menzies, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res. (*Vice Chairman*).
Murray, Lt.-Col. W. A. K., *O.B.E.*, TD, 6 Bn. H.L.I.
Orr, Lt.-Col. G., *O.B.E.*, TD, 52 (Low) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Paterson Lt.-Col. G. R. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 9 Bn. H.L.I.
Reid, Col. A. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, T.D., T.A.
Robertson, Lt.-Col. F L., *M.C.*, 52nd (Low) Div. Sigs. R. Corps of Signals.
Rolling, Bt.-Col. B. I., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD., 52 (Low) Div., R.E.
Scott, Col. W. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, T.A.
Shaw, Bt.-Col. A. D. McI., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, 5/8 Bn. Cameronians.
Shaw, Col. *Sir* Archibald McI., *Knt.*, *C.B.*, VD, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*, 80 (Low.) Fld. Brig. R.A.
Spiers, Lt.-Col. G. C. T., *M.C.*, TD, (80 (Low) Fld. Brig.), R.A.
Watson, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, TD, *late* 80 (Low.) Fd. Brig R.A.

Air Force Members.

Weir, Air Commodore J. G., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *R.A.F.O.*
Fullerton, Squadron Leader J. No. 602. (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron, A.A.F.

Representative Members.

Corporation of the City of Glasgow.

Barrie, J., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Brown, T. S., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Jubb. J., *Esq.*
Kennedy, A., *Esq.*
Murray, J. B., *Esq.*, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*
Smith, W. B., *Esq.*, *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

University of Glasgow.

Medley, D. J., *Esq.*, *M.A.*

Co-opted Members.

Berrie, T., *Esq.*
Cleland, *Sir* Charles J., *K.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *D.L.*
Cooper, Lt.-Col. D., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late R.E.* (*T.A.*).
Dalrymple, J., *Esq.*, *C.B.E.*
Daly, Bt. Col. J. F., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Dunlop, *Sir* Thomas, *Bt.*, *G.B.E.*, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*
Gracie, *Sir* Alexander, *K.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*
Leslie, Lt.Col. J. R. S., TD, *late* T.A. Res.
McDermid, J., *Esq.*
MacLeod, Lt.-Col. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *late* Serv. Bns. Camerons.
Montgomery, *Sir* M. W., *Knt.*, *LL.D.*, *D.L.*
Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, T.D., R. Corps of Sigs., T.A.
Rose, Lt.-Col. J. A., TD, *late* R.E. (T.F.).
Simpson, Lt.-Col. G. S., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Westbury, Lt.-Col. F. N., *O.B.E.*, *late* Spec. Res.
Wordie, Col. W, *O.B.E.*, TD, T.A.

Secretary.

Anderson, Maj T. A. H., *C.B.*, TD, *late* T.A. Res.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 602 (*City of Glasgow*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

(For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

LONDON, COUNTY OF

DUKE OF YORK'S HEADQUARTERS, CHELSEA, S.W.3.

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"*Terfortion, London.*")

President.

Crewe. *Rt, Hon. the Marq. of, K.G.* (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Holland-Martin, R., *Esq.*, *C.B*

Vice-Chairman.

Pereira, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Cecil E., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Military Members.

Alston, Lt.-Col. J. S., *O.B.E.*, 16 Lond. R. (*Capt.*, *ret. pay*)
Ashwanden, Col. S. W. L., *D.S.O.*, TD T.A.
Bailey, Col. L. D., *M.C.*, TD, T.A.
Banks, Lt.-Col. T. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 13 Lond. R.
Bland, Lt.-Col. M. G., *O.B.E.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, 26 A.A. Bn. R.E.
Brocks Maj. A. J., 47 (2 Lond.) Ord. Co. R.A.O.C.
Bruce-Porter, Col. *Sir* H. R. Bruce, *K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. T.A.
Carter, Lt.-Col. H., TD, Comdg. 26 & 27 A.A. Sig. Coys., R. Corps of Sigs.
Chapman, Lt.-Col. H. W., TD, 47 (2 Lond.) Div Trn. R.A.S.C.
Clack, Lt. Col. T. S., T.D., 52 (Lond.) A.A. Bde. R.A. (*Maj Res. of Off.*)
Cowan, Lt.-Col. A. J., *D.S.O.*, TD, 65 (S Lond. Fld. Brig. R.A.
Cox, Lt.-Col. R. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, 9 Lond. R.
Cuthbertson, Lt.-Col. M., *M.C.*, 19 Lond. R.
Dayre Smith, Lt.-Col. P. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, R.A.V.C. (T.A.).
Eaton, Col. R. W., TD, 19 Bn. Lond. R. (*Bt.-Col. T.A. Res.*).
Edgell, Bt.-Col. J., TD, 12 Lond. R.
Eley, Col. E. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army, *A.D.C.*

Digitized by Google

London, County of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Evans, Bt.-Col. C. H. S., *O.B.E.*, TD, *A.M.I. Mech.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*, 27 A.A. Bn. R.E.
Finch, Lt.-Col. G. F., Inns of Court O.T.C.
Fisher, Bt.-Col. S. H., *M.C.*, T.A. Res.
Foote, Lt.-Col. R. C., *M.C.*, TD, 63 (6 Lond.) Field Brig., R.A.
Francis, Bt.-Col. H. D P., *M.C.*, Inns of Court O.T.C.
Galbraith, Col. W. C., *C.M.G.*, TD, ret. Terr. Army.
Gardiner, Lt.-Col. E. G., *M.C.* (10 Lond. Regt.).
Greenwood, Col. C. F. H., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, ret. Terr. Army.
Greig, Col. *Sir* James W., *Knt. C.B.*, VD, *K.C.*, *late* 14 Bn. Lond. R. [*I*].
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. E. W., T.D., 9 Lond. R.
Hippisley-Cox, Bt.-Col. E. G., *C.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.*, T.A. Res.
Hooper, Lt.-Col. G. M., *M.C.*, TD. (11 Bn. Lond. Regt.).
Howard de Walden, Col. *the Lord*, TD, 4/5 Bn. R S. Fus. (22 (*Lond.*) *Arm'd. Car Co. R. Tank Corps*).
Hunt, Lt.-Col. F. R. W., 51 Lond. A.A. Brig. R.A.
Jordan, Lt.-Col. J. P., *M.C.*, T.D., 53rd (Lond.) Med. Brig. R.A.
Kimmitt, Col. R. R., *O.B.E.*, *J.P.*, 44 (Home Counties) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.
Laird, Lt.-Col. A. O., *M.C.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M I.Mech.E.*, 56 (1 Lond.) Div. Eng., R.E.
Lea, Lt.-Col. R. T., *C.B.*, TD, *late* R.F.A. (T.F.).
Lewis, Brig-Gen. F. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, TD, *late* T.A. Res.
Liardet, Col. C. F., *D.S.O.*, TD, 64 (7 Lond.) Fld. Brig., R.A.
Low, Col. S., *D.S.O.*, TD, 53 (Lond.) Med. Brig. R.A.
Lyall-Grant, Lt.-Col. D., *M.C.*, TD, 14 Bn. Lond. R.
Mallett, Lt. Col.-G., *M.C.*, T.D., 91 (4th Lond.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Marnham, Lt.-Col. A. E., *M.C.*, TD, 53 (Lond.) Med. Brig. R.A.
Maude, Col. A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* 47 (2 Lond.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Mawby, Lt.-Col. A., *O.B.E.*, TD, 27 (Lond.) Anti-Aircraft Bn. (London Electrical Engineers) R.E.
Millard, Col. B. S., TD, Terr. Army.
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Lt.-Col. *Lord* H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *late* T.F. Res. (*Gent.-at-Arms*).
Moore, Lt.-Col. P. S. (20 Bn. Lond. Regt.).
Neighbour, Bt.-Col. S. W., *O.B.E.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Newton, Lt.-Col. E. H., TD., 56 (1 Lond.) Div. Train, R.A.S.C.
Nicholson, Col. O. W., M.P., 26 and 27 A.A. Sig. Coys., R. Corps of Sigs.
Parker, Hon. Col. W., *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* 24 Lond. R.
Pilkington, Lt.-Col. L. G., *M.C.*, 18 Lond. R.
Portman, Lt.-Col. G. M. B., 12 Lond. R.
Pownall, Lt.-Col. *Sir* A., *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, *M.P.*, T.A. Res.
Ramsbotham, Lt.-Col. W. H., 28 Lond. R. (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*).
Roberts, Maj. H D., *M.C.*, 2nd Cav. Div. Sigs., R.C. Sigs
Sanders, Lt.-Col. H. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (24 Bn. Lond. Regt.).
Sanderson, Maj. H., TD, (22 (Lond.) Armd. Car Co., R. Tank Corps).
Sankey, Lt.-Col. C. E. P., *D.S.O.*, 47 (2 Lond.) Div. Eng., R.E. (Lt.-Col. *Res. of Off*).
Shirley, Bt. Col. H. J., *C.M.G.*, TD, *late* 28 Lond. R.
Simner, Col. P. R. O. A., *D.S.O.*, Terr. Army (*Brig.-Comdr.* 168 (2 *Lond.*) *Inf. Brig.*)
Snowden, Lt.-Col. H. P., *M.C.*, TD, 21 Bn. Lond. R.
Sutherland-Harris, Lt.-Col. A. S., *J.P.*, *late* 13 Bn. Lond. R.
Terry, Lt.-Col. W. E. C., 16 Lond. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).
Tomlin, Hon. Col. M. J. B., *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.* *late* 21 Bn. Lond. R.
Vigers, Lt.-Col. T. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, 47 (2nd Lond.) Div. Sigs. R. Sigs.
Wall, Maj. R. F., TD, *late* R.A.V.C. (T.A.).
Watts, Lt.-Col. R. A. B. P., *D.S.O.*, 17 Lond. R. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*).
Whiteley, Lt.-Col C. C. O., *O.B.E.*, TD, 23 Lond. R.
Wilkinson, *Rev.* A. E., *M.C.*, TD, Chaplain 2nd Class (T.A.).
Williams, Lt.-Col. F. A., TD, 92 (5 Lond.) Field Bde., R.A.
Woolley, Lt.-Col. E. J., *M.C.*, 22 Lond. R.
Wright, Maj. A. A. H., T.D., 23 (Lond.) Armd. Car Co., R. Tank Corps.

Air Force Member.

Sassoon, Sqdn. Ldr. *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Philip A. G. D., *Bart.*, *G.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.P.*, 601 (County of London) (Bomber) Sqdn. A.A.F.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Baker, H. A., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Ball, Lt.-Col. E., *late* 20 Lond. R.
Cobb, Edward, Capt., *D.S.O.*
Dove, F. L., *Esq.*, *D.L.*
Galer, F. Bertram, *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *F.I.A.*, *J.P.*
Gilbert, J. D., *Esq. D.L.*, *J.P.*
Greenwood, H. J., *Esq. D.L.*, *J.P.*
Harris, P. A., *Esq. M.A.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.*
Hemphill, Capt. *the Rt. Hon. Lord*, ret. pay.
Johnson, W. C., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Karslake, Lt.-Col. J. B. P., TD, *J.P.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Kennard, Lt.-Col. A. C.H., ret. Terr. Force (*Capt. ret. pay*).
Levita, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Cecil B., *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret. pay.
Manning, C. A. G., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Moreing, Capt. A. C., *M.A.*, T.A. Res.
Samuels, A. E., *Esq.*, *LL.B.*
Sankey, Col. *Sir* H. Stuart, *K.B.E.*, *C.V.O.*, VD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, late Inns of Court O.T.C.
Simmons, Maj. *Sir* Percy C., *K.C.V.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* R.A.F.
Strauss, G. R., *Esq.*, *M.P.*
Tasker, Maj. R. I., TD, *J.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.

University of London.

Filon, Bt.-Col. L. N. G., TD, Univ. of Lond. Contgt., O.T.C.

Co-opted Members.

Astor, Col. *Hon.* J. J., *M.P.* (Kent Heavy Brig., R.A., and 23 Lond. R.)
Bankes, Maj. J. H., *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *D.L.*, *late* R.A.M.C. (*County Controller V.A.D.*)
Benn, *Sir* Arthur S., *Bt.*, *K.B.E.*
Burbidge, *Sir* R. Woodman, *Bt.*

Digitized by Google

London, County of—*contd.*

Co-opted Members—*contd.*

Cobb, *Sir* Cyril S., *K.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.P.*
Cunliffe-Owen, Brig.-Gen. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G* (ret. pay).
Fenton-Jones, Col. W. F., *M.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 10 Bn. Lond. R.
Hoare, Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon, Sir* Samuel J. G., *Bt.*, *G.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.
Holland-Martin, R., *Esq.*, *C.B.* (*Chairman*).
Jackson, Maj. R. J. J., TD, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Johnson, F. A., *Esq.*
Lane, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Ronald B., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay, *q.s.*
Liddell-Hart, Capt. B. H. (ret.).
London, *Rt. Hon, and Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, Chpl. 1st Class, *ret.* Terr. Army.
McMahon, Col. *Sir* A. Henry, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.I.E.*, *C.S.I.* (*ret. Indian Army*).
Mansbridge, H., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*
Milne-Watson, Col. *Sir* David, *Knt.*, *D.L.*, 12 Bn. Lond. R.
Morgan, Hon. Col. *The Hon.* Evan F.
Paterson, J. J., *Esq.*
Peel, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* S. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, *late* 105 (Bedf. Yeo.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Pereira, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Cecil E., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Vice-Chairman*).
Spender, J. A., *Esq.*
Studd, *Sir* J. E., Kynaston, *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*
The Mayor of Battersea.
The Mayor of Bermondsey.
The Mayor of Bethnal Green.
The Mayor of Camberwell.
The Mayor of Chelsea.
The Mayor of Deptford.
The Mayor of Finsbury.
The Mayor of Fulham.
The Mayor of Greenwich.
The Mayor of Hackney.
The Mayor of Hammersmith
The Mayor of Hampstead.
The Mayor of Holborn.
The Mayor of Islington.
The Mayor of Kensington
The Mayor of Lambeth.
The Mayor of Lewisham.
The Mayor of Paddington.
The Mayor of Poplar.
The Mayor of St. Marylebone.
The Mayor of St. Pancras.
The Mayor of Shoreditch.
The Mayor of Southwark.
The Mayor of Stepney.
The Mayor of Stoke Newington.
The Mayor of Wandsworth.
The Mayor of Westminster.
The Mayor of Woolwich.
Thwaites, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* William, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.* (*Col. Comdt. R.A.*) (*Hon. Col.* 19 *Lond. R.*), *p.s.c.* [*I*].
Vaughan-Morgan, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Kenyon P., *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.* (64*th* (7 *Lond.*) *Fld. Bde.*, *R.A.*
Ward, Lt -Col. J., *C.B.* *C.M.G.*, ret.

Secretary.

Pryce-Jones, Bt.-Col. H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*, late 2 C. of Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gent.-at-Arms*).)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 601 (*County of London*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron*.
[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

LONDON, CITY OF.

FINSBURY BARRACKS, E.C.1.

(Regd. Tel. address, "*Citomars, Finsquars London.*")

President.

The Lord Mayor.

Chairman.

Lucan, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl of*, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, TD, *D.L.* (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Col.* 5 *C. Lond. R.*).

Vice-Chairman.

Wakefield, Col. *The Lord*, *C.B.E.*, *J.P.*, 2 C. of Lond. R.

Military Members.

Bickerton, Col. R. E., *D.S.O.*, T.D, *M.B.*, *K.H.S.* (T.A.)
Broome, Maj. C. B., T.D. (Hon. Art. Coy.).
Buckle, Col. C., *C.B.E.* (T.A.) (*Comdr.*, 27 (*Lond.*) *Air Defence Brig.*).
Burnett, Lt.-Col. L. T., *O.B.E.*, TD, *late* 4 C. of Lond. R.
Carlebach, Col. P., *C.M.G.*, TD, *late* 2 Bn. Lond. R.
Clarke, Lt.-Col. H. F., *M.C.*, TD, 8 (City of Lond.) Regt.
Denbigh and Desmond, Col. *the Earl of*, *K.C.V.O.*, TD, ret. Terr. Army (*Col. Comdt. Hon. Art. Co.*).
Ellison, Lt.-Col. T. F., 53 (City of Lond.) Anti-Aircraft Brig. R.A.
Giles, Bt.-Col. G. M., *M.C.*, *late* 3 C. of Lond. R.
Goldsworthy, Maj. E. W., T.D. (City of London Yeo. Bty. R.H.A.).
Harwood, Lt.-Col. L. A., T.D. (167 City of Lond. Fld. Amb. R.A.M.C.).
Hansford, Capt. B., *C.B.*, *D.L.*, *late* Lab. Corps., *formerly* Capt. Rif. Brig. (T.F.).
Limerick, Lt.-Col. *The Earl of*, *D.S.O.*, TD, 11 (Hon. Art. Coy.) and City of London Yeo). Brig., R.H.A.
Lucan, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl of*, K.B.E., *C.B.*, TD, *D.L.* (*Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Hon. Col.* 5 *C. of Lond. R.*) (*Chairman*).
McDonald, Lt.-Col. M. J., *M.C.*, 6 (City of Lond.) Regt.
Marchment, Col. A. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, TD, T.A.
Matthews, Lt.-Col. M. K., 1 (City of Lond.) Regt.

Digitized by Google

London, City of—*contd.*

Military Members—*contd.*

Maxwell, Col. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 7 C. of Lond. R.*).
Oakley, Lt.-Col. H. J. P., *M.C.*, TD, 90 (Field) Brig. R.A. (T.A.).
Ozanne, Lt.-Col. G. D., *M.C.*, *M.I.E.E.* (56th Div. Signals).
Paley, Col. A. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, 5 (City of Lond.) Regt.
Stanham, Lt.-Col. H. G., TD, 4 (City of Lond.) Regt.
Stollery, Col. J., *C.B.*, VD, *late* R.F.A., (T.F.).
Stone, Lt.-Col. W. A., *M.C.*, T.D. (Hon. Art. Co.).
Vince, Bt.-Col. W. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 7 C. of Lond. R.
Warlters, Bt.-Col. E. P., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, TD, 54 (City of Lond.) A.A. Brig. R.A.

Air Force Member.

Guest, Sqdn. Ldr. *The Rt. Hon.* F. E., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, (Comdg. 600 (City of Lond.) (B) Sqdn. A.A.F.).

Representative Members.

Council of the Corporation.

Beecroft, Maj. L. C., *late* R.A.S.C.
Blackham, Col. R. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.D.*, *F.R.F.P.S.*, ret. pay.
Bower, *Sir* Alfred L., *Bt.*, *J.P.*
Gamon, Cyril, *Esq*,
Roper Barrett, H., *Esq.*
Wakefield, Col. *The Lord*, *C.B.E.*, *J.P.*, 2 *C. of Lond. R.* (*Vice-Chairman*).
Whitaker, Lt.-Col. C. W., *late* 3 Bn The King's R.

Co-opted Members.

Burnell, Lt.-Col. C. D., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Donald, Maj.-Gen. C. G., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, ret. pay.
Ebbisham, Col. *The Lord*, *G.B.E.*, late 54 (C. of Lond.) A.A. Brig., R.A.
Lamarque, Capt. W. C., *late* 5 Bn. The Buffs.
Machin, *Sir* Stanley, *Kt.*, *J.P.*
Marshall, Col. *Rt. Hon. the Lord*, *K.C.V.O.*, 4 C. of Lond. R.
Micklem, Brig. Gen. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Res. of Off., Bt. Col. late 5 C. of Lond. R.
Moore-Brabazon, Lt.-Col. J. T. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *late* R.A.F.
Newton, Col. *Sir* Louis A., *Bt.*, *late* 56 (1 Lond.) Divl. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Owens, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Charles J., *Kt.*, *C.B.*, *late* Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps R.E. (T.A.).
Page, J. C., *Esq.*
Samuel, Col. F. D., *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A. Res. (*Hon, Col. 3 C. of Lond. Regt.*).
Sankey, Col. *Sir* H. Stuart, *K.B.E.*, *C.V.O.*, VD, *D.L.*, *J.P.* (*late Inns of Court, O.T.C.*).
Simonds, S. R., *Esq.*
Truscott, E. H. S., *Esq.*
Wallace, R., *Esq.*

Secretary.

Wood, Col. E. FitzG. M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* [i] (Lt.-Col. *late T.A.*)

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 600 (*City of London*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

MIDDLESEX, COUNTY OF, TERRITORIAL ARMY AND AIR FORCE ASSOCIATION.

66, VICTORIA STREET, S.W.1.

President.

Rochdale, Lt.-Col. the Lord, *late* T.A. Res. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*Maj. ret. Imp. yeo.*) (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

De Salis, C. F., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*

Vice-Chairman.

King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, *D.L*, *J.P.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 7 Bn. Middx. R.*).

Military Members.

Beach, Bt. Col. G., *O.B.E.*, TD, T.A. Res.
Blumfeld, Col. J. L., TD, 9 Bn. Middx. R.
Coleman, Lt.-Col. R. E., *O.B.E.*, TD, 44 (Home Counties) Div. Sigs,. R. Signals.
Dams, Bt. Col. L. C., TD, *late* T.A. Res. [i].
Garner, Col. W., *C.M.G.*, TD, 8 Bn. Middx. R. (*Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.*).
Hewett, Lt.-Col. W. P., TD, T.A. Res.
Kay, Lt.-Col. P. C., *D.S.C.*, *M.C.*, (*late 7th Bn Middx. R.*).
Kimmitt, Col. R. R., *O.B.E.*, *J.P.*, 44 (Home Counties) Div. Sigs. R. Signals (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*).
King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G.*, TD, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 7 Bn. Middx. R.*) (*Vice-Chairman*).
Lamont, Maj. J. N., *M.C.*, TD, 9 Middx. R.
Maitland, Bt. Col. J. K., *M.C.*, TD, T.A Res.
Milliken, Lt.-Col. R. C., TD, *M.I.E.E.*, Kent and Middx. Group, A.A. Search Cos.. R.E
Murray, Maj. H. A., 7 Bn. Middx. R.
Pank, Col. C. H, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, TD, T.A., *A.D.C.*
Parmeter, Maj. W. H., 8 Bn. Middx. R.
Peake, Col. H. R., *V.D.*, *late* 8 Bn. Middx. R.
Reid, Maj. F., *M.C.*, TD, *A.M.I.E.E.*, 44 (Home Counties) Div. Sigs., R. Signals.
Scott, Maj. J. O., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Kent and Middx. Group A.A. Search. Cos R.E.
Sherbrooke-Walker, Maj. R. D., 8th Bn. Middx. R.
Smith, Lt.-Col. S. C. M., TD, 7 Bn. Middx. R.
Tupper, Lt.-Col. G. W. H., TD, 9 Bn. Middx. R.
Wortham, Col. H. C. W. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*Comdr. Middx. and Kent Inf. Brig.*).

Air Force Members.

Balfour, Capt. H. H., *M.C.*, *M.P.*, late R.A.F.
Cooper, Lt.-Col. H.L., *A.F.C.*
Dore, Sqd. Ldr. (*Hon.Wing Cdr.*) A. S. W. *D.S.O.* (Comdg. 604 (Cnty. of Middx.) (B) Sqdn. *A.A.F.*)

Digitized by Google

Middlesex, County of—*contd.*

Representative Members.

County Council.

Holmes, B., *Esq.*
Malone, Maj. P. B., ret.
Nield, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Herbert, *Knt.*, *K.C.*, *D.L.*
Perkin, A. W., *Esq.*
Pinkham, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Charles, *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* 6 (V.) B. Middx. R.
Prescott, Maj. *Sir* William H., *Knt.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, ret.
Strafford, *The Earl of*, *D.L.*

Co-opted Members.

Angwin, Bt. Col. A. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, R. Signals (T.A.).
Baker, H. J., *Esq.* (*The Mayor of Ealing*).
Croysdale, T., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
De Salis, C. F., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.* (*Chairman*).
Hicks, Maj. E. H., *late* R.A.M.C. (*County Controller V.A.D.*).
Kittoe, Lt.-Col. M. F. M. S., *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Perring, Hon. Col. J. E., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 2 Cadet Bn. Middx. R.
Scott-Miller, Col. W., *D.L.*, Comdt. Middx. Cadet Brig.

Secretary.

Anwyl-Passingham, Col. A. M. O. A., *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

Units administered by the Association.

No. 604 (*County of Middlesex*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*
[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

WARWICK, COUNTY OF, TERRITORIAL ARMY AND AIR FORCE ASSOCIATION.

46, HIGH STREET, WARWICK.

(Regd. Tel. Address, "Force," Warwick).

President.

Leigh, Col. *the Lord*, TD, *J.P.*, 3 & 7 Bns. R. War. R. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry W., *Bt.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Train, R.A.S.C.

Vice-Chairman.

Marsh, Col. F., *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C. (T.A.).

Military Members.

Crockford, Lt.-Col. L. C., *M.C.*, TD, 6 Bn. R. War. Regt.
Crosskey, Lt.-Col. C., *O.B.E.*, VD, *D.L.*, *late* R.A.S.C. (T.A.).
Danielsen, Col. F. G., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, Terr. Army) *Hon. Col.* 6 *Bn. R. War. R.*
Danielsen, Col. J. W., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, R. Signals (T.A.) (*Hon. Col.* 48 (*S. Mid.*) *Div. Sigs. R. Signals*).
Docker, Col. P., T.A.
Gay, Lt.-Col. L. J. A., TD, 5 Bn. R. War. R.
Goode, Lt.-Col. T. F., *O.B.E.*, TD, *late* 48 (S Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Greg, Maj. J. R., *C.B.E.*, *late* T.F. Res.
Ludlow, Brig.-Gen. W. R., *C.B.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, ret. (*Hon. Col.* 8 *Bn. R. War. R.*).
McCready, Lt.-Col. H. E., *M.C.*, TD, *M.D.*, 143 Fld. Ambulance R.A.M.C.
Martineau, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, TD, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.
Mellor, Bt.-Col. J. L., *M.C.*, TD, *D.L.*, T.A. Res.
Melville, *Rev. Canon* W. G., TD, *M.A.*, Hon. Chapl. 1st Cl. ret. (T.A.).
Mocatta, Lt.-Col. C. D., 7 Bn. R. War. R.
Newman, Lt.-Col. A. W. *M.C.*, TD, 68 (S. Mid.) Fld. Brig., R.A.
Nutt, Col. H. J., *D.S.O.*, TD, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res.
Priddey, Lt.-Col. E. J., *M.C.*, 48 (5th Mid.) Div. Train., R.A.S.C.
Smallwood, Lt.-Col. O. D., 8 Bn. R. War. R.
Wheatley, Lt.-Col. C. J. H., TD, Warwick Yeo.

Air Force Member.

Wright, Sqdn.-Leader J. A. C., TD, 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Sqdn., A.A.F.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Adderley, Capt. *Hon.* H. A., *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *late* T.F. Res.
Hughes, Maj. F. C., TD, *late* 5 Bn. S. Staff. R.
Newdegate, *Sir* Francis A. N., *G.C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry W., *Bt.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn. R.A.S.C (*Chairman*).
Woollcombe-Adams, Maj. C. E. G. (ret. pay).

County Boroughs.

The Lord Mayor (*Birmingham*).
Grist, W. A. G., *Esq.*, *M.B.E.* (*Birmingham*).
Lovsey, W. E., *Esq.* (*Birmingham*).
Batchelor, W. H., *Esq.* (*Coventry*).
Pritchett, T. B., *Esq.* (*Birmingham*).

University of Birmingham.

Martineau, Col. E., *C.M.G.*, VD, TD, *D.L.*, *late* 6 Bn. R. War. R.

Digitized by Google

Warwick, County of—*contd.*

Co-opted Members.

Chamberlain, *Rt. Hon.* A. N., *M.P.*
Gell, Col. W. C. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, TD, T.A.
Johnson, W., *Esq.*
Marsh, Col. F., *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *F.R.C.S.*, late R.A.M.C. (T.A.) (*Vice-Chairman*).
Pepys, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, TD, (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off., County Controller *V.A.D.*)
Planck, Col. O. B. F., *D.S.O.*, 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.
Tailby, E. M., *Esq.*
Wyley, Col. W. F., *V.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* 2 V.B., R War. R.

Secretary.

Erskine-Murray, Lt.-Col. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION

No. 605 (*County of Warwick*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron*

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

YORKSHIRE (NORTH RIDING), COUNTY OF, TERRITORIAL ARMY AND AIR FORCE ASSOCIATION.

THIRSK ROAD, NORTHALLERTON.

Tel. Address—Yarn, Northallerton.

President.

Bell, *Sir* Hugh, *Bt.*, *C.B.* (*Lord Lieutenant*).

Chairman.

Wharton, Col. W. H. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army.

Vice-Chairman.

Reynard, Capt. F. H., *D.L.*, ret.

Military Members.

Bell, Col. M. H. L., *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* T.A. Res. (*Hon. Col.* 4 *Bn. Green Howards*) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*).
Bolton, Lt.-Col. *the Lord*, *D.L.*, *late* 5 Bn. York. R.
Brooksbank, Maj. E. Y., 73 (Northbn.) Fd. Brig., R.A.
Cranswick, Lt.-Col. H. S., TD, 5th Bn. Green Howards.
Douglas, Maj. N., *T.D.*, 73 (Northbn.) Fd. Brig. R.A.
Linton, Capt. H. B., N. Rld. (Fort) R.E.
MacLeod, Bt. Col. A., 50 (Northbn.) Div. Sigs., R. Signals.
Routledge, Bt. Lt.-Col. W., T.A., Res.
Southampton, Lt.-Col. *the Lord*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.* *late* 4 Bn. York R. (*Capt. in Army*).
Stead, Lt.-Col. N. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, 4 Bn. Green Howards.
Watson, Maj. H. A., *C.B.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *late* Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps, R.E.
Wharton, Col. W. H. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Chairman*).
Willoughby, Col. *Hon.* T. L. F., *D.L.*, *late* 5 Bn. Green Howards.
Wintersladen, Maj. H., *T.D.*, *late* N. Rld. (Fort.) R.E.
Worsley, Maj. *Sir* William H. A., *Bt.*, *late* 2 (V.) Bn. York. R.

Air Force Members.

Bourke, Group Capt. U. J. D., *C.M.G.*
Davies, Sqdn. Ldr. Howard W.

Representative Members.

County Council.

Chaytor, Lt.-Col. C. A., *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).
Reynard, Capt. F. H., *D.L.*, ret (*Vice-Chairman*)
Turton, Maj. R. B., *late* 3 Bn. E. York. R.

County Borough of Middlesbrough.

Bruce, W. J., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *J.P.*
Poole, Lt.-Col. T. G., *V.D.*, *J.P.*, *late* 1 N. Rld. of York. R.G.A. (Vols.).
Stapylton, Lt.-Col. M. J., *O.B.E.*, *late* Res. of Off.
Thornley, H. G., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*

Co-opted Members.

Allen, A., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Body, T. M., *Esq.*, *late*, R A.M.C.
Hamilton, Maj. E., *V.D.*, *D.L.*, *late* 1 (V.) Bn. York. R.
Stephens, W., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
Trotter, Maj-Gen. *Sir* James K., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, ret. pay (*Col. Comdt. R.A.*) *p.s.c.*

Secretary.

Caffin, Lt.-Col. E. G., ret. pay (*County Controller V.A.D.*).

(Telegrams, *Secretary, Territorial Buildings, Northallerton*).

Units administered by the Association.

No. 608 (*North Riding*) (*Bomber*) *Squadron.*

[For Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

Digitized by Google

INDEX

[For Index to Stations see page 1451.]

The following abbreviations are used in the Index :—

M.R.A.F.	denotes	Marshal of the Royal Air Force.	Lt.-Cdr.	denotes	Lieutenant-Commander.
A.C.M.	,,	Air Chief Marshal.	Maj.	,,	Major.
Air M.	,,	Air Marshal.	Bt. Maj.	,,	Brevet-Major.
A.V.M.	,,	Air Vice Marshal.	Ch.	,,	Chaplain.
Maj.-Gen.	,,	Major-General.	F.L.	,,	Flight Lieutenant.
A.C.	,,	Air Commodore	Capt.	,,	Captain.
G.C.	,,	Group Captain.	F.O.	,,	Flying Officer.
Col.	,,	Colonel.	Lt.	,,	Lieutenant.
Wg.Cr.	,,	Wing Commander.	P.O	,,	Pilot Officer
Lt.-Col.	,,	Lieutenant-Colonel.	2. Lt.	,,	Second Lieutenant.
Cdr.	,,	Commander.	Q.	,,	Quartermaster (Med.)
Bt.-Lt-Col.	,,	Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel.	W.O.	,,	Warrant Officer (Class L)
S.L.	,,	Squadron Leader.			

A

F.O. Abbott, Arthur H. 323, 1515
F.O. — Frederick, E. 325, 1518
Abel, Arthur G., *Esq.* 1200, 1507
P.O. Abell, James M. 1549, 2102
F.L. Abel-Smith, Edward M. C. 177, 1660
Abraham, J. B., *Esq.* 14
P.O. — Ralph B 578, 1601
F.O. — Thomas, M. 309, 1553
F.O. Abrams, William G. 310, 1605
W.O. Acfield, Hubert E. J. 1803
Acheson, *Miss* A. F. 1131
F.O. Ackers, James R. 919, 1529
S.L. Acland, Wilfred R. D. 16, 123, 3054*a*
Adair, E. P. 1706
P.O. Adam Maurice J. 578, 1601
— J., *Esq.* 72
Adams, A. *Esq.* 1700
P.O. — Alexander A. 588, 1564
F.O. — Alexander F. 289, 1610
F.L. — Albert J. 71, 906
F.L. — Cyril D. 58, 173
— F. B. 1702
S.L. — Francis Percy 129, 1564
— Francis Philip 2058
— *Miss* H. 1132
W.O. — Herbert, C. 1802
P.O. — Harold G. 579, 1518
— H. H., *Esq.* 15
F.L. — James M. 71, 916
F.L. — John S. L. 176, 1522
S.L. — Paul 2071
F.L. — Richard 2071
F.O. — Wilfrid S.C. 322, 1512
Adamson, *Miss* M. H. 1131
F.L. Addams, James R. 184, 1523
Adderley, Albert Esq. 1200 1557
F.L. Addison, Edward B. 179, 1568
F.O. — John 319, 1610
F.L. Adkins, Hubert J. 175, 1556
F.O. Adnams, Alfred G. 322, 1522
P.O. Adye, Capel, F. G. 580, 1521
P.O. Agar, John R. S. 587, 1567
P.O. Agard-Butler, George E. 576, 1512
S.L. Aherne, Richard J. 1003, 1685
F.L. Airey, James L. 175, 1568
F.O. Airy, Eustace A. 319, 1511*a*
S.L. Aitken, Robert S. 51, 125
F.L. Akerman, Walter J.M. 177, 1528
P.O. Alderson, Christopher P. F. 580, 1516
F.O. — Marmaduke J. R. 2070*a*
F.O. — Percival 909, 1600
F.L. — Ronald R. 1010, 1684
Alderton, F.W., *Esq* 15, 1710
— Percy 1200, 1510*b*
Capt. Aldworth, T. P. 1806
P.O. Alexander, Alfred M. 2059
— Bertie M. 1200, 1673
F.O. — George F. 326, 1544
F.O. — John R. W. 2069
Capt. — L. W. 1806
P.O. — Norman 576, 1542
P.O. — Richard V. 582, 1565*a*
S.L. Alford, Francis R. 123, 1503
F.L. Allan, Alexander H. 906, 1500
F.L. — David S. 173, 1569*a*
— H. W., *Esq.* 1716
P.O. — John C. H. 1548, 2103
P.O. — James McA. 2070*b*
F.O. — William 2061
F.O. Allen, Aubrey 308, 1605
F.O. — Bedford 910, 1673
Ch. — *Rev.* Claude A. B. 1151, 1604
F.L. — Charles E. H. 170, 1250
P.O. — Charles W. J. 2070*d*
Wg.Cr. — Dermott L. 107
F.O. — Francis C. 576, 1543
P.O. — Gordon, C. 58, 912
— G. W., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. — Henry W. 2062
F.O. — Joseph, A. 3006
F.L. — James B. 2053
F.O. — John, E. 317, 1558
F.O. — Roland C. 3030
F.L. Allen, Ralph E. H. 2054
— Ruben W. *Esq.* 1200, 1543
F.O. — Stanley C. 58, 1103
S.L. — William R. P. 53, 903
F.L. — William S. 172, 1500
W.O. Allerston, Pinder 1805
F.O. Allerton, Ord D. 911, 1506
Alliban, D. 1701
F.L. Allinson, Norman S. 184, 1651
F.O. Alliott, Eric H. 2057
F.L. Allison, Douglas G. 1543, 2081
F.L. — George H. 2054
Allnutt, A. J., *Esq.* 17
P.O. Alvey, Desmond J. 581, 1560
F.L. Amers, John H. 1141. 1672
Amulree, *The Right Hon. Lord* 11, 12
F.O. Amy, Alfred 2071
F.L. Anderson, Albert J. G. 2054
F.O. Anderson, Alexander M. 2058
F.O. — Colin A. 2069
F.O. — Cuthbert, G. M. 2065
S.L. — Charles T. 16, 129
— D., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. — Douglas C. 2062
F.L. — David F. 173, 1601
S.L. — Frank 903, 1501
P.O. — Gavin F. 1546, 2102
F.L. — George, M. 1008, 1506
F.O. — Gerald D. 322 1695
F.L. — James N. D. 177, 1632
P.O. — Leslie H. 584, 1566
F.O. — Roy 2070
F.O. — Walter 290, 1631
W.O. — William 1803
F.L. — Walter F. 3003
F.L. Andrewartha, Ernest V. E. 906, 1510*a*
Andrews, C. H. 17
W.O. — Frederick, J 1801
F.O. — Harold J. 2059
P.O. — Herbert L. 587, 1567
F.O. — Hugh T. 2068
F.L. — Joseph C. 173, 1671
S.L. — John O. 16, 121
— W. K. *Esq.* 13
F.L. Angel, John B.P. 3003

Digitized by Google

F.O. Angell, David V. 586, 1527
Angus, *Miss* A. M 1131
F.L. Ankers, Burton 155, 1505
W.O. Annan, James O. 1802
F.L. Anne, George C. 3006
F.O. Anness, Lionel H. 306, 1556
F.O. Anning, Antony F. P. 322, 1525
P.O. Ansell, Arnold E. 2065
F.L. Anson, Henry A. 3004
F.L. Anstice, Edmund W. 176, 1664
Wg.Cr. ap Ellis, Augustine 16,107
Appleby, Allen A., *Esq.* 1200, 1553
F.O. Appleton, Charles H. 315, 1552
Ch. Appleyard, *Rev.* John R. 1152, 1510c, 1554, 1558
P.O. Apthorp, Dudley F.A.3005a
F.O. Arbuthnot, Terence J. 311, 1557
F.O. Arbuthnott, John St.C. 307, 1656
Wg.Cr. Archbold Cuthbert L. 79, 901
Archer, B. H., *Esq.* 14
Wg.Cr.— John O. 110, 1611a
F.L. Ardley, Ernest L. 76, 155
F.O. Armitage, Edward H. 2070
F.O. Armitt, Joseph F. 3005
F.L. Armour, John G.D.185, 1524
F.L. Armstrong, John L. 917, 1510c
F.O. — Malcolm H. 2056
F.O. — William 2060
P.O. — William H. 1543, 2081
F.O. Arnison, Charles H. 3004
Wg.Cr. Arnold, Anthony R. 113, 1651
F.L. — Edward E. 176, 1528
— John F. 1200, 1633
F.O. Arnot, Douglas H. W. 1547, 2103
F.O. Arthur, John S. 2058
F.L. Arthurton, Frederick W. 915, 1631
Arundale, K., *Esq.* 1710
P.O. Ash, Leslie S. 2069
F.O. Ashby, Gordon D. 2056
P.O. Ashcroft William A. A. 584, 1566
F.O. Ashley, Louis F. 2063
Ashman, Harold 1200, 1557
F.O. Ashton, Bertram H. 309, 1605
F.L. — George R. 167, 1569a
— J. D., *Esq.* 1715
F.O. — Thomas W. 2064
F.O. Ashton-Jinks, Clement P. 306, 1605
W.O. Askew, William 1804
F.L. Aslett, Edward A. 2073
F.L. Astle, Frank H. 172, 1569a
F.L. Aston, Cecil E. 917, 1631
F.L. Atcherley, David F.W. 186, 1551
F.L. — Richard L. R. 183, 1519
F.O. Aten, Marion H. 2057
F.O. Atkins, Alfred P. 1103, 1604
P.O. — John C. 579, 1601
W.O. Atkins, John E. 1801
Atkinson, A. H., *Esq.* 1702
F.L. — Charles J. N. 3030
S.L. — Edward D. 120
F.O. — Gerald FitzG. 2065
F.O. — Maurice, E.O'B.911, 1603
F.O. — Patrick, G. J. 317, 1569
F.O. — Stanley B. 2064
F.L. Atteridge, Terence J. D. 1007, 1685
W.O. Attree, Arthur E. 1804
Attride, A. G., *Esq.* 18
F.L. Attrill, Charlie 3003
F.L. Attwood, Charles W. 162, 1673
F.L. — Ernest H. 2054
Aubrey, *Rev.* M. E. 1152
F.O. Audas, George 3005
Wg.Cr. Auker, Lawrence 71, 901
W.O. Austin, Henry 1801
Avila, H. A. R. 1706
S.L. Awcock, Charles H. 125, 1680
W.O. Aylen, Henry G. 1800
Aylife, S., *Esq.* 1700
F.O. Ayling, James R. 320, 1530
Wg.Cr. Aylwin, William E. 901, 1607
F.O. Ayre, Edward D. 2064

B

Babb, T. G. S. 18
G.C. Babington, John T. 16, 105, 3054a
Wg.Cr. — Philip 71, 109
F.O. Back, Denys H. 1549, 2102
Backhouse, E., *Esq.* 15
Bacon, L. G. *Esq.* 14
F.L. Badcock, Edgar C. G. 2055
Lt. Baddiley, P. J. L. 1806
Badenock, H. S. 1706
P.O. Bader, Douglas R.S. 586, 1523
F.L. Badley, William 180, 1557
W.O. Bagley, Lawrence H. 1802
P.O. Bailey, Adam C. 578, 1529
F.L. — Charles W. 2052
F.L. — Francis J. 2053
Wg.Cr. — George C. 21, 112
F.O. — Henry 317, 1560
W.O. — John E. 1804
S.L. — Lionel M. 16, 121
F.O. — Philip 2062
F.L. — Sidney J. 19, 177
P.O. — William B. 581, 1560
F.O. — William R. 2065
F.O. Bain, Donald C. 2064
P.O. — Francis G. L. 583, 1558
F.L. — Richard E. 179, 1526
F.O. Bainbridge, John E. M. 316, 1518
P.O. Baines, Cyril E. J. 586, 1528
F.L. — Joseph 2072
Lt. Baines-Hewitt, Frederic B. 74, 651
F.O. Baird, William R. 311, 1605
Bairsto, G. E., *Esq.* 1400
W.O. Baker, Albert C. 1801
P.O. — Alfred H. 290, 1603
S.L. — Brian E. 122, 1528
W.O. — Clarence H. 1800
W.O. — Charles W. 1800
F.L. — George 905, 1568a
W.O. — George 1800
S.L. — George B. A. 119, 1502
P.O. — John F. A. 2060
F.O. — John, R. H. 1548, 2102
F.L. — John W. 166, 1533
F.O. — Kenelm C. 2067
F.O. Baker-Carr, John D.326, 1529
F.O. Bakes, Henry C. 919, 1569
Wg.Cr. Baldwin, Frederick A. 901, 1613
P.O. — Ivor O. 580, 1516
G.C. — John E. A.105, 1555, 3055
F.O. — Owen M. 2061
F.O. Balfour, Frank R. 319, 1541
F.O. Ball, Arthur B. 3005a
P.O. — Charles A. 575, 1544
F.L. — Edward 3003
— *Miss M. E.* 1132
F.L. Ballantyne, Gordon A. 1102, 1611
F.L. — Hector B. S. 906, 1510d
F.O. — Walter T. W. 2069
F.L. Ballard, Maurice 2053
F.O. Bamber, Alexander K. 2062
F.O. — Harry J. 3007
P.O. — John 581, 1560
F.O. — Robert Q. 2071
Lt. Bamfield, W. H. 1806
F.O. Bance, Reginald 2070
F.L. Bandon, *The Earl of* 183, 1555
Banford, L. J., *Esq.* 19
Bangs, W. J. W., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Banham Ernest G. 318, 1522
Ch. Bankes-Jones, *Rev.* Ralph M. 1151, 1611
P.O. Banks, John L. C. 578, 1544
F.O. — Maurice R. 2060
F.O. — William N. H. 326, 1532
F.O. Bannister, Walter R. 2063
F.L. Banting, George G. 165, 1562
F.O. — Harold W. R. 2059
S.L. Barber, Christopher P 1006, 1560
P.O. — Gerald V. 584, 1562
P.O. — Leslie T. G. 583, 1558
F.L. — Maxwell, D. 2054
F.L. Barbour, Robert L. McK. 171, 1402
F.L. — Reginald S. 2054
P.O. Barclay, David 579, 1601
P.O. — Ronald, A. C. 2070c
F.L. Bardon, Harold R. 184, 1250
Wg.-Cr. Baring, *Hon.* Maurice 2051
Bt.-Lt.-Col. Barke, C. R. 1806
F.O. Barker, Charles P. 313, 1663

Digitized by Google

F.O. Barker, Herbert V. 2059
F.O. — Sydney 2066
F.O. Barling, Leslie C. 301, 1555
F.L. — Philip D. 1008, 1562
F.L. Barlow, Ernest C. 177, 1557
F.O. — Harry D. 307, 1657
F.L. — Richard H. 183, 1514
F.L. Barnaby, Hazen O. 2052
F.O. Barnard, Alfred H. 2056
F.O. — Charles D. 2059
Barnes, A. H., *Esq.* 22
P.O. — Cecil H. 2070c
F.L. — Eric D. 175, 1523
— J. H., *Esq.* 14
F.L. — Leonard K. 179, 1565a
F.O. — Wilfrid E. 2067
F.L. — William E. 1007, 1611
F.O. Barnett, Denis H. F. 322, 1518
F.L. — Percy J. 155, 1557
P.O. — Reginald J. W. 584, 1562
F.O. — Richard A. 307, 1671
F.L. Barnham, Harry J. 905, 1508
Barnikel, T.H., *Esq.* 15, 1710
F.O. Barnshaw, Frank 3005
F.L. Barraclough, Charles E. 170, 1565
F.L. — John C. 170, 1603
— Sydney 1200, 1571
G.C. Barratt, Arthur S. 104, 1550
F.O. Barrell, William F. 2072
F.O. Barrett, Frederick F. 2068
F.L. — Gilbert 3003
P.O. — Gareth G. 576, 1540
P.O. — Gerald S. 583, 1558
F.O. — Henry C. 2068
F.L. — James B. 179, 1670
F.L. — John F. T. 167, 1540a
F.O. — Ralph 2065
F.L. — Richard E. 2072
F.O. — Richard H. 296, 1611a
F.O. — Roderick, J. T. 322, 1531
F.O. Barringer, John H. 2067
F.L. Barrington, Edward L. 3004
S.L. — Francis E. P. 19, 119
P.O. Barron, Arthur 2070b
F.O. Barron, Augustus A. W. 2057
F.L. — Daniel 3006
F.L. — John A. 3003
F.O. Barrow, Leonard V. G. 825, 1526
S.L. Barr-Sim, Albert E. 1004, 1682
P.O. Barter, Eric G. 584, 1566
F.O. Bartholomew, Gilbert 310, 1555
— R., *Esq.* 14
Maj. Gen. — W. H. 1251
F.L. Bartlett, Charles P. O. 154, 1571
F.O. — Ernest B. W. 2065
W.O. — Harold, J. 1804
F.O. — Roy J. O. 314, 1513
F.O. Barton, Bernard W. 2069
— E. G., *Esq.* 22
F.L. — Frank R. 3007
— F. S., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — John 312, 1514
G.C. — Robert J. F. 105, 1557
F.O. — Reginald W. 2063
F.L. Barwell, Philip R. 185, 1605
F.O. Barzilay, Abraham H. 79, 1011
F.O. Basford, Herbert S. 2064
F.L. Bashford, Edgar V. 907, 1543
F.O. Bassett, Francis W. M. 294, 1663
F.O. — Richard 2071
F.O. Bassil, Charles F. B. 3005
Batchelor, A. E., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — Eric 2070
F.O. Bateman, Anthony E. B. 2062
P.O. — Douglas J. 588, 1564
P.O. — John W. 585, 1561
W.O. — Phillip E. 1804
F.L. — Reginald L. 2504
F.O. — William L. 306, 1631
W.O. Bates, Albert 1805
F.L. — Albert W. 178, 1504
P.O. — Eric C. 587, 1529
F.O. — Leslie J. V. 51, 908
Ch. Bateson, *Rev.* J H. 1152
P.O. Bathurst, *Hon.* Henry, C. H. 1542, 2081
F.O. Battey-Pratt, Frank 3006
F.L. Battle, Henry F. V. 173, 1601
F.L. Batty, Reginald P. 1141
Baulk, E. O. 1706
F.L. Bawn, Leslie F. P. 2052
F.L. Baxter, Henry R. F. 182, 1613
F.O. — James 3006
P.O. — John N. 580, 1538
F.O. — William D. 2063
Bayes, J. G. 1503, 1704
S.L. Bayley, Arthur C. 129, 1502
Wg.Cr. — René M. 112, 1251, 1612
F.O. Bayne, David W. 324, 1513
F.O. — Hugh A. 2061
F.L. Bassll, Cuthbert C. 174, 1650
F.L. Beach, Arthur H. 162, 1565
F.O. Beadle, Thomas H. W. 2070a
P.O. Beale, Edmund A. 2070d
F.O. Beaman, William R. 324, 1513
F.O. Beamish, Charles E. St. J. 317, 1660
F.L. — Francis V. 180, 1680
F.L. — George R. 183, 1605
P.O. Beard, John H. C. 2070d
F.L. Beardsworth, George B. 184, 1605
F.L. — Herbert I. T. 167, 1603
F.O. Bearne, Guy 576. 1542
F.O. Beaton, Reginald R. H. 325, 1538
S.L. Beateson, Basil F. 3007
Beattest S. V. *Esq.* 19
P.O. Beattie, Gilbert M. 308, 1611a
W.O. Beattie, William 1803
F.L. Beatty, Henry L. 178, 1651
Wg.Cr. — William D. 3001
P.O. Beauchamp, Douglas C. 1542, 2081
Ch. — *Rev.* Henry 1151, 1569a
F.L. Beauforte-Greenwood, William E. G. 22, 2052
S.L. Beaulah, Edward A. 129, 1540a
S.L. Beauman, Eric B. 119, 1612
F.L. Beaumont, Frank 163, 1506
F.O. Beaumont, John 318, 1512
— Hon. R. 12
S.L. Bebb, Roland H. 1101, 1684
F.O. Beck, Geoffrey R. 2059
F.O. — Lionel W. 2067
F.O — William A. 2074
G.C. Becke, John H. W. 3001
P.O. Bedford, Frank H. 909, 1613
P.O. Bednell, Richard D. 2070b
F.O. Beere, Thomas F. 3006
F.O. Beesley, Frank 2061
P.O. Begg, James A. B. 588, 1564
F.L. Bellby, Arthur R. 175, 1508
F.O. Beisiegel, Walter K. 317, 1660
Wg. Cr. Belfield, Arthur G. N. 915, 1611
F.L. Belford, James C. 176, 1670
W.O. Bell, Albert E. 1801
F.L. — Cedric A. 186, 1250
— E. W., *Esq.* 1702
F.L. — John R. 167, 1527
F.O. — James W. 22, 292
S.L. — Robert E. 53, 1003
F.L. — Ronald J. I. 1008, 1656
P.O. — Sidney H. 579, 1511a
S.L. — Thomas 902, 1606
W.O. — Thomas, J. 1803
F.O. — Thomas, L. I. 2064
P.O. — Victor O. G. 1543, 2081
F.O. Bellairs, Edmund H. 326, 1531
Lt. Bellamy, J. L. 1806
F.O. Bellville, Rupert 1547, 2101
Bence, H. F.O. *Esq.* 15
F.O. Benfield, Frank A. 3005a
S.L. Benge, Arthur N. 3002
P.O. Benham, Jack E. P, D. 1546, 2102
F.O. Benham, Robert 2069
F.O. Bennet, Robert L. 320, 1632
F.O. Bennett, Arthur D. 315, 1659
F.L. — Alfred, E. H. 1102, 1683
— C., *Esq.* 22
W.O. — David H. 1802
Q. — Edwin 3007
W.O. — George F. 1803
F.O. — Gordon H. 2062
P.O. — Gordon W. 1546, 2102
F.O. — Leslie C. 310, 1565
F.O. — Leslie V. 315, 1565a
— Reginald H., *Esq.* 57a, 1200
F.O. — Robert R 313, 1525
F.L. — Victor B. 179, 1680
F.L. — Vyvian G. A. 916, 1504
W.O. — William G. 1805
S.L. Bennett-Baggs, James L. N. 2061
S.L. Benson, Seymour S. 129, 1565a
F.L. Benstead, Frederick E. C. 2054
F.L. Bentham, John H. 2053
S.L. Bentley, George W. 128, 1540
F.O. — William 2056
Beresford, H. D., *Esq.* 1700
W.O. — Joseph 1802
F.O. — Rodney 2063

Digitized by Google

F.O. Berkeley, Arthur P. F. M. 314, 1657
F.O. Berlyn, Martin J. 2069
F.O. — Ronald C. 2059
F.O. Berry, Arthur H. 289, 1615
F.L. — Alfred S. 22, 906
F.L. Berryman, Patrick E. 186, 1526
F.O. Berthon, Peter L. A. 3005a
Bertram, F. G. L., *Esq.* 13
F.L. — Ian A. 180, 1505
F.O. — Neville, V. 580, 1562
F.L. Best, William 906 1609
W.O. Bethell, Henry E. 1801
F.O. — Peter 304, 1664
F.O. Bett, Alan P. 305, 1565
F.L. — David L. G. 179, 1401
F.O. — Patrick J. 293, 1513
G.C. Bettington, Arthur V. 104, 1603
F.O. Betts, Arthur E. 2064
S.L. — Eric B. C. 79, 127
S.L. Bevan, Charles M. 3006
F.O. — Thomas H. 2070b
F.O. Beynon, John E. 322, 1671
F.O. — Richard A. 321, 1511a
F.O. Biard, Henri C. 2063
F.O. Bibby, Richard H. 2064
F.O. Biddle, Eric A. 919, 1510c
Brig.-Gen. Biddulph, H. 1b
F.O. Bigg, Edward D. A. 587, 1567
F.O. — William H. 2070a
F.O. Biggs, Frank D. 311, 1540a
S.L. — Kenneth 1003, 1611
A.C. Bigsworth, Arthur W. 102, 1503
Biles, Hubert C. 1200, 1571
Bilham, E. G., *Esq.* 15
W.O. Billing, William C. 1804
F.L. Bilney, Christopher N. H. 171, 1512
Binge, J. W. 17
F.L. Bingham, Samuel 906, 1565
F.O. Binley, Alan K. H. 320, 1519
F.L. Binnie, James A. W. 155, 1650
F.O. — James E. A. 307, 1631
Birch C., *Esq.* 14
— William K. 1200, 1570
F.O. Bircham, Michael G. 2070
Bird, Bernard A. 1200, 1527
F.O. — Ivoe C. 2070d
F.L. — Thomas G. 173, 1554
Maj. — William T. 1550
F.L. Birkbeck, Robert A. 2053
F.L. Birkett, George 2053
Capt. — M. B. 16
F.L. Birkinshaw, George W 172, 1551
F.O. Birks, Christopher F. 584, 1562
F.O. — Norman N. 2070b
F.O. Birley, Geoffrey H. 3030
— J. L. 1101
G.L. Bishop, Alan G. 126, 1551
F.O. — Eric D. 325, 1514
F.O. — Frank A. R. 319, 1531
F.L. — Frederick E. 58, 154
— T. E., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. Bittles, George H. 2055
F.O. Black, Albert J. 2063
F.O. — Charles, W. 324, 1671
W.O. — George, R. 1803
F.L. — Howard C. 2053
F.O. — Hugh R. 327, 1538
Ch. — *Rev.* James 1151, 1611
F.L. — Sidney C. 3004
Ch. Blackburn, *Rev.* Denis F. 57a, 1151
Wg.Cr. — Harold 3001
F.O. Blackden, Vyvian Q. 311, 1522
F.L. Blackford Douglas L. 16, 166
F.L. — Joseph 19, 168
F.O. Blackwell, Alexander 291, 1569a
F.O. — Thomas, W. T. 324, 1635
P.O. Blackwood George D. 2070d
F.O. — Guy H. A. 325, 1516
— W., *Esq.* 1707
Blades, G. P., *Esq.* 1707
F.L. Bladin, Francis M. 1550
F.L. Bladon, Graham C. 176, 1632
F.O. Blain, William N. 311, 1530
F.O. Blair, Archibald D. McC. 2065
— *Miss* E. M. 1131
F.L. Blake, Alfred M. 2052
F.L. — Edward A. 178, 1631
F.O. — Gilbert L. 2056
F.O. — Laurence J. 1548, 2102
F.O. Bland, Christopher 2070c
— J. W. *Esq.* 1706
S.L. Blatherwick Guy 3002
F.L. Blenkinsop, Eyare K. 3004
F.L. Bligh, Harry 2053
F.O. Blinman, George, 911, 1536
F.O. Bliss, George 2060
F.L. Blockey, Paul S. 184, 1605
F.L. Blofeld, Bernard L. 917, 1403
Wg.Cr. Blomfield, Richard G. 3001
Wg.Cr. Blount Charles H. B. 109, 1535
Blow, H. D., *Esq.* 22
F.L. Blucke, Robert S. 179, 1601
F.O. Blunt, Samuel L. 317, 1402
Blyth, H. K., *Esq.* 1700
— H. P., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. Blythe, Basil A. 322, 1511a
F.O. Boakes, William G. 326, 1635
A.C. Board, Andrew G. 71, 102
F.O. Bobbett, Henry C. 3004
F.L. Boby, Robert S. P. 2053
S.L. Boddle, Donald G. 20, 1004
Boddis, A. C., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Boeree, Alfred R. 2053
F.O. Boggis, Frederick W. 291, 1610
P.O. Boitel-Gill, Derek P. A. 579, 1511a
F.O. Boldero, Cyril H. W. 911, 1548
P.O. Bolland, Guy A. 584, 1562
W.O. Bolt, Edward 1800
F.L. Bolton, Alastair, C. 3002
S.L. Bond, Alfred G. 55, 127
F.L. — Frank E. 172, 1531
F.O. — John R. 2072
G.C. Bone, Reginald J. 81, 105, 1680
F.L. Bonham Carter, David W. F. 177, 1500
A.C. — Ian M. 58, 102, 1568a
F.O. Boniface, Henry A. 2057
F.O. Bonner, Geoffrey C. 1546, 2102
P.O. Bonsey, Bruce W. E. R. 580, 1522
S.L. Boog-Watson, Robert 1006, 1684
F.O. Booth, Arthur F. C. 325, 1525
F.L. — Clifford W. 185, 1601
— John C. 75, 1200
F.O. — Lionel J. 3005
— L. G., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Philip 2070
F.O. — Patrick A. 316, 1664
S.L. — Ralph S. 123, 1402
F.L. Boothman, John N. 175, 1403
Border, A. J., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Boret, John A. 164, 1631
F.O. Borrett, Simon 304, 1663
W.O. — William G. 1802
F.L. Borthwick-Clarke, Ernest S. 174, 1521
A.V.M. Borton, Amyas E. 53, 102
F.O. Boss, Paul A. A. 2057
F.L. Boston, Frank 182, 1569a
P.O. — John 582, 1565a
F.L. Boswell, Kenneth L. 22, 168
Bosworth, G. H., *Esq.* 19
W.O. — Thomas 1804
Wg.Cr. Bottomley, Norman H. 112, 1251, 1612, 3054
Botwood, *Miss* M. B. 3008
F.O. Boucher, Eric C. 2066
Cdr. Boucher, M. W. S. 19
F.O. — G. W. 651, 1554
F.L. Bouchier, Cecil A. 171, 1550
P.O. Boulton, Kenneth R. 2070b
S.L. Boumphrey, Colin 128, 1651
G.C. Bourke, Ulick J. D. 3001
F.L. Bourne, William 907, 1607
P.O. Bowden, Guy A. G. 2070a
F.O. — William H. 3006
F.L. Bowen, George 155, 1607
S.L. — Horace G. 51, 125
G.C. — James B. 104, 1561
F.L. Bowen-Buscarlet, Willett A. B. 170, 1532
P.O. Bower, Leslie W. C. 581, 1529
P.O. Bowes-Lyon Hubert M. 582, 1565a
A.C. Bowhill, Frederick W. 16, 102
F.L. Bowler, Thomas G. 905, 1550
F.L. Bowles, John E. W. 185, 1529
F.O. Bowling, Victor S. 317, 1560
Wg.-Cr. Bowman, Geoffrey H. 53, 111
W.O. Box, Alfred 1801
Boxall, P. G. 1710
F.O. Boyce, Clayton D. C. 314, 1540a
S.L. -George H. 16, 127, 3054a
Boycott, Arthur G. 1200, 1570
G.C. Boyd, Owen T. 17, 105
F.O. Boyes, Guybon E. F. 2062
S.L. Boyle, Archibald R. 16
F.L. — Dermot A. 183, 1551

Digitized by Google

A.C. Boyle, *Hon.* John D. 102, 1501
Brachi, Charles C. 54, 1200
Brackenboro, H.E. *Esq.* 21
F.O. Brackenbury, Edward L. 327, 1522
S.L. Brackley, Herbert G. 2051
F.L. Bradbury, John 174, 1402
F.O. Bradford, Herbert 3005
G.C. Bradley, Charles R. S. 81, 103, 1660
F.O. — Harold 2069
F.L. — Horace F. 73, 166
Wg.Cr. — John S. T. 1510*a*, 110
F.O. — James, W. 2070*b*
F.O. — Percy F. G. 312, 1605
F.L. Brady, Bernard J. W. 3003
F.O. Brailli, Rudolph P. D. 2068
F.O. Brain, Arthur L. 322, 1525
F.O. — Anthony R. M. 2061
F.O. Braithwaite, Francis J. St. G. 322, 1518
F.O. Brake, Kenneth S. 310, 1613
S.L. Brambleby, Percy M. 51, 902
P.O. Bramley, Eric V. N. 581, 1560
F.O. Bramwell, Hugh P. 326, 1635
Wg.Cr. Brand, *Sir* Christopher J. Q. 112, 1600
— Miss D. M. E. 1132
F.O. — Hubert, C. S. 2070*b*
Bransgrove C. *Esq.* 22
F.O. Bray, Leslie L. 909, 1541
F.O. — William J. 3005
F.O. Brazier, Leslie G. 2058
F.L. Breakey, John D. 167, 1540*a*
F.O. Brecknell, Douglas F.C. 2070
Q. Breen, Daniel 1011, 1685
S.L. — John J. 122, 1529
G. C. Breese, Charles D 73, 104
S.L. — George F. 118
Brennan, V. T. T., *Esq.* 15
Brenton, R. I., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Brett, John 307, 1553
F.O. — William J. 2066
F.O. — Walter K. 327, 1533
P.O. Brew, John K. 582, 1537
— Sydney 1200, 1500
F.L. Brewerton, Eric 171, 1527
F.O. Brewin, Alfred J. 2064
F.O. — Thomas 2056
F.O. Brice, Bertie S. 3004
P.O. — Gordon R. 587, 1567
F.L. — John C. 916, 1510*d*
S.L. Briddon, Archibald J. 56, 903
Bridgeman, S. J. S., *Esq.* 14
W.O. Bridger, Alfred W. 1800
S.L. Bridges, Herbert P. 1200, 1502, 1509, 2071
F.O. Bridle, Frederick C. 2069
F.O. Brie, Reginald A.C. 2057
G.C Briggs, Edward F. 3001
F.L. — Llewellyn R. 3003
P.O. — Earnest L. 2070*d*
F.O. Brighton, Eric J. 2070*a*
P.O. Brighty, William J. 583, 1558
Brigstocke, C. R., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Brill, Charles H. 177, 1634
F.O. Brinsmead, Eric S. 2063
F.O. Brinton, Gerald L. 306, 1660
F.O. — John F.C. 1548, 2101
S.L. Briscoe, Abraham 1006, 1556
F.O. Brister, Arthur J. 185, 1509
P.O. Bristow, Follett B. 1543, 2081
F.O. — John F. 1543, 2081
F.O. Britton, Alan F. 318, 1543
F.L. — Edmund A. C. 172, 1505
F.O. Broad, Edwin H. 2071
F.L. Broadberry, Edric W. 161, 1605
F.O. Broadhurst, Harry 311, 1517
F.O. Brock, Alan 3031
G.C. — Henry Le M. 104, 1505
F.L. Brockbank, Charles J. 3003
F.L. Brockman, Frank G. 56, 171
F.O. Broderick, Ralph S. 1706, 3005*a*
F.L. Brodie, Ian E. 176, 1531
G.C. Bromet, Geoffrey R. 104, 1403
F.O. Bromley, Mills T. 2070
F.L. Brook, William A. D. 177, 1518
S.L. Brooke, Arthur F. 122, 1526
F.O. — Joseph B. R. 1544, 2081
S.L. — John C. 124, 1680
G.C. — Kennedy G. 3001
F.L. — Lionel H. 184, 1508
F.O. Brooke-Beer, Ronald C. A. 325, 1516
A.V.M. Brooke-Popham, *Sir* Robert 102, 1611*a*
Brooke-Smith, L. A. 15
F.L. Brookes, Donald S. 180. 1600
F.L. — Hugh H. 183, 1536
F.L. Brookman, Herbert G. 175, 1540*a*
Brooks, C. E. P., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Broomfield, Albert J. E. 3004
F.O. Brosse, Hugh A. A. 2061
F.L. Broughall, Herbert S. 167, 1523
W.O. Broughton, Harry A. 1802
S.L. Brown, Arthur J. 71, 1003
Ch. — *Rev.* Arthur W. 1152, 1614
— Cecil L. M. 19, 1200, 1671
F.L. — Colin P. 73, 168
F.O. — Edwin C. 2064
F.O. — Frederick W 2057
W.O. — Gordon 1800
— G. C., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — George S. 2060
F.L. — Henry J. 174, 1508
F.O. — Herbert J. 291, 1656
S.L. — Hugh M. K. 125, 1672
F.L. — Hilton O. 3004
P.O. — James A. S. 584, 1562
F.O. — Justin A. 324, 1512
F.O. — John H. 320, 1513
F.O. — John Redvers 908, 1604
F.L. — John Renwick 184, 1514
W.O. — John T. 1803
F.O. — James W. 2069
F.O. Brown, Keith K. 2063
F.L. — LeeRoy L. 2053
S.L. — Leslie O. 126, 1522
F.O. — Lowman S. T. 306, 1611*a*
F.O — Richard 311, 1659
F.O — Robert B. 910, 1536
W.O. — Robert G. 1801
P.O. — Roger B. 585, 1561
W.O. — Thomas A. 1804
F.L. — Thomas W. S. 175, 1530
Wg.Cr. — Vernon S. 110, 1250
F.L — Valentine V. 1010, 1510*b*
W.O. — William 1805
F.O. — William J. 2056
Browne, Cyril 1200, 1562
— Hubert, F., *Esq.* 1201, 1569*a*
— *Miss* J. K. A. 1132
Col. — J. G. 1806
P.O. — John L. 2070*b*
F.L. — James S. 905, 1507
S.L. — Malcolm F. 128, 1569
F.L. — Thomas, E.W. 2055
F.O. Browning, Neville M. 2069
F.L. Brownlee, Charles A. E. I. 1006, 1633
F.O. — Frank M. 2068
P.O. Brownridge, James J. 3004
F.L. Bruce Alastair H. 1548, 2102
F.O. — James, D. F. 312, 1605
F.L. — Robert S. 174, 1510*d*
F.L. — Talbot B. 175, 1401
G. C. — William R. 22, 901
Brunt, D. 15
F.O. Brunton, Frederick J. 2058
F.O. — Maurice 2067
F.L. Bryant, Edgar H. 2053
F.O. — John P. G. 308, 1659
F.L. — Rupert C. 2054
F.L. — Reginald W.R. 182, 1513
— S. W., *Esq.* 1704
S.L. — Walter E. G. 125, 1533
Wg.Cdr. — Walter F. 901, 1608
F.O. Bryanton, William F. 2067
P.O. Bryden, Douglas J.L. 2070*c*
F.L. Bryer, Gerald M. 162, 1550, 2054*a*
S.L. Bryson, Oliver C. 125, 1512
W.O. Buchan, George 1800
F.O. Buchanan, Duncan S. 1544, 2081
P.O. — James O. 1548, 2104
— J. S., *Esq.* 21
F.O. — Thomas 2063
Ch. — *Rev.* William B.C. 1548, 2103
P.O. Buck, Albert C. 2070*b*
Buckby, Frank 1201, 1570
S.L. Buckeridge, Norman F. D. 22, 118
F.O. Buckingham, Hugh 2070
F.O. Buckland, James E. 291, 1672
F.O. Buckle, Neville R. 307, 1560
Buckley, *Miss* E. M. 1132
F.O. — James B. 307, 1664
W.O. Buddin, Charles E. 1803
F.O. Budge Arthur S. 2066

Digitized by Google

S.L. Budgen, William D. 122, 15$0_1$
F.O. Bufton, Sydney O. 316, 1565a
F.O. Buggé, Fawcett H. 2057
Bull, G. A., *Esq* 1715
P.O. Bullard, Leonard A. 585, 1562
F.L. Bullen Ernest 22, 906
S.L. — Thomas F. 118 1504
F.O. Bullmore Francis T. K. 315, 1516
F.O. Bulloch, Stuart E. 2066
Bullock, C. Ll., *Esq.* 12, 14
F.O. — Harry V. 2063
F.L. — John 3004
F.O. — Osmund F. L. 320, 1633
F.O. — Ralph N. 2067
F.L. — William C. P. 179, 1530
Bulman, G. P. 21
P.O. — John F. H. 2070d
F.L — Paul W. S. 2052
F.O. Bulstrode, Roger F. 2070b
F.L. Bulteel, Tom O. 181. 1632
F.O. Bunning, Reginald J. 2066
F.O. Burbidge, Evan A. 2063
F.L. — Maurice 2053
F.L. Burbury, William H. 184, 1616
S.L. Burchall, Percival R. 3002, 3054
F.O. Burcher, Leslie C. 2062
Burden, C. F. 72
G.S. Burdett, Arthur B. 3001
P.O. Burdick, George 584, 1566
S.L. Burge, Cyril G. 3002
P.O. — Harry St. G. 575, 1566
P.O. — Wilfred I. H. 578, 1539
Burkett, W. W., *Esq.* 13
F.O. Burkinshaw, William 3006
F.O Burkitt, Robert W. 2070
P.O. Burleigh, Thomas H. 587, 1567
Wg. Cdr. Burling, Edward J. P. 55, 113
Buriton, C. V. *Esq.* 14
A.S. Burnett, Charles S. 73, 102
F.O. — Robert L. 2067
F.O. — Thomas L. F. 3004
F.O. Burnley, Darrell C. 2065
F.L. Burns, Eric S. 176, 1550
F.O. Burridge, Edward A. 908, 1600
P.O. Burrough, Thomas N. C. 1542, 2081
F.O. Burroughs, John H. F. 293, 1659
F.O. Burstall, John E. 296, 1664
Burt, D. A. *Esq.* 1706
F.O. — Edward J. E. 295, 1662
F.L. — Hubert S. R. 2054
F.O. — Percy H. 908, 1549a
S.L. Burtenshaw, Arthur 2071
F.L. Burton, Eric 165, 1650
S.L. — Hugh L. 1004, 1682
Lt. — Henry M. 74, 651
— P. W. 1716
F.L. Bush, Richard Y. 2063
S.L. Bushell, Harry G. 915, 1507
F.L. Busk, Clifford W. 164, 1553
S.L. Buss, Horace A. 2051
Wg. Cr. Buss, Kenneth C. 73, 111
F.L. Bussell, Edward I. 162 1550
— *Miss* G. M. 1132
F.L. Bussey, John 21, 165
G.C. Busteed, Henry R. 104, 1615
F.L. Butcher, Frank L. C. 3003
F.O. — George P. 2068
S.L. Butler, Albert J. 3002
F.O. — George C. 319, 1632
— *Miss* G. E. 1132
F.O. — Hugh, J. 911, 1604
F.L. — James H. 161, 1562
— R. A. *Esq.* 12
F.O. —Walter D. 314, 1522
F.O. Butt, Acton M. 312, 1517
F.O. — James G. 2064
F.L. — Leslie A. K. 3006
W.O. — William H. 1800
P.O. Buston, Albert H. 585, 1516
P.O. Buxton, Eric H. 2070c
F.O. —Geoffrey M. 309, 1605
F.O. — Henry 3005
Cdr. — Roden H. V. 1550
S.L. — Vincent 128, 1553
F.O. Byas, Cyril W. 294, 1657
Byfield, H. H., *Esq.* 14
Bygrave, L. C. 21
F.O. Byrne, Henry A. S. 2068
S.L. — Reginald 915, 1500
P.O. — Robert A. 581, 1560
F.O. — Thomas B 2069
F.O. Byron, Charles 2068
F.O. Bythell, John F. 2061

C

F.O. Cackett, Clarence W. 2072
F.O. Caddy, Henry H. 307, 1664
F.O. — John W. 290, 1571
F.O. Cadell, Colin S. 301, 1541
F.O. Cafferkey, James P. 3005
F.L. Cahalane Michael J. 1010, 1560
F.L. Cahill, Charles H. 169, 1403
F.L. Cahill-Byrne, Martin G. McL. 3003
F.L. Calger. John J. 917, 1558
Cain W. J. 1716
Caines, C. G., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Cairnes, Douglas S. 2061
F.O. Cairnie. Alexander 2063
F.O. Calder, Charles W. 2064
— G. *Esq.*, 1214
F.O. — William S. 919, 1527
F.O. Caldicott, Arthur R. 3005
Caldwell, Alexander F. S. 58, 1200, 1569a
Wg. Cr. Callaway, William B. 17, 110
W.O. Callus, Victor J. 1801
P.O. Calvert, George 577, 1517
F.O. Cambell Dennis, R. F. 325, 1635
Cameron, *Miss* C. 3008
F.L. — Dudley K. 2052
F.O. — Ivan, McL. 313, 1514
F.O. — William 2061
Camm, A. J., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Campbell, Donald A. L. 319, 1541
F.O. — George E. 307, 1605
— I. V. H., *Esq.* 12, 14
— J. D., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. — John H. McN. 184, 1632
— *Miss* M. W. 3008
F.O. — Patrick K. 2060
F.O. — Thomas P. E. 918, 1542
F.O. — Thomas W. 2064
— William A., *Esq.* 13, 2060
F.L. — William G. 186, 1605
F.O. Campbell-Orde, Alan C. 2061
P.O. — Ian R. 1546, 2102
P.O. Canavan, Graham R. 588, 1564
P.O. Candler, Maurice Q. 580, 1534
S.L. Candy, John G. S. 22, 126
F.O. — Martin, G. 2070
P.O. Cann, William J. R. 920, 1510
P.O. Canning, Philip F. 581, 1526
W.O. Cannock, William M. E. 1805
F.L. Cannon, Leslie W. 185, 1605
F.O. Cantle, Roy L. 2056
S.L. Canton, Thomas J. X. 1006, 1503
F.O. Cantrill, John C. 2060
S.L. Capel, Arthur J. 119, 1554
F.L. Capener, Herbert W. 916, 1510a
F.L. Capon, Robert S. 1400, 3003
P.O. Capper, Noel J. 576, 1544
F.L. Cardwell. Harold E. 74, 916
P.O. Carey, Alban M. 1544, 2081
F.L. — Denis H. 171, 1536
F.O. — Gordon V. 318, 1552
F.O. — Thomas G. 318, 1662
Cargill, *Miss* H. W. 1132
G.C. Carmichael, George I. 105, 1510c
F.O. — John W. 2070a
F.O Carnduff, Edwin B. 293, 1657
F.L. Carnegie, David V. 160, 1631
F.L. Carpenter, Edgar T. 161, 1531
F.L. — Frank 3004
S.L. Carr, Charles R. 126. 1564
P.O. — David 579, 1538
P.O. —Sidney J. H 575, 1533
F.O. — Terence H. 301, 1536
F.O. Carrie, Patrick A. 2074
F.O. Carroll, Albert D. L. 2056
F.L. — Edward P. 2073
F.O. Carruthers, Leonard T. 310, 1516
F.L. Carson, James H. B. 916, 1633
Carter, B.C., *Esq.* 1400

Digitized by Google

F.O. Carter Bertram I. 291,1609
F.O. — Charles H. 2070a
F.O. — Clifford K. 2064
F.O. — Cyril W. F. 317, 1541
F.L. — Guy L. 73, 172
F.L. — Gerald P. H. 71, 174
F.L. — Lewis E. 3006
F.L. — North 181, 1602
F.L. — Oliver E. 166, 1602
F.L. — Ronald, H. 181, 1632
F.L. — Rodney T. 917, 1514
Cartledge, *Miss* L. B. 1132
P.O. Cartmel, Bryan S. 912,1604
F.L. Cartwright, Harry 906,1602
F.O. Carvell, Ronald J. 309, 1605
F.O. Cary, Alwyn G.M. 323, 1535
F.O. — Basil M. 312, 1522
F.L. Case, Albert E. 170, 1636
P.O. Casey, Bernard A. 588, 1611a
F.O. — Robert F 3004
W.O. — Vincent J. 1803
S.L. Cashmore, Edwin M. 902, 1602
F.O. — Frederick H. 291. 1602
P.O. Cass, Kenneth M. 579, 1513
Cassel, *Str* F. 18
F.O. Cassels, Robert 74, 918
S.L. Cassidy, John R. 129, 1556
F.O. Castaldini, Horace A. 969, 1403
S.L. Caster, William S. 124,1401
F.L. Castings, Walter R. 19, 164
Caswall, R. A., *Esq.* 1710
F.L. Caswell, Bruce B. 165,1670
— G. R. *Esq.* 17
W.O. — Leslie, W. W. 1804
F.L. Catchpole, William 169, 1569
F.O. Cathrow, René F. 2064
F.L. Cator, Francis G. 71, 182
P.O. Catt, Ronald G. E. 585,1564
F.O. Cattell, Terence W. G. 2064
Caudle, G. E., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Caunter, Leonard F. 2071
F.O. Cauthery, Ronald P. 326, 1526
F.O. Cave, John P. 918, 1671
— *Miss* W. M. 1132
Q.O. Cave-Browne-Cave, Henry M. 104, 1611a
Wg.Cr. Cave-Browne-Cave, Thomas R. 107, 1611a
F.O. Cave Penney, Roy H. 326, 1535
F.O. Cawston, Raymond W. 2066
F.O. Chabot, Charles J. 2058
F.O. Chadwell, Bernard 919,1673
P.O. Chadwick, Mervyn G. C. 581, 1560
F.O. — Reginald 318, 1539
F.O. Chalmers, Colin W. S. 2057
F.L. — Frederick C. 917, 1560
F.L. Chamberlain, George P. 186, 1557
F.L. Chamberlayne, Paul R. T. J. M. I. C. 161, 1634
F.O. Chambers, Charles M. D. 322, 1533
W.O. — Ivor F. 1804
A.C. Chamier, John A. 3001
F.O. Champion de Crespigny, Claude M. 322, 1541
Wg.Cr. — Hugh V. 112, 1505
P.O. Champriess, John A. 2070d
W.O. Chandler, Albert E. 1804
W.O. — Cecil H. 1804
F.L. — Charles K. 21, 154
F.O. — Guy P. W. 2057
F.L. — Louis J. 164, 1634
Channer, W. A. R. *Esq.* 15
F.L. Chapman, Arthur 3003
F.L. — Cyril 164, 1510b
F.O. — Frederick S. 3005
— H. H., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Hubert H. 319, 1534
P.O. — John E. F. 585, 1561
S.L. Chappell, Roy W. 126, 1680
Chapple J. G., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. Charles, Guy P. 324, 1528
F.L. — James 917, 1541
F.O. Charleson, Eric G. M. 910, 1565
Charlesworth, *Miss* M.B. 1132
F.L. — Reginald, G. J. 1102, 1404
A.C. Charlton, Lionel E.O. 3001
F.O. Charnock, Harry W. 305, 1511
F.O. Charsley, John H. 312,1659
F.O. Chase, Wilfred A. 2059
P.O. Chatterton, Abraham E. 1549, 2102
P.O. — George J. S. 585, 1561
F.L. Chattey, Robert J.K. 2073
F.L. Cheesman, Bernard 180, 1631
F.O. Chegwidden, Lewis 919,1518
F.O. Cherrill, John 322, 1538
P.O. Cherry, John 1549, 2102
— S. S., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Cheshire, Archibald S. 154, 1670
F.O. — Walter G. 309, 1605
PO Chester, Hurll F. 581, 1560
Cheverton, A. J., *Esq.* 19
F.L. Chichester, Patrick G. 181, 1565
F.L. Chick, Arthur L. 3003
F.L. — John S. 164 1555
F.O. Chidgey, James J. 3005
F.O. Chignell, Robert A. 316, 1661
F.O. Chilton, Charles E. 310, 1403
F.L. Chinery, Cecil F. 164, 1600
F.O. Chipper, Arthur A. B. 2057
F.L. Chisman, Leonard de V. 174, 1518
P.O. Chiswell, Lawrence E. 579, 1521
P.O. Christian, Arnold L. 588,1564
P.O. Christie, Donald D. 585,1562
F.O. — Henry L. 2066
Q.C. — Malcolm G. 3001
F.O. Christopherson, Paul 2057
F.O. Chubb, Philip B. 2067
F.O. Church, George E. 1008,1683
F.L. Churchman, Allan R. 155, 1511
F.O. Clacey, Ernest P. 2065
F.L. Clancy, Martin 2073
F.O. Clapham, Geoffrey 2060
F.L. Clapp, Owen W. 2054
S.L. Clappen, Donald W. 73, 126
F.L. Clapperton, Harold I. 1102, 1510
F.O. Clarabut, Percy G. 2061
F.O. Clare, Maurice H. 316, 1659
F.O. Clare Hunt, Reginald J. 320, 1553
F.O. Clark, Clifford C. 2056
F.O. — Cecil C. 2055
P.O. — Henry T. 583, 1558
F.L. — John F. 173, 1606
F.O. — Marmaduke G.B. 2070a
F.O. — Ronald W.M. 314, 1600
S.L. — William C. 22, 902
A.V.M. Clark-Hall, Robert H. 22, 102
F.O. Clarke, Cecil R. 313, 1516
F.O. — Charles S. 2065
F.L. — Desmond F. A. 917, 1601
F.O. — Ernest C H. 2061
F.L. — Frederick W. 2052
F.L. — Frederick W.H. 3030
F.O. — George H. 322, 1521
F.O. — John E. 3005
F.O. — John H. P. 22, 903
F.L. — John J. 2073
P.O. — Leonard B. 2070b
F.L. — Robert St. H. 71, 163
P.O. — Ronald N. 585, 1562
F.O. — Samuel., H. R. 2070b
Ch. — *Rev.* Sidney L. 19, 1151,1152
P.O. — William 2070c
P.O. — William I. 588, 1564
F.L. Clarkson, Christopher 2055
— G. T., *Esq.* 1401
P.O. — Rodney, T. P. 581, 1559
Classon, Eric C. 1201, 1602
S.L. Clavell, Richard C. 127, 1532
W.O. Clay, Frank 1801
P.O. — Herbert R. 579, 1535
F.O. — Richard H. 2071
W.O. Clayden, Wilfred A. 1802
F.L. Clayson, Percy J. 3004
F.L. Clayton, Howard W. 170, 1631
Lt. — Roscoe 651, 1568
F.L. — Robert C. 71, 916
W.O. — William 1105
P.O. Clayton-Daubeny Howard F. 582, 1565a
F.O. Clear, Edwin A. 2061
F.L. Cleasby, William J. [illegible] 1510c
Cleator, H. M., *Esq.* 2
F.O. Clein, Hyman R. 1011, 1684
P.O. Cleland Albert G. 586, [illegible]
F.O. — Edward McL. 2063
Maj. Clemens, L. A. [illegible]
F.O. — Stephen T. [illegible]
Clements, A. A. *Esq.* 1704
Q.S. — Edward C. 1001, 1682
— *Miss* E. M. 1131
— W. G., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Clemson, Alfred W. 2051
S.L. Cleverly, Ralf H. 915, 1553
Cliff, E. F., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Clifford, George R. M. 181, 1660

Digitized by Google

F.L. Clift, Victor H. 176, 1631
F.O. Clinch, Stanley 2061
F.O. Clinton, Arnold C. 2056
P.O. Clive-Smith, Havelock 2070b
S.L. Cloete, Dirk 3002
F.L. Clogstoun, Tom O. 161, 1502
Clothier, H. W., *Esq.* 15
P.O. Clouston, Arthur E. 588, 1564
F.L. Clover, William H. 3003
Clubb, *Miss* G. E. M. 1131
P.O. Clube, Montague, V.M. 585, 1561
F.O. Coadwell, William J. 291, 1556
F.L. Coaker, Charles, F.C. 184, 1605
Coales, J. D., *Esq.* 21
S.L. Coates, Frank E. J. 902, 1604
F.O. — Kenneth, R. 324, 1539
S.L. Cochrane, *Hon.* Ralph A. 123, 1550, 3054*a*
S.L. Cock, Geoffrey H. 125, 1559
Cockburn, W. A. 1703
S.L. Cockerell, Henry 124, 1553
S.L. Cockey, Leonard H. 53, 126
F.L. Cocks, Adrian H. W. J. 185, 1250
F.L. Coffey, Cornelius W. 1009, 1631
F.L. Coggle, Cyril K. J. 184 1565*a*
Cohen, P., *Esq.* 15, 75, 1711
P.O. — Ronald J. 579, 1533
F.L. Cohu, John M. 183, 1569
P.O. Coke, Anthony R. T. 581, 1560
P.O. — William O. J. 580, 1614
F.O. Colbert, John H. 2059
Wg.Cr. Colbran, Coningsby L. 20, 1101
P.O. Cole, Francis C. 576, 1521
F.L. — Robert, A.A. 182, 1542
F.O. — Stewart F. 290, 1569*a*
S.L. — Seaward N. 3002
F.O. — William 3005*a*
S.L. Cole-Hamilton, John B. 123, 1518
P.O. Coleman, Edward 575, 1552
F.O. — Eric H. 327, 1655
S.L. — Francis H. 123, 1538
P.O. — George B. S. 579, 1521
P.O. — George S. 587, 1521
F.O. — John A. 2074
S.L. — John P. 51, 125
F.O. — Sydney F. 3005
W.O. — William D. 1804
F.O. Coleridge, William L. 2062
Coles, T. C., *Esq.* 1704
F.L. Collett, Stanley B. 1547, 2101
S.L. Collier, Alfred C. 129, 1611*a*
Sh. — *Rev.* George H. 1151, 1631
F.L. — Kenneth D. G. 904, 1651
F.O. Collings, Raymond, W. P. 313, 1530
F.L. Collingwood, Cuthbert J. 176, 1500
F.O. — Wilfrid A. D. 910, 1542
Collins, A. E. G. *Esq.* 17
P.O. — Anthony R. 585, 1561
— Cyril B., *Esq.* 13
F.O. — Harold B. 322, 1518
F.O. — Henry B. 309, 1511*a*
F.L. Collins, Harold J. 164, 1538
F.O. — Herbert M. B. 326, 1535
F.O. — Herbert R. 324, 1518
F.O. — James V. 3004
F.O. — Montague C. 324, 1542
F.O. — Reginald S. 315, 1633
Collinson, James W. 1260, 1552
F.O. — Reginald W. 918, 1532
Wg.Cr. Collishaw, Raymond 112, 1650
F.O. Colls, Stacey W. D. 316, 1663
F.O. Colman, Cyril H. A. 309, 1553
F.O. Colquhoun, James, A.S. 316, 1665
F.L. — James W. 180, 1651
F.L. Colthurst, Anthony P. 3030
S.L. Colyer, Douglas 126, 1680
F.O. Combe, Arthur R. 314, 1532
F.L. — Gerard 177, 1507
F.L. Comber, Arthur W. 1010, 1633
F.O. Comerford, Harry A.G. 312, 1526
F.L. Comfort, Alfred H. 904, 1614
F.L. Comper, Nicholas 3003
P.O. Compton, George H. 1546, 2102
S.L. Coningham, Arthur 120, 1555
F.L. Connaughton, Patrick F. 71, 902
F.O. Connock, Archibald 911, 1616
F.O. Connolly, Albert E. 909, 1542
F.O. — Patrick J. 320, 1600
F.L. — Sylvanus G. 180, 1565*a*
Connolly W. F., *Esq.* 15 72, 1710
F.O. Connor, Harold D. 919, 1501*a*
Q. Conolly, William P. 1011, 1683
F.O. Constable-Roberts, John 322, 1661
F.O. Constantine, Hugh A. 317, 1552
P.O. Conway, Clement, W. W. S. 581, 1560
F.O. — Sidney A. 3005*a*
F.O. Coode, Trevenen, P. 321, 1635
F.L. Cook, Albert F. 1008, 1509*a*
F.L. — Brian H. 2056
—C., *Esq.* 1710
F.L. — Herbert G. 185, 1402
F.O. — Philip S. 308, 1613
S.L. Cooke, Cyril B. 120, 1656
F.O. — de Lancy 314, 1526
F.O. — Edward, A. 325, 1514
F.L. — Francis J. 3006
Wg.Cr. — Gilbert G. H. 109, 1603
— H. A., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — Hubert C. 2059
— P. A. *Esq.* 1400
W.O. — William 1805
F.O. — William A. 2067
F.O. Coombes, Ernest R. H. 2065
P.O. — William E. 2070*e*
S.L. Cooper, Arnold R. C. 3002
S.L. — Arthur T. 903, 1611
Cooper, G. 1706
F.O. — Geoffrey, R.F.T. 3031
G.C. Cooper, Henry 52, 101, 1001
W.O. — Hugh 1802
— J. P. C. 13
P.O. — Lancelot H. 2059
F.O. — Reginald J. 321, 1565
F.O. — Stanley H. 2060
P.O. — Thomas B. 580, 1566
F.O. — William C. 311, 1557, 3054*a*
P.O. Coote, Patric B. 586, 1531
F.L. — Maxwell H. 3003
F.O. Cope William N. L. 2062
F.L. Copeland, Henry T. H. 905, 1611
S.L. Copeman, Martin G. B. 3002
F.O. Copley, Reginald J. 2056
W.O. Copper, Ernest E. 1800
Wg.Cr. Corballis, Edward R. L. 110, 1504
P.O. Corbally, Edward J. 578, 1511
Wg.Cr. Corbett-Wilson, Archibald 108, 1571
P.O. Corby, John C. 2070*d*
F.O. Corcoran, Jeremiah J. 1011, 1533
F.O. Cordes, James B. L. H. 2061
Wg.Cr. Cordingley, John W. 108, 1672
F.O. Cordingley, Victor C. 2057
Coriess, R., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Corner, Hugh W. 1007, 1683
F.O. Cornewall-Walker Thomas J. B. 1547, 2101
S.L. Coryton, William A. 123, 1554
F.L. Costa, Rowland 185, 1605
S.L. Costello, Joseph M.A., 1003, 1565
F.O. Cotter, William J. 1011, 1510*d*
F.L. Cottle, Jack 162, 1670
Cotton, J. T., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Coulson, John C. 17, 3004
Coulthurst, *Miss* W. M. 1181
F.O. Councell Richard B. 321, 1631
F.O. Coupland, Robert K. 2066
F.O. Court, Gerald F. 2058
Courtenay, H. D., *Esq.* 20
F.L. Courtis, Thomas 1546, 2101
G.C. Courtney, Christopher L. 16, 103
G.C. — Ivon T. 103, 1501
— W. E. L., *Esq.* 14, 2060
F.O. Cousins, Charles J. 910, 1671
W.O. — George V. 1800
F.O. Coverdale, John 321, 1529
F.O. Cowan, Malcolm A. 312, 1544
F.L. Coward, Graham N. 185, 1502
P.O. Cowburn, Richard E. 2070*d*
F.O. Cowell, Ambrose M. 322, 1526
Cowlin, F. E., *Esq.* 21
P.O. — Cowlrick, Frank E. 2070*d*
Wg. Cr. Cowtan, Frank C. 20, 1002
F.L. Cox, Albert J. 907, 1631
P.O. — Bernard F. 3005*a*
S.L. — Claude R. 120, 1513

Digitized by Google

F.O. Cox, Denys, A. 3005
F.O. — Dudley F. 2056
F.L. — George M 2055
— G. M. 1700
— Henry A. 1200, 1570
F.O. — Joseph 319, 1515
Ch. — *Rev.* John F. 1152, 1601
F.O. — John R. 2068
S.L. — Wilfred R. 127, 1550
F.O. Coyle, Percy 288, 1603
Coyne, H. G., *Esq.* 1700
F.L. Cozens, Henry I. 180, 1680
F.O. Cracroft, Peter D. 312, 1660
F.O. Craig, Douglas H. V. 325, 1526
S.L. — Eric W. 1003, 1508*a*
F.O. — John 2063
F.O. — James A. 2058
F.L. — Robert 57, 905
— Thomas. J. D. 1201, 1611
F.O. Craigen, John S. J. 2056
F.L. Craik, David 2053
F.O. — David, A. 321, 1534
P.O. — Cramp Edward 2070*d*
P.O. Cranmer, Albert H.A.C. 2067
Craven Alfred, *Esq.* 1201, 1544 (2), 1549*a*
F.L. Crawford, Charles 165, 1553
F.L. — Francis B. C. L. B. 1008, 1510*a*
F.L. Crean, Edward O'D. 3003
F.O. Creasy, Noah W. 317, 1544
F.O. Crees, Archibald W. 2059
P.O. Cresswell, Michael J. 2070*c*
Wg.Cr. Crichton, Henry L. 22, 901
F.O. — John P. 3006
F.L. Cripps, Sydney T. B. 3004
F.O. Crisham, William J. 318, 1560
P.O. Critchley, Ivor A. 577, 1544
— John A.C. 1201, 1504, 1568
Critchlow, J. 1702
F.L. Crocker, Henry E. T. 74, 904
P.O. — Leslie 578, 1540*a*
F.O. Croft, George 3005
F.O. Crofton, Robert, D. 2070
F.L. —Richard L. 165, 1521
S.L. Croke, Lewis G. Le B. 128, 1634
S.L. Crolius, John R. 1006, 1604
F.O. Crook, Benjamin T. 51, 291
F.L. Croome, Victor 178, 1523
Wg.Cr. Crosbie, Dudley S.K. 3002
P.O. — Leonard J. 585, 1562
F.L. Cross, Bernard C. H. 3003
F.L. — Brian W. 1007, 1635
— E. H., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Harry J. 313, 1526
P.O. — Kenneth B. B. 585. 1564
Lt. Crosslé, J. R. C. 1806
P.O. Crosthwaite, Robert C. H. 583, 1558
Crouch, E. E., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — Edwin W. T. 3005
F.O. Crow, Cedric R. 324, 1514
F.O. Crowder Harold V. 2068
S.L. Crowe, Henry G. 16, 129
F.O. Crowe-Browne Edward, M. A. 911, 1603
F.O. Crowley, Christopher 1010, 1519
F.O. Crowther, Harry 79, 918
—H. L., *Esq.* 1400
— S., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Croyden, Stanley B. 2061
S.L. Croydon, Cecil C. J. 915, 1636
Crozier, *Miss* E. 3008
Cruickshank, *Miss* J. M. 3008
F.O. Crummy, Bertram A. J. 309, 1534
P.O. Crump, Frank 587, 1567
P.O. — William, M. E. 2070*c*
F.O. Cubitt, Cyril R. 2067
P.O. — Leonard A. 579, 1542
F.O. — Leslie F. 2066
S.L. Cuckney, Ernest J. 127, 1571
F.O. Cudemore, Charles W. 2058
G.O. Cull, John T. 104, 1500
F.L. Cullen, Charles E. 3006
S.L. — Ian 129, 1501
F.L. Culley, Stuart D. 165, 1550
F.L. Cullinan, John H. 1010, 1685
F.O. — Patrick J. J. 319, 1535
Cullis, Leonard, 1201, 1570
F.O. Cullum, Noel W. A. 320, 1556
Culpin, H. J. 17
F.O. Culverwell, Eric V. 2060
F.L. Cuming Alfred C. 650, 1502
F.O. Cumming, William J. 75, 1011
F.L. — William N. 2053
F.O. Cummings, Eric D. 2061
S.L. — Philip H. 125, 1517
W.O. Cummins, Henry H. 1801
F.O. Cundell, Leslie S. 325, 1560
G.O. Cunningham, Alexander D. 104, 1565*a*
F.O. — James C. 310, 1513
— Leslie B. C. 1201, 1554
S.L. Currie, Alfred J. 3002
F.L. Cursham, Miles 186, 1665
P.O. Curtice, Edward G. 2070*b*
F.L. Curtis, George A. 22, 905
W.O. — William A. 1804
Wg.Cr. — Walter J. B. 55, 901
Wg.Cr. Cushion, William B. 22, 901
W.O. Cutler, Warwick 1803
F.O. — William E. G. 2062

D

P.O. Dabinett, Hector I. 583, 1558
Wg.Cr. Dacre, George B. 111, 1680
F.L. Daddo-Langlois, William J. 166, 1540
F.L. D'Aeth, Narbrough H. 176, 1680
F.O. Dagg, Charles C. K. 2056
F.O. Daggett, Claude W 2064
F.L. Dainty, Norman 906, 1404
S.L. D'Albiac, John H. 119, 1504
F.O. Dale, Herbert R. 325, 1565
F.O. — Ivor G. E. 296, 1532
S.L. — John H. 903, 1616
Wg.Cr. Dalgleish, James W. O. 3001
S.L. Dallison, Charles B. 124, 1561
Dalling, *Miss* M. R. McC. 1132
F.O. Dalrymple, Henry C. E. C.P. 2062
P.O. — Leslie, E. 582, 1560
F.L. Dalton, Arthur H. 2054
W.O. Dalton, William 1801
F.L. Dalton-Morris, Leslie 185, 1403
S.L. Daly, Albert P.V. 121, 1680
F.O. — Alison W. 2063
F.L. — George D. 165, 1569*a*
S.L. Dalzell, William A.K 129, 1556
F.L. Damant, Frederick K. 172, 1565*a*
F.O. Dampier, Ernest P. 3005
F.L. Dand, James H. 51, 162
S.L. Daniel, Herbert McW. 1004, 1601
F.L. — Robert E. H. 2052
W.O. Daniels, Arthur W. 1805
—W. A., *Esq.* 1705
— William B. 1201, 1571
Dannreuther, *Sir* S. 12, 14
F.O. Darbishire, Roy S. 310, 1610
F.O. Darbyshire, Rupert S. 318 1511*a*
F.L. Dark, Albert E. 3003
F.O. — Albert E. 321, 1562
Wg.Cr. Darley, Charles C. 111, 1505
F.O. Darroch, John MacP. 2062
F.L. Darvall, Lawrence 172, 1543
S.L. Darwin, Charles J. W. 3002
P.O. Dashper, Robert B. 586 1518
P.O. Daunt, Neill 584, 1566*a*
W.O. Davey, Richard J. J. 1804
— S., *Esq.* 14
F.O. David, Arthur M. N. 301, 1633
F.O. — David M. 2063
F.L. — Edward H. M. 178, 1673
F.O. — Reginald 313, 1528
S.L. Davidson, Alexander 74. 912, 1610
F.L. — Alexander P. 169, 1550
F.L. — Charles R. 161, 1550
P.O. — Robert P. S. 2070*b*
F.O. — Samuel 1548, 2101
F.O — Thomas J. 313, 1530

Digitized by Google

F.L. Davies, Adolphus D. 181, 1512
F.O. Davies, Arthur R. S. 312, 1610
F.O. — Cyril G. 319, 1660
F.O. — Cecil R. 579, 1534
F.L. — Edward D. H. 173, 1567
— Frits L. D. 1200, 1611
Ch. — *Rev.* George A. 1151, 1540
F.O. — George J. 3005
F.L. — Hugh N. 2055
— Herbert R. 79, 1201
F.O. — John E. 2067
F.O. — Percy H. 2066
F.O. — Robert, A. 325, 1537
— R W 18
W.O. — Thomas 1805
S.L. — William A. 1549*a*, 2101
F.L. Davis, Clarence T. 905, 1510*b*
S.L. — Edward D. 73, 128
F.L. — Edward P. M. 166, 1655
F.L. — Edward S. C. 181, 1535
F.O. — Francis E. W. 2061
— F. G. 1702
F.O. — Frank H. 3005*a*
F.L. — Henry D. 2055
— Herbert S. 1201, 1505
— P. E., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. — Sidney A. 320, 1530
F.O. Davison, Frank 1543, 2081
F.O. — Joe 57, 908
P.O. Davy, Edward, J.P. 582, 1565*a*
F.L. — Percy H. 13, 2053
F.L. — Reginald M. 171, 1508*a*
P.O. Davys, John L.M. 579, 1511
F.L. Dawe, Henry S. 2054
S.L. Dawes, Henry 3002
F.O. — Henry M. S. 910, 1549
F.L. — Richard W. 53, 154
F.O. Dawkins, Robert C. 326, 1554
Dawson, A. H. 17
P.O. — Ernest 585, 1531
S.L. — Grahame G. 125 1550
— J. A., *Esq.* 56, 1703
F.O. — Phillip R. 2059
P.O. — Vincent, A. 580, 1540*a*
F.L. — Walter, L 179, 1544
Day, A. C. *Esq.* 15
F.L. Day, Harry M. A. 179, 1523
F.L. — John F. A. 154, 1517
F.L. — Walter R. 176, 1501
S.L. Deacon, George R. A. 53, 124
F.O. — Paul Le M. C. 319, 1511
F.O. Deakin, Albert 3004
F.L. Dean, David W. 53, 906
F.L. — Harry P. 2054
— M. J. *Esq.* 14
F.L. Deane, Laurence A. W. 2054
F.L. — Walter W. 916, 1510*b*
F.L. Deans, Ernest E. 2052
F.L. Dearlove, Cuthbert J. S. 19, 162, 3054
F.L. Dearth Eric C. 179, 1613
F.L. Debenham, Horace G. W. 2055
S.L. de Burgh, Desmond H. 130, 1401, 1568
Wg.Cr. De Courcy, John A. G. 55, 111
Capt. de Gaury, Gerald S.H.V. 73, 651
F.O De Havilland, Geoffrey B. 2070*a*
de la Bère, Rupert 1203, 1552
F.L. Delamain, Eric C. 176, 1526
F.O. Delany, Cyril J. A. 2064
F.O. Delap, Miles V. 315, 1567
S.L. Delarue, Hippolyte F. 651, 1632
F.O. de Nevers, Bernard A. 2056
F.L. Denholm, John D. S. 168, 1502
F.L. Denman, James L. 904, 1506
F.O. Dennehy, Patrick 911, 1609
F.O. Dennis, Gerald W. 310, 1659
F.L. — Stanley D. 906, 1634
F.L. Denny, Frank M. 184, 1680
F.O. — Herbert A. 2069
S.L. de Putron, Owen W 130, 1516
F.O. Derby, Arthur H. C. 2061
S.L. de Roeper, Bruno P.H. 3002
F.O. Derry, Arthur L. 918, 1636
F.L. De St. Leger, Rene J. M. 169, 1603
F.O. de Sarigny, Derek R. C. B. 326, 1533
P.O. de Satge, Martin V. 575, 1549
F.L. Desmond, Thomas J. 177, 1510*c*
F.L. Desoer, Noel L. 167, 1505
d'Este, Hubert A. M. 1201, 1505, 1506
P.O. Devitt, Howson C. 2070*c*
F.O. Dewar, John S. 317, 1567
F.O. Dewhurst, Francis J.P. 312, 1520
P.O. Dewsbery, John P. 2070*c*
F.O. Dewsbury, Arthur 2070*b*
Dexter, S., *Esq.* 72, 1706
Ch. Dey, *Right Rev.* James 3008
F.O. Diamant, Albert M. 2065
F.O. Dick, John S. 2065
F.L. — Matthew C. 176, 1561
F.L. Dick-Cleland, Charles B. 3003
F.O. Dicken, Charles W. 311, 1631
P.O. — Harold R. 575, 1529
F.L. Dickens, Louis W. 183, 1565
F.O. — Thomas C. 311, 1558
F.O. Dickins, Godfrey C. 294, 1664
F.O. Dickinson, Vincent N. 2063
F.L. Dickison, William 185, 1636
F.L. Dickson, Alexander 1607, 1683
F.L. — Clift N. C. 177, 1671
F.O. — Denis, 313, 1516
S.L. — Edward, D.D. 1006, 1682
F.L. — John C. O. 2052
S.L. — William F. 76, 130, 3054*a*
F.O. Digby, Frank T. 2055
F.L. Dight, Frederick H. 2055
F.O. Dillon-Trenchard, John H. L. 317 1660
F.O. Dilnutt Edwin 2068
F.O. Dimsdale, Reginald A. 2066
Dines, J. S., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Dinnage, Harry A. 2056
F.L. Dipple, Wilfred E. 174, 1530
F.O. Dismore, Frederick 2066
F.O. — Sidney A. 2061
Ditcham, V. C., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. Ditton, Hugh 293, 1659
F.L. Divers, Rowland J. 53, 164
F.O. Divett, Donald J. 2071
F.O. Dixon, Frederick E.R., 910, 1546
P.O. — Geoffrey G. 579, 1542
F.L. — Noel, P. 155, 1569
P.O. Dobell, Arthur E. 585, 1564
W.O. Dobson, Albert E. 1803
P.O. — John A.. 588, 1564
Docker, C E., *Esq.* 1707
Doherty, J. C. A. 17
F.L. Dollery, Charles 180, 1634
S.L. Dolphin, Wilfrid H. 120, 1636
F.O. Domvile, John P. 650, 1502
S.L. Don, David S. 127, 1524
Wg.Cr. — Francis P. 112, 1543
Donald, A. D., *Esq.* 15
Wg.Cr. — David G. 112, 1567, 3054
P.O. Donaldson George F. K. 585, 1564
W.O. — Robert 1801
F.O. Donkin, Reginald H. 307, 1605
F.L. — William R. 917, 1519
F.O. Donovan, Francis P. 318, 1558
F.O. Dook, Cyril L. 918, 1634
S.L. Dore, Alan S. W. 1549, 2101
F.O. Dormor, Ronald B. 2056
F.O. Dougall, Norman S. 3004
P.O. Douglas, Alfred G. 2070*b*
Capt. — A. S. G. 1806
— G. P. *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — James, S. 325, 1522
S.L. — Norman S. 76, 124
— W. D., *Esq.* 1400
— W. R., *Esq.* 14
Wg.Cr. — William S. 71, 108, 3054, 3055
F.L. Douglas and Clydesdale, *The Marquess of* 1547, 2101
P.O. Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* Malcolm A. 578, 1548
P.O. Douthwaite, Dennis J. 578, 1633
Lt. Dove, A. J. H. 1142, 1706
F.O. — Cecil B. 2058
F.O. Doveton, George H. 910, 1504
Dowdeswell, *Miss* E. M. 1132
A.V.M. Dowding, Hugh C. T. 11, 21, 102
F.L. Down, Harold H. 165, 1663
Wg.Cr. — Herbert J. 71, 915
F.O. Downer, Frederick W. M. 2062
W.O. — Maurice 1802
F.O. Downes, Thomas H. 310, 1516

Digitized by Google

F.O. Downing, Charles H. H. 2064
F.O. — Eric W. 322, 1528
F.O. — Frederick G. 2067
F.O. Dowse, Leonard E. 290, 1633
Doyle, Douglas L. 1546, 2102
W.O. — Lawrence 1805
Doyle, M. A., *Esq* 1400
F.L. Drabble, John E. L. 178, 1532
F.L. Drake, Bruce G. 79, 917
P.O. Dransfield, Charles M. 2070*c*
F.L. Dredge, Austin E. M. 2071
A.C. Drew, Bertie C. H. 3001
F.L. — Ernest L. 2055
P.O. — Frederick R. 578, 1540
S.L. — Hedley V. 51, 127
F.L. Dilberg, James D. 1547, 2073
F.L. Drover, David 155, 1634
S.L. Drowley, Thomas E. 22, 903
F.L. Drudge, Ernest 154, 1540
F.L. Drummond, Edward M. 173, 1536
F.O. — James A.L. 323, 1635
F.O. — Peter 2070
F.O. — Reginald J. D. 311, 1633
S.L. — Roy M. 119, 1251, 1612
P.O. Drury, Edward S. D. 581, 1511*a*
F.L. Dry, William F. 172, 1611*a*
F.L. Du Boulay, Guy G. H. 3004
F.O. Du Cane, Peter 1547, 2102
Wg.Cr. Duck, William A. S. 1002, 1500
F.O. DuCray, Michael J. 293, 1536
F.O. Dudding, Maynard C. 2057
F.O. Duder, Derek H. 2070*a*
F.O. Dudgeon, Peter W. A. 321, 1541
F.O. Duffey, Hubert, W. 313, 1513
F.L. Duffield, Edwin I. T. 22, 906
P.O. Dufort, John N. 588, 1564
F.O. Dufty, George C. W. 2057
F.O. Duggan, John W. 307, 1562
F.L. — Lewin B. 173, 1662
Duguid, *Miss* I. G. 1132
F.L. Duke, Allen L. R. 182, 1562
F.L. Duminy, John 160, 1672
F.O. Duncan, Harold E. 2059
F.L. — John 171, 1569
F.L. — William A. 53, 164
F.L. Duncanson, Robert 182, 1529
W.O. Dunk, James W. 1804
F.O. Dunlop, Adam McD. 2064
S.L. Dunn, Wilfred H. 124, 1652
P.O. Dunne, William 588, 1611*a*
F.L. Dunning, Robert W. F. 2054
F.O. Dunton, William H. 3005
P.O. Dunworth, Felix P. R. 580, 1524
F.O. Durbin, Egbert C. 326, 1671
W.O. Durnford, George A. 1800
F.L. Durrant, Reginald F. 17, 2058
S.L. Durston, Albert 124, 1650
Wg.Cr. — Cecil C. 76, 110
Durward, J., *Esq.* 1715
W.O. Dusting, Joseph E. 1800
F.O. Duvall, Alfred C. R. 316, 1663
F.L. Dyer, Ronald G. 917, 1606
Dyke, G. W., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Dykes, Thomas S. 2070
Dyson, W. H., *Esq.* 21
W.O. — William H. 1800

E

F.L. Eades, Frederick T. 174, 1510*d*
F.O. Eadon, Alan T. E. 2069
F.O. Eady, Thomas W. G. 319, 1536
F.O. Eagle, William J. 2071
F.L. Eales-White, James F. R. 916, 1556
F.L. Eardley-Wilmot, Lambert 168, 1610
P.O. Earle, Alfred 581, 1533
F.O. Earnshaw, Eric J. 1546, 2101
F.L. Earp, David S. 154, 1523
F.O. Eason, Frederic R. 2057
— H. W., *Esq.* 1704
F.O. East, Terence O'N. 2068
F.O. Easton, James, A. 324, 1528
F.O. Eastwood, Douglas D. Mac A. 292, 1600
P.O. Eatherley, William Geoffrey 582, 1614
F.O. Eaton, Hugh S. 2061
F.O. Eayrs, Douglas J. 324, 1522
F.L. Eccles, Reginald Y. 179, 1515
W.O. — William 1801
F.O. Eckersley-Maslin, Charles E. 305, 1611*a*
F.O. Ede, Lionel J. S. 304, 1662
F.L. Edgar, Herbert J. 3003
F.O. — Ian G. G. 2057
P.O. Edge, John H. 2070*d*
F.O Edgecombe, Howard T. 2070*a*
F.O. Edgington, Frederick G. 3005
F.O. Edmondes, Morgan R. 308, 1532
Q.C. Edmonds, Charles H. K. 105, 1510*d*, 3054
F.O. Edney Hayter, Frederick C. 320, 1514
F.L. Edward, Robert L. 184, 1554
F.O. Edwardes, Edwin S. 2060
F.O. Edwardes Jones, John H. 305, 1565
F.L. Edwards, Christopher C. 184, 1528
F.O. — Edward C. T. 313, 1546
F.O. — Frank 3004
— H. L. *Esq.* 75
F.O. — Hugh R. A. 2070*b*
F.O. — Joseph C. 2064
— K. H. S., *Esq.* 14
— *Miss* Mary E. R. 1131
Ch. — *Rev.* Maurice H. 75, 1151
P.O. — Morgan B. 586, 1529
— M. S., *Esq* 22
F.O. — Philip V. 911, 1616
P.O. — Richard 2070*d*
F.O. — Robert C. 309, 1605
F.L. — Robert E. 1102, 1508*a*
F.L. — Robert W. 3003
F.O. — Samuel J. 3005*a*
P.O. Egan, Stephen W. H. 579, 1525
P.O. Egford, John H. 2070*d*
F.O. Eggar, Harold G. 2063
F.L. Eggiesfield, Laurence A. 2055
W.O. Eggleston, Charles C. 1804
F.O. Elderton, Patrick C. L. 311, 1521
F.L. Eldridge, Edwin H. 57, 904
P.O. Elgey, Edwin 582, 1560
F.O. Elias, Aubrey W. 301, 1569*a*
F.O. Eliam, Frederick 2059
F.O. — Harold, J. 2059
W.O. Ellard, John S. 1801
F.L. Ellen, Cyril N. 167, 1556
S.L. Ellerton, Alban S. 127, 1500
Air. M. Ellington, *Sir* Edward L. 51, 101, 102
F.L. Elliot, Archibald G. 172, 1664
F.O. — Gerald A. 2057
F.O. — Gilbert H. 3004
F.L. — William 162, 1502
F.L. Elliott, Arthur J. 155, 1504
F.L. — Charles A. 2053
F.L. — Christopher J. 906, 1608
F.O. — Eric D. 317, 1634
F.O. — Ernest F. 3007
F.L. — John A. 79, 173
S.L. — Robert A. G. 1003, 1510
F.O. — William J.B. 911, 1510*d*
Wg.-Cr. Elliott-Smith, Charles H. 112, 1670
F.O. Ellis, Arthur 3005*a*
W.O. — Bertie 1804
P.O. — Charles C. 1544, 2081
F.O. — Edwin J. 2067
F.L. — Herbert C. F. 2072
F.O. Ellison, Cecil S. 317, 1656
P.O. — Edward E. 575, 1522
F.O. — Henry H. 309, 1543
F.O. — Ronald 327, 1521
F.O. — Richard C. W. 320, 1513
F.L. — William H. 3003
W.O. — Wilfred V. 1801
F.L. Ellwood, Aubrey B. 164, 1550
S.L. Elmhirst, Thomas W 77, 126
S.L. Elsdon, Thomas W. 55, 118
P.O. Elsmie, George R. A. 581, 1531

Digitized by Google

W.O. Elsom, Alfred C. 1804
F.O. Elton, John G. 310, 1538
F.O. Elwell, Harold B. 2063
F.L. Elworthy, Leonard M. 163, 1529
F.O. Ely, Gilbert C. F. 2065
F.L. — Maurice H. 175, 1541
F.L. Embry, Basil E. 175, 1555
F.L. Emerson, Robert K. 177, 1611a
F.O. Emery, Claude S. 2061
S.L. Emmett, Edwin C. 125, 1602
P.O. Emms, Geoffrey D. 575, 1536
Empsall, S., *Esq.* 1706
F.L. Empson, Ralph H. W. 180, 1509
F.O. England, Phillip F. 2070a
S.L. — Tom H. 3002
F.L. Ennis, Wilfrid E. 53, 916
Ensor, F. C. C. 21
Entwistle, F., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Ermen, Anthony C. G. 296, 1633a
Erskine, H., *Esq* 1706
F.O. Eskell, Dallas L. 2069
F.O. Esmonde, Eugene 324, 1531
F.O. Essex, Bertram E. 909, 1636
F.O. Evans Arthur E. 910, 1611a
— C. G., *Esq.* 14
— D. J., *Esq.* 1402
F.L. — Dudley L. 71, 170
— G., *Esq.* 1701
Wg.Cr. — Thomas H. 53, 915
F.L. Evans-Evans, Anthony C. 184, 1524
F.L. — Howard A. 186, 1502
F.O. Evason, John 289, 1555
F.O. Eveleigh-de-Moleyns *Hon.* Francis A. I. 1544, 2081
F.O. Evemy, David C. 2063
S.L. Evens, Harold W. 127, 1632
F.O. Everett, Ernest N. V. 318, 1535
F.O. — Francis G. 3004
S.L. Everidge, James 3002
S.L. Everton, William B. 129, 1606
Wg.Cr. Evill, Douglas C. S. 109, 1551
F.L. Ewens, Frederick G. H. 186, 1510b
F.L. Ewing, Vyvyan S. 1007, 1569
F.O. — William G. H. 312, 1526

F

Lt. Fabin, P. D. 1806
F.O Fachiri, George 316, 1532
Facon, W. S., *Esq.* 1715
F.O. Fagan, Henry P. F. 306, 1555
F.L. — Thomas P. P. F. 185, 1651
F.O. Fair, Peter C. 311, 1662
F.O. Fairhead, Frank G. 311, 1403
F.O. Fairs, Arthur E. 918, 1600
P.O. Fairtlough, Geoffrey K. 578, 1534
F.L. Fairweather, James MacG. 166, 1521
S.L. Faithfull, George F. H. 3002
F.L. Falconer, Colin L. 177, 1549a
F.L. Falkner, Harold E., 76, 174
S.L. Fall, Joseph S. T. 128
F.O. Falla, Leonard E. 2064
F.L. Fallick, Eric E. 185, 1569a
F.L. Fancourt, Henry L. St. J. 183, 1663
W.O. Fanning, John 1803
Fanstone, Albert B. 1200, 1570
F.L. Farley, William C. 905, 1504
F.L Farman, Edward C. 907, 1508
S.L. Farmer, Percy J. 78, 915
F.L. Farnan, Charles H. A. 2055
F.O. Farnhill, Geoffrey 327, 1518
F.O. Farquhar, Andrew D. 1547, 2102
F.O. Farquharson, Geraid G. W. 2070a
P.O. Farr, William C. 2070d
P.O. Farrell, Cecil, J. 580, 1560
— F. O., *Esq.* 17
F.L. Farrington, Frank C. 178, 1554
S.L. — Wyndham B. 122, 1537
F.O. Farrow, Bernard G. 309, 1601
Farthing, Frank B. 1201, 1570
— W. W. 1501, 1700
F.O. Faulds, Robert 1548, 2102
Faux, *Miss* M. 1132
Faver, A. E., *Esq.* 1701
S.L. Fawcus, Ernest A. 126, 1602
S.L. Fawdry, Thomas 57, 902
F.O. Fawsett, Frederick A. B. 2070
Fay, F. L., *Esq.* 1701
Fayers, F. C. *Esq.* 1710
F.O. Fazey, Francis 3005a
W.O. Fears, Lawrence R. 1801
F.O. Feasey, Colin E. V. L'E. 314, 1524
F.L. Feather, Cecil 184, 1517
P.O. — John S. 1547, 2102
F.L. — Vincent P. 171, 1609
Featherby, *Miss* R. L. 1132
F.O. Featherstone, William A. E. 2069
P.O. Fedden Antony J. 2070c
F.O. Feeny, Francis J. E. 2056
F.O. Felgate, Frank W. 74, 914
Fell, H. H. *Esq.* 1705
A.C. Fellowes, Peregrine F. M. 102, 1504
F.O. Fenton, Edward N. 2057
F.O. — Harold A. 322, 1513
F.O. — James E. 300, 1661
F.O. — William 3005
F.O. Fenwick, Thomas, B. 2065
— W. C., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Ferguson, Austin B. 1546, 2102
S.L. Fernihough, Frank 76, 124
Ferrier, Douglas McL. 1201, 1510d
F.O. — Frederic G. 313, 1517
F.L. Ferris, Andrew 3003
F.O. Festing Smith, Patrick de C. 305, 1542
F.L. Ffoulkes-Jones, Edwin J. 174 1526
S.L. Fiddament, Arthur L. 16, 129
Fidge, F. A. *Esq.* 1716
F.L. Fidler, Charles A. C. 176, 1608
F.O. Field, Charles B. 323, 1519
F.O. — Cecil R. 1549, 2101
P.O. — Denys B. D. 587, 1517
F.O. — Francis W. 2068
F.O. — Reginald C. 317, 1541
Wg.Cr.— Roger M. 110, 1650
F.O. Fielden, Earl B. 2067
F.L. — Edward H. 2055
P.O. Fieldsend, Eric C. 2070c
Fife, N. B. 1702
F.O. Figgins, Bernard W. 319, 1541
Filbee, F. W., *Esq.* 15
Fill, S. J. V. 13
W.O. Filmer, George 1805
F.O. Finch, Eric S. 310, 1555
F.L. Findlay, Charles 57, 163
F.O. — Maxwell, H. 2062
F.O. — Richard F. 2067
F.O. Finnegan, Eric J. 322, 1533
F.O. Finney, Terence H. 2066
Finnis, C. H. Esq. 1703
Firth, F. 1705
Ch. — *Rev.* Joseph 1151, 1615
Fish, C. 1700
F.O. Fishenden, Edward J. 2071
Fisher, Alfred J. 1201, 1557
F.O. — Erskine A. H. 2066
F.O. — Francis C. 2070a
F.O. — Robert L. C. 1007, 1528
F.L. — William E. 916, 1673
F.O Fitch, Isaac J. 307, 1512
F.O. Fitzgerald, Maurice B. 3005
F.L. Fitzherbert, Evelyn C. W. 2052
F.O. Fitzpatrick, Douglas G. P. 315, 1523
P.O. Fitzsimons, Wilfred A. W. 1543, 2081
G.C. Flack, Martin W. 1001, 1682
F.O. Fleetwood-Lawton, Albert F. 2070a
Ch. Fleming, *Rev.* Archibald 1152
F.O. — David G. 3005
F.L. — Donald M. 174, 1523
F.O. — Guy D. 327, 1516
F.O. — Robert B. 911, 1651
P.O. — Robert F. 922, 1633

Digitized by Google

G.S. Fletcher, Albert 3001
S.L. — Albert W. 129, 1561
P.O. — John L. H. 2070c
Wg.Cr. — John N. 3001
F.O. — Ronald F. 326, 1531
— *Sir* Walter 1101
F.L. Flinn, Charles H. 173, 1565
F.L. Flint, Maxwell C. W. C. 182, 1602
F.O. Florence, James A. C. 2067
F.L. Flower, Arthur H. 164, 1541
F.O. — John K. 321, 1532
— W. D., *Esq.* 1715
F.L. Floyd, William F. 3003
P.O. Flynn, John H. 1548, 2102
F.O. — John J. 2060
F.L. Foden, James C. 166, 1603
— W. B., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Fogarty, Francis J. 166, 1549
Foord, F. A., *Esq.* 21
F.O. Foote, Henry W. 2060
F.L. Foran, John E. 1009, 1558
Ch. Forbes, *Rev.* Henry N. 1549, 2104
A.O. — James L. 77, 102
P.O. — John A. C. 588, 1564
S.L. — John T. T. 1004, 1684
S.L. — Leslie F. 118, 1564
F.O. — Robert, G. 313, 1528
Forbes-Bentley, R. *Esq.* 1715
P.O. Ford, Howard 580, 1566
F.L. — Richard J. A. 184, 1520
F.O. Ford, Ronald A. 2066
F.O. Foreman, Edward C. 2069
F.L. — Edward C. K. H. 78, 1007
F.O. Forestier-Walker, Dring L. 2058
F.L. Forrow, Henry E. 170, 1517
Forsaith, F. L., *Esq.* 1707
F.O. Forster, Harold J. 324, 1511a
Forsyth, A. G., *Esq.* 21
— *Miss* B. C. S. 111
F.L. Fosbrooke, John M. 1548, 2101
P.O. Foss, Peter F. 587, 1567
F.L. Foster, Arthur D. H. 73, 176
— C. E., *Esq.* 1705
S.L. — Charles H. W. 124, 1600
P.O. — Elliot 588, 1564
F.O. — Frank W. 292, 1505
P.O. — George A. C. 583, 1558
F.O. — James R. 2065
P.O. — Robert A. D. 2070d
F.L. — Robert M. 165, 1535
F.O. — Vandel 2064
A.O. — William F. MacN. 102, 1501
P.O. Foster-Packer, Noel, 580, 1529
Foulston, William F. 1201, 1526
F.O. Fountain-Barber, Martin 2070
S.L. Fowler, Frank 58, 123
G.C. — Ivor G. V. 105, 1610
F.L. Fox, Hedley W. A. 184, 1562
— James 1201, 1570
— L. H. *Esq.* 1707
France, *Miss* D. 1131
F.O. Francis, Arthur E. 2059
— A. L. 1703
F.O. — Geoffrey 311, 1508a
F.O. — Hugh A. 2059
F.O — William B. 2071
F.O. Francombe, Aubrey N. 2066
F.L. Franklyn, Adrian W. 170, 1611a
F.O. Franks, Alexander L. 321, 1519
F.L. — John G. 183, 1505
P.O. Fraser, Blair A, 581, 1632
P.O. — Colin G. 2070b
S.L. — Hugh H. MacL. 124, 1550
F.O. — Henry, P. 322, 1528
F.O. — Kenneth 919, 1507
F.O. Fray, Leslie H. A. 2066
F.L. Frederick, William B. 906, 1502
W.O. Free, Edward H. 1802
F.O. Freebody, Wilfred L. 209, 1605
F.L. Freehill, Maurice M. 169, 1533
F.O. Freeman, Frederick C.G. 319, 1515
F.L. — Leonard 1009, 1683
F.L. — Richard G. 1008, 1601
F.O. — Reginald W. 3007
S.L. — Sidney T. 126, 1634
A.O. — Wilfrid R. 73, 102
F.L. Freeman-Fowler, John 916, 1558
F.O. Freeston, Henry E. 911, 1606
P.O. Freestone, Lionel R. S. 575, 1562
F.L. French, Alistair R. 1010, 1508a
— Edward W. 1201, 1554, 1555
F.O. — John S. 911, 1610
F.L. — Thomas H. 175, 1543
F.L. Fressanges, Francis J. 181, 1616
F.O. Fresson, Ernest E. 2069
F.O. — Noel H. 313, 1528
Fretwell, G. H., *Esq* 1707
S.L Frew, Matthew B. 125, 1557
F.O. Friday, Harry C. 322, 1533
W.O. Frier, Leonard 1801
F.O. Frith, Reginald R. 320, 1633
F.O. Frost, Alan H. E. 911, 1568a
F.O. — Harry A. 919, 1542
F.L. — Stanley 2052
F.L. — Sydney G. 3003
F.O. Fry, Charles I. 910, 1603
F.L. — William M. 163, 1536
F.O. Fulford, Edgar 2057
S.L. Fullard, Philip F. 73, 128
F.O. Fuller, Eric O. 2059
S.L. — Hugh, C. 2051
Wg.Cr. — Herbert F. 915, 1600
F.O. — John M. 3030
S.L. — Nevill, R. 78, 902
F.L. Fuller-Good, James L. F. 183, 1526
S.L. Fullerton, John 1547, 2101
S.L. Fulljames, Reginald E. G. 126, 1632
F.O. Fulton, Dennis B. C. 2061
F.O. — John P. A. 2072
W.O. Fundry, Frank B. C. 1804
W.O. Furner, Horace 1805
F.O. Fyfe, John B. 317, 1522

G

P.O. Gabriel, Christopher P. 1549, 2102
F.O. Gadd, Thomas 322, 1531
F.L. Gage, John W. 3006
Gahagan, T. J., *Esq.* 1711
P.O. Gahan, Henry M. 580, 1540a
F.L. Gairdner, William D. 172, 1500
S.L. Gallehawk, Arthur N. 53, 120
S.L. Galloway, Ernest D. 2071
Galpin, C. J., *Esq.* 14
Q. Gambien, Walter 1011, 1684
A.V.M. Game, *Sir* Philip W. 2001, 3054a
F.O. Gammon, Herbert C. 290, 1510a
F.O. Gandell, William E. 2062
F.L. Gandy, Gerard L. 180, 1535
F.O. — Robert F. 312, 1527
Garbett, L. G. 15
Gard, Harold A. E. 1201, 1570
S.L. Gardiner, George C. 19, 129
F.L. — John R. 22 905
F.O. Gardner, Cyril 2060
S.L. — Richard G. 19, 123
P.O. Garland, Arthur H. 587, 1567
Garner, H. M., *Esq.* 1404
W.O. — Robert H. 1805
F.O. Garnett, Harold 2070b
— *Miss M. E.* 1131
F.O. — Richard P. 294, 1660
F.L. Garnons-Williams, Miles H. 178, 1553
F.O. — Richard P. 323, 1524

Digitized by Google

Garrard, Richard B. 1201, 1570
F.O. Garratt, Gerald R. M. 2070a
F.L. Garraway, Frederick F. 171, 1529
S.L. Garrity, Arthur 903, 1600
Wg.Cr. Garrod, Alfred G. R. 109, 1250
P.O. Garstang, Walter L. 2070d
F.O. Garston-Jones, Kenneth 2067
F.L. Gaskell, Sydney H. 2053
Wg. Cr. Gaskell-Blackburn, Vivian 109, 1555
Gates, S. B., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. Gaussen, Francis D. D. 907, 1610
F.O. Gay, George W. 292, 1513
S.L. Gayford, Oswald R. 130, 1550
F.O. Gaynor, George J. 910, 1540
F.L. Gearing, Harold J. 2054
F.O. Geddes, Andrew J. W. 312, 1512
W.O. Gee, Arthur H. 1801
W.O. — Frank, W. H. 1804
F.O. — Verity G. H. 2066
F.O. Gellett, Sydney R. 3005
F.L. Gemmel, Henry J. 19, 172
F.O. George, Edward J. 301, 1657
S.L. — Robert A. 130, 1537
F.O — Sidney C. 918, 1544
F.L. German, Henry V. 3003
A.C. Gerrard, Eugene L. 3001
F.O. Gibb, Charles A. R. 3031
Lt. — F. W. 1806
F.O. — James C. McE. 2070a
P.O. — Robert P. 1549, 2102
P.O. Gibbon, Montgomery V. 587, 1567
F.L. Gibbons, Frank G. 171, 1565a
Gibbs, A.R. 17
S.L. — Gerald E. 16, 129
F.O. — Hugh M. 2059
S.L. — Victor R. 128, 1502
F.O. Giblett, Harold D. 71, 909
Gibson, *Miss* M. 1132
— J. G., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — James T. 3005
— Thomas 1201, 1569
F.O. Giddy, Robert M. 3030
F.O. Gilbert, Charles L. 910, 1602
F.L. — Harold J. 3007
F.O. Giles, Robert C. 5031
F.O. — Richard H. 2064
F.O. Gill, Charles S. 325, 1534
F.O. — John L. S. 2059
G.C. — Napier J. 21, 104
— V. W. *Esq.* 1705
F.O. — William 289, 1569a
P.O. Gillan, George M. 58, 575
F.O. — John W. 314, 1547
F.O. Gillespie, Andrew 1201, 1570, 2068
.L. Gilley, Denys 3003
Gillies, *Sir* Harold D. 1101
F.L. Gillman, Leonard E. M. 73, 169
F.L. Gillmore, Alan D. 186, 1631
Gilmore, J. J. A., *Esq.* 21
Gilpin, A., *Esq.* 54, 1703
F.O. Gilson, Oliver I. 318, 1566
Girling Ball, W., *Esq.* 1101
F.O. Gissing, Charles C. 2057
F.O. Gittins, John M. 2070a
P.O. Gladstone, John H. 2070d
F.L. — Thomas A. 2058
F.L. Glaisher, John M. 169, 1516
F.L. Glasper, Wilfred A. 22, 905
Glass, W. F., *Esq.* 17
Glauert, H., *Esq.* 1400
P.O. Gleadow, Rupert S. 2070d
Gleave, S. H. J., *Esq.* 1710
P.O. — Thomas P. 587, 1567
F.L. Glen, James A. 3003
F.O. — James W. C. 325, 1528
F.O. Glenn, John H. 919, 1554
F.L. — Robert W. L. 917, 1507
P.O. Glenny Arthur P. 584, 1566
S.L. — Arthur W. F. 119, 1651
F.O. — James, E. 1548, 2102
F.O. Gliddon, Archibald E. 290, 1571
P.O. Glover, Christopher H. 577, 1512
P.O. — Henry L. M. 587, 1567
F.L. — Jack 174, 1600
P.O. Glyde, James B. V. 3005a
Wg.Cr. Glynn, Arthur S. 71, 1002
Goad, D. 18
F.L. Goadsby, John R. D. 179, 1510b
F.O. Goatcher, Charles A. 2061
F.O. — Claude, F. 918, 1568a
F.O. Goddard, Arthur McC. 3006
W.O.— Frank W. 1800
P.O. — Geoffrey F. 575, 1562
S.L. Goddard, Robert V. 126, 1527
F.L. Godfrey, Basil H. 185, 1553
F.O. Godfrey, Cyril, B. 3004
G.C. Godman, Arthur L. 103, 1556
S.L. Godsave, George E. 123, 1631
F.O. Godwin, Geoffrey H. 308, 1562
S.L. Goggin, John S. 3006
Gold, E. 15
F.L. Golder, William H. 176, 1602
F.L. Goldie, Archibald H. 3003
— A. H. R. 15
G.C. Goldsmith, Norman 104, 1600
F.O. Goldsworthy, William A. G. 907, 1524
P.O. Golege-Steel, Donald H. A. 577, 1511a
Ch. Gollop, *Rev. Dayan* M. 1152
F.L. Goodall, Gilbert 57, 917, 1538
F.O. Goodall, Macdonald 2057
W.O. Goodchild, Charles W. 1801
F.L. Goode, Harry K. 172, 1510a
P.O. Gooden, John H. 2070e
F.O. Goodman, Leslie E. 291, 1601
Q. Goodread, Frederick W. 1011, 1607
S.L. Goodwin, Edwin S. 126 1523
F.O. — Noel T. 293, 1672
F.O. Goodyear, John G. 2061
S.L. Gordon, Cedric F. 119, 1553
P.O. — Douglas McC. 583, 1558
F.O. — Edward C. 2062
S.L. — John F. 124, 1528
A.C. — Robert 3001
S.L. — Thomas G. 2071
Wg.Cr. Gordon-Dean, Horace 110, 1506
Gordon-Huntly, P. *Esq.* 1707
F.O. Gore, Charles W. 908, 1508
F.L. — Robert G. 3006
G.C. Gossage, Ernest L. 81, 104, 1680
W.O. Gott, Herbert 1803
F.O. Gough, Henry L. R. 3004
Wg.Cr. Gould, Claude G. S. 107, 1564
F.O. — Gilbert C. 2070b
Wg.Cr. — Lionel T. N. 17, 111
— William G. 1201, 1562
F.O. Gower-Jones, Frank 306, 1520
F.O. Grace, Alfred H. 2063
F.L. — Charles F. H. 182, 1520
F.O. — Eric B. 322, 1567
F.L. — Richard F. T. 1611, 2073
P.O. Gracie, Edward J. 585, 1561
F.O. Graham, Charles H. 2058
W.O.— Donald A. 1803
— *Miss* E. L. M. 1131
Wg.Cr. — John B. 111 1510b
F.L. — Robert R. 3030
Wg. Cr. — Ronald 73, 113
W.O. — Stanley H. 1805
F.L. — Strang 164, 1571
F.O. Grannum, Clifton W. 314, 1539
Wg.Cr. Grant, Andrew 1002, 1682
P.O. — George W. P. 585, 1561
F.O. — Ian R. 293, 1660
P.O. — William E. 577, 1543
Wg.Cr. Grant-Dalton, Stuart 3001
F.O. Granville, Edward G. 323, 1517
Grassick W.J. *Esq.* 1715
S.L. Grave, Frederick 3006
Wg.Cr Gray, Alexander 76, 113
— A. M. H. 1101
F.L. — Alfred W. 916, 1600
F.O. — Cyril S. 3005
F.O. — Douglas R. 2070a
S.L. — Edwin N. H. 55, 1004
W.O. — George 1800
F.L. — John A. 170, 1611a

Digitized by Google

F.O. Gray, Lionel G. 2069
F.O. — Selwyn, H. C. 306, 1601
— T. J., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — William E. 2067
F.O. Greaves, John D. 301, 1615
Green, A. S. H. 1710
F.O. — Donald S. 2067
F.L. — Ernest C. 3007
F.O. — Eversley, B. 3005
F.L. — George D. 184, 1403
— H. *Esq.* 1701
S.L. — Joseph H. 126, 1502
— J. W. *Esq.* 57*a*, 1705
F.O. — Reginald L. 2066
— W. 1704
S.L. —Wilfrid C. 903, 1608
F.O. Greenberry, Harry E. 2060, 1571
F.L. Greene, Frederick C. B. 2053
W.O. Greener, John 1801
Greenfield, Edward G. 1200, 1510, 1572
F.O. Greenhalgh, Robert C. 309, 1520
F.L. Greenlaw, Robert R. 174, 1670
F.O. Greenough, Thomas E. 2067
F.O. Greenshields, James A. 2070
F.O. Greenwood, Eric S. 319, 1511*a*
F.O. — John M. 2070
S.L. — Vincent 121, 1500
F.L. Greet, Cyril B. 178, 1532
F.L. Gregor, John B. 1007, 1510*c*
S.L. Gregory, Arthur L. 119, 1536
F.O. — Ellis F. D. 2065
S.L. — Ernest W. 3007
F.O. Gregson, John E. 919, 1509*a*
F.L. — Oswald G. 3003
F.L. Greig, David D'A. A. 173, 1541
Wg.Cr. — Louis L. 3002
S.L. Grenfell, Eric B. 128, 1536
S.L. — Eustace O. 120, 1511, 3054*a*
G.C. — George P. 51, 105
F.O. — Pascoe E. 2068
F.O. Gresham, John H. 2069
F.O. Grey, Phillips P. 2066
F.O. Grey, Trevlyn L. 3007
F.L. Grice, Richard 169, 1525
F.O. Grierson, Colin McKay 314, 1540*a*
P.O. — John 581, 1517
Grieve, J. B., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. — William E. W. 309, 1544
Grieveson, *Miss* M. E. 1182
F.L. Griffin, Frederick C. 907, 1608
— Miss E. K. 1131
F.L. — Oswald K. 916, 1403
F.O. — Robert V. 320, 1529
Griffith, A. A., *Esq.* 1404
P.O. Griffiths, Charles D. 1549, 2102
— *Miss* E. W. 1182
F.O. — Eustatius W. B. 1011, 1683
F.L. — Griffith, J. 2073
F.L. Griffiths, John F. 186, 1616
S.L. — John S. 915, 1635
F.O. — Morgan 310, 1549*a*
P.O. — Percival 920, 1510*c*
W.O. — Walter J. 1802
Griggs, J. W. 1701
S.L. Grigson, John W. B. 126, 1251, 1612
Grinestone, *Miss* Z. M. 1132
F.L. Grinnell-Milne, Duncan W. 3003
Grinsted, H., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. Groom, Albert E. 184, 1402
F.O. — Arthur J. P. 319, 1613
F.L. — John L. 1010, 1683
F.O. — Samuel R. 317, 1566
F.L. — Victor E. 167, 1506
Grosvenor, J. S. *Esq.* 1716
F.O. Grosvenor, Robert A. 1547, 2101
F.L. Grout, Edwin J. 916, 1508
Grove, *Miss* K. 1132
F.L. Groves, Hugh M. 181, 1601
G.C. — Percy, R. C. 3001
F.L. — W.P. 3054*a*
F.O. Grundy, Edouard M. F. 321, 1659
F.L. — Robert M. 3007
F.L. Guest, Charles E. N. 16, 179
S.L. — *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick E. 1546, 2101
Wg.Cr. Guilfoyle, William J. Y. 110, 1509, 1673
F.O. Guinness, Thomas L. E. B. 1547, 2102
P.O. Gummow, James F. 1549, 2102
F.O Gunning, William G. 2066
F.O. Gunston, Robert E. 314, 1664
F.L. Guppy, Cecil 180, 1657
P.O. Gurney, Edwin M. 582, 1560
W.O. Guttery, Thomas E. 1800
F.O. Guyler, William D. 1102, 1503
F.L. Gwyer, Percy E. 154, 1571

H

F.O. Hackett, Leonard A. 1546, 2101
F.O. Hackforth, Bernard 2058
F.L. Hackney, Herbert 3004
Haddon, James D. 1201, 1570
F.L. Hadley, George A. 175, 1662
F.O. Haes, Arthur E. 911, 1518
F.L. Hagon, John H. 154, 1508
S.L. Haig, Rollo A. de H. 3002
F.O. Haigh, Harry 2070
F.L. Haines, Alfred 2054
F.L. — Harold A. 73, 173
A.V.M. Halahan, Frederick C. 3001
Wg.Cr. — John C. 3001
F.O. — Patrick, J. H. 317, 1519
F.O. Hale, John William 316, 1663
F.O. — John Wyatt 296, 1662
F.L. Hale-Monro, Thomas A. 2055
F.O. Hales, George F. 316, 1553
F.O. Halfhide, Charles W. 2058
W.O. Halford, Arthur E. 1800
F.L. — Wallis 2053
Hall, A. H., *Esq.* 1400
— Arthur W. 1200, 1554
F.O. — Aubrey, N.E. 318, 1671
F.L. — Donald E. 2054
F.L. — Francis F. W. 181, 1505
F.L. — Frank M. 917, 1568
F.L. — Frank O. 915, 1568
F.L. — Frederick W. H. 186, 1525
S.L. — Geoffrey H. 122, 1634
F.O — Jack 2066
F.O. — James A. 1543, 2081
W.O. — John F. 1803
F.O. — John T. 2058
W.O. — Percy 1800
S.L. — Philip A. 1004, 1685
P.O. — Richard A. 1542, 2081
F.L. — Raymond E. 186, 1527
F.O. — Robert 2056
F.O. — Robert L. M. 74, 919
F.O. — William E. 2069
Hallas, G. S. 17
F.L. Hallawell, Charlton 73 171
S.L. Halley, Robert 123, 1650
F.O. Halliwell, Reginald T. 2063
P.O. Halmshaw, William 584, 1566
F.O. Hamblin, Richard K. 309, 1557
F.O. Hambrook, Richard D. 3068
F.L. Hamersley, Harold A. 168, 1403
Hamilton, A. C., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Benjamin, H. N. H. 3062
— Hector G. 316, 1516
P.O. — John S. 579, 1522
F.O. — Robert 2056
W.O. —William E. 1804

Digitized by Google

F.O. Hammerton, William A. 2063
F.O. Hammond Alfred V. 301, 1541
— G. A. *Esq.* 1701
F.O. Hampson, Harry B. 2063
F.L. Hampton, Herbert N. 165, 1559
— *Miss* N. A. 1132
F.O. Hampton, Wilfred, E. 2070
F.L. Hancock, Charles R. 182, 1522
F.O. — Richard C. 312, 1522
F.L. — William A. 3003
F.O. Hancocks, Mortimer N 2060
P.O. Hankins, John A. 583, 1558
F.O. Hanlon, Charles P. 319, 1527
F.L. Hanly, Gerard J. 1067, 1613
S.L. Hanmer, Henry I. 119, 1544
F.L. — Robert H. 155, 1569
F.O. Hannaford, Francis H. 2068
W.O. Hanne, Lionel 1802
P.O. Hansford, Clifford J. 579, 1525
F.O. — Henry W. B. 2064
Sh. Hanson, *Rev.* Robert E. V. 3008
P.O. — Ronald 586, 1565*a*
W.O. — Thomas A. 1801
F.O. Hanson-Abbott, Clifford 22, 909
W.O. Harbot, Albert E. 1801
F.O. Harcombe, John C. 319, 1553
W.O. Harding, Charles H. V. 1803
F.L. Hardman, Edmund P. 2052
F.L. — James D. I. 175, 1504
Wg.Cr. Hards, Frederick G. D. 111, 1636
— *Miss* M. F. 1131
S.L. Hardstaff, Richard O. 120, 1535
Hardwick, J., *Esq.* 1710
Hardwicke, *Miss* A. M. 1131
Hardy, *Miss* L. H. 1132
F.L. — Stephen H. 184, 1605
F.L. Hare, Bertram, W. T. 176, 1517
Harewood, *H.R.H.* Princess Mary, *Countess of*, 1131, 1132
W.O. Harfleet, John H. 1801
Wg.Cr. Hargrave, William B. 112, 1506
P.O. Hargreaves, William M. 588, 1564
F.L. Hargroves, Joseph H. 174, 1555
F.L. Harker, Seymour C. 2053
F.O. Harkness, George A. H. 319, 1535
Harland, J. R. 58, 1702
P.O. Harman, Roland G. 585, 1561
F.O. Harmston, William 2063
F.O. Harnden, Robert B. 3005*a*
S.L. Harnett, Edward St. C. 13, 1141, 1680
F.O. Harold Charles G. 1011, 1684
F.O. Harper, Bertram J. 3005*a*
F.L. — James W. 2073
Wg.Cr. Harries, Douglas 16, 109
W.O. — George B. 1801
F.L. Harrington, Brendan L. 1103, 1611*a*
Wg.Cr. Harris, Arthur T. 71, 110
P.O. — Arthur W 3005*a*
F.O. — Joseph A. 319, 1524
F.L. — Kenneth L. 155
F.O. — Maurice G. R. 313, 1534
— P., *Esq* 1502, 1702
P.O. — Ronald H. 588, 1564
S.L. — Stafford B. 129 1530
F.L. — Sydney H. V. 183, 1551
F.L. — Vorley 182, 1536
F.O. — William, J. 3005*a*
— W. J., *Esq.* 1607
F.L. Harrison, Anthony C. B. 76, 167
F.O. — Archibald H. 290, 1615
S.L. — Bernard E. 9, 124, 1529
F.L. — Cecil H. 169, 1616
F.L. — Cecil W. 180, 1402
P.O. — Douglas, C. 577, 1525
F.O. — Dennis, M. 315, 1670
F.O. — Douglas J. 304, 1650
Capt. — Francis H. A. 73, 651
— Frank 1201, 1503, 1568
F.L. — George H. 166, 1515
F.L. — John S. 172, 1632
F.O. — Joseph A. P. 301 1532
P.O. — Reginald, W.H. 587, 1525
S.L. — Richard 129. 1521
P.O. — Rowland, B. 585, 1564
F.O. — Thomas L. 313, 1533
F.L. — William H. 906, 1607
F.O. Harroid, John H. C. 2064
F.L. Harston, John 178, 1656
F.O. — Robert 322, 1520
Hart, Ivor B. 1200, 1557
F.O. — James 2058
F.L. — Robert D. McK. 173, 1636
F.L. — Raymund G. 184, 1528
S.L. — William W. 55, 122
F.O. Hartley, Christopher E. 326, 1601
F.O. — Cedric M. P. 911, 1514
F.O. Hartridge, Frederick W. 1544, 2081
F.O. Hartwright, William R. 317, 1663
F.L. Harvey, Andrew 1007, 1683
F.O. — Arthur V. 2068
F.L. — George D. 183, 1656, 3054*a*
F.O. — John B. 2070*a*
F.O. — John R. R. 909, 1603
F.L. — Leslie G. 166, 1603
F.O. — Robert K. 2065
F.L. — William A. 155, 1670
G.C. Haskins, Francis K. 19, 105
F.L. Haslam, James A. G. 3003
F.L. Hatcher, Charles J. W. 165, 1403
F.O. —Victor G. A. 306, 1557
F.L. Hattersley, Arthur P. K. 183, 1611*a*
P.O. Haughton, Henry O. 585, 1564
Wg.Cr. Havers, Ephraim W. 51, 901
F.O. Haward, Ashley G. 2101
F.L. Hawker, Harry B. 2071
F.L. — Herbert N. 2055
F.L. Hawkings, John A. 186, 1606
F.O. Hawkins, Charles R. J. 323, 1673
W.O. — Harry E. 1805
P.O. —Horace, J. L. 586. 1565*a*
— J. B. F., *Esq.* 1703
P.O. —Percy J. W. 587, 1564
F.L. Hawley, Thomas A.G. 3006
F.L. Haworth.-Booth, Robin H. 176. 1660
F.L. Hawtrey, John G. 177, 1680
P.O. Hay, David 2070*c*
— G. R. 1715
F.O. — Jack V. 2060
F.O. — James G. 2061
F.L. — John C. M. 154, 1567
F.L. — Percival 916, 1502
F.L. Hayes, Guy W. 185, 1605
F.O. — Herbert L. 310, 1660
F.O. — Montague E. de L. 2068
F.O. — Patrick J. 185, 1403
F.O. — Thomas W. 3005*a*
F.L. Haylock, Edward F. 175, 1634
F.O. Hayman, Charles H. V. 289, 1607
F.L. — William G. E. 169, 1600
F.O. Haynes, Douglas J. T. 311, 1660
W.O. — Frank R. 1800
P.O. — Phillip 585, 1564
W.O. — Richard H. 1804
F.O. — Richard J. E. 289, 1510*d*
P.O. Hayns, Geoffrey U. 2070*c*
F.O. Hayter, Herbert C. D. 310. 1524
F.L. Haythornthwaite, Becher F. 1006, 1553
S.L. — Hayward, Cecil H. 3002
P.O. — Frank B. H. 580, 1517
F.O. Haywood, Alfred 318, 1535
F.O. Hazell, Oswald T. 2057
S.L. — Tom F. 3002
F.O. Hazledine, Alliston T.C. 313. 1516
F.O. Head, Matthew C. 290, 1402
F.O. — Thomas A. 911, 1680
F.O. — Thomas C. 3004
F.O. Headley, Lawrence E. 2063
Heald, C. B. 1101
F.O. Healey, Frederick W. 2072
F.O. Healing, John W. M. 3030
F.L. Healy, Ernest A. 182, 1546
— J., *Esq.* 14
P.O. — Lewin, E. A. 1549, 2102
F.L. Heard, Cyril M. 186, 1553
A.C. Hearson, John G. 3001
Heath, Charles N. 201, 1570
P.O. — Douglas W.H. 579, 1533
— Francis C. 1201, 1509*a*, 1656
F.O. — John B. 293, 1660
P.O. — Maurice L 578, 1526
P.O. — Peter 581, 1524

Digitized by Google

P.O. Heatheote, Ralph 1544, 2081
P.O. Heaven, Edgar J. N. 585, 1564
F.L. Hebbert, Frederick L. B. 163, 1525
G S Hebden, Sacheverell A 3001
P.O. — William S. 578, 1522
P.O. Heber Percy John 581,1531
Hecht, N., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. Hederman, Joseph P. 2073
Hedgcock, F.J.W. *Esq.* 21
F.O. Heinemann, Peter D. 307, 1660
S.L. Hellyer, Francis R. 13,55,120
S.L Helmore, William 126, 1401, 1568
F.L. Hemming, Harold 2053
F.O. Hemsley, Bernard W. 909, 1505
P.O. Hemsted, Stephen T. R. 2070*d*
F.O. Henderson, Frank S. 2063
— H. W. W., *Esq.* 18
F.O. — James B. McC. 307, 1556
Wg.Cr.— Malcolm 57, 111
F.L. — Norman P. 1546, 2103
Hendin, Henry T. R. 1201, 1507
P.O. Hendrikz, Neville C. 583, 1558
F.L. Heneghan, William J. 916, 1562
F.O. Henkel, Noel, F.V. 316,1604
F.O. Hennessy, Richard G. 309, 1671
P.O. Henning, Richard M. 2070*c*
Henson, *Miss* U. F. 1132
F.L. Henwood, Francis H. D. 73, 168
F.O. Hensell, Frank L.P. 324,1515
F.O. Herbert, Bert E. 2057
G.C. — Phillip L. W. 3001
F.O. — Sydney 2057
P.O. — Thomas 2070*b*
Herbert-Jones, John *Esq.* 1201, 1570
F.O. Herd, James F. 2057
F.L. Heron, William 2073
Wg.Cr. Herring, Justin H. 53, 107
F.O. Herringshaw, Stanley R. 2070*a*
F.L. Hesketh, Allan 77, 175
F.O. — Richard N. 910, 1609
F.L. Heslop, Herbert W. 170, 1524
G.C. Hetherington, Thomas G. 105
Wg.Cr. Hewat, Harry A. 20, 1002, 1102
F.O. Hewett, Brian A. 2058
F.O. Hewitt, Francis P. 321, 1532
G.C. Hewlett, Francis E. T. 105, 1634
F.L. Hewson, Henry W. 651, 1525
Heydon, F. 1704
P.O. Heygate, Peter H. 587,1567
P.O. Heycock, George F.W. 581, 1538
F.O. Heywood, William R. 289, 1567
F.O. Hibberd, Reginald J. 2064
F.O. Hichens, Fitzgerald C. C. B. 908, 1608
F.O. Hickman, Joseph J. 2066
F.L. Hicks, George R. 2054
F.O. — Herbert, G. 315 1634
Wg.Cr.— William C. 107, 1569*a*
F.L. Higgens, Roland S. 2054
P.O. Higgins, Charles G. 2070*b*
Air M. — *Sir* John F. A. 3001
F.O. — Robert C. 291,1602
A.C. — Thomas C. R. 3001
F.O. Higham, Arthur 2064
F.O. Higman, Henry P. L. 2055
P.O. Hilchie, Wilfred F. 587, 1567
F.O. Hill, Allen E. 2068
F.O. — Arthur G. 2062
F.L. — Cedric W. 161
F.O. — Edward J. 317, 1538
F.O. — Francis G. 2070*a*
F.L. — James 1009, 1611
F.O. — John 2068
F.O. — Leslie S. 309, 1527
P.O. — Noel 580, 1540*a*
F.L. — Percy 186, 1534
— R. E. 1710
Wg.Cr. — Roderic M. 109, 1550
F.L. — Reginald W. 71, 175
— S., *Esq.* 17
F.O. — Stanley W. 71, 918
Wg.Cr. Hilliar, George A. 53, 901
F.O.—Harold H. 911, 1567
W.O. Hilliard, Sidney 1804
F.L. Hillier, Lawrance H. 905, 1608
F.O. Hillman, Leslie C. 2066
F.O. Hills, Geoffrey P. F. 2060
F.L. Hilton, Edward G. 160, 1541
F.L. — Louis M. 167, 1531
P.O. Hinde, Harry D. 2070*b*
F.O. Hindmarsh, John S. 325,1560
W.O. Hinds, Thomas H. C. 1801
Hinings, Charles L., *Esq.* 1201, 1510*a*
P.O. Hinks, John O. 2070*c*
F.O. — John P. 292, 1608
W.O. Hipkin, Arthur E. 1805
W.O. Hipwood, Henry 1801
F.O. Hiran, Lawrence P. 2062
F.O. Hirst, Lewis V. 909, 1540*a*
P.O. Hiscox, Ralph 1546, 2104
W.O. Hoad, Phillip 1803
F.L. Hoare, John E. A. 2054
F.O. — John M. H. 2070
A.C. — *Sir* Samuel, J. G. 1547, 2101
F.L. Hobbs, John 76, 905
F.O. — Sidney 3005*a*
Hobgen, L. B., *Esq.* 18
F.L. Hobson, Eric R. C. 16, 174
F.O. Hockaday, Ernest R. 292, 1672
F.O. Hockly, Cedric H 308, 1513
F.L. Hodder, Francis S. 186, 1605
Hodge, P. E. 1710
— T. E. 15
Hodges, J. B. 1707
S.L. Hodgins, Wilfred, E. 53, 1004
F.L. Hodgson, Edgar A. 176,1542
F.O. — Isaac 288, 1503
F.O. — Thomas W. 326, 1525
Wg. Cr. Hodsoll, Eric J. 113,1680
F.O. Hodson, Duncan R. C. 316, 1633
F.L. — George S. 170, 1565*a*
F.L. Hogan, Reginald V J. S. 904, 1568
F.O. Holbrook, Vincent S. 3007
F.O. Holden Robert W. 2067
Maj. —W. C. 1504
P.O. Hole, Alan H. 586, 1565*a*
F.O. — Clifford 2058
F.O. Holland, Geoffrey C. 322, 1529
P.O. —George J. 582, 1560
F.L. — Robert J. H. 171, 1557
F.O. Hollick-Kenyon, Herbert 2062
Hollier, B. J., *Esq.* 1711
S.L. Hollinghurst, Leslie N. 127, 1505
F.L. Hollis, John A. 2053
Holloway B. E., *Esq.* 12, 14
— E. H. *Esq.* 52, 1700
F.O Holman, John V. 2062
Holmer, B. C., *Esq.* 15
S.L. Holmes Albert 915, 1565
F.L. — Albert J. 185, 1611*a*
F.L. — Cyril T. 2054
F.L. — George B. 2053
F O — Kenneth E. M. 52, 918
F.O. — Reginald H. 2067
F.L. — William T. 184, 1510*a*
Wg.Cr. Holroyd, William H. 3007
A.C. Holt, Felton V. 21, 102
F.O. — John 1011, 1685
F.O. Homer, John W. 321, 1552
F.O. Homersham, Francis S. 2067
F.L. Honey, William A. O 904, 1510
F.L. Hood, Bernard T. 173,1509
P.O. — Hilary R. L. 578, 1523
F.O — Roland 2056
Capt. Hooker, C. E. P. 1806
Wg.Cr. Hooper, Alexander F.A. 111, 1603
F.O. — Cecil, A. N. 296, 1664
S.L. — Edgar H. 128, 1672
F.L. — Frederick J. 3003
— L.A. 1706
F.O. — Leslie F. 2070*a*
P.O. — Laurence M. 579, 1521
P.O. — William E. 585, 1561
S.L. Hopcraft, Edward G. 125, 1561
F.L. Hope, Eustace J. L. 168, 1403, 3054*a*
F.O. — Thomas R. 321, 1511
F.L. Hopkins, Edward D. MacL. 184, 1553
F.L. — John M. 74, 917
— N. F. *Esq.* 1702
F.L. Hopps, Frank L. 165, 1636
F.O. Hordern, Peter C. 2070*b*

Digitized by Google

F.L. Horn, Charles A 172, 1535
P.O. Hornblower, George A. 2070b
F.L. Horncastle, Ernest W. 916, 1509
Horne, H., *Esq.* 1608
F.O. Hornell, Denis A. H. 318, 1633
F.O. Horner, George K. 315, 1601
F.L. Horniman, Robert H. 176, 1540
F.L. Horrex, Charles E. 170, 1534
F.L. Horry Thomas S. 169, 1523
F.O. Horsburgh, James K. 1547, 2102
F.O. Horsey, Herbert J. 2056
F.O. Horsfall, Geoffrey D. S. 1544, 2081
F.O. — James, T. S. 2070a
F.O. Horsfield, Cecil B. 909, 1615
Horsford, *Miss* E. E. 1132
S.L. Horsley, Clement F. 129, 1550
F.O. — Fred 2062
F.O. Horstmann, Ronald B. 910, 1603
F.O. Horwood, Leonard 909, 1636
F.L. Hosking, James W. 154, 1615
Capt. Hotine, M. 16
P.O. Houghton, Archibald H. 575, 1521
F.L. — Reginald T B. 155, 1615
F.O. Houston, John C. 2061
Howard, D W., *Esq.* 15
— F. R. *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Geoffrey J. B. 2070a
P.O. — Giles, P E. 2070c
F.L. — George V. 165, 1565
— H. B, *Esq.* 21
F.O. — Leonard, W. 315, 1560
F.O. — Nigel K. 2067
S.L. Howard-Williams, Ernest L. 123, 1532
Howarth F. J., *Esq.* 15, 1710
F.O. Howat, Hugh O. B. 2070
Lt.-Cdr. Howe Cecil L. 651, 1567
Wg.Cr. — Thomas K B 111, 1540, 3054a
F.O. Howell, Alfred J. 911, 1509a
F.L. — Ernest G. 2073
F.L. — Herbert R. B. 177, 1569
F.O. — John E. 1549a, 2104
F.O. Howes, Arthur M. D. 308, 1633
F.O. — Charles V. 319, 1532
F.L. — Ernest J. 650
F.O. — Harold A. 2068
W.O. — Reginald A. 1801
S.L. Howett, John R 2051
F.O. Howitt, Charles H. 2061
Howker, *Miss* N. 1132
— *Miss*, J. A 1132
F.L. Howsam, George R. 1551
F.L. Hoy, Campbell A 73, 171
F.O. Hoyland, George D 324, 1529
F.O. Hoyle, Trevor W. 325, 1676
P.O. — Ronald L. 585, 1561
Hubbard, R. S., *Esq.* 1402
Wg. Cr. — Thomas O. B. 107, 1509
F.O. Hudleston, Edmund C. 324, 1552
F.L. Hudson, Frederick, W. 3003
F.O. — Harold P. 311, 1538
P.O. — Philip E. 575, 1566
— P. G. *Esq.* 1702
F.L. Hughes, Arthur J. L. 186, 1528
F.O. — Cedric B. 321, 1537, 3054a
Ch. — *Rev.* William P. 75, 1152
F.L. Hughes-Chamberlain, John L M de C 168, 1501
F.O. Hughes-Hallett Humphrey R. 322, 1632
F.O. Hughes-Morgan, David J. 317, 1553
F.O. Huins, James P. 1549, 2101
Hulbert, M. F., *Esq.* 16
F.L. Hull, Allan H. 651, 1655
F.L. Humble Thomas. 171 1512
P.O. — William 1544, 2081
S.L. Hume, Duncan C. M. 651, 1604
F.O. Hume Wright, Bernard E. 2072
F.L. Hume-Wright, Patrick J. A. 178, 1517
Humfress, H. T. 1701
F.L. Humphery, William F. 181, 1610
F.L. Humphrey, Edward V. 916, 1509
F.L. Humphreys, Dudley d'H. 168, 1550
F.L. — Frederick J. W. 56, 905
F.L. — Humphrey, D. 1103, 1611
P.O. — Joseph Y. 581, 1511a
F.O. —Patrick, W. 311, 1661
F.L. — William R. S. 2052
F.O. Humphries, George F. 327, 1516
A.C. Humphrys, *Sir* Francis H. 2051
F.O Hunt, Alfred W. 317, 1631
— E. P., *Esq.* 15
— E. V., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. — James E. 2063
F.O. — John W. 911, 1611
P.O. — Louis E. 2070c
F.L. Hunter Albert 3003
F.O. — Charles E. 919, 1507
— *Miss* E. W. 1132
F.O. — Henry J. 909, 1633
Wg.Cr. — Henry J. F. 109, 1569
F.O. — James F. R. 1543, 2081
P.O. — Norman, R. G. 575, 1534
.L. — Paul B. 121, 1569a, 3054a
F.O. — Philip H. 3004
F.L. Hunting, Gerald L. 2053
S.L. Huntley, Edgar 1003, 1683
F.L. Hurley, William M M. 172, 1670
F.O. Hurren, Bernard J. 326, 1511a
Hurst A. J. 21
P.O. Husbands, William H. 588, 1564
S.L. Huskinson, Patrick 122, 1531
Wg.Cr. Huskisson, Bertrand L. 109, 1611a
F.O. Hustwaite, John W. 909, 1600
F.L. Hutchieson, James 1009, 1513
P.O. Hutchings, Lionel A. 575, 1558
F.L. Hutchins, John W. 185, 1631
F.L. Hutchinson, John H. 183, 1519
P.O. — Marcus M. 1544, 2081
F.O. — Noel E. D. 2072
— Thomas G. G. 1201, 1570
F.O. — William James 2060
F.O. — William John 2073
Hutchison, J. L. 1404
Hutter. H. J., *Esq.* 1609
F.L. Hutton, Arthur F. 181, 1612
F.O. — Walter H. 317, 1567
F.L. Huxham, George B. 186, 1516
F.L. Hyde, Alexander A. C. 173, 1516
P.O. — Noel C. 580, 1525
F.L. — William V. 168, 1657
F.L. Hyder, Leslie I. 1008, 1507
F.O. Hyland, Michael T. M. 323, 1529
F.O. Hylton, Donald J. R. 311, 1553
Wg.Cr. Hynes, George B. 21, 107
F.L. Hytch, Arthur J. P. 2055

I

P.O. Ievers, George M. 577, 1534
F.L. Iles, Leslie M 162 1401, 1568
F.O. Iliff, Thomas I. 910, 1519
P.O. Ingham, Frank 2070e
F.O. Ingles, John A. 2070b
F.L. Inglis, Francis F., 175, 1569a
Wg.Cr. Ingpen, Donald L. 18, 1141
Inman, *Miss* G. 1131
Wg Cr. Insall, Gilbert S. M. 112, 1508
G.C. Iredell, Alfred W. 76, 1001
F.O. Ireland, Douglas W. S. 2063
P.O. — Noel, A. 588, 1564
F.O. Iremonger, Denis L. 320, 1616

Digitized by Google

S.L. Iron, Douglas 120, 1632
F.L. Ironmonger, John J. 906, 1510
F.O. Irving, Edward H. 308, 1517
F.O. Irving-Bell, Lawrence H. I. 3005
F.O. Irwin, Angus C. S. 2068
F.O. — Gwyther W. P. 2066
F.L. Isaac, Ernest E. 1009, 1606
F.L. — Frederick H. 168, 1568
F.O. — Tom P. 2060
F.O. Islip, Frederick J. 2056
F.O. Israel, Jack M. 320, 1512
F.L. Ivelaw-Chapman, Ronald 170, 1534
S.L. Ivens, Thomas S. 129, 1500
F.O. Ivins Donald V. 306, 1605

J

F.O. Jack, James L.[5] 1548, 2103
P.O. Jackaman, Alfred C. M. 1547, 2102
F.O. Jackman, Harold D. 910, 1533
F.O. — Kenneth A. 918, 1510a
G.C. Jackson, Alan H. 80, 105
F.L. — Cecil 2054
F.O. — Charles, I. A. 306, 1512
W.O. — Ernest D. 1801
— F., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. — George R. 314, 1542
— *Miss* J. D. 1131
P.O. — Percy H. 3005a
F.O. — Ronald W. 2064
F.O. — Thomas A. 2064
F.O. — Thomas S. 296. 1662
F.O. — Valentine, B.J. 313, 1555
F.L. Jackson-Taylor, Philip S. 3003
F.O. Jacobs, Frederick T. 3005
S.L. — Vere J. B. 71, 902
F.O. Jaffé, Alfred D. 319, 1663
F.O. Jaggs, Walter F. 2063
Ch. Jagoe, *Rev.* John A. 57a, 1152
F.O. — John de F. 323, 1635
F.O. Jamblin, Cecil A. 2065
F.L. James, Amos F. 172, 1559
S.L. — Archibald, W. H. 3002
S.L. — Charles E. H. 53, 122
F.O. — Charles N. 2064
F.O. — Frank 1800
F.O. — Gerard B. K. 2070a
S.L. — Harold H. 128
W.O. — Henry 1800
P.O. James, John P. 2070b
F.L. — Maurice J. 904, 1501
F.L. — Thomas S. 904, 1603
F.L. — William E. 175, 1551
F.L. Jamie, John M. 75, 1102
Jamieson, R. J. *Esq.* 1706
Jaques. G. A. L., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. — John N. 296, 1512
F.O. Jarman, Lancelot E. 325, 1519
W.O. — William G. R. 1803
F.O. Jarrett, Geoffrey W. J. 320, 1528
F.O. Jarvis, Arthur E. de M. 2058
F.L. — Arthur G. 3003
W.O. — Charles R. 1803
F.O. — Edward V. H. 2065
F.L. — Louis W. 165, 1553
F.L. Jay, Noel H. 2053
F.L. Jeakes, James K. A. 3004
F.L. Jean, John W. 173, 1569a
P.O. Jefferson, Thomas A. 586, 1565a
F.O. Jeffrey, James C. 1670, 2059
F.O. Jeffries, Edward C. N. 2060
Jenkins, *Miss* C. E. 3008
F.O. — Gilbert H. G. S. 312, 1535
W.O. — Harry 1800
F.L. — Harold F. 2055
— W. F., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Jenks, Maurice H. 910, 1506
P.O. Jennens, Lionel W. V. 582, 1560
F.O. Jenner, Frank C. 3005a
F.O. Jennery, Charles D. 2060
F.L. Jennings, Frederick G. 55, 182
F.L. Jerome, John S. 1549, 2103
F.L. Jerram, Nigel M. 1010, 1684
F.L. Jerrard, Alan 173, 1565a
S.L. — Henry S. F.T. 903, 1510
Jesty R. H. 1701
F.O. Jewett, George P. 2070b
P.L. Jillings, David S. 3002
F.L. Jinman, William H. 182, 1540
F.O. John, Caspar 295, 1663
F.O. John Conrad, S. 306, 1529
F.O. Johns, William E. 2058
W.O. Johnson, Arthur W. 1804
F.O. — Charles H. 291, 1606
F.O. — Charles T. 291, 1672
S.L. — Eric D. 121, 1403
W.O. — Frank 1805
S.L. — Frank E. 1004, 1509a
— F. W., *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Hugh C. 2069
— H. T., *Esq.* 1705
F.O. — John C. A. 311, 1600
F.L. — John, C. E. A. 177, 1536
— Miss K. D. 1132
F.O. — Patrick 2070b
P.O. — Peter W. 587, 1567
F.O. — Robert I. 323, 1516
— *Miss* W. H. 1132
F.O. — William E. P. 308, 1555
Johnston, A. F. *Esq.* 1705
S.L. —Cecil, H. R. 2051
Wg.Cr. Johnston, Ernest H. 81, 108, 1680
P.O. — Edward R. S. 589, 1611a
Miss G. K. 1132
F.O. — Geoffrey, A.G. 312, 1526
F.L. — George S. N. 162, 1543
P.O. Johnstone Meuric V. 580, 1534
F.L. Jolleff, Henry C. V. 186, 1540a
F.L. Jolley, Thomas H. 71, 906
F.O. Jolliffe, Ernest G. 3005a
F.O. Jonas, Robert C. 324, 1663
F.O. Jones, Augustus A. 292, 1556
F.L. — Arthur R. 170, 1541
P.O. — Benjamin H. 581, 1527
F.O. — Basil P. 2058
F.L. — Ceri Mc.C. 2073
F.O. — Dewrog. P. 2067
F.O. — Edgar, A. 316, 1532
F.O. — Edward A. 2058
— E.T. 1404
F.O. — Frank R. 319, 1532
— *Miss* G. R. 3008
— G. T., *Esq.* 15
— H., *Esq.* 18
F.L. — Hugh 905, 1510b
— H., A. 3054
Wg.Cr. — Herbert G 74, 915
F.O. — Henry J. L. 2063
W.O. — John C. 1800
S.L. — John H. O. 125, 1541
F.L. — James I. T. 167, 1401
— John P. 1201, 1571
F.L. — John R. 186, 1522
F.L. — John W. 19, 161
F.O. — Keith, F. 315, 1539
W.O. — Lemuel 1802
— L. M., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — Maurice L. 919, 1555
F.O. — Norman H. 1547, 2101
F.O. — Oscar P. 2060
F.L. — Philip 181, 1510a 3054a
F.L. — Reginald 173, 1537
F.O. — Roderick 322, 1513
F.L. — Robert O. 181, 1612
F.O. — Reginald W. 2065
F.O. — Simon 2058
F.L. — William 2053
F.O. — Walter H. 319, 1527
— William H. 1201, 1571
F.O. — Walter W. L. 2070a
F.L. Jones-Lloyd, Owen J. F. 2054
S.L. Jope-Slade, Robert 73, 126
F.O. Jordan, Edward W. 2061
F.L. — Richard, B. 180, 1505
F.O. — Reginald, C. 320, 1665
Lt.-Cdr. Josselyn, John W. 651, 1567
A.C. Joubert de la Ferté, Philip B. 102, 1550, 3055
F.O. Joynt, Joseph C. 2060
F.O. Judge, Frederick W. 74, 919
F.L. Jukes, Alfred 3006

Digitized by Google

K

F.O. Kanaar, William T. 2060
F.O. Kane, Robert 3004
F.O. Kay, Cyril E. 309, 1525
Wg.Cr. Keane, Percival M. 74 1002
S.L. Keary, Charles R. 127, 1522
F.O. — John D'A. 53, 304
P.O. — Richard C. 576, 1633
P.O. Keast, Francis J. B. 577, 1521
F.O. Keat, George H. 2064
Ch. Keatinge, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* W. 1152
S.L. Keeble, Louis C. 55, 119
F.L. — Noel 154, 1670
F.L. Keegan Michael 3003
Ch. Keen, *Rev.* Stanley H. 1151, 1673
F.O. Keene, Austin, N.R. 3031
F.O. Keens, Leonard T. 308, 1557
F.O. Keep, George R. 1201, 1678, 2072
F.L. Keeping, Eustace G. 905, 1636
F.O. Keey, Montague W. 908, 1526
F.O. Keighly-Peach, Charles L. 3031
F.O. Kelly, Gerald B. 326, 1511
S.L. Keith, Claude H. 122, 1681
F.L. Kellett, Richard 156, 1605
F.O. Kelley, William R. W. 2066
F.L. Kelly, John V. 177, 1527
P.O. — Maurice, H. 583, 1558
F.O. — Miles, R. 313, 1513
Wg.Cr. — Thomas, J. 1002, 1502
— Vincent G. F. 1201, 1503
F.O. — William B. 2059
F.L. Kemp, James 1010, 1684
F.O. — Samuel T. 3005
S.L. Kemper, Joseph 3002
F.O. Kendall, Brian H. M. 311, 1663
F.O. Kendrick, Reginald A. 2069
F.L. Kennedy, Brendan, B. 1010, 1685
F.O. — Francis F. 58, 1103
F.O. — Norman 314, 1662
— T. E. B. P. 1706
F.L. — William M. C. 185, 1555
F.O. Kenney, Charles 2069
P.O. Kenrick, Edward P. 2070*d*
F.O. Kent, Clifford S. 2063
F.O. Kentfield, William G. 289, 1603
F.L. Keogh, Michael S. 178, 1603
P.O. Ker, John M. D. 2070*d*
S.L. Kerby, Harold S. 16, 126
Kermode, Alfred C. 1201, 1570
P.O. Kerr, George P. 1546, 2102
F.O. Kerr, Hamish 319, 1511*a*
W.O. — John 1802
F.L. — Ralph A. W. 2073
Kerr-Jones, T. 18
F.O. Kerry, Lorenzo T. 292, 1672
S.L. Kershaw, Ronald H. 119, 1539
Keyse, *Miss* O. A. 1132
F.O. Kibblewhite, Gordon, V. 2070
Kidd W.G. 17
P.O. Kiddle, Edward G. B. 583, 1562
F.L. Kilmayer, Leon J. 22, 3003
Kilminster, C. H. *Esq.* 1701
F.L. Kilpatrick, James Mac C. 1008, 1683
F.O. Kilroy, Robert A. 296, 1657
F.L. Kimmins, Anthony M. 176, 1632
S.L. King, Charles L. 126, 1543
F.O. — Douglas S. 310, 1541
F.L. — Dudley W. 2052
F.L. — G. C., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — George S. 322, 1532
F.L. — Herbert E. 177, 1664
F.O. — Henry M. 316, 1659
F.O. — Leslie L. 308, 1655
F.L. — Patrick J. R. 178, 1250
Capt. — Percy P. 73, 651
— R. O., *Esq.* 1404
P.O. — Ronald, O. F. 587, 1567
P.O. — Thomas 584, 1614
Q — William 1011, 1685
S.L. — William J. 58, 902
F.O. Kingdon, George B. 323, 1635
F.O. Kingham, Frank L. 290, 1655
F.L. King-Lewis, Arthur 181, 1655
F.O. Kingsley-Rowe, Charles A. 304, 1657
F.L. Kingston William A. 904, 1560
F.L. Kingston-McClonghry, Edgar J. 76, 170, 3054*a*
F.L. Kingwill, Archibald N. 2053
F.O. Kinsey, Percy 315, 1513
P.O. Kippenberger, Rex L. 583, 1558
Wg.Cr. Kirby, Frank H. 3006
— Frank J. 1201, 1611
F.L. — John L. 171, 1509
F.O. Kirchner, Leo G. A. 2062
F.L. Kirk, Fred 55, 174, 3054*a*
P.O. Kirkham, Norris 579, 1601
F.O. Kitchingman, Cyril G. 2059
Kitts, E. C. *Esq.* 14
F.O. Klein, Garth, E. 313, 1516
F.O. Knapp, Denis B. 324, 1528
F.O. — John B. 313, 1542
F.O. Knatchbull, *Hon.* Michael H. R. 3004
Knibb, F. C., *Esq.* 1700
F.L. Knight, Alfred G. 905, 1504
— C. N., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Ronald W. H. 2070
F.L. Knocker, Guy M. 169, 1550
F.O. — Kenneth D. 327, 1533
F.L. Knott, Edward C. M. 53, 916
F.O. — Henry W. 1716, 2069
F.L. Knowlden, William E. 169, 1511
F.O. Knowler, Frederick J. 290, 1608
Knowles, Percy 1201, 1536
F.O. Knowles, Robert C. 2063
Wg.Cr. — Reginald H. 1002, 1501
F.O. Knox, Brian W. 301, 1553
F.L. — Cecil L. 1549, 2101
F.O. — William O'B. 1543, 2081
F.O. Koch, Albert A. 308, 1541
Koster, L. G. V. *Esq.* 13
S.L. Kyle, James 20, 1004
P.O. — Wallace, H. 581, 1521
P.O. Kynaston, Roger I. 1548, 2102
P.O. Kyrke-Smith, Charles A. M. 583, 1558
F.O. Kysh, George A. 2056
F.O. Kyte, William A. 2071

L

F.L. Lacey, Ernest V. S. 183, 1509*a*
F.O. — George 291, 1615
Lager, J. H. S., *Esq.* 57*a*
Lanier, Walter 1201, 1570
F.O. Lainé, Edward J. 321, 1539
F.L. Laing, Alexander T. 3004
F.L. — Charles McM. 155, 1507
G.C. — George 901, 1607
Wg.Cr. Lale, Horace P. 113, 1543
F.O. Lamb, Arthur C. 2058
— *Miss* E. V. 1132
P.O. — Lennox S. 588, 1614
P.O. — Norman D. 580, 1516
Ch. — *Rev.* Percy C. C. 1151, 1569
F.O. — Robert 2071
A.V.M. Lambe, Charles L. 55, 102
P.O. Lambert, Eric S. 1549, 2102
F.O. — Robert D. 3006
F.O. Lamble, James 918, 1512
F.O. Lambourne, Gilbert 77, 290
W.O. Lamdin, Frank 1800
Lamont, *Miss* M. 1131
F.O. Lamplugh, Alfred G. 2058
F.O. L'Amy, Henry V. 327, 1510*a*
P.O. Land, Harold 1548, 2102
S.L. Landells, John K. R. 1006, 1683
Q.C. Landon, Joseph H. A. 58, 104
P.O. Lane, David W. 576, 1522
F.O. Lane, Edgar W. E. 3030
F.O. — Gerald, N. S. 55, 312
F.L. Lang, Albert F. 17, 162
F.O. Langdon, George E. 2070
F.O. — William F. 909, 1547
F.L. Langford-Sainsbury, Thomas A. 163, 1520
F.O. Langhorne, Eaduard J. B. 2070*a*
F.O. Langley, Charles 2070
F.L. — Frank C. 917, 1404

Digitized by Google

F.O. Lanman, Allan 3004
F.L. Lansdowne, George 185, 1610
P.O. Larking, Jack C. 588, 1517
F.O. Larman, Francis 2063
P.O. Larmuth, Alfred C. 575, 1529
F.L. Lart, Edward C. de V. 181, 1535
F.O. Lascelles, David P. 324, 1566
F.O. Lash, Edward P. 2069
F.L. Latham, Raymond H. 906, 1504
S.L. Laurence, Frederic H. 126, 1561
F.L. Lavender, Leonard A. 22, 904
Ch. Lavin, *Rev.* John 75, 1152
F.O. Lavington, Geoffrey W. 2059
S.L. Law, George F. 22, 903
F.O. — Norman W. 908, 1507
F.O. Lawn, John F. 2069
F.L. Lawrence, Ernest W. 905, 1532
P.O. — John K. 2070*d*
P.O. Laws, Arthur T. 1542, 2081
Wg.Cr. — Frederick C.V. 110, 1602
P.O. Lawson, Arthur W. R. 582, 1560
S.L. — George M. 16, 129
P.O. — George W. 580, 1516
F.L. — Harold 2054
F.L. — James 3003
F.O. Lea, Robert F. G. 2070*a*
F.O. — Wilmot S. 3031
F.L. Leach, Anthony 173, 1531
F.O. — Joseph H. 2069
F.L. — James M. 1549, 2101
F.L. Lea-Cox, Charles L. 171, 1530
P.O. — Kenneth 589, 1611*a*
S.L. Leacroft, John 121, 1569
F.O. Leader, Eustace L. 2067
F.L. Leahy, James D. 1007, 1683
W.O. — William 1803
S.L. Leask, Kenneth M. St. C. G. 123, 1601
Wg.Cr. — Patrick A.O. 111, 1603
P.O. Lea-Smith, *Hon.* Ferdinando D.H. 583, 1558
S.L. Leather, Ralph T. 119, 1613
F.L. Leathley, Forde 3003
P.O. Leborgne Robert P. J. 582, 1561
F.O. Leckie, Charles M. 1103, 1635
Wg.Cr. Leckie, Robert 110, 1507
F.L. Leder, Louis de L. 916, 1565
F.O. Ledgard, Frederick A. 2063
F.L. Ledger, Arthur P. 160, 1527
F.O. Le Dieu, Ernest L. G. 919, 1656
F.O. Ledlie, William 2062
W.O. Lednor, William E. 1801
Lee, Alan 1201, 1557
S.L. — Arthur S. G. 125, 1516, 3054*a*
F.O. — Frank G. 911, 1512
— Herbert 1201, 1557
W.O. — Herbert 1805
F.O. — Herbert C. 2062
F.O. — Owen V. 2061
P.O. — William A. 57, 912
F.O. Leech, Haliburton H. 317, 1401
S.L. Leedham, Hugh 125, 1400, 1681
S.L. Lees, Alan 121, 1534
F.L. — Alexander 185, 1603
— George 1200, 1606
Lefroy, C. E., *Esq.* 1702
F.O. Legard, James F. 2070*a*
Legg, Percy H., *Esq.* 1201, 1571
F.O. — Richard J. 307, 1549
F.O. Legge, Geoffrey T. 2060
F.L. Leguen de Lacroix, Aleth T. S. 169, 1503
F.L. Leigh, Hubert P.G. 166, 1600
P.O. — John 2070*e*
Wg.Cr. Leigh-Mallory, Trafford L. 109, 1681
F.O. Leleu, Lionel L. 2056
F.O. Lemon, Frank 327, 1527
F.O. — Reginald H. 2066
Lempfert, R. G. K., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Lennox, James S. 1547, 2101
F.O. Lentaigne, Charles N. 3031
F.L. le Poer Trench, Charles F. 165, 1535
S.L. Lerwill, Francis W. H. 119, 1615
F.O. Leslie, Andrew A. 307, 1520
Wg.Cr. — *Sir* Norman R. A. D. 3002, 3054
S.L. — Reginald F. S. 121, 1655
F.O. Leslie-Melville, Alexander R. 3005*a*
F.O. Lester Anthony G. 316, 1659
F.O. — Ashton M. 2070
F.L. — Hugh L. P. 170, 1553
P.O. L'Estrange, Charles H. N. 2070*c*
P.O. — Edgar, F. J. 581, 1533
F.O. Letchworth, Robert W. 324, 1566
F.O. Letzer, Frank J 2063
S.L. Levick, Albert 3002
F.L. Lewin, Brian A.S. 169, 1611*a*
F.O. Lewis, Evan C. 312, 1565*a*
P.O. — Kenneth P. 576, 1513
F.O. — Leslie A. 2060
F.O. — Leonard B. 3005*a*
F.O. — Vernon H. 919, 1511*a*
P.O. — William E. L. 584, 1566
F.O. — Wilfred T. 908, 1508
Lewis-Dale, H. A., *Esq.* 17
F.L. Lewis-Roberts, Albert O. 71, 162
F.O. Liddall, Norbray 3004
S.L. Lidderdale, John H. 3002
F.O. Lincoln, John A. 2068
F.O. Lindell, John H. 318, 1553
F.O. Lindley, Nathaniel A. 1544, 2081
F.O. — Walter J. H. 310, 1522
F.L. Lindon, Alfred E. 171, 1565
S.L. Lindop, Victor S. E. 121, 1502
P.O. Lindsay, Archibald W 2069
F.O. — Charles W. 1543, 2081
F.L. Lindup, Charles A. 1007, 1510*c*
F.O. Lines, Francis R. 909, 1608
— G. H., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Harold T. 321, 1511*a*
F.O. Lingard, Asa F. 292, 1515
F.L. Liniker, William 56, 905
W.O. Linn, George A. 1802
S.L. Linnell, Francis J. 121, 1516 3054*a*
F.L. Linssen, Sidney G. 3007
F.L. Lipscomb, Frederick E. 1009, 1685
Liptrot, R. N. 21
F.L. Lissett, James W. 173, 1505
S.L. Lister, Thomas V. 76, 118
F.L. Lister-Kaye, Kenelm A. 3003
F.O. Little, Charles H.B. 316, 1553
F.O. — Herbert 289, 1509*a*
F.O. — James D. C. 320, 1635
W.O. — Lawrence 1800
F.O. — Norman S. 2067
F.L. Littlejohn, Cyril 22, 907
P.O. Littler, Charles E. 586, 1518
F.O. Littlewood, John E. H. 2056
F.L. — Wallis St. J. 905, 1610
F.O. Litton, George E. 291, 1569
S.L. Livingston, Philip C. 1004, 1684
S.L. Livock, Gerald E. 123, 1540*a*
P.O. Llewellyn Llewellyn 912, 1560
F.O. Llewelyn, John G. 321, 1661
P.O. Lloyd, David L. 1547, 2102
— Geoffrey, *Esq.* 12
— Miss G. F. H. 1132
S.L. — Hugh P. 129, 1559, 3054
W.O. — Ivor 1803
Wg.Cr. — Ivor T. 77, 112
S.L. — Kenneth B. 130, 1540
Lloyd-Jones, M. G. 1201, 1557
F.L. Lloyd-Williams, John J. 167, 1541
F.L. Lobley, Arthur C. 916, 1554
F.O. — John, O. H. 322, 1530
F.O. Loch, Hugh G. 2067
F.L. Lock, Charles V. 2054
S.L. — Henry G.W. 130, 1517
F.O. — John H. 318, 1522
F.O. Lockwood, Frank D. 324, 1526
S.L. Lockyer Clarence E W. 128, 1403
F.O. Lodge, Fred 3004
F.O. Lofthouse, Charles W. 2068
F.L. London, Richard A. 912, 1604
F.L. Long, Alexander J. 58, 154
F.L. — Francis W. 175, 1403
S.L. — Howard O. 128, 1602
— L. *Esq.* 1703
S.L. — William D. 118, 1681
A.V.M. Longcroft, Charles A. H. 3001
F.O. Longfield, Geoffrey P. 325, 1538
F.L. Longhurst, Claud A. 906, 1509*a*
F.O. Longley, John M. 2070*a*
A.V.M. Longmore, Arthur M. 57, 102, 1551
F.L. Longstaff, George W. 907, 1610

Digitized by Google

F.O. Lord, Douglas G. R. 2063
F.O. Lorimer Crystal 918, 1543
F.O. Lotherington, Herbert A. 2071
F.O. Loton, Arthur G. 2060
F.O. Louden, James A. H, 321, 1552
W.O. Loughhead, William J. 1800
F.L. Loughlin, Douglas 1008, 1510
F.L. Loughnan, Gerald H. 185, 1522
F.O. Louis, Ronald 320, 1535
P.O. Louks, Arthur E. 322, 1633
F.O. Lousada, Charles R. 326, 1511a
F.L. Love, Alfred H. 176, 1511
F.O. — Harry A. 2059
P.O. — Richard W. G. 583, 1558
F.O. Lovering, William F. 306, 1558
F.O. Loverseed, John E. 327, 1511a
Lowe, A. G., *Esq.* 1710
P.O. — Brian E. 583, 1565a
F.O — Colin L. 2061
S.L. — Cyril N. 123, 1559
P.O. — Edgar N. 912, 1510a
Wg.Cr. — John C. M. 53, 111
F.O — Malcolm 317, 1565
F.O. Lowe-Holmes, Patrick W. 305, 1517
F.O. Lowen, Lionel W. 2056
F.O. Lowry, Herbert R. 295, 1530
F.O. — Walter 2065
P.O. Luard, James, C. E. 2070b
F.O. — Norman S. 310, 1660
F.O. Lucas, Philip G. 308, 1523
F.O Luck, Harold F. 72, 292
P.O. Lucke, Douglas W. 582, 1561
S.L. Lucking, David F. 127, 1681
S.L. Lucy, Richard S. 124, 1503
F.O. Ludlow, Fred B. 909, 1602
A.V.M. Ludlow-Hewitt, Edgar R. 73, 102
S.L. Luke, Thomas O. 130, 1503
F.L. Luker, Malcolm H 917, 1509a
P.O. Lumgair, David 57, 920
S.L. Lumley, Eric A. 1004, 1562
F.O. Lumsden, Carlos G. H. E. 2068
F.L. Lundon, James 3006
F.O. Lusk, Percy B. 326, 1526
P.O. Luxmoore, Arthur N. 578, 1527
F.L. — Francis L. 3003
F.O. Luxton, Philip, F. 315, 1516
P.O. Lydall, Douglas W. 57, 1518
F.L. Lydford, Harold T. 51, 165
F.L. Lynam, E.J.H. *Esq.* 1400
Lynch, John B. 176, 1603
F.O. Lyne, Harold 2067
F.L. Lynn, Geoffrey W. 916, 1504
F.L. Lywood, Geoffrey E. G. 185, 1651
S.L. — Oswyn G. W.G. 17, 120
F.L. — Ralph W. G. 180, 1600

M

F L. McAleer, Gerard W. 1009, 1604
McAlpine, G. 21
F.O. MacAndrew, Henry E. W. 2059
Macario, Vincent G. 1805
P.O. Macassey, Basil L. 2070b
P.O. McAuley, James N. 587, 1567
F.L. McBain, James 164, 1535
S.L. McBirney, David 3006
F.O. MacCallum, John E. 317, 1513
F.L. McCarthy, John 907, 1603
F.L. McClare, Alan P. 1102, 1611
Wg.Cr. McClaughry, Wilfred A. 111, 1500, 3054
F.L. McClosky, Arthur L. St. A. 1009, 1685
P.O. McClure, John E.C. 578, 1517
S.L. McClurkin, Thomas 1004, 1540a
F.L. McConnachie, William W. 2053
F.O. McConnell, Norman S. 2060
F.O. McCormick, James C. 2062
F.O. McCosh, James 2061
Wg.Cr. McCrae, James 51, 111
F.L. McCreary, Albert E. F. 907, 1568a
McCrirrick, Norman 1201, 1601
F.L. McCullagh, Lewis P. 1007, 1508
F.O. McCulloch Hugh L. 323, 1527
MacCurdy J. T. 1101
P.O. MacDermot, Terence J. 584, 1566
F.O. McDiarmid Duncan G. 911, 1600
F.L. MacDonald, Archibald H. H. 175, 1505
S.L. Macdonald, Arthur K. 1101, 1611
F.O. Macdonald, Alan R. 2058
P.O. Macdonald, Donald, M. T. 584 1566
F.L. McDonald, Arthur W. B. 182, 1250
F.O. — George P. 304, 1515
P.O. — Ronald A. 587, 1567
F.L. Macdonald, Alan D. 73, 650
F.L. — John A. 17, 174
F.L. — John K. 904, 1603
F.L. MacDonald, John N. 1006, 1671
Macdonald, *Mrs* M. J. 1131
F.L. — Somerled D. 167, 1549
P.O. MacDonald, William M. L. 575, 1522
P.O. McDougall, Alan J. 585, 1561
P.O. — Anthony, J. A. 2070d
F.O. — Duncan S. 322, 1523
P.O. MacDougall, Ralph J. G. 584, 1566
F.L. McDowall, Angus D. 52, 2055
F.O. McDowell, Alexander M. 325, 1635
F.L. McElwee, Frederick T. 3006
S.L. McEntegart, Bernard 126, 1632
F L McEntegart, James M. 2052
F.L. McEvoy, Theodore N. 186, 1602
McEwan, Alexander W. F. 56, 1200
S.L. McEwen, Clifford M. 1551
F.O. MacEwen, Kenneth A. K. 325, 1522
A.C. — Norman D. K. 102, 1504
W.O. Macey, Wilfred 1805
F.L. Macfadyen, Douglas 19, 179
F.L. McFarlane, John 166, 1634
F.L. Macfarlane, Ruthven M. C. 17, 168
Col. MacGeagh, *Sir* H. D. F. 13
F.O. McGill, Duncan B. 316, 1664
P.O. McGinn, Brian J. 584, 1566
P.O. — Lawrence T. 588, 1564
MacGlynn, *Miss* M. 1131
F.L. McGovern, James F. 1009, 1509
F.O. McGoverne, Lionel B. 2067
F.L. MacGregor, Andrew 16, 166
F.O. McGregor, Hector D. 319, 1538
G.C. MacGregor, James 58, 1001
F.O. McGuinness, James 307, 1529
Ch. McHardy, *Rev.* Archibald 54, 1151
F.O. — Louis 326, 1529
P.O. MacInerney, Thomas J. 583, 1565a
W.O. McIntosh, Lancelot A. 1800
F.O. — Robert H. 2060
F.L. McIntyre, David, F. 1547, 2101
F.O. Macintyre, Donald G. F. W. 308, 1633
A.C. — John 20, 1001, 1101, 1132, 1611a
P.O. McIntyre, Richard V. 581, 1522
F.L. Mack, Robin G. 3003
F.O. Mackay, Angus M. 2066
F.L. — Edward P. 166, 1603
F.O. — Edmund W 2070a
F.O. — George F. 2058
F.L. — Malcolm B. 177, 1507
F.O. — Stewart S. 322, 1529
F.O. — Ulrich S. 309, 1532
F.L. — William A. 2055
Wg.Cr. McKean, Lionel D. D. 16, 108
McKechnie W. *Esq.* 22
P.O. — William N. 581, 1632
F.O. McKee. Andrew 312, 1616
F.L. McKeever, Stephen 174, 1530
S.L. McKelvie, James 1548, 2101
F.O. Mackendrick, Douglas W. 3031
P.O. McKenna, Austin F. 586, 1565a
S.L. — Hugh W. 1403, 2051

Digitized by Google

F.O. McKenna, John F. 313,1537
F.O. — John F. X. 315,1523
F.O. Mackenzie, Angus 2059
F.L. — Andrew R. 154, 1506
— Donald 1200, 1570
F.L. MacKenzie, Ian W. C. 2055
F.O. — John B. 322, 1633
F.O. — Kenneth C. 289, 1516
F.L. MacKenzie, William H. 3003
F.L. Mackenzie, Warren R. 3003
S.L. Mackey, Claud W. 122, 1634
W.O. Mackie, George M. 1804
— T. D. 18
F.L. McKinley-Hay, Edgar A. 181, 1517
F.L. Mackworth, Philip H 19, 161
P.O. MacLachlan, Alan M. 2070*d*
S.L. MacLaren, Archibald S. C. S. 3002
S.L. McLaren, Duncan 1004, 1683
F.O. Maclaren, Owen F. 2070
F.O. — Walter L. 2067
F.L. MacLatchy Robert F. 1010, 1507
F.O. —Reginald S. 2074
F.O. McLaughlin. Robert 2064
G.C. Maclean, Cuthbert T. 79, 103
F.O. — Douglas L. 312, 1604
F.L. — James E. B. B. 3002
S.L. — Loudoun J. 124, 1569*a*
Wg.Cr. — Lachlan L. 76, 112, 3054*a*
F.L. MacLennan, John E. 3003
Ch. MacLeod, *Rev.* Murdo K. 57*a* 1152
F.O. McLeod, Norman, 307, 1512
F.O. McLoughlin, Charles N. 321, 1661
F.L. — Eugene J. 3003
F.L. Macmillan, Angus L. 2055
S.L. McMullan, Alexander A. 1101, 1601
F.O. — Malcolm M. 911, 1533
F.O. McMullin, Charles R. 2064
P.O. McMurtrie, Richard A. 582, 1561
F.O. McNab, Andrew D. 1547, 2102
F.L. MacNab, John A. 77, 154
P.O McNair, Crawford B. 2070*d*
F.O. McNally, Patrick J. 1011, 1684
P.O. McNeil, Thomas M. 1548, 2102
F.O. — William C. 2069
P.O. McNeill, Frederick A. 575, 1527
P.O. McNicol, Ian L. S. 576, 1534
F.O. Maconochie, Kenneth 2065
F.O. Macphail, Hugh C. 2067
S.L. Macpherson, Charles E. H. C. 122, 1514
F.O. — George F. 319, 1552
F.O. MacQuillan, Cecil J. 2074
F.L. Macro, Harvey L. 162, 1651
F.O. McRobert, James 2061
F.L. Macrostie, Reginald D. G. 905, 1608
F.L. McSwiny, Philip M. 160, 1636
MacVicar, *Miss* M.A. 1131
F.L. McWeeny, Edmond J. T. 2073
McWhinnie, Donald R. 1202, 1632
Lt. — F. J. 1806
F.O. Madden, Humphrey P. 308. 1662
F.L. Maddox, Ernest R. 2054
W.O. Madge, Walter J. 1803
F.L. Magner, John 1008, 1505
F.O. Magrath, Donald 2074
P.O. Mahon, Lionel E.P. 580, 1533
F.O. — Raymond H. 2060
F.O. Mahoney, John 3006
F.O. Mahony, Geoffrey J.C. 2068
F.L. Maitland, Charles E. 167, 1401
S.L. — Percy E. 126, 1567
F.L. Major, Eric V. 178, 1559
P.O. Makgill, Richard, J. R. H. 582, 1561
F.O. Malcolm, George A.R. 2070
F.O. —James H. McI. 320, 1635
F.L. Malet, Bertrand A. 154, 1556
S.L. — Henry G. R. 124, 1670
F.L. Malleson, Rupert St A. 174, 1662
Mallett, *Miss* D. E. 1131
P.O. Malone, Lewis F. 2070*d*
Wg.Cr. Maltby, Paul C. 19, 108
Manders, *Miss* M. 3008
F.L. Mangles, Roland A. R. 177, 1650
Manley, Herbert 1201, 1570
Mann, K. C., *Esq.* 1704
F.L. — William E. G. 167, 1500
Capt. Manners-Smith, Lionel C. 651, 1554
Manning, C. B., *Esq.* 1707
Wg.Cr. — Edye R. 110, 1509
F.O. Manning-Fox, Joseph H. 324, 1522
Mansell, *Miss* D. V. 1131
— I. T. G., *Esq.* 21
S.L. — Reginald B. 21, 124
P.O. Mansfield, John G. 583, 1516
F.O. Manson, Colin C.C., 322, 1555
Manson-Bahr, P. H. 1101
F.O. Marchant, Alfred P. 3005
F.O. — Thomas 3004
F.O. Marcy, Jack C. 2066
Mardles, E.W.J. *Esq.*, 1404
F.O. Marett, Harold C. 309, 1533
F.O. — Philip L. P. 311, 1511*a*
Marfleet, *Miss* E. M. 1132
F.L. Margand, Paul M. 1103, 1510*d*
F.O. Margetts, Dennis J. 296, 1553
Wg.Cr. Marix, Reginald L.G. 16, 113
F.O. Markby, Jack E. 315, 1562
F.L. Markham, William H. 168, 1541
P.O. Marlow, Hugh W. 589, 1611*a*
F.L. Marlowe, Augustine F. 2053
W.O. Marple, George O. 1803
P.O. Marsack, Alfred H. 589, 1611*a*
P.O. — Dudley H. 586, 1565*a*
F.O. Marsden, Henry 2069
F.L. — John 51, 175
S.L. — T. R. 17
F.O. Marsh, Nevill F. 2070*a*
Ch. — *Rev.* Walter R. 1152, 1601
F.O. Marshall, Cyrus P. 2071
F.O. — Francis W. 2062
W.O. — Glendor, G.N. 1800
S.L. — George S. 13, 72, 1141
S.L. — Gerald S. 52, 1003
Ch. — *Rev.* Henry 3008
F.O. —Kenneth, C. T. 315, 1662
Marsland, *Miss* A. W. 1132
F.O. Marson, John 311, 1527
Wg.Cr. — Thomas B. 2051
F.O. Martin, Aubrey W. G. 2066
F.O. — Bernard 2059
W.O. — Cecil E. 1801
F.O. — Harold H. 310, 1532
F.O. — Hector S. 295, 1613
P.O. — John W. 586, 1565*a*
F.L. — Leon 173, 1567
F.O. — Lionel G. 308, 1539
S.L. — Norman M. 3002
Capt. — R. H. 1806
F.L. — Reginald S. 2054
— T. 1703
— W. C. *Esq.* 1707
F.O Martineau, Ian M. 308, 1663
S.L. Martingell, Gilbert H. 129, 1520
F.L. Martyn, Gilbert 160, 1550
F.O. — Gerald K. 318, 1633
F.O. Marvin, Gerald P. 325, 1537
S.L. Maskell, Archibald S. 122, 1603
F.O. Mason, Barrington C. 2063
S.L. — Cecil 3006
F.L. — Cyril R. 186, 1656
P.O. — Francis G. 586, 1565*a*
F.L. — John M. 160, 1535
F.L. — John V 904, 1604
F.O. — Leslie, H. 2069
F.L. — Neville, W. F. 181, 1529
— Richard L. 1201, 1571
F.O. — Walter R. P. K. 2070*b*
S.L. Massey, Herbert M. 16, 130
P.O. — John P. 587, 1537
F.L. — William R. 1546, 2101
P.O. Massy, Norman B. 2070
A.C. Masterman, Edward A. D. 3001
F.L. Masters, Charles H. 905, 1603
— F. N. D., *Esq.* 1704
Matheson, A. H., *Esq.* 17
F.L. — Ian M. 2052
F.O. — Robert 2068
F.O. — William R. A. 327, 1516
F.L. Mathew, Cecil G. 2052
F.O. Mathews, John R. 314, 1616
F.O. Mathias, Arthur E. V. 324, 1534
F.O. Mathieson, James M. 2066
S.L. Maton, William H. G. 3006

Digitized by Google

P.O Matson, Bernard N. 579, 1522
W.O. Matthew, William A. 1801
Matthews, F. J., *Esq.* 1701
F.O. — Froude R. 2069
F.O. — Gerald 911, 1562
F.O. — George G. 2064
— William T. 19, 1201
F.O. Mattock, Edwin F. 2058
— H. J. N. 14
F.O. Matveleff, Vladimir, 919, 1604
Wg. Cr. Maude, Christopher E. 108, 1503
F.O. Maugham, Harold B. 312, 1524
F.O. Maughan, Alexander 291, 1609
Wg.Cr. Maund, Arthur C. 16, 109
S.L. Maurice, Alfred P. 122, 1503
F.O. Maw, George R. 310, 1663
F.L. — Roger H. 1543, 2081
W.O. Mawby, Frederick 1800
F.L. Maxton, Leonard G. 155, 1541
S.L. Maxwell, George H. H. 1006, 1404
— H. P., *Esq.* 1706
Q. — James M. 1011, 1683
P.O. — Patrick H. 584, 1566
— R. M. S., *Esq.* 1400
Wg.Cr. — Reginald S. 112, 1535
W.O. May, Alfred R. 1800
F.L. — Faulkner M.V. 186, 1557
— P. G. 1702
F.O. — Peter R. 326, 1524
Maycock, Alan L. 1201, 1508
Wg.Cr. — Richard B 19, 109
F.O. Mayer, John L. 2058
W.O. Mayes, Frederick G. 1801
P.O. — Harry E. 575, 1534
W.O. — Walter R. 1803
F.L. Maygothling, George J. 906, 1600
W.O. Maynard, Charles 1805
S.L. — Forster H. M. 120, 1517
F.O. — Leslie, E. 2062
S.L. Mayo, Robert H. 2051
Mayoh, Henry H. 1201, 1611
Wg.Cr. Mead, John 3062
F.O. — Leonard F. 2060
P.O. — Roger C. 578, 1528
Meadowcroft, L.V., *Esq.* 15
Meadows, John 1202, 1570
F.O. Meads, Ernest R. 2069
Meager, G. F. 1402
F.O. Mealing, Rupert H. S. 13, 2058
F.O. Mears, Cuthbert V. 919, 1611
S.L. Measures, Arthur H. 3002
S.L. Medhurst, Charles E. H. 121, 1512, 3055
F.L. Meek, Kenneth A. 166, 1402
F.L. — Ralph E. 161, 1504
F.O. Meeke, Clarence O. 2059
Megarry, R. L., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Megaw, Eric J. K. 327, 1511*a*
F.O. Mehigan, James F. 3005
Meikle, *Miss* V. 1132
F.L. Melbourne, Ronald 183, 1402
F.L. Mellersh, Francis J. W. 163, 1250
F.L. Mellor, Harry M. 181, 1632
— Sir J. G. S. 13
F.O. Menzies, Duncan 316, 1565
F.L. — Robert 174, 1522
F.L. Mercer, William K. 155, 1522
F.O. Meredith, Alfred C. 2057
— F. W., *Esq.* 1400
— Herbert 1202, 1510*c*
F.L. Merer, John W. F. 172, 1551
P.O. Mermagen, Herbert W. 585, 1561
F.O. Merritt, Arthur F. 306, 1611*a*
Capt. Merry, R. 1806
F.O. Merton, Walter H. 305, 1568
F.O Messenger Harry T. 2066
Messer, *Miss* M. C. 3008
F.O. Messiter, Denis A. 327, 1531
F.O. — Herbert L. 327, 1520
F.O. — Richard M. 323, 1536
F.O. Metcalfe, Humphrey W. 304, 1659
F.L. — Robert F C. 3007
— S. T., *Esq.* 1608
W.O. Metz, Louis H. 1800
S.L. Meynell, Edward 903 1602
S.L. Michell, Herbert A. 3002
Michelmore, Herbert B.G. 2070*d*
F.O. Michie, William D. J. 315, 1519
F.L. Middleton, Geoffrey D 184, 1636
P.O. — Hugh de M. 579, 1532
F.O. Milbank, Geoffrey A. 2063
Wg.Cr. Miles, Charles C. 108, 1534, 3055
Cdr. — F. N. 21
F.O. — John L. 2056
F.O. — John S. D. 326, 1525
Wg.Cr. Miley, Arnold J. 55, 108
F.L. Millar, Brian R. 2055
P.O. — Charles S. 575, 1517
— C. W. A. 1707
S.L. — Exley L. 3002
F.L. Millen, William J. 171, 1525
F.O. Miller, Alexander P. 314, 1605
F.O. — Fred 291, 1555
— F. M., *Esq.* 1705
F.O. — Henry N. 2070
— H. T. W. W. *Esq.* 17
S.L. — Thomas C. 915, 1403
— William 80, 1202
— W. A., *Esq.* 1704
— W. D. 1706
F.L. — William D. 2073
Wg.Cr. Millett, William 74, 901
P.O. Mills, Eric D. 588, 1511*a*
F.L. — George H. 177, 1601
F.O. — Reginald L. 317, 1605
A.C. — Reginald P. 76, 102
F.L. Milne, Robert E. M. B. 172, 1611*a*
P.O. Milson, Denis E. 580, 1524
Minchin, *Miss* V. M. 1132
F.O. Mitchell, Alan, C. 319, 1533
F.O. — Alexander, M. 1548, 2102
F.L. — Charlie Y. 3006
F.L. — Duncan 3006
F.L. — Donald R. 182, 1602
F.L. — Frederick G. S. 19, 177
— J. H. H., *Esq.* 1705
F.O. — James W. 909, 1607
W.O. — Leonard 1804
F.O. — Leicester J. C. 2070
Mitchell, T., *Esq.* 18
— V. J., *Esq.* 21
A.C. — William G. S. 19, 102
F.O. — William H. 1548, 2102
F.O Mitchelmore, Henry D. 294, 1655
F.L. Mobsby, George G. 183, 1551
F.L. Mockler, Edmond J. 2073
Moodrel, *Miss* M. 20, 1131
Wg.Cr. Modin, Charles O. F 55, 112
F.O. Modley, Leonard W. W. 313, 1662
S.L. Moffatt, Alexander McR. 127, 1509*a*
F.L. Mogg, Frank G. 1542, 2081
F.O. Moir, James F. 310, 1560
F.O. Mole, Edward L. 318, 1511*a*
P.O. Molesworth, Anthony O. 578, 1524
— *Miss* W. E. 1131
F.O. Mollard, Rene G. 2058
F.O. — Roger P. 2070
F.O. Moller, Christopher W. H. 909, 1506
F.L. Moloney, Thomas F. 73, 186
P.O. Monckton, Cecil L. 586, 1565*a*
Moncur, J. W. 1706
P.O. Moncreiff, Frederick W. 2070*c*
F.L. Money, Kenneth R. 916, 1636
F.O. — Robert R. 2061
Monk, *Miss* B. 1132
F.O. — Geoffrey, W. 312, 1522
F.O. — Ronald C. H. 2069
Monk-Jones, R., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Monroe, Walter S. 324, 1514
F.O. Monro Higgs, Walter R. 313, 1528
P.O. Montagu, Hon. William, D.S. 1547, 2102
Montague, F., *Esq.* 11, 12
F.L. Montgomery, Alexander H. 186, 1528
F.O. — George R. 322, 1537
S.L. — Thomas 79, 1003
F.L. Montgomery-Moore, Robert J. 176, 1504
P.O. Monypenny, John B. S. 586, 1561
Lt. Moody, B.C. 1806
F.O. — Brian E. 2068
F.L. — George F. 169, 1600
F.L. — Henry M. 165, 1556
F.O. Moon, Arthur G. 2065
F.L. — Thomas H. 183, 1402
— V. H., *Esq.* 1609
F.O. — Vivian R. 325, 1516
W.O. Moore, Arthur F. 1804
F.L. — Alick J. 916, 1568*a*
P.O. — Arthur D. 2070*b*
F.O. — Arthur O. 309, 1508*a*
S.L. — Barry F. 118, 1565*a*
S.L. — Charles H. 915, 1611
F.L. — Frank S. 2071
F.L. — Guy M. 3003
F.O. — John G. G. 2070*a*
F.O. — Lawrence P. 314, 1544, 3054*a*
S.L. — Maurice 129, 1541
S.L. — Thomas P. Y. 127
F.O. — William M. 3005*a*

Digitized by Google

Morcom, Herbert G. 1202, 1571
P.O. More, James W. C. 586, 1533
F.O. Moreton, Esmond J. H. F. 318, 1610
F.L. — Noel V. 175, 1554
Morey, *Miss* F. M. 1132
F.O. Morgan, Cecil H. 2067
S.L. — Edward L. P. 51, 128
— John R. 1202, 1502
F.O. — Sidney T. 293, 1661
F.O. — William 3005
S.L. — Whitworth A. C 126, 1516
F.L. Morice, Charles S. 3003
F.O. Moritz, Philip A. 305, 1611*a*
F.O. Morkam, John P. 2059
Morle, D. A. B. 1703
Morley, C. C. 1707
Ch. — *Rev.*, Francis D. 1152, 1569
F.O. — Hubert D. 2066
S.L. Morris, Alfred S. 71, 119
P.O. — Colin F. 2070*b*
— Charles I. 1202, 1571
P.O. — Douglas, G. 586, 1561
P.O. — Edward M. 581, 1569
F.O. — George O. St. J. 322, 1538
F.O. — Harold P. 2063
F.O. — Ira M. 2058
— J., *Esq.* 14
— John M. 1707
F.O. — Major F. 3005
— Robert J.P. 312, 1537
P.O. — Richard T. S. 584, 1566
— S. H., *Esq.* 1609
P.O. Morrish, Douglas W. 585. 1564
F.O. Morrison, Leslie D. G. 2059
F.O. — Thomas R. 2070
P.O. Morse, Cyril E. 576, 1537
F.O. Morshead, Vernon D. 310, 1605
F.O. Mortimer, Alister L. 2069
Wg. Cr. Morton, Rowland F. S. 109, 1606
S.L. — Terence C. St. C. 1004, 1684
F.L. Moss, Albert J. R. 2054
P.O. — Geoffrey P. 2070*d*
F.O. — Llewellyn O. 2068
F.O. Mote Percy J. 910, 1523
F.O. Motley, Lewis 2064
P.O. Mouatt, Laurence R. 579, 1531
F.O. Moule, Eric J. 2057
F.O. Moulton, James L. 325, 1635
F.L. Moulton-Barrett, Edward S. 164, 1540
Wg. Cr. Mounsey, Roland J. 109, 1603
F.O. Mountain, Ralph 318, 1659
Mountfort, V. C., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Moxham, Frederick W. 182, 1533
Muckleston, B.B., *Esq.* 13
F.O. Muir, Archibald L. 2070
F.O. — John I. 2069
F.O. Mulcahy, Timothy P. 2070
Wg. Cr. Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas W. 3002
S.L. Mulholland, Denis O. 120, 1520
Mullan, J. E., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Mullarkey, Reginald A. J. 919, 1525
F.O. Mullen, William 2063
F.O. Mullette, Robert G. 2057
F.O. Mumby, Charles N. A. B. 2065
F.L. Mumford, Philip S. 73 650
S.L. Munday, Richard B. 55, 124
F.O. — Ralph S. 2069
F.O. Mundy, Frank W. 2062
A.V.M. Munro, *Sir* David 3007
F.O. Murgatroyd, Benjamin N. 2062
F.L. — Pat 171, 1602
F.O. Murison, Frederick W. 314, 1535
Wg. Cr. Murlis-Green, Gilbert W. 111, 1553
Murphy, *Miss* E. M. 1132
S.L. — Frederick J. 76, 1004
F.O. — John 1011, 1611
F.L. — John B. 1010, 1508
P.O. — John J. 588, 1564
S.L. — Patrick J. 903, 1609
F.O. Murray, Alec A. 3030
Wg. Cr. — Charles G. 58, 915
F.O. — Douglas H. 2057
F.O. — Evan A. T. 2068
G.C. — Eric M. 107, 1508*a*
F.O. — Iain A. 1547, 2102
F.L. — John G. 2054
F.O. — John McL. 918, 1533
— M. P., *Esq.* 14
P.O. — Sydney S. 576, 1521
F.O. — William F. 317, 1404
F.L. Murton, Harold A. 917, 1510*c*
F.L. Muschamp, George A. R. 179, 1516
F.L. Musgrave, Christopher 2052
Q. — Philip H. 1011, 1682
Musson F. W., *Esq.* 14, 21
F.O. — George B. 324, 1511*a*
F.O. Mustard, Geoffrey E. 325, 1537
Mutch, John 19, 1202
F.O. — John 321, 1552
F.O. — James R. 311, 1528
Myers, H., *Esq.* 21
— H. C., *Esq.* 72
F.O. — Vivian B. 327, 1527
S.L. Mylne, Athol W. 123, 1530
P.O. Mynors, John T. 575, 1517

N

F.O. Naish, Alan L. T. 313, 1533
F.O. Nangle, Henry N. M. 312, 1665
G.C. Nanson, Eric R. C. 104, 1631
F.O. Napper, James S. 2065
F.O. Nash, Richard R. 307, 1555
F.O. Naz, Joseph G. 2070*a*
P.O. Neale, Leonard J. 558, 1564
F.O. Neame, Douglas M. L. 296, 1663
F.O. Needham, Cecil H. L. 1202, 1570, 2065
F.L. Neely, John C. 1009, 1684
F.O. Neeson, Arthur 3005
P.O. Negus, Albert J. S. 2070*c*
P.O. Nelson, George 581, 1562
S.L. — Gilbert D. 122, 1603
F.L. — Hugh 19, 172
F.O. — Horatio E. R. 2060
F.O. Nesbit, Charles H. F. 2056
F.O. Netherton, Kenneth C. 308, 1554
Nettleship, W., *Esq.* 18
F.L. Nevill, Richard T. 2052
Neville, Ewart G. M. 75, 1202
Ger. — Philip, L. 1633
S.L. — Roger H. G. 121, 1535
F.O. New, John W. 2064
A.V.M. Newall, Cyril L. N. 11, 16, 102
F.O. — John S. 2062
F.O. Newberry, George H. 2070*a*
P.O. Newbigging, Ian B. 578, 1530
P.O. Newcombe, Jack S. 587, 1517
F.O. — Leslie 311. 1517
P.O. Newell, Frederic R. 588, 1564
W.O. Newing, Hugh E. 1804
Newman, C. C., *Esq.* 1715
F.O. — Evelyn H. 2067
F.O. — Edwin J. 2071
— John B. 1200, 1570
F.O. Newport, Sydney G. 2056
W.O. Newton, Daniel H. 1801
F.L. — George E. 2054
— J., *Esq.* 17
F.O. — Robert C. 1543, 2081
S.L. — Thomas H. 127, 1606
P.O. Niblett, Kenneth W. 576, 1530
F.L. Nichol, Joseph S. 174, 1556
F.O. Nicholas, Bryan D. 313, 1557
Wg. Cr. — Charles H. 76. 112
F.O. — John F. 2066
W.O. — Richard K. 1803
F.L. Nicholetts, Gilbert E. 181, 1540*a*
G.C. Nicholl, Hazelton R. 19, 105
F.O. — Patrick E. 2066
F.L. — William G. MacD. 74, 904, 1609
F.O. — William Von R. 2066
F.L. Nicholls, John R. 3006
F.L. — William G. 2054
Nicholson *Miss* G. 3008
F.O. — Herbert D. 919, 1510*b*
F.O. — Jaffray, J. W. 2056
P.O. — John A. 580, 1517
— *Sir* W. F. 11, 12, 14

Digitized by Google

F.O. Nickols, Peter R. 2070*d*
F.L. Nicols, Cecil G. J. 1008, 1683
F.L. Nightingale, Alfred J 2052
—Charles E. 1202, 1401, 1404
W.O Nightingirl, Frederick 1804
P.O. Nixon, George E. B. 587, 1567
F.L. — Leslie G. 175, 1534
F.L. — Sydney 1402, 3003
S.L. Noakes, Jack 123, 1613
F.O. Nobbs, Cecil J. 910, 1600
F.O. Noble, Cecil H. 294, 1541
P.O. — Robert, M. H. 2070*d*
P.O. — Roger C. 579, 1565*a*
P.O. Nobleton, Reuben M. 578, 1516
F.O. Nock, Neville J 1549, 2101
P.O. Noddings, Eric E. 579, 1511
F.O. Nodwell, George R. 2073
F.O. Noel, Harry N. V. Le V. 2057
F.O. — John C. 2067
F.L. Nolan, John J. 2055
F.O. — Martin W. 3004
F.L. Noonan, James 177, 1670
F.O. Norie, Evelyn A. M. 2070*b*
F.O. Norman, Horace C. 2065
F.L. — Henry N. St. V. 1547, 2101
F.O. — Leonard W. 2063
F.L. Norrington, Harry 22, 172
F.L. Norris, Charles E. 2071
F.O. — Nigel B. 317, 1542
W.O. — William A. 1805
F.O. North, Frank E. 2065
F.O. —Walter S. 320, 1635
Northcote, H. P. 1706
F.O. Northway, Edward G. 910, 1505
F.O. —James, A. C. 2070
Wg.Cr. Norton Ernest W. 109, 1510*b*
S.L. — Frederick A. 129, 1603
F.O. Norwood, John 311, 1552
F.L. Nowell, Henry E. 184, 1605
Noxon, F., *Esq.* 72, 1711
Nunn, *Miss* E. A. 1131
F.L. — Harry L. 2051
Nutt, A. E. W. *Esq.* 1403
— F. G., *Esq.* 14
F.L. Nuttall Frank E. 182, 1559
Wg. Cr. Nutting, Charles W. 110, 1508*a*
Nye, J. A. 21
F.L. Nyhan, Patrick J. 1010, 1524

O

F.O. Oakes, Thomas O. 291, 1634
F.L. Oakey, Wesley H. 2052
F.O. Oakley, Brian A. 323, 1530
F.O. O'Brien, Francis A. 2057
F.L. — Garrett M. F. 154, 1544
F.L. — Gerard T. 2073
F.L. — Thomas V. 1007, 1685
F.L. O'Connell, Gerald P. 1007, 1614
F.L. O'Connor, Leo 1009, 1525
F.O. O'Connor Hanstock, Brendan J. 2060
F.O. Odbert, Norman C. 317, 1541
F.L. — Reginald V. M. 179, 1600
P.O. Oddie, Geoffrey J. W. 2070*d*
F.L. — Gerard S. 160, 1401
F.L. O'Doherty, Francis J 181, 1565
F.L. O'Donnell, Godfrey C. 167, 1614
F.O. O'Farrell Gerahom, F.P. 323, 1517
F.O. Offord, Francis R. 2060
Wg.Cr. Ogden, Charles P 55, 915
F.O. — Cecil, V. 326, 1525
F.O. Ogg, George A. 15, 2059
P.O. Ogilvie, Brian C. H. 1548, 2102
P.O. —Glencairn S. 2070*c*
Ch. — *Rev.* John H. 75, 1152
F.O. — James N. 2062
F.O. Ogilvie-Forbes, Malcolm F. 2070*a*
F.L. — Neill C. 178, 1681
F.O. O'Grady, Claude C. 314, 1512
F.L. — Standish C. 2054
P.O. O'Hagan, John G. B. 585, 1564
F.L. O'Hanlon, Francis S. 185, 1605
— G. D., *Esq.* 1710
Oldfield, J. R., *Esq.* 12
— P. J., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Oldridge, Leslie F. 911, 1602
Wg.Cr. Oliver, Douglas A. 107
F.L. — George 3006
F.L. — George R. 171, 1556
F.L. — John 167, 1511*a*
F.O. Olley, Gordon P. 2060
P.O. O'Loughlin, Harvey C. 583, 1562
F.O. Olson, Edward G. 2069
F.L. O'Malley, Charles J. S. 1008*a*, 1509
F.L. Ommanney, Montagu D. 182, 1526
S.L. O'Neill, Christopher T. 1006, 1602
F.L. — Henry D. 162, 1550
F.O. Onyett, Kenneth 2063
S.L. Openshaw, Edward R. 130, 1538
F.L. Opie, William A. 180, 1605
F.O. Orchard, Arthur T. 324, 1534
— S. J. 1711
— Oliver, R. 1202, 1525
F.L. O'Regan, Maurice 2073
F.O. O'Reilly, Malachy T. 75, 1011
F.O. — Michael P. 322, 1538
F.L. Organ, Thomas J. 905, 1608
S.L. Oriebar, Augustus H. 125, 1655
F.O. Ormerod, Francis A. 2071
F.L. — Gilbert L. 171, 1504
F.O. Orr, Lionel F.H. 327, 1516
F.L. Osborn, Arthur J. 2052
F.O. — Edwin S. 2376
F.O. — Frederick A. 3007
F.L. Osborne, Richard, F. 904, 1566
S.L. Osburne John C. 3007
O'Shea, Desmond G. G. 1202, 1570
Osman, C. E. R. *Esq.* 21
Wg. Cr. Osmond, Edward 108, 1611*a*
F.L. O'Sullivan, Garth R. 169, 1661
P.O. — Richard W. 2070*d*
F.L. O'Toole, Cyril P. 2073
P.O. Ottewill, Walter R. 582, 1561
F.O. Ottway, Albert L. 2067
Ould, H. R., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Outhwaite John A. S. 316
1536
Outram, H. W. S. 21
F.L. Ovenden, Horace G. P. 171, 1534
F.O. Overal, Alfred J.C. 2066
F.O. Overbury, Geoffrey F. 316, 1533
F.O. — Richard F. 2060
Wg. Cdr. Overton, Robert S. 55, 1002
F.O. Owen, Arthur H. 307, 1605
F.O. — John J. 321, 1562
F.O. — Tristram, F. 2070*b*
F.O. Oxford, Maxwell N. 319, 1524
Wg. Cr. Oxland, Robert D. 113, 1612
F.O. Oxley-Boyle, Eric H. 2056

Digitized by Google

P

F.L. Pack, George T. H. 164, 1571
P.O. Paddon, Brian 576, 1512
F.O. Padfield, Herbert J. 2070
F.O. Padley, Augustus H. 2058
S.L. — George H. P. 118, 1500
F.O. Page, Albert 289, 1672
F.O. — Alec D. 2058
P.O. — Arthur W. B. 578, 1544
F.O. — Charles R. A. 2067
F.L. — John H. 2054
— W. M., *Esq.* 19, 1200
F.O. Paget, Charles H. 291, 1615
F.L. — Louis G. 2053
F.L. Pain, John F. F. 183, 1526
A.V.M. Paine, *Sir* Godfrey M. 3001
F.O. — Hammon J. 288, 1610
F.L. Paine, James T. 73, 168
F.L. Paish, Atholl E. 182, 1559
F.O. Pallin, George R. A. 2066
Pallott, C. F. *Esq.* 1702
W.O. Palmer, Edwin F. 1804
F.L. — Charles D. 3004
P.O. — John R. 583, 1559
F.O. — Robert L 2061
— W. W. 18
F.L. Palmer-Jones, Llewelyn C. 1008, 1683
F.L. Pankhurst, Leonard T. 185, 1502
Wg. Cr. Panter, Arthur B. 79, 1002, 1685
Papworth, E. L. *Esq.* 22
S.L. — William H. L. 120, 1601
F.O. Pares, George M. 294, 1661
P.O. Parish Geoffrey, E. W., 580, 1566
Wg. Cr. Park, Keith R. 112, 1501
F.O. — Leslie W. 909, 1656
F.L. — Stanley M. 168, 1609
P.O. Parker, Colin A. S. 1548, 2102
— C.T., *Esq.* 1710
F.O. — Frank J. 2069
W.O. — Francis T. 1800
F.L. — Herbert 906, 1608
F.O. — Hewson C. 318, 1663
F.O. — Hugh M.G. 295, 1632
F.O. — Kenneth E. 309, 1650
F.O. — Leonard A. 1520, 2057
F.O. — Maurice G. 322, 1513
P.O. — Robert C. 580, 1566*a*
F.O. — Stanley C. 2068
F.L. — Vivian S. 165, 1523
F.L. Parkes, John J. 1547, 2101
P.O. Parkhouse, Reginald J. 579, 1537
F.O. — William R. 2063
S.L. Parkin, James E. 3006
F.O. — John G. 2069
W.O. — William 1801
F.O. — William H. 314, 1659
F.O. Parkinson, John D. 2065
F.O. — William 2056
F.O. — William F. 2068
Capt. Parnell, W. E. 1806
S.L. Parr, Alfred W. C. V. 3002
F.O. Parrett, Ernest 291, 1569
F.O. Parry, John H. 2064
Wg. Cr. — Rey G. 111, 1603
F.L. Parry-Evans, John 1007, 1682
W.O. Parsons, George J. E. 1803
F.O. — John 288 1508
— *Sir* J. H. 1101
Parsonson, William G. *Esq.* 1202, 1571
F.O. Part, Rodney F. 310, 1535
F.O. Partner, Arthur H. 2065
F.L. Pascoe, Maurice C. 181, 1539
F.O. Passmore, Eric C. 319, 1527
F.O. Patch, Hubert L. 304, 1553
F.L. Paterson, Frank 3006
F.O. — John 2066
F.L. Paton, George W. 1011, 1684
P.O. — James 2070*a*
F.O. Paton, John H. 2058
Patterson, Hugh R. P. 1202, 1606
Lt. — N. 1806
G.C. Pattinson, Lawrence A. 16, 105, 3054
F.L. Pattison, Harold A. L. 172, 1551
F.O. Patton, Charles A. C 2068
F.L. Paul, Frederick MacB. 3003
— G.G. 1703
F.O. — Gerard, J. C. 322, 1518
F.L. Pauli, Adrian H. 19, 169
W.O. Pavitt, Thomas E. 1803
F.O. Pawson, Geoffrey, J. 326, 1521
F.L. Paxton, Anthony L. 162, 1551
S.L. Payn, Harold J. 2051
P.O. — Murray, A. 586, 1565*a*
F.L. Payne, Herbert J. 905, 1568*a*
S.L. — Lionel G.S. 56, 122, 3055
F.L. — William L. 176, 1543
F.L. Paynter, Noel S. 172, 1505
W.O. — Richard E. P. 1800
Peacock, H. P. J. *Esq.* 1703
P.O. — John, C. F. 584, 1567
F.L. Pearce, Arthur H. 19, 154
F.L. — Frederick L. 173, 1611*a*
F.L. — Joseph L. K. 3002
F.O. — Nicholas A. 311, 1656
— R. C., *Esq.* 1711
W.O. — Richard L. 1800
W.O. — Thomas, J. W. S. 1804
Pearse, E. A. 15
F.O. — Richard C. I. 319, 1537
F.O. Pearson, Alexander C. 317, 1530
F.O. — Herbert M. 324, 1539
F.O. — Maurice 1011, 1568*a*
— R. F. M., *Esq.* 17
F.L. — Wilfred J. 181, 1536
F.L. Pearson-Rogers, Henry W. 186, 1522
F.O. Pease, John W. 309, 1528
Wg. Cr. Peck, Arthur B. 51, 112
Wg. Cr. — Richard H. 16, 110
P.O. Peel, Richard 920, 1673
P.O. Peers, Francis H. 2070*a*
Lt. Pegler, C.A.W. 1141, 1707
F.O. Peirce, Leonard R. 2071
G.C. Peirse, Richard E.C. 56, 105, 3055
F.O. Pell, Kenneth W. 322, 1511*a*
F.L. Pelly, Claude B. R. 179, 1534
F.O. — Douglas, C. V., 326, 1635
F.O. — Charles E. W. N. C. 322, 1542
Pemberton, Roger F. 75, 1202
P.O. Pendal, Herford L. 588, 1564
F.L. Pendavis, Hugh V. 163, 1603
S.L. Penderel, Hubert W. G. J. 123, 1541
F.L. Pendred, Lawrence F. 171, 1502
F.L. Penman, Henry 1008, 1514
Penn, R. J., *Esq.* 1541
F.O. Penna, Thomas C 288, 1553
F.O. Penney, Howard W. 911, 1535
F.O. Penny, Claud E. C. 2061
— R. E. 21
F.O. Penrose, Harold J. 2070
Pepper, *Miss* F. M. 1132
F.O. Pepperell, Amos V. 3005
Peppler, F. E., *Esq.* 22
F.O. Perkins, Maxwell E. M. 326, 1518
F.L. — Philip H. 1009, 1507
F.O. Perry, Arthur R. 3005*a*
F.L. — George V. 1549, 2101
F.O. — Herbert H. 2065
P.O. — Philip E. 3005
— R. C. S., *Esq.* 17
F.L. Perry-Keene, Allan L. A. 166, 1500
F.L. — Thomas H. 185, 1603
Cdr. Perryman, Cecil R. E. W. 1628
S.L. Petch, Frederick 903, 1504
F.O. Petter, Harold W. 2065
Pettet, W. B., *Esq.* 15
S.L. Pettingell, Albert E. 116, 1603
F.L. Peyton, Richard A. 3030
P.O. Pharazyn, Peter W. J. 1542, 2081
P.O. — William F. 587, 1521
F.O. Philcox, Philip G. 2070*a*
S.L. Phillips, Algernon W. P. 79, 915
F.O. — Christopher W. 3031
F.O. — Francis J. 2056
P.O. — Frederick C. 3005*a*
P.O. — George C. 1548, 2102
F.O. — George W. 327, 1523
F.O. — Harold J. 2069
F.O. — John S. 292, 1509*a*
F.O. — Leslie C. 2069
F.O. — Percival 2068

Digitized by Google

F.O. Phillips, Rodney A. 588, 1564
— R.H *Esq.* 1711
F.O. — Ronald L. 576, 1526
Lt. — R. R. 1806
F.O. — William H. 2002
F.O. — William H. D. 3004
F.O. Philpott, Montague G. 314, 1565
F.O. Phipps, Godfrey F. 2070*d*
F.O. Pickard, Walter J. 306, 1611*a*
F.L. Pickering Ardley G. 184, 1508*a*
F.O. Pickersgill, William 589, 1611*a*
F.O. Pickford, Maurice E. 578, 1601
Pickles, E. L., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — Kenneth F. T. 316, 1566
F.L. Pickthorn, Charles E. M. 2054
S.L. Pidcock, Geoffrey A. H. 19, 129
F.O. Pierce, Harry W. 2062
Ch. Piercy, *Rev.* George H. 75, 1152
F.L. Pigott, George G. C. 907, 1636
F.O. — Michael, J. 1103, 1566
F.L. — Owen, R. 180, 1600
F.O. Pike, Clement A. 2059
F.L. — Thomas G. 186, 1605
F.L. Pilkington, Christopher 2052
Pillers, Robert K. 1200, 1570
F.O. Pilling, Arthur M. 294, 1660
P.O. — Herbert 588, 1564
F.L. Pimblett, Hugh C. S. 1010 1684
S.S. Pink, Richard C. M. 104, 1509*a*
F.O. Piper, Harold L. 315, 1525
— John D. 1202, 1507
F.L. Pipon, Arthur R. T. 2052
S.L. Pirie, George C. 122, 1550, 3054, 3055
F.O. Pitcher, Arthur E. 2057
A.C. — Duncan Le G. 3001
Pitman, A. H. 18
P.O. — Charles D. 2070*a*
Pitt, A. G., *Esq.* 1400
F.L. — Charles F. 1101, 1558
P.O. Pitts, William C. 582, 1561
F.O. Pitts-Tucker, George M. 2066
F.L. Plant, Philip L. 163, 1554
F.O. Platford, Albert E. 3005*a*
Platt, Kenneth H. 1202, 1554
F.O. Platts, Morris A. 295, 1514
A.C. Playfair, Patrick H. L. 102, 1502
F.L. Playford, Evan R. B. 3003
Wg. Cr. Playne, Basil A. 1001, 1682
F.O. Pleasance, Norman C. 307, 1605
F.L. Plenderleith, William N 169, 1530
F.O. Plummer, Alfred J. 2065
— Edward W. 1202, 1403
F.L. Plunkett, John A. 2071
F.O. Pocock, James R. 2064
F.O. Poe, Arthur G. 316, 1659
F.L. Polden, Charles J. 1503, 905
F.O. Pole, John S. 318, 1566
P.O. Polglase, Patrick J. 587, 1567
F.L. Pollard, Bernard 2073
P.O. Pollard-Urquhart, Bruce E. A. 2070*c*
F.O. Polley, Frederick 3005
Pollock, Charles W. 1200, 1552
P.O. Pollock-Gore, Francis A. J. 578, 1529
Polus, *Miss* R. E. C. 1132
Polyblank, H. S. *Esq.* 21
— W. J. 21
Pook, W. J. R., *Esq.* 1715
F.O. Pool, Bernard G. 910, 1608
F.O. — Joseph H. 308, 1605
F.O. Poole, Charles J. 3004
P.O. — Edward 578, 1516
F.L. — Robert G. 183, 1663
F.O. — Sidney R. L. 908, 1556
F.L. — William H. 166, 1502
P.O. Pooley, Cecil J. 2062
F.O. Pope, Frederick J. 3005
F.L. — Ralph, P. P. 183, 1555
F.L. — Sydney L. G. 21, 163
F.O. Popperwell, William W. 3004
S.L. Porri, Cyril 73, 127
F.O. Porritt, Basil A. 2074
Wg. Cr. Portal, Charles F. A. 56, 109, 3054*a*, 3055
Wg. Cr. Porteous, Harold B. 78, 1002
S.L. Porter, Cedric E. V. 130, 1613
F.L. — Frank 182, 1510
F.O. Pott, John R. H. 317, 1565
F.L. Potter, John 161, 1600
F.L. — Leslie S. 2054
F.L. — Patrick B. L. 1010, 1684
F.L. — Stephen H. 2054
F.L. — Samuel L. H. 2054
— W. L., *Esq.* 1607
F.L. Potts, Charles H. 21, 164
F.O. Powell, Alexander F. 324, 1518
F.O. — Bernard C. 2072
F.L. — Frank J.B. 905, 1607
F.L. — Frederick J. 2051
F.O. — Frederick W. 3006
F.O. — Griffith J. 2070
F.O. — Henry R. 3005
S.L. — Henry S. 119, 1612
P.O. — John A. 576, 1534
F.L. — Walter B. E. 2053
Wg. Cdr. Power, D'Arcy 78, 1002
F.L. — Henry E. 184, 1559
F.L. Powle, John H. 183, 1605
F.L. Pownall, Charles H. 905, 1509*a*
— E. 75
S.L. Prall, Warneford G. W. 1603, 915
F.L. Prance, Dennis C. 176, 1541
F.O. Pratt, Arthur E. J. 313, 1605
F.O. — Charles V. J. 321, 1530
— E. L. *Esq.* 1706
F.O. — Percy R. 3005
F.O. — Rowland D. 919, 1631
W.O. Prax, John E. 1805
F.O. Preece, Mervyn R. 3006
W.O. Preen, Frank G. 1804
F.L. Prendergast, Archer R. 2054
F.O. Prescott, Arthur 1202, 1556, 2068
F.O. Presland, Reginald C. 2060
F.O. Preston, Harold 1202, 1508 2063
F.O. — James E. 2065
F.L. — Raphael C. 1543, 2081
F.L. — Walter G. 2053
F.O. Pretty, Reginald C. 2057
P.O. — Walter P. G. 586, 1537
S.L. Pretyman, Edward R. 120, 1541
Wg. Cr. — George F. 3001
Price, C. J., *Esq.* 15
F.L. — Cyril W. 917, 1510
F.O. — Derek 2070
F.O. — Edward, O. F. 3030
P.O. — Martin P. 583, 1559
P.O. — Trevor G. E. 2070*c*
F.L. Prickman, Thomas B. 182, 1532
F.O. Priestley, Thomas A. 2064
P.O. Primrose, Hugh D. 575, 1511*a*
G.C. — William H. 104, 1501
F.O. Prince-Cox, Albert J. 3004
F.O. Pringle, Herbert J. 321, 1565
Prior, A. H., *Esq.* 1705
F.L. — Cecil G. 917, 1510*a*
F.L. Pritchett, Norman A. P. 181, 1633
S.L. Probyn, Harold M. 121, 1524
F.O. Procter, George H. H. 317, 1560
F.O. Proctor, Gerald E. F. 319, 1568
F.O. — Sydney S. 2073
P.O. Proffitt, Charles A. 920, 1509
Proper, J. B., *Esq.* 16
F.L. Protheroe, Edward J. 172, 1510*d*
F.O. Proud, Harold J. G. E. 308, 1402
F.O. Prouse, John B. 3005*a*
Pryce, W. J., *Esq.* 15
Pryer, F. J., *Esq.* 1202
S.L. Pryor, Arthur D. 123, 1616
F.O. Puckridge, Charles P. 2072
F.O. Pugh, Charles R. V. 3031
F.O. — John B. W. 318, 1508
Wg. Cr. Pulford, Conway W. H. 109, 1514, 3054*a*, 3055
Puncher H. R. *Esq.* 1711
F.O. Punnett, Lionel S. 2056
P.O. Purcell, Herbert G. J. 576, 1512
F.L. Purdin, William E. 174, 1401

Digitized by Google

F.O. Purdy, Eric L. 2070
F.O. Purnell, Douglas S. 2069
Purves, R. 21
F.O. Purvis, Harry A. 310, 1634
Pye, D. R., *Esq.* 21
F.L. Pyne, Charles D. 169, 1524
F.O. — George E. 3007
F.L. — Reginald 172, 1555
F.L. Pyper, Harold C. 172, 1551
Pyser, R., *Esq.* 1715
Pytches, George J. 1200, 1552

Q

F.O. Quayle, Alfred A. 910, 1602
F.O. Quilliam, William F. 918, 1510c
F.L. Quine, Sylvester L. 161, 1520
F.L. Quinlan James J, 1010, 1510c
F.O. Quinnell, Alfred G. 3005
Wg.Cr. — John C. 73, 108, 3005

R

Rabbinowicz, H. J., *Esq.* 14
P.O. Radbone, James W. 2070c
F.O. Radbourne, Raymond P. J. 2070
F.O. Rae, John P. 2070
F.L. Raeburn, Harold W. 182, 1559
F.L. Ragg, Robert L. 175, 1403
P.O. Rahr Gilbert B. 2070c
F.O. Raine, John C. 2064
W.O. Ramplin, Charles 1801
F.O. Ramsay, William A. 2066
Ramsbottom, J. E., *Esq.* 1400
P.O. Ramsbottom-Isherwood, Henry N. G. 586, 1565a
F.O. Ranald, Herbert C. 306, 1663
Wg. Cr. Randall, Charles E. J. 3001
F.O. — Gerald M. 2070a
F.L. Randell, James R. F. 3004
F.L. Randle, George H. 181, 1250
F.L. Ranford, Valentine B. 906, 1508a
Wg. Cr. Ranken, David 1001, 1682
Wg. Cr. — Francis 3001
F.L. Rankin, Archibald J. 169, 1527
F.O. — William M. 325, 1525
F.L. Ranson, George E. 155, 1565a
F.L. Rapley, Cyril 173, 1569a
S.L. Rasmusen, Charles F. 22, 901
P.O. Ratcliffe, William T. 582, 1561
Q.C. Rathborne, Charles E. H. 53, 103
Rattenberry, *Miss* M. C. 1132
F.O. Ravenhill, George W. C. 2057
F.O. Rawkins, Montague D. 2074
Rawlings, F., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Rawlins, Cyril B. 2072
F.O. Rawlinson, Gerald H. 2063
F.O. — Luther 2058
F.L. Rawson, Arthur H. C. A. 2055
F.O. Ray, Cyril 322, 1555
W.O. — William C. 1803
P.O. Rayneau, Robert W. H. 580, 1562
F.O. Rayner, John W. 2070
F.O. Rayson, Edward K. 2070
S.L. Rea, Cecil A. 2051
F.O. — Eric 2070
Read, A. J., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Frank 322, 1524
P.O. — Frederick C. 912, 1604
S.L. — John V. 125, 1600
F.L. — Reginald J. 2053
Wg.Cr. — William R. 108, 1507
F.L. Rear, John D. T. 1008, 1684
S.L. Reason, William E. 124, 1602
F.O. Redman, Albert J. 908, 1548
F.O. Redpath, Robert V., 318, 1664
P.O. Reed, Edgar G. 580, 1538
S.L. — George S. 73, 650
P.O. — Owen, P.E. 2070c
P.O. Reekie, Henry E. 2070d
F.O. — James 2070
F.O. Reep, Thorold C. 919, 1604
F.O. Rees, Charles M. 326, 1511a
F.O. — David M. 3005
— Evan T. 19, 1200
F.L. — Herbert, G. P. 2052
Q.C. — Lionel W. B. 101, 103, 1503, 3054
— *Miss* N. G. 1131
F.O. — Thomas J. 325, 1529
F.L. — Vivian 175, 1403
Q.C. — Victor O. 105, 1402
Ch. — *Rev*, William T. 1151, 1566
Reeve, Alfred H. 1202, 1570
— Edward A. F. 78, 1202, 1636
F.L. — Francis H. E. 163, 1502
F.L. — Robert W. 2054
F.O. Regan, John 3004
F.O. Reid, Claude McL. 2061
F.O. — David W. 1543, 2081
F.L. — George H. 3003
Wg. Cr. Reid, George R. M. 109, 1550
F.L. — Harry R. McL. 175, 1401
F.O. Reidy, Alphonsus M. 909, 1510c
Q.C. Reilly, Hugh L. 105, 1501
F.O. Renwick, George F. 3030
F.O. Restell-Little, Murray M. 309, 1611c
P.O. Revill, John W.C. 912, 1506
F.L. Revington, Arthur P. 177, 1540
P-O. Reynolds, Basil P. 582, 1561
F.L. — Bryan V. 178, 1657
F.O. — Charles 3005
— F., *Esq.* 1706
F.O. — James E. 911, 1529
F.O. — Joseph H. McC. 294, 1403
— L. G. S., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Reginald 2064
F.L. — Stephen H. 185, 1607, 1670
F.L. Rhind, George B. M. 183, 1250
F.O. Rhodes, Erik, F. 2070
S.L. — George C. 126, 1559
W.O. Ribbons, Frederic 1802
F.L. Riccard, Cecil S. 179, 1632
F.L. Rice, Bernard C. 2053
F.L. — Edward A. 1009, 1515
Wg.Cr. — Edward A. B. 111, 1541
S.L. — Edward B. 123, 1535
P.O. — Richard C. J. 588, 1564
F.O. Rich, Reginald R. 2064
F.L. — Richard T. 907, 1509
F.O. Richards, Alfred C. W. 2062
F.O. — Henry G. 324, 1526
F.O. — John C. 304, 1660
F.L. — John H. S. 74, 917
F.O. — Joseph, W. 2058
— R. C., *Esq.* 14
— Reginald C., *Esq.* 1202, 1557
F.O. — Singleton P. 322, 1513
F.L. — William E. V. 916, 1510
F.L. — William J. 172, 1512
P.O. Richardson, Alfred C. 579, 1616
Q.C. — Albert V. J. 74, 1001
S.L. — Colin S. 73, 127
F.O. — Edward C. L. 2068
F.L. — Eric H. 166, 1529
F.O. — George 2063
F.L. — George T. 155, 1553
— G. R., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — John D. 316, 1656
F.O. — Llewelyn G. 3031
F.L. — Stephen 176
P.O. — William A. 584, 1567
F.O. Richmond, Gordon L. G. 308, 1516
F.O. Rickard, Philip P. S. 910, 1508
F.L. Rickards, Aubrey R. M. 79, 163
F.O. Ricketts, Leonard E. 320, 1635
Riddell, D. E. 21
F.O. — Robert N. 2063

Digitized by Google

F.L. Riddle, Cecil B. 73, 155
F.O Ridgeway, Moray V. 327, 1527
F.L Ridgway, Michael W C 175, 1631
S.L. Ridley, Claude A. 3002
F.L. — Eric L. 905, 1558
F.O. — Leslie H. 2056
F.O. — Osmond G. 909, 1527
F.O. Rigby, Fred 918, 1515
F.O. Riggs, John T. 911, 1524
F.O. Riley, Alan I. 2061
F.O. — Charles E. F. 2069
P.O. — Henry W. 582, 1561
F.O. Rimmer, Launcelot 2059
F.L. — William F 2055
Ringwood T. B., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Riordan, Leo J. 3004
Wg.Cr. Rippon, Thomas S. 1002, 1684
W.O. — Thomas W. 1805
Risdon, *Miss* E. A. 1131
F.L. Ritchie, Alan P. 71, 168
F.L — John M. 1009, 1532
F.O. Ritson, Leonard 3004
S.L. Riverdale-Elliot, Kenneth H. 124, 1504
S.L. Roach, Harold J. 127, 1503
F.O. Roark, Edmund C. 2062
Wg.Cr. Roberts, Geoffrey W 112, 1632
S.L. Robb, James M. 121, 1673
F.O. Robbins, Charles R. 2055
W.O. — Edward H. 1803
F.L. — Harold V. 3006
Roberts, A. *Esq.* 22
S.L. — Arthur J. 2071
F.L. — Charles Y. 2073
— *Miss* D. M. 1132
F.O. — David N. 310, 1544
S.L. — Edward J. C. 3002
F.O. — Francis C. P. 3006
F.O. — Geoffrey N. 325, 1601
P.O. — Harold 3005*a*
F.O. — Harry W. 2058
F.O. — Herbert C. 2072
F.L. — John 2071
F.O. — John 3005
F.O. — John V. 1544, 2088
F.L. — Reginald A. P. 181, 1522
F.O. Robertson, Arthur C. 2067
F.L. — Brian K D. 55, 168
— C. P., *Esq.* 14
G.C. — Edmund D. M. 19, 103, 3054
F.L. — George R.M. 186, 1657
P.O. — Harold B. 575, 1535
F.L. — Harry S. 2054
F.O. — John F. M. 294, 1657
F.O. — James I. 293, 1663
Wg. Cr. — James L. 915, 1604
F.L. — Norman 904. 1509
S.L. — Paul D. 127, 1681
P.O. — Paul K 319, 1519
F.O. — William L. 2068
F.O. Robins Guy H. 2070
F.O. — John R 319, 1536
F.O. Robin on Arthur L. 2066
F.O. — Charles K. 2060
Robinson, E., *Esq.* 1404
— E. C., Esq. 1711
Lt.-Col. — F. 1806
F.O. — Frank B. 2063
F.L. — Frank, G. A. 170, 1517
Wg.Cr. — Franks L. 108, 1509*a*
— J. S., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Jack S. C. 2058
F.O. — Mark, H. 911, 1510*a*
F.L. — Reginald V. 2071
Robson, Adam H. *Esq.* 19, 1200
G.C. Roche, Nelson J. 3007
F.L. Rock de Besombes, John M.J. C.J.I. 168, 1610
Rodd, *Miss* A. M. 1132
F.O. — Gustaf, G. R. 310, 1660
Roden, A. S., *Esq.* 1707
F.O. Rodger, James 288, 1510
F.O — Robert H. S. 3031
F.L. Rodney, Ivor M. 51, 162
F.L. — *Hon.* James H. B. 3003
F.L. Rodwell, Robert J. 166, 1603
F.L. Rogenhagen, Arthur E. 182, 1401
F.L. Rogers, Alfred D. 168, 1514
F.O. — Charles F. G. 919, 1510*d*
F.L. — Charles W. 916, 1600
F.O. — George H. 2058
F.L. — John B. H. 176, 1528
F.O. — John C. K. 315, 1539
— *Miss* J. W. 1132
F.O. — Owen W. T. 3007
F.O. — Walter 2066
F.O. Rolfe, Henry C. N. 326, 1635
F.O. — Basil R. 2056
Rollinson, D., *Esq.* 1403
F.O. Rollason, William A. 2064
Rolleston, *Sir* H. 1101
F.L. Rollinson, William 2072
F.L. Ronksley, Francis H. 170, 1670
S.L. Rook, Alan F. 1004, 1684
P.O. Roome, Ian N. 579, 1511*a*
F.L. Rose, Geoffrey 2055
F.L. — John J. T. 917, 1568*a*
F.L. — John W. 186, 1603
F.O. — Robert H. 2057
F.L. — Thomas 2053
F.O. — William K. 3005
Ross, A A. *Esq.* 21
S.L. — Alexander J. M 902, 1503
F.O. — George J. 290, 1610
P.O. — Ian G. 586, 1565*a*
— J. S., *Esq.* 12, 14
F.O. — Leslie H. 2065
C.C. — Robert P. 19, 101, 103
F.O. — Victor A. C. 2065
F.O. Rossington, Edwin H. 2066
F.O Rossiter Edward J. 3005*a*
F.O. Ross-Roberts, Norman C. 307, 1528
F.O. Roth, Victor, H. B. 911, 1604
F.O. Rotheram, Edward 319, 1522
S.L. Rothwell, John 1003, 1504
F.L. Rough, Herbert L. 160, 1569
Round, Kenneth W. 1202, 1606
F.O. Roundell, Richard H. S. 311, 1659
F.O. Roupell, Charles F. 2068
S.L. Routh, Eric J. D. 128, 1527
S.L. Rowan, Arthur 71, 130
Ch. Rowband, *Rev.* Charles P. N. 1152, 1638
F.O. Rowe, Ernest L. J. 310, 1518
F.L. — Frank C. T. 179, 1569
F.L. — Herbert G. 173, 1508*a*
F.O. — Ivor C. 312, 1665
F.L. Rowland, Frederick C. 185, 1506
S.L. Rowley, Herbert V. 130, 1551
F.O. — Louis P. 322, 1528
Rowntree, T. 21
F.O. Rudd, John A. 2056
F.L. Rugg, Cecil W. 907, 1554
F.O. Rule, Arthur W. 911, 1604
F.O. Rumsey, Arnold A. 2069
F.O. — Leonard G. 2068
S.L. Runciman, Walter L. 1549*a*, 2101
F.O. Rundle, Aylmer M. 293, 1659
— Donald L. 1202, 1571
F.L. — Ernest H. 172, 1600
Rushbrooke, L. A. 17
F.O. Russell, Archibald 2061
F.L. — Arthur L. 2052
F.L. — Barnabas H. C. 174, 1512
F.O. — Brian, B. F. 2068
F.O. — Douglas McI. 326, 1635
— E. *Esq.* 1707
F.O. — Edward G.L. 2068
F.L. — George H. 170, 1503
F.O. — Gerald W. R. 2066
— H., *Esq.* 15
S.L. — Herbert B. 128, 1502
F.L. — Herbert J. T. 2053
Wg.Cr. — John C. 113, 1502
F.L. — John G. 1007, 1510*a*
F.L. — Norbert M. S. 3003
F.O. — William McF. 2070*a*
F.O. Russell-Scracey, Edward G. H. 296, 1522
F.O. Rutherford, James D. 324, 1539
S.L. — Percival T. 1003, 1683
S.L. Rutland, Frederick J. 3002, 3054*a*
S.L. Ryan, Raymond W. 1003, 1502
Wg.Cr. — William J. 19, 110
F.L. Ryde, John A. T. 184, 1401
F.O. Rylance, Henry T. 1011, 1403
Wg.Cr. Rylands, Joseph 57, 915
F.O. Ryley, Charles 321, 1541
F.O. — Douglas W. R. 305, 1530

Digitized by Google

S

S.L. Sadler, John A. 126, 1516
P.O. — William R. 580, 1566
F.O. Sagon, Colin 2057
F.O. Saint, Howard J. T. 2059
F.O. St. Barbe, Sydney L.F. 2068
St. John, E. C. 18
F.L. — Harold W. 170, 1610
S.L. St. Noble, Clair 125, 1555
F.L. Saker, Harold J. 171, 1502
F.O. Sales, Horatio E. 320, 1529
Salmon, F., *Esq.* 1400
A.C.M. Salmond, *Sir* John M. 11, 16, 102
Air M. — *Sir* W. G. H. 76, 102
Salt, P. G., *Esq.* 15
S.L. — Trevor E. 124, 1601
P.O. Salter, Frederick, L. D. 1544, 2081
F.O. Sampson George E. 320, 1531
A.C. Samson, Charles R. 3001, 3054
F.O. Samuelson, Hugh M. 2067
F.L. Sanceau, Reginald J. 154, 1529
F.O. Sandeman, Austin W. 314, 1528
S.L. Sanders, Arthur P.M. 17,127
P.O. — Charles J. 2070b
F.O. — Herman 2059
P.O. — Robert Y. 1547, 2102
F.L. Sanderson, Alfred C. 155, 1509a
F.L. — Leonard T. 906, 1604
F.L. — Wilfrid 170, 1613
Sandford, F. H. 14
F.L. Sandiford, Henry S. 177, 1551
Sanger, Frederick J. *Esq* 1202, 1570
F.O. Sankey, Ivor J. 2070
F.O. Sarel, Alistair R. 311, 1538
P.O. Sargeaunt, James, A. H. 2070c
F.L. Sargent, Leonard N. 906, 1503
F.O. Sarsfield-Sampson, Cecil 323, 1535
S.L. Sassoon, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Philip A. G. D. 1547, 2101
P.O. Satchell, William A. J. 584, 1567
F.O. Satchwell, Denis F. 322, 1632
F.O. Satterford, Horace T. 3004
P.O. Satterly Harold V. 585, 1537
Wg.Cr. Saul, Richard E. 110, 1554
S.L. Saundby, Robert H. M S. 123, 1500
F.L. Saunders, Frederick J. P. 1006, 1401
— Herbert W., *Esq.* 1202, 1673
S.L. — Hugh W. L. 51, 127
F.O. Saunt Wilfrid H. G. 323, 1635
F.O. Savage, Alexander R. J. 2067
F.L. Savery, Robert C. 155, 1516
F.L. Savile, Francis C. B 165, 1514
F.L. — Walter A. B. 167, 1565a
F.O. Saville, Donald T. 313, 1540a
F.L. Saward, Norman C. 168, 1533
F.L. Sawyer, Herbert G. 170, 1551
— L.E. 17
F.O. — Robert S. 910, 1528
F.O. Saye, Geoffrey I. L. 311, 1541
Wg.Cr. Sayer, Edward J. 3006
F.O. — Philip. E. G. 2067
P.O. Sayers, Keith N. 579, 1512
S.L. Saywood, Arthur M. 903, 1607
F.O. Scaife Alfred H. 3007
F.O. Scales, Edgar A. 2056
F.L. Scambler, John R. I. 166, 1611a
S.L. Scarff, Frederick W. 3002
A.V.M. Scarlett, Francis R. 71, 102
F.O. — James R. 324, 1631
F.O. Scarrott, George 908, 1600
Schofield, E., *Esq.* 1704
F.L. — Frank P. 1007, 1613
F.L. — Harry M. 2055
F.O. Scholes, John J. 2064
Schooling, L. F., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Schreiber, John S. 1547, 2101
F.O. Sclater, Gerald C. 2061
Scott, Charles E. 1202, 1505
S.L. — Charles L. 124, 1681
F.L. — Charles N. 907, 1671
F.O. — Charles W. A. 2063
F.O. — Edward T. 2069
F.O. — Henry H. S. 3005
G.C. — Henry W. 74, 1001
P.O. — Ivan R. 2070d
F.O. — Maurice J. 71, 911
S.L. — Philip G. 57, 124
F.O. — Samuel P. 2061
F.L. — Stuart D. 2054
P.O. — William J. 579, 1529
— W. L. *Esq.* 14
Scott-Hall, S., *Esq.* 1403
F.O. Scovell, Bertram 3005
S.L. Scriven, Victor R. 125, 1681
F.L. Scroggs, Arthur F. 176, 1402
S.L. — Henry S. 128, 1551
P.O. Scrutton, Christopher M. 2070d
F.L. Sealy, Charles F. 179, 1553
F.L. Searle, Edmund H. 171, 1518
W.O. — Sidney 1804
F.O. Sears, Harold P 308, 1660
— *Miss* M. E. 1131
F.L. Searson, Harold E. 3004
F.L. Seaton, Robert A. 2054
Lt. Sedgwick, J.B. 1806
F.O. Sedorski, Mayre G. 314, 1536
Lt. Seeger R. 1806
P.O. Seely, Nigel R.W. 1547, 2102
F.O. Seeman, Norman W. K. 2069
F.O. Seidenberg, Henry 909, 1515
F.O. Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey H. W. 2065
Self, A. H., *Esq.* 14
P.O. Seligman Adrian C. C. 2070c
F.O. Selk, Grosvenor 308, 1513
P.O. Selway, Anthony D. 578, 1511
F.O. Sempill, Charles I. 74, 650
F.O. Sender, Douglas 74, 918
F.L. — John R. 183, 1543
F.L. Seward, Walter J. 78, 165
F.O. Seymour, Ronald G. 911, 1511a
F.O. Seymour Hosley, Errol W. 2070a
P.O. Seymour-Lucas Arthur H. 2070c
F.L. Shakeshaft, John C. 55, 905
F.O. Shakespeare, Joseph S. 322, 1525
F.L. Shales, Francis H. 168, 1565
F.O. Shand, Stanley G. 2065
P.O. Shannon, Ulic Y. 583, 1565a
F.O. Shapcott, Morton S. 910 1513
Ch. Shapley, *Rev.* Ronald N. 78, 1152
F.L. Sharman, Laurence, C. 181, 1659
F.L. Sharp, Alfred C. H, 183, 1601
P.O. — Charles G. 57, 920
F.O. — Eric G. 324, 1530
F.O. — Harold H. 3004
— R. G., *Esq.* 1705
P.O. — William B. J. 578, 1544
F.O. Shattock, Ernest H. 306, 1663
F.L. Shaw, Archibald T. 905, 1607
F.O. — Arthur W. 2069
F.L. — Cecil A. 3006
F.O. — Cyril R. L. 2057
F.O. — Donald E. 3004
P.O. — Geoffrey 2102
F.L. — Geoffrey M.R. 185, 1549a
F.L. — Gerald S. 168, 1515
F.O. — Grenville H. 307, 1605
F.O. — Richard George 1547, 2101
F.O. — Richard Gregory 2068
P.O. — Richard Griffith 2070b
S.L. — Walter L. 2071
Sqdn. Ldr. Shearer A. B. 17
F.O. Sheehan, Albert 1011, 1684
P.O. Sheen, Walter C. 585, 1562
Wg.Cr. Shekleton, Alexander 107, 1602
F.O. Sheldrick Norman X. 318, 1671
F.O. Shelley, Bryant T. 324, 1655
Shelley, T. 3054a
W.O. Shelton, Frederick 1800
P.O. Shenstone, Kenneth 2070c
F.O. Shenton, Richard F. 305, 1605
F.O. Shephard, George L. 2061
Shepherd C. V. R. *Esq.* 1711
F.L. — Gordon C. 178, 1250
S.L. — Philip A. 3002
F.O. — Ronald T. 2058

Digitized by Google

Lt. Shepherd Cross, T. R. 1806
F.L. Sheppard, Robert H. McC. 2054
— William G. *Esq.* 1202, 1570
F.L. Sherlock, Derek J. 917, 1562
F.O. Sherman, Stephen R. 309, 1670
Wg.Cr. Sherren, Percy C. 112, 1516
S.L. Sherriff, Frederick G. 124, 1614
P.O. Sherring, Ian B 2070*c*
F.L. Shersby, Frank E. 905, 1650
F.O. Shewell, Arthur V. 3004
P.O. Shields, George B. 2070*d*
Wg.Cr. — Wallace J. 901, 1602
F.O. Shilcott, William J. 22, 289
F.O. Shipcott, Lionel G. 3005
P.O. Shipley, Edwin 2070*c*
W.O. Shipperbottom, James 1800
F.L. Shipwright, Alan T. K. 175, 1541
F.O. Shirley, George E. 919, 1635
P.O. — Thomas V. C. 586, 1512
Lt.Cdr. Shirley-Rollison Waldemar W. P. 651, 1567
F.O. Shoesmith, William M. 2056
F.L. Shoppee, Lionel C. 2052
Short, E. W. *Esq.* 16
F.L. — Frederick J S. 917, 1524
Wg.Cr. Shorten, William W. 1002, 1682
F.O. Shotter, Hamilton A. 326, 1520
Sibley, F. W. N., *Esq.* 15
Silton, F., *Esq.* 1401
P.O. Sikes, Richard S. 2070*c*
F.O. Silcox, Henry T. A. 305, 1611*a*
F.O. Sillery, John 1543, 2081
S.L. Silly, Benjamin J. 125, 1500
Silver, Joshua, *Esq.*, 1202, 1510*c*
F.L. Silvester, James 177, 1568
P.O. Silyn-Roberts, Glynn 575, 1560
F.O. Simmonds, Arthur H. 291, 1600
P.O. Simmons, Henry A. 584, 1567
S.L. — Percy A. 915, 1501
F.O. Simon, Arthur W. 2067
S.L. — Geoffrey N. 915, 1510
F.O. Simond, Geoffrey F. 312, 1518
P.O. Simonds, Eric R. 576, 1531
Simons, A. G., *Esq.* 79, 1706
F.L. — George A. 182, 1511
F.L. — William V. 3004
F.O. Simpson, Aubrey O. 318, 1512
F.L. — Ewen W. 2051
F.O. — Fredrick 288, 1601
— G. C., *Esq.* 15
P.O. — John 2070*b*
F.O. — James A. 324, 1512
S.L. — John H. 122, 1534
F.O. — John H. 2069
F.O. — John H. T. 317, 1634
F.L. — Matthew A. 3003
S.L. — Sturley P. 125, 1504
F.L. Sims Francis H. 53, 905
F.L. — Reginald G. 906, 1603
F.O. Sinclair, Frederick G. 2066
F.L. — Findlay W. 174, 1569*a*
F.O. — James D. 2067
F.O. — Laurence F. 321, 1526
F.O. Singer, Noel C. 327, 1533
P.O. Singleton, Dennis G. 588, 1564
F.O. — George E. E. 314, 1569
F.O. — Henry C. 327, 1512
Sinnatt, Oliver S. 1203, 1552
F.L. Skeate, William A. 3003
S.L. Skeats, Thomas G. 902 1636
F.L. Skeet, Jack G. 1009, 1611
P.O. Skelton, George F. A. 587, 1567
F.O. Skene, Nigel R. M. 323, 1635
F.O. Skinner, Clifford G. 587, 1567
F.L. Skoulding, Francis A. 22, 906, 3054*a*
F.O. Sladden, Robert J. 3006
Slade. C. J. 1705
F.O. — John D. H. 323, 1664
Slater, A. E., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — Edward A. 908, 1602
F.O. — Guy, B. S. 320, 1633
F.O. — James H. 3005
F.L. — Joseph C. C. 184, 1559
S.L. Slatter, Leonard H. 121, 1531
F.L. Slattery, Matthew S. 3030
F.L. Sleigh. Horatio 907, 1650
Sleightholme Charles H. *Esq.* 1202, 1510
S.L. Slessor, John C. 122, 1554, 3054
F.O. Sloan, William J. P. 294, 1540*a*
F.L. Slocombe, Philip 181, 1601
P.O. Slocum, Sydney D. 579, 1531
P.O. Slowley, Henry E. 587, 1567
Wg.Cr. Small, Reginald G. D. 107, 1510*a*
F.O. Smallwood, Henry D. 296, 1661
P.O. Smallwood-Tew, Richard 1549, 2102
F.O. Smart, Geoffrey W. 2064
Wg. Cr. — Harry G. 112, 1536
Wg. Cr. Smartt, Frank N. B. 1002, 1502
Smellie, A. Y., *Esq.* 15
F.L. Smetham, Stanley J. 16, 174
F.O. Smith, Archibald A. C. N. 2066
F.O. — Arthur B. 293, 1611*a*
F.O. — Arthur C. 2056
F.O. — Albert E. 327, 1514
S.L. — Arthur W. 22, 903
F.O. — Bernard F. O. 308, 1556
— Brian A. 1200, 1571
Ch. — *Rev.* Cyril A. 1152, 1510*c*
G.C. — Charles G. 22, 901
P.O. — Clifford, P.S. 2070*b*
F.O. — Charles T. E. 2067
F.O. — Clifford, R. S. 2070
P.O. — Denis B. 2070*d*
F.L. — Donald B. 2073
F.O. — Edward 55, 918
P.O. — Elias C. W. S. 575, 1529
F.O. — Ernest 3005
F.O. — Edward F. 911, 1553
F.O. Smith, Ernest F. 2065
F.O. — Ernest P. 2065
F.O. — Francis A. 2059
F.O. — Francis A. R. 57, 908, 1612
P.O. — Frank G. L. 588, 1564
W.O. — Frederick J. 1801
F.L. — Frederick W. G. 2073
F.L. — Gilbert H. 176 1539
F.O. — Gordon H. 2065
S.L. — Harry A. 125, 1603
F.O. — Henry A. 2071
F.O. — Henry C. 2074
F.O. — Herbert L. 325, 1538
F.O. — Harry W. 2062
W.O. — Herbert W. 1803
— J. A., *Esq.* 14
F.O. — James W. 315, 1671
F.L. — Karl A. 3006
F.L. — Lamont 904, 1602
F.L. — Neil I. 1008, 1602
P.O. — Philip, A. 580, 1517
F.O. — Philip H. 315, 1558
— P. W., *Esq.* 21
P.O. — Robert 575, 1534
— Ralph A. 1202, 1506
P.O. — Ronald, M. 583, 1565*a*
G.C. — Sidney 105, 1559
F.L. — Sydney 2053
F.L. — Sydney, B. S. 1009, 1554
S.L. — Stephen C. W. 3002
— Sydney P. 1202, 1611
Wg.Cr. — Sydney W. 108, 1510
P.O. — Tom B. 1548, 2102
S.L. — Vincent R. 1004, 1566
F.L. — William 185, 1556
P.O. Smith-Ross, Edward C. 586, 1671
F.L. Snithson, John G. 3006
F.L. Smylie, Gilbert F. 161, 1569
F.L. Smyth, James C. 2073
F.O. — Vere S. W. 315, 1537
G.C. Smyth-Osbourne, Henry P. 3001
G.C. Smyth-Pigott, Joseph R. W. 51, 104
F.L. Smythe, Cyril R. 172, 1659
P.O. — Dennis W. 575, 1538
F.L. Smythies, Francis P. 180, 1632
F.O. Snaith, Leonard S. 317, 1605
P.O. Snarey, George N. 586, 1561
F.O. Snedden, John S. 2060
F.O. Snelling, Leonard H. 319, 1566
— L. M., *Esq.* 14
Snook, H. V. 1505, 1704
F.L. Snow, Arthur C. 2052
F.O. — Charles 289, 1615
S.L. Soden, Frank O. 127, 1519
F.O. Sofiano, Vincent J. 650, 1502
F.O. Soltau, Vincent W. 2066
F.O. Somerbough Anthony G. C. 312, 1634
S.L. Somerset-Leeke, Alan Fitz R. 124, 1681
Capt. Somerville J. F. 1251
F.O. — Philip 316, 1662
S.L. Somerville-Woodiwis Lawrence, 1101, 1611
S.L. Songhurst, Fred H. 3006

Digitized by Google

F.O. Soper, Henry J 288, 1671
Lt.-Col. Sorel-Cameron G.C.M. 1806
P.O. — Robert 2102, 1548
S.L. Sorley, Ralph S. 128, 1550
P.O. Sorsbie, M. 589, 1611*a*
F.L. Southam, George J. 181, 1507
F.O. Southey, Harold F. G. 305, 1557
F.O. Southwell, *Hon.* John M. 293, 1659
F.O. Sowman, John E. R. 910, 1529
Wg.Cr. Sowrey, Frederick 111. 1569*a*
Wg.Cr. Sowrey, John 51, 110
S.L. — William 51, 120
F.L. Spackman Charles B. S. 155, 1538
Spaight, J. M., *Esq.* 15
F.L. — Robert H. S. 178 1541
F.O. Sparks, Francis G. M. 2060
Wg.Cr. Sparling, Evelyn H. 51, 110
F.O. Spearing, Edward J. 3005*a*
F.L. Spence, Edgar, H. D. 177, 1634
F.O. — Edward M. S. 2070
P.O. Spencer, Cecil E. 587, 1537
F.L. — Geoffrey R.C. 175, 1656
— K.T. *Esq.* 1400
W.O. — Leonard 1804
F.O. — Robert R. 2063
P.O. Spendlove, William V. L. 578, 1511*a*
Spensley, *Miss* E. 1131
G.O. Spicer, Malcolm 53, 105
F.L. Spiers, Cyril D. 2054
P.O. Spooner, Hugh 2070*b*
F.O. Spottiswoode, Alexander N. 2070*a*
F.O. Sprague, Richard A. 321, 1513
Wg.Cr. Spratt, Norman C. 112, 1508
F.O. Spreckley, Herbert D. 305, 1553
W.O. Springham, Herbert W. C. 1804
P.O. Spurway, Michael 2070*b*
Squires, S. G., *Esq.* 1702
F.L. Stacey, Francis T. 2055
F.O. Staddon, Leonard R. 3004
F.L. Stafford, Herbert 183, 1509*a*
F.L. — Leslie A.C. 169, 1603
S.L. Stagg, George E. 2071
F.O. — Walter A. 910, 1506
F.L. Stainer, Peter 2055
F.L. Stainforth, George H. 178, 1501
A.O. Stair, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of* 1548, 2101
F.L. Stalker, William S. 1009, 1611
S.L. Stammers, Frederick G. 19, 127
F.L. Stanbridge, Reginald H 1007, 1682
S.G. Stanford, Charles E. C. 3007
Staniar, H. D. *Esq.* 1704
F.L. Staniland, Christopher S. 2055
F.O. Stanley, John 2059
F.O. — Leslie F. 2070*b*
— Leslie F., *Esq.* 1202, 1557
F.L. Stanley-Turner, Guy N. J 183, 1518
P.O. Stannard, Frank W. 578, 1513
F.O. Stapleton, Patrick J. 305, 1605
Stapley, F. R., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Starck, John R. 3005
S.L. Starkey, Henry S. C. 20, 1003
F.L. Starley, Richard D 168, 1606
F.O. Starling, Edward J. H. 911, 1569*a*
P.O. Statham, Ivan G. 2102, 1549
F.L. Staton, William E. 168, 1631
P.O. Staveley, John C. W. 575, 1566
P.O. Stead, George G. 586, 1561
F.O. Stebbing, John R. 322, 1534
F.L. Steddy, Edwin S. 174, 1503
Stedman, J. E. 1704
F.L. — Raymond de L. 3004
F.O. Steedman, Edward B. 306, 1605
Steel, Benson 76, 1200
A.V.M. — *Sir* John M. 102, 1500
Wg.Cr. — John V. 73, 111
— Steele, A. E. *Esq.*, 21
F.L. — Charles R. 161, 1532
Q. — Harry 3007
F.O. — Robert W. 2067
F.O. — Thomas F. 2058
F.O. — William 2065
Wg.Cr. Steele-Perkins, Alfred H. S. 108, 1568
F.O. Steggall, Robert E 2072
F.L. Steil, James W. H. 1009, 1631
F.L. Stemp, Geoffrey C. 183, 1510*a*
Wg.Cr. Stent, Frederick W. 110, 1501
Stephen, Robert J. 1202, 1571
Ch. Stephens, *Rev.* David F 1152, 1510*c*. 1558
P.O. — Peter T. 2070*d*
Lt.-Cdr. — William D. 1550
F.O. Stephenson, Clifton 316, 1513
F.L. — Frank M. R. 186, 1661
P.O. — Geoffrey D. 586, 1523
F.O. — John A. 918, 1540*a*
F.O. — John T. 321, 1565
F.L. Stephenson-Peach, Robert L. 2052
F.L. Stevens, Alick C. 163, 1539
F.O. — Arthur M. 313, 1543
S.L. — Cecil A. 129, 1511*a*
F.L. — Charles H. A. 16, 179
S.L. — George 74, 902
— H. L., *Esq.* 1403
F.O. — Henry N. 3006
F.L. — James C. 173, 1553
F.O. Stevens, James F. H. 3005*a*
F.O. — Reginald W. K. 315, 1512
S.L. — Thomas, L. 3002
— W. G., *Esq.* 14
S.L. Stevenson, Donald F. 123 1251, 1612
F.O. — Leslie, G. 3006
S.L. — Robert L. 125, 1525
F.L. — Richard W. 22, 906
F.O. — William, G. 320, 1633
F.L. Steventon, Charles F. 182, 1568
F.O. Stevinson, Owens 307, 1663
F.O. Stewart, Cecil R. 2058
S.L. — Charles D. 2051
— C. J., *Esq.* 1400
Wg.Cr. — Douglas 111, 1504
F.O. — David J. 2057
F.O. — Eric. G. D. 2067
F.O. — Edward M. 2067
S.L. — Harry 121, 1536
— James B. 1202, 1565
F.O. — James R. 1542, 2101
F.L. — Leopold H. 180, 1631
— *Miss* M. F. S. 1131
F.O. — Peter G. 1546, 2101
W.O. — Percy S. 1803
F.L. — Reginald W. 906, 1608
F.L. Stiles, William H. 2055
Ch. Still, *Rev.* John H. P. 1151, 1510
F.L. Stilwell, Christopher H. 166, 1511
Stirling, C. L., *Esq.* 13
F.L. — Robert M. 2054
F.O. Stockbridge, John B. 2057
F.L. Stocken, Reginald H. 2055
F.L. Stocks, Stanley J. 2055
S.L. Stodart, David E. 73, 118
F.O. Stokes, Edgar G.C. 306, 1528
— Henry A. 1202, 1602
F.O. — John W. 910, 1508*a*
F.O. — Leonard, R. 307, 1524
F.O. — William G. C. 320, 1633
Maj. Stokes-Roberts, Arthur E. 1551
W.O. Stolle, Arthur W 1802
W.O. Stone, Charles H. 1800
F.O. — Donald C. 918, 1540
W.O. — Frederick 1801
Wg.Cr. — James A. 22, 901
F.L. — Ralph A. B. 180, 1603
F.O. — Reginald J. 2069
F.L. Stonehouse, Arthur D. 2072
P.O. Stoney, George E. B. 578, 1543
P.O. Stonhill, Leslie E. B. 582, 1561
F.O. Store, Albert G. 2069
F.O. Storrar, Ronald C. 911, 1569*a*
F.L. — Sydney E. 166, 1540*a*
F.L. Storrie, Max E. B. P. 182, 1519
F.O. Stowell, Robert A. T. 314, 1536
F.L. Strachan, Graham S. 1008, 1526
S.L. Stradling, Alfred H. 122, 1557

Digitized by Google

F.L. Strafford, Stephen C 166, 1513
Wg.Cr. Strange, Louis A. 3002
F.L. — Royle, F. J. 651, 1502
F.O. Stratford-Tuke, Athol G. 909, 1608
F.O. Stratton, John A.C. 321, 1526
P.O. — Noel 576, 1511a
P.O. Streatfeild, Victor, C. F. 575, 1511a
F.L. Stringer, George N. P. 180, 1538
F.O Strong, Herbert P. 3005
P.O. Strong, William I. N. 3005a
F.O. Stroud, George J. 3005
F.L. — George T. 3006
P.O. — Graham R. 578, 1543
— L. H., *Esq.* 15
F.O. — Patrick R. 2065
F.L. Strudwick, Charles R. 166, 1510c
Wg.Cr. Struguell, William V. 111, 1516
P.O. Stuart Arnold J. C. 2070c
— *Miss* E. J. 111
— John A. G. 1202, 1570
S.L. Studd, Theodore Q. 122, 1504
— William J. O. 1202, 1611
F.O. Sturgeon, Richard H. 3005a
F.O. Sturgiss, Francis C. 324, 1655
F.O. Sturman, George W. 3006
Sturton, K. M., *Esq.* 21
P.O. Styche, Norman C. M. 586, 1561
F.O. Styles, Kenneth G. 2062
F.L. Styran, Arthur J. G. 2053
Sudbury, G. F., *Esq.* 15
Suddaby, *Miss* O. 1132
F.O. Sugars, James F. V. 3004
F.O. Sugden, Douglas A. W. 907, 1510a
S.L. — Ronald S. 127, 1542
F.O. Sullivan, Cyril G. C. 2065
F.L. — John 916, 1604
F.O. — Terence 3005
F.L. Sullock, Edward A. 178, 1602
F.O. Sumerling, Francis B. 58, 1103
S.L. — Herbert O. 57, 1101
P.O. Summerfield, Samuel 2070b
F.O. Summers, Joseph 2066
S.L. — John K. 123, 1500
P.O. — Maurice F. 582, 1561
P.O. Supple, Jeffrey H. 584, 1516
F.O. Surén, Hermann F. 312, 1514
F.L. Surr, Thomas 2071
F.O. Susans, Frank 3004
Sutcliffe, R. C., *Esq.* 1715
Ch. Sutherland, *Rev.* Francis, G. B. 1152, 1601
F.O. — John 289, 1616
F.L. — Robert B. 166, 1507
Sutherland-Graeme, P., *Esq.* 13
Wg.Cr. Sutton, Bertine E. 108, 1251, 1681
— H., *Esq.* 1400
P.O. — John F. 580, 1537
S.L. Sutton-Jones, Arthur E. 71, 903
F.L. Swain, Francis R. D. 179, 1513
F.L. — Oswald B. 182, 1512
F.O. Swallow, Edward P. 2070a
Swan, A., *Esq.* 1400
P.O. — Lawrence 2070c
W.O. Swanborough, William G. 1803
A.V.M. Swann, *Sir* Oliver 3001
F.L. — Walter E. 165, 1524
Swanston, *Miss* G. 1131
F.O. Swanton, Sidney H. H. 2057
F.L. Sweeny, Ronan, L. 163, 1551
F.O. Sweet, Richard S. 919, 1543
F.O. Swiss, Eric A. 2068
F.O. Switzer, Christopher W. 2067
F.L. Swoffer, Frank A. 2054
A.V.M. Sykes, *The Rt Hon.* *Sir* Frederick H. 3001
F.L. Symington, Archibald W. 155, 1569a
Symonds, Edward T., *Esq.* 1202, 1559
F.L. — Sydney 2054
F.L. — William E. 184, 1534
Symonds-Babb, T. G., *Esq.* 1701

T

F.L. Taaffe, Rudolph T. 181, 1533
F.O. Tadman, John F. 291, 1615
Taggart, S. 1703
F.O. Tait, Norman A. 317, 1665
S.L. — Victor H. 71, 129, 3054
F.O. Tait-Cox, Leslie R. 2065
Tancred, Harry L. 589, 1611a
F.O. Tanner, Eric A. H. 327, 1527
F.O. — Joseph S. 322, 1633
— R., *Esq.* 1705
F.L. Tansley, Herbert E. 905, 1609
F.O. Tapp, Russell B. 2060
Lt. Tarrant, A. J. B. 1806
— H. L. B., *Esq.* 15
W.O. Tatem Harry 1804
P.O. Tatnall, James B. 579, 1532
F.L. Tattersall, William A. 53, 182
F.O Taylor, Alexander E. 301, 1565a
W.O. — Albert E. 1800
F.L. — Alfred G. 2052
P.O. — Ambrose 587, 1567
F.O. — Ernest 2057
— E. G., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. — Frederick B. 318, 1520
— Frank C. W. 1202, 1557
F.O. — Frederick J. 312, 1542
F.L. — Frank W. 907, 1510
— *Miss* G. 1131
Col. — G.B.O. 75, 1142, 1706
— G H., *Esq.* 1701
W.O. — George H. 1803
F.L. — George S. 173, 1610
F.L. — Howard W. 179, 1511a
F.O. — John M. S. 2065
— Joseph A. 19, 1200
F.O. — Joseph E. 2063
F.O. — Leonard 910, 1540a
— *Miss* L. E. 1131
S.L. — Malcolm L. 124, 1568
F.O. — Robert H. C. 308, 1670
F.O. — Rowallan M. 909, 1502
F.O. — Rex O. O. 2069
F.O. — Reginald, P. S. 2070
F.O. — Reginald R. H. 2063
F.O. — Sydney E. 2058
F.O. Taylor, Vincent C. 2067
— W. L., *Esq.* 1400
P.O. — William T. 2070c
Capt. Teague, John 73, 615
F.L. Teasdale, Joseph J. 22, 178
Wg.Cr. Tedder, Arthur W. 108, 1550, 3055
S.L. Tedman, Frank 902, 1609
F.O. Teichman-Derville Peter L. D. 2070a
P.O. Teideman, Arthur G. 581, 1633
Temple, T. 17
F.O. Terrell, George 2063
F.O. — Thomas 2062
Terry, *Miss* H. D. 1132
F.O. — Paul McK. 294, 1535
P.O. Tester, John A. 587, 1567
F.O. Tew, Walter H K. 324, 1542
F.L. Thackray, Albert G. 175, 1516
F.L. Theak, William E. 163, 1518
F.O. Thevenard, George H. 2070a
S.L. Thomas, Arthur R. 57, 915
— Alfred S. 1202, 1571
F.O. — Clifford 2062
— E., *Esq.* 17
F.L. — Harold 181, 1557
Ch. — *Rev.* Harold 1152, 1502
F.O. — Henry J. 2071
W.O. — Joseph 1801
F.L. — John E. G. 181, 1505
S.L. — Meredith 124, 1551
F.O. — Richard M. 908, 1600
F.L. — Ronald G. D. 917, 1566
Wg.Cr. — Rudall W. 901, 1608
F.O. — Sydney M. 2065

Digitized by Google

W.O. Thomas, Sidney W. 1803
S.L. — Thomas J. 1004, 1508
W.O. — Thomas L. 1804
S.L. — William 118, 1607
— William C. V. 1202, 1606
F.L. Thomasson, Frederick 1615, 2053
F.L. Thompson, Albert E. 3004
— A. H. J. 18
F.O. — Arthur J. 2067
W.O. — Alfred S. 1803
S.L. — Arnold, S. 129, 1610
W.O. — Charles D. 1804
F.L. — Chester W. McK. 180, 1402
F.O. — Christopher L. 911, 1544
F.L. — Douglas R. W. 155, 1503
F.L. — Ernest 1008, 1685
— H. S. V. 21
P.O. — James H 2070*d*
F.O. — Neville H. 320, 1560
F.O. — Samuel M. 2070*a*
S.L. — Thomas F. W. 125, 1681
S.L. — Thomas R. S. 1004, 1684
— W., *Es* 22
F.O. — William A. 289 1567, 3054*a*
P.O. Thompson, William B. 582, 1561
Wg.Cr. Thomson, Arthur A. B. 21, 111, 3054
Lt.-Cdr. — Alpin E. 651, 1634
F.L. — Donald L. 181, 1538
F.L. — George I. 2053
F.L. — George V. T. 186, 1537
P.O. — Ivo W. H. 1549*a*, 2102
F.O. — John W. 2058
F.O. — Paul G. 315, 1633
S.L. — Tilden C. 125, 1501
F.O. — Wilfred P. J. 313, 1616
— William R. 1202, 1606
Thorburn, *Miss* M. T. 1132
F.O. Thorn, Sydney A. 2068, 1401
S.L. Thorne, Walter 903, 1500
P.O. Thorneley, Bernard N. H. 2070*b*
F.L. Thornton, Edward 155. 1531
W.O. — George 1800
F.L. — Henry N. 175, 1547
F.L. — Thomas A. 2053
F.O. — Thomas J. E. 290, 1607
S.L. Thoroid, Henry K. 17, 121
F.O. Thorpe, Edward F. 291, 1601
F.L. — Ronald 1009, 1510
F.O. Thripp, Cyril 910, 1609
Thurgood, C. M., *Esq.* 19
F.O. Thurrell, Cyril C. 2065
W.O. Thwaite, George R. 1803
F.O. Thynne, Brian S. 1547, 2102
P.O. Ticehurst, John C. 2070*d*
F.L. Tidd, Cyril B. 3030
Tideswell, G. 1710
F.L. Tidy, Charles E. 906, 1553
F.L. Tighe, Charles H. 182, 1605
F.O. Tillard, Arthur J. 318, 1633
F.L. — Leslie R. W. 184, 1506
F.O. Timmins, Lloyd M. 2069
F.O. — Launcelot P. 2060
P.O. Tindal, Nicolas J. 2070*d*
F.O. Tindal-Carill-Worsley, Geoffrey N. E. 321, 1522
W.O. Tindale, Thomas G. 1800
F.L. Tindall, John A. 184, 1565
F.O. — Lewis S. 2070
F.O. Tingley, Thomas J. 2069
F.O. Tinling, James C. B. 315, 1613
F.O. Titherington, Harold J. 918, 1606
F.L. Titmas, John F. 169, 1636
F.L. Todd, Frederick W. 906, 1510*a*
F.L. — Henry C. 2052
F.O. — Robert 326, 1525
W.O Tomblin, Henry N. 1801
F.O. Tomkins, Frederick B. 2068
F.O. — Mark F. 909, 1404
Wg.Cr. Tomkinson, Edward L. 77, 108, 3055
F.O. Tomlinson, Donald M. 2067
— N. B. 1700
F.L. Toogood, Charles F. 168. 1516
S.L. Toomer, Sydney E. 129, 1511
F.O. Tope, William R. 317, 1552
S.L. Topham, Richard S. 3007
F.O. Toppin, Henry C. 310, 1659
F.O. Torry, Geoffrey N. 326, 1635
F.L. Tottle, Ernes A. 74, 905
Toulmin-Smith A. K. 1400
F.L. Towler, Christopher O. 174, 1606
S.L. Townesend, Ernest J. D. 127, 1510*c*
F.L. Townsend, Attwell A. 1007, 1616
F.O. — Donald L. 2063
F.O. — Frederick 308, 1511*a*
F.O. — Horace T. 2061
F.O. Tracey, Frederick C. 326, 1566
F.L. Tracy, Horace E. H. 1006 1568*a*
F.O. Traill, Henry A. 296, 1662
F.L. — Thomas C. 170, 1250
F.O. Trask, Eric D. 2064
F.O. Travers, Frederick D. 2056
Travess, B. B., *Esq.* 17
Wg.Cr. Treadgold, Henry A. 1001, 1682
M.R.A.F. Trenchard, *The Lord* 102
F.L. Trevethan, Richard M. 155, 1663
W.O. Trevithick, Charles L. 1804
P.O. Trewby, Maurice R. D 586, 1561
S.L. Trewin, George S. 3002
W.O. Trimm, Sidney F. 1800
F.L. Trinder, Frank N. 76, 904
P.O. Tripp, Reginald C. 2070*c*
F.O. Trippett, Roy 919, 1603
F.L. Tristem, Harry H. V. 185, 1569
F.O. Tristram, Cecil U. G. 2066
S.L. Trott, Francis W. 124, 1526
F.O. Trouncer, Thomas D. 2070*a*
F.O. Troup, Charles R. 2066
S.L. — Howard B. 1006, 1403
F.O. Truman, Frederick L. 316, 1528
F.O. Trundle, Guy M. 2056
F.L. Trusk, Claude W. L. 185, 1603
F.L. Truss, Josiah E. 907, 1502
F.O. Tuck, Robert 3005
Wg.Cdr. Tucker, Charles G. 113, 1541
P.O. Tudor, Stewart O. 2070*b*
F.L. Tuke, Brian D.S. 3002
F.O. Tulloch, George K. 320, 1528
F.O. Tunnard, Anthony J. 326, 1523
Tupholme, Geoffrey, 1202, 1567
W.O. Turl, Charles 1805
F.O. Turnbull, Edgar A. 2057
S.L. Turner, Arthur W. 903, 1608
W.O. — Charles E. 1805
S.L. — Cresswell 22, 126
F.O. — Claude H. 314, 1539
F.O. — Charles K. 312, 1520
F.O. — Elphinstone D. 308, 1521
S.L. — Edward F. 128, 1539
S.L. — Ernest F. 17, 127
— G. B., *Esq.* 1400
Wg.Cr. — Harry M. S. 3007
F.O. — Horace R. 2070
F.L. — John 186, 1569
F.L. — Samuel A. 53, 167
F.O. Turner Hughes, Charles K. 311, 1524
F.O. Turpin, Arthur R. 2061
F.L. Turton Jones, John W. 170, 1511*a*
F.L. Tuttle, Geoffrey W. 185, 1605
Tutton, A., *Esq.* 1703
F.O. Tweedie, Patrick G. 2068
F.O. Twelvetree, Frederick H. H. 292, 1633
Wg.Cr. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* Laurence J. E. 81, 108, 1681
F.L. Twohill, Jeremiah 2073
F.O. Tyers, Thomas C. 3005
Tymms, F., *Esq.* 13
F.L. Tyrrell, Guy Y. 162, 1500
Wg.Cr. — William 57, 1001
F.O. Tyson, Geoffrey A. V. 307, 1657
Wg.Cr. Tyssen, John H. S. 107, 1632
F.O. Tyzack, John E. V. 911, 1510*b*

Digitized by Google

U

F.O. Ubee, Sydney R. 316, 1535
F.L. Umpleby, William J. 2053
S.L. Underhill, Wilfred 126, 1631
Wg.Cr. Unwin, Frederick H. 71, 109
F.O. — Noel, H. F. 2062
F.O. Upton, Alaister Le R. S. 319, 1662
F.O. — Sidney 291, 1603
Urbani, J. E., *Esq.* 15
F.O. Usborne, Henry C. 2070a
F.O. Usher, Cecil W. 2056
F.L. — Ernest C. 3004
F.O. — Harry J. 3005
F.O. Uwins, Cyril 2059

V

S.L. Vachell, John L. 122, 1515, 3054[a]
F.O. Vachon, Marc A. 2065
S.L. Valsey, Eric R. 120, 1534
F.O. Valzey, George de H. 1546, 2101
F.L. Valerie, John 1006, 1671
F.O. Vallance, Berners P. A. 1549, 2102
F.O. — John E. 294
F.O. — Roper G. A. 908, 1607
F.O. — Vivian V. W. 2069
F.O. Vandyck, Kenneth G. 321, 1537
P.O. Van Oppen, Ernest C. 584, 1567
F.O. — Leonard W. 2069
F.L. Vasse, Gordon H. 175, 1520
F.L. Vaughan, Cecil R. 2054
F.O. — Charles St. J. 2071
F.L. — Edwin S. C. 3004
P.O. Vaughan-Fowler, Denis G. 586, 1531
F.O. — Hugh R. 2062
F.L. Vautier, Arthur E. 55, 916
F.O. Vawser, Alfred E. 1011, 1611
F.O. Veal, John B. 315, 1555
F.O. Venmore, William C. 1202, 1635, 2062
F.L. Venn, George O. 51, 161
F.O. Verden, Graeme 3004
F.O. Verity, Arthur M. 2063
G.S. Verney, Reynell H. 105, 1612, 3054
F.L. Vernon, Frederick E. 176, 1603
F.L. — James T. 2052
F.L. — Leonard H. 905, 1635
Verry, F. W. *Esq.* 1711
F.L. Veryard, Richard G. 1141
F.O. Vickers, Victor 2064
Ch. Viener, *Rev.* Harry D. L. 101, 3008
P.O. Villiers, Charles P. 586, 1565a
P.O. — Edward G. 2070c
— O. G. G. 18
F.O. — Thomas H. 294, 1567
P.O. Vincent, Arthur W. 584, 1567
F.L. — Claude McC. 176, 1401, 1568
S.L. — Francis J. 123, 1532
F.L. — Stanley F. 155, 1511
F.O. Vine, Leslie E. 2056
F.O. Vines, Charles P. 2067
F.L. — Duncan, S. B. 2055
F.O. Vintcent, Nevill 2062
P.O. Vintras, Roland E. de T. 578, 1529
Vivers, Thomas H. A. 1202, 1537
A.V.M. Vyvyan, *Sir* Vyell 3001

W

P.O. Waddell, John M. 575, 1518
Waddington, J. *Esq.* 1701
S.L. — William J. 3006
Wade, S. 1716
Wadham, A. J., *Esq.* 1703
S.L. — Nicholas W. 127, 1501
F.L. Wadley, Wilfrid A. 917, 1611
F.O. Waghorn, Albert F. 2069
F.O. — David, J. 317, 1659
F.L. — Henry R. D. 183, 1403
F.O. Wain, Edward F. 307, 1611a
F.O. Wainscot, Francis S. 174, 1556
F.L. Waistell, Alan M. 3003
F.L. Waite, Reginald N. 177, 1532
F.L. Wake, John H. C. 179, 1602
F.L. Wakefield, William W. 2052
Wakeford, E., *Esq.* 1703
F.L. — Francis H. 917, 1566
W.O. Wakeling, Herbert J. 1802
Walden, *Miss* M. L. 1132
S.L. Waldron, Ernest N. E. 915, 1633
F.O. Wale Norman W. 2058
Air M. Wales, *H.R.H. The Prince of* 101, 102
F.O. Walker, Alfred J. 909, 1402
F.L. — Cecil 174, 1569a
— *Miss* C. 1131
— D. J., *Esq.* 1707
F.O. — Donald G. K. 2068
F.O. — Edwin H. 910, 1532
F.O. — Edgar R. M. 324, 1517
F.O. — Francis M. 2070b
S.L. — Frederic W. 71, 126, 3054a
F.L. — George C. 2054
F.L. — Gerald G. 168, 1509a
F.O. — Geoffrey H. 301, 1605
F.O. — Harold 2067
— Harry B. *Esq.* 1202, 1509
F.L. — Henry E. 162, 1532
F.O. — Henry J. 306, 1605
S.L. — John 903, 1608
F.O. — John C. 2056
F.O. — John E. 2070b
— *Miss* J. W. 1131
— *Miss* M. W. 1131
P.O. — Nigel C. 586, 1540a
F.L. — Thomas M. 1537, 2073
F.O. — Thomas, W. 320, 1560
— William 1202, 1571
F.L. — William J. G. 1007, 1681
Ch. Walkey, *Rev.* James R. 1151, 1569
F.L. Walkington, Christopher T. 169, 1532
F.O. Wall, Arnold 321, 1535
F.O. Wallace, Alen 1548, 2102
P.O. — Richard L. 581, 1522
F.O. — Ralph W. 822, 1542
F.L. Wallcousins, Gareth W. H. 1546, 2101
F.O. Waller, Percy J. 2065
S.L. — William H. de W. 121, 1569
F.O. Wallett, Norman 919, 1404
F.O. Wallis, Ernest K. 2070
Wallis, G. W., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. — John B. M. 306, 1556
W.O. Walls, John 1802
F.L. Walmsley, Hugh S. P. 160, 1548
Wg.Cr. Walser, André A. 58, 108, 3054 [A]
F.L. — John G. 163, 1504
Walsh, H. W., *Esq.* 14
W.O. — James, K. 1801
F.L. Walter, Cyril 181, 1559
F.O. — Richard S. 2058
F.L. Walters, Albert 22, 906
F.O. — Leslie, A. 2057
F.O. Walton William T. 309, 1514
F.O. Walwin, William R. 2070a
S.L. Wambeek, William G. L. 1004, 1683
F.L. Wanless-O'Gowan, Lynedock 3003
F.O. Wanliss, Ewen O. 318, 1511a
S.L. Wann, Archibald H. 19, 126
F.L. Wansbrough, Robert C. 177, 1401, 1681

Digitized by Google

F.L. Warburton, James 183, 1512
S.L. — Peter 128, 1681
F.L. Ward, David E. 2052
F.O. — Ellacott, I. S. 305, 1605
P.O. — *Hon.* George R. 1547, 2102
P.O. — Harold, J. 580, 1525
F.L. — Kenneth E. 71, 163
F.L. — Maurice V. 178, 1659
Wg.Cr. — Richard B. 107, 1610
W.O. — Richard T. 1803
F.O. — William C. 3005*a*
F.O. Wardell, Frederick A. 326, 1535
F.L. Wardle, Alfred R. 173, 1403
F.L. — Charles E. 3003
F.O. — Harry D. 2057
P.O. Wardman, Reginald B. 584, 1559
P.O. Wardrop, Julian R. 2070*b*
F.O. — North D. 1544, 2081
F.L. Ware, George S. 1009, 1611
F.L. — Sidney H. 171, 1524
F.L. Waring, Edmund F. 55, 167
F.O. — Horace 310, 1605
F.L. Warne-Browne, Thomas A. 164. 1613
P.O. Warner, George R. 575, 1521
Ch. — *Rev.* Kenneth C. H. 1152, 1565
F.O. — L., *Esq.* 21
F.O. — Richard C. 317, 1602
W.O. Warr, Harry T. 1802
F.O. Warren, George. F. P 3007
P.O. Warrington, George N. 576, 1542
A.C. Warrington-Morris, Alfred D. 17, 102
F.O. Warsow, Claude 308, 1538
P.O. Warton, Kenneth R. 588, 1564
F.L. Warwick, Alwyn J. 167, 1500
P.O. Washer, Charles A. 579 1518
F.O. Watkins, Arthur C. 2067
S.L. — Harold E. M. 3002
P.O. — Henry, G. 2070*e*
S.L. — Siegfried R. 121, 1603, 3054*a*
Watson, A. *Esq.* 1706
F.O. — Arthur C. 325, 1526
F.O. — Arthur O. 296, 1662
Ch. — *Rev.* Arthur R. A. 57*a*, 1152
P.O. — Cyril 2070*d*
F.O. — Douglas A. 2064
F.O. — David D. 1011, 1566
— H. S. 18
F.O. — Irvine, E. C. 1548, 2101
W.O. — John E. 1801
P.O. — John R. 584, 1559
P.O. — Leslie 578, 1529
F.O. — Michael 327, 1523
F.O. — Roland, E. 2069
P.O. Watt, Charles A 578, 1521
— *Miss* K. C. 20, 1131, 1132
F.O. — Percy MacG. 311, 1555
Lt.Cdr. — W. H. 1402
F.L. Watts, Frank E. 179, 1565
F.L. — Frederick J. 2052
F.O. Watts, Ronald H. 319, 1601
F.O. Watts-Read, Archibald M. 313, 1526
S.L. Waugh, John K. 71 123
P.O. Way, Andrew G. P. 2070*d*
F.O. Wayman, Frederick G. 2069
F.O. — Redvers D. 2066
Waymouth, O.S., *Esq.* 1700
F.O. Wayte, Alline P. 2068
Weatherup, S., *Esq.* 14
F.O. Weait, Arthur L. 321, 1515
F.O. Weaver, Ronald J. 2064
F.O. Webb, Bernard J. A. 2070
— D. L., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — Eric B. 305, 1661
F.L. — Harry F. 53, 905
F.O. — Henry 2057
A.V.M. Webb-Bowen, Tom I. 11, 19, 102, 1152
Webbe, D. B. 1707
F.L. Webbin, Howard E. E. 182, 1403
F.O. Webster, Albert M. 3005
F.L. — Eric J. 2052
— J. A., *Esq.* 12, 14
F.L. — Sidney N. 175, 1535
W.O. — William 1803
Weddell, Eric T. 1203, 1510*a*
F.L. Weedon, Colin W. 175, 1250
Weekly, J. A., *Esq.* 13
F.O. Weeks, Reginald V. 2056
F.O. Weighill, George R. 311, 1518
S.L. Weir, Archibald G. 3002
F.O. — Henry A. M. 2067
A.C. — James G. 2051
F.O. Welch, Charles D. G. 305, 1611*a*
F.O. — Lennox O. 325, 1560
— *Miss* M. 20, 1131
F.L. Wells, Albert T. 906, 1611
A.C — Hardy V. 53, 101, 1001
F.O. — John H. A. 2069
Wg.Cr. — John K. 111, 1681
F.O. — James M. 320, 1506
F.O. Welman, James E. 2071
F.O. Welsh, Charles E. 2060
F.O. — George H. 2059
W.O. — John R. 1804
G.C. — William L. 105, 1403
P.O. Wemyss, James R. 589, 1611*a*
F.O. Wesley, John 290, 1569*a*
F.L. West, Arthur E. 917, 1671
— Edgar L. 1203, 1570
S.L. — Ferdinand M. F. 129. 1636
F.L. — Norman A. 184, 1565
F.O. — Robert 3005
P.O. — Ralph L. 578, 1544
F.L. — Richard W.G. 3003
F.O. Westaway, Horace W 2056
F.L. Westcombe, Walter R. 916, 1508*a*
F.L. Western, James G. 173, 1510*b*
P.O. Westhorpe, Arthur C. P. 575, 1670
F.O. Weston, John G. W. 324, 1535
S.L. — William G. 2073
P.O. Wetton, William H. 1546, 2102
F.O. Whatling, Vernon F. 55, 292
F.O. Wheatley, Terence R. 2065
F.O — William 289, 1603
F.L. Wheeler, Allen H. 73, 184
F.L. — Ernest A. 1101, 1569
Capt. — Geoffrey E. 74
F.O. — Harry G. 311, 1530
F.O. — Samuel J. 2066
P.O. Whellock, Capel S. 909, 1608
W.O. Whenman, Frederick C. 1801
F.L. Whilton, Frederick 55, 905
F.O. Whinney, Charles E 3006
F.O. — Edward G. 2064
F.O. Whippey, Frederic A. 2056
Whipple, F. J. W., *Esq.* 15
S.L. Whistler, Harold A. 125, 1555
F.O. Whistondale, George F. 311, 1663
Whitaker, George H. 1203, 1558
F.L. — Raymond 154, 1562
F.L. White, Aubrey F. 2053
F.L. — Alfred P. 174, 1553
— E. C. L., *Esq.* 15
— *Miss* F. L. 1131
F.L. — Frank L. 1008, 1565
F.O. — George H. 919, 1536
P.O. — Gordon, R. 582, 1561
F.L. — Gilbert S. 180, 1559
F.O. — Herbert J. 3005
F.O. — Hubert H. 2070
S.L. — Hugh G. 129, 1551
F.O. — John W. 290, 1562
P.O. — Leslie, J. M. 585, 1564
F.O. — Myles, H. G. 1543, 2102
F.O. — Nicholas, E. 321, 1566
F.L — Roy W. 1007, 1523
F.O. — Sidney H. 2068
F.O. — Stanley W. 2067
F.O. — Victor, R. S. 3004
P.O. Whitehead, Arthur W.A. 2070*c*
P.O. — James, B. T. 583, 1565*a*
P.O. — John 586, 1521
P.O. — John E. 2063
F.O. — Rudyard A. 2066
S.L. — Ralph P. 3002
F.O. — Walter W. 2057
S.L. Whitehouse, Evelyn R. 124, 1556
Wg.Cr. Whitelock, Arthur T. 107, 1671
F.O. Whitfield, Lawrence 2057
W.O. — William C. 1803
F.L. Whitford, John 162, 1547
S.L. Whitham, Robert P. M. 17, 128, 3054, 3054*a*
F.O. Whitle, Robert C. 2068
P.O. Whitley, Eric W. 589, 1611*a*
— John 1203, 1571
F.O. — John R. 309, 1514
F.O. Whitlock, Charles H. 3005
— Thomas G. 1203, 1606
F.O — William L. 2067
F.L. Whitmore, Frank H. 180, 1650
F.O. Whitta, Adolphus W. 2068

Digitized by Google

F.L. Whittaker, Frederick 3006
— Gordon W. 1203, 1571
Whitten, G J., *Esq.* 18
Whittingham, *Miss* E. L. 1181
F.O. — Frank 327, 1525
Wg.Cr. — Harold E. 1002, 1684 3054*a*
P.O. — Robert, B. 582, 1561
Whittle, Cyril J., *Esq.* 1203, 1533
F.O. — Frank 321, 1560
F.L. — Humphrey, M. 77, 182
F.O. — Philip G. 3005*a*
F.O. Whittlesea, Ernest 3005
F.O. Whitwell, Kenneth C. 2066
S.L. Whyte, Richard 52, 915
F.O. — Robert A. 288, 1514
— Miss R. M. 1132
F.L. Wiblin, Maurice 178, 1549*a*
P.O. Wicks, Frederick F. 581, 1513, 3054*a*
F.O. — Richard W. 312, 1664
Wickson, F. C., *Esq.* 1711
S.L. Wiggin, Arthur B 903, 1610
F.L. Wigglesworth, Cecil G. 163, 1540*a*
S.L. — Horace E. P. 127, 1543
Wight, Henry R. 1203, 1508*a*
P.O. Wightman, William T.F. 578, 1511
P.O. Wigley, John Gilbert 920, 1560
S.L. Wigmore, Arthur J. O. 1003, 1558
F.L. Wilcock, Clifford A. B. B. 73, 165
F.O. Wilcockson, Arthur S. 2060
Wilcox *Miss* M. A. 1132
F.O. — Philip H. 910, 1609
P.O. Wilde, Reginald G. 584, 1567
Capt. Wildman-Lushington Godfrey E. 1551
S.L. Wilford James H. 3006
S.L. Wilkes, T. M. 17
F.L. Wilkins, Frederick R. 904, 1402
— F. S. 13
F.O. — James S. 288, 1610
F.O. — William R. C. 318, 1518
F.L. Wilkinson, Frank C. 21, 2052
F.O. — Francis F. 2066
— G. R. *Esq.* 1400
F.L. Willetts, Alfred H. 186, 1605
S.L. Williams, Arthur T. 51, 120
Wg.Cdr. — Basil W. M. 901, 1602
F.O. — Cyril C. D. 311, 1526
P.O. — Charles H. 580, 1531
— David E. 72, 1200
F.O. — David L. H. 2064
W.O. — Ernest J. 1801
F.O. — Frederick 3004
G.C. — Francis C. 22, 901
S.L. — Francis G. M. 902, 1550
P.O. — Frederick P. 1549, 2104
F.O. — Garthowen 2070*a*
Col. Williams, G. C. 1251
P.O. — George E.S. 576, 1534
S.L. — George G. A. 118, 1501
F.L. — Gwyn H. J. 71, 1009
P.O. — Gwyn, M. 585, 1564
F.L. — Gwilym O. 1010, 1602
F.L. — Herbert A. 906, 1608
F.O. — Hubert, J. A. 319, 1528
— H. W. *Esq.* 20
F.O. — Leonard C. 2070*a*
F.O. — Oswald G. 314, 1670
F.L. — Patrick, V. 185, 1565*a*
P.O. — Roger, 587, 1567
F.O. — Rolf D. 321, 1404
F.O. — Ronald F. 321, 1610
F.O. — Ronald F.A.W. 318, 1560
W.O. — Ronald J. 1804
W.O. — Thomas B. 1804
F.L. — Thomas M. 167, 1508*a*
— W. A. 1706
F.L. — Walter T. S. 3003
F.O. — William, G. 323, 1635
Williamson, *Miss* A. M. 1132
Wg.Cr. — George W. 109, 1500
Wg.Cr. — Hugh A. 3001
S.L. — James J. 129, 1565*a*
F.O. — Kenneth 318, 1664
F.L. Williamson-Jones Clarence E 165, 1603
W.O. Willis, Frederick J.A. 1804
Wg.Cr. Willock, Robert P. 111, 1612
F.O. Willoughby, Guy 3030
F.O. Wills, Ronald A. 2068
P.O. Wills-Sandford, William R. 587, 1512
Q. Willsher, Cecil B. 3007
F.O. Willy, Clifford M. 2064
W.O. Wilmshurst, Frederick 1803
P.O. Wilson, Allen R. 582, 1561
P.O. — Anthony T. 575, 1528
P.O. — Clifford 2070*b*
F.L. — Charles B. 2055
F.L. — Denis A. 1009, 1684
F.L. — Douglas E. L. 1551
F.L. — Donald W. 904, 1600
— *Miss* E. 1132
F.L. — Frederick K. 2073
F.O. — Fredrick G.S. 2068
F.L. — Frederick W.W. 177, 1535
F.O. — Goff 3005
F.L. — George C. 907, 1633
F.L. — George E 155, 1508
F.L. — Henry A. J. 154, 1508
P.O. — Hugh, J. 579, 1538
F.O. — Hugh P. 319, 1531
F.L. — John B. 2055
W.O. — James F. F 1800
F.O. — Philip 2059
F.L. — Richard F. 74, 906, 1610
F.L. — Ronald C. 186, 1532
F.O. — Thomas, H. 325, 1534
P.L. — Thomas W. 1008, 1602
S.L. Wilron William F. 1004, 1504
Wiltshire, E H. T., *Esq* 14, 19
F.O. Wiltshire, Norman J. 2065
P.O. — Sidney N. 576, 1512
Wimperis, H. E., *Esq.* 21
S.L. Wincer, Ivor L. 915, 1600
F.O. Winch, Christopher E. B. 2064
F.L. — James H. 167, 1603
F.O. Winckworth George H 2057
F.L. Wincott, Cyril B. 176, 1523
F.O. Windsor, Robert H. 2061
F.O. Wing, Eric C. A. 2065
F.O. — Ernest J. 2063
F.L. Wingate, John L. 176, 1680
F.O. Wingfield, Cecil P. 909, 1544
Wingham, Edwin G. R. 1200, 1557
F.O. Winn, Richard H. 2069
F.O. Winstanley, Alfred J. 2060
Wg.Cr. Winter, Alexander C. 108, 1601
— D. F., *Esq.* 1401
W.O. — Fred E. 1804
F.O. — Leonard R. 2068
F.L. Winterbotham, Frederick W. 16, 2055
P.O. Wintringham, Charles R. F 579, 1560
Wg.Cr. Wise, Percival K. 3001
Wg.Cr. Wiseman, Francis A. J B. 2071
F.O. — John F. S. 79, 1011
— *Miss* M. G. 1181
Wg.Cr. — Percy J. 57, 915
F.L. Wiseman-Clarke, Freke W. 178, 1528
F.O. Wisher, Herbert G. 305, 1605
F.O. Wishlade, Ronald J. 918, 1509
W.O. Withers, Edgar A. 1801
F.O — Harold R. 918, 1508
F.O. Witt, Albert T. E. 3004
Witts, *Miss* K. A. 1132
Woffenden, Harry 54, 1203
F.O. Woledge, Cecil G. C. 293, 1516
F.L. Wolley, John R. 173, 1554
F.O. Wolley Dod, Charles F. 2060
Wood, C. E. O., *Esq.* 80, 1707
F.O. — David H. G. 326, 1525
F.L. — Ernest R. 906, 1608
F.O. — Frederick K. 321, 1510
F.O. — Geoffrey 316, 1656
F.O. — Harold 2068
W.O. — Harry 1802
— H., *Esq.* 1400
Wg.Cr. — James C. P. 112, 1503
F.O. — John H. I. 3031
P.O. — John V. 1549, 2102
— Norman 1200, 1501
P.O. — Nigel D. B. 2070*c*
S.L. — Peter C. 129, 1634
— Philip H. *Esq* 1203, 1525
— R. McKinnon, *Esq.* 1400
F.O. — Wallace, G. S. 910, 1602
F.L. Woodbridge, Albert E. 2053
Woodcock *Miss* K. F. 1132
Woodford, N.W., *Esq.* 1711
F.O. Woodgett, John H. 3005*a*
F.L. Woodhall, Alfred B. 182, 1538

Digitized by Google

F.L. Woodhead, Norman H. 2054
P.O. Woodhouse, Hugh O. 587, 1521
S.L. — John W. 124, 1533
F.L. Woodin, John H. 184, 1631
Woodland, W. B. *Esq.* 1711
Lt-Cdr. Woodruff, Eric W. 651, 1632
F.O. Woods, Sydney F 2062
Woodward, F. C., *Esq.* 22
F.O. — William L. 2064
F.L. Woolf, Sydney H. 650, 1502
F.L. Woollett, Archibald P 906, 1670
S.L. — Henry W. 126, 1523
F.O. — Walter 2067
F.L. Woolley, Frank 73, 176
F.L. Woolliams, Frank H. 178, 1519
F.O. — Walter G. 308, 1537
F.L. Woollven Charles H. C. 79, 154
S.L. Woolveridge, Harry L. 51, 903
F.O. — Leslie M 314, 1565
F.O. Wootten, Patrick W. W. 3031
F.O. Worger-Slade, Arthur N. I. 322, 1540*a*
S.L. Workman, Franz 125, 1600
F.O Wormell, Eric 2056
F.L. Wormington, Walter 1102, 1685
F.L. Worsley, Edmund N. D. 74, 907
F.O. — Thomas B. 296, 1535
F.O. Worstall, William R. 321, 1664
F.O. Worth, George A. 1544, 2081
— H.M. 1101
F.L. — Thomas H. 1543, 2081
F.O. Worthington, Francis R. 314, 1540
F.O. — Geoffrey L. 76, 909
F.O. Worton, Frederick C. 3006
F.L. Wray, Arthur M. 165, 1660
F.O. Wren, Alexander 2063
F.O. Wrench, Frank W. 292, 1556
Wg.Cr. Wright, Arthur C. 110, 1612
F.O. — Ernest J. 3005
F.L. — Ernest J. H. 2055
— *Miss* E. K. 1132
F.L. — Frank 165, 1533
F.O. — Henry 320, 1635
— H. G., *Esq.* 72
F.L. — Harold M. S. 182, 1250
S.L. — John A. C. 1549, 2101
F.O. — Leslie, E.A. 317, 1534
F.O. — Peter W. M. 314, 1527
P.O. Wrigley, Henry B. 586, 1529
F.O. — Hugh A. 911, 1610
F.L. — Noel V. 154, 1632
F.O. Wroughton, John A. D. 316, 1660
F.O. Wyatt, Montague J. 2056
F.O. — Rard ichE La F. 2068
F.O. — Samuel 3004
F.L. — Sidney C. 917, 1544
F.O. Wyer, John M. 3005*a*
F.O. Wylam, Cecil N. 2062
F.O. Wyllie, Eric I. C. 2069
S.L. Wyncoll, Hugh E. F. 55, 122
Wyn-Evans, H. B., *Esq.* 21
Wg.Cr. Wynn, Alfred H. W. E. 3002, 3054
F.O. Wynne. Frederick G. 3030
F.L. — Frederick R. 162, 1554
S.L. Wynne-Eyton, Charles S. 3002
F.L. Wynne-Tyson, Lynden C. 3004
F.L. Wynter-Morgan, Wilfred 179, 1553

Y

F.L. Yale, William C. 179, 1502
F.O. Yarde, Brian C. 310, 1605
P.O. Yates, Frederick W. 589, 1611*a*
F.O. Yearsley, William A. C. A. 2061
F.O. Yeatman, Harry M. 2059
F.O. Yeo, Herbert A. 2059
F.O. Yiend, Denis A. K. 919, 1529
F.O. Yonge, John V. 305, 1656
F.L. Yool, William M. 16, 165, 3054*a*
G.C. York, *H.R.H. The Duke of* 101, 103
F.O. Youell, Alan B. H. 2065
F.O. Young, Basil L. 2064
F.O. — Frank B. 2059
— F. G. C., *Esq.* 14
— H., *Esq.* 17
F.O. — Henry E. 907, 1600
F.O. — Hugh J. 908, 1500
Capt. — H.P.F. 1806
F.O. — John F. 909, 1609
F.O. — John F. 2066
F.O. — John N. 2068
F.L. — Leonard 177, 1603
F.L. — Norman 181, 1660
S.L. — Peter H. 1003, 1613
S.L. — Ryder 128, 1535
F.L. — Robert A. 74, 904
— S.G. *Esq.* 21
Wg.Cr. — Walter G. P. 3002
F.O. Younghusband, Albert W. 919, 1602
P.O. — John G. 588, 1564
Youngson, *Miss* C. McL. 1132
Yotall, W.H. 72
F.O. Yuill, George F. 2059

Z

Zealley, P. R. 1715

Printed by H.M.S.O. Press, Harrow.

Digitized by Google

LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

Patron:

THE RT. HON. LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

Vice-Patrons:

THE HON. LADY MONRO, D.B.E.
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
GENERAL SIR WILLIAM E. PEYTON, K.C.B., K.V.C.O., D.S.O.
AIR-CHIEF-MARSHAL SIR JOHN SALMOND, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O. D.S.O., A.D.C.

Trustees:

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR RALEIGH EGERTON, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.

President:

GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

Vice-President:

VICE-ADMIRAL E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O.

THIS Fund, instituted in 1911, is intended to assist Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Marine and Ecclesiastical Establishments, on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray the expense of residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, that may be incurred by their wives or children.

It also assists widows of such officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years, and the mothers and sisters of unmarried officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £4 14s. 6d. weekly after the first week. Where a Nurse is engaged privately the Grant will be for actual expenses up to £3 13s. 6d. weekly.

The Annual Subscription, payable on the 1st January, is:—

		£	s.	d.
Royal Navy	Lieutenant and under	1	7	6
	Lieutenant-Commander and above ..	1	11	6
Army..	Captain and under	1	7	6
	Major and above	1	11	6
Royal Air Force ..	Flight-Lieutenant and under	1	7	6
	Squadron Leader and above	1	11	6

The Subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is One Guinea.

Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the Subscription for the year.

Further particulars and copies of the rules may be obtained from the Secretary—

Miss JAMES, 13, Longridge Road London, S.W.5.

Digitized by Google

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' AND AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION

Instituted 1885.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter 1926.)

Patrons:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Vice-Patron:
Field Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

President of the Council:
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Chairman:

Vice-Chairman:
THE DUCHESS OF RICHMOND AND GORDON, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer:
Admiral Sir HENRY B. PELLY, K.C.V.O., C.B.

Secretary:

The following are the Objects of the Association :—

1st.—To find employment for, and to make temporary grants to, the wives, families, widows, orphans, and other dependents of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd.—THE OFFICERS' BRANCH (instituted 1886), and the HOMES FOR OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND DAUGHTERS (instituted 1899).

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the widows and unmarried daughters of Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds will admit, the necessitous widows of Commissioned Officers; and to help towards the admission of Officers' children into Schools.

3rd.—THE NURSING BRANCH (instituted 1892).

To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the families of Service Men at important Naval and Military Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of health and hygiene.

4th.—THE CLOTHING BRANCH (instituted 1895).

To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and children of Service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary at the Head Office, 28, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1. Telegraphic Address: "Gildea, Parl, London." *Telephone:* Victoria 0396.

Digitized by Google

THE OFFICERS' DEPARTMENT OF THE BRITISH LEGION.

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

Patron - - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

PRESIDENTS:

Admiral of the Fleet Rt. Hon. The Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.) LL.D.,
General Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., LL.D.,
Marshal of the Royal Air Force The Lord Trenchard, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

The general policy of the Department is to promote the well-being of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependents; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible to make the recipient of relief self supporting. Applications for assistance are also dealt with from disabled ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services. The Department has free Legal and Financial Advice and Claims and Pensions Bureaux, and a Clothing Store at London Headquarters, and an Employment Bureaux for ex-officers at 3, 4 Clement's Inn, Strand W.C.2.

The Department endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Department of the British Legion. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d. Life Subscription is £5 5s., and the Regimental Subscription (Battalion or equivalent) is £10 10s.

All units and individual officers are invited to subscribe, and donations and gifts of men's clothing of all sorts will be gratefully received.

Application for any further particulars should be made to—

The General Secretary, Officers' Department,
8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House, adjoining; also a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members (Entrance £2 2s.) - - -	£1	5	0
Life Member - - - - - - - -	£20	0	0

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members post free to any part of the world, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscriptions.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION APPLY TO THE SECRETARY

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

Head Office:—62, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1
(Entrance in Spenser Street) *'Phone:* Victoria 7262

Patron: HIS MAJESTY THE KING

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers men of the best character, and of all qualifications and callings, who have served for at least three years in the Regular Forces.

NO FEES

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES

Branches.	Address.
Aberdeen... ...	Castlehill Barracks.
Armagh	C.R.O., Military Barracks.
Ayr	The Barracks.
Bedford	Kempston Barracks.
Belfast	8, Alfred Street.
Berwick-on-Tweed	The Barracks.
Birmingham ...	Crown Buildings, James Watt Street.
Brighton	3, North Street Quadrant.
Bristol	8, Colston Street.
Bury St. Edmunds	The Barracks.
Cardiff	The Barracks.
Carlisle	The Castle
Chatham	Dock Road.
Chester	The Castle.
Chichester ...	The Barracks.
Coventry	c/o Church Lads Brigade, Croft Road.
Croydon	460, London Road, West Croydon.
Derby	67, London Road.
Devizes	Depot Barracks.
Devonport ...	6, Edinburgh Road.
Dorchester ...	The Barracks.
Dundee	65, Trades Lane.
Durham	53, Old Elvet.
Edinburgh ...	106, Hanover Street.
Exeter	Higher Barracks.
Glasgow	139, Bath Street.
Grimsby	Drill Hall, Doughty Road.
Guernsey... ...	Fort George.
Guildford ...	Stoughton Barracks.
Halifax	The Barracks.
Hamilton	Recruiting Office, The Barracks.
Hounslow ...	The Barracks.
Hull	4, West Parade, Anlaby Road.
Inverness... ...	Cameron Barracks.
Jersey	Headquarters, Jersey District, C.I.
Kingston-on-Thames.	The Barracks.
Kneller Hall ...	Twickenham. (For Musicians only).
Leeds	17, Park Lane.
Leicester ...	The Magazine.
Lincoln	New Barracks.
Liverpool ...	1, Seymour Street, London Road.
London	62, Victoria Street, S.W.1. (Entrance in Spenser Street).
Manchester ...	77, Shudehill.
Middlesbrough...	83, Grange Road.
Mill Hill ...	The Barracks.
Newcastle-on-Tyne.	7, Ridley Villas.
Newport (Isle of Wight).	66, Lugley Street.
Newport (Mon.)	35, Stow Hill.
Norwich	Britannia Barracks.
Nottingham ...	Victoria House, Trinity Square.
Omagh	The Barracks.
Portsmouth ...	Buckingham Street.
Preston	Fulwood Barracks.
Reading	Governor's Lodge, Forbury Road.
Sheffield ...	123, Surrey Street.
Shrewsbury ...	The Barracks.
Stoke-on-Trent	1, Ashford Street, Shelton.
Taunton	The Depot Barracks.
Warrington ...	Peninsular Barracks.
Winchester ...	Hampshire Depot Barracks
Wolverhampton	43a, Queen Street.
Worcester ...	Bank House, Shaw Street.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL
VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL

WANDSWORTH COMMON, LONDON, S.W.18.

For the Daughters of Deceased Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.

Administered by the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28, Sackville Street, W. 1. through a Committee of Management composed of nine members, four of whom are ladies.

Chairman of Committee.

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls free of all expense to mother or guardian, to give a sound elementary and religious education, and to train them practically in housework, needle-work or for other suitable employment.

The School buildings, which stand in their own grounds of 21 acres, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

Applications for nominations should be addressed to THE SECRETARY, Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28, Sackville Street, London, W.1.

Applications to visit the School should be addressed to THE LADY SUPERINTENDENT, Royal Victoria Patriotic School, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W. 18.

NOTE.—The Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation nominates to selected Convent Schools in England and Ireland Roman Catholic Orphan Daughters of Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen. A girl when selected for nomination is maintained, clothed, educated and trained free of expense to mother or guardian. Applications for nominations should be made to the Secretary.

Digitized by Google

. . THE . .

MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE WAR

Forming part of the Official History of The Great War, based on Official documents.

General Editor—

MAJ.-GEN. SIR W. G. MACPHERSON, K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., M.B.

Uniformly bound in green cloth. Fully illustrated with diagrams, half-tone and (in some cases) coloured plates. Many of the most eminent physicians and surgeons have contributed.

Pathology.—Physiology of Wounds—Gas Gangrene—Bacteriology of Anærobic Infections—Tetanus—Dysentery—Typhus, etc. **21s.**

General History of the Medical Services. Vol. I.—Presents in an accessible form the material contained in masses of war diaries, administrative files, official reports and other documents. **21s.**

General History of the Medical Services. Vol. II.—21s.; Vol. III.—21s.; Vol. IV.—25s.

Diseases of the War. Vol. I.—Enteric Group of Fevers—Dysentery—Cholera—Typhus—Influenza—Purulent Bronchitis. **21s.**

Diseases of the War. Vol. II.—Neurasthenia—Skin Diseases—Venereal Diseases—Medical Aspects of Aviation—Gas Warfare, Protective Measures—Gas Casualties, Symptoms and Treatment—Medical Problems in Tanks and Mine Warfare, etc. **25s.**

Hygiene of the War. Vol. I.—Sanitary Organisations in the Field—Water Supply in France, Belgium, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia, etc., Housing and Clothing of the Soldier, etc. **21s.**

Hygiene of the War. Vol. II.—Food Rations in the United Kingdom—Prevention of Food Deficiency Disease—Prevention of Malaria, Small Pox, Plague, etc. **21s.**

Surgery of the War. Vol. I.—Front-line Surgery and Wound Treatment generally. **25s.**

Surgery of the War. Vol. II.—Injuries to the Face and Special Parts of the Body. **25s.**

Veterinary Services. A permanent record of the great achievements of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps during the War. **21s.**

ALL PRICES ARE NET.

May be obtained through any Bookseller or directly from the Sale Offices of

H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE.

Digitized by Google

The Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society.

PATRONS:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

THE COUNCIL:

President—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.
Vice-Presidents—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE,
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman—

Vice-Chairman—SIR HARRY GREER.

THE OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY ARE:—

(1) To help Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Navy, Army or Air Force for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2) In time of War to arrange for accommodation of Sick and Wounded Convalescent Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4) To teach useful trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Assistance of various kinds has been rendered to 3,137 men of the Air Service at a total cost of £5,738. Employment was found during 1903–19 for 68,491 discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, while 275,352 were assisted with money or clothing. 16,595 Sick and Wounded Convalescents have been sent to temporary Convalescent Homes, and 188,273 have been dealt with in other ways. The Society's Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodates from 20 to 25 disabled men; 1,977 men disabled on active service have been admitted, to 30th June, 1917, to the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provinces since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General SIR BERTRAM BOYCE, *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.*

122, Brompton Road, London, S.W.3.

Telegrams: "PEACEFUL, KNIGHTS LONDON." Telephone: SLOANE 2144.

Subscriptions and gifts of clothing, &c., will be gratefully received by the Chairman of the Committee, or by the Secretary.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Air Force Memorial Fund

(For the help of all ranks in memory of those who died serving.)

President: Group Captain H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O.
Chairman of Executive Committee : : Sir CHAS. McLEOD, Bart.
Hon. Treasurer : : : : : Sir CHAS. McLEOD, Bart.
Secretary : : : Lt.-Col. W. E. S. BURCH, C.B.E., R.A.F.

THE ROYAL AIR FORCE MEMORIAL FUND was established in October 1919 to commemorate the work of the Flying Services during the War, 1914-1918, by an organisation which will be of lasting benefit to the Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force and their dependents, whether from the Dominions or the United Kingdom and also to the members of the Women's Royal Air Force.

The Fund has erected a permanent Memorial to the Officers and Men of the Flying Services who fell in the War, which Memorial stands on the Whitehall Stairs, Victoria Embankment, London, and was unveiled by H.R.H. The Prince of Wales on the 16th July, 1923.

A School for the sons of airmen attending school was established at Vanbrugh Castle School, Blackheath, S.E., in August, 1921, and accommodation is now provided for 39 boys.

Educational Grants are being made to the sons or daughters of Officers, Royal Air Force, past or present.

Assistance has been given, for the past 10 years, in a large number of cases to Officers, Airmen, and their dependents, and to members of the Women's Royal Air Force.

For all the above purposes the Fund requires a capital sum of £400,000, of which at present only a little over one-third has been raised. Money is therefore urgently needed, and an appeal is made to all Officers, past and present, of the Flying Services, their relatives and friends, and to the General Public, for whom the Officers and Men of the Flying Services did such splendid and gallant service in all theatres of war from 1914 to Armistice Day, 1918.

How to send Help.

Cheques, etc., should be made payable to the HON. TREASURER, R.A.F. MEMORIAL FUND and sent to him at 7, IDDESLEIGH HOUSE, CAXTON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1, and will be gratefully acknowledged direct.

Digitized by Google

ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of its Members.

Officers holding permanent commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, Royal Indian Marine or Royal Air Force are eligible for Membership provided they are under 50 years of age, (officers of the Royal Air Force must not be under 30). Each Officer may take up either one, two, three or four Memberships.

Under the present rules an annuity of £2 10s. for each Membership (£10 for four Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£52 for four Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years, the contributions are refunded to the Widow (or Orphan Children).

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the Secretary :—

LIEUT-COLONEL T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,
45, AVONDALE ROAD,
BROMLEY, KENT.

QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE

For the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen.

H.M. COMMISSIONERS :

President - - - The Secretary of State for Scotland.
Vice-President - - The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Scottish Command and 15 others.

The object of the School is to afford Free Education, Clothing and Board for the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen.

Boys may be registered at the age of 7 years, and are admitted between 9 and 11 years of age.

The life is that of an ordinary boarding school, with the addition of drill and such military trades as piping, tailoring, band music, etc.

The playing fields are extensive, and athletics form a part of the daily training.

The leaving age is 15 years, at which age a boy has three choices—

(*a*) To return to his home or to an occupation in civil life.
(*b*) To join H.M. Forces.
(*c*) If recommended, to continue his education in the Upper School until the age of 18.

A Scholarship is now available to a boy who successfully qualifies for Woolwich or Sandhurst. It is of sufficient value to cover his whole expenses until he goes into the Army as an officer.

All information can be obtained from :—THE COMMANDANT, QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE, PERTHSHIRE.

Digitized by Google

KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME

FOR OFFICERS OF

THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY AND AIR FORCE.

TERMS :— 4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Special Dieting. Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis Court. Squash ∴ ∴ Racquets. Badminton. Sailing. Bathing, etc ∴ ∴

Officers on the Active List are eligible to travel by rail at Government expense.

For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply:—

Major-General Sir S. Guise Guise-Moores, K.C.B., C.M.G.,

HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE,

: EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT. :

Digitized by Google

The ATLAS

THE Armstrong Whitworth Steel Atlas fitted with Armstrong Siddeley Jaguar engine is the standard two-seater aircraft for Army co-operation. It is also used for :—

1. Artillery observation
2. Photography
3. Bombing
4. Picking up messages
5. Reconnaissance
6. Advanced training.

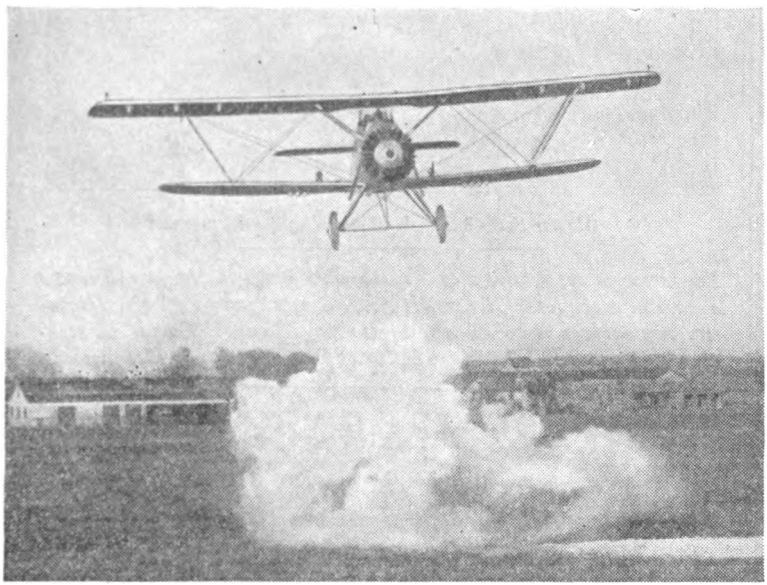
The Atlas aircraft is produced in the best equipped aircraft factory in the British Empire.

SIR W. G.

ARMSTRONG WHITWORTH

AIRCRAFT LIMITED

Works and Aerodrome : Whitley, Coventry.
London : 10, Old Bond Street, W.1.

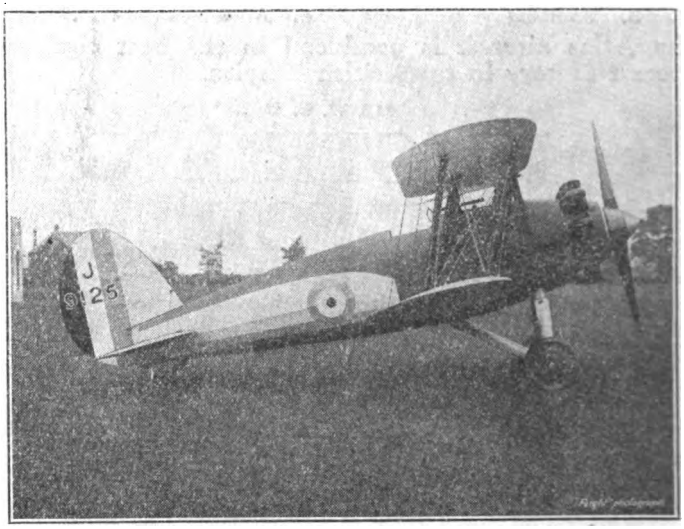


The Atlas Low Bombing.

Digitized by Google

GLOSTER

The Pioneers of Steel Aircraft



Gloster S.S.18 Single Seater Fighter in metal.

For performance, fighting view and manœuvrability it is impossible to find a machine to equal the Gloster All-metal Single Seater Fighter. Its construction has been described as an engineering triumph. Ease of maintenance in the field and interchangeability of parts are other special features.

GLOSTER AIRCRAFT Co., Ltd.

GLOSTER WORKS AND AERODROME,
HUCCLECOTE, GLOS.

SUBSIDIARY COMPANY,
THE STEEL WING
CO., LTD.

Manufacturers of and sole licensees for the Gloster Hele-Shaw-Beacham Variable Pitch Propeller.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APR 3 - 1935

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google